



GOBIERNO DE LA  
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

Dirección de Recursos Humanos

Oficio no. DRRHH-2024-00122

## CERTIFICACIÓN

Tenemos a bien CERTIFICAR la validez de la Nómina del Personal Docente Eje-Central de esta institución, MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN, correspondiente al mes de mayo del año 2024.

Dado en Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, el día cinco (5) de mayo del año 2024.

Atentamente,

**Siullin Joa León**

Directora Interina de Recursos Humanos  
SJL/jecr



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                 | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro<br>Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                   |              |             |                   | Total Retenciones |                       | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                         |         |               |           |                | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo<br>Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros<br>Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción<br>Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                         |         |               |           |                | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                   | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                   |                   |                       |             |           |                  |
| 0000         | JOSE EMILIO DE JESUS MERCEDES          | BIBLIOTECA FROILAN TAVAREZ HIJO                       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC         | fijo    | 128,491.05    | 18,807.18 | 25.00          | 3,687.69                  | 9,122.86    | 890.22            | 3,906.13     | 9,110.02    | 0.00              | 7,618.82          | 113,027.90            | 19,123.10   | 15,463.15 | M                |
| 0000         | ANGELA ANDREA GARCIA ARNO              | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00          | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29            | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00              | 4,523.25          | 33,670.47             | 11,675.66   | 42,442.10 | F                |
| 0000         | ANGELA NELLY ALVARADO UPIA             | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 81,935.52     | 7,856.15  | 25.00          | 2,351.55                  | 5,817.42    | 890.22            | 2,490.84     | 5,809.23    | 0.00              | 4,867.39          | 31,698.58             | 12,516.87   | 50,236.94 | F                |
| 0000         | EUGENIA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS SUGILIO    | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00          | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49            | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00              | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93              | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 0000         | GERLIN PETRONILA MONTAÑO TAPIA         | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00          | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73            | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00              | 4,361.02          | 38,379.39             | 11,254.59   | 34,988.17 | F                |
| 0000         | JOANNA LUCIA VALDEZ MEDINA             | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00          | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29            | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00              | 4,523.25          | 45,243.69             | 11,675.66   | 30,868.88 | F                |
| 0000         | LICELOT ZABALA DE OLEO                 | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.   | fijo    | 69,235.28     | 5,224.57  | 25.00          | 1,987.05                  | 4,915.70    | 796.21            | 2,104.75     | 4,908.78    | 0.00              | 4,116.80          | 39,847.53             | 10,620.69   | 29,387.75 | F                |
| 0000         | LUISA FAMILIA DE VASQUEZ               | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 72,367.13     | 5,813.92  | 25.00          | 2,076.94                  | 5,138.07    | 832.22            | 2,199.96     | 5,130.83    | 0.00              | 4,301.90          | 52,407.63             | 11,101.12   | 19,959.50 | F                |
| 0000         | MAGNOLIA ELIZABET JIMENEZ PEREZ        | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00          | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73            | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00              | 4,361.02          | 49,198.94             | 11,254.59   | 24,168.61 | F                |
| 0000         | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ      | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00          | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92            | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46          | 3,431.84          | 30,662.77             | 8,842.78    | 26,982.47 | F                |
| 0000         | MARITZA PEREZ ENCARNACION DE PALMERS   | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00          | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73            | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00              | 4,361.02          | 30,615.40             | 11,254.59   | 42,752.16 | F                |
| 0000         | ROCIO ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO MORALES       | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00          | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06            | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00              | 3,756.29          | 44,925.09             | 9,684.95    | 18,210.17 | F                |
| 0000         | ROSANDY RAFAELA ALCANTARA DURAN        | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00          | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06            | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00              | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35              | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 0000         | ROSANNA MATOS ALCALA                   | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00          | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74            | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00              | 4,597.49          | 20,932.36             | 11,868.35   | 56,436.29 | F                |
| 0000         | TOMAS TAPIA BELBERE                    | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00          | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92            | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00              | 3,431.84          | 7,987.54              | 8,842.78    | 49,657.70 | M                |
| 0000         | WANDA ELISABETH PASCAL SOSA            | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL       | fijo    | 87,591.40     | 9,186.56  | 25.00          | 2,513.87                  | 6,218.99    | 890.22            | 2,662.78     | 6,210.23    | 0.00              | 5,201.65          | 56,873.89             | 13,319.44   | 30,717.51 | F                |
| 0000         | YISSET ELIZABETH ARCANGEL LIRIANO      | CENTRO DE APOYO PSICOEMOCIONAL (VATP) (CAPEM) (DOPAD) | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00          | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92            | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92          | 3,431.84          | 17,798.27             | 8,842.78    | 39,846.97 | F                |
| 0000         | ALBANIA JACQUELINE CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ   | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA          | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00          | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86            | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00              | 2,193.01          | 9,142.31              | 5,627.29    | 27,541.48 | F                |
| 0000         | ALBANIA JACQUELINE CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ   | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00           | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86            | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00              | 2,168.01          | 2,718.27              | 5,627.29    | 33,965.52 | F                |
| 0000         | ALEYDI BAEZ REYES                      | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL         | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00           | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45            | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00              | 2,299.52          | 2,883.15              | 5,968.64    | 36,025.83 | F                |
| 0000         | ALEYDI BAEZ REYES                      | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,496.57  | 25.00          | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45            | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46          | 2,324.52          | 15,230.28             | 5,968.64    | 23,678.70 | F                |
| 0000         | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA PERALTA MERCADO     | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL         | fijo    | 32,940.14     | 0.00      | 0.00           | 945.38                    | 2,338.75    | 378.81            | 1,001.38     | 2,335.46    | 0.00              | 1,946.76          | 17,440.86             | 5,053.02    | 15,499.28 | F                |
| 0000         | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA PERALTA MERCADO     | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP     | fijo    | 32,940.14     | 4,593.23  | 25.00          | 945.38                    | 2,338.75    | 378.81            | 1,001.38     | 2,335.46    | 0.00              | 1,971.76          | 13,094.50             | 5,053.02    | 19,845.64 | F                |
| 0000         | ANA ANTONIA FAVIAN VERAS               | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL         | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00           | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45            | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00              | 2,299.52          | 2,883.15              | 5,968.64    | 36,025.83 | F                |
| 0000         | ANA ANTONIA FAVIAN VERAS               | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,496.57  | 25.00          | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45            | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46          | 2,324.52          | 11,539.28             | 5,968.64    | 27,369.70 | F                |
| 0000         | ANA LIDIA DIONICIO ALMONTE DE MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL         | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00           | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65            | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00              | 2,249.13          | 29,029.61             | 5,837.84    | 9,026.68  | F                |
| 0000         | ANA LIDIA DIONICIO ALMONTE DE MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP     | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,518.74  | 25.00          | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65            | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00              | 2,274.13          | 9,774.28              | 5,837.84    | 28,282.01 | F                |
| 0000         | ANA MATILDE ALVAREZ                    | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.    | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00          | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27            | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00              | 3,860.18          | 11,135.74             | 9,954.60    | 53,757.37 | M                |
| 0000         | ANA OLJIDA BARTOLA SANTOS PEREZ        | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA          | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00           | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45            | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00              | 2,299.52          | 10,494.23             | 5,968.64    | 28,414.75 | F                |
| 0000         | ANA OLJIDA BARTOLA SANTOS PEREZ        | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)    | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60  | 25.00          | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45            | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00              | 2,324.52          | 10,214.85             | 5,968.64    | 28,694.13 | F                |
| 0000         | ARELIS JIMENEZ EVANGELISTA             | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA          | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00           | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08            | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00              | 2,086.89          | 2,616.56              | 5,416.75    | 32,694.72 | F                |
| 0000         | ARELIS JIMENEZ EVANGELISTA             | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00          | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08            | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00              | 2,111.89          | 8,510.31              | 5,416.75    | 26,800.97 | F                |
| 0000         | BERNARDA DEL CARMEN PAULINO PLACIDO    | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00          | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22            | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46          | 4,685.48          | 14,317.09             | 12,080.11   | 64,540.49 | M                |
| 0000         | DAMARYS MARIA CASTILLO REYES           | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL         | fijo    | 32,940.14     | 0.00      | 0.00           | 945.38                    | 2,338.75    | 378.81            | 1,001.38     | 2,335.46    | 0.00              | 1,946.76          | 9,816.86              | 5,053.02    | 23,123.28 | F                |
| 0000         | DAMARYS MARIA CASTILLO REYES           | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP     | fijo    | 32,940.14     | 4,593.23  | 25.00          | 945.38                    | 2,338.75    | 378.81            | 1,001.38     | 2,335.46    | 0.00              | 1,971.76          | 7,418.50              | 5,053.02    | 25,521.64 | F                |
| 0000         | DIGNA DE LA ROSA CHAVEZ                | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP     | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00      | 0.00           | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24            | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00              | 1,784.53          | 27,800.94             | 4,631.92    | 2,394.19  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 0000         | DOMINGA GOMEZ CONCEPCION                  | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,496.57  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,324.52          | 11,539.28          | 5,968.64    | 27,369.70 | F                |
| 0000         | DOMINGA GOMEZ CONCEPCION                  | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 2,883.15           | 5,968.64    | 36,025.83 | F                |
| 0000         | EUSEBIA REINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ            | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 16,623.35          | 5,337.01    | 18,168.12 | F                |
| 0000         | FABIA GARCIA BRITO                        | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 3,430.92       | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 0000         | FABIA GARCIA BRITO                        | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 4,799.45  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 11,886.66          | 5,416.75    | 23,424.62 | F                |
| 0000         | FLOR DANESA GUZMAN GERMAN                 | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 10,702.95          | 5,547.56    | 25,461.02 | F                |
| 0000         | FLOR DANESA GUZMAN GERMAN                 | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 24,867.46          | 5,547.56    | 11,296.51 | F                |
| 0000         | GLENYS EMILIA CRUZ ROSARIO                | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 31,073.62          | 11,516.19   | 43,999.32 | F                |
| 0000         | GLORIA CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS             | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,300.94  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 15,284.48          | 5,888.90    | 23,104.70 | F                |
| 0000         | GLORIA CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS             | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 1,715.46       | 2,268.80          | 7,560.10           | 5,888.90    | 30,829.08 | F                |
| 0000         | HIDELMI BATISTA ROSARIO                   | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 7,053.15           | 4,977.31    | 25,393.41 | F                |
| 0000         | HIDELMI BATISTA ROSARIO                   | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 1,715.46       | 1,917.60          | 16,307.04          | 4,977.31    | 16,139.52 | F                |
| 0000         | IRMA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ         | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 2,883.15           | 5,968.64    | 36,025.83 | F                |
| 0000         | IRMA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ         | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 11,214.85          | 5,968.64    | 27,694.13 | F                |
| 0000         | JUSTINIANA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS            | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 32,940.14     | 4,593.23  | 25.00       | 945.38                    | 2,338.75    | 378.81         | 1,001.38     | 2,335.46    | 0.00           | 1,971.76          | 24,544.50          | 5,053.02    | 8,395.64  | F                |
| 0000         | JUSTINIANA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS            | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 32,940.14     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 945.38                    | 2,338.75    | 378.81         | 1,001.38     | 2,335.46    | 0.00           | 1,946.76          | 23,042.86          | 5,053.02    | 9,897.28  | F                |
| 0000         | LUCENIA BEATRIZ PICHARDO REYES DE DE ASIS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 10,420.02 | 25.00       | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,374.92          | 13,819.00          | 6,099.44    | 25,942.68 | F                |
| 0000         | LUCENIA BEATRIZ PICHARDO REYES DE DE ASIS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL              | fijo    | 41,073.50     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,178.81                  | 2,916.22    | 472.35         | 1,248.63     | 2,912.11    | 0.00           | 2,427.44          | 36,393.26          | 6,300.68    | 4,680.24  | F                |
| 0000         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HUGGINS PEREZ            | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 12,686.80          | 10,412.41   | 55,190.73 | F                |
| 0000         | MARIA RAFAELA CORREA HOLGUIN              | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 10,460.31          | 5,416.75    | 24,850.97 | F                |
| 0000         | MARIA RAFAELA CORREA HOLGUIN              | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 9,616.00           | 5,416.75    | 25,695.28 | F                |
| 0000         | MARIA RAMONA LIRIANO ACOSTA               | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,463.46  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,559.86           | 5,547.56    | 27,604.11 | F                |
| 0000         | MARIA RAMONA LIRIANO ACOSTA               | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,137.29          | 9,678.83           | 5,547.56    | 26,485.14 | F                |
| 0000         | MARTINA DEL CARMEN FRIAS FERNANDEZ        | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,541.31           | 5,547.56    | 27,622.66 | M                |
| 0000         | MARTINA DEL CARMEN FRIAS FERNANDEZ        | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 4,179.75           | 5,547.56    | 31,984.22 | M                |
| 0000         | MASSIELL ALEJANDRA LOPEZ GIL              | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 0000         | MASSIELL ALEJANDRA LOPEZ GIL              | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 24,482.05          | 5,416.75    | 10,829.23 | F                |
| 0000         | MERCEDES FRIAS PAULINO                    | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,274.13          | 11,146.65          | 5,837.84    | 26,909.64 | F                |
| 0000         | MERCEDES FRIAS PAULINO                    | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 35,073.97          | 5,837.84    | 2,982.32  | F                |
| 0000         | MERCEDES MINERVA REYES ROSARIO            | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 5,036.56           | 5,416.75    | 30,274.72 | F                |
| 0000         | MERCEDES MINERVA REYES ROSARIO            | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,510.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,800.97 | F                |
| 0000         | RAFAELA AMPARO ESPINAL                    | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 19,510.75          | 5,416.75    | 15,800.53 | F                |
| 0000         | RAFAELA AMPARO ESPINAL                    | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 24,833.68          | 5,416.75    | 10,477.60 | F                |
| 0000         | ROSA JULIA FRANCISCO DE VASQUEZ           | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,160.94          | 28,174.22          | 5,608.93    | 8,389.85  | F                |
| 0000         | ROSALY CAPELLAN ROJAS                     | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 27,429.89          | 5,837.84    | 10,626.40 | F                |
| 0000         | ROSALY CAPELLAN ROJAS                     | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 9,774.28           | 5,837.84    | 28,282.01 | F                |
| 0000         | SANTA BENITA MONEGRO SANTANA              | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 5,784.38  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 8,952.50           | 5,678.35    | 28,064.17 | F                |
| 0000         | SANTA BENITA MONEGRO SANTANA              | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 1,715.46       | 2,187.69          | 8,591.20           | 5,678.35    | 28,425.47 | F                |
| 0000         | VALENTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS          | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 22,467.49          | 5,758.10    | 15,068.99 | F                |
| 0000         | VALENTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS          | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 36,174.85          | 5,758.10    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 0000         | VIRGINIA LUZON GONZALEZ                   | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,510.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,800.97 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                                | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género     |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |            | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |            |                  |
| 0000         | VIRGINIA LUZON GONZALEZ                 | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 16,264.60          | 5,416.75    | 19,046.68  | F                |
| 0000         | YSABEL JEREZ DE COLON                   | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 7,823.22           | 5,187.84    | 25,995.84  | F                |
| 0000         | YSABEL JEREZ DE COLON                   | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 17,416.33          | 5,187.84    | 16,402.73  | F                |
| 0000         | YVELICE MERCEDES PERALTA CHECO          | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 12,859.22          | 5,758.10    | 24,677.26  | F                |
| 0000         | YVELICE MERCEDES PERALTA CHECO          | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES                                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,534.93           | 5,758.10    | 28,001.55  | F                |
| 0000         | ANGEL SALVADOR MARTINEZ RAMIREZ         | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,203.59     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,067.74                  | 2,641.45    | 427.84         | 1,130.99     | 2,637.73    | 0.00           | 2,198.73          | 5,866.56           | 5,707.02    | 31,337.03  | M                |
| 0000         | ANGEL SALVADOR MARTINEZ RAMIREZ         | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 37,203.59     | 6,197.82  | 25.00       | 1,067.74                  | 2,641.45    | 427.84         | 1,130.99     | 2,637.73    | 0.00           | 2,223.73          | 9,381.65           | 5,707.02    | 27,821.94  | M                |
| 0000         | ANIMIRCA BEEN ALVAREZ                   | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,638.12     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 11,631.95          | 10,682.49   | 58,006.17  | F                |
| 0000         | BERKY JAQUELIN MEDRANO ORTEGA DE GARCIA | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 27,595.99          | 11,516.19   | 47,476.95  | F                |
| 0000         | GEOVANNA AMERICA ARIAS DE DELGADO       | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,022.62     | 5,560.91  | 25.00       | 2,038.35                  | 5,042.61    | 816.76         | 2,159.09     | 5,035.50    | 0.00           | 4,222.44          | 24,078.33          | 10,894.87   | 46,944.29  | F                |
| 0000         | JORGE ALBERTO DE LA ROSA FLORES         | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 34,232.29     | 5,079.54  | 25.00       | 982.47                    | 2,430.49    | 393.67         | 1,040.66     | 2,427.07    | 0.00           | 2,048.13          | 25,371.35          | 5,251.23    | 8,860.94   | M                |
| 0000         | JOSE MARIA SEGURA GUEVARA               | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 16,053.25          | 5,416.75    | 19,258.03  | M                |
| 0000         | JOSE MARIA SEGURA GUEVARA               | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)       | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94   | M                |
| 0000         | JOSEFA CARABALLO GONZALEZ               | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,831.08     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.26     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.61          | 8,749.66           | 5,496.49    | 27,081.42  | F                |
| 0000         | JOSEFA CARABALLO GONZALEZ               | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 35,831.08     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.26     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.61          | 16,296.08          | 5,496.49    | 19,535.00  | F                |
| 0000         | KARIELA ALCANTARA ROMAN                 | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,759.22          | 8,421.70    | 12,141.01  | F                |
| 0000         | KARINA LUGO DIAZ                        | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,309.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,590.52  | F                |
| 0000         | LUIS MEDINA ROJAS                       | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52  | M                |
| 0000         | MAYRA RAMONA BONILLA REYES DE RAMIREZ   | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 1,773.64  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 5,146.38       | 3,269.61          | 31,555.43          | 8,421.70    | 23,344.80  | F                |
| 0000         | NILSA GISSEL MERCEDES                   | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 33,619.01     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 964.87                    | 2,386.95    | 386.62         | 1,022.02     | 2,383.59    | 0.00           | 1,986.89          | 4,426.22           | 5,157.16    | 29,192.79  | F                |
| 0000         | NILSA GISSEL MERCEDES                   | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 33,619.01     | 4,848.72  | 25.00       | 964.87                    | 2,386.95    | 386.62         | 1,022.02     | 2,383.59    | 0.00           | 2,011.89          | 7,731.10           | 5,157.16    | 25,887.91  | F                |
| 0000         | PAOLA NATACHA MOTA                      | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,994.01          | 8,421.70    | 20,906.22  | F                |
| 0000         | REYNA ISSABEL BENOIT MONTAÑO            | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 18,641.37          | 11,401.90   | 55,686.56  | F                |
| 0000         | SERGIDA ALCALA OGANDO                   | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,317.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,582.52  | F                |
| 0000         | SUSY ELIZABETH MENDOZA PEÑA             | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11  | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25          | 50,058.47          | 10,665.97   | 19,471.97  | F                |
| 0000         | YOLANDA MARTE ROSARIO                   | CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 39,081.85          | 9,263.87    | 21,308.40  | F                |
| 0000         | JUAN ANTONIO REYNOSO MORONTA            | DEPARTAMENTO ADMINISTRATIVO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)       | N                   | ENCARGADO DC                       | fijo    | 112,500.00    | 7,967.59  | 25.00       | 3,228.75                  | 7,987.50    | 890.22         | 3,420.00     | 7,976.25    | 3,430.92       | 6,673.75          | 23,730.02          | 16,853.97   | 88,769.98  | M                |
| 0000         | GERALDA NOVAS DE FERNANDEZ              | DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE)               | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                    | fijo    | 126,423.11    | 18,320.75 | 25.00       | 3,628.34                  | 8,976.04    | 890.22         | 3,843.26     | 8,963.40    | 0.00           | 7,496.60          | 33,341.40          | 18,829.66   | 93,081.71  | M                |
| 0000         | LUZ MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE AZA              | DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE)               | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                    | fijo    | 134,829.07    | 20,298.04 | 25.00       | 3,869.59                  | 9,572.86    | 890.22         | 4,098.80     | 9,559.38    | 0.00           | 7,993.39          | 33,283.88          | 20,022.46   | 101,545.19 | F                |
| 0000         | MARICELA ZABALA RODRIGUEZ               | DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE)               | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                    | fijo    | 121,085.97    | 16,636.45 | 25.00       | 3,475.17                  | 8,597.10    | 890.22         | 3,681.01     | 8,585.00    | 1,715.46       | 7,181.18          | 77,174.56          | 18,072.32   | 43,911.41  | F                |
| 0000         | MARTIN GARCIA OLIVO                     | DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE)               | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                    | fijo    | 138,387.15    | 21,134.99 | 25.00       | 3,971.71                  | 9,825.49    | 890.22         | 4,206.97     | 9,811.65    | 0.00           | 8,203.68          | 64,711.49          | 20,527.36   | 73,675.66  | M                |
| 0000         | MIRNA HAYDEE CABRERA SANTANA            | DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE)               | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                    | fijo    | 134,398.91    | 19,767.99 | 25.00       | 3,857.25                  | 9,542.32    | 890.22         | 4,085.73     | 9,528.88    | 1,715.46       | 7,967.98          | 44,435.56          | 19,961.42   | 89,963.35  | F                |
| 0000         | YESENIA ARELIS BELTRAN DE CABRERA       | DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE)               | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC                    | fijo    | 99,059.98     | 11,455.39 | 25.00       | 2,843.02                  | 7,033.26    | 890.22         | 3,011.42     | 7,023.35    | 1,715.46       | 5,879.44          | 39,687.20          | 14,946.83   | 59,372.78  | F                |
| 0000         | CRUZ MARIA RAMIREZ ACOSTA               | DEPARTAMENTO DE BIBLIOTECA                                      | N                   | DIRECTOR DC                        | fijo    | 130,000.00    | 19,162.12 | 25.00       | 3,731.00                  | 9,230.00    | 890.22         | 3,952.00     | 9,217.00    | 0.00           | 7,708.00          | 75,935.13          | 19,337.22   | 54,064.87  | F                |
| 0000         | CASTIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE               | DEPARTAMENTO DE CAPACITACION EN GESTION DE RIESGO (DIGAR)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                    | fijo    | 105,697.27    | 13,445.51 | 25.00       | 3,033.51                  | 7,504.51    | 890.22         | 3,213.20     | 7,493.94    | 0.00           | 6,271.71          | 21,332.69          | 15,888.67   | 84,364.58  | F                |
| 0000         | ROSALBA REYES BATISTA                   | DEPARTAMENTO DE CAPACITACION EN GESTION DE RIESGO (DIGAR)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                    | fijo    | 97,291.30     | 11,468.21 | 25.00       | 2,792.26                  | 6,907.68    | 890.22         | 2,957.66     | 6,897.95    | 0.00           | 5,774.92          | 54,492.43          | 14,695.85   | 42,798.87  | F                |
| 0000         | YOHANNA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO VASQUEZ       | DEPARTAMENTO DE CARRERA (DRRH)                                  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                    | fijo    | 92,465.66     | 10,333.10 | 25.00       | 2,653.76                  | 6,565.06    | 890.22         | 2,810.96     | 6,555.82    | 0.00           | 5,489.72          | 50,322.81          | 14,011.10   | 42,142.85  | F                |
| 0000         | ALEXANDRA HENRIQUEZ PARRA               | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)                 | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                    | fijo    | 120,034.61    | 16,389.15 | 25.00       | 3,444.99                  | 8,522.46    | 890.22         | 3,649.05     | 8,510.45    | 1,715.46       | 7,119.04          | 60,513.28          | 17,923.13   | 59,521.33  | F                |
| 0000         | ALINA DEL PILAR ALVAREZ BELLO           | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)                 | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                    | fijo    | 110,858.38    | 14,659.53 | 25.00       | 3,181.64                  | 7,870.94    | 890.22         | 3,370.09     | 7,859.86    | 0.00           | 6,576.73          | 22,929.15          | 16,621.02   | 87,929.23  | F                |
| 0000         | ANA CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE ENCARNACION   | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)                 | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                    | fijo    | 119,551.56    | 15,846.65 | 25.00       | 3,431.13                  | 8,488.16    | 890.22         | 3,634.37     | 8,476.21    | 3,430.92       | 7,090.50          | 83,484.67          | 17,854.59   | 36,066.89  | F                |
| 0000         | ANA KARINA CORVALAN VEGA                | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)                 | N                   | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO              | fijo    | 113,169.23    | 15,203.10 | 25.00       | 3,247.96                  | 8,035.02    | 890.22         | 3,440.34     | 8,023.70    | 0.00           | 6,713.30          | 62,057.11          | 16,948.94   | 51,112.12  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género     |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |            | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |            |                  |
| 0000         | ANA YERIS RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN                        | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO      | fijo    | 131,955.24    | 19,622.04 | 25.00       | 3,787.12                  | 9,368.82    | 890.22         | 4,011.44     | 9,355.63    | 0.00           | 7,823.56          | 51,315.64          | 19,614.67   | 80,639.60  | M                |
| 0000         | ANA YRIS TAVAREZ RIVAS DE MENDEZ                  | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 125,778.20    | 18,169.05 | 25.00       | 3,609.83                  | 8,930.25    | 890.22         | 3,823.66     | 8,917.67    | 0.00           | 7,458.49          | 76,512.47          | 18,738.14   | 49,265.73  | F                |
| 0000         | ANGELA INDIALIS SANTIAGO GONZALEZ                 | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 108,119.49    | 14,015.28 | 25.00       | 3,103.03                  | 7,676.48    | 890.22         | 3,286.83     | 7,665.67    | 0.00           | 6,414.86          | 44,891.04          | 16,232.37   | 63,228.45  | F                |
| 0000         | BELGICA VERONICA FABRE RODRIGUEZ                  | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO      | fijo    | 125,778.19    | 18,169.04 | 25.00       | 3,609.83                  | 8,930.25    | 890.22         | 3,823.66     | 8,917.67    | 0.00           | 7,458.49          | 100,168.88         | 18,738.14   | 25,609.31  | F                |
| 0000         | BILLY FRANCISCO ZARZUELA RIVERA                   | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,873.72          | 8,421.70    | 15,026.51  | M                |
| 0000         | CARMEN LUISA MONTERO GUTIERREZ                    | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO      | fijo    | 118,461.88    | 15,590.33 | 25.00       | 3,399.86                  | 8,410.79    | 890.22         | 3,601.24     | 8,398.95    | 3,430.92       | 7,026.10          | 72,034.13          | 17,699.96   | 46,427.75  | F                |
| 0000         | DANILSA GERTRUDIS PEREZ GOMEZ                     | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | COORDINADOR TEC            | fijo    | 125,199.31    | 18,032.88 | 25.00       | 3,593.22                  | 8,889.15    | 890.22         | 3,806.06     | 8,876.63    | 0.00           | 7,424.28          | 38,167.13          | 18,656.00   | 87,032.18  | F                |
| 0000         | ELMA ROSARIO GARCIA                               | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 105,195.54    | 13,327.49 | 25.00       | 3,019.11                  | 7,468.88    | 890.22         | 3,197.94     | 7,458.36    | 0.00           | 6,242.05          | 35,693.48          | 15,817.46   | 69,502.06  | F                |
| 0000         | EVELYN YANETH DE LA CRUZ TERRERO                  | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 32,195.13     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 924.00                    | 2,285.85    | 370.24         | 978.73       | 2,282.63    | 0.00           | 1,927.73          | 17,432.13          | 4,938.72    | 14,763.00  | F                |
| 0000         | EVELYN YOCASTA ESTRELLA DE CARVAJAL               | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 112,809.31    | 15,118.44 | 25.00       | 3,237.63                  | 8,009.46    | 890.22         | 3,429.40     | 7,998.18    | 0.00           | 6,692.03          | 58,761.41          | 16,897.86   | 54,047.90  | F                |
| 0000         | FAUSTINO ANTONIO MARCELINO CRISOSTOMO             | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC            | fijo    | 108,745.55    | 14,162.54 | 25.00       | 3,121.00                  | 7,720.93    | 890.22         | 3,305.86     | 7,710.06    | 0.00           | 6,451.86          | 46,117.76          | 16,321.21   | 62,627.79  | M                |
| 0000         | GLADYS SUERO DE LA CRUZ                           | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC            | fijo    | 80,000.00     | 7,400.87  | 25.00       | 2,296.00                  | 5,680.00    | 890.22         | 2,432.00     | 5,672.00    | 0.00           | 4,753.00          | 30,446.21          | 12,242.22   | 49,553.79  | F                |
| 0000         | HENRY RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ CABA                       | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 120,034.61    | 15,960.28 | 25.00       | 3,444.99                  | 8,522.46    | 890.22         | 3,649.05     | 8,510.45    | 3,430.92       | 7,119.04          | 89,490.17          | 17,923.13   | 30,544.44  | M                |
| 0000         | JEHOVANNIS LEOMARIS PEREZ PEREZ                   | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 110,311.72    | 14,530.94 | 25.00       | 3,165.95                  | 7,832.13    | 890.22         | 3,353.48     | 7,821.10    | 0.00           | 6,544.43          | 38,598.20          | 16,543.45   | 71,713.52  | F                |
| 0000         | JUAN CARLOS MINYETY MATEO                         | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 88,262.67     | 8,915.59  | 25.00       | 2,533.14                  | 6,266.65    | 890.22         | 2,683.19     | 6,257.82    | 1,715.46       | 5,241.33          | 49,973.26          | 13,414.69   | 38,289.41  | M                |
| 0000         | LIZARDA VIRGINIA FULCAR DE PEREZ                  | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 103,916.51    | 13,026.63 | 25.00       | 2,982.40                  | 7,378.07    | 890.22         | 3,159.06     | 7,367.68    | 0.00           | 6,166.46          | 37,450.85          | 15,635.97   | 66,465.66  | F                |
| 0000         | LUCIA VASQUEZ ESPINOLA                            | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | DIRECTOR GRAL DC           | fijo    | 189,000.00    | 33,040.39 | 25.00       | 5,424.30                  | 13,419.00   | 890.22         | 5,745.60     | 13,400.10   | 0.00           | 11,194.90         | 110,758.69         | 27,709.32   | 78,241.31  | F                |
| 0000         | MADELAINE KATIUSKA CHAHIN ESTEVEZ                 | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 104,403.33    | 12,712.28 | 25.00       | 2,996.38                  | 7,412.64    | 890.22         | 3,173.86     | 7,402.20    | 1,715.46       | 6,195.24          | 22,219.04          | 15,705.06   | 82,184.29  | F                |
| 0000         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS              | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 42,766.28          | 18,892.77   | 84,101.58  | F                |
| 0000         | MARTHA AWILDA MELENDEZ DIAZ                       | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 120,029.51    | 16,816.81 | 25.00       | 3,444.85                  | 8,522.10    | 890.22         | 3,648.90     | 8,510.09    | 0.00           | 7,118.75          | 90,701.77          | 17,922.41   | 29,327.74  | F                |
| 0000         | MARTHA MILEDYS HIRUJO SANDOVAL                    | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 108,606.32    | 13,700.93 | 25.00       | 3,117.00                  | 7,711.05    | 890.22         | 3,301.63     | 7,700.19    | 1,715.46       | 6,443.63          | 48,301.81          | 16,301.46   | 60,304.51  | F                |
| 0000         | MERY DIGNA APOLINARIO ABREU                       | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 18,299.96 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 3,430.92       | 7,706.89          | 75,265.63          | 19,334.55   | 54,715.55  | F                |
| 0000         | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MEJIA               | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 136,051.56    | 20,585.60 | 25.00       | 3,904.68                  | 9,659.66    | 890.22         | 4,135.97     | 9,646.06    | 0.00           | 8,065.65          | 30,722.03          | 20,195.94   | 105,329.53 | F                |
| 0000         | NAIRYS CUELLO BRIOSO                              | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 114,885.09    | 15,606.71 | 25.00       | 3,297.20                  | 8,156.84    | 890.22         | 3,492.51     | 8,145.35    | 0.00           | 6,814.71          | 24,174.71          | 17,192.41   | 90,710.38  | F                |
| 0000         | OLGA VASILEVNA GRACHOVA DE FERNANDEZ              | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 39,888.22          | 19,334.55   | 90,092.96  | F                |
| 0000         | PAULA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ              | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 112,809.30    | 15,118.44 | 25.00       | 3,237.63                  | 8,009.46    | 890.22         | 3,429.40     | 7,998.18    | 0.00           | 6,692.03          | 49,483.73          | 16,897.86   | 63,325.57  | F                |
| 0000         | PEDRO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO RONDON                  | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 111,103.93    | 14,717.29 | 25.00       | 3,188.68                  | 7,888.38    | 890.22         | 3,377.56     | 7,877.27    | 0.00           | 6,591.24          | 78,184.95          | 16,655.87   | 32,918.98  | M                |
| 0000         | ROSA ALTAGRACIA YUDERKA MEJIA MEJIA               | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 106,942.60    | 13,738.44 | 25.00       | 3,069.25                  | 7,592.92    | 890.22         | 3,251.06     | 7,582.23    | 0.00           | 6,345.31          | 21,717.90          | 16,065.37   | 85,224.70  | F                |
| 0000         | SACRA DAYANARA RIVAS SEGURA                       | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 48,416.71          | 19,334.55   | 81,564.47  | F                |
| 0000         | SANDRA MARIA CUEVAS GOMERA                        | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 92,465.66     | 10,333.10 | 25.00       | 2,653.76                  | 6,565.06    | 890.22         | 2,810.96     | 6,555.82    | 0.00           | 5,489.72          | 17,659.81          | 14,011.10   | 74,805.85  | F                |
| 0000         | SATURNINA ARIAS MARTINEZ                          | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 123,467.33    | 17,196.61 | 25.00       | 3,543.51                  | 8,766.18    | 890.22         | 3,753.41     | 8,753.83    | 1,715.46       | 7,321.92          | 83,991.29          | 18,410.23   | 39,476.04  | F                |
| 0000         | SILVIO ANTONIO TEJADA PERALTA                     | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 117,768.04    | 15,855.99 | 25.00       | 3,379.94                  | 8,361.53    | 890.22         | 3,580.15     | 8,349.75    | 1,715.46       | 6,985.09          | 26,353.07          | 17,601.50   | 91,414.97  | M                |
| 0000         | ULISSE RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ                           | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 113,071.67    | 14,751.29 | 25.00       | 3,245.16                  | 8,028.09    | 890.22         | 3,437.38     | 8,016.78    | 1,715.46       | 6,707.54          | 59,448.23          | 16,935.09   | 53,623.44  | M                |
| 0000         | VICTOR DAVID BAUTISTA PEÑA                        | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 112,935.37    | 15,148.09 | 25.00       | 3,241.25                  | 8,018.41    | 890.22         | 3,433.24     | 8,007.12    | 0.00           | 6,699.49          | 48,571.62          | 16,915.75   | 64,363.75  | M                |
| 0000         | YAOSCA JAMELL ALMONTE SUERO                       | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 94,291.99     | 9,904.97  | 25.00       | 2,706.18                  | 6,694.73    | 890.22         | 2,866.48     | 6,685.30    | 3,430.92       | 5,597.66          | 20,377.94          | 14,270.25   | 73,914.05  | F                |
| 0000         | MARIA ANTONIA MARTE DE MORENO                     | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL NO FORMAL (VATP)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 18,728.83 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 1,715.46       | 7,706.89          | 44,985.31          | 19,334.55   | 84,995.87  | F                |
| 0000         | ENMA AMELFIS ELIZABETH GERMAN GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION SECUNDARIA (VATP) (DNEJA) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 123,999.15    | 16,463.97 | 25.00       | 3,558.78                  | 8,803.94    | 890.22         | 3,769.57     | 8,791.54    | 5,146.38       | 7,353.35          | 47,953.70          | 18,485.70   | 76,045.45  | F                |
| 0000         | JOSE JOAQUIN SANTOS JIMENEZ                       | DEPARTAMENTO DE ESTADISTICAS E INDICADORES (OPDE)   | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 115,348.56    | 15,715.73 | 25.00       | 3,310.50                  | 8,189.75    | 890.22         | 3,506.60     | 8,178.21    | 0.00           | 6,842.10          | 79,882.78          | 17,258.18   | 35,465.78  | M                |
| 0000         | LUIS ALBERTO DURAN ANGOMAS                        | DEPARTAMENTO DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA (DCP-DGECE)  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 31,617.64     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 907.43                    | 2,244.85    | 363.60         | 961.18       | 2,241.69    | 0.00           | 1,893.61          | 14,471.80          | 4,850.14    | 17,145.84  | M                |
| 0000         | MARIA ENERSULA SUAREZ                             | DEPARTAMENTO DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA (DCP-DGECE)  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,809.53          | 6,428.42           | 4,631.92    | 23,766.71  | F                |
| 0000         | ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH LLAUGER ALBA                  | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA (DCEE) (VATP) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.            | fijo    | 141,106.96    | 21,774.75 | 25.00       | 4,049.77                  | 10,018.59   | 890.22         | 4,289.65     | 10,004.48   | 0.00           | 8,364.42          | 49,938.78          | 20,913.29   | 91,168.18  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                            | Personal de Carrera | Función         | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género     |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                 |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |            | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                 |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |            |                  |
| 0000         | CARLOS JOHAN SANCHEZ PUENTE          | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA (DCEE) (VATP)         | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR DC | fijo    | 144,000.00    | 22,455.27 | 25.00       | 4,132.80                  | 10,224.00   | 890.22         | 4,377.60     | 10,209.60   | 0.00           | 8,535.40          | 100,304.52         | 21,323.82   | 43,695.48  | M                |
| 0000         | CARMEN RITA CASTILLO DE JESUS        | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA (DCEE) (VATP)         | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 58,350.46          | 19,334.55   | 71,630.72  | M                |
| 0000         | JOSE ENRIQUE GARCIA INOA             | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA (DCEE) (VATP)         | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 126,995.89    | 17,168.88 | 25.00       | 3,644.78                  | 9,016.71    | 890.22         | 3,860.68     | 9,004.01    | 5,146.38       | 7,530.46          | 46,902.31          | 18,910.94   | 80,093.58  | M                |
| 0000         | WILDA JOSEFINA FLORENTINO VARGAS     | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA (DCEE) (VATP)         | N                   | ENCARGADO DC    | fijo    | 137,500.00    | 20,926.31 | 25.00       | 3,946.25                  | 9,762.50    | 890.22         | 4,180.00     | 9,748.75    | 0.00           | 8,151.25          | 104,187.97         | 20,401.47   | 33,312.03  | F                |
| 0000         | WILSON MATEO ALCANTARA               | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA (DCEE) (VATP)         | N                   | DIRECTOR DC     | fijo    | 178,250.00    | 30,511.72 | 25.00       | 5,115.78                  | 12,655.75   | 890.22         | 5,418.80     | 12,637.93   | 0.00           | 10,559.58         | 43,775.06          | 26,183.90   | 134,474.94 | M                |
| 0000         | JENNY ELIZABETH VELOZ SUERO          | DEPARTAMENTO DE MONITOREO Y EVALUACION DE PLANES, PROGRAMAS | N                   | COORDINADOR TEC | fijo    | 111,901.04    | 14,475.93 | 25.00       | 3,211.56                  | 7,944.97    | 890.22         | 3,401.79     | 7,933.78    | 1,715.46       | 6,638.35          | 24,620.27          | 16,768.97   | 87,280.77  | F                |
| 0000         | VICENTE BERIHUETE ROSARIO            | DEPARTAMENTO DE PLANIFICACION EDUCATIVA (OPDE)              | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo    | 115,331.44    | 15,711.71 | 25.00       | 3,310.01                  | 8,188.53    | 890.22         | 3,506.08     | 8,177.00    | 0.00           | 6,841.09          | 69,219.40          | 17,255.75   | 46,112.04  | M                |
| 0000         | ELVIS QUIRINO GARCIA UREÑA           | DEPARTAMENTO DE SUPERVISION (DGECE)                         | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,693.03 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 0.00           | 7,338.90          | 33,443.39          | 18,450.99   | 90,311.15  | M                |
| 0000         | DALINA ISABEL UCETA MOLINA           | DEPARTAMENTO RADIO EDUCATIVA (DCRP)                         | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 111,022.25    | 13,411.48 | 25.00       | 3,186.34                  | 7,882.58    | 890.22         | 3,375.08     | 7,871.48    | 5,146.38       | 6,586.42          | 82,971.58          | 16,644.28   | 28,050.67  | F                |
| 0000         | RAFAEL ANTONIO QUEZADA               | DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)          | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 118,461.89    | 16,019.20 | 25.00       | 3,399.86                  | 8,410.79    | 890.22         | 3,601.24     | 8,398.95    | 1,715.46       | 7,026.10          | 26,567.70          | 17,699.96   | 91,894.19  | M                |
| 0000         | VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO ALCANTARA      | DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)          | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 114,258.90    | 15,459.42 | 25.00       | 3,279.23                  | 8,112.38    | 890.22         | 3,473.47     | 8,100.96    | 0.00           | 6,777.70          | 23,981.01          | 17,103.56   | 90,277.89  | M                |
| 0000         | ANGEL RAMIREZ MENDEZ                 | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 72,960.45          | 18,892.77   | 53,907.41  | M                |
| 0000         | AURORA ANDREINA JIMENEZ SOTO         | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 34,155.82          | 19,334.55   | 95,825.36  | F                |
| 0000         | AURY RAFAEL PEREZ CUEVAS             | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 146,675.78    | 22,226.95 | 25.00       | 4,209.59                  | 10,413.98   | 890.22         | 4,458.94     | 10,399.31   | 3,430.92       | 8,693.53          | 36,581.55          | 21,703.51   | 110,094.23 | M                |
| 0000         | CARLOS ADRIAN JIMENEZ ROSARIO        | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 113,071.68    | 14,322.42 | 25.00       | 3,245.16                  | 8,028.09    | 890.22         | 3,437.38     | 8,016.78    | 3,430.92       | 6,707.54          | 88,899.97          | 16,935.09   | 24,171.71  | M                |
| 0000         | CARMEN ELVIRA TAVERAS MOLINA         | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 136,342.01    | 20,653.92 | 25.00       | 3,913.02                  | 9,680.28    | 890.22         | 4,144.80     | 9,666.65    | 0.00           | 8,082.82          | 30,852.88          | 20,237.15   | 105,489.13 | F                |
| 0000         | CESAR REINALDO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ    | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 27,963.28          | 18,892.77   | 98,904.58  | M                |
| 0000         | CRUZ MARIA CAROLINA DOTEL TEJADA     | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo    | 163,484.04    | 26,180.67 | 25.00       | 4,691.99                  | 11,607.37   | 890.22         | 4,969.91     | 11,591.02   | 3,430.92       | 9,686.90          | 133,554.12         | 24,088.61   | 29,929.92  | F                |
| 0000         | DARIO FRANCISCO REGALADO ROSA        | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 125,778.20    | 18,169.05 | 25.00       | 3,609.83                  | 8,930.25    | 890.22         | 3,823.66     | 8,917.67    | 0.00           | 7,458.49          | 34,435.17          | 18,738.14   | 91,343.03  | M                |
| 0000         | DELVI ANTONIO POLANCO ADAMES         | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo    | 109,108.39    | 13,390.16 | 25.00       | 3,131.41                  | 7,746.70    | 890.22         | 3,316.90     | 7,735.78    | 3,430.92       | 6,473.31          | 60,147.92          | 16,372.70   | 48,960.47  | M                |
| 0000         | FRANCESCA CORPORAN NOLASCO           | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 113,071.67    | 15,180.15 | 25.00       | 3,245.16                  | 8,028.09    | 890.22         | 3,437.38     | 8,016.78    | 0.00           | 6,707.54          | 68,361.90          | 16,935.09   | 44,709.77  | F                |
| 0000         | FREDDY ANTONIO GARCIA ALVARADO       | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 130,108.33    | 19,187.60 | 25.00       | 3,734.11                  | 9,237.69    | 890.22         | 3,955.29     | 9,224.68    | 0.00           | 7,714.40          | 28,883.63          | 19,352.59   | 101,224.70 | M                |
| 0000         | GEOVANNY ARTURO LACHAPEL MALDONADO   | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 134,637.51    | 20,252.98 | 25.00       | 3,864.10                  | 9,559.26    | 890.22         | 4,092.98     | 9,545.80    | 0.00           | 7,982.08          | 66,971.89          | 19,995.28   | 67,665.62  | M                |
| 0000         | GERTRUDIS ESTHELA SOTO MEJIA         | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 110,693.64    | 14,191.91 | 25.00       | 3,176.91                  | 7,859.25    | 890.22         | 3,365.09     | 7,848.18    | 1,715.46       | 6,567.00          | 51,815.67          | 16,597.65   | 58,877.97  | F                |
| 0000         | JUAN CARLOS OLIVA CALVO              | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | ASESOR TECN     | fijo    | 52,661.30     | 2,229.60  | 25.00       | 1,511.38                  | 3,738.95    | 605.60         | 1,600.90     | 3,733.69    | 0.00           | 3,137.28          | 6,186.81           | 8,078.24    | 46,474.49  | M                |
| 0000         | LAZARO PEDRO ESTRADA TAMAYO          | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 123,177.72    | 17,557.35 | 25.00       | 3,535.20                  | 8,745.62    | 890.22         | 3,744.60     | 8,733.30    | 0.00           | 7,304.80          | 26,821.83          | 18,369.14   | 96,355.89  | M                |
| 0000         | LIBRADO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ            | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo    | 126,099.86    | 18,244.71 | 25.00       | 3,619.07                  | 8,953.09    | 890.22         | 3,833.44     | 8,940.48    | 0.00           | 7,477.51          | 109,635.84         | 18,783.79   | 16,464.02  | M                |
| 0000         | LISA PAOLA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS       | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 126,423.11    | 18,320.75 | 25.00       | 3,628.34                  | 8,976.04    | 890.22         | 3,843.26     | 8,963.40    | 0.00           | 7,496.60          | 41,184.48          | 18,829.66   | 85,238.63  | F                |
| 0000         | LUIS FERMIN SANTANA DIAZ             | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 118,461.89    | 16,448.07 | 25.00       | 3,399.86                  | 8,410.79    | 890.22         | 3,601.24     | 8,398.95    | 0.00           | 7,026.10          | 55,087.21          | 17,699.96   | 63,374.68  | M                |
| 0000         | LUZ MERCEDES DELGADO RAMIREZ         | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | DIRECTOR DC     | fijo    | 162,500.00    | 26,806.93 | 25.00       | 4,663.75                  | 11,537.50   | 890.22         | 4,940.00     | 11,521.25   | 0.00           | 9,628.75          | 136,261.31         | 23,948.97   | 26,238.69  | F                |
| 0000         | MARIANO NINA SIERRA                  | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 128,581.37    | 18,399.56 | 25.00       | 3,690.29                  | 9,129.28    | 890.22         | 3,908.87     | 9,116.42    | 1,715.46       | 7,624.16          | 29,697.91          | 19,135.92   | 98,883.46  | M                |
| 0000         | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ          | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | DIRECTOR DC     | fijo    | 181,912.12    | 30,944.28 | 25.00       | 5,220.88                  | 12,915.76   | 890.22         | 5,530.13     | 12,897.57   | 1,715.46       | 10,776.01         | 62,912.80          | 26,703.55   | 118,999.32 | F                |
| 0000         | MIGUELINA CONTRERAS FLORENCIO        | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo    | 128,031.57    | 18,270.23 | 25.00       | 3,674.51                  | 9,090.24    | 890.22         | 3,892.16     | 9,077.44    | 1,715.46       | 7,591.67          | 29,527.84          | 19,057.90   | 98,503.73  | F                |
| 0000         | NELSON JORGE ACEVEDO TRAVIESO        | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo    | 80,000.00     | 7,400.87  | 25.00       | 2,296.00                  | 5,680.00    | 890.22         | 2,432.00     | 5,672.00    | 0.00           | 4,753.00          | 79,900.00          | 12,242.22   | 100.00     | M                |
| 0000         | ROBER JANDER MATOS MONTERO           | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 73,802.22          | 19,334.55   | 56,178.96  | M                |
| 0000         | ROSA ELVIRA PEREZ OZUNA              | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 18,728.83 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 1,715.46       | 7,706.89          | 99,686.47          | 19,334.55   | 30,294.71  | F                |
| 0000         | ROSA IRIS MARTE HEREDIA              | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 123,383.85    | 17,605.83 | 25.00       | 3,541.12                  | 8,760.25    | 890.22         | 3,750.87     | 8,747.91    | 0.00           | 7,316.99          | 89,425.30          | 18,398.38   | 33,958.55  | F                |
| 0000         | SANTIAGO PEREZ MATEO                 | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo    | 132,160.51    | 19,241.46 | 25.00       | 3,793.01                  | 9,383.40    | 890.22         | 4,017.68     | 9,370.18    | 1,715.46       | 7,835.69          | 60,840.44          | 19,643.80   | 71,320.07  | M                |
| 0000         | ZULAICKA MAGNOLY GUZMAN GOMEZ        | DIRECCION CURRICULO Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo    | 121,804.93    | 16,805.57 | 25.00       | 3,495.80                  | 8,648.15    | 890.22         | 3,702.87     | 8,635.97    | 1,715.46       | 7,223.67          | 58,426.41          | 18,174.34   | 63,378.52  | F                |
| 0000         | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS LIRIANO  | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)                      | N                   | DIRECTOR DC     | fijo    | 162,500.00    | 26,806.93 | 25.00       | 4,663.75                  | 11,537.50   | 890.22         | 4,940.00     | 11,521.25   | 0.00           | 9,628.75          | 49,349.44          | 23,948.97   | 113,150.56 | F                |
| 0000         | CRISTIAN ALEJANDRINA APATAÑO ROSARIO | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)                      | N                   | DIRECTOR DC     | fijo    | 115,000.00    | 15,633.74 | 25.00       | 3,300.50                  | 8,165.00    | 890.22         | 3,496.00     | 8,153.50    | 0.00           | 6,821.50          | 24,210.25          | 17,208.72   | 90,789.75  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                              | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                              | Personal de Carrera | Función            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género     |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |            | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |            |                  |
| 0000         | DAISY ARACELIS GROSS                             | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)                        | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 96,756.36          | 19,334.55   | 33,224.82  | F                |
| 0000         | ELSA DEL CARMEN ROMANO ABREU                     | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)                        | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 27,881.28          | 18,892.77   | 98,986.58  | F                |
| 0000         | JUANA SANCHEZ CABRAL DE ABREU                    | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)                        | N                   | DIRECTOR DC        | fijo    | 149,860.40    | 23,833.78 | 25.00       | 4,300.99                  | 10,640.09   | 890.22         | 4,555.76     | 10,625.10   | 0.00           | 8,881.75          | 76,993.45          | 22,155.41   | 72,866.95  | F                |
| 0000         | KATIA LISSETTE ALVAREZ VICTORIA                  | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)                        | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 119,308.00    | 16,647.09 | 25.00       | 3,424.14                  | 8,470.87    | 890.22         | 3,626.96     | 8,458.94    | 0.00           | 7,076.10          | 63,083.35          | 17,820.03   | 56,224.65  | F                |
| 0000         | KEICY YASMIN TAVERAS PACHECO DE UREÑA            | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)                        | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 142,674.95    | 21,285.85 | 25.00       | 4,094.77                  | 10,129.92   | 890.22         | 4,337.32     | 10,115.65   | 3,430.92       | 8,457.09          | 107,961.18         | 21,135.79   | 34,713.77  | F                |
| 0000         | KERSIS JERIEL SANTANA SEGURA                     | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)                        | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 72,039.12          | 18,892.77   | 54,828.74  | F                |
| 0000         | MARIA DEL CARMEN MENA JEREZ DE LOPEZ             | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)                        | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 122,664.87    | 16,578.98 | 25.00       | 3,520.48                  | 8,709.21    | 890.22         | 3,729.01     | 8,696.94    | 3,430.92       | 7,274.49          | 95,821.05          | 18,296.37   | 26,843.82  | F                |
| 0000         | MIGUEL LUCAS CORDERO                             | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)                        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 146,793.25    | 23,112.31 | 25.00       | 4,212.97                  | 10,422.32   | 890.22         | 4,462.51     | 10,407.64   | 0.00           | 8,700.48          | 69,862.49          | 21,720.18   | 76,930.76  | M                |
| 0000         | ADALGISA RAMIREZ GUERRERO                        | DIRECCION DE CULTOS (VATP)                                    | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 124,914.08    | 17,965.78 | 25.00       | 3,585.03                  | 8,868.90    | 890.22         | 3,797.39     | 8,856.41    | 0.00           | 7,407.42          | 105,243.12         | 18,615.53   | 19,670.96  | F                |
| 0000         | ALTAGRACIA MARIA FAMILIA DIAZ                    | DIRECCION DE CULTOS (VATP)                                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 118,306.22    | 16,411.45 | 25.00       | 3,395.39                  | 8,399.74    | 890.22         | 3,596.51     | 8,387.91    | 0.00           | 7,016.90          | 31,232.95          | 17,677.87   | 87,073.27  | F                |
| 0000         | GERARDINA MARIA ABINADER ACOSTA                  | DIRECCION DE CULTOS (VATP)                                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 108,868.69    | 14,191.51 | 25.00       | 3,124.53                  | 7,729.68    | 890.22         | 3,309.61     | 7,718.79    | 0.00           | 6,459.14          | 55,360.31          | 16,338.69   | 53,508.38  | F                |
| 0000         | JOSE MANUEL FELIZ LOPEZ                          | DIRECCION DE CULTOS (VATP)                                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 56,065.49          | 19,334.55   | 73,915.69  | M                |
| 0000         | JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ CANDELIER                    | DIRECCION DE CULTOS (VATP)                                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 55,882.28          | 18,892.77   | 70,985.58  | M                |
| 0000         | ROSA IVELYS BATISTA UREÑA                        | DIRECCION DE CULTOS (VATP)                                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 123,467.33    | 17,625.47 | 25.00       | 3,543.51                  | 8,766.18    | 890.22         | 3,753.41     | 8,753.83    | 0.00           | 7,321.92          | 46,029.41          | 18,410.23   | 77,437.92  | M                |
| 0000         | ROSA SANDRA ALMONTE PEREZ DE MERCEDES            | DIRECCION DE CULTOS (VATP)                                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 84,196.95          | 18,892.77   | 42,670.91  | F                |
| 0000         | SUSANA ESTHER MENDEZ HERNANDEZ DE PEREZ          | DIRECCION DE CULTOS (VATP)                                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,423.11    | 18,320.75 | 25.00       | 3,628.34                  | 8,976.04    | 890.22         | 3,843.26     | 8,963.40    | 0.00           | 7,496.60          | 82,364.86          | 18,829.66   | 44,058.25  | F                |
| 0000         | DAYSI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ            | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)                       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 118,461.89    | 16,448.07 | 25.00       | 3,399.86                  | 8,410.79    | 890.22         | 3,601.24     | 8,398.95    | 0.00           | 7,026.10          | 95,913.11          | 17,699.96   | 22,548.78  | F                |
| 0000         | FELIX DE LA ROSA AVILA                           | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)                       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 83,475.95     | 8,218.50  | 25.00       | 2,395.76                  | 5,926.79    | 890.22         | 2,537.67     | 5,918.44    | 0.00           | 4,958.43          | 14,459.08          | 12,735.45   | 69,016.87  | M                |
| 0000         | JAVIEL ELENA MORALES                             | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)                       | N                   | DIRECTOR GRAL DC   | fijo    | 189,000.00    | 32,611.53 | 25.00       | 5,424.30                  | 13,419.00   | 890.22         | 5,745.60     | 13,400.10   | 1,715.46       | 11,194.90         | 126,859.57         | 27,709.32   | 62,140.43  | M                |
| 0000         | JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA LEON                           | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)                       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,693.03 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 0.00           | 7,338.90          | 41,063.26          | 18,450.99   | 82,691.28  | M                |
| 0000         | JULIO ANTONIO MENDOZA DE JESUS                   | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)                       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,693.03 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 0.00           | 7,338.90          | 45,164.26          | 18,450.99   | 78,590.28  | M                |
| 0000         | MARCEL ANTONIO TIRADO RIVERA                     | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)                       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 18,299.96 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 3,430.92       | 7,706.89          | 108,311.24         | 19,334.55   | 21,669.94  | M                |
| 0000         | MARITZA ALCANTARA FELIZ                          | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)                       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 119,551.55    | 16,704.38 | 25.00       | 3,431.13                  | 8,488.16    | 890.22         | 3,634.37     | 8,476.20    | 0.00           | 7,090.50          | 52,524.53          | 17,854.58   | 67,027.02  | F                |
| 0000         | OLGA ADALGISA BAUTISTA CASTILLO                  | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)                       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 88,000.00     | 9,282.67  | 25.00       | 2,525.60                  | 6,248.00    | 890.22         | 2,675.20     | 6,239.20    | 0.00           | 5,225.80          | 21,979.53          | 13,377.42   | 66,020.47  | F                |
| 0000         | ZARIFE KURY BAZI                                 | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)                       | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 136,319.56    | 20,648.64 | 25.00       | 3,912.37                  | 9,678.69    | 890.22         | 4,144.11     | 9,665.06    | 0.00           | 8,081.48          | 46,127.29          | 20,233.97   | 90,192.27  | F                |
| 0000         | ALTAGRACIA OLIBERTA QUIÑONES SANTIAGO            | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL (VATP)                         | N                   | DIRECTOR DC        | fijo    | 162,500.00    | 26,378.07 | 25.00       | 4,663.75                  | 11,537.50   | 890.22         | 4,940.00     | 11,521.25   | 1,715.46       | 9,628.75          | 82,100.67          | 23,948.97   | 80,399.33  | F                |
| 0000         | ANDREA ROSALINA NUÑEZ SURIEL                     | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL (VATP)                         | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 125,778.20    | 18,169.05 | 25.00       | 3,609.83                  | 8,930.25    | 890.22         | 3,823.66     | 8,917.67    | 0.00           | 7,458.49          | 77,612.77          | 18,738.14   | 48,165.43  | F                |
| 0000         | ELVIRA ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ                      | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL (VATP)                         | N                   | DIRECTOR GRAL DC   | fijo    | 207,000.00    | 36,947.99 | 25.00       | 5,940.90                  | 14,697.00   | 890.22         | 5,883.16     | 13,720.92   | 1,715.46       | 11,849.06         | 60,263.52          | 29,308.14   | 146,736.48 | F                |
| 0000         | EVELYN PAULA BONIFACIO                           | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL (VATP)                         | N                   | DIRECTOR DC        | fijo    | 111,043.47    | 14,274.20 | 25.00       | 3,186.95                  | 7,884.09    | 890.22         | 3,375.72     | 7,872.98    | 1,715.46       | 6,587.67          | 88,741.10          | 16,647.29   | 22,302.37  | F                |
| 0000         | FE ROSALIA ALBA VELOZ                            | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL (VATP)                         | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 17,996.50 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 1,715.46       | 7,522.89          | 106,004.11         | 18,892.77   | 20,863.75  | F                |
| 0000         | INES MARIA BARET DE SOLANO                       | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL (VATP)                         | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 114,069.16    | 14,985.92 | 25.00       | 3,273.78                  | 8,098.91    | 890.22         | 3,467.70     | 8,087.50    | 1,715.46       | 6,766.48          | 64,136.17          | 17,076.63   | 49,932.99  | F                |
| 0000         | IVELISSE DEL PILAR MOLANO ROBLES                 | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL (VATP)                         | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 110,403.93    | 14,123.77 | 25.00       | 3,168.59                  | 7,838.68    | 890.22         | 3,356.28     | 7,827.64    | 1,715.46       | 6,549.87          | 53,298.17          | 16,556.54   | 57,105.76  | F                |
| 0000         | JUDITH GRACIANO SARMIENTO DE MESA                | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL (VATP)                         | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 36,157.31          | 19,334.55   | 93,823.87  | F                |
| 0000         | MIGUELINA DEL ALBA GONZALEZ CIDRON               | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL (VATP)                         | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 114,258.91    | 15,459.42 | 25.00       | 3,279.23                  | 8,112.38    | 890.22         | 3,473.47     | 8,100.96    | 0.00           | 6,777.70          | 93,006.12          | 17,103.56   | 21,252.79  | F                |
| 0000         | ROSA IRIS LOPEZ ROSARIO                          | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL (VATP)                         | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 100,200.35    | 11,723.63 | 25.00       | 2,875.75                  | 7,114.22    | 890.22         | 3,046.09     | 7,104.20    | 1,715.46       | 5,946.84          | 20,918.95          | 15,108.64   | 79,281.40  | F                |
| 0000         | VIRGINIA BELLO ARIAS                             | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL (VATP)                         | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 112,809.31    | 15,118.44 | 25.00       | 3,237.63                  | 8,009.46    | 890.22         | 3,429.40     | 7,998.18    | 0.00           | 6,692.03          | 84,388.97          | 16,897.86   | 28,420.34  | F                |
| 0000         | CLARA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS ESTEVEZ DE VIGUER | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION MEDIA MODALIDAD EN ARTES (DNEM) (VATP) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 117,487.43    | 16,218.85 | 25.00       | 3,371.89                  | 8,341.61    | 890.22         | 3,571.62     | 8,329.86    | 0.00           | 6,968.51          | 43,611.28          | 17,561.69   | 73,876.15  | F                |
| 0000         | GELSON JOSE NAVARRO PAULINO                      | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION MEDIA MODALIDAD EN ARTES (DNEM) (VATP) | N                   | DIRECTOR DC        | fijo    | 187,000.00    | 32,141.08 | 25.00       | 5,366.90                  | 13,277.00   | 890.22         | 5,684.80     | 13,258.30   | 1,715.46       | 11,076.70         | 100,876.75         | 27,425.52   | 86,123.25  | M                |
| 0000         | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA POCHE ROSADO                  | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION MEDIA MODALIDAD EN ARTES (DNEM) (VATP) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 125,893.40    | 18,196.14 | 25.00       | 3,613.14                  | 8,938.43    | 890.22         | 3,827.16     | 8,925.84    | 0.00           | 7,465.30          | 31,464.43          | 18,754.49   | 94,428.97  | F                |
| 0000         | KATHERINE SOFIA HERNANDEZ MORALES                | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION MEDIA MODALIDAD EN ARTES (DNEM) (VATP) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 119,088.08    | 16,595.36 | 25.00       | 3,417.83                  | 8,455.25    | 890.22         | 3,620.28     | 8,443.34    | 0.00           | 7,063.11          | 53,688.53          | 17,788.81   | 65,399.55  | F                |
| 0000         | MARCIA ISSLEN GUERRERO LOPEZ DE ROMERO           | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION MEDIA MODALIDAD EN ARTES (DNEM) (VATP) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 106,698.96    | 13,681.13 | 25.00       | 3,062.26                  | 7,575.63    | 890.22         | 3,243.65     | 7,564.96    | 0.00           | 6,330.91          | 30,924.62          | 16,030.81   | 75,774.34  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                              | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género     |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |            | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |            |                  |
| 0000         | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PAULINO         | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION MEDIA MODALIDAD EN ARTES (DNEM) (VATP) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 108,079.76    | 14,005.93 | 25.00       | 3,101.89                  | 7,673.66    | 890.22         | 3,285.62     | 7,662.85    | 0.00           | 6,412.51          | 65,160.10          | 16,226.73   | 42,919.66  | F                |
| 0000         | RAISY NAIROBI SANO PAREDES                 | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION MEDIA MODALIDAD EN ARTES (DNEM) (VATP) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 115,826.53    | 14,970.43 | 25.00       | 3,324.22                  | 8,223.68    | 890.22         | 3,521.13     | 8,212.10    | 3,430.92       | 6,870.35          | 46,950.86          | 17,326.00   | 68,875.67  | F                |
| 0000         | RAMON EMILIO FRIAS RUBIO                   | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION MEDIA MODALIDAD EN ARTES (DNEM) (VATP) | N                   | ENCARGADO DC                   | fijo    | 167,340.93    | 27,945.64 | 25.00       | 4,802.68                  | 11,881.21   | 890.22         | 5,087.16     | 11,864.47   | 0.00           | 9,914.84          | 64,878.60          | 24,635.90   | 102,462.33 | M                |
| 0000         | ROSA LUCIA MENDEZ RIVAS DE VICTORIA        | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION MEDIA MODALIDAD EN ARTES (DNEM) (VATP) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 108,079.76    | 13,577.07 | 25.00       | 3,101.89                  | 7,673.66    | 890.22         | 3,285.62     | 7,662.85    | 1,715.46       | 6,412.51          | 92,294.77          | 16,226.73   | 15,784.99  | F                |
| 0000         | YELISSA MARGARITA DIAZ CAPELLAN            | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION MEDIA MODALIDAD EN ARTES (DNEM) (VATP) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 121,341.34    | 16,267.65 | 25.00       | 3,482.50                  | 8,615.24    | 890.22         | 3,688.78     | 8,603.10    | 3,430.92       | 7,196.28          | 75,516.70          | 18,108.56   | 45,824.64  | F                |
| 0000         | YULEIDY TIBREY DE MATOS                    | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION MEDIA MODALIDAD EN ARTES (DNEM) (VATP) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 114,514.71    | 15,519.59 | 25.00       | 3,286.57                  | 8,130.54    | 890.22         | 3,481.25     | 8,119.09    | 0.00           | 6,792.82          | 24,200.14          | 17,139.85   | 90,314.57  | F                |
| 0000         | ADESMIRNA JAVIELA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ        | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 104,665.71    | 13,202.86 | 25.00       | 3,003.91                  | 7,431.27    | 890.22         | 3,181.84     | 7,420.80    | 0.00           | 6,210.75          | 54,211.53          | 15,742.29   | 50,454.18  | M                |
| 0000         | ANA RAMONA VASQUEZ HILARIO                 | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 76,671.16          | 19,334.55   | 53,310.02  | F                |
| 0000         | ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ CORPORAN               | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 28,844.31          | 19,334.55   | 101,136.87 | F                |
| 0000         | ARCENIO PAULINO SALCEDO                    | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 80,178.36     | 6,597.66  | 25.00       | 2,301.12                  | 5,692.66    | 890.22         | 2,437.42     | 5,684.65    | 3,430.92       | 4,763.54          | 16,826.59          | 12,267.53   | 63,351.77  | M                |
| 0000         | BACILIO ANTONIO DIROCIE ROA                | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 120,864.95    | 16,584.46 | 25.00       | 3,468.82                  | 8,581.41    | 890.22         | 3,674.29     | 8,569.32    | 1,715.46       | 7,168.11          | 92,896.44          | 18,040.95   | 27,968.51  | M                |
| 0000         | BASILIO ANTONIO LOPEZ ROSARIO              | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | DIRECTOR DC                    | fijo    | 96,559.54     | 11,296.09 | 25.00       | 2,771.26                  | 6,855.73    | 890.22         | 2,935.41     | 6,846.07    | 0.00           | 5,731.67          | 43,548.94          | 14,592.02   | 53,010.60  | M                |
| 0000         | CARLOS EDGAR BANKS PEÑA                    | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 118,326.52    | 16,416.22 | 25.00       | 3,395.97                  | 8,401.18    | 890.22         | 3,597.13     | 8,389.35    | 0.00           | 7,018.10          | 41,499.68          | 17,680.75   | 76,826.84  | M                |
| 0000         | CARMEN SENIA PINEDA POZO                   | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 118,461.89    | 16,448.07 | 25.00       | 3,399.86                  | 8,410.79    | 890.22         | 3,601.24     | 8,398.95    | 0.00           | 7,026.10          | 27,221.11          | 17,699.96   | 91,240.78  | F                |
| 0000         | CRISTIAN ALEXANDRO ALCANTARA LEBRON        | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,693.03 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 0.00           | 7,338.90          | 93,074.23          | 18,450.99   | 30,680.31  | M                |
| 0000         | DANILDA ISABEL MOREL MOREL                 | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,264.16 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 1,715.46       | 7,338.90          | 41,608.32          | 18,450.99   | 82,146.22  | F                |
| 0000         | DORABEL CORDERO VILLA                      | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 17,996.50 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 1,715.46       | 7,522.89          | 104,606.81         | 18,892.77   | 22,261.05  | F                |
| 0000         | ELISA YSABEL CUELLO DEL ORBE               | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 53,890.31          | 19,334.55   | 76,090.87  | F                |
| 0000         | ERMIDIA ROBLES JAVIER                      | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 136,045.89    | 20,584.26 | 25.00       | 3,904.52                  | 9,659.26    | 890.22         | 4,135.80     | 9,645.65    | 0.00           | 8,065.32          | 32,820.28          | 20,195.13   | 103,225.61 | F                |
| 0000         | ESPERANZA GLORIVEL PAULINO MATEO DE URBAEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 83,016.42          | 18,892.77   | 43,851.44  | F                |
| 0000         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANCHEZ MARTINEZ         | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 115,059.51    | 15,647.74 | 25.00       | 3,302.21                  | 8,169.23    | 890.22         | 3,497.81     | 8,157.72    | 0.00           | 6,825.02          | 103,578.62         | 17,217.17   | 11,480.89  | M                |
| 0000         | GISELA BELLO                               | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 122,179.57    | 16,893.69 | 25.00       | 3,506.55                  | 8,674.75    | 890.22         | 3,714.26     | 8,662.53    | 1,715.46       | 7,245.81          | 69,929.76          | 18,227.50   | 52,249.81  | F                |
| 0000         | ILIANA CESARINA VASQUEZ PEREZ              | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 10,941.35          | 9,684.95    | 52,193.91  | F                |
| 0000         | JACKELINE JIMENEZ MADERA                   | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 121,085.99    | 17,065.32 | 25.00       | 3,475.17                  | 8,597.11    | 890.22         | 3,681.01     | 8,585.00    | 0.00           | 7,181.18          | 84,863.63          | 18,072.33   | 36,222.36  | F                |
| 0000         | JEANNE EUGENIA BOGAERT BATLLE DE PEREZ     | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC                | fijo    | 160,163.42    | 26,257.31 | 25.00       | 4,596.69                  | 11,371.60   | 890.22         | 4,868.97     | 11,355.59   | 0.00           | 9,490.66          | 38,180.43          | 23,617.41   | 121,982.99 | F                |
| 0000         | JOSE ANTONIO VOLQUEZ PEREZ                 | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC                | fijo    | 125,120.00    | 17,156.49 | 25.00       | 3,590.94                  | 8,883.52    | 890.22         | 3,803.65     | 8,871.01    | 3,430.92       | 7,419.59          | 109,403.56         | 18,644.75   | 15,716.44  | M                |
| 0000         | JOSE DEL CARMEN CANARIO ENCARNACION        | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | DIRECTOR DC                    | fijo    | 78,376.24     | 7,018.92  | 25.00       | 2,249.40                  | 5,564.71    | 890.22         | 2,382.64     | 5,556.88    | 0.00           | 4,657.04          | 35,544.61          | 12,011.81   | 42,831.63  | M                |
| 0000         | JOSE EPIFANIO CALDERON GARCIA              | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 125,778.20    | 17,311.32 | 25.00       | 3,609.83                  | 8,930.25    | 890.22         | 3,823.66     | 8,917.67    | 3,430.92       | 7,458.49          | 31,617.41          | 18,738.14   | 94,160.79  | M                |
| 0000         | JOSE MIGUEL ROSA TEJEDA                    | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 111,103.93    | 14,717.29 | 25.00       | 3,188.68                  | 7,888.38    | 890.22         | 3,377.56     | 7,877.27    | 0.00           | 6,591.24          | 34,878.03          | 16,655.87   | 76,225.90  | M                |
| 0000         | JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA TATIS TAVERAS           | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 104,212.31         | 19,334.55   | 25,768.87  | F                |
| 0000         | LUIS ALBERTO VALDEZ SORIANO                | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 122,664.88    | 17,436.72 | 25.00       | 3,520.48                  | 8,709.21    | 890.22         | 3,729.01     | 8,696.94    | 0.00           | 7,274.49          | 104,941.20         | 18,296.37   | 17,723.68  | M                |
| 0000         | LUISA LISSETTE MEJIA DE SANCHEZ            | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 117,372.23    | 15,762.89 | 25.00       | 3,368.58                  | 8,333.43    | 890.22         | 3,568.12     | 8,321.69    | 1,715.46       | 6,961.70          | 34,271.30          | 17,545.34   | 83,100.93  | F                |
| 0000         | MARIA YUDELKA ALCANTARA FAJARDO            | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 81,573.86          | 19,334.55   | 48,407.32  | M                |
| 0000         | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA COMPRES JORGE           | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 52,127.31          | 19,334.55   | 77,853.87  | F                |
| 0000         | MARIEL CELINA ALONZO SILFA                 | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 122,664.87    | 17,436.71 | 25.00       | 3,520.48                  | 8,709.21    | 890.22         | 3,729.01     | 8,696.94    | 0.00           | 7,274.49          | 46,927.18          | 18,296.37   | 75,737.69  | F                |
| 0000         | MERCEDES ALEANDRA GRATREAU RODRIGUEZ       | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 17,567.63 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 3,430.92       | 7,522.89          | 102,957.59         | 18,892.77   | 23,910.27  | F                |
| 0000         | MIGUELINA PIMENTEL DE FELIX                | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | DIRECTOR DC                    | fijo    | 156,804.45    | 25,467.19 | 25.00       | 4,500.29                  | 11,133.12   | 890.22         | 4,766.86     | 11,117.44   | 0.00           | 9,292.15          | 108,674.04         | 23,140.78   | 48,130.41  | F                |
| 0000         | MILAGROS ARIANNY REYES GARCIA              | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 96,210.78          | 19,334.55   | 33,770.40  | M                |
| 0000         | MILISSA JANIRY SEVERINO SANTANA            | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 96,406.69          | 19,334.55   | 33,574.49  | F                |
| 0000         | MIRIAM MERCEDES DICENT ACEVEDO             | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 118,306.22    | 15,982.58 | 25.00       | 3,395.39                  | 8,399.74    | 890.22         | 3,596.51     | 8,387.91    | 1,715.46       | 7,016.90          | 33,973.20          | 17,677.87   | 84,333.02  | F                |
| 0000         | MUCER STARLING ROSARIO GUZMAN              | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC                | fijo    | 113,120.00    | 15,191.52 | 25.00       | 3,246.54                  | 8,031.52    | 890.22         | 3,438.85     | 8,020.21    | 0.00           | 6,710.39          | 89,668.41          | 16,941.95   | 23,451.59  | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 0000         | NELSON CUEVAS MOREL                        | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)              | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 52,585.86          | 10,778.41   | 17,677.59 | M                |
| 0000         | ONESIMO GARCIA GARCIA                      | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)              | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 17,996.50 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 1,715.46       | 7,522.89          | 45,230.11          | 18,892.77   | 81,637.75 | M                |
| 0000         | RAFAEL BIENVENIDO MERCEDES PEREZ           | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)              | N                   | DIRECTOR DC                    | fijo    | 160,000.00    | 26,218.87 | 25.00       | 4,592.00                  | 11,360.00   | 890.22         | 4,864.00     | 11,344.00   | 0.00           | 9,481.00          | 99,000.01          | 23,594.22   | 60,999.99 | M                |
| 0000         | SANTIAGO ERNESTO VOLQUEZ SANDOVAL          | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 81,066.90     | 7,651.83  | 25.00       | 2,326.62                  | 5,755.75    | 890.22         | 2,464.43     | 5,747.64    | 0.00           | 4,816.05          | 64,240.23          | 12,393.61   | 16,826.67 | M                |
| 0000         | VALENTINA DE LA CRUZ PICHARDO              | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)              | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 118,461.89    | 16,448.07 | 25.00       | 3,399.86                  | 8,410.79    | 890.22         | 3,601.24     | 8,398.95    | 0.00           | 7,026.10          | 25,404.11          | 17,699.96   | 93,057.78 | F                |
| 0000         | VERONICA ANTONIA GARCIA GARCIA DE CEBALLOS | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)              | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 10,064.09 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 50,784.53          | 18,892.77   | 76,083.33 | F                |
| 0000         | YANINA ALTAGRACIA CARBUCCIA ORUBE          | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)              | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 109,985.86         | 19,334.55   | 19,995.32 | F                |
| 0000         | YBELCA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO                  | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)              | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 18,299.96 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 3,430.92       | 7,706.89          | 42,434.90          | 19,334.55   | 87,546.28 | M                |
| 0000         | YUNIOR ALFONSO PADILLA CAMACHO             | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)              | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 108,868.69    | 14,191.51 | 25.00       | 3,124.53                  | 7,729.68    | 890.22         | 3,309.61     | 7,718.79    | 0.00           | 6,459.14          | 34,513.93          | 16,338.69   | 74,354.76 | M                |
| 0000         | ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ         | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)              | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 64,061.87          | 18,892.77   | 62,805.99 | F                |
| 0000         | ALICIA MARGARITA PANIAGUA HURTADO          | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)                    | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE             | fijo    | 95,937.68     | 11,149.81 | 25.00       | 2,753.41                  | 6,811.58    | 890.22         | 2,916.51     | 6,801.98    | 0.00           | 5,694.92          | 54,526.88          | 14,503.78   | 41,410.80 | F                |
| 0000         | ANGELA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ SOSA           | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)                    | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE             | fijo    | 111,341.39    | 14,773.15 | 25.00       | 3,195.50                  | 7,905.24    | 890.22         | 3,384.78     | 7,894.10    | 0.00           | 6,605.28          | 44,059.18          | 16,689.56   | 67,282.21 | F                |
| 0000         | ANTONIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ    | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 92,465.65     | 10,333.10 | 25.00       | 2,653.76                  | 6,565.06    | 890.22         | 2,810.96     | 6,555.81    | 0.00           | 5,489.72          | 56,161.10          | 14,011.09   | 36,304.55 | F                |
| 0000         | FIOR DALIZA PUJOLS SANCHEZ                 | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)                    | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE             | fijo    | 101,329.32    | 12,418.06 | 25.00       | 2,908.15                  | 7,194.38    | 890.22         | 3,080.41     | 7,184.25    | 0.00           | 6,013.56          | 85,164.01          | 15,268.85   | 16,165.31 | F                |
| 0000         | LIANDA MILIANY RADNEY BARETT               | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)                    | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE             | fijo    | 107,341.39    | 13,832.25 | 25.00       | 3,080.70                  | 7,621.24    | 890.22         | 3,263.18     | 7,610.50    | 0.00           | 6,368.88          | 74,903.30          | 16,121.96   | 32,438.09 | F                |
| 0000         | MARIA IDALIA GUERRERO PADUA                | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 114,929.75    | 15,617.22 | 25.00       | 3,298.48                  | 8,160.01    | 890.22         | 3,493.86     | 8,148.52    | 0.00           | 6,817.34          | 69,801.03          | 17,198.75   | 45,128.72 | F                |
| 0000         | MILDRED MIGUELINA DELGADO MORALES          | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)                    | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE             | fijo    | 97,968.84     | 11,198.72 | 25.00       | 2,811.71                  | 6,955.79    | 890.22         | 2,978.25     | 6,945.99    | 1,715.46       | 5,814.96          | 85,723.94          | 14,792.00   | 12,244.90 | F                |
| 0000         | NIRZA DIAZ PEREZ                           | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)                    | N                   | DIRECTOR GRAL DC               | fijo    | 189,000.00    | 32,611.53 | 25.00       | 5,424.30                  | 13,419.00   | 890.22         | 5,745.60     | 13,400.10   | 1,715.46       | 11,194.90         | 168,673.56         | 27,709.32   | 20,326.44 | F                |
| 0000         | PORFIRIA MERCEDES                          | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 112,809.31    | 14,689.57 | 25.00       | 3,237.63                  | 8,009.46    | 890.22         | 3,429.40     | 7,998.18    | 1,715.46       | 6,692.03          | 26,459.21          | 16,897.86   | 86,350.10 | F                |
| 0000         | ROSAURIS TEODORO PEÑA MONEGRO              | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 112,809.30    | 15,118.44 | 25.00       | 3,237.63                  | 8,009.46    | 890.22         | 3,429.40     | 7,998.18    | 0.00           | 6,692.03          | 23,532.62          | 16,897.86   | 89,276.68 | M                |
| 0000         | WENDY YANIRA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO DE FELIZ   | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 74,456.74          | 19,334.55   | 55,524.44 | F                |
| 0000         | WILFREDO ELPIDIO SANTANA HENRIQUEZ         | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 115,348.57    | 15,715.74 | 25.00       | 3,310.50                  | 8,189.75    | 890.22         | 3,506.60     | 8,178.21    | 0.00           | 6,842.10          | 52,421.17          | 17,258.18   | 62,927.40 | M                |
| 0000         | WILSON VALENTIN GEORGE                     | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 108,606.32    | 14,129.79 | 25.00       | 3,117.00                  | 7,711.05    | 890.22         | 3,301.63     | 7,700.19    | 0.00           | 6,443.63          | 88,232.34          | 16,301.46   | 20,373.98 | M                |
| 0000         | YSABEL VERAS BONILLA                       | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 117,930.57    | 15,894.22 | 25.00       | 3,384.61                  | 8,373.07    | 890.22         | 3,585.09     | 8,361.28    | 1,715.46       | 6,994.70          | 64,631.03          | 17,624.57   | 53,299.54 | F                |
| 0000         | MILAGROS BRENDAIS CONTRERAS VALENZUELA     | DIRECCION DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA (DCEE) (VATP)                      | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE             | fijo    | 106,852.44    | 13,717.23 | 25.00       | 3,066.67                  | 7,586.52    | 890.22         | 3,248.31     | 7,575.84    | 0.00           | 6,339.98          | 43,952.99          | 16,052.58   | 62,899.45 | F                |
| 0000         | NORBERTO JESUS RODRIGUEZ RIVERA            | DIRECCION DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA (DCEE) (VATP)                      | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE             | fijo    | 114,960.00    | 15,624.34 | 25.00       | 3,299.35                  | 8,162.16    | 890.22         | 3,494.78     | 8,150.66    | 0.00           | 6,819.13          | 39,968.36          | 17,203.04   | 74,991.64 | M                |
| 0000         | SCARLIN DAYARED BELTRE AMADOR              | DIRECCION DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA (DCEE) (VATP)                      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 88,262.67     | 9,344.45  | 25.00       | 2,533.14                  | 6,266.65    | 890.22         | 2,683.19     | 6,257.82    | 0.00           | 5,241.33          | 29,236.44          | 13,414.69   | 59,026.23 | F                |
| 0000         | VICTOR JESUS SANCHEZ MUÑOZ                 | DIRECCION DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA (DCEE) (VATP)                      | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 104,665.71    | 13,202.86 | 25.00       | 3,003.91                  | 7,431.27    | 890.22         | 3,181.84     | 7,420.80    | 0.00           | 6,210.75          | 79,262.52          | 15,742.29   | 25,403.19 | M                |
| 0000         | ALICIA VIRGINIA MARTIN SANCHEZ DE REYES    | DIRECCION DE MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS (DCEE) (VATP)                          | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 135,273.83    | 20,402.66 | 25.00       | 3,882.36                  | 9,604.44    | 890.22         | 4,112.32     | 9,590.91    | 0.00           | 8,019.68          | 54,750.74          | 20,085.57   | 80,523.09 | F                |
| 0000         | CARLOS GEOFRANNYS VIDAL PEREZ              | DIRECCION DE MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS (DCEE) (VATP)                          | N                   | DIRECTOR DC                    | fijo    | 188,562.05    | 32,937.38 | 25.00       | 5,411.73                  | 13,387.91   | 890.22         | 5,732.29     | 13,369.05   | 0.00           | 11,169.02         | 91,769.33          | 27,647.18   | 96,792.72 | M                |
| 0000         | CARMELO DE JESUS MONTAS VENTURA            | DIRECCION DE MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS (DCEE) (VATP)                          | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 118,306.22    | 16,411.45 | 25.00       | 3,395.39                  | 8,399.74    | 890.22         | 3,596.51     | 8,387.91    | 0.00           | 7,016.90          | 25,732.95          | 17,677.87   | 92,573.27 | M                |
| 0000         | EFEN NORBERTO ORTIZ BAEZ                   | DIRECCION DE MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS (DCEE) (VATP)                          | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 97,720.81          | 18,892.77   | 29,147.05 | M                |
| 0000         | ERACLIA ALVAREZ PINEDA DE NWANAKA          | DIRECCION DE MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS (DCEE) (VATP)                          | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 115,348.57    | 15,715.74 | 25.00       | 3,310.50                  | 8,189.75    | 890.22         | 3,506.60     | 8,178.21    | 0.00           | 6,842.10          | 92,625.18          | 17,258.18   | 22,723.39 | F                |
| 0000         | FRANCIA CARVAJAL DE LA ROSA                | DIRECCION DE MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS (DCEE) (VATP)                          | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC                | fijo    | 114,216.45    | 15,449.43 | 25.00       | 3,278.01                  | 8,109.37    | 890.22         | 3,472.18     | 8,097.95    | 0.00           | 6,775.19          | 35,631.81          | 17,097.54   | 78,584.64 | F                |
| 0000         | NIEVES ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO        | DIRECCION DE MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS (DCEE) (VATP)                          | N                   | ENCARGADO DC                   | fijo    | 111,043.47    | 14,274.20 | 25.00       | 3,186.95                  | 7,884.09    | 890.22         | 3,375.72     | 7,872.98    | 1,715.46       | 6,587.67          | 54,875.89          | 16,647.29   | 56,167.58 | F                |
| 0000         | RAQUEL AMALIA SANCHEZ CASTILLO             | DIRECCION DE MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS (DCEE) (VATP)                          | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 132,154.27    | 19,239.99 | 25.00       | 3,792.83                  | 9,382.95    | 890.22         | 4,017.49     | 9,369.74    | 1,715.46       | 7,835.32          | 64,151.57          | 19,642.91   | 68,002.70 | F                |
| 0000         | ALBERTINA RUDECINDO                        | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD (DOR) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC                | fijo    | 106,232.29    | 13,571.36 | 25.00       | 3,048.87                  | 7,542.49    | 890.22         | 3,229.46     | 7,531.87    | 0.00           | 6,303.33          | 41,273.57          | 15,964.58   | 64,958.72 | F                |
| 0000         | ANA JOAQUINA JIMENES                       | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD (DOR) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 129,674.41    | 19,085.53 | 25.00       | 3,721.66                  | 9,206.88    | 890.22         | 3,942.10     | 9,193.92    | 0.00           | 7,688.76          | 38,937.41          | 19,291.02   | 90,737.00 | F                |
| 0000         | ANA VENECIA MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE GABRIEL     | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD (DOR) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 109,900.25    | 14,434.15 | 25.00       | 3,154.14                  | 7,802.92    | 890.22         | 3,340.97     | 7,791.93    | 0.00           | 6,520.11          | 37,018.61          | 16,485.07   | 72,881.64 | F                |
| 0000         | ANGELA MARIA JIMENEZ CUEVAS                | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD (DOR) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 109,900.25    | 14,434.15 | 25.00       | 3,154.14                  | 7,802.92    | 890.22         | 3,340.97     | 7,791.93    | 0.00           | 6,520.11          | 96,859.41          | 16,485.07   | 13,040.84 | F                |
| 0000         | ANTONIA YVELISSE MERCEDES FRIAS            | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD (DOR) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                | fijo    | 118,306.22    | 16,411.45 | 25.00       | 3,395.39                  | 8,399.74    | 890.22         | 3,596.51     | 8,387.91    | 0.00           | 7,016.90          | 25,232.95          | 17,677.87   | 93,073.27 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                                  | Personal de Carrera | Función            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género     |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |            | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |            |                  |
| 0000         | BENITA GONZALEZ REYES                   | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,094.87    | 18,243.54 | 25.00       | 3,618.92                  | 8,952.74    | 890.22         | 3,833.28     | 8,940.13    | 0.00           | 7,477.20          | 64,258.28          | 18,783.09   | 61,836.59  | F                |
| 0000         | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN MOREL RODRIGUEZ     | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 97,564.76     | 10,674.81 | 25.00       | 2,800.11                  | 6,927.10    | 890.22         | 2,965.97     | 6,917.34    | 3,430.92       | 5,791.08          | 25,235.35          | 14,734.66   | 72,329.41  | F                |
| 0000         | CRISTINA MARTINEZ MERCEDES              | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 110,464.39    | 14,566.85 | 25.00       | 3,170.33                  | 7,842.97    | 890.22         | 3,358.12     | 7,831.93    | 0.00           | 6,553.45          | 42,400.52          | 16,565.12   | 68,063.87  | F                |
| 0000         | DANIA HILDA LIZA HERNANDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 98,960.00     | 11,860.74 | 25.00       | 2,840.15                  | 7,026.16    | 890.22         | 3,008.38     | 7,016.26    | 0.00           | 5,873.53          | 19,248.68          | 14,932.64   | 79,711.32  | F                |
| 0000         | DOMINGA MOSQUEA SOSA                    | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 88,000.00     | 8,853.80  | 25.00       | 2,525.60                  | 6,248.00    | 890.22         | 2,675.20     | 6,239.20    | 1,715.46       | 5,225.80          | 58,678.54          | 13,377.42   | 29,321.46  | F                |
| 0000         | FANNY GARCIA                            | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,423.10    | 18,320.74 | 25.00       | 3,628.34                  | 8,976.04    | 890.22         | 3,843.26     | 8,963.40    | 0.00           | 7,496.60          | 87,392.18          | 18,829.66   | 39,030.92  | F                |
| 0000         | HECTOR AMADO VALERA MOTA                | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 120,181.81    | 16,423.77 | 25.00       | 3,449.22                  | 8,532.91    | 890.22         | 3,653.53     | 8,520.89    | 1,715.46       | 7,127.75          | 27,099.72          | 17,944.02   | 93,082.09  | M                |
| 0000         | JANNY LUZ ALMONTE PEREZ                 | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 111,628.64    | 14,411.85 | 25.00       | 3,203.74                  | 7,925.63    | 890.22         | 3,393.51     | 7,914.47    | 1,715.46       | 6,622.25          | 24,454.00          | 16,730.32   | 87,174.64  | F                |
| 0000         | JAQUELIN DE JESUS BONILLA ABREU         | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 121,575.21    | 16,322.67 | 25.00       | 3,489.21                  | 8,631.84    | 890.22         | 3,695.89     | 8,619.68    | 3,430.92       | 7,210.10          | 28,858.33          | 18,141.74   | 92,716.88  | F                |
| 0000         | JOANNY ALEXANDRA POLANCO DE CORDERO     | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 58,040.28          | 18,892.77   | 68,827.58  | F                |
| 0000         | LEYDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BEAUMONT      | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 125,778.19    | 18,169.04 | 25.00       | 3,609.83                  | 8,930.25    | 890.22         | 3,823.66     | 8,917.67    | 0.00           | 7,458.49          | 77,374.94          | 18,738.14   | 48,403.25  | F                |
| 0000         | LUCIA GIRON DE JESUS                    | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,693.03 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 0.00           | 7,338.90          | 28,858.26          | 18,450.99   | 94,896.28  | F                |
| 0000         | MARIA EUGENIA QUIDIELLO PEREIRA         | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 74,004.34     | 6,122.01  | 25.00       | 2,123.92                  | 5,254.31    | 851.05         | 2,249.73     | 5,246.91    | 0.00           | 4,398.65          | 11,660.74          | 11,352.27   | 62,343.60  | F                |
| 0000         | MARY YSABEL REYES VARGAS                | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 112,200.05    | 14,975.13 | 25.00       | 3,220.14                  | 7,966.20    | 890.22         | 3,410.88     | 7,954.98    | 0.00           | 6,656.02          | 23,344.16          | 16,811.40   | 88,855.89  | F                |
| 0000         | REBECA ESMIRNA MORROBEL ARIAS           | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 105,310.33    | 12,925.63 | 25.00       | 3,022.41                  | 7,477.03    | 890.22         | 3,201.43     | 7,466.50    | 1,715.46       | 6,248.84          | 45,725.59          | 15,833.75   | 59,584.74  | F                |
| 0000         | SANDRA MIGUELINA PEREZ MATEO            | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 121,575.21    | 17,180.40 | 25.00       | 3,489.21                  | 8,631.84    | 890.22         | 3,695.89     | 8,619.68    | 0.00           | 7,210.10          | 30,428.60          | 18,141.74   | 91,146.61  | F                |
| 0000         | YARINA ROJAS PEREZ                      | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD ( | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,423.10    | 18,320.74 | 25.00       | 3,628.34                  | 8,976.04    | 890.22         | 3,843.26     | 8,963.40    | 0.00           | 7,496.60          | 35,049.87          | 18,829.66   | 91,373.23  | F                |
| 0000         | ALBA FIDELINA DIAZ RUIZ                 | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 120,820.68    | 16,574.05 | 25.00       | 3,467.55                  | 8,578.27    | 890.22         | 3,672.95     | 8,566.19    | 1,715.46       | 7,165.50          | 46,669.98          | 18,034.68   | 74,150.70  | F                |
| 0000         | ANNY CATHERINE PEÑA BATISTA             | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 118,306.22    | 15,982.58 | 25.00       | 3,395.39                  | 8,399.74    | 890.22         | 3,596.51     | 8,387.91    | 1,715.46       | 7,016.90          | 95,047.51          | 17,677.87   | 23,258.71  | F                |
| 0000         | ARELIS MARGARITA SALCEDO ULLOA          | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 121,094.52    | 16,638.46 | 25.00       | 3,475.41                  | 8,597.71    | 890.22         | 3,681.27     | 8,585.60    | 1,715.46       | 7,181.68          | 32,464.03          | 18,073.53   | 88,630.49  | F                |
| 0000         | CARLOS ALEJANDRO VILORIO RODRIGUEZ      | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 100,266.73    | 11,739.24 | 25.00       | 2,877.66                  | 7,118.94    | 890.22         | 3,048.11     | 7,108.91    | 1,715.46       | 5,950.77          | 86,748.64          | 15,118.07   | 13,518.09  | M                |
| 0000         | CARLOS ROGELIN ARACHE CARRASCO          | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 112,160.00    | 14,965.71 | 25.00       | 3,218.99                  | 7,963.36    | 890.22         | 3,409.66     | 7,952.14    | 0.00           | 6,653.65          | 26,742.57          | 16,805.72   | 85,417.43  | M                |
| 0000         | CELESTE AMPARO ALVAREZ BRITO            | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 125,721.07    | 18,155.61 | 25.00       | 3,608.19                  | 8,926.20    | 890.22         | 3,821.92     | 8,913.62    | 0.00           | 7,455.11          | 34,505.50          | 18,730.04   | 91,215.57  | F                |
| 0000         | DAMARIS BAUTISTA MAURICIO               | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 113,645.00    | 15,315.01 | 25.00       | 3,261.61                  | 8,068.80    | 890.22         | 3,454.81     | 8,057.43    | 0.00           | 6,741.42          | 85,085.66          | 17,016.45   | 28,559.34  | F                |
| 0000         | DAVID PERDOMO GOMEZ                     | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 135,390.00    | 20,429.98 | 25.00       | 3,885.69                  | 9,612.69    | 890.22         | 4,115.86     | 9,599.15    | 0.00           | 8,026.55          | 53,200.39          | 20,102.06   | 82,189.61  | M                |
| 0000         | DIVINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VASQUEZ        | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 144,108.59    | 22,051.95 | 25.00       | 4,135.92                  | 10,231.71   | 890.22         | 4,380.90     | 10,217.30   | 1,715.46       | 8,541.82          | 39,546.87          | 21,339.23   | 104,561.72 | F                |
| 0000         | EDDY ALEXANDRO ULLOA ESTEVEZ            | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 113,120.00    | 15,191.52 | 25.00       | 3,246.54                  | 8,031.52    | 890.22         | 3,438.85     | 8,020.21    | 0.00           | 6,710.39          | 76,974.69          | 16,941.95   | 36,145.31  | M                |
| 0000         | EMILIO MISAEL CARABALLO                 | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 103,500.00    | 12,499.79 | 25.00       | 2,970.45                  | 7,348.50    | 890.22         | 3,146.40     | 7,338.15    | 1,715.46       | 6,141.85          | 67,712.75          | 15,576.87   | 35,787.25  | M                |
| 0000         | FRANCISCA AMPARO MALDONADO              | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 110,311.72    | 14,102.08 | 25.00       | 3,165.95                  | 7,832.13    | 890.22         | 3,353.48     | 7,821.10    | 1,715.46       | 6,544.43          | 92,394.94          | 16,543.45   | 17,916.78  | F                |
| 0000         | FRANCISCO EDUARDO ROQUE MEREJO          | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 107,820.85    | 13,945.03 | 25.00       | 3,094.46                  | 7,655.28    | 890.22         | 3,277.75     | 7,644.50    | 0.00           | 6,397.21          | 101,775.00         | 16,190.00   | 6,045.85   | M                |
| 0000         | GLADY ESPERANZA BALDERA JIMENEZ         | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 136,777.38    | 20,327.46 | 25.00       | 3,925.51                  | 9,711.19    | 890.22         | 4,158.03     | 9,697.52    | 1,715.46       | 8,108.54          | 101,759.49         | 20,298.93   | 35,017.89  | F                |
| 0000         | HENRRY YUNIOR TERRERO MATOS             | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 106,960.00    | 13,742.54 | 25.00       | 3,069.75                  | 7,594.16    | 890.22         | 3,251.58     | 7,583.46    | 0.00           | 6,346.33          | 85,062.94          | 16,067.84   | 21,897.06  | M                |
| 0000         | JOSE RAMON SOTO SANCHEZ                 | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 83,816.18     | 7,869.67  | 25.00       | 2,405.52                  | 5,950.95    | 890.22         | 2,548.01     | 5,942.57    | 1,715.46       | 4,978.53          | 16,270.91          | 12,783.74   | 67,545.27  | M                |
| 0000         | JOSEFA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ            | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 128,250.00    | 18,750.47 | 25.00       | 3,680.78                  | 9,105.75    | 890.22         | 3,898.80     | 9,092.93    | 0.00           | 7,604.58          | 29,308.81          | 19,088.90   | 98,941.19  | F                |
| 0000         | LEYDA MARTE HERNANDEZ                   | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 116,640.00    | 15,161.78 | 25.00       | 3,347.57                  | 8,281.44    | 890.22         | 3,545.86     | 8,269.78    | 3,430.92       | 6,918.43          | 83,271.11          | 17,441.44   | 33,368.89  | F                |
| 0000         | LISA CAROLINA PIMENTEL LARRAZABAL       | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | ENCARGADO DC       | fijo    | 116,792.35    | 16,055.35 | 25.00       | 3,351.94                  | 8,292.26    | 890.22         | 3,550.49     | 8,280.58    | 0.00           | 6,927.43          | 24,764.68          | 17,463.06   | 92,027.67  | F                |
| 0000         | MAIKEL LINDEL SENA SIERRA               | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 107,143.06    | 13,785.59 | 25.00       | 3,075.01                  | 7,607.16    | 890.22         | 3,257.15     | 7,596.44    | 0.00           | 6,357.16          | 64,297.57          | 16,093.82   | 42,845.49  | M                |
| 0000         | MARISELA JAVIER VARGAS                  | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,264.16 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 1,715.46       | 7,338.90          | 74,198.91          | 18,450.99   | 49,555.63  | F                |
| 0000         | MOISES CORCINO VALENZUELA               | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 101,380.70    | 12,001.28 | 25.00       | 2,909.63                  | 7,198.03    | 890.22         | 3,081.97     | 7,187.89    | 1,715.46       | 6,016.60          | 68,562.48          | 15,276.14   | 32,818.22  | M                |
| 0000         | NERITA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ            | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 113,465.21    | 15,272.72 | 25.00       | 3,256.45                  | 8,056.03    | 890.22         | 3,449.34     | 8,044.68    | 0.00           | 6,730.79          | 42,689.02          | 16,990.93   | 70,776.19  | F                |
| 0000         | PEDRO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS            | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                            | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 100,871.63    | 11,023.80 | 25.00       | 2,895.02                  | 7,161.89    | 890.22         | 3,066.50     | 7,151.80    | 5,146.38       | 5,986.52          | 68,196.71          | 15,203.91   | 32,674.92  | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                           | Personal de Carrera | Función                      | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género     |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |            | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |            |                  |
| 0000         | RAISA MARGARITA BRETON PAREDES                 | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                     | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE           | fijo    | 106,960.00    | 13,742.54 | 25.00       | 3,069.75                  | 7,594.16    | 890.22         | 3,251.58     | 7,583.46    | 0.00           | 6,346.33          | 79,910.08          | 16,067.84   | 27,049.92  | F                |
| 0000         | ROSELIA YESENNIA MONTERO DE LA CRUZ DE MONTERO | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                     | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC              | fijo    | 102,960.00    | 12,801.64 | 25.00       | 2,954.95                  | 7,310.16    | 890.22         | 3,129.98     | 7,299.86    | 0.00           | 6,109.93          | 35,485.98          | 15,500.24   | 67,474.02  | F                |
| 0000         | SERSI RAMIREZ DE JESUS                         | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 96,668.64     | 11,321.75 | 25.00       | 2,774.39                  | 6,863.47    | 890.22         | 2,938.73     | 6,853.81    | 0.00           | 5,738.12          | 30,003.26          | 14,607.50   | 66,665.38  | F                |
| 0000         | SILVESTRE SILVIO GUILAMO CASTILLO              | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA                     | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE           | fijo    | 127,261.20    | 18,517.88 | 25.00       | 3,652.40                  | 9,035.55    | 890.22         | 3,868.74     | 9,022.82    | 0.00           | 7,546.14          | 53,302.95          | 18,948.59   | 73,958.25  | M                |
| 0000         | ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA ANGELES FERNANDEZ          | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 109,900.25    | 14,005.29 | 25.00       | 3,154.14                  | 7,802.92    | 890.22         | 3,340.97     | 7,791.93    | 1,715.46       | 6,520.11          | 50,851.51          | 16,485.07   | 59,048.74  | F                |
| 0000         | ANA FELICIA SANTANA MARTE                      | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 122,963.25    | 17,078.03 | 25.00       | 3,529.05                  | 8,730.39    | 890.22         | 3,738.08     | 8,718.09    | 1,715.46       | 7,292.13          | 76,539.48          | 18,338.70   | 46,423.77  | F                |
| 0000         | BRUNO ISRAEL FAJARDO REYES                     | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,693.03 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 0.00           | 7,338.90          | 67,867.49          | 18,450.99   | 55,887.05  | M                |
| 0000         | CYNTHIA MARINA ELIZABETH GUZMAN TEJADA         | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | ENCARGADO DC                 | fijo    | 138,000.00    | 21,043.92 | 25.00       | 3,960.60                  | 9,798.00    | 890.22         | 4,195.20     | 9,784.20    | 0.00           | 8,180.80          | 55,510.73          | 20,472.42   | 82,489.27  | F                |
| 0000         | DANERYS GARCIA DE PEÑA                         | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 112,935.37    | 15,148.09 | 25.00       | 3,241.25                  | 8,018.41    | 890.22         | 3,433.24     | 8,007.12    | 0.00           | 6,699.49          | 98,395.60          | 16,915.75   | 14,539.77  | F                |
| 0000         | ELIZABETH RINCON SANTANA                       | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | DIRECTOR DC                  | fijo    | 156,250.00    | 25,336.77 | 25.00       | 4,484.38                  | 11,093.75   | 890.22         | 4,750.00     | 11,078.13   | 0.00           | 9,259.38          | 62,918.19          | 23,062.10   | 93,331.81  | F                |
| 0000         | EMILIA SANTANA RINCON                          | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC              | fijo    | 110,233.39    | 14,083.65 | 25.00       | 3,163.70                  | 7,826.57    | 890.22         | 3,351.10     | 7,815.55    | 1,715.46       | 6,539.80          | 57,170.14          | 16,532.34   | 53,063.25  | F                |
| 0000         | FELIPA LIRANZO LORENZO                         | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 121,085.99    | 17,065.32 | 25.00       | 3,475.17                  | 8,597.11    | 890.22         | 3,681.01     | 8,585.00    | 0.00           | 7,181.18          | 78,216.68          | 18,072.33   | 42,869.31  | F                |
| 0000         | GERSON JOSE FRIAS VILLANUEVA                   | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 17,567.63 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 3,430.92       | 7,522.89          | 95,050.80          | 18,892.77   | 31,817.06  | M                |
| 0000         | GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ                    | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 125,944.69    | 18,208.21 | 25.00       | 3,614.61                  | 8,942.07    | 890.22         | 3,828.72     | 8,929.48    | 0.00           | 7,468.33          | 28,095.72          | 18,761.77   | 97,848.97  | M                |
| 0000         | INES VILORIO GOMEZ DE MAGARIN                  | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 115,831.63    | 15,400.50 | 25.00       | 3,324.37                  | 8,224.05    | 890.22         | 3,521.28     | 8,212.46    | 1,715.46       | 6,870.65          | 81,411.77          | 17,326.73   | 34,419.86  | F                |
| 0000         | JEREMIAS WILLMORE METIVIER                     | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 120,034.61    | 16,389.15 | 25.00       | 3,444.99                  | 8,522.46    | 890.22         | 3,649.05     | 8,510.45    | 1,715.46       | 7,119.04          | 105,775.63         | 17,923.13   | 14,258.98  | M                |
| 0000         | JUAN WILLIAM RIJO                              | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,264.16 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 1,715.46       | 7,338.90          | 82,503.28          | 18,450.99   | 41,251.26  | M                |
| 0000         | JUANA PEREZ PAYANO                             | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 122,664.87    | 17,436.71 | 25.00       | 3,520.48                  | 8,709.21    | 890.22         | 3,729.01     | 8,696.94    | 0.00           | 7,274.49          | 35,082.94          | 18,296.37   | 87,581.93  | F                |
| 0000         | LEONOR REYES JIMENEZ                           | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 134,350.66    | 20,185.50 | 25.00       | 3,855.86                  | 9,538.90    | 890.22         | 4,084.26     | 9,525.46    | 0.00           | 7,965.12          | 111,864.05         | 19,954.58   | 22,486.61  | F                |
| 0000         | MARCI RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ                          | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 103,222.67    | 12,863.42 | 25.00       | 2,962.49                  | 7,328.81    | 890.22         | 3,137.97     | 7,318.49    | 0.00           | 6,125.46          | 38,981.23          | 15,537.52   | 64,241.44  | M                |
| 0000         | MARITZA CECILIA FRANCO RODRIGUEZ DE FELIZ      | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 122,963.25    | 16,220.30 | 25.00       | 3,529.05                  | 8,730.39    | 890.22         | 3,738.08     | 8,718.09    | 5,146.38       | 7,292.13          | 102,952.32         | 18,338.70   | 20,010.93  | F                |
| 0000         | MIOSOTIS GERARDO MEDINA DE MATEO               | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 83,434.70          | 18,892.77   | 43,433.16  | F                |
| 0000         | RAMON VALENTIN TEJEDA TEJEDA                   | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 110,036.67    | 14,466.25 | 25.00       | 3,158.05                  | 7,812.60    | 890.22         | 3,345.11     | 7,801.60    | 0.00           | 6,528.16          | 39,192.16          | 16,504.42   | 70,844.51  | M                |
| 0000         | WILLIAM JOSE ROSARIO GARCIA                    | DIRECCION DE RELACIONES INTERINSTITUCIONALES (DRI)         | N                   | DIRECTOR GRAL DC             | fijo    | 200,000.00    | 35,677.08 | 25.00       | 5,740.00                  | 14,200.00   | 890.22         | 5,883.16     | 13,720.92   | 0.00           | 11,648.16         | 50,355.25          | 28,811.14   | 149,644.75 | M                |
| 0000         | GUILLERMO ANTONIO TORRES TORRES                | DIRECCION DE RELACIONES INTERNACIONALES                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 110,902.02    | 14,669.80 | 25.00       | 3,182.89                  | 7,874.04    | 890.22         | 3,371.42     | 7,862.95    | 0.00           | 6,579.31          | 86,034.23          | 16,627.21   | 24,867.79  | M                |
| 0000         | FRANQUELIS SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ                  | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE     | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC      | fijo    | 162,059.66    | 26,274.49 | 25.00       | 4,651.11                  | 11,506.24   | 890.22         | 4,926.61     | 11,490.03   | 1,715.46       | 9,602.72          | 64,843.57          | 23,886.49   | 97,216.09  | M                |
| 0000         | RAFAEL LUCIANO GARCIA                          | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE     | N                   | DIRECTOR DC                  | fijo    | 182,250.00    | 30,594.89 | 25.00       | 5,230.58                  | 12,939.75   | 890.22         | 5,540.40     | 12,921.53   | 3,430.92       | 10,795.98         | 49,585.55          | 26,751.50   | 132,664.45 | M                |
| 0000         | RAMONA ARISTIDE SALDAÑA DE ARVELO              | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 154,055.68    | 24,820.62 | 25.00       | 4,421.40                  | 10,937.95   | 890.22         | 4,683.29     | 10,922.55   | 0.00           | 9,129.69          | 42,070.75          | 22,750.72   | 111,984.93 | F                |
| 0000         | ZOILA YNMACULADA CAMILO DISLA                  | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE     | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 160,255.27    | 26,278.91 | 25.00       | 4,599.33                  | 11,378.12   | 890.22         | 4,871.76     | 11,362.10   | 0.00           | 9,496.09          | 126,191.92         | 23,630.44   | 34,063.35  | F                |
| 0000         | ANA DIONISIA GOMEZ TORIBIO                     | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA              | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80  | F                |
| 0000         | EVA ELIZABETH FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ               | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL                  | N                   | ASESOR TECN                  | fijo    | 140,000.00    | 21,514.37 | 25.00       | 4,018.00                  | 9,940.00    | 890.22         | 4,256.00     | 9,926.00    | 0.00           | 8,299.00          | 100,177.16         | 20,756.22   | 39,822.84  | F                |
| 0000         | GRACIELA ESTEBANIA QUEZADA PEREZ               | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA              | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80  | F                |
| 0000         | REYNALDO SUFRON                                | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL                  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA       | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40  | M                |
| 0000         | ADA TERESA DEL MAR ILLESCAS LUNA               | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC              | fijo    | 93,571.54     | 9,735.51  | 25.00       | 2,685.50                  | 6,643.58    | 890.22         | 2,844.57     | 6,634.22    | 3,430.92       | 5,555.07          | 81,091.01          | 14,168.02   | 12,480.53  | F                |
| 0000         | ADALBERTA HINOJOSA ARIAS                       | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 110,311.72    | 14,102.08 | 25.00       | 3,165.95                  | 7,832.13    | 890.22         | 3,353.48     | 7,821.10    | 1,715.46       | 6,544.43          | 40,715.07          | 16,543.45   | 69,596.65  | F                |
| 0000         | ALEJANDRO MONTERO SANCHEZ                      | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 16,406.43 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 5,146.38       | 7,338.90          | 48,204.80          | 18,450.99   | 75,549.74  | M                |
| 0000         | ANA DILIA BRISITA TORRES                       | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | N                   | ENCARGADO DC                 | fijo    | 100,000.00    | 12,105.37 | 25.00       | 2,870.00                  | 7,100.00    | 890.22         | 3,040.00     | 7,090.00    | 0.00           | 5,935.00          | 24,556.38          | 15,080.22   | 75,443.62  | F                |
| 0000         | ANA LUCIA MORFE ALMONTE DE ROJAS               | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 63,541.92     | 4,153.20  | 25.00       | 1,823.65                  | 4,511.48    | 730.73         | 1,931.67     | 4,505.12    | 0.00           | 3,780.32          | 47,151.20          | 9,747.33    | 16,390.72  | F                |
| 0000         | ANILDA SANTOS ANDUIJAR                         | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 111,103.93    | 14,717.29 | 25.00       | 3,188.68                  | 7,888.38    | 890.22         | 3,377.56     | 7,877.27    | 0.00           | 6,591.24          | 48,329.97          | 16,655.87   | 62,773.96  | F                |
| 0000         | ANNY SOBEIDA RAMIREZ                           | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.              | fijo    | 126,423.10    | 17,891.88 | 25.00       | 3,628.34                  | 8,976.04    | 890.22         | 3,843.26     | 8,963.40    | 1,715.46       | 7,496.60          | 67,481.97          | 18,829.66   | 58,941.13  | F                |
| 0000         | ANTONIO MEDINA                                 | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | N                   | DIRECTOR DC                  | fijo    | 192,583.35    | 33,454.42 | 25.00       | 5,527.14                  | 13,673.42   | 890.22         | 5,854.53     | 13,654.16   | 1,715.46       | 11,406.67         | 101,172.91         | 28,217.80   | 91,410.44  | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                                 | Personal de Carrera | Función            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género     |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |            | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |            |                  |
| 0000         | CRUZ MARIA ROSARIO PEREZ            | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,264.16 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 1,715.46       | 7,338.90          | 29,204.85          | 18,450.99   | 94,549.69  | F                |
| 0000         | DEYANIRA ALCANTARA                  | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | DIRECTOR DC        | fijo    | 96,559.54     | 10,867.22 | 25.00       | 2,771.26                  | 6,855.73    | 890.22         | 2,935.41     | 6,846.07    | 1,715.46       | 5,731.67          | 84,258.63          | 14,592.02   | 12,300.91  | F                |
| 0000         | EVA MONEGRO ABREU DE ABREU          | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 120,236.59    | 16,436.66 | 25.00       | 3,450.79                  | 8,536.80    | 890.22         | 3,655.19     | 8,524.77    | 1,715.46       | 7,130.98          | 58,469.33          | 17,951.79   | 61,767.26  | F                |
| 0000         | FELIPE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RUIZ       | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 62,609.58          | 18,892.77   | 64,258.28  | M                |
| 0000         | GRISMILDA MARIA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO    | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 125,778.20    | 17,311.32 | 25.00       | 3,609.83                  | 8,930.25    | 890.22         | 3,823.66     | 8,917.67    | 3,430.92       | 7,458.49          | 86,838.36          | 18,738.14   | 38,939.84  | F                |
| 0000         | HITACHI PEREZ DOTEL DE GUZMAN       | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 122,664.87    | 17,436.71 | 25.00       | 3,520.48                  | 8,709.21    | 890.22         | 3,729.01     | 8,696.94    | 0.00           | 7,274.49          | 56,672.94          | 18,296.37   | 65,991.93  | F                |
| 0000         | IRCANIA SANTANA RINCON DE FORTUNATO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 113,071.67    | 15,180.15 | 25.00       | 3,245.16                  | 8,028.09    | 890.22         | 3,437.38     | 8,016.78    | 0.00           | 6,707.54          | 27,291.75          | 16,935.09   | 85,779.92  | F                |
| 0000         | JOSE ALFONSO SANCHEZ ACOSTA         | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | DIRECTOR DC        | fijo    | 96,219.20     | 11,216.03 | 25.00       | 2,761.49                  | 6,831.56    | 890.22         | 2,925.06     | 6,821.94    | 0.00           | 5,711.55          | 83,188.56          | 14,543.72   | 13,030.64  | M                |
| 0000         | JUAN JOSE MARIÑEZ BAEZ              | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | DIRECTOR DC        | fijo    | 182,250.00    | 31,452.62 | 25.00       | 5,230.58                  | 12,939.75   | 890.22         | 5,540.40     | 12,921.53   | 0.00           | 10,795.98         | 158,050.71         | 26,751.50   | 24,199.29  | M                |
| 0000         | LUCILA PEÑA                         | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 106,960.00    | 13,742.54 | 25.00       | 3,069.75                  | 7,594.16    | 890.22         | 3,251.58     | 7,583.46    | 0.00           | 6,346.33          | 25,723.28          | 16,067.84   | 81,236.72  | F                |
| 0000         | LUCINIA GOMEZ DE MONTES DE OCA      | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 117,012.29    | 15,678.22 | 25.00       | 3,358.25                  | 8,307.87    | 890.22         | 3,557.17     | 8,296.17    | 1,715.46       | 6,940.42          | 44,721.23          | 17,494.26   | 72,291.06  | F                |
| 0000         | MARIA VIRGINIA PAULINO CASTILLO     | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 143,327.96    | 21,439.46 | 25.00       | 4,113.51                  | 10,176.29   | 890.22         | 4,357.17     | 10,161.95   | 3,430.92       | 8,495.68          | 58,904.89          | 21,228.46   | 84,423.07  | M                |
| 0000         | MAYELIN ALMONTE CORDERO             | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | DIRECTOR GRAL DC   | fijo    | 210,000.00    | 38,105.33 | 25.00       | 6,027.00                  | 14,910.00   | 890.22         | 5,883.16     | 13,720.92   | 0.00           | 11,935.16         | 64,042.50          | 29,521.14   | 145,957.50 | F                |
| 0000         | MIGUEL ANTONIO PEREZ HERNANDEZ      | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 92,000.00     | 9,794.70  | 25.00       | 2,640.40                  | 6,532.00    | 890.22         | 2,796.80     | 6,522.80    | 1,715.46       | 5,462.20          | 30,639.76          | 13,945.02   | 61,360.24  | M                |
| 0000         | MILAGROS ANYELIS MARTINEZ VARGAS    | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 99,628.66     | 11,160.29 | 25.00       | 2,859.34                  | 7,073.63    | 890.22         | 3,028.71     | 7,063.67    | 3,430.92       | 5,913.05          | 68,443.42          | 15,027.52   | 31,185.24  | F                |
| 0000         | NEY OTANILO MATEO VALENZUELA        | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 89,508.01     | 8,779.66  | 25.00       | 2,568.88                  | 6,355.07    | 890.22         | 2,721.04     | 6,346.12    | 3,430.92       | 5,314.92          | 38,536.07          | 13,591.41   | 50,971.94  | M                |
| 0000         | NUBIA PEREZ CUEVAS DE DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 68,898.28          | 18,892.77   | 57,969.58  | F                |
| 0000         | RAFAEL PEREZ                        | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 18,728.83 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 1,715.46       | 7,706.89          | 109,533.65         | 19,334.55   | 20,447.53  | M                |
| 0000         | RAMON FEDERICO VALDEZ GUERRERO      | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 122,220.12    | 16,903.23 | 25.00       | 3,507.72                  | 8,677.63    | 890.22         | 3,715.49     | 8,665.41    | 1,715.46       | 7,248.21          | 42,230.21          | 18,233.26   | 79,989.91  | M                |
| 0000         | RAMON HERNANDEZ ROSARIO             | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 118,461.89    | 16,448.07 | 25.00       | 3,399.86                  | 8,410.79    | 890.22         | 3,601.24     | 8,398.95    | 0.00           | 7,026.10          | 25,281.11          | 17,699.96   | 93,180.78  | M                |
| 0000         | RAQUEL CARABALLO ACOSTA             | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 112,322.47    | 15,003.92 | 25.00       | 3,223.65                  | 7,974.90    | 890.22         | 3,414.60     | 7,963.66    | 0.00           | 6,663.25          | 83,796.32          | 16,828.78   | 28,526.15  | F                |
| 0000         | RISSELY ADON MAMBRU                 | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 108,606.32    | 13,700.93 | 25.00       | 3,117.00                  | 7,711.05    | 890.22         | 3,301.63     | 7,700.19    | 1,715.46       | 6,443.63          | 62,303.17          | 16,301.46   | 46,303.15  | F                |
| 0000         | WILLIAM RHADAMES DE LA C SOTO SOTO  | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | DIRECTOR DC        | fijo    | 111,043.47    | 14,703.07 | 25.00       | 3,186.95                  | 7,884.09    | 890.22         | 3,375.72     | 7,872.98    | 0.00           | 6,587.67          | 62,256.45          | 16,647.29   | 48,787.02  | M                |
| 0000         | WISELIS ROSANNA SENA RIVAS          | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | ENCARGADO DC       | fijo    | 130,000.00    | 18,733.25 | 25.00       | 3,731.00                  | 9,230.00    | 890.22         | 3,952.00     | 9,217.00    | 1,715.46       | 7,708.00          | 78,152.77          | 19,337.22   | 51,847.23  | F                |
| 0000         | YSIDRA TERRERO PEREZ                | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)       | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 122,509.21    | 17,400.10 | 25.00       | 3,516.01                  | 8,698.15    | 890.22         | 3,724.28     | 8,685.90    | 0.00           | 7,265.29          | 95,621.61          | 18,274.27   | 26,887.60  | F                |
| 0000         | FRANKLYN HERIBERTO GENAO FERNANDEZ  | DIRECCION GENERAL DE MANTENIMIENTO DE LA INFRAESTRUCTURA ESCOLAR | N                   | ASESOR TECN        | fijo    | 68,866.82     | 4,469.05  | 25.00       | 1,976.48                  | 4,889.54    | 791.97         | 2,093.55     | 4,882.66    | 3,430.92       | 4,095.03          | 19,301.99          | 10,564.17   | 49,564.83  | M                |
| 0000         | ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MARTE           | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 115,831.63    | 15,829.36 | 25.00       | 3,324.37                  | 8,224.05    | 890.22         | 3,521.28     | 8,212.46    | 0.00           | 6,870.65          | 55,205.49          | 17,326.73   | 60,626.14  | F                |
| 0000         | ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA ABREU CASADO   | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 128,202.14    | 18,310.35 | 25.00       | 3,679.40                  | 9,102.35    | 890.22         | 3,897.35     | 9,089.53    | 1,715.46       | 7,601.75          | 45,852.60          | 19,082.10   | 82,349.54  | F                |
| 0000         | AMBAR ANIBALISA GONZALEZ PEÑA       | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,423.10    | 18,320.74 | 25.00       | 3,628.34                  | 8,976.04    | 890.22         | 3,843.26     | 8,963.40    | 0.00           | 7,496.60          | 79,348.33          | 18,829.66   | 47,074.77  | M                |
| 0000         | AMERICO HERNANDEZ MARIA             | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 122,220.11    | 16,474.36 | 25.00       | 3,507.72                  | 8,677.63    | 890.22         | 3,715.49     | 8,665.41    | 3,430.92       | 7,248.21          | 67,045.95          | 18,233.26   | 55,174.16  | M                |
| 0000         | CRISTINA MARTINEZ DE ROJAS          | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 115,831.63    | 15,400.50 | 25.00       | 3,324.37                  | 8,224.05    | 890.22         | 3,521.28     | 8,212.46    | 1,715.46       | 6,870.65          | 70,228.36          | 17,326.73   | 45,603.27  | F                |
| 0000         | DOLORES HIGUANIONA MOYA DE BUENO    | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 116,094.01    | 15,462.22 | 25.00       | 3,331.90                  | 8,242.67    | 890.22         | 3,529.26     | 8,231.07    | 1,715.46       | 6,886.16          | 68,422.74          | 17,363.96   | 47,671.27  | F                |
| 0000         | DORIS ESTHER PORTES SILVESTRE       | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 105,074.61    | 13,299.04 | 25.00       | 3,015.64                  | 7,460.30    | 890.22         | 3,194.27     | 7,449.79    | 0.00           | 6,234.91          | 57,915.67          | 15,800.31   | 47,158.94  | F                |
| 0000         | EDUARD BENJAMIN CORNIEL MARIA       | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 113,158.12    | 15,200.49 | 25.00       | 3,247.64                  | 8,034.23    | 890.22         | 3,440.01     | 8,022.91    | 0.00           | 6,712.65          | 71,020.12          | 16,947.36   | 42,138.00  | M                |
| 0000         | EDWIN WILLIAM ORTIZ PIMENTEL        | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 18,299.96 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 3,430.92       | 7,706.89          | 49,649.50          | 19,334.55   | 80,331.68  | M                |
| 0000         | ELISA NUÑEZ SEVERINO                | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 125,778.20    | 18,169.05 | 25.00       | 3,609.83                  | 8,930.25    | 890.22         | 3,823.66     | 8,917.67    | 0.00           | 7,458.49          | 41,139.40          | 18,738.14   | 84,638.80  | F                |
| 0000         | ELVIRA BLANCO BRITO                 | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | DIRECTOR DC        | fijo    | 180,640.00    | 31,073.91 | 25.00       | 5,184.37                  | 12,825.44   | 890.22         | 5,491.46     | 12,807.38   | 0.00           | 10,700.83         | 70,060.35          | 26,523.04   | 110,579.65 | F                |
| 0000         | FLOR DALIZA MENDIESTA HEREDIA       | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 115,306.91    | 15,277.07 | 25.00       | 3,309.31                  | 8,186.79    | 890.22         | 3,505.33     | 8,175.26    | 1,715.46       | 6,839.64          | 27,188.78          | 17,252.27   | 88,118.13  | F                |
| 0000         | GENNY LUZ GOMEZ HERRERA             | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | DIRECTOR DC        | fijo    | 130,000.00    | 19,162.12 | 25.00       | 3,731.00                  | 9,230.00    | 890.22         | 3,952.00     | 9,217.00    | 0.00           | 7,708.00          | 109,933.01         | 19,337.22   | 20,066.99  | F                |
| 0000         | JHOANNY CAROLINA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ  | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 102,637.48    | 12,725.77 | 25.00       | 2,945.70                  | 7,287.26    | 890.22         | 3,120.18     | 7,277.00    | 0.00           | 6,090.88          | 47,463.26          | 15,454.48   | 55,174.22  | F                |
| 0000         | JULEIDY VIOLETA DILONE FERRERAS     | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 106,900.93    | 13,728.64 | 25.00       | 3,068.06                  | 7,589.97    | 890.22         | 3,249.79     | 7,579.28    | 0.00           | 6,342.85          | 57,905.89          | 16,059.47   | 48,995.04  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                                 | Personal de Carrera | Función          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género     |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |            | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |            |                  |
| 0000         | JUNIOR RAFAEL GARCIA GOMEZ                    | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | DIRECTOR DC      | fijo    | 150,000.00    | 23,866.62 | 25.00       | 4,305.00                  | 10,650.00   | 890.22         | 4,560.00     | 10,635.00   | 0.00           | 8,890.00          | 63,926.63          | 22,175.22   | 86,073.37  | M                |
| 0000         | MARIBEL GALVA MONTERO                         | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 126,423.10    | 18,320.74 | 25.00       | 3,628.34                  | 8,976.04    | 890.22         | 3,843.26     | 8,963.40    | 0.00           | 7,496.60          | 36,145.47          | 18,829.66   | 90,277.63  | F                |
| 0000         | MARQUIN ROA OGANDO                            | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 123,754.53    | 17,264.16 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 1,715.46       | 7,338.90          | 43,665.85          | 18,450.99   | 80,088.68  | M                |
| 0000         | MARY CRUZ SANCHEZ ESPINOSA                    | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 41,404.51          | 18,892.77   | 85,463.35  | F                |
| 0000         | NORMA ALTAGRACIA MENA JAQUEZ                  | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo    | 200,000.00    | 35,677.08 | 25.00       | 5,740.00                  | 14,200.00   | 890.22         | 5,883.16     | 13,720.92   | 0.00           | 11,648.16         | 70,452.31          | 28,811.14   | 129,547.69 | F                |
| 0000         | NORMA ESTELA FAMILIA VIOLA                    | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 126,423.10    | 18,320.74 | 25.00       | 3,628.34                  | 8,976.04    | 890.22         | 3,843.26     | 8,963.40    | 0.00           | 7,496.60          | 40,737.47          | 18,829.66   | 85,685.63  | F                |
| 0000         | PATRICIA JACKELINE CABRERA DE MATEO           | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR DC  | fijo    | 96,559.54     | 11,296.09 | 25.00       | 2,771.26                  | 6,855.73    | 890.22         | 2,935.41     | 6,846.07    | 0.00           | 5,731.67          | 82,104.09          | 14,592.02   | 14,455.45  | F                |
| 0000         | ROSA DE LEON DE CORDERO                       | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 108,125.44    | 13,587.81 | 25.00       | 3,103.20                  | 7,676.91    | 890.22         | 3,287.01     | 7,666.09    | 1,715.46       | 6,415.21          | 41,114.96          | 16,233.22   | 67,010.48  | F                |
| 0000         | SANTA GRIBEL AZOR KING                        | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)                    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 18,728.83 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 1,715.46       | 7,706.89          | 85,550.12          | 19,334.55   | 44,431.06  | F                |
| 0000         | ANA YAJAIRA PEREZ                             | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 18,728.83 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 1,715.46       | 7,706.89          | 88,439.73          | 19,334.55   | 41,541.45  | F                |
| 0000         | ANGELA MARGARITA MONTERO DE RAMIREZ           | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | DIRECTOR DC      | fijo    | 162,500.00    | 26,378.07 | 25.00       | 4,663.75                  | 11,537.50   | 890.22         | 4,940.00     | 11,521.25   | 1,715.46       | 9,628.75          | 64,543.79          | 23,948.97   | 97,956.21  | F                |
| 0000         | ARELIS YNOENCIA CEPEDA GRULLON                | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 17,996.50 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 1,715.46       | 7,522.89          | 70,934.06          | 18,892.77   | 55,933.80  | F                |
| 0000         | BIENVENIDO ANTONIO ALMONTE CERDA              | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 61,638.76          | 19,334.55   | 68,342.42  | M                |
| 0000         | CLEMENTINA SUERO SANCHEZ                      | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 122,664.88    | 17,436.72 | 25.00       | 3,520.48                  | 8,709.21    | 890.22         | 3,729.01     | 8,696.94    | 0.00           | 7,274.49          | 29,081.19          | 18,296.37   | 93,583.69  | F                |
| 0000         | DOMINGO FRANCISCO VARGAS ALMANZAR             | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 119,551.55    | 16,704.38 | 25.00       | 3,431.13                  | 8,488.16    | 890.22         | 3,634.37     | 8,476.20    | 0.00           | 7,090.50          | 90,222.77          | 17,854.58   | 29,328.78  | M                |
| 0000         | FERMIN OGANDO LEBRON                          | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC  | fijo    | 106,628.16    | 13,664.48 | 25.00       | 3,060.23                  | 7,570.60    | 890.22         | 3,241.50     | 7,559.94    | 0.00           | 6,326.73          | 51,494.52          | 16,020.76   | 55,133.64  | M                |
| 0000         | ILDA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ                       | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | ENCARGADO DC     | fijo    | 162,388.45    | 25,065.23 | 25.00       | 4,660.55                  | 11,529.58   | 890.22         | 4,936.61     | 11,513.34   | 6,861.84       | 9,622.16          | 96,183.13          | 23,933.14   | 66,205.32  | F                |
| 0000         | JESUS ANTONIO ANDUJAR AVILES                  | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC  | fijo    | 132,906.57    | 19,416.95 | 25.00       | 3,814.42                  | 9,436.37    | 890.22         | 4,040.36     | 9,423.08    | 1,715.46       | 7,879.78          | 59,279.80          | 19,749.67   | 73,626.77  | M                |
| 0000         | JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA FULCAR                      | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC  | fijo    | 132,678.00    | 19,792.05 | 25.00       | 3,807.86                  | 9,420.14    | 890.22         | 4,033.41     | 9,406.87    | 0.00           | 7,866.27          | 83,262.47          | 19,717.23   | 49,415.53  | M                |
| 0000         | JUANA FIDELINA SANCHEZ MEDRANO                | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC  | fijo    | 150,579.52    | 23,145.21 | 25.00       | 4,321.63                  | 10,691.15   | 890.22         | 4,577.62     | 10,676.09   | 3,430.92       | 8,924.25          | 87,206.20          | 22,257.46   | 63,373.32  | F                |
| 0000         | KATY ELIZABETH OGANDO DE LEYBA                | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | DIRECTOR DC      | fijo    | 180,980.00    | 31,153.89 | 25.00       | 5,194.13                  | 12,849.58   | 890.22         | 5,501.79     | 12,831.48   | 0.00           | 10,720.92         | 97,574.27          | 26,571.28   | 83,405.73  | F                |
| 0000         | LENNY MARIA ALMONTE POLANCO DE FERMIN         | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC  | fijo    | 132,430.00    | 19,733.72 | 25.00       | 3,800.74                  | 9,402.53    | 890.22         | 4,025.87     | 9,389.29    | 0.00           | 7,851.61          | 92,173.79          | 19,682.04   | 40,256.21  | F                |
| 0000         | LISSETTE MARIA JIMENEZ BARIAS                 | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 125,778.19    | 18,169.04 | 25.00       | 3,609.83                  | 8,930.25    | 890.22         | 3,823.66     | 8,917.67    | 0.00           | 7,458.49          | 39,180.39          | 18,738.14   | 86,597.80  | F                |
| 0000         | MILTON DE LA ROSA CABRAL                      | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC  | fijo    | 92,642.60     | 9,945.86  | 25.00       | 2,658.84                  | 6,577.62    | 890.22         | 2,816.34     | 6,568.36    | 1,715.46       | 5,500.18          | 44,070.13          | 14,036.20   | 48,572.47  | M                |
| 0000         | RAMONA VIRGINIA CRUZ CASTILLO                 | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | DIRECTOR DC      | fijo    | 162,500.00    | 26,806.93 | 25.00       | 4,663.75                  | 11,537.50   | 890.22         | 4,940.00     | 11,521.25   | 0.00           | 9,628.75          | 107,137.78         | 23,948.97   | 55,362.22  | F                |
| 0000         | RAUL ERNESTO RAMIREZ ZORRILLA                 | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR DC  | fijo    | 150,000.00    | 23,866.62 | 25.00       | 4,305.00                  | 10,650.00   | 890.22         | 4,560.00     | 10,635.00   | 0.00           | 8,890.00          | 40,623.63          | 22,175.22   | 109,376.37 | M                |
| 0000         | SAMARA CASADO ALCANTARA                       | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC  | fijo    | 127,677.82    | 18,615.88 | 25.00       | 3,664.35                  | 9,065.13    | 890.22         | 3,881.41     | 9,052.36    | 0.00           | 7,570.76          | 85,667.67          | 19,007.71   | 42,010.15  | F                |
| 0000         | SORALDA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ SUERO               | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 62,795.04          | 19,334.55   | 67,186.14  | F                |
| 0000         | VICENTE ORTIZ MENDEZ                          | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC  | fijo    | 128,160.00    | 18,729.31 | 25.00       | 3,678.19                  | 9,099.36    | 890.22         | 3,896.06     | 9,086.54    | 0.00           | 7,599.25          | 84,092.31          | 19,076.12   | 44,067.69  | M                |
| 0000         | YDRITZA ELIZABETH SANZ TEJEDA                 | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | DIRECTOR DC      | fijo    | 162,500.00    | 26,806.93 | 25.00       | 4,663.75                  | 11,537.50   | 890.22         | 4,940.00     | 11,521.25   | 0.00           | 9,628.75          | 42,323.19          | 23,948.97   | 120,176.81 | F                |
| 0000         | YOLI MERCEDES MADERA DE LOS SANTOS            | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 105,074.61    | 13,299.04 | 25.00       | 3,015.64                  | 7,460.30    | 890.22         | 3,194.27     | 7,449.79    | 0.00           | 6,234.91          | 31,104.14          | 15,800.31   | 73,970.47  | F                |
| 0000         | YRBA MAGALYS CABRERA FELIX                    | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (VATP) (DN) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 30,467.31          | 19,334.55   | 99,513.87  | F                |
| 0000         | ANDREA MELANIA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ              | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM)              | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 121,575.21    | 17,180.40 | 25.00       | 3,489.21                  | 8,631.84    | 890.22         | 3,695.89     | 8,619.68    | 0.00           | 7,210.10          | 32,069.47          | 18,141.74   | 89,505.74  | F                |
| 0000         | BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS TRINIDAD                | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM)              | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 29,381.28          | 18,892.77   | 97,486.58  | F                |
| 0000         | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ                      | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM)              | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 121,575.21    | 16,751.53 | 25.00       | 3,489.21                  | 8,631.84    | 890.22         | 3,695.89     | 8,619.68    | 1,715.46       | 7,210.10          | 93,320.87          | 18,141.74   | 28,254.34  | F                |
| 0000         | DANILSA CLARIBEL PUJOLS CUSTODIO DE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM)              | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR DC  | fijo    | 150,000.00    | 23,008.89 | 25.00       | 4,305.00                  | 10,650.00   | 890.22         | 4,560.00     | 10,635.00   | 3,430.92       | 8,890.00          | 61,233.82          | 22,175.22   | 88,766.18  | F                |
| 0000         | GERTRUDIS ANTONIA SANTANA LIZARDO             | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM)              | N                   | DIRECTOR DC      | fijo    | 130,000.00    | 19,162.12 | 25.00       | 3,731.00                  | 9,230.00    | 890.22         | 3,952.00     | 9,217.00    | 0.00           | 7,708.00          | 33,121.13          | 19,337.22   | 96,878.87  | F                |
| 0000         | JOHANNA MARIA QUEZADA SEGURA                  | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM)              | N                   | DIRECTOR DC      | fijo    | 172,627.53    | 28,331.45 | 25.00       | 4,954.41                  | 12,256.55   | 890.22         | 5,247.88     | 12,239.29   | 3,430.92       | 10,227.29         | 122,867.66         | 25,386.06   | 49,759.87  | F                |
| 0000         | JUAN MARTINEZ LOPEZ                           | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM)              | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 118,461.89    | 16,448.07 | 25.00       | 3,399.86                  | 8,410.79    | 890.22         | 3,601.24     | 8,398.95    | 0.00           | 7,026.10          | 49,572.29          | 17,699.96   | 68,889.60  | M                |
| 0000         | LAURA PRISCILA PEÑA MEDRANO DE SUERO          | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM)              | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 17,567.63 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 3,430.92       | 7,522.89          | 98,227.07          | 18,892.77   | 28,640.79  | F                |
| 0000         | MANUEL PAREDES                                | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM)              | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.  | fijo    | 117,361.11    | 16,189.14 | 25.00       | 3,368.26                  | 8,332.64    | 890.22         | 3,567.78     | 8,320.90    | 0.00           | 6,961.04          | 95,558.48          | 17,543.76   | 21,802.63  | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género     |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |            | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |            |                  |
| 0000         | MANUELA AMALIA PEREZ MEJIA                     | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 122,664.88    | 17,436.72 | 25.00       | 3,520.48                  | 8,709.21    | 890.22         | 3,729.01     | 8,696.94    | 0.00           | 7,274.49          | 59,525.19          | 18,296.37   | 63,139.69  | F                |
| 0000         | MIGUEL ANGEL ORTIZ ARAUJO                      | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 122,220.13    | 17,332.10 | 25.00       | 3,507.72                  | 8,677.63    | 890.22         | 3,715.49     | 8,665.41    | 0.00           | 7,248.21          | 43,863.06          | 18,233.26   | 78,357.07  | M                |
| 0000         | MOISES AUGUSTO MENDEZ GOMEZ                    | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM) | N                   | COORDINADOR TEC    | fijo    | 109,336.74    | 14,301.60 | 25.00       | 3,137.96                  | 7,762.91    | 890.22         | 3,323.84     | 7,751.97    | 0.00           | 6,486.80          | 22,458.46          | 16,405.10   | 86,878.28  | M                |
| 0000         | PABLO HENRIQUEZ SEVERINO                       | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 129,747.31    | 18,673.81 | 25.00       | 3,723.75                  | 9,212.06    | 890.22         | 3,944.32     | 9,199.08    | 1,715.46       | 7,693.07          | 102,232.38         | 19,301.36   | 27,514.93  | M                |
| 0000         | ROSARIO TORRES SANCHEZ                         | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 125,778.20    | 17,311.32 | 25.00       | 3,609.83                  | 8,930.25    | 890.22         | 3,823.66     | 8,917.67    | 3,430.92       | 7,458.49          | 33,712.59          | 18,738.14   | 92,065.61  | F                |
| 0000         | SICTA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ                   | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,423.10    | 17,891.88 | 25.00       | 3,628.34                  | 8,976.04    | 890.22         | 3,843.26     | 8,963.40    | 1,715.46       | 7,496.60          | 59,703.78          | 18,829.66   | 66,719.32  | F                |
| 0000         | SUSANA MARIA MICHEL HERNANDEZ                  | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM) | N                   | DIRECTOR GRAL DC   | fijo    | 200,000.00    | 35,677.08 | 25.00       | 5,740.00                  | 14,200.00   | 890.22         | 5,883.16     | 13,720.92   | 0.00           | 11,648.16         | 50,455.25          | 28,811.14   | 149,544.75 | F                |
| 0000         | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD GOMEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 135,273.83    | 20,402.66 | 25.00       | 3,882.36                  | 9,604.44    | 890.22         | 4,112.32     | 9,590.91    | 0.00           | 8,019.68          | 93,890.09          | 20,085.57   | 41,383.74  | F                |
| 0000         | PELAGIO ROSARIO                                | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)  | N                   | ASESOR TECN        | fijo    | 171,210.00    | 28,855.74 | 25.00       | 4,913.73                  | 12,155.91   | 890.22         | 5,204.78     | 12,138.79   | 0.00           | 10,143.51         | 41,597.41          | 25,184.92   | 129,612.59 | M                |
| 0000         | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ                           | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,423.10    | 17,891.88 | 25.00       | 3,628.34                  | 8,976.04    | 890.22         | 3,843.26     | 8,963.40    | 1,715.46       | 7,496.60          | 95,003.73          | 18,829.66   | 31,419.37  | F                |
| 0000         | ARIANI SULAY CABRERA PEREZ DE BAUTISTA         | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 117,274.65    | 14,882.20 | 25.00       | 3,365.78                  | 8,326.50    | 890.22         | 3,565.15     | 8,314.77    | 5,146.38       | 6,955.93          | 79,011.19          | 17,531.49   | 38,263.46  | F                |
| 0000         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JORGE                 | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 117,138.36    | 16,136.74 | 25.00       | 3,361.87                  | 8,316.82    | 890.22         | 3,561.01     | 8,305.11    | 0.00           | 6,947.88          | 35,061.86          | 17,512.15   | 82,076.50  | F                |
| 0000         | BELKYS ESTHER BEATO VILLAMAN DE MATA           | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 117,930.57    | 15,894.22 | 25.00       | 3,384.61                  | 8,373.07    | 890.22         | 3,585.09     | 8,361.28    | 1,715.46       | 6,994.70          | 49,493.19          | 17,624.57   | 68,437.38  | F                |
| 0000         | CARLOS CANDELARIO VERAS                        | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 113,120.00    | 14,333.79 | 25.00       | 3,246.54                  | 8,031.52    | 890.22         | 3,438.85     | 8,020.21    | 3,430.92       | 6,710.39          | 45,351.91          | 16,941.95   | 67,768.09  | M                |
| 0000         | CARLOS JUAN VARGAS BAEZ                        | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 120,226.29    | 16,005.37 | 25.00       | 3,450.49                  | 8,536.07    | 890.22         | 3,654.88     | 8,524.04    | 3,430.92       | 7,130.37          | 41,776.57          | 17,950.33   | 78,449.72  | M                |
| 0000         | CARLOS RAFAEL LIZ RAMIREZ                      | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 121,085.97    | 16,636.45 | 25.00       | 3,475.17                  | 8,597.10    | 890.22         | 3,681.01     | 8,585.00    | 1,715.46       | 7,181.18          | 83,216.89          | 18,072.32   | 37,869.08  | M                |
| 0000         | CARMEN MIGUELINA ADAMES CONTRERAS              | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 70,979.70          | 18,892.77   | 55,888.16  | F                |
| 0000         | CESILIA JUANA FABRE CABA                       | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 121,085.97    | 16,207.59 | 25.00       | 3,475.17                  | 8,597.10    | 890.22         | 3,681.01     | 8,585.00    | 3,430.92       | 7,181.18          | 40,740.99          | 18,072.32   | 80,344.98  | F                |
| 0000         | CHARITYN LANTIGUA RIVERAS                      | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 100,871.63    | 12,310.40 | 25.00       | 2,895.02                  | 7,161.89    | 890.22         | 3,066.50     | 7,151.80    | 0.00           | 5,986.52          | 58,485.05          | 15,203.91   | 42,386.58  | F                |
| 0000         | DILY ALTAGRACIA CALDERON RODRIGUEZ             | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 128,949.99    | 18,915.13 | 25.00       | 3,700.86                  | 9,155.45    | 890.22         | 3,920.08     | 9,142.55    | 0.00           | 7,645.94          | 92,994.53          | 19,188.22   | 35,955.46  | F                |
| 0000         | DIOMARYS VIRGINIA MANZANILLO DE FRIAS          | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 112,809.31    | 15,118.44 | 25.00       | 3,237.63                  | 8,009.46    | 890.22         | 3,429.40     | 7,998.18    | 0.00           | 6,692.03          | 71,426.79          | 16,897.86   | 41,382.52  | F                |
| 0000         | ELIAS YANET DIAZ FELIX DE ASUNCION             | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 123,728.39    | 17,258.02 | 25.00       | 3,551.00                  | 8,784.72    | 890.22         | 3,761.34     | 8,772.34    | 1,715.46       | 7,337.34          | 99,229.77          | 18,447.28   | 24,498.62  | F                |
| 0000         | ELIZABETH NUÑEZ                                | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 18,728.83 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 1,715.46       | 7,706.89          | 56,130.91          | 19,334.55   | 73,850.27  | F                |
| 0000         | EUFEMIA GAVILAN BAUTISTA                       | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,264.16 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 1,715.46       | 7,338.90          | 46,613.58          | 18,450.99   | 77,140.96  | M                |
| 0000         | GABRIELA MARITZA JAVIER BRITO                  | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 123,754.53    | 16,835.30 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 3,430.92       | 7,338.90          | 97,234.78          | 18,450.99   | 26,519.75  | F                |
| 0000         | GRISELDA JIMENEZ DE DE LOS ANGELES             | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 121,085.99    | 17,065.32 | 25.00       | 3,475.17                  | 8,597.11    | 890.22         | 3,681.01     | 8,585.00    | 0.00           | 7,181.18          | 76,238.70          | 18,072.33   | 44,847.29  | F                |
| 0000         | IRIS KENIA ELIZABETH PAULINO DE CONTRERAS      | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC    | fijo    | 122,225.58    | 17,333.38 | 25.00       | 3,507.87                  | 8,678.02    | 890.22         | 3,715.66     | 8,665.79    | 0.00           | 7,248.53          | 95,187.21          | 18,234.03   | 27,038.37  | F                |
| 0000         | JESUS PEÑA VASQUEZ                             | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo    | 88,000.00     | 9,282.67  | 25.00       | 2,525.60                  | 6,248.00    | 890.22         | 2,675.20     | 6,239.20    | 0.00           | 5,225.80          | 16,858.49          | 13,377.42   | 71,141.51  | M                |
| 0000         | JOSE AGUSTIN ESTEVEZ MEJIA                     | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 135,743.85    | 20,513.22 | 25.00       | 3,895.85                  | 9,637.81    | 890.22         | 4,126.61     | 9,624.24    | 0.00           | 8,047.46          | 47,943.85          | 20,152.27   | 87,800.00  | M                |
| 0000         | JUANA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ                          | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 117,668.19    | 16,261.37 | 25.00       | 3,377.08                  | 8,354.44    | 890.22         | 3,577.11     | 8,342.67    | 0.00           | 6,979.19          | 48,363.38          | 17,587.33   | 69,304.81  | F                |
| 0000         | LISSETTE EMILIA ESPINOSA FELIZ                 | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR DC    | fijo    | 130,000.00    | 18,733.25 | 25.00       | 3,731.00                  | 9,230.00    | 890.22         | 3,952.00     | 9,217.00    | 1,715.46       | 7,708.00          | 53,588.33          | 19,337.22   | 76,411.67  | F                |
| 0000         | LUZ DEL ALBA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE RIVERA        | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,693.03 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 0.00           | 7,338.90          | 53,521.03          | 18,450.99   | 70,233.51  | F                |
| 0000         | MARIBEL BASTARDO PAREDES                       | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 122,220.11    | 17,332.09 | 25.00       | 3,507.72                  | 8,677.63    | 890.22         | 3,715.49     | 8,665.41    | 0.00           | 7,248.21          | 71,425.60          | 18,233.26   | 50,794.51  | F                |
| 0000         | MIGUEL ANGEL DEL VALLE DE LEON                 | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | DIRECTOR DC        | fijo    | 112,666.66    | 15,084.88 | 25.00       | 3,233.53                  | 7,999.33    | 890.22         | 3,425.07     | 7,988.07    | 0.00           | 6,683.60          | 76,815.47          | 16,877.62   | 35,851.19  | M                |
| 0000         | NELSON MIGUEL CASTILLO RAMIREZ                 | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,264.16 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 1,715.46       | 7,338.90          | 65,706.97          | 18,450.99   | 58,047.57  | M                |
| 0000         | NICODEMO ABREU SANCHEZ                         | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 42,074.28          | 18,892.77   | 84,793.58  | M                |
| 0000         | NOEMI MOYA SANTANA                             | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 126,423.10    | 17,463.01 | 25.00       | 3,628.34                  | 8,976.04    | 890.22         | 3,843.26     | 8,963.40    | 3,430.92       | 7,496.60          | 76,165.52          | 18,829.66   | 50,257.58  | F                |
| 0000         | ODALIS ENCARNACION VENTURA                     | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 108,606.32    | 14,129.79 | 25.00       | 3,117.00                  | 7,711.05    | 890.22         | 3,301.63     | 7,700.19    | 0.00           | 6,443.63          | 87,883.62          | 16,301.46   | 20,722.70  | F                |
| 0000         | PERSI RAQUEL CUEVAS MENDEZ                     | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 122,420.26    | 16,521.44 | 25.00       | 3,513.46                  | 8,691.84    | 890.22         | 3,721.58     | 8,679.60    | 3,430.92       | 7,260.04          | 34,338.71          | 18,261.66   | 88,081.55  | F                |
| 0000         | PORFIRIO ENCARNACION MEJIA                     | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 135,273.83    | 20,402.66 | 25.00       | 3,882.36                  | 9,604.44    | 890.22         | 4,112.32     | 9,590.91    | 0.00           | 8,019.68          | 72,578.63          | 20,085.57   | 62,695.20  | M                |
| 0000         | RAFAEL GREGORIO DE MOTA DELGADO                | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.    | fijo    | 121,085.99    | 16,636.46 | 25.00       | 3,475.17                  | 8,597.11    | 890.22         | 3,681.01     | 8,585.00    | 1,715.46       | 7,181.18          | 97,507.15          | 18,072.33   | 23,578.84  | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                                | Personal de Carrera | Función                  | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género     |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                          |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |            | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                          |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |            |                  |
| 0000         | RAFAEL POLANCO DIAZ                       | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)             | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 119,551.55    | 15,846.65 | 25.00       | 3,431.13                  | 8,488.16    | 890.22         | 3,634.37     | 8,476.20    | 3,430.92       | 7,090.50          | 62,732.93          | 17,854.58   | 56,818.62  | M                |
| 0000         | RAFAELINA DE JESUS SOSA GUTIERREZ         | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)             | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 88,483.47          | 18,892.77   | 38,384.39  | F                |
| 0000         | RAFELINA LUCIA MOREL HERNANDEZ            | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)             | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 118,160.14    | 16,377.09 | 25.00       | 3,391.20                  | 8,389.37    | 890.22         | 3,592.07     | 8,377.55    | 0.00           | 7,008.27          | 59,273.90          | 17,657.14   | 58,886.24  | F                |
| 0000         | ROBER MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS              | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)             | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE       | fijo    | 170,662.34    | 28,298.05 | 25.00       | 4,898.01                  | 12,117.03   | 890.22         | 5,188.14     | 12,099.96   | 1,715.46       | 10,111.15         | 148,290.53         | 25,107.21   | 22,371.81  | M                |
| 0000         | RUTH ESTHER REYNOSO                       | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)             | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 17,567.63 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 3,430.92       | 7,522.89          | 103,168.07         | 18,892.77   | 23,699.79  | F                |
| 0000         | SOBEIDA DEL CARMEN MORONTA DIAZ           | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)             | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE       | fijo    | 136,170.00    | 20,613.46 | 25.00       | 3,908.08                  | 9,668.07    | 890.22         | 4,139.57     | 9,654.45    | 0.00           | 8,072.65          | 99,954.98          | 20,212.74   | 36,215.02  | F                |
| 0000         | TEMPORA AQUINO FURCAL                     | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)             | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC          | fijo    | 114,960.00    | 15,195.47 | 25.00       | 3,299.35                  | 8,162.16    | 890.22         | 3,494.78     | 8,150.66    | 1,715.46       | 6,819.13          | 56,677.39          | 17,203.04   | 58,282.61  | F                |
| 0000         | TZADDI YASMERIDA JAVIER PEREZ             | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)             | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 132,739.35    | 19,377.62 | 25.00       | 3,809.62                  | 9,424.49    | 890.22         | 4,035.28     | 9,411.22    | 1,715.46       | 7,869.90          | 53,284.08          | 19,725.93   | 79,455.27  | M                |
| 0000         | WILLIAM GREGORIO MEJIA CHALAS             | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)             | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC          | fijo    | 101,359.64    | 11,567.46 | 25.00       | 2,909.02                  | 7,196.53    | 890.22         | 3,081.33     | 7,186.40    | 3,430.92       | 6,015.35          | 22,564.13          | 15,273.15   | 78,795.51  | M                |
| 0000         | YOKASTA NOEMI CORDERO BAUTISTA            | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)             | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,264.16 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 1,715.46       | 7,338.90          | 79,947.03          | 18,450.99   | 43,807.51  | F                |
| 0000         | YSABEL OVALLES SUSANA                     | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)             | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 121,108.21    | 17,070.55 | 25.00       | 3,475.81                  | 8,598.68    | 890.22         | 3,681.69     | 8,586.57    | 0.00           | 7,182.50          | 54,463.41          | 18,075.47   | 66,644.80  | F                |
| 0000         | ARELIS MAGNOLIA TORRES SANTANA DE RAMIREZ | FUNDACION ESTANCIA INFANTIL ANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 9,878.34           | 5,206.21    | 24,060.44  | F                |
| 0000         | ARELIS MAGNOLIA TORRES SANTANA DE RAMIREZ | FUNDACION ESTANCIA INFANTIL ANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 12,943.25          | 5,206.21    | 20,995.53  | F                |
| 0000         | MARIA GISELA ENCARNACION ROMERO           | INSTITUTO SUPERIOR DE FORMACION DOCENTE SALOME UREÑA            | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC          | fijo    | 175,656.19    | 29,901.60 | 25.00       | 5,041.33                  | 12,471.59   | 890.22         | 5,339.95     | 12,454.02   | 0.00           | 10,406.28         | 42,972.73          | 25,815.83   | 132,683.46 | F                |
| 0000         | FERNANDO ALBERTO LEBRON TORRES            | OFICINA DE COOPERACION INTERNACIONAL                            | N                   | ENCARGADO DC             | fijo    | 115,000.00    | 15,633.74 | 25.00       | 3,300.50                  | 8,165.00    | 890.22         | 3,496.00     | 8,153.50    | 0.00           | 6,821.50          | 88,749.33          | 17,208.72   | 26,250.67  | M                |
| 0000         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAMACHO GUZMAN          | OFICINA DE COOPERACION INTERNACIONAL                            | N                   | COORDINADOR TEC          | fijo    | 116,026.04    | 15,875.09 | 25.00       | 3,329.95                  | 8,237.85    | 890.22         | 3,527.19     | 8,226.25    | 0.00           | 6,882.14          | 35,016.41          | 17,354.32   | 81,009.63  | M                |
| 0000         | RAFAELA VALDEZ LORENZO                    | OFICINA DEL SEGURO MEDICO PARA LOS MAESTROS                     | N                   | ORIENTADOR               | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 3,068.41           | 5,496.49    | 32,762.68  | F                |
| 0000         | CATIA YSABEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ              | OFICINA NACIONAL DE PLANIFICACION Y DESARROLLO EDUCATIVO (OPDE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 17,996.50 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 1,715.46       | 7,522.89          | 105,579.22         | 18,892.77   | 21,288.64  | F                |
| 0000         | JENNIE ELIZABETH MOYA GERMAN              | OFICINA NACIONAL DE PLANIFICACION Y DESARROLLO EDUCATIVO (OPDE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 126,867.86    | 18,425.36 | 25.00       | 3,641.11                  | 9,007.62    | 890.22         | 3,856.78     | 8,994.93    | 0.00           | 7,522.89          | 108,638.18         | 18,892.77   | 18,229.68  | F                |
| 0000         | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA REYES           | OFICINA NACIONAL DE PLANIFICACION Y DESARROLLO EDUCATIVO (OPDE) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 123,754.54    | 17,693.03 | 25.00       | 3,551.76                  | 8,786.57    | 890.22         | 3,762.14     | 8,774.20    | 0.00           | 7,338.90          | 31,198.26          | 18,450.99   | 92,556.28  | F                |
| 0000         | ROMAN CELEDONIO CELEDONIO                 | PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE                  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR DC          | fijo    | 124,300.00    | 17,821.34 | 25.00       | 3,567.41                  | 8,825.30    | 890.22         | 3,778.72     | 8,812.87    | 0.00           | 7,371.13          | 107,702.08         | 18,528.39   | 16,597.92  | M                |
| 0000         | AGUSTIN HERNANDEZ MONTE DE OCA            | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION                               | N                   | DIRECTOR GRAL DC         | fijo    | 189,000.00    | 33,040.39 | 25.00       | 5,424.30                  | 13,419.00   | 890.22         | 5,745.60     | 13,400.10   | 0.00           | 11,194.90         | 134,038.44         | 27,709.32   | 54,961.56  | M                |
| 0000         | BELGICA YBELISE FELIZ RODRIGUEZ           | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION                               | N                   | ASESOR TECN              | fijo    | 115,268.34    | 15,268.00 | 25.00       | 3,308.20                  | 8,184.05    | 890.22         | 3,504.16     | 8,172.53    | 1,715.46       | 6,837.36          | 99,911.88          | 17,246.80   | 15,356.46  | F                |
| 0000         | EDUARDO VICENTE D OLEO                    | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION                               | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL         | fijo    | 89,738.90     | 9,691.70  | 25.00       | 2,575.51                  | 6,371.46    | 890.22         | 2,728.06     | 6,362.49    | 0.00           | 5,328.57          | 49,656.36          | 13,624.17   | 40,082.54  | M                |
| 0000         | FELIX ANTONIO MONCION ALVAREZ             | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION                               | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 123,175.00    | 17,556.71 | 25.00       | 3,535.12                  | 8,745.43    | 890.22         | 3,744.52     | 8,733.11    | 0.00           | 7,304.64          | 90,428.78          | 18,368.76   | 32,746.22  | M                |
| 0000         | HIPOLITO CATEDRAL DIAZ                    | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION                               | N                   | DIRECTOR DC              | fijo    | 114,201.07    | 15,445.82 | 25.00       | 3,277.57                  | 8,108.28    | 890.22         | 3,471.71     | 8,096.86    | 0.00           | 6,774.28          | 100,927.40         | 17,095.36   | 13,273.67  | M                |
| 0000         | JORGE HEREDIA CARRASCO                    | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION                               | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 123,449.72    | 17,621.33 | 25.00       | 3,543.01                  | 8,764.93    | 890.22         | 3,752.87     | 8,752.59    | 0.00           | 7,320.88          | 93,349.91          | 18,407.74   | 30,099.81  | M                |
| 0000         | LESLIE ARTURO SEYMOUR REGALADO            | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION                               | N                   | ASESOR TECN              | fijo    | 107,354.67    | 13,835.37 | 25.00       | 3,081.08                  | 7,622.18    | 890.22         | 3,263.58     | 7,611.45    | 0.00           | 6,369.66          | 56,380.43          | 16,123.85   | 50,974.24  | M                |
| 0000         | LUCIANO RAMIREZ FRANCO                    | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION                               | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 153,510.43    | 24,263.49 | 25.00       | 4,405.75                  | 10,899.24   | 890.22         | 4,666.72     | 10,883.89   | 1,715.46       | 9,097.47          | 140,825.74         | 22,673.35   | 12,684.69  | M                |
| 0000         | LUISA MARGARITA GUERRERO GONZALEZ         | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION                               | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 103,832.51    | 13,006.87 | 25.00       | 2,979.99                  | 7,372.11    | 890.22         | 3,156.51     | 7,361.72    | 0.00           | 6,161.50          | 41,847.77          | 15,624.05   | 61,984.74  | F                |
| 0000         | MIGUELINA ELIZABETH ALCINA PAREDES        | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION                               | N                   | DIRECTOR GRAL DC         | fijo    | 189,000.00    | 33,040.39 | 25.00       | 5,424.30                  | 13,419.00   | 890.22         | 5,745.60     | 13,400.10   | 0.00           | 11,194.90         | 52,816.30          | 27,709.32   | 136,183.70 | F                |
| 0000         | PAULINO JIMENEZ ALCANTARA                 | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION                               | N                   | DIRECTOR DC              | fijo    | 150,000.00    | 23,866.62 | 25.00       | 4,305.00                  | 10,650.00   | 890.22         | 4,560.00     | 10,635.00   | 0.00           | 8,890.00          | 69,061.74          | 22,175.22   | 80,938.26  | M                |
| 0000         | RAFAEL VIRGILIO LOPEZ FELIZ               | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION                               | N                   | DIRECTOR GRAL DC         | fijo    | 80,544.99     | 7,100.20  | 25.00       | 2,311.64                  | 5,718.69    | 890.22         | 2,448.57     | 5,710.64    | 1,715.46       | 4,785.21          | 66,454.67          | 12,319.55   | 14,090.32  | M                |
| 0000         | SOBEYDA SANCHEZ PEREZ                     | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION                               | N                   | DIRECTOR GRAL DC         | fijo    | 207,900.00    | 37,166.53 | 25.00       | 5,966.73                  | 14,760.90   | 890.22         | 5,883.16     | 13,720.92   | 1,715.46       | 11,874.89         | 113,436.06         | 29,372.04   | 94,463.94  | F                |
| 0000         | GERAND WIN DAVIS VENTURA INOA             | PROGRAMA DE LIDERAZGO EDUCATIVO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION E   | N                   | DIRECTOR DC              | fijo    | 130,000.00    | 19,162.12 | 25.00       | 3,731.00                  | 9,230.00    | 890.22         | 3,952.00     | 9,217.00    | 0.00           | 7,708.00          | 28,891.13          | 19,337.22   | 101,108.87 | F                |
| 0000         | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA DE OLEO STERLING       | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)                               | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 118,461.89    | 16,448.07 | 25.00       | 3,399.86                  | 8,410.79    | 890.22         | 3,601.24     | 8,398.95    | 0.00           | 7,026.10          | 36,185.14          | 17,699.96   | 82,276.75  | F                |
| 0000         | JOSE MANUEL HERRERA DISLA                 | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)                               | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 107,315.05    | 13,826.05 | 25.00       | 3,079.94                  | 7,619.37    | 890.22         | 3,262.38     | 7,608.64    | 0.00           | 6,367.32          | 22,374.11          | 16,118.23   | 84,940.94  | M                |
| 0000         | LEONICIO MENA VALLEJO                     | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)                               | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 112,935.37    | 15,148.09 | 25.00       | 3,241.25                  | 8,018.41    | 890.22         | 3,433.24     | 8,007.12    | 0.00           | 6,699.49          | 43,729.06          | 16,915.75   | 69,206.31  | M                |
| 0000         | LERBIS ANA SANCHEZ MEJIA                  | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)                               | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 121,341.34    | 16,267.65 | 25.00       | 3,482.50                  | 8,615.24    | 890.22         | 3,688.78     | 8,603.10    | 3,430.92       | 7,196.28          | 100,534.73         | 18,108.56   | 20,806.61  | F                |
| 0000         | LUIS MANUEL RAMIREZ SANTANA               | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)                               | N                   | DIRECTOR DC              | fijo    | 195,000.00    | 33,605.22 | 25.00       | 5,596.50                  | 13,845.00   | 890.22         | 5,883.16     | 13,720.92   | 3,430.92       | 11,504.66         | 166,105.80         | 28,456.14   | 28,894.20  | M                |
| 0000         | NIXON MORENO MARTINEZ                     | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)                               | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.          | fijo    | 117,138.36    | 16,136.74 | 25.00       | 3,361.87                  | 8,316.82    | 890.22         | 3,561.01     | 8,305.11    | 0.00           | 6,947.88          | 67,935.52          | 17,512.15   | 49,202.84  | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                           | Personal de Carrera | Función               | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género     |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                       |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |            | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                       |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |            |                  |
| 0000         | OLGA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ DURAN DE PEREZ | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)                          | N                   | TECNICO DOC           | fijo    | 113,169.24    | 14,774.24 | 25.00       | 3,247.96                  | 8,035.02    | 890.22         | 3,440.34     | 8,023.70    | 1,715.46       | 6,713.30          | 36,840.06          | 16,948.94   | 76,329.18  | F                |
| 0000         | ROSA EMILIA CEPEDA REYES               | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)                          | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.       | fijo    | 104,529.40    | 12,741.93 | 25.00       | 2,999.99                  | 7,421.59    | 890.22         | 3,177.69     | 7,411.13    | 1,715.46       | 6,202.68          | 37,332.86          | 15,722.94   | 67,196.54  | F                |
| 0000         | YUDERKY VARGAS                         | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)                          | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.       | fijo    | 112,935.37    | 14,719.22 | 25.00       | 3,241.25                  | 8,018.41    | 890.22         | 3,433.24     | 8,007.12    | 1,715.46       | 6,699.49          | 75,481.73          | 16,915.75   | 37,453.64  | F                |
| 0000         | ZULMILENY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ORTIZ     | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)                          | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.       | fijo    | 88,262.67     | 9,344.45  | 25.00       | 2,533.14                  | 6,266.65    | 890.22         | 2,683.19     | 6,257.82    | 0.00           | 5,241.33          | 69,723.02          | 13,414.69   | 18,539.65  | F                |
| 0000         | DOMINGO ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ            | UNIDAD COORDINADORA DE CENTROS CON DISCAPACIDAD            | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 138,675.25    | 20,773.89 | 25.00       | 3,979.98                  | 9,845.94    | 890.22         | 4,215.73     | 9,832.08    | 1,715.46       | 8,220.71          | 112,243.95         | 20,568.24   | 26,431.30  | M                |
| 0000         | AWILDA YANIRA GONZALEZ                 | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE ESPACIO DE ESPERANZA             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52  | F                |
| 0000         | LORENA MOREL GARCIA                    | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE ESPACIO DE ESPERANZA             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52  | F                |
| 0000         | ANA CAMILO HERNANDEZ                   | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA (VATP) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC       | fijo    | 102,232.29    | 11,772.73 | 25.00       | 2,934.07                  | 7,258.49    | 890.22         | 3,107.86     | 7,248.27    | 3,430.92       | 6,066.93          | 58,145.51          | 15,396.98   | 44,086.78  | F                |
| 0000         | BELLANIZA MARIA SANTOS PEREZ           | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA (VATP) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC       | fijo    | 115,192.89    | 14,821.39 | 25.00       | 3,306.04                  | 8,178.70    | 890.22         | 3,501.86     | 8,167.18    | 3,430.92       | 6,832.90          | 30,389.11          | 17,236.10   | 84,803.78  | F                |
| 0000         | CARLOS MANUEL UBIERA BERROA            | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA (VATP) | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 124,312.15    | 17,395.33 | 25.00       | 3,567.76                  | 8,826.16    | 890.22         | 3,779.09     | 8,813.73    | 1,715.46       | 7,371.85          | 119,239.05         | 18,530.11   | 5,073.10   | M                |
| 0000         | FURCY FRANCISCO ROMAN TAPIA            | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA (VATP) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC       | fijo    | 133,908.20    | 20,081.42 | 25.00       | 3,843.17                  | 9,507.48    | 890.22         | 4,070.81     | 9,494.09    | 0.00           | 7,938.98          | 54,504.03          | 19,891.79   | 79,404.17  | M                |
| 0000         | KEILA DE LA CRUZ CEDANO                | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA (VATP) | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE    | fijo    | 91,740.00     | 10,162.41 | 25.00       | 2,632.94                  | 6,513.54    | 890.22         | 2,788.90     | 6,504.37    | 0.00           | 5,446.84          | 67,750.25          | 13,908.13   | 23,989.75  | F                |
| 0000         | PEDRO MANUEL SANTANA VOLQUEZ           | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA (VATP) | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE    | fijo    | 113,638.95    | 15,313.59 | 25.00       | 3,261.44                  | 8,068.37    | 890.22         | 3,454.62     | 8,057.00    | 0.00           | 6,741.06          | 94,984.98          | 17,015.59   | 18,653.97  | M                |
| 0000         | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO       | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA (VATP) | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC       | fijo    | 106,960.00    | 13,313.67 | 25.00       | 3,069.75                  | 7,594.16    | 890.22         | 3,251.58     | 7,583.46    | 1,715.46       | 6,346.33          | 48,272.46          | 16,067.84   | 58,687.54  | M                |
| 0000         | ROSALY LORELEY FRANCISCO PEÑA          | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA (VATP) | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL     | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,410.75 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 1,715.46       | 5,868.22          | 20,507.49          | 14,919.90   | 78,362.70  | F                |
| 0000         | SUGEY JOHANNA HEREDIA FERRERAS         | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA (VATP) | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.       | fijo    | 117,012.29    | 15,678.22 | 25.00       | 3,358.25                  | 8,307.87    | 890.22         | 3,557.17     | 8,296.17    | 1,715.46       | 6,940.42          | 105,955.73         | 17,494.26   | 11,056.56  | M                |
| 0000         | SULEYCA ACOSTA PIMENTEL                | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA (VATP) | N                   | COORDINADOR DE EJE    | fijo    | 89,375.00     | 9,606.10  | 25.00       | 2,565.06                  | 6,345.63    | 890.22         | 2,717.00     | 6,336.69    | 0.00           | 5,307.06          | 16,283.80          | 13,572.54   | 73,091.20  | F                |
| 0000         | ANCELL SCHEKER MENDOZA                 | VICEMINISTERIO DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS Y PEDAGOGICOS (VATP)    | N                   | VICE MINISTRO DOCENTE | fijo    | 250,000.00    | 47,818.33 | 25.00       | 7,175.00                  | 17,750.00   | 890.22         | 5,883.16     | 13,720.92   | 0.00           | 13,083.16         | 64,681.50          | 32,361.14   | 185,318.50 | F                |
| 0000         | ASIA MARIA FERNANDEZ HERRERA           | VICEMINISTERIO DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS Y PEDAGOGICOS (VATP)    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.       | fijo    | 118,306.23    | 15,553.72 | 25.00       | 3,395.39                  | 8,399.74    | 890.22         | 3,596.51     | 8,387.91    | 3,430.92       | 7,016.90          | 30,586.14          | 17,677.87   | 87,720.09  | F                |
| 0000         | CAROL GOMEZ MENDEZ                     | VICEMINISTERIO DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS Y PEDAGOGICOS (VATP)    | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.       | fijo    | 129,981.18    | 19,157.69 | 25.00       | 3,730.46                  | 9,228.66    | 890.22         | 3,951.43     | 9,215.67    | 0.00           | 7,706.89          | 28,844.31          | 19,334.55   | 101,136.87 | F                |
| 0000         | MARIBELL MARTINEZ DE MENDEZ            | VICEMINISTERIO DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS Y PEDAGOGICOS (VATP)    | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC       | fijo    | 93,725.00     | 10,629.33 | 25.00       | 2,689.91                  | 6,654.48    | 890.22         | 2,849.24     | 6,645.10    | 0.00           | 5,564.15          | 40,528.10          | 14,189.80   | 53,196.90  | F                |
| 0000         | RICHARD BURET BERROA                   | VICEMINISTERIO DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS Y PEDAGOGICOS (VATP)    | N                   | DIRECTOR DC           | fijo    | 156,000.00    | 24,849.10 | 25.00       | 4,477.20                  | 11,076.00   | 890.22         | 4,742.40     | 11,060.40   | 1,715.46       | 9,244.60          | 132,273.23         | 23,026.62   | 23,726.77  | M                |
| 0000         | YDELSIS FRANCISCA MOREL JIMENEZ        | VICEMINISTERIO DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS Y PEDAGOGICOS (VATP)    | N                   | DIRECTOR GRAL DC      | fijo    | 189,000.00    | 32,182.66 | 25.00       | 5,424.30                  | 13,419.00   | 890.22         | 5,745.60     | 13,400.10   | 3,430.92       | 11,194.90         | 139,773.13         | 27,709.32   | 49,226.87  | F                |
| 1000         | ABRAHAN AMAURI MORETA PEREZ            | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 110,986.24    | 14,689.61 | 25.00       | 3,185.31                  | 7,880.02    | 890.22         | 3,373.98     | 7,868.92    | 0.00           | 6,584.29          | 44,635.79          | 16,639.16   | 66,350.45  | M                |
| 1000         | ALBANIRIS PEREZ MERCEDES               | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 103,872.89    | 13,016.37 | 25.00       | 2,981.15                  | 7,374.98    | 890.22         | 3,157.74     | 7,364.59    | 0.00           | 6,163.89          | 60,415.63          | 15,629.79   | 43,457.26  | F                |
| 1000         | ALBERTO VERAS NUÑEZ                    | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 113,553.64    | 15,293.52 | 25.00       | 3,258.99                  | 8,062.31    | 890.22         | 3,452.03     | 8,050.95    | 0.00           | 6,736.02          | 83,738.76          | 17,003.48   | 29,814.88  | M                |
| 1000         | ANDREA PEÑA DE LACHAPEL                | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 115,935.00    | 15,853.68 | 25.00       | 3,327.33                  | 8,231.39    | 890.22         | 3,524.42     | 8,219.79    | 0.00           | 6,876.75          | 59,472.51          | 17,341.40   | 56,462.49  | F                |
| 1000         | ANNETTE PRISILA FELIZ DE DE LEON       | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 106,857.47    | 12,860.69 | 25.00       | 3,066.81                  | 7,586.88    | 890.22         | 3,248.47     | 7,576.19    | 3,430.92       | 6,340.28          | 53,768.76          | 16,053.29   | 53,088.71  | F                |
| 1000         | ANNETTY DEL JESUS RIVERA FELIZ         | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 120,669.81    | 16,967.43 | 25.00       | 3,463.22                  | 8,567.56    | 890.22         | 3,668.36     | 8,555.49    | 0.00           | 7,156.58          | 83,499.77          | 18,013.27   | 37,170.04  | M                |
| 1000         | ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA          | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 117,778.87    | 16,287.40 | 25.00       | 3,380.25                  | 8,362.30    | 890.22         | 3,580.48     | 8,350.52    | 0.00           | 6,985.73          | 37,544.61          | 17,603.04   | 80,234.26  | F                |
| 1000         | ARACELYS GARCIA VERAS                  | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 103,872.89    | 11,729.77 | 25.00       | 2,981.15                  | 7,374.98    | 890.22         | 3,157.74     | 7,364.59    | 5,146.38       | 6,163.89          | 73,144.35          | 15,629.79   | 30,728.54  | F                |
| 1000         | BELKIS RAMIREZ BERNIER                 | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 113,877.18    | 15,369.63 | 25.00       | 3,268.28                  | 8,085.28    | 890.22         | 3,461.87     | 8,073.89    | 0.00           | 6,755.15          | 96,169.99          | 17,049.39   | 17,707.19  | F                |
| 1000         | BELKYS MAGNOLIA PEREZ DE COLON         | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 114,887.93    | 15,178.52 | 25.00       | 3,297.28                  | 8,157.04    | 890.22         | 3,492.59     | 8,145.55    | 1,715.46       | 6,814.87          | 44,488.78          | 17,192.81   | 70,399.15  | F                |
| 1000         | BELLANIRIS BRIOSO PIÑA DE SEGURA       | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 117,778.87    | 15,858.54 | 25.00       | 3,380.25                  | 8,362.30    | 890.22         | 3,580.48     | 8,350.52    | 1,715.46       | 6,985.73          | 65,003.07          | 17,603.04   | 52,775.80  | F                |
| 1000         | BERTHA LEBRON DE OLEO                  | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 111,775.66    | 14,875.30 | 25.00       | 3,207.96                  | 7,936.07    | 890.22         | 3,397.98     | 7,924.89    | 0.00           | 6,630.94          | 35,680.57          | 16,751.18   | 76,095.09  | F                |
| 1000         | BLA EMILIO ROMERO ENCARNACION          | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR REG      | fijo    | 127,379.03    | 18,116.74 | 25.00       | 3,655.78                  | 9,043.91    | 890.22         | 3,872.32     | 9,031.17    | 1,715.46       | 7,553.10          | 56,261.37          | 18,965.30   | 71,117.66  | M                |
| 1000         | CARLOS AUGUSTO LABOUR NIVAR            | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 107,774.57    | 13,934.14 | 25.00       | 3,093.13                  | 7,651.99    | 890.22         | 3,276.35     | 7,641.22    | 0.00           | 6,394.48          | 47,723.91          | 16,183.43   | 60,050.66  | M                |
| 1000         | CARLOS CLEOBULO ROSARIO BERIHUETE      | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 109,975.49    | 14,451.85 | 25.00       | 3,156.30                  | 7,808.26    | 890.22         | 3,343.25     | 7,797.26    | 0.00           | 6,524.55          | 64,025.24          | 16,495.74   | 45,950.25  | M                |
| 1000         | CARMEN ELIZABETH SOTO DE FELIZ         | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 106,073.80    | 13,534.08 | 25.00       | 3,044.32                  | 7,531.24    | 890.22         | 3,224.64     | 7,520.63    | 0.00           | 6,293.96          | 86,441.35          | 15,942.09   | 19,632.45  | F                |
| 1000         | CARMEN LORENZA FRIAS                   | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 100,328.24    | 12,182.58 | 25.00       | 2,879.42                  | 7,123.31    | 890.22         | 3,049.98     | 7,113.27    | 0.00           | 5,954.40          | 66,469.98          | 15,126.80   | 33,858.26  | F                |
| 1000         | CRISTIAN DORIS RIVERA CASTILLO         | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II           | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL      | fijo    | 111,185.36    | 14,307.58 | 25.00       | 3,191.02                  | 7,894.16    | 890.22         | 3,380.03     | 7,883.04    | 1,715.46       | 6,596.05          | 79,172.81          | 16,667.42   | 32,012.55  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1000         | DEISY VICTORIA GARCIA UREÑA           | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 118,562.54    | 16,042.88 | 25.00       | 3,402.74                  | 8,417.94    | 890.22         | 3,604.30     | 8,406.08    | 1,715.46       | 7,032.04          | 59,138.83          | 17,714.24   | 59,423.71 | F                |
| 1000         | DIONI MORILLO SANTANA                 | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 109,651.97    | 14,375.75 | 25.00       | 3,147.01                  | 7,785.29    | 890.22         | 3,333.42     | 7,774.32    | 0.00           | 6,505.43          | 62,980.73          | 16,449.83   | 46,671.24 | M                |
| 1000         | DULCE MARIA MONTERO MONTERO           | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 96,320.92     | 11,239.96 | 25.00       | 2,764.41                  | 6,838.79    | 890.22         | 2,928.16     | 6,829.15    | 0.00           | 5,717.57          | 82,351.42          | 14,558.16   | 13,969.50 | F                |
| 1000         | ELBA TERESA PANIAGUA MATIAS           | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 117,778.87    | 16,287.40 | 25.00       | 3,380.25                  | 8,362.30    | 890.22         | 3,580.48     | 8,350.52    | 0.00           | 6,985.73          | 78,668.21          | 17,603.04   | 39,110.66 | F                |
| 1000         | ERIBERTO FAMILIA CASTRO               | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 108,394.72    | 13,222.29 | 25.00       | 3,110.93                  | 7,696.03    | 890.22         | 3,295.20     | 7,685.19    | 3,430.92       | 6,431.13          | 51,322.27          | 16,271.44   | 57,072.45 | M                |
| 1000         | EVELYN BERSON                         | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 106,005.63    | 13,518.04 | 25.00       | 3,042.36                  | 7,526.40    | 890.22         | 3,222.57     | 7,515.80    | 0.00           | 6,289.93          | 76,447.49          | 15,932.42   | 29,558.14 | F                |
| 1000         | FAUTO DE LOS SANTOS BASORA            | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 120,669.81    | 16,109.70 | 25.00       | 3,463.22                  | 8,567.56    | 890.22         | 3,668.36     | 8,555.49    | 3,430.92       | 7,156.58          | 100,753.05         | 18,013.27   | 19,916.76 | M                |
| 1000         | FRANCIS RAMON FERRER MATOS            | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 111,775.66    | 14,446.43 | 25.00       | 3,207.96                  | 7,936.07    | 890.22         | 3,397.98     | 7,924.89    | 1,715.46       | 6,630.94          | 24,540.47          | 16,751.18   | 87,235.19 | M                |
| 1000         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO VASQUEZ VAYHAN      | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 100,955.07    | 11,901.16 | 25.00       | 2,897.41                  | 7,167.81    | 890.22         | 3,069.03     | 7,157.71    | 1,715.46       | 5,991.44          | 21,152.40          | 15,215.74   | 79,802.67 | M                |
| 1000         | GENA ALTAGRACIA SOSA DE SANTOS        | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 120,669.81    | 16,967.43 | 25.00       | 3,463.22                  | 8,567.56    | 890.22         | 3,668.36     | 8,555.49    | 0.00           | 7,156.58          | 40,836.81          | 18,013.27   | 79,833.00 | F                |
| 1000         | GRECIA MARIA ARIAS MOSQUEA            | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 114,660.85    | 15,553.97 | 25.00       | 3,290.77                  | 8,140.92    | 890.22         | 3,485.69     | 8,129.45    | 0.00           | 6,801.46          | 66,667.45          | 17,160.59   | 47,993.40 | F                |
| 1000         | GREGORI ALFAIMA MORETA DE BAEZ        | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 114,660.85    | 15,553.97 | 25.00       | 3,290.77                  | 8,140.92    | 890.22         | 3,485.69     | 8,129.45    | 0.00           | 6,801.46          | 66,480.11          | 17,160.59   | 48,180.74 | F                |
| 1000         | GREGORIA AMARILIS CECILIO CRUZ        | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 101,865.14    | 12,115.23 | 25.00       | 2,923.53                  | 7,232.42    | 890.22         | 3,096.70     | 7,222.24    | 1,715.46       | 6,045.23          | 26,361.11          | 15,344.88   | 75,504.03 | F                |
| 1000         | INGRID YANILSY VARELA LOPEZ           | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 116,222.21    | 15,921.24 | 25.00       | 3,335.58                  | 8,251.78    | 890.22         | 3,533.16     | 8,240.15    | 0.00           | 6,893.74          | 42,935.50          | 17,382.15   | 73,286.71 | F                |
| 1000         | ISAURI JAZMIN JAVIER PIÑA             | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 114,660.85    | 15,553.97 | 25.00       | 3,290.77                  | 8,140.92    | 890.22         | 3,485.69     | 8,129.45    | 0.00           | 6,801.46          | 49,577.53          | 17,160.59   | 65,083.32 | F                |
| 1000         | ISIS MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 106,183.97    | 13,559.99 | 25.00       | 3,047.48                  | 7,539.06    | 890.22         | 3,227.99     | 7,528.44    | 0.00           | 6,300.47          | 33,682.72          | 15,957.72   | 72,501.25 | F                |
| 1000         | JACINTA SUGILIO CASTRO                | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 109,479.96    | 13,477.56 | 25.00       | 3,142.07                  | 7,773.08    | 890.22         | 3,328.19     | 7,762.13    | 3,430.92       | 6,495.26          | 41,940.32          | 16,425.43   | 67,539.64 | F                |
| 1000         | JUAN MORETA                           | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 114,887.93    | 15,607.38 | 25.00       | 3,297.28                  | 8,157.04    | 890.22         | 3,492.59     | 8,145.55    | 0.00           | 6,814.87          | 39,021.58          | 17,192.81   | 75,866.35 | M                |
| 1000         | JUANA ALCANTARA CARELA DE ROMERO      | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 104,856.76    | 13,247.80 | 25.00       | 3,009.39                  | 7,444.83    | 890.22         | 3,187.65     | 7,434.34    | 0.00           | 6,222.04          | 56,580.61          | 15,769.39   | 48,276.15 | F                |
| 1000         | JULIA EXPREXIDA HIDALGO DURAN         | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 89,738.90     | 9,691.70  | 25.00       | 2,575.51                  | 6,371.46    | 890.22         | 2,728.06     | 6,362.49    | 0.00           | 5,328.57          | 51,819.79          | 13,624.17   | 37,919.11 | F                |
| 1000         | LISBETH EDITH PEREZ DIAZ              | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 108,131.62    | 13,589.26 | 25.00       | 3,103.38                  | 7,677.35    | 890.22         | 3,287.20     | 7,666.53    | 1,715.46       | 6,415.58          | 23,372.28          | 16,234.10   | 84,759.34 | F                |
| 1000         | LORENZO DOMINGUEZ                     | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 98,265.80     | 11,697.44 | 25.00       | 2,820.23                  | 6,976.87    | 890.22         | 2,987.28     | 6,967.05    | 0.00           | 5,832.51          | 59,464.66          | 14,834.14   | 38,801.14 | M                |
| 1000         | LUCAS LAPPOST AVILA                   | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 116,768.12    | 16,049.65 | 25.00       | 3,351.25                  | 8,290.54    | 890.22         | 3,549.75     | 8,278.86    | 0.00           | 6,926.00          | 80,707.29          | 17,459.62   | 36,060.83 | M                |
| 1000         | LUCIDANIA MOTA                        | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 110,759.16    | 14,636.19 | 25.00       | 3,178.79                  | 7,863.90    | 890.22         | 3,367.08     | 7,852.82    | 0.00           | 6,570.87          | 36,836.26          | 16,606.94   | 73,922.90 | F                |
| 1000         | LUIS CONRADO ALONZO MATEO             | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 102,025.39    | 12,581.79 | 25.00       | 2,928.13                  | 7,243.80    | 890.22         | 3,101.57     | 7,233.60    | 0.00           | 6,054.70          | 84,206.91          | 15,367.62   | 17,818.48 | M                |
| 1000         | MANUEL DE JESUS ESPINAL VALDEZ        | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC  | fijo    | 109,855.80    | 14,423.70 | 25.00       | 3,152.86                  | 7,799.76    | 890.22         | 3,339.62     | 7,788.78    | 0.00           | 6,517.48          | 79,960.68          | 16,478.76   | 29,895.12 | M                |
| 1000         | MARCOS BAEZ                           | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 110,986.24    | 14,689.61 | 25.00       | 3,185.31                  | 7,880.02    | 890.22         | 3,373.98     | 7,868.92    | 0.00           | 6,584.29          | 76,607.90          | 16,639.16   | 34,378.34 | M                |
| 1000         | MARGARITA RIJO REYES                  | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 103,880.46    | 13,018.15 | 25.00       | 2,981.37                  | 7,375.51    | 890.22         | 3,157.97     | 7,365.12    | 0.00           | 6,164.34          | 26,977.53          | 15,630.85   | 76,902.93 | F                |
| 1000         | MARIA ASUNCION BARE BARE              | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 117,778.87    | 15,858.54 | 25.00       | 3,380.25                  | 8,362.30    | 890.22         | 3,580.48     | 8,350.52    | 1,715.46       | 6,985.73          | 89,516.63          | 17,603.04   | 28,262.24 | F                |
| 1000         | MARIA DEL CARMEN CALDERON DE AQUINO   | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 114,660.85    | 15,125.10 | 25.00       | 3,290.77                  | 8,140.92    | 890.22         | 3,485.69     | 8,129.45    | 1,715.46       | 6,801.46          | 68,413.56          | 17,160.59   | 46,247.29 | F                |
| 1000         | MARIANO CUELLO OZUNA                  | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 107,873.97    | 13,957.52 | 25.00       | 3,095.98                  | 7,659.05    | 890.22         | 3,279.37     | 7,648.26    | 0.00           | 6,400.35          | 25,080.82          | 16,197.53   | 82,793.15 | M                |
| 1000         | MARIANO FIGUEROO LAPAY                | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO DOC      | fijo    | 130,639.34    | 19,312.51 | 25.00       | 3,749.35                  | 9,275.39    | 890.22         | 3,971.44     | 9,262.33    | 0.00           | 7,745.79          | 83,730.36          | 19,427.94   | 46,908.98 | M                |
| 1000         | MARLENY RUTH MATEO DE LUCIANO         | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 104,229.93    | 13,100.35 | 25.00       | 2,991.40                  | 7,400.33    | 890.22         | 3,168.59     | 7,389.90    | 0.00           | 6,184.99          | 50,091.36          | 15,680.45   | 54,138.57 | F                |
| 1000         | MARTHA ALTAGRACIA UBALDO DE LA CRUZ   | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 118,890.78    | 16,548.95 | 25.00       | 3,412.17                  | 8,441.25    | 890.22         | 3,614.28     | 8,429.36    | 0.00           | 7,051.45          | 96,269.26          | 17,760.83   | 22,621.52 | F                |
| 1000         | MIGUEL ASTACIO MENDEZ                 | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 90,064.00     | 9,768.17  | 25.00       | 2,584.84                  | 6,394.54    | 890.22         | 2,737.95     | 6,385.54    | 0.00           | 5,347.79          | 52,934.39          | 13,670.30   | 37,129.61 | M                |
| 1000         | MILVIA ROA FAMILIA                    | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 118,890.77    | 15,691.22 | 25.00       | 3,412.17                  | 8,441.24    | 890.22         | 3,614.28     | 8,429.36    | 3,430.92       | 7,051.45          | 41,757.89          | 17,760.82   | 77,132.88 | F                |
| 1000         | MIRQUELLIS MIGUELINA NOVAS NOVA       | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 98,519.98     | 11,328.37 | 25.00       | 2,827.52                  | 6,994.92    | 890.22         | 2,995.01     | 6,985.07    | 1,715.46       | 5,847.53          | 69,071.96          | 14,870.21   | 29,448.02 | F                |
| 1000         | NATALI ELENA DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ       | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 89,738.90     | 9,691.70  | 25.00       | 2,575.51                  | 6,371.46    | 890.22         | 2,728.06     | 6,362.49    | 0.00           | 5,328.57          | 49,435.78          | 13,624.17   | 40,303.12 | F                |
| 1000         | PELAGIA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN            | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 109,742.33    | 14,397.01 | 25.00       | 3,149.60                  | 7,791.71    | 890.22         | 3,336.17     | 7,780.73    | 0.00           | 6,510.77          | 48,776.50          | 16,462.66   | 60,965.83 | F                |
| 1000         | RAFAEL AUGUSTO ROBLES CASTILLO        | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 122,464.24    | 17,389.52 | 25.00       | 3,514.72                  | 8,694.96    | 890.22         | 3,722.91     | 8,682.71    | 0.00           | 7,262.63          | 26,619.12          | 18,267.89   | 95,845.12 | M                |
| 1000         | RAMON ANTONIO QUEZADA ANTIGUA         | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 117,778.87    | 16,287.40 | 25.00       | 3,380.25                  | 8,362.30    | 890.22         | 3,580.48     | 8,350.52    | 0.00           | 6,985.73          | 55,115.82          | 17,603.04   | 62,663.05 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1000         | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ         | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                  | fijo    | 127,575.76    | 18,163.01 | 25.00       | 3,661.42                  | 9,057.88    | 890.22         | 3,878.30     | 9,045.12    | 1,715.46       | 7,564.72          | 96,182.58          | 18,993.22   | 31,393.18 | F                |
| 1000         | RAMONA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ         | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                  | fijo    | 110,759.16    | 14,636.19 | 25.00       | 3,178.79                  | 7,863.90    | 890.22         | 3,367.08     | 7,852.82    | 0.00           | 6,570.87          | 39,946.46          | 16,606.94   | 70,812.70 | F                |
| 1000         | ROBERT ANTONIO MORALES BATISTA                | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC           | fijo    | 107,687.59    | 11,769.36 | 25.00       | 3,090.63                  | 7,645.82    | 890.22         | 3,273.70     | 7,635.05    | 8,577.30       | 6,389.33          | 36,828.14          | 16,171.09   | 70,859.45 | M                |
| 1000         | RONALD CRISTIAN SANTANA CARO                  | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL           | fijo    | 176,700.00    | 30,147.13 | 25.00       | 5,071.29                  | 12,545.70   | 890.22         | 5,371.68     | 12,528.03   | 0.00           | 10,467.97         | 112,289.79         | 25,963.95   | 64,410.21 | M                |
| 1000         | ROSANGEL GUADALUPE TAVAREZ SANTANA DE RAMIREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                  | fijo    | 109,742.32    | 13,968.14 | 25.00       | 3,149.60                  | 7,791.70    | 890.22         | 3,336.17     | 7,780.73    | 1,715.46       | 6,510.77          | 46,019.74          | 16,462.65   | 63,722.58 | F                |
| 1000         | SANTIAGO RAMON HERNANDEZ MATEO                | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                  | fijo    | 103,972.29    | 13,039.75 | 25.00       | 2,984.00                  | 7,382.03    | 890.22         | 3,160.76     | 7,371.64    | 0.00           | 6,169.76          | 50,219.10          | 15,643.89   | 53,753.19 | M                |
| 1000         | TEODOSIA OÑAÑO DE OLEO                        | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | DIRECTOR REGIONAL                 | fijo    | 177,500.00    | 29,477.58 | 25.00       | 5,094.25                  | 12,602.50   | 890.22         | 5,396.00     | 12,584.75   | 3,430.92       | 10,515.25         | 89,182.72          | 26,077.47   | 88,317.28 | F                |
| 1000         | TERESA JAPA VAZQUEZ                           | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                  | fijo    | 120,669.81    | 16,967.43 | 25.00       | 3,463.22                  | 8,567.56    | 890.22         | 3,668.36     | 8,555.49    | 0.00           | 7,156.58          | 69,595.60          | 18,013.27   | 51,074.21 | F                |
| 1000         | TOMAS ODALIS MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO           | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                  | fijo    | 93,085.07     | 10,478.80 | 25.00       | 2,671.54                  | 6,609.04    | 890.22         | 2,829.79     | 6,599.73    | 0.00           | 5,526.33          | 78,483.05          | 14,098.99   | 14,602.02 | M                |
| 1000         | VICTOR MONTERO                                | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                  | fijo    | 109,742.33    | 13,968.14 | 25.00       | 3,149.60                  | 7,791.71    | 890.22         | 3,336.17     | 7,780.73    | 1,715.46       | 6,510.77          | 91,327.06          | 16,462.66   | 18,415.27 | M                |
| 1000         | YOSELIN MEDINA GOMEZ                          | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                  | fijo    | 101,938.95    | 12,561.46 | 25.00       | 2,925.65                  | 7,237.67    | 890.22         | 3,098.94     | 7,227.47    | 0.00           | 6,049.59          | 60,134.76          | 15,355.36   | 41,804.19 | F                |
| 1000         | YRIS ADALGISA FUENTES RIVERA                  | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                  | fijo    | 106,005.62    | 13,518.04 | 25.00       | 3,042.36                  | 7,526.40    | 890.22         | 3,222.57     | 7,515.80    | 0.00           | 6,289.93          | 26,677.49          | 15,932.42   | 79,328.13 | F                |
| 1000         | ZOILA FLOR MATEO GARCIA DE TAPIA              | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | N                   | ASESOR TECN                       | fijo    | 117,688.45    | 16,266.13 | 25.00       | 3,377.66                  | 8,355.88    | 890.22         | 3,577.73     | 8,344.11    | 0.00           | 6,980.39          | 38,170.05          | 17,590.21   | 79,518.40 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBERTINA BRAZOBAN ADON                       | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 42,220.20          | 11,932.58   | 35,597.75 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN                   | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 10,442.38          | 5,187.84    | 23,376.68 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN ANTONIA MARTINEZ MAGALLANES            | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,852.53          | 8,421.70    | 26,047.70 | F                |
| 1001         | DELISSA MORENO RODRIGUEZ                      | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | DEYANIRA CARMONA HIDALGO                      | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | DULCE NELIA DEL CARMEN VALLEJO                | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,208.72          | 8,421.70    | 13,691.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ELDRIS PATRICIA CARABALLO GUZMAN              | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 42,726.00          | 10,252.94   | 24,111.91 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH AGUASANTA BELEN                     | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,757.66          | 8,421.70    | 35,142.57 | F                |
| 1001         | ERNESTA MERCEDES MORENO                       | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,739.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,160.53 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTANILA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA               | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 45,183.78          | 11,932.58   | 32,634.17 | F                |
| 1001         | EUFEMIA SEVERINO MORENO                       | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,613.54          | 8,421.70    | 21,286.69 | F                |
| 1001         | FELICIA TEJEDA CALDERON                       | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 52,627.42          | 11,254.59   | 20,740.14 | F                |
| 1001         | FLORDALIZA PEREZ CARVAJAL                     | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,777.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,122.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA PAREDES SORIANO                     | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 10,946.40 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 71,789.64          | 11,516.19   | 3,283.30  | F                |
| 1001         | GREY MARIA GUZMAN ALCANTARA                   | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GUADALUPE ADON DAVID DE ACOSTA                | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,384.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,515.52 | F                |
| 1001         | IRENY CORALES GIRON                           | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,665.56          | 8,421.70    | 37,234.67 | F                |
| 1001         | ISABEL ADAMARYS RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA           | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ISMALEY HERNANDEZ PAREDES                     | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,248.51          | 8,421.70    | 40,651.72 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHANNY SORIANO TORREZ                        | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,972.70           | 8,421.70    | 44,927.53 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN LEONIDAS HERNANDEZ JORGE                 | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 26,854.40          | 9,954.60    | 38,038.70 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA CRISEIDA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ              | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 42,578.56          | 11,516.19   | 32,494.38 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIA BELEN DE LEON                           | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,353.92          | 8,421.70    | 28,546.31 | F                |
| 1001         | LISSETTE BRAZOBAN QUEZADA                     | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,669.43          | 11,516.19   | 27,403.51 | F                |
| 1001         | LUZ CESARITA PAREDES ROJAS                    | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MAYELIN PEREZ                                 | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,582.62          | 8,421.70    | 28,317.61 | F                |
| 1001         | NELLY JUMY ABAD FORTUNATO                     | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,839.47          | 8,421.70    | 15,060.76 | F                |
| 1001         | ONIDIA DE OLEO DE LA CRUZ                     | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,636.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | PASTORA OSORIO                           | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 6,675.56  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 3,430.92       | 4,786.27          | 52,745.15          | 12,322.10   | 27,817.81 | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAEL EDUARDO RAMIREZ DIAZ              | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,062.20          | 8,421.70    | 41,838.03 | M                |
| 1001         | RAMONA VASQUEZ BELEN                     | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,862.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,037.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RAYMUNDA ADON JAVIER                     | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 93,346.79     | 10,540.37 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 35,515.12          | 14,136.13   | 57,831.67 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA LIDIA AGUASANTA FLORES              | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,039.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,860.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA YENNY OVALLE HERRERA                | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSAURA ANDUJAR ALBINO                   | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,093.79          | 8,842.78    | 38,551.45 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSE MARY MOREL                          | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA DEL ROSARIO                        | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 57,614.71          | 10,833.50   | 13,007.83 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTO EMENJILDO DAVID                    | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,642.26          | 8,421.70    | 14,257.97 | M                |
| 1001         | TERESA GARCIA DE LA ROSA                 | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 58,682.67          | 10,984.43   | 12,923.75 | F                |
| 1001         | WANDA MARIA DURAN                        | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | YELMYS SORIANO NUÑEZ                     | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,720.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,179.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEX ARAUJO SALAS                        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 98,108.59     | 11,660.46 | 25.00       | 2,815.72                  | 6,965.71    | 890.22         | 2,982.50     | 6,955.90    | 0.00           | 5,823.22          | 21,966.41          | 14,811.83   | 76,142.18 | M                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDRA WALLACE OZUNA                  | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | F                |
| 1001         | AMAUYS FERRER RIVERA                     | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 43,076.11          | 10,778.41   | 27,187.34 | M                |
| 1001         | ANA YOLANDA PEREZ CAMARGO                | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M.            | fijo    | 103,405.26    | 12,906.37 | 25.00       | 2,967.73                  | 7,341.77    | 890.22         | 3,143.52     | 7,331.43    | 0.00           | 6,136.25          | 20,623.71          | 15,563.42   | 82,781.55 | F                |
| 1001         | ANNYS MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PALMERS ARVELO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 96,516.20     | 11,285.89 | 25.00       | 2,770.01                  | 6,852.65    | 890.22         | 2,934.09     | 6,843.00    | 0.00           | 5,729.10          | 53,189.06          | 14,585.87   | 43,327.14 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIO AGUSTIN GARCIA HERNANDEZ         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 95,036.36     | 10,937.80 | 25.00       | 2,727.54                  | 6,747.58    | 890.22         | 2,889.11     | 6,738.08    | 0.00           | 5,641.65          | 18,985.37          | 14,375.88   | 76,050.99 | M                |
| 1001         | BERTONE NICOLAS                          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 15,403.09 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 0.00           | 5,877.05          | 33,869.63          | 14,941.08   | 65,149.79 | M                |
| 1001         | CARLOS RAFAEL CUEVAS CUEVAS              | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | M                |
| 1001         | CHARLENY RAMONA PICHARDO MINAYA          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,656.44          | 8,421.70    | 28,243.79 | F                |
| 1001         | CRUZ MARY POLANCO DE VARGAS              | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 101,621.76    | 12,057.98 | 25.00       | 2,916.54                  | 7,215.14    | 890.22         | 3,089.30     | 7,204.98    | 1,715.46       | 6,030.84          | 37,374.84          | 15,310.34   | 64,246.92 | F                |
| 1001         | DANILO OZUNA MONTERO                     | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 108,648.11    | 14,139.62 | 25.00       | 3,118.20                  | 7,714.02    | 890.22         | 3,302.90     | 7,703.15    | 0.00           | 6,446.10          | 23,331.93          | 16,307.39   | 85,316.18 | M                |
| 1001         | DORIS EVELYN URBAEZ GOMEZ                | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 18,283.95          | 10,778.41   | 51,979.50 | F                |
| 1001         | DORISBEL PEREZ PINALES                   | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 106,776.72    | 13,699.42 | 25.00       | 3,064.49                  | 7,581.15    | 890.22         | 3,246.01     | 7,570.47    | 0.00           | 6,335.50          | 38,125.35          | 16,041.84   | 68,651.37 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTEBAN DE JESUS BELLO                   | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 105,134.94    | 13,313.24 | 25.00       | 3,017.37                  | 7,464.58    | 890.22         | 3,196.10     | 7,454.07    | 0.00           | 6,238.47          | 25,222.76          | 15,808.87   | 79,912.18 | M                |
| 1001         | EVELYN CANDIEZ ROJAS                     | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 106,525.51    | 13,211.47 | 25.00       | 3,057.28                  | 7,563.31    | 890.22         | 3,238.38     | 7,552.66    | 1,715.46       | 6,320.66          | 58,554.31          | 16,006.19   | 47,971.20 | F                |
| 1001         | FERNANDO ADON                            | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 17,428.21          | 10,778.41   | 52,835.24 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCIS XIFREDO SANCHEZ DE OLEO          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 99,275.14     | 15,463.24 | 25.00       | 2,849.20                  | 7,048.53    | 890.22         | 3,017.96     | 7,038.61    | 0.00           | 5,892.16          | 82,025.74          | 14,977.36   | 17,249.40 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO AMAURY PICHARDO ESPINAL        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 101,621.76    | 16,015.22 | 25.00       | 2,916.54                  | 7,215.14    | 890.22         | 3,089.30     | 7,204.98    | 0.00           | 6,030.84          | 49,123.20          | 15,310.34   | 52,498.56 | M                |
| 1001         | GABRIEL BOLIVAR RODRIGUEZ MARMOLEJOS     | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 101,621.76    | 15,309.55 | 25.00       | 2,916.54                  | 7,215.14    | 890.22         | 3,089.30     | 7,204.98    | 0.00           | 6,030.84          | 64,995.10          | 15,310.34   | 36,626.66 | M                |
| 1001         | GISELL LARITZA LUCIANO LEYBA             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 47,977.87          | 10,778.41   | 22,285.58 | F                |
| 1001         | GRENY ABAD PEREZ                         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | F                |
| 1001         | GRETEL FIGUEROO SEGURA DE TORRES         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 89,227.48     | 8,713.67  | 25.00       | 2,560.83                  | 6,335.15    | 890.22         | 2,712.52     | 6,326.23    | 3,430.92       | 5,298.35          | 65,266.22          | 13,551.60   | 23,961.26 | F                |
| 1001         | HENRY SANTIAGO OLIVERO CABRERA           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 77,289.80     | 6,763.36  | 25.00       | 2,218.22                  | 5,487.58    | 888.83         | 2,349.61     | 5,479.85    | 0.00           | 4,592.83          | 27,960.45          | 11,856.26   | 49,329.35 | M                |
| 1001         | IDALIA CAROLINA HERNANDEZ REYES          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | F                |
| 1001         | INGRID YOCASTA ANTIGUA HERRERA           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 105,134.94    | 13,313.24 | 25.00       | 3,017.37                  | 7,464.58    | 890.22         | 3,196.10     | 7,454.07    | 0.00           | 6,238.47          | 65,664.12          | 15,808.87   | 39,470.82 | F                |
| 1001         | JAHAIRA FIGUEROA REMIGIO DE FLORIAN      | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 90,375.32     | 9,841.40  | 25.00       | 2,593.77                  | 6,416.65    | 890.22         | 2,747.41     | 6,407.61    | 0.00           | 5,366.18          | 42,732.97          | 13,714.48   | 47,642.35 | F                |
| 1001         | JENNY MARIA ROSARIO CORDERO              | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,074.96  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,177.57          | 12,754.58          | 10,778.41   | 57,508.87 | F                |
| 1001         | JHOAN ALBERTO MERCEDES SOSA              | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 42,297.32          | 10,778.41   | 27,966.13 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1001         | JORDANA DEL PILAR PEREZ JIMENEZ       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR C.E.M.                | fijo    | 87,522.09     | 9,170.25  | 25.00       | 2,511.88                  | 6,214.07    | 890.22         | 2,660.67     | 6,205.32    | 0.00           | 5,197.55      | 40,227.68          | 13,309.61        | 47,294.41   | F      |
| 1001         | JOSE DAVID MIGUEL DE LEON             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57      | 10,679.58          | 10,778.41        | 59,583.87   | M      |
| 1001         | JULIANA REYES HEREDIA                 | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 107,720.33    | 13,921.38 | 25.00       | 3,091.57                  | 7,648.14    | 890.22         | 3,274.70     | 7,637.37    | 0.00           | 6,391.27      | 81,728.72          | 16,175.73        | 25,991.61   | F      |
| 1001         | JULIO ANTONIO MANZUETA                | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 108,648.11    | 14,139.62 | 25.00       | 3,118.20                  | 7,714.02    | 890.22         | 3,302.90     | 7,703.15    | 0.00           | 6,446.10      | 23,672.93          | 16,307.39        | 84,975.18   | M      |
| 1001         | JUNIOR HERNANDEZ PEÑA                 | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 95,036.36     | 10,937.80 | 25.00       | 2,727.54                  | 6,747.58    | 890.22         | 2,889.11     | 6,738.08    | 0.00           | 5,641.65      | 62,534.24          | 14,375.88        | 32,502.12   | M      |
| 1001         | KARINA FEBLES SEVERINO                | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR C. E. M               | fijo    | 89,390.72     | 8,752.07  | 25.00       | 2,565.51                  | 6,346.74    | 890.22         | 2,717.48     | 6,337.80    | 3,430.92       | 5,307.99      | 41,235.76          | 13,574.76        | 48,154.96   | F      |
| 1001         | LEANNES MATOS MATOS                   | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | M      |
| 1001         | LUCITANIA CRUZ GOMEZ                  | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 77,289.80     | 6,763.36  | 25.00       | 2,218.22                  | 5,487.58    | 888.83         | 2,349.61     | 5,479.85    | 0.00           | 4,592.83      | 37,619.77          | 11,856.26        | 39,670.03   | F      |
| 1001         | MARIA CRISTELA BUSSI SEPULVEDA        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | SEC DOC C. E. M                  | fijo    | 107,279.08    | 13,388.73 | 25.00       | 3,078.91                  | 7,616.81    | 890.22         | 3,261.28     | 7,606.09    | 1,715.46       | 6,365.19      | 43,349.57          | 16,113.12        | 63,929.51   | F      |
| 1001         | MARIA ESTELA DOÑE DE PAYANO           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 106,045.77    | 13,098.62 | 25.00       | 3,043.51                  | 7,529.25    | 890.22         | 3,223.79     | 7,518.65    | 1,715.46       | 6,292.30      | 79,497.15          | 15,938.12        | 26,548.62   | F      |
| 1001         | MARIA NERYS DOTEI SEGURA DE AGRAMONTE | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 105,134.94    | 13,313.24 | 25.00       | 3,017.37                  | 7,464.58    | 890.22         | 3,196.10     | 7,454.07    | 0.00           | 6,238.47      | 34,285.09          | 15,808.87        | 70,849.85   | F      |
| 1001         | MARIA VICTORIA MADE SERRANO           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 101,621.76    | 12,486.85 | 25.00       | 2,916.54                  | 7,215.14    | 890.22         | 3,089.30     | 7,204.98    | 0.00           | 6,030.84      | 30,720.33          | 15,310.34        | 70,901.43   | F      |
| 1001         | MARITZA DE LOS SANTOS                 | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 100,700.78    | 12,270.21 | 25.00       | 2,890.11                  | 7,149.76    | 890.22         | 3,061.30     | 7,139.69    | 0.00           | 5,976.41      | 62,083.29          | 15,179.67        | 38,617.49   | F      |
| 1001         | MAXIMO LEWIS YAN                      | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 77,289.80     | 6,763.36  | 25.00       | 2,218.22                  | 5,487.58    | 888.83         | 2,349.61     | 5,479.85    | 0.00           | 4,592.83      | 61,864.45          | 11,856.26        | 15,425.35   | M      |
| 1001         | MAYELIN YACAIRA VALDEZ FELIZ          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57      | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41        | 58,881.24   | F      |
| 1001         | MIGUEL JOSE MARTINEZ DE PAULA         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 77,289.80     | 9,586.06  | 25.00       | 2,218.22                  | 5,487.58    | 888.83         | 2,349.61     | 5,479.85    | 0.00           | 4,592.83      | 25,934.09          | 11,856.26        | 51,355.71   | M      |
| 1001         | NAIROBIS MASSIEL MONTERO MORILLO      | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57      | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41        | 58,881.24   | F      |
| 1001         | NIWRCA ALICIA MONTERO MONTERO         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 105,134.94    | 13,313.24 | 25.00       | 3,017.37                  | 7,464.58    | 890.22         | 3,196.10     | 7,454.07    | 0.00           | 6,238.47      | 67,133.09          | 15,808.87        | 38,001.85   | F      |
| 1001         | OCTAVIO ANTONIO DIAZ SANTOS           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 99,601.00     | 12,011.51 | 25.00       | 2,858.55                  | 7,071.67    | 890.22         | 3,027.87     | 7,061.71    | 0.00           | 5,911.42      | 21,442.97          | 15,023.60        | 78,158.03   | M      |
| 1001         | PERCIO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ               | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 95,036.36     | 10,937.80 | 25.00       | 2,727.54                  | 6,747.58    | 890.22         | 2,889.11     | 6,738.08    | 0.00           | 5,641.65      | 36,867.37          | 14,375.88        | 58,168.99   | M      |
| 1001         | PILAR AMERICA GOMEZ DE JESUS          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 102,532.59    | 12,701.10 | 25.00       | 2,942.69                  | 7,279.81    | 890.22         | 3,116.99     | 7,269.56    | 0.00           | 6,084.68      | 24,420.11          | 15,439.59        | 78,112.48   | F      |
| 1001         | RIGOBERTO DE OLEO ALCANTARA           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 98,759.20     | 14,636.20 | 25.00       | 2,834.39                  | 7,011.90    | 890.22         | 3,002.28     | 7,002.03    | 0.00           | 5,861.67      | 91,618.80          | 14,904.15        | 7,140.40    | M      |
| 1001         | ROSA AMELIA CHARLES RODRIGUEZ         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 13,871.03 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 0.00           | 5,669.42      | 58,706.32          | 14,442.55        | 36,799.93   | F      |
| 1001         | ROSAHURA MARTINEZ BELTRE              | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 16,263.71          | 8,421.70         | 38,636.52   | F      |
| 1001         | ROSANNA MARIA RUIZ MARTINEZ           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 101,019.42    | 12,345.16 | 25.00       | 2,899.26                  | 7,172.38    | 890.22         | 3,070.99     | 7,162.28    | 0.00           | 5,995.25      | 52,015.90          | 15,224.88        | 49,003.52   | F      |
| 1001         | ROSMERY GUILLEN PIÑA                  | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 102,532.60    | 12,272.23 | 25.00       | 2,942.69                  | 7,279.81    | 890.22         | 3,116.99     | 7,269.56    | 1,715.46       | 6,084.68      | 59,693.95          | 15,439.59        | 42,838.65   | F      |
| 1001         | RUBEN ADRIAN ESCALANTE MARTINEZ       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 90,052.63     | 9,765.50  | 25.00       | 2,584.51                  | 6,393.74    | 890.22         | 2,737.60     | 6,384.73    | 0.00           | 5,347.11      | 17,893.94          | 13,668.69        | 72,158.69   | M      |
| 1001         | SOSONTE PORFIRIO PASCUAL BRITO        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 90,513.08     | 9,873.81  | 25.00       | 2,597.73                  | 6,426.43    | 890.22         | 2,751.60     | 6,417.38    | 0.00           | 5,374.33      | 56,107.43          | 13,734.03        | 34,405.65   | M      |
| 1001         | STHEWARD JHONSON FERNANDEZ BAUTISTA   | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57      | 17,002.58          | 10,778.41        | 53,260.87   | M      |
| 1001         | SUCRE LEANDRO RICARDO ALMONTE LUCIANO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 100,408.84    | 15,729.91 | 25.00       | 2,881.73                  | 7,129.03    | 890.22         | 3,052.43     | 7,118.99    | 0.00           | 5,959.16      | 89,081.75          | 15,138.24        | 11,327.09   | M      |
| 1001         | TANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS     | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 98,108.59     | 11,660.46 | 25.00       | 2,815.72                  | 6,965.71    | 890.22         | 2,982.50     | 6,955.90    | 0.00           | 5,823.22      | 33,166.41          | 14,811.83        | 64,942.18   | F      |
| 1001         | TERESA MARTE VALDEZ                   | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 100,707.55    | 12,271.80 | 25.00       | 2,890.31                  | 7,150.24    | 890.22         | 3,061.51     | 7,140.17    | 0.00           | 5,976.82      | 76,244.92          | 15,180.63        | 24,462.63   | F      |
| 1001         | YAMILKA IRONELIS LAVANDIER POLANCO    | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR C.E.M.                | fijo    | 84,008.92     | 8,343.87  | 25.00       | 2,411.06                  | 5,964.63    | 890.22         | 2,553.87     | 5,956.23    | 0.00           | 4,989.93      | 56,063.71          | 12,811.08        | 27,945.21   | F      |
| 1001         | YENNIFER ELIZA GONZALEZ ORTIZ         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                    | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57      | 21,614.03          | 10,778.41        | 48,649.42   | F      |
| 1001         | IRIS NORMA PUESAN VELASQUEZ           | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41      | 19,139.34          | 5,758.10         | 18,397.14   | F      |
| 1001         | SANTO GUANTE MARIANO                  | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18      | 2,925.96           | 5,337.01         | 31,865.51   | M      |
| 1001         | YDALIZA GALAN ESTEVEZ                 | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41      | 21,900.87          | 11,271.18        | 51,574.91   | F      |
| 1001         | ANA MARIA ACEVEDO MONTERO             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO RIOBISA J.E.E. 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 12,739.70          | 8,421.70         | 42,160.53   | F      |
| 1001         | BETZAIRA DE JESUS SELMO               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO RIOBISA J.E.E. 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 46,682.52   | F      |
| 1001         | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CUSTODIO  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO RIOBISA J.E.E. 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 29,531.71          | 8,421.70         | 25,368.52   | F      |
| 1001         | EDGAR ENMANUEL HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO RIOBISA J.E.E. 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | M      |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ELBA ANYELINA DE LOS ANGELES SEVERINO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO RIOBISA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSMERYS LUNA DE LA CRUZ              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO RIOBISA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSY MICHEL BARTAZAR BAEZ             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO RIOBISA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,775.85          | 8,421.70    | 19,124.38 | F                |
| 1001         | RUTH ESTHER NUÑEZ PEÑA                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO RIOBISA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 36,702.85          | 8,421.70    | 18,197.38 | F                |
| 1001         | SOJAILIN KILSYS MEDINA DE LA ROSA     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO RIOBISA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,135.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SONIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO RIOBISA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.   | fijo    | 83,317.95     | 8,181.33  | 25.00       | 2,391.23                  | 5,915.57    | 890.22         | 2,532.87     | 5,907.24    | 0.00           | 4,949.10          | 35,243.39          | 12,713.03   | 48,074.56 | F                |
| 1001         | YOMEILLY LORENZO LORENZO              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO RIOBISA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,629.85          | 8,421.70    | 23,270.38 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA AURORA REYES HENRIQUEZ            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 46,995.18          | 11,868.35   | 30,373.46 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLA CRISTINA GONZALEZ PAYANO        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,837.08          | 8,842.78    | 14,808.16 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS ANDRES CAMPUSANO POLANCO       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 18,193.27          | 11,135.35   | 54,397.02 | M                |
| 1001         | CATALINA YNFANTE RAMIREZ              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,734.71          | 22,227.88          | 12,258.35   | 57,885.77 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARA NURYS GARCIA VALDEZ             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.54          | 21,557.95          | 11,969.81   | 56,522.36 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTOBALINA CASTRO DE MERCEDES       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 52,768.37          | 11,135.35   | 19,821.92 | F                |
| 1001         | CRUXITA UREÑA ABREU                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 31,375.18          | 9,684.95    | 31,760.08 | F                |
| 1001         | DANIEL VINICIO VINICIO CABRERA        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,713.76          | 8,421.70    | 9,186.47  | M                |
| 1001         | DILCI ROSANNA PUJOLS                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,313.22  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 52,329.23          | 11,026.17   | 19,549.40 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGO DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 50,135.23          | 12,258.35   | 29,978.42 | M                |
| 1001         | DORY DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 81,710.81     | 6,542.94  | 25.00       | 2,345.10                  | 5,801.47    | 890.22         | 2,484.01     | 5,793.30    | 5,146.38       | 4,854.11          | 29,139.57          | 12,484.99   | 52,571.24 | F                |
| 1001         | EDDYLI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MUÑOZ        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,111.53 | F                |
| 1001         | EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ ROA               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 10,477.69 | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 48,832.24          | 11,969.81   | 29,248.07 | F                |
| 1001         | EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,521.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,404.25          | 59,050.67          | 11,431.67   | 15,471.30 | M                |
| 1001         | ELIAZAR DEL ROSARIO MERCEDES          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 61,163.17          | 11,556.44   | 14,172.14 | M                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH DURAN RAMIREZ               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 6,585.48  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.71          | 61,211.29          | 12,258.35   | 18,902.36 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTERVINA DE LA CRUZ ROJAS            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,190.24          | 8,421.70    | 27,709.99 | M                |
| 1001         | EUSEBIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,085.03     | 4,886.47  | 25.00       | 2,040.14                  | 5,047.04    | 817.48         | 2,160.98     | 5,039.93    | 3,430.92       | 4,226.12          | 34,310.71          | 10,904.45   | 36,774.32 | F                |
| 1001         | FELIX MATTINGLY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 63,267.43          | 11,405.51   | 11,084.00 | M                |
| 1001         | GINETTE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA DE SUSANA      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 21,812.86          | 11,969.81   | 56,267.45 | F                |
| 1001         | GLADYS MONEGRO ABREU DE ALMANZAR      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,169.73  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 3,430.92       | 4,315.08          | 44,474.49          | 11,135.35   | 28,115.80 | F                |
| 1001         | HILDA JANET DE LOS SANTOS MONEGRO     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 46,715.14          | 10,714.27   | 23,130.15 | F                |
| 1001         | HINDIRA DE LA CRUZ MUESES             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 30,819.37          | 11,026.17   | 41,059.25 | F                |
| 1001         | IDAYS ENCARNACION MONTERO             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 9,175.74  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 46,624.88          | 11,868.35   | 30,743.76 | F                |
| 1001         | IVAN SMIR RAMIREZ CEPULVEDA           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,010.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,889.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JACQUELINE MARTINEZ                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 16,570.86          | 11,969.81   | 61,509.45 | F                |
| 1001         | JENNIFER GARCIA DIAZ                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JOEL AMBIORIX JIMENEZ AYBAR           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,614.54          | 46,332.75          | 11,969.81   | 31,747.56 | M                |
| 1001         | JOHANY JAVIER FLORES DE MENDOZA       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 51,018.86          | 11,969.81   | 27,061.45 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 13,860.36          | 10,714.26   | 55,984.92 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIAN BATISTA DE PAULA               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 21,294.54          | 12,258.35   | 58,819.11 | M                |
| 1001         | JULIO ANGEL BATISTA ABREU             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 20,755.90          | 11,026.17   | 51,122.73 | M                |
| 1001         | KEYLA SEVERINO HERNANDEZ              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LOURDES GARCIA UREÑA                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,266.98     | 6,757.99  | 25.00       | 2,217.56                  | 5,485.96    | 888.57         | 2,348.92     | 5,478.23    | 0.00           | 4,591.48          | 47,296.53          | 11,852.76   | 29,970.45 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | LUCIA FEBRONIA RAQUEL COCO BELTRE        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 9,817.39  | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,581.40          | 56,779.58          | 11,826.60   | 20,316.86 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MARGARITA URBAEZ NOVAS             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA VIRGEN DIROCHE DE JESUS            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,734.71          | 51,605.25          | 12,258.35   | 28,508.40 | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAEL CASIMIRO MENDEZ                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 11,115.19 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 0.00           | 5,686.22          | 47,007.04          | 14,482.90   | 48,783.46 | M                |
| 1001         | REGINA CANELA PORTORREAL                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSÁ HERMINIA ULLOA VARGAS DE LARA       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 14,570.86          | 11,969.81   | 63,509.45 | F                |
| 1001         | SANDRO GERALDO RODRIGUEZ                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.71          | 16,346.76          | 12,258.35   | 63,766.89 | M                |
| 1001         | SIMEONA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 49,630.24          | 11,969.81   | 28,450.07 | F                |
| 1001         | SIMON MANZUETA LAURENCIO                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.51 | M                |
| 1001         | VICTOR MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,192.84     | 5,438.03  | 25.00       | 2,071.93                  | 5,125.69    | 830.22         | 2,194.66     | 5,118.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,291.59          | 54,802.19          | 11,074.38   | 17,390.65 | M                |
| 1001         | VIRGEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 33,365.08          | 8,842.78    | 24,280.16 | F                |
| 1001         | WELINTON DE LEON CORPORAN                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 60,346.45          | 10,714.26   | 9,498.83  | M                |
| 1001         | WHANEL GERARDO CORNIELLE                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,911.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,368.19          | 54,634.09          | 11,338.10   | 19,277.87 | M                |
| 1001         | YESSICA MOREL GIRON                      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,963.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,936.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YIRANDY RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 36,542.12          | 9,684.95    | 26,593.14 | F                |
| 1001         | YOLDALY ELIZABETH DE LOS SANTOS DE BELLO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,244.61          | 8,101.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,798.38 | F                |
| 1001         | YUDELKIS GERMAN PEREZ                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN CARLOS ABAD DE PAULA                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,539.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,360.52 | M                |
| 1001         | MARISOL REYES REYNOSO                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,731.29          | 44,518.02          | 9,684.95    | 18,617.24 | F                |
| 1001         | GLENYS ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA MERCADO         | CENTRO OSCUS SAN VALERO MAT 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 50,184.24          | 9,684.95    | 12,951.02 | F                |
| 1001         | LUIS MANUEL SANTOS SANTIAGO              | CENTRO OSCUS SAN VALERO MAT 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | SOBELLA ELADIA ARIAS GARCIA              | CENTRO OSCUS SAN VALERO MAT 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1001         | ADALGISA SORIANO DE LA CRUZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 10,871.06 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 3,430.92       | 5,840.38          | 52,258.94          | 14,853.04   | 46,140.14 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBERTO LEONIDAS TEJEDA                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 106,303.73    | 13,159.30 | 25.00       | 3,050.92                  | 7,547.56    | 890.22         | 3,231.63     | 7,536.93    | 1,715.46       | 6,307.55          | 82,308.46          | 15,974.71   | 23,995.27 | M                |
| 1001         | ANA VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 97,802.78     | 11,588.53 | 25.00       | 2,806.94                  | 6,944.00    | 890.22         | 2,973.20     | 6,934.22    | 0.00           | 5,805.14          | 59,632.76          | 14,768.44   | 38,170.02 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREA CRUZ ENCARNACION                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | ASESOR TECN                      | fijo    | 103,247.48    | 12,869.26 | 25.00       | 2,963.20                  | 7,330.57    | 890.22         | 3,138.72     | 7,320.25    | 0.00           | 6,126.92          | 66,309.43          | 15,541.04   | 36,938.05 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGEL FRANCISCO RAMIREZ FRIAS            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 98,792.76     | 11,821.40 | 25.00       | 2,835.35                  | 7,014.29    | 890.22         | 3,003.30     | 7,004.41    | 0.00           | 5,863.65          | 21,196.95          | 14,908.92   | 77,595.81 | M                |
| 1001         | ANGELA AMERICA CEDEÑO REYNOSO            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 100,722.57    | 12,275.33 | 25.00       | 2,890.74                  | 7,151.30    | 890.22         | 3,061.97     | 7,141.23    | 0.00           | 5,977.71          | 20,134.89          | 15,182.75   | 80,587.68 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA MARIA FIGARO DE FABIAN            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 11,718.47 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 3,430.92       | 6,053.30          | 67,597.89          | 15,364.26   | 34,403.74 | F                |
| 1001         | ANNY MARIA ENCARNACION                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,452.51 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 1,715.46       | 5,627.47          | 53,696.14          | 14,341.84   | 41,100.37 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIA TAPIA                            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 53,757.68          | 14,341.84   | 41,038.84 | F                |
| 1001         | ARELIS JIMENEZ OGANDO                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 101,915.23    | 12,127.01 | 25.00       | 2,924.97                  | 7,235.98    | 890.22         | 3,098.22     | 7,225.79    | 1,715.46       | 6,048.19          | 66,285.54          | 15,351.99   | 35,629.69 | F                |
| 1001         | ARGELIA BURET DE LEON                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 74,775.84          | 16,320.98   | 33,968.04 | F                |
| 1001         | ARGENIS ELPIDIO LOPEZ STUBBS             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 96,501.91     | 11,282.53 | 25.00       | 2,769.60                  | 6,851.64    | 890.22         | 2,933.66     | 6,841.99    | 0.00           | 5,728.26          | 68,228.68          | 14,583.85   | 28,273.23 | M                |
| 1001         | ARSENIA MARTINEZ PAYANO                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 39,099.62          | 12,647.89   | 43,759.22 | F                |
| 1001         | ARSENIA PEREZ PARDILLA                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 36,253.08          | 16,320.98   | 72,490.80 | F                |
| 1001         | BENIS ANTONIA MUÑOZ DE GUILLEN           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,548.49 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 1,715.46       | 6,154.08          | 71,303.76          | 15,606.25   | 32,403.27 | F                |
| 1001         | BRIGIDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 90,803.62     | 9,942.15  | 25.00       | 2,606.06                  | 6,447.06    | 890.22         | 2,760.43     | 6,437.98    | 0.00           | 5,391.49          | 36,571.66          | 13,775.26   | 54,231.96 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS ALBERTO OLMOS FIGUERO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 101,405.34    | 12,435.94 | 25.00       | 2,910.33                  | 7,199.78    | 890.22         | 3,082.72     | 7,189.64    | 0.00           | 6,018.05          | 81,126.56          | 15,279.64   | 20,278.78 | M                |
| 1001         | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ SUERO           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 99,678.09     | 11,600.78 | 25.00       | 2,860.76                  | 7,077.14    | 890.22         | 3,030.21     | 7,067.18    | 1,715.46       | 5,915.97          | 49,610.11          | 15,034.54   | 50,067.98 | M                |
| 1001         | CARMEN JAVIER MOLINA                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA           | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 94,200.22     | 10,741.11 | 25.00       | 2,703.55                  | 6,688.22    | 890.22         | 2,863.69     | 6,678.80    | 0.00           | 5,592.24          | 80,648.80          | 14,257.24   | 13,551.42 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                  | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                       |                     |                          |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                       |                     |                          |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | CARMEN NUÑEZ VILLAR                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 27,205.62          | 12,647.89   | 55,653.22 | F                |
| 1001         | CASILDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 43,380.54          | 16,699.64   | 68,031.90 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARISSA DIAZ TOBAL DE LORA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 90,106.71     | 9,778.22  | 25.00       | 2,586.06                  | 6,397.58    | 890.22         | 2,739.24     | 6,388.57    | 0.00           | 5,350.30          | 49,636.13          | 13,676.37   | 40,470.58 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARIZA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 93,709.26     | 10,625.63 | 25.00       | 2,689.46                  | 6,653.36    | 890.22         | 2,848.76     | 6,643.99    | 0.00           | 5,563.22          | 38,236.70          | 14,187.57   | 55,472.56 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA HERNANDEZ FRIAS                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 75,276.95          | 16,320.98   | 33,466.93 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 90,613.54          | 16,320.98   | 18,130.34 | F                |
| 1001         | DAISY JOSEFINA GARCIA FRIAS              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 97,092.23     | 10,992.52 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,763.15          | 48,415.52          | 14,667.61   | 48,676.71 | F                |
| 1001         | DANILDA MATEO DE RODRIGUEZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 31,534.22          | 15,942.31   | 74,541.09 | F                |
| 1001         | DARY MARGARITA DE JESUS MEJIA DE SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,304.42 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 3,430.92       | 6,451.76          | 34,536.61          | 16,320.98   | 74,207.27 | F                |
| 1001         | DIEGO DINCI DE LA ROSA                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 23,561.67          | 16,320.98   | 85,182.21 | M                |
| 1001         | DIHOMY EURIBIADES CAMPOS JIMENEZ         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 45,793.08          | 16,320.98   | 62,950.80 | M                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA BLANCA GUZMAN VENTURA            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,977.36 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 47,745.56          | 15,606.25   | 55,961.47 | F                |
| 1001         | EDELMIRA WALLACE RODRIGUEZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 11,718.47 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 3,430.92       | 6,053.30          | 36,410.00          | 15,364.26   | 65,591.63 | F                |
| 1001         | EDUARDO AMIN MINAYA CABRERA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 106,330.68    | 12,736.77 | 25.00       | 3,051.69                  | 7,549.48    | 890.22         | 3,232.45     | 7,538.85    | 3,430.92       | 6,309.14          | 80,840.10          | 15,978.55   | 25,490.58 | M                |
| 1001         | EDUARDO BIDO CRUZ                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 28,489.19          | 12,647.89   | 54,369.65 | M                |
| 1001         | ELENA FABIAN BRITO                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 97,677.27     | 11,130.14 | 25.00       | 2,803.34                  | 6,935.09    | 890.22         | 2,969.39     | 6,925.32    | 1,715.46       | 5,797.73          | 27,328.16          | 14,750.63   | 70,349.11 | F                |
| 1001         | ESKALLENIA MEDRANO BONILLA               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 49,022.99          | 12,647.89   | 33,835.85 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTEBAN FRANCIS DICENT RUIZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 95,058.89     | 10,943.10 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.68    | 0.00           | 5,642.98          | 43,676.22          | 14,379.08   | 51,382.67 | M                |
| 1001         | ESTELA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES DE VASQUEZ     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,360.99 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 55,834.11          | 16,699.64   | 55,578.33 | F                |
| 1001         | EUSEBIO ABAD ENCARNACION                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,105.57 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 1,715.46       | 6,294.05          | 22,736.22          | 15,942.31   | 83,339.09 | M                |
| 1001         | FAUSTA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 96,693.69     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 68,232.22          | 14,611.05   | 28,461.47 | F                |
| 1001         | FIOR DALISA MARTES HERNANDEZ             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 78,988.14          | 14,341.84   | 15,808.37 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCIA NURYS SOLER                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,360.99 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 70,814.65          | 16,699.64   | 40,597.79 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA DILENNIA MORILLO SEGURA        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 42,402.76          | 12,647.89   | 40,456.08 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA MANZUETA JAVIER                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 10,871.06 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 3,430.92       | 5,840.38          | 59,818.49          | 14,853.04   | 38,580.59 | F                |
| 1001         | FREDESVIDA DE LOS SANTOS DE GOMEZ        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 97,802.78     | 11,588.53 | 25.00       | 2,806.94                  | 6,944.00    | 890.22         | 2,973.20     | 6,934.22    | 0.00           | 5,805.14          | 31,036.16          | 14,768.44   | 66,766.62 | F                |
| 1001         | GAUDY ADRIANA GUZMAN P. DE ALCANTARA     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 102,728.13    | 12,747.09 | 25.00       | 2,948.30                  | 7,293.70    | 890.22         | 3,122.94     | 7,283.42    | 0.00           | 6,096.24          | 74,742.01          | 15,467.34   | 27,986.12 | F                |
| 1001         | GENARA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,977.36 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 79,202.52          | 15,606.25   | 24,504.51 | F                |
| 1001         | GENARO RAFAEL CASTRO HERNANDEZ           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,410.75 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 1,715.46       | 5,868.22          | 66,979.91          | 14,919.90   | 31,890.28 | M                |
| 1001         | GREGORIA DIAZ DE GUZMAN                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 94,200.22     | 10,741.11 | 25.00       | 2,703.55                  | 6,688.22    | 890.22         | 2,863.69     | 6,678.80    | 0.00           | 5,592.24          | 73,881.76          | 14,257.24   | 20,318.46 | F                |
| 1001         | GRISSEL SOLIS FORTUNA                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 107,809.89    | 13,513.59 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 1,715.46       | 6,396.56          | 56,357.69          | 16,188.44   | 51,452.20 | F                |
| 1001         | GUARIONEX GOMEZ PEREZ                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 101,405.34    | 11,578.21 | 25.00       | 2,910.33                  | 7,199.78    | 890.22         | 3,082.72     | 7,189.64    | 3,430.92       | 6,018.05          | 51,595.09          | 15,279.64   | 49,810.25 | M                |
| 1001         | GUILLERMINA CABRERA DE RAMIREZ           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 25,158.16          | 14,853.04   | 73,240.92 | F                |
| 1001         | HECTOR JESUS RODRIGUEZ LINARES           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 87,853.77     | 9,248.27  | 25.00       | 2,521.40                  | 6,237.62    | 890.22         | 2,670.75     | 6,228.83    | 0.00           | 5,217.15          | 63,876.92          | 13,356.67   | 23,976.85 | M                |
| 1001         | IDALINA DELGADO DE SIME                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 97,802.78     | 11,159.66 | 25.00       | 2,806.94                  | 6,944.00    | 890.22         | 2,973.20     | 6,934.22    | 1,715.46       | 5,805.14          | 30,893.25          | 14,768.44   | 66,909.53 | F                |
| 1001         | IGNACIA HIRALDO PARRA                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 94,988.30     | 10,497.63 | 25.00       | 2,726.16                  | 6,744.17    | 890.22         | 2,887.64     | 6,734.67    | 1,715.46       | 5,638.80          | 32,045.67          | 14,369.06   | 62,942.63 | F                |
| 1001         | ISIDRO DE LA CRUZ ROJAS                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 85,473.47          | 15,942.31   | 20,601.84 | M                |
| 1001         | JORGE RICARDO HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 12,676.70 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 3,430.92       | 6,294.05          | 75,896.23          | 15,942.31   | 30,179.08 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ LOPEZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 128,445.00    | 18,367.48 | 25.00       | 3,686.37                  | 9,119.60    | 890.22         | 3,904.73     | 9,106.75    | 1,715.46       | 7,616.10          | 36,730.44          | 19,116.57   | 91,714.56 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE ROSARIO RINCON MARTE                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 90,106.71     | 9,778.22  | 25.00       | 2,586.06                  | 6,397.58    | 890.22         | 2,739.24     | 6,388.57    | 0.00           | 5,350.30          | 33,586.13          | 13,676.37   | 56,520.58 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE PEÑA         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 102,728.13    | 12,747.09 | 25.00       | 2,948.30                  | 7,293.70    | 890.22         | 3,122.94     | 7,283.42    | 0.00           | 6,096.24          | 73,410.15          | 15,467.34   | 29,317.98 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                       |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                       |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA MEDRANO OSORIA                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,590.85     | 11,345.04 | 25.00       | 2,829.56                  | 6,999.95    | 890.22         | 2,997.16     | 6,990.09    | 1,715.46       | 5,851.72          | 78,025.44          | 14,880.26   | 20,565.41 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN ALEJANDRO ACOSTA ROSADO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,538.76    | 12,467.32 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 0.00           | 6,025.94          | 82,525.52          | 15,298.57   | 19,013.24 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO RAMOS              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 92,430.23     | 10,324.77 | 25.00       | 2,652.75                  | 6,562.55    | 890.22         | 2,809.88     | 6,553.30    | 0.00           | 5,487.63          | 37,743.97          | 14,006.07   | 54,686.26 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA ARAUJO ANGOMAS                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 79,472.13          | 14,853.04   | 18,926.95 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA LICIA SANTANA PEREZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.22     | 11,421.39 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 79,523.25          | 14,667.61   | 17,568.97 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA QUEZADA ANTIGUA                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,125.57     | 11,899.68 | 25.00       | 2,844.90                  | 7,037.92    | 890.22         | 3,013.42     | 7,028.00    | 0.00           | 5,883.32          | 31,447.97          | 14,956.14   | 67,677.60 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIO CESAR CELESTINO BONEL              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,728.13    | 12,747.09 | 25.00       | 2,948.30                  | 7,293.70    | 890.22         | 3,122.94     | 7,283.42    | 0.00           | 6,096.24          | 51,145.84          | 15,467.34   | 51,582.29 | M                |
| 1001         | KENNIDA CORNIELLE LOPEZ                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 91,384.92     | 10,078.89 | 25.00       | 2,622.75                  | 6,488.33    | 890.22         | 2,778.10     | 6,479.19    | 0.00           | 5,425.85          | 67,285.60          | 13,857.74   | 24,099.32 | F                |
| 1001         | LAURA MERCEDES PEÑA PAULINO              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 12,687.35 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 1,715.46       | 6,188.97          | 37,621.06          | 15,690.01   | 66,676.28 | F                |
| 1001         | LAURA YARITZA CORREA                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 34,186.73          | 12,647.89   | 48,672.11 | F                |
| 1001         | LOIRA CRISTOBALINA LOPEZ CAMBERO         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,644.65    | 12,104.95 | 25.00       | 2,974.60                  | 7,358.77    | 890.22         | 3,150.80     | 7,348.41    | 3,430.92       | 6,150.40          | 43,270.95          | 15,597.40   | 60,373.70 | F                |
| 1001         | LOURDES LINARES FERNANDEZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 24,981.67          | 16,320.98   | 83,762.21 | F                |
| 1001         | LUIS SANDY CABRERA MARTINEZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,728.13    | 12,747.09 | 25.00       | 2,948.30                  | 7,293.70    | 890.22         | 3,122.94     | 7,283.42    | 0.00           | 6,096.24          | 20,414.26          | 15,467.34   | 82,313.87 | M                |
| 1001         | LUISA MARTE PORTORREAL                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,501.91     | 10,853.67 | 25.00       | 2,769.60                  | 6,851.64    | 890.22         | 2,933.66     | 6,841.99    | 1,715.46       | 5,728.26          | 56,319.39          | 14,583.85   | 40,182.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LUZ DIVINA CARRASCO MORAN DE ALMONTE     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 107,944.18    | 13,974.04 | 25.00       | 3,098.00                  | 7,664.04    | 890.22         | 3,281.50     | 7,653.24    | 0.00           | 6,404.50          | 87,347.88          | 16,207.50   | 20,596.30 | F                |
| 1001         | LUZ MERCEDES OVALLES ALVAREZ             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 93,091.14     | 9,193.64  | 25.00       | 2,671.72                  | 6,609.47    | 890.22         | 2,829.97     | 6,600.16    | 5,146.38       | 5,526.69          | 77,794.63          | 14,099.85   | 15,296.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MALLELIN SOLANGEL GOMEZ MATEO            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 82,858.83     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 27,769.48          | 12,647.89   | 55,089.35 | F                |
| 1001         | MALONI FLORIAN DE LOS SANTOS             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 87,591.40     | 9,186.56  | 25.00       | 2,513.87                  | 6,218.99    | 890.22         | 2,662.78     | 6,210.23    | 0.00           | 5,201.65          | 63,118.01          | 13,319.44   | 24,473.39 | F                |
| 1001         | MARCIA MARTINEZ                          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 102,232.30    | 12,201.60 | 25.00       | 2,934.07                  | 7,258.49    | 890.22         | 3,107.86     | 7,248.27    | 1,715.46       | 6,066.93          | 32,188.02          | 15,396.98   | 70,044.28 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALEXANDRA SELMO OLIVO              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 39,321.99          | 12,647.89   | 43,536.85 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON GALVAN           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 107,809.88    | 13,942.45 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 0.00           | 6,396.56          | 73,680.04          | 16,188.44   | 34,129.84 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA GERTRUDIS ALVAREZ REYES DE ESPINAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 125,527.70    | 18,110.12 | 25.00       | 3,602.64                  | 8,912.47    | 890.22         | 3,816.04     | 8,899.91    | 0.00           | 7,443.68          | 76,898.05          | 18,702.60   | 48,629.65 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA HERODITA HERNANDEZ FABRE           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,149.48    | 12,417.34 | 25.00       | 2,960.39                  | 7,323.61    | 890.22         | 3,135.74     | 7,313.30    | 1,715.46       | 6,121.13          | 32,032.52          | 15,527.13   | 71,116.96 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA IRENE DE LA ROSA DOBLE             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 12,676.70 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 3,430.92       | 6,294.05          | 51,802.31          | 15,942.31   | 54,273.00 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA JOSEFINA ROJAS                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 12,676.70 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 3,430.92       | 6,294.05          | 57,726.38          | 15,942.31   | 48,348.93 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA LEOCADIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,360.99 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 44,306.21          | 16,699.64   | 67,106.23 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA LINA DE LA CRUZ                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.69     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 58,499.03          | 14,611.05   | 38,194.66 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MAGDALENA BALCACER TRINIDAD        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,125.57     | 11,899.68 | 25.00       | 2,844.90                  | 7,037.92    | 890.22         | 3,013.42     | 7,028.00    | 0.00           | 5,883.32          | 78,817.00          | 14,956.14   | 20,308.57 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PINEDA     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,104.47    | 12,129.94 | 25.00       | 2,873.00                  | 7,107.42    | 890.22         | 3,043.18     | 7,097.41    | 0.00           | 5,941.18          | 72,276.23          | 15,095.05   | 27,828.24 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MERCEDES FULCAR FULCAR             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 91,256.32     | 10,048.64 | 25.00       | 2,619.06                  | 6,479.20    | 890.22         | 2,774.19     | 6,470.07    | 0.00           | 5,418.25          | 19,934.29          | 13,839.49   | 71,322.03 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA REYES VICTORIANO                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 89,296.78     | 9,587.70  | 25.00       | 2,562.82                  | 6,340.07    | 890.22         | 2,714.62     | 6,331.14    | 0.00           | 5,302.44          | 42,657.59          | 13,561.43   | 46,639.19 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA TERESA GUZMAN VASQUEZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 89,131.69          | 16,699.64   | 22,280.75 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA VELEZ NUÑEZ           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 105,141.32    | 12,885.87 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 1,715.46       | 6,238.86          | 52,892.32          | 15,809.77   | 52,249.00 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIBEL MICHEZ MARTINEZ                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,104.46    | 11,701.07 | 25.00       | 2,873.00                  | 7,107.42    | 890.22         | 3,043.18     | 7,097.41    | 1,715.46       | 5,941.18          | 77,545.27          | 15,095.05   | 22,559.19 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 90,106.71     | 9,778.22  | 25.00       | 2,586.06                  | 6,397.58    | 890.22         | 2,739.24     | 6,388.57    | 0.00           | 5,350.30          | 19,485.12          | 13,676.37   | 70,621.59 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIBEL VENTURA FLORIMON                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 48,779.59          | 16,320.98   | 59,964.29 | F                |
| 1001         | MARICRUZ PAYANO PAYANO                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 58,793.31          | 15,942.31   | 47,282.00 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIOLIN ENCARNACION MERAN               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,200.22     | 10,312.25 | 25.00       | 2,703.55                  | 6,688.22    | 890.22         | 2,863.69     | 6,678.80    | 1,715.46       | 5,592.24          | 72,989.01          | 14,257.24   | 21,211.21 | M                |
| 1001         | MATILDE ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO DE MERCEDES   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.07     | 10,871.06 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 3,430.92       | 5,840.38          | 46,953.57          | 14,853.04   | 51,445.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES ANTONIA MEDRANO PERALTA         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 61,053.50          | 16,320.98   | 47,690.38 | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES DE LA ROSA MANZUETA             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,452.51 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 1,715.46       | 5,627.47          | 76,870.94          | 14,341.84   | 17,925.57 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                     | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                             |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                             |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | MERCEDES GARCIA VELAZQUEZ                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 13,932.13 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 3,430.92       | 6,609.48          | 59,855.76          | 16,699.64   | 51,556.68 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUELINA SANTOS MARTINEZ                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 98,590.85     | 11,773.90 | 25.00       | 2,829.56                  | 6,999.95    | 890.22         | 2,997.16     | 6,990.09    | 0.00           | 5,851.72          | 67,087.96          | 14,880.26   | 31,502.89 | F                |
| 1001         | MILAGROS CUEVAS PEÑA                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 54,434.42          | 12,647.89   | 28,424.42 | F                |
| 1001         | MONICA MABEL FERNANDEZ DE FLORENTINO      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 96,693.70     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 58,241.90          | 14,611.05   | 38,451.80 | F                |
| 1001         | NIEVE BETANIA FERMIN DE DE JESUS          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 30,509.83          | 16,320.98   | 78,234.05 | F                |
| 1001         | NOELIA DE JESUS CRUZ                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 85,886.01     | 8,785.41  | 25.00       | 2,464.93                  | 6,097.91    | 890.22         | 2,610.93     | 6,089.32    | 0.00           | 5,100.86          | 49,021.40          | 13,077.45   | 36,864.61 | F                |
| 1001         | NORMAS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 95,084.66     | 10,949.16 | 25.00       | 2,728.93                  | 6,751.01    | 890.22         | 2,890.57     | 6,741.50    | 0.00           | 5,644.50          | 72,530.39          | 14,382.73   | 22,554.27 | F                |
| 1001         | OLGA BERONICA YAMILES REYES LENDOF        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 71,251.73          | 14,341.84   | 23,544.78 | F                |
| 1001         | ORQUIDEA VILLANUEVA VIDAL                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 53,395.64          | 14,341.84   | 41,400.87 | F                |
| 1001         | PASCUALA BEATO                            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 135,554.93    | 20,468.78 | 25.00       | 3,890.43                  | 9,624.40    | 890.22         | 4,120.87     | 9,610.84    | 0.00           | 8,036.30          | 53,591.92          | 20,125.46   | 81,963.01 | F                |
| 1001         | PATRICIO ELIAS BRITO NOBOA                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 94,200.22     | 10,741.11 | 25.00       | 2,703.55                  | 6,688.22    | 890.22         | 2,863.69     | 6,678.80    | 0.00           | 5,592.24          | 81,009.96          | 14,257.24   | 13,190.26 | M                |
| 1001         | PEDRO ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 100,296.25    | 11,746.19 | 25.00       | 2,878.50                  | 7,121.03    | 890.22         | 3,049.01     | 7,111.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,952.51          | 64,753.38          | 15,122.25   | 35,542.87 | M                |
| 1001         | PEVENS GRISEL SERRANO LAZALA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 102,728.13    | 11,889.36 | 25.00       | 2,948.30                  | 7,293.70    | 890.22         | 3,122.94     | 7,283.42    | 3,430.92       | 6,096.24          | 41,887.45          | 15,467.34   | 60,840.68 | F                |
| 1001         | PURA DE LEON                              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 80,769.87     | 7,581.96  | 25.00       | 2,318.10                  | 5,734.66    | 890.22         | 2,455.40     | 5,726.58    | 0.00           | 4,798.50          | 19,110.88          | 12,351.46   | 61,658.99 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMON ANTONIO MORILLO CABRAL              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 87,313.89          | 16,320.98   | 21,429.99 | M                |
| 1001         | RAMONA VARGAS ANGELES DE VILLANUEVA       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,105.57 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 1,715.46       | 6,294.05          | 25,864.22          | 15,942.31   | 80,211.09 | F                |
| 1001         | RAQUEL NOLASCO SOTO                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,410.75 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 1,715.46       | 5,868.22          | 36,159.28          | 14,919.90   | 62,710.91 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARIA FLORES MATA DE BATISTA         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 37,077.13          | 15,942.31   | 68,998.18 | F                |
| 1001         | RUTH MARLENY SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 89,155.09          | 16,320.98   | 19,588.79 | M                |
| 1001         | SEVERINO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 91,193.96     | 10,033.97 | 25.00       | 2,617.27                  | 6,474.77    | 890.22         | 2,772.30     | 6,465.65    | 0.00           | 5,414.57          | 25,072.46          | 13,830.64   | 66,121.50 | M                |
| 1001         | TERESA DE LA CRUZ DE WALLACE              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,147.34 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 1,715.46       | 6,053.30          | 76,874.63          | 15,364.26   | 25,127.00 | F                |
| 1001         | THELMA NURYS PEGUERO DE AZA               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,105.57 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 1,715.46       | 6,294.05          | 49,371.22          | 15,942.31   | 56,704.09 | F                |
| 1001         | TIRSA SANTANA JIMENEZ                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 89,488.58     | 9,632.82  | 25.00       | 2,568.32                  | 6,353.69    | 890.22         | 2,720.45     | 6,344.74    | 0.00           | 5,313.77          | 47,728.45          | 13,588.65   | 41,760.13 | F                |
| 1001         | TRINIDAD DE JESUS SANCHEZ                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 34,110.98          | 14,853.04   | 64,288.10 | F                |
| 1001         | WILFRIDA SANCHEZ MANZUETA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 85,886.02     | 8,785.41  | 25.00       | 2,464.93                  | 6,097.91    | 890.22         | 2,610.94     | 6,089.32    | 0.00           | 5,100.87          | 50,075.26          | 13,077.45   | 35,810.76 | F                |
| 1001         | WILSON FELIX TEJEDA GOMEZ                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 95,840.98     | 11,127.06 | 25.00       | 2,750.64                  | 6,804.71    | 890.22         | 2,913.57     | 6,795.13    | 0.00           | 5,689.21          | 77,788.51          | 14,490.06   | 18,052.47 | M                |
| 1001         | WINTER ALBERTO DIAZ RAMIREZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 82,283.45     | 7,937.99  | 25.00       | 2,361.54                  | 5,842.12    | 890.22         | 2,501.42     | 5,833.90    | 0.00           | 4,887.96          | 66,706.34          | 12,566.24   | 15,577.11 | M                |
| 1001         | YANIRKA MARIA MEDINA SANTANA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 87,974.99     | 9,276.79  | 25.00       | 2,524.88                  | 6,246.22    | 890.22         | 2,674.44     | 6,237.43    | 0.00           | 5,224.32          | 62,674.02          | 13,373.87   | 25,300.97 | F                |
| 1001         | YOVANNY FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 100,644.39    | 12,256.95 | 25.00       | 2,888.49                  | 7,145.75    | 890.22         | 3,059.59     | 7,135.69    | 0.00           | 5,973.08          | 68,487.10          | 15,171.66   | 32,157.29 | M                |
| 1001         | YRAIDA CASTRO VARGAS DE FERRAND           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 98,590.85     | 11,773.90 | 25.00       | 2,829.56                  | 6,999.95    | 890.22         | 2,997.16     | 6,990.09    | 0.00           | 5,851.72          | 46,103.49          | 14,880.26   | 52,487.36 | F                |
| 1001         | YSABEL ALCANTARA BAUTISTA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 87,204.06     | 9,095.44  | 25.00       | 2,502.76                  | 6,191.49    | 890.22         | 2,651.00     | 6,182.77    | 0.00           | 5,178.76          | 25,735.27          | 13,264.48   | 61,468.79 | M                |
| 1001         | YUDY MARIA ENCARNACION JIMENEZ            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 52,727.10          | 16,320.98   | 56,016.78 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGEL MIGUEL HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ         | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | CARLA ROSA DE PAULA                       | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,390.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,509.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTEFANY DE PAULA                         | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GISELL GUZMAN TAVAREZ                     | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,063.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,836.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JOEL VILLAFÑA NICOLAS                     | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 22,650.29          | 11,868.35   | 54,718.36 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA ADAMES SEVERINO                     | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 48,147.96          | 11,095.10   | 24,179.97 | F                |
| 1001         | LUZ MARIA VASQUEZ PAYANO                  | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97  | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 37,889.73          | 13,342.61   | 49,864.96 | F                |
| 1001         | MAYERI SOTO PEÑA                          | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,922.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,977.51 | F                |
| 1001         | VIRGINIA CONSTANZA VILLA                  | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 61,759.66          | 12,216.38   | 18,058.29 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | YUDELKY ODALIS MEDINA VASQUEZ        | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,061.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA ROSELIN ROA DE RODRIGUEZ  | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 25,441.68          | 10,412.41   | 42,435.85 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDERSON BRAZOBAN MARTINEZ           | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ANDREA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ               | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 26,500.09          | 11,254.59   | 46,867.47 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA ALCANTARA LUCIANO             | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ISAI NOLASCO VALERIO                 | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,071.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,828.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE MANUEL ANDUJAR JIMENEZ          | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | LEANNIS MENDEZ                       | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,395.69          | 8,421.70    | 14,504.54 | F                |
| 1001         | LOURDES JOSEFINA MERCADO DEL ROSARIO | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 34,396.46          | 11,095.10   | 37,931.47 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA FRANCISCA ALMANZAR PEREZ       | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 4,972.91 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 5,146.38       | 4,361.02          | 52,974.93          | 11,254.59   | 20,392.63 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ                 | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 20,432.47          | 11,254.59   | 52,935.08 | F                |
| 1001         | MARILUZ FERRAND MARTINEZ             | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | OLFA MOYA SANTANA                    | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 46,790.13          | 10,796.77   | 23,592.99 | F                |
| 1001         | SILVIA BELTRAN BRAND                 | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 88,460.20     | 8,962.05 | 25.00       | 2,538.81                  | 6,280.67    | 890.22         | 2,689.19     | 6,271.83    | 1,715.46       | 5,253.00          | 63,749.40          | 13,442.72   | 24,710.80 | F                |
| 1001         | SILVIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA           | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 64,295.96          | 10,796.77   | 6,087.16  | F                |
| 1001         | SORANGEL MIOSSOTYS SANCHEZ PEREZ     | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.53 | F                |
| 1001         | ZULEIKY INHIRA PEREZ CRUZ            | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01        | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ    | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01        | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1001         | FELICIA CONTRERAS GUZMAN             | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,053.20           | 1,840.80    | 10,946.80 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE ANTONIO SURIEL VICTORIANO       | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | JULIO CESAR JORGE GALICIA            | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 8,000.00      | 0.00     | 0.00        | 229.60                    | 568.00      | 92.00          | 243.20       | 567.20      | 0.00           | 472.80            | 592.80             | 1,227.20    | 7,407.20  | M                |
| 1001         | MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ        | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 11,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 315.70                    | 781.00      | 126.50         | 334.40       | 779.90      | 0.00           | 650.10            | 815.10             | 1,687.40    | 10,184.90 | M                |
| 1001         | ROLANDO ANTONIO ALEJO JAQUEZ         | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01        | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1001         | ANGELA DEL PILAR MERA URBAEZ         | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 1,715.46       | 2,293.80          | 22,395.05          | 5,888.90    | 15,994.13 | F                |
| 1001         | BIENVENIDA MARIA GORIS VALERIO       | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01                          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1001         | CEDEÑO MERAN GARCIA                  | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01                          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA GERMANIA CABRAL              | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01                          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,778.40           | 3,681.60    | 22,221.60 | F                |
| 1001         | FERNANDO GARCIA ALEJO                | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01                          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 2,253.01           | 4,602.00    | 27,746.99 | M                |
| 1001         | FIDELINA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ         | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01                          | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,564.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,436.00 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO AMAURY PICHARDO ESPINAL    | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01                          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | LEO EMILIANO DE JESUS                | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01                          | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 36,260.31     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,040.67                  | 2,574.48    | 416.99         | 1,102.31     | 2,570.86    | 0.00           | 2,167.98          | 17,131.23          | 5,562.33    | 19,129.08 | M                |
| 1001         | MELVIN ORLANDO VALENTIN MORILLO      | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01                          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | NIVAR FELIX ALCANTARA LUCIANO        | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01                          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ ORTEGA           | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01                          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | YOCASTA MARIBEL SANCHEZ MENDEZ       | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01                          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 7,703.59 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 8,845.10           | 2,301.00    | 6,154.90  | F                |
| 1001         | ALEIDA MERAN ALMANZAR                | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,991.82           | 1,840.80    | 10,008.18 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEIDA MERAN ALMANZAR                | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 11,900.00          | 1,840.80    | 100.00    | F                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA DEL ORBE JAQUEZ             | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | CASILDA CEPEDA                       | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | ELADIO SANCHEZ VERAS                 | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH SEVERINO PEÑA              | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 36,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,033.20                  | 2,556.00    | 414.00         | 1,094.40     | 2,552.40    | 0.00           | 2,127.60          | 2,667.60           | 5,522.40    | 33,332.40 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ELVIS MANUEL ROMERO ACOSTA        | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1001         | EUYODELFFA ESTHER MEJIA           | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 741.00             | 1,534.00    | 9,259.00  | F                |
| 1001         | IGNACIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL    | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | ISABEL CALDERON MARTINEZ          | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 36,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,033.20                  | 2,556.00    | 414.00         | 1,094.40     | 2,552.40    | 0.00           | 2,127.60          | 2,697.61           | 5,522.40    | 33,302.39 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN ROMERO ARCINIEGA             | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | KATIA ANTONIA RIVERA RIVERA       | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCIA FEBRONIA RAQUEL COCO BELTRE | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MARISOL REYES REYNOSO             | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 6,334.83 | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 7,254.04           | 1,840.80    | 4,745.96  | F                |
| 1001         | MARY LOLY DIAZ AGUSTIN            | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | MAURA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS          | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ESTRELLA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA AQUINO BURGOS   | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | F                |
| 1001         | ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO             | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | SATURNINO FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ     | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | SOCRATES LEANDRO JAVIER SANTANA   | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | SUJEY MARGARITA RAMIREZ BERROA    | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | TEODORO DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ       | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 5,191.99           | 2,301.00    | 9,808.01  | M                |
| 1001         | YISCAURY LISETTE NUÑEZ BETANCES   | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,523.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,477.00 | M                |
| 1001         | YSABEL LUISA RAMIREZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | DIGNA MARIEL VALDEZ GARCIA        | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01   | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 32,963.91     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 946.06                    | 2,340.44    | 379.08         | 1,002.10     | 2,337.14    | 0.00           | 1,948.16          | 29,756.50          | 5,056.66    | 3,207.41  | F                |
| 1001         | KAREN ACOSTA MORALES              | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 2,000.06          | 13,945.09          | 5,126.47    | 19,473.87 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIANO BERROA DE LA CRUZ         | ESC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01                       | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 37,908.50     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,087.97                  | 2,691.50    | 435.95         | 1,152.42     | 2,687.71    | 0.00           | 2,240.39          | 2,809.02           | 5,815.16    | 35,099.48 | M                |
| 1001         | DIOGENES RAFAEL LIZARDO ALVAREZ   | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01             | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 34,146.58          | 5,567.68    | 2,148.57  | M                |
| 1001         | JOAQUIN ANTONIO GERDA HERNANDEZ   | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 26,840.17          | 5,416.75    | 8,471.11  | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ GALVEZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | LUZ MARIA NUÑEZ DE MENDEZ         | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1001         | MARINO MARTINEZ SELMO             | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | M                |
| 1001         | RIGOBERTO DE OLEO ALCANTARA       | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 930.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,069.80 | M                |
| 1001         | VICTOR DE PAULA SELMO             | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01             | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 46,288.24     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,328.47                  | 3,286.47    | 532.31         | 1,407.16     | 3,281.84    | 0.00           | 2,735.63          | 42,574.89          | 7,100.62    | 3,713.35  | M                |
| 1001         | YRIS LUCIA FULCAR FULCAR          | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS FERRAND MARTINEZ           | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA PAREDES TEJADA           | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | CIRIACA GALVEZ GIRON              | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 301.52   | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,443.03           | 2,301.00    | 13,556.97 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTIAN ANEURIS FELIZ PEÑA       | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | DEISY VICTORIA CARABALLO FERRERAS | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01              | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA OGANDO VALDEZ             | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGO DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ         | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | ESHTEVIN UNIOR FRANCO             | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 2,253.01           | 4,602.00    | 27,746.99 | M                |
| 1001         | ESMIRNA MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA       | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTHER IVELISSE LOPEZ SANTOS      | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | EUFEMIA ADON APONTE               | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 7,869.28           | 2,301.00    | 7,130.72  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | FRANCIS ALCEQUIEZ PICHARDO             | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1001         | HECTOR ENCARNACION BAUTISTA            | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 9,301.56  | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 9,980.00           | 1,534.00    | 20.00     | M                |
| 1001         | HERIBERTO VILLANUEVA FAVIAN            | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1001         | JAIME ALEJANDRO DAVIS THOMAS           | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 5,039.43  | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 0.00           | 4,058.66          | 34,904.38          | 10,469.76   | 33,347.03 | M                |
| 1001         | JORGE PAREDES BRAVO                    | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 21,808.38          | 5,627.29    | 14,875.41 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE ANDRES DIAZ                       | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ MATA          | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 22,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 631.40                    | 1,562.00    | 253.00         | 668.80       | 1,559.80    | 0.00           | 1,300.20          | 1,630.20           | 3,374.80    | 20,369.80 | F                |
| 1001         | LEONEL RAMIREZ                         | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 2,223.00           | 4,602.00    | 27,777.00 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA BRAZOBAN ASENSIO                 | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA NELLY BRAZOBAN CABRAL            | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA YANERI VASQUEZ MANZUETA          | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 43,024.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,234.81                  | 3,054.75    | 494.78         | 1,307.95     | 3,050.45    | 0.00           | 2,542.76          | 36,193.27          | 6,599.98    | 6,831.37  | F                |
| 1001         | MARIANO BERROA DE LA CRUZ              | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | MAXIMA NUÑEZ FIGUEROA                  | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | PASCUALA MAGALLANES NUÑEZ              | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1001         | SANDRA CAROLINA BIERD                  | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | TERESA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ              | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 7,935.73           | 3,068.00    | 12,064.27 | F                |
| 1001         | TERESA MATEO CAMACHO                   | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTORIA GONZALEZ                      | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1001         | YENIFER CRISTINA GIL HEREDIA           | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | YOHANNE NINA MARTINEZ                  | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA         | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 4,408.80  | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 5,599.81           | 1,534.00    | 4,400.19  | F                |
| 1001         | YOREBIL ROBERTO MONTERO DE LEON        | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | ANDREA BATISTA DE LA ROSA              | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA             | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIA FAMILIA LORENZO                | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN ROSA SOLORIN FAÑA               | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA             | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS      | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA         | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA GERMANIA CABRAL                | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS DE JAVIER     | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 3,462.03           | 3,068.00    | 16,537.97 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS DE JAVIER     | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,795.72          | 43,736.58          | 7,256.58    | 3,568.33  | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA DIAZ PRESINAL DE ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | IDAYSA ENCARNACION MONTERO             | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 8,536.42           | 1,840.80    | 3,463.58  | F                |
| 1001         | IGNACIA OSIRIS DE JESUS PAYANO         | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,699.77           | 1,840.80    | 10,300.23 | F                |
| 1001         | JANET MARIA SEVERINO CASTRO            | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 33,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 947.10                    | 2,343.00    | 379.50         | 1,003.20     | 2,339.70    | 1,715.46       | 1,950.30          | 4,190.77           | 5,062.20    | 28,809.23 | F                |
| 1001         | JOEL AMBIORIX JIMENEZ AYBAR            | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 10,477.69 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 11,619.20          | 2,301.00    | 3,380.80  | M                |
| 1001         | NELSON AQUINO ROSARIO                  | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 17,244.72          | 3,681.60    | 6,755.28  | M                |
| 1001         | OSCAR ARIEL ABREU GROSS                | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 18,194.56          | 4,210.85    | 9,255.56  | M                |
| 1001         | PEDRO GONZALEZ FIGUERO                 | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | SANTO VALDEZ MUÑOZ                     | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | TERESA HERNANDEZ BERROA                | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 38,691.36     | 257.96    | 25.00       | 1,110.44                  | 2,747.09    | 444.95         | 1,176.22     | 2,743.22    | 0.00           | 2,311.66          | 17,014.50          | 5,935.26    | 21,676.86 | F                |
| 1001         | WANDY YUDY SANCHEZ JAQUEZ              | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | YOSELIN CUBILETE CONTRERA DE JAVIER    | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,193.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,806.50 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO ENCARNACION BAUTISTA         | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01  | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | JOHANNA ROSALY ACOSTA OGANDO                   | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ANTONIA CARRASCO DE NIVAR                | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MATILDE SANTOS MANZUETA                        | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MAURA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ                        | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | SINDY MARIA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | WALKIRIS REYES HIDALGO DE BERROA               | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | AGUSTINA PAULA BRAZOBAN WILIAN                 | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 27,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 774.90                    | 1,917.00    | 310.50         | 820.80       | 1,914.30    | 0.00           | 1,595.70          | 2,030.71           | 4,141.80    | 24,969.29 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIO MARTINEZ                               | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | BERNARDO VALLEJO ACOSTA                        | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | CASIMIRA MEJIA HIDALGO                         | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA             | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,226.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,773.40 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINO APOLINAR SALAS VILORIO                | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | DULCE MARIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ ROA                        | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | EVELIN BRAZOBAN BELTRES                        | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | IGNACIA JULIA DE LA ROSA LINA                  | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 65,506.40     | 4,522.87  | 25.00       | 1,880.03                  | 4,650.95    | 753.32         | 1,991.39     | 4,644.40    | 0.00           | 3,896.42          | 21,511.44          | 10,048.67   | 43,994.96 | M                |
| 1001         | JESUS EMMANUEL CARRASCO PEREZ                  | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE LUIS URBANO REYNOSO                       | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | JULIAN BATISTA DE PAULA                        | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | JULIAN DE LA NIEVE DE LA CRUZ                  | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 3,708.07           | 2,301.00    | 11,291.93 | M                |
| 1001         | JULIO ANGEL BATISTA ABREU                      | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | LISARDO GARCIA MORA                            | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | MARTINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE GUZMAN             | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VAZQUEZ GONZALEZ DE MORALES | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1001         | MINERVA RAFAELA MARTINEZ ANTONIO DE RAMOS      | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES              | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | OLIMPIA MATEO CABRERA DE RUIZ                  | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | PERSIO GUILLERMO MARZAN RAMIREZ                | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | RICHARD MERAN RECIO                            | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | VANESSA ELIZABETH MERAN RECIO                  | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | YAHIMINSON MONTERO MONTAS                      | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | ALEIDA ANGELITA TAVAREZ TAVERAS                | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 10,300.71 | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 11,812.72          | 3,068.00    | 8,187.28  | F                |
| 1001         | ANA VIRGINIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | AURELIA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA                    | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNARDO WELLINGTON VARGAS DE JESUS            | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 2,425.44           | 1,840.80    | 9,574.56  | M                |
| 1001         | ERSA CONTRERAS GUZMAN                          | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | FERMIN MARTINEZ SANCHEZ                        | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 36,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,033.20                  | 2,556.00    | 414.00         | 1,094.40     | 2,552.40    | 0.00           | 2,127.60          | 3,117.61           | 5,522.40    | 32,882.39 | M                |
| 1001         | GABRIEL BOLIVAR RODRIGUEZ MARMOLEJOS           | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | GRACIEL YASMIL ESPINAL HEREDIA                 | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 2,410.49           | 2,454.40    | 13,589.51 | F                |
| 1001         | GRACIEL YASMIL ESPINAL HEREDIA                 | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)              | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN BELEN BRITO                               | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | M                |
| 1001         | JULIA SUAREZ CORDERO                           | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | JULIANA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO          | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DE LEON AGRAMONTE DE ARIAS    | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 3,289.20           | 1,840.80    | 8,710.80  | F                |
| 1001         | MARIANA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ILARIO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MIRQUELLA DE LA ROSA CONTRERAS      | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 3,261.61           | 2,454.40    | 12,738.39 | F                |
| 1001         | NIURKY DAVID PEGUERO PANIAGUA       | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | ODALIS DECENA AMPARO                | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA JORGE DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | F                |
| 1001         | REYMER MINAYA FELIZ                 | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 5,301.72 | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 6,220.93           | 1,840.80    | 5,779.07  | M                |
| 1001         | ROQUE EMILIO PEREZ VASQUEZ          | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | SOTERA HEREDIA HERRERA              | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 2,228.41           | 3,681.60    | 21,771.59 | F                |
| 1001         | AMANTINA TEJEDA MINYETI             | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 930.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,069.80 | F                |
| 1001         | DAMASA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ DE REVEZ | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | DANIEL VERIGUETE VERIGUETE          | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | ENMANUEL SENA LEON                  | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 13,363.56          | 4,210.85    | 14,086.56 | M                |
| 1001         | ESVERTIN SANTANA PEGUERO            | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,054.10           | 1,840.80    | 10,945.90 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCIS RAFAEL FAMILIA CASTILLO     | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ MATA       | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 1,715.46       | 886.50            | 2,856.97           | 2,301.00    | 12,143.03 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIO CESAR JORGE GALICIA           | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 8,000.00      | 0.00     | 0.00        | 229.60                    | 568.00      | 92.00          | 243.20       | 567.20      | 0.00           | 472.80            | 622.81             | 1,227.20    | 7,377.19  | M                |
| 1001         | MARIELA HEREDIA HEREDIA             | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 8,000.00      | 0.00     | 0.00        | 229.60                    | 568.00      | 92.00          | 243.20       | 567.20      | 0.00           | 472.80            | 5,150.42           | 1,227.20    | 2,849.58  | F                |
| 1001         | MILEDYS HANOI VALERIO PEÑA          | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | NORBERTO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GIL       | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 8,210.59 | 25.00       | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,625.90          | 12,089.72          | 6,750.90    | 31,918.80 | M                |
| 1001         | PELAGIA MANZUETA SANTANA            | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1001         | QUINTINA ABAD MARTINEZ              | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,912.88           | 1,840.80    | 10,087.12 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA JORGE DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1001         | SOLANGEL SITANAY MATEO SEGURA       | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 9,710.29 | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 10,629.50          | 1,840.80    | 1,370.50  | F                |
| 1001         | VIZAIRY DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS    | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1001         | ADALGISA MARTE JESUS                | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 46,745.68          | 11,516.19   | 28,327.26 | F                |
| 1001         | AGUSTINA SORIANO HEREDIA            | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 19,692.11          | 11,777.79   | 57,086.21 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEJANDRO OZUNA TAPIA               | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 3,516.40           | 5,547.56    | 32,647.57 | M                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA JAVIER SANCHEZ           | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 55,102.05          | 11,932.58   | 22,715.90 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CARRION            | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 52,935.80          | 11,932.58   | 24,882.15 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA CECILIA BALDERA TORIBIO         | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 5,784.37 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,400.37          | 39,799.22          | 11,356.71   | 34,234.09 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MARIA PEREZ ORTIZ               | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 57,144.94 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MERCEDES ALEJO DE ROMERO        | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 51,359.68          | 11,777.79   | 25,418.64 | F                |
| 1001         | ANABERKYS VASQUEZ GONZALEZ          | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,267.82 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 39,022.16          | 10,935.63   | 32,266.14 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA MARTE SALAS                  | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 5,784.37 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,400.37          | 61,959.82          | 11,356.71   | 12,073.49 | F                |
| 1001         | ANNY YANIRI REYES BERNARDO          | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,864.70          | 8,421.70    | 27,035.53 | F                |
| 1001         | ARIDIA GARCIA DE FELIZ              | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 11,825.25          | 10,935.63   | 59,463.05 | F                |
| 1001         | BETHANIA DESIRE SUERO DE PEÑA       | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,090.03           | 9,263.87    | 52,300.22 | F                |
| 1001         | BETHANIA HERIBERTA GUERRERO BRITO   | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 6,859.88 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 15,318.26          | 12,174.58   | 64,205.07 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS JOSE RAMIREZ ROSARIO         | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 29,685.24          | 11,516.19   | 45,387.70 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | CARMEN GRICEL CARRASCO VIALET           | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 78,656.98     | 7,084.96 | 25.00       | 2,257.46                  | 5,584.65    | 890.22         | 2,391.17     | 5,576.78    | 0.00           | 4,673.63          | 25,612.90          | 12,051.65   | 53,044.08 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN NORMA ZAPATA PITTA DE OSORIA     | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 7,288.74 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 39,265.39          | 12,174.58   | 40,257.94 | F                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA ORBE MONTERO        | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 81,383.13     | 7,726.21 | 25.00       | 2,335.70                  | 5,778.20    | 890.22         | 2,474.05     | 5,770.06    | 0.00           | 4,834.75          | 62,574.87          | 12,438.48   | 18,808.26 | F                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA DIAZ SELMO                     | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,714.62          | 11,516.19   | 30,358.32 | F                |
| 1001         | CECILIA PEREZ CLETO                     | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,950.48          | 11,254.59   | 34,417.07 | F                |
| 1001         | DAISY ANDREA PERALTA                    | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 23,647.79          | 10,935.63   | 47,640.51 | F                |
| 1001         | DULCE MARIA BERROA MUÑOZ                | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ELSIRA DIAZ ESPIRITU                    | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 51,403.06          | 11,932.58   | 26,414.89 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTEBANIA KARINA SANTANA REYES          | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 35,992.32          | 11,516.19   | 39,080.62 | F                |
| 1001         | FLORENTINA AQUINO POLANCO               | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,495.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,404.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANKLEY DE LEON REYES                  | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,086.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GERLINA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ       | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 57,494.92          | 11,932.58   | 20,323.03 | F                |
| 1001         | GLENY ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ                | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 55,123.36          | 11,932.58   | 22,694.59 | F                |
| 1001         | GUILLERMINA MANZUETA ACEVEDO            | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 49,430.01          | 10,935.63   | 21,858.29 | F                |
| 1001         | IDALIA BREMON YGNORA                    | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,309.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,590.52 | F                |
| 1001         | IVONNY CLARITZA LUCIANO MATOS           | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 16,365.12          | 11,777.79   | 60,413.22 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA JOAQUINA ROSARIO PAULINO          | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,790.37     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,055.88                  | 2,612.12    | 423.09         | 1,118.43     | 2,608.44    | 0.00           | 2,174.31          | 34,380.31          | 5,643.65    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA MARTINEZ DE JESUS                 | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 23,084.32          | 11,095.10   | 49,243.61 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIANA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO              | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 8,174.36 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 38,099.28          | 10,935.63   | 33,189.02 | F                |
| 1001         | KARINA LICELOT FOSTER SUAZO             | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 54,922.05          | 10,412.41   | 12,955.48 | F                |
| 1001         | KELVIN JESUS ARIAS BONILLA              | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | M                |
| 1001         | MADELINE AMADA TAVERAS CABRERA          | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 46,541.40          | 10,796.77   | 23,841.73 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA CARLITA LOPEZ NUÑEZ               | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,064.30     | 6,945.54 | 25.00       | 2,240.45                  | 5,542.57    | 890.22         | 2,373.15     | 5,534.76    | 0.00           | 4,638.60          | 35,482.13          | 11,967.55   | 42,582.17 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DE LEON AGRAMONTE DE ARIAS        | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 9,036.88 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 68,834.79          | 11,777.79   | 7,943.53  | F                |
| 1001         | MARILENNY MORA FIGUEROE                 | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 40,710.20          | 10,674.02   | 28,872.72 | F                |
| 1001         | MARY LUZ PRENZA MARTINEZ                | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,543.29     | 5,094.35 | 25.00       | 1,967.19                  | 4,866.57    | 788.25         | 2,083.72     | 4,859.72    | 0.00           | 4,075.91          | 35,226.39          | 10,514.54   | 33,316.90 | M                |
| 1001         | MAXIMA TERRERO QUEZADA                  | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 50,598.57          | 10,833.50   | 20,023.97 | F                |
| 1001         | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ SANCHEZ     | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1001         | NURYS MOREL MINIER                      | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 81,848.94     | 7,835.79 | 25.00       | 2,349.06                  | 5,811.27    | 890.22         | 2,488.21     | 5,803.09    | 0.00           | 4,862.27          | 48,538.93          | 12,504.58   | 33,310.01 | F                |
| 1001         | PATRICIA CAROLINA GONZALEZ CASADO       | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 18,365.11          | 11,777.79   | 58,413.21 | F                |
| 1001         | PILAR MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ABREU          | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 33,836.14          | 10,674.02   | 35,746.78 | F                |
| 1001         | ROMANA BERROA MARTINEZ                  | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 35,598.27          | 8,842.78    | 22,046.97 | F                |
| 1001         | ROMERIS GOMEZ MELLA                     | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 37,596.53          | 11,095.10   | 34,731.40 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSAURA PEREZ                           | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 34,646.88          | 11,516.19   | 40,426.06 | F                |
| 1001         | RUDANNY MARIANNY PINALES DE LA ROSA     | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 59,067.42          | 11,095.10   | 13,260.51 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA LIDIA DE LA CRUZ ORTEGA           | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 12,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 57,386.00 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTO MODESTO MEDRANO SOTO              | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,520.62     | 5,499.71 | 25.00       | 2,081.34                  | 5,148.96    | 833.99         | 2,204.63     | 5,141.71    | 1,715.46       | 4,310.97          | 34,141.48          | 11,124.66   | 38,379.14 | M                |
| 1001         | SARAH ELIZABETH SIERRA MARTINEZ         | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | TEODORA JAQUEZ SANCHEZ                  | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 52,162.28          | 11,095.10   | 20,165.65 | F                |
| 1001         | WANDI FABIAN MOTA                       | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,420.54          | 8,842.78    | 28,224.70 | M                |
| 1001         | WENDIS GRACIELA PEREZ PUJOLS DE BELIARD | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 64,400.20          | 11,777.79   | 12,378.12 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | YANERIS CONCEPCION REINOSO           | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YANISI DE PAULA AQUINO               | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 48,926.82          | 11,777.79   | 27,851.50 | F                |
| 1001         | YENNY ALTAGRACIA GALVAN FELIZ        | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 15,340.28          | 10,674.02   | 54,242.64 | F                |
| 1001         | YESENIA MEQUILES PEREZ               | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,555.36          | 8,421.70    | 37,344.87 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA ANTONIA GONZALEZ PEÑA        | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01             | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 87,768.34     | 9,228.18  | 25.00       | 2,518.95                  | 6,231.55    | 890.22         | 2,668.16     | 6,222.78    | 0.00           | 5,212.11          | 35,241.06          | 13,344.55   | 52,527.28 | F                |
| 1001         | HENRY HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 41,129.52          | 8,842.78    | 16,515.72 | M                |
| 1001         | MARTHA MARTINEZ MARCELINO            | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 10,638.51          | 5,758.10    | 26,897.97 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA WENDY MORENO PAULINO             | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 42,488.36          | 10,714.27   | 27,356.93 | F                |
| 1001         | ARLYN ISABEL LIZ ROJAS               | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | BENENCIA PLACENCIO RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 54,075.31          | 10,833.50   | 16,547.23 | F                |
| 1001         | CLAUDIA LORENZO DE LA ROSA           | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 19,002.85          | 10,412.41   | 48,874.68 | F                |
| 1001         | DARIO EUGENIO DIAZ MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 28,526.64          | 8,421.70    | 26,373.59 | M                |
| 1001         | DIONY JOSE VASQUEZ OVALLES           | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,136.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ELPIDIO GUZMAN FRIAS                 | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,894.89          | 11,254.59   | 24,472.66 | M                |
| 1001         | HECTOR JUNIOR MERAN PEREZ            | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | IGNACIA CUELLO AQUINO                | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA PASCUALA GUZMAN TAVERAS        | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 19,757.10          | 11,254.59   | 53,610.45 | F                |
| 1001         | LEONIDAS HEREDIA DE JESUS            | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 46,828.81          | 11,675.66   | 29,283.75 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCIA TAPIA LINAREZ                  | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,782.23          | 8,842.78    | 30,863.01 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA VALDEZ CORNIELL              | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,624.98          | 8,421.70    | 13,275.25 | F                |
| 1001         | MELANIA SEPULVEDA PATRANO            | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 22,549.71          | 14,315.36   | 72,060.14 | F                |
| 1001         | NOIRELIS NOELIA DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | PEDRO GONZALEZ FIGUERO               | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.   | fijo    | 86,062.96     | 11,926.54 | 25.00       | 2,470.01                  | 6,110.47    | 890.22         | 2,616.31     | 6,101.86    | 1,715.46       | 5,111.32          | 56,661.61          | 13,102.55   | 29,401.35 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSA HERMINIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA    | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,988.90          | 8,842.78    | 32,656.34 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA ADOLFINA MORETA DE CALCAÑO     | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 51,484.21          | 10,714.27   | 18,361.08 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA AYBAR PINALES                  | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,363.69          | 8,421.70    | 42,536.54 | F                |
| 1001         | SERAPIA GUZMAN FRIAS                 | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 86,062.96     | 8,398.16  | 25.00       | 2,470.01                  | 6,110.47    | 890.22         | 2,616.31     | 6,101.86    | 1,715.46       | 5,111.32          | 25,961.89          | 13,102.55   | 60,101.07 | F                |
| 1001         | YELAINY DE JESUS DE LA ROSA          | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,939.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,960.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GRACIELA EUGENIA TAVERAS VILLEGAS    | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 55,841.78          | 11,095.10   | 16,486.15 | F                |
| 1001         | ROCIO DE LEON GONZALEZ               | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 50,494.68          | 11,254.59   | 22,872.87 | F                |
| 1001         | ADALIS UREÑA BELLO                   | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 13,441.35          | 9,684.95    | 49,693.91 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBA NOELIA MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ   | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,406.84          | 38,647.97          | 8,842.78    | 18,997.27 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDRA ESCOLASTICO LIRANZO        | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,922.33          | 8,421.70    | 38,977.90 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA CRISTINA GONZALEZ DE LOS SANTOS  | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MARIA DE LA ROSA VELAZQUEZ       | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 20,037.47          | 10,833.50   | 50,585.07 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA YAQUIRIS JIMENEZ CABRAL          | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 37,300.22          | 11,516.19   | 37,772.72 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREINA PEÑA MERAN                  | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 49,659.45          | 9,684.95    | 13,475.81 | F                |
| 1001         | ANNIE ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MICHES      | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 41,095.06          | 8,421.70    | 13,805.17 | F                |
| 1001         | AUDELIA LEBRON SANTOS                | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | AURA MAÑON DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 21,128.62          | 11,516.19   | 53,944.32 | F                |
| 1001         | BELLA ALIX MODESTO DE LA CRUZ        | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | BERENICE PINALES SUERO                | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,136.52 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNARDA TELLERIAS DE LOS SANTOS      | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,100.41          | 8,842.78    | 30,544.83 | F                |
| 1001         | CANDELARIA HERRERA MORILLO            | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 32,540.00          | 10,412.41   | 35,337.53 | F                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA PAREDES TEJADA               | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 8,294.56 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 19,484.87          | 10,833.50   | 51,137.67 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARIBEL DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 14,891.40          | 11,254.59   | 58,476.15 | F                |
| 1001         | DARIEL QUEZADA FLORES                 | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,121.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,778.52 | M                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA SANTOS DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 19,565.35          | 9,684.95    | 43,569.91 | F                |
| 1001         | EDUARDA CLARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 31,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIANA JIMENEZ ROSARIO                | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 36,178.38 | F                |
| 1001         | EMMANUEL GONZALEZ LIMA                | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,090.16     | 6,951.63 | 25.00       | 2,241.19                  | 5,544.40    | 890.22         | 2,373.94     | 5,536.59    | 0.00           | 4,640.13          | 29,960.38          | 11,971.21   | 48,129.78 | M                |
| 1001         | EPIFANIA RODRIGUEZ GARABITO           | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,299.08          | 8,421.70    | 29,601.15 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTERVINA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA         | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 48,417.27          | 11,095.10   | 23,910.66 | F                |
| 1001         | EVELYN DOMINGUEZ PAYANO               | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 16,242.92          | 10,674.02   | 53,340.00 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCESCA HEREDIA HEREDIA             | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,535.12          | 8,421.70    | 30,365.11 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCIA CABRAL SEPTIMO                | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 52,341.04          | 9,954.60    | 12,552.07 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA LAURENCIO FIGUEROA          | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 29,287.30          | 11,254.59   | 44,080.25 | F                |
| 1001         | GENARA ANTONIA CANDELARIO ROSARIO     | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 39,369.69          | 8,421.70    | 15,530.54 | F                |
| 1001         | GIOHANNA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA           | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GLOBELIS DE LOS SANTOS BRAZOBAN       | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,589.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,310.53 | F                |
| 1001         | IVELISSE SANTANA                      | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,714.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,185.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JANET ANTONIA POLANCO VASQUEZ         | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 30,219.35          | 9,684.95    | 32,915.91 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA MARTA CABRERA DE JAQUEZ         | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 16,398.31          | 10,375.69   | 51,239.81 | F                |
| 1001         | JULISSA MARIA DE LA ROSA SANTOS       | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 65,476.51          | 11,932.58   | 12,341.44 | F                |
| 1001         | KARINA MARIA VALDEZ AQUINO            | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,004.45          | 8,421.70    | 7,895.78  | F                |
| 1001         | KISAIRY PLASENCIA BELEN               | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,777.47          | 8,421.70    | 38,122.76 | F                |
| 1001         | LAYAR MARGARITA RAMIREZ CAPELLAN      | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 33,667.35          | 9,684.95    | 29,467.91 | F                |
| 1001         | LEONILDA DE LEON DE RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 6,675.56 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 3,430.92       | 4,786.27          | 21,577.20          | 12,322.10   | 58,985.76 | F                |
| 1001         | LOIDA MICHELL GARCIA DE LEON          | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 46,256.34          | 8,842.78    | 11,388.90 | F                |
| 1001         | LUISA ELBA BATISTA ZOQUIER            | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 7,288.74 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 20,740.69          | 12,174.58   | 58,782.64 | F                |
| 1001         | LUZ DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,407.18     | 6,197.82 | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 30,462.80          | 11,414.06   | 43,944.38 | F                |
| 1001         | MARCELA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 9,738.90           | 8,842.78    | 47,906.34 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ DEROGENE       | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ISABEL CRUZ ENCARNACION         | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIBELLA MORETA PEREZ                | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,078.98          | 11,254.59   | 26,288.57 | F                |
| 1001         | MAYELIS MUÑOZ FORTUNATO DE RONDON     | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,814.06          | 8,421.70    | 33,086.17 | F                |
| 1001         | MELIDA MARGARITA ARIZA JIMENEZ        | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,787.54          | 8,421.70    | 23,112.69 | F                |
| 1001         | MELISSA YNOA MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MELVIN JOSE QUEZADA DE LORA           | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 35,441.54          | 8,842.78    | 22,203.70 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA       | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 33,471.93          | 9,263.87    | 26,918.32 | F                |
| 1001         | MILAGROS BLASINA NIEVES               | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 35,768.85          | 10,412.41   | 32,108.68 | F                |
| 1001         | MILAGROS MARIA ABREU ABREU            | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | MILEDY DIAZ LAUREANO               | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,086.08     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 949.57                    | 2,349.11    | 380.49         | 1,005.82     | 2,345.80    | 1,715.46       | 1,955.39          | 6,111.20           | 5,075.40    | 26,974.88 | F                |
| 1001         | MINERVA MEJIA MORENO               | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,495.42          | 8,421.70    | 38,404.81 | F                |
| 1001         | NELLY ANDREA PONTIER CASTRO        | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | NURY MARYTZA MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 20,189.96          | 11,095.10   | 52,137.97 | F                |
| 1001         | ONEIDA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA         | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 13,278.00          | 10,833.50   | 57,344.54 | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE MINAYA  | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,637.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,262.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA EMILIA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA    | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 31,273.40          | 11,254.59   | 42,094.16 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSANNA VANESSA RAMIREZ ALONZO     | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RUTH ESTHER REYES DEL ORBE         | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SIBELY CAROLINA BENCOSME ALMANZAR  | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | SOFIA ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 22,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 32,653.37 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTOR MANUEL LORA ROBLES          | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | WILKIN DE LEON MEJIA               | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | YANINA LIVET NOVAS GOMEZ           | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,537.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,362.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YESSICA MARIA CHECO VALENTIN       | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YIMEIRY MARIA MOYA PAREDES         | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YONORIS LIZERDI GROSS ABAD         | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 62,341.65          | 14,315.36   | 32,268.20 | M                |
| 1001         | YOSELIN MARTE MENDOZA              | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,415.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,484.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YULISSA RAMONA CHECO DE AZA        | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,845.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,054.52 | F                |
| 1001         | VENERA ORTIZ MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 57,144.94 | F                |
| 1001         | ABRAHANA BELTRAN BELEN             | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 19,738.32          | 11,095.10   | 52,589.61 | F                |
| 1001         | ADRIANA SANTANA ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,041.95          | 8,421.70    | 32,858.28 | F                |
| 1001         | AMAUROS MARTINES CASTILLO          | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 63,056.47          | 11,095.10   | 9,271.46  | M                |
| 1001         | ANA FENY ROA DE LA ROSA            | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 4,924.73  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 3,430.92       | 4,238.13          | 37,954.99          | 10,935.63   | 33,333.31 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREA GIRON FAJARDO               | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 54,520.15          | 11,254.59   | 18,847.40 | F                |
| 1001         | ARGENTINA ENCARNACION MORILLO      | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 18,784.92          | 11,095.10   | 53,543.01 | F                |
| 1001         | BASILIA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO         | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 32,167.62          | 11,516.19   | 42,905.32 | F                |
| 1001         | BETZAIDA VELOZ PAULA               | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,347.30          | 8,421.70    | 26,552.93 | F                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA NUÑEZ                     | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FELIX DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 30,627.21          | 11,777.79   | 46,151.11 | M                |
| 1001         | IVERLYS MARIA FLORES               | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE RAMON ALMANZAR FELIZ          | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,709.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,190.52 | M                |
| 1001         | LEANDRO NEPOMUCENO NOLASCO         | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | LEONIDAS SEPTIMO MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,061.51 | F                |
| 1001         | LOURDES MUÑOZ ECHAVARRIA           | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 27,915.92          | 10,674.02   | 41,667.00 | F                |
| 1001         | MAGALYS ALVAREZ FIGUEROA           | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,769.86          | 8,421.70    | 14,130.37 | F                |
| 1001         | MANUEL SANTO REYES                 | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,011.13     | 4,806.03  | 25.00       | 1,923.22                  | 4,757.79    | 770.63         | 2,037.14     | 4,751.09    | 0.00           | 3,985.36          | 21,698.11          | 10,279.51   | 45,313.02 | M                |
| 1001         | MARGARITA VIZCAINO PASCUAL         | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,348.88          | 8,421.70    | 37,551.35 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA CRISTINA FELIZ ALCANTARA     | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 62,340.96          | 11,777.79   | 14,437.36 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA GIRON PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 38,205.67          | 10,833.50   | 32,416.87 | F                |
| 1001         | MINERVA ENCARNACION MORILLO        | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,248.25     | 5,979.73  | 25.00       | 2,102.22                  | 5,200.63    | 842.35         | 2,226.75     | 5,193.30    | 0.00           | 4,353.97          | 24,483.95          | 11,236.28   | 48,764.30 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | NIURKA EVELYN TAPIA EUSEBIO                 | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 15,871.74          | 11,516.19   | 59,201.20 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA EMILIA DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL            | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,011.70          | 8,421.70    | 13,888.53 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA HEREDIA DE JIMENEZ                     | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 27,278.21          | 11,777.79   | 49,500.11 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA LORENZO LUGO                           | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 41,350.89          | 11,516.19   | 33,722.05 | F                |
| 1001         | SONIBEL BRAZOBAN                            | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.68          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.55 | F                |
| 1001         | YASMIN DEL CARMEN PINALES ROSARIO           | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01             | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 13,239.15 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 91,279.71          | 14,603.89   | 5,363.47  | M                |
| 1001         | YUNAI DY MORENO ANTIGUA                     | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,018.72          | 8,421.70    | 18,881.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEYDA MONTERO MONTERO                      | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 52,791.49          | 11,516.19   | 22,281.45 | F                |
| 1001         | BEATA MUÑOZ MANZUETA                        | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ERIDANIA FELIZ JOSEPH                       | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,337.42          | 9,263.87    | 37,052.83 | F                |
| 1001         | ERILENDYS ALICAYRA REYES LAUREANO           | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 29,584.87          | 10,412.41   | 38,292.66 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTEBANIA NUÑEZ LAURENCIO                   | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 22,885.24          | 12,322.10   | 57,677.72 | F                |
| 1001         | HIGINIO MAGALLANES HEREDIA                  | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 63,401.02          | 11,254.59   | 9,966.54  | M                |
| 1001         | IRIS DIOSELINA MERCEDES DE VERAS            | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 33,807.72          | 11,516.19   | 41,265.22 | F                |
| 1001         | ISABEL FERREIRA GARCIA                      | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 55,602.79          | 11,516.19   | 19,470.15 | F                |
| 1001         | JAIRA OVANDIS PEREZ CARVAJAL DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,392.70          | 11,254.59   | 14,974.85 | F                |
| 1001         | JHOANNA MIGUELINA MATOS ALCANTARA           | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 38,119.71          | 9,684.95    | 25,015.55 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHANNA ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,474.56          | 9,263.87    | 41,915.69 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSUAR FEDERICO GARCIA                      | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,804.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,095.52 | M                |
| 1001         | LORENZO HERNANDEZ BELEN                     | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,890.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,009.52 | M                |
| 1001         | RAQUEILYN ANTONIO MEJIA SOTO                | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 92,083.74     | 9,814.40  | 25.00       | 2,642.80                  | 6,537.95    | 890.22         | 2,799.35     | 6,528.74    | 1,715.46       | 5,467.15          | 45,758.53          | 13,956.91   | 46,325.21 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ DE DE LEON            | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 60,121.72          | 11,777.79   | 16,656.60 | F                |
| 1001         | SONALIZ RIVAS MEDINA                        | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,124.57          | 8,421.70    | 10,775.66 | F                |
| 1001         | YIRKAIRYS BELTRE QUEZADA                    | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,136.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LICETT RODRIGUEZ TOLEDO                     | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 14,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 60,381.20 | F                |
| 1001         | DENNY MARGARITA MENDEZ DIAZ                 | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 39,641.31          | 10,375.69   | 27,996.80 | F                |
| 1001         | DIANA FRANCISCA ALMANZAR LUCETA             | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,806.64          | 8,421.70    | 20,093.59 | F                |
| 1001         | EDUVIGES ODALIS FERNANDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,300.40          | 8,421.70    | 14,599.83 | F                |
| 1001         | ELEOCADIA SUERO LIRANZO                     | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 35,250.43          | 10,833.50   | 35,372.12 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH DE LEON ADAMES                    | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 41,189.73          | 10,674.02   | 28,393.19 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZENDY GERALDO FIGUEROA BAUTISTA          | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | EVELYN ROSARIO                              | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,626.21          | 8,421.70    | 37,274.02 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 5,832.56  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 59,892.62          | 11,675.66   | 16,219.95 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA LILIANA BAEZ TAVERA               | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 9,339.55           | 9,627.60    | 53,421.84 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA ALCEQUIEZ FAÑA                     | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 31,049.65          | 4,977.31    | 1,396.91  | F                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA MARGARITA SANTANA CASTRO DE ABREU  | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1001         | LIDIA FILOMENA URBAN PEGUERO                | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,488.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,411.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MILAGROS DE OLEO RAMIREZ                    | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NATIVIDAD GARCIA DE LA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 74,018.96     | 6,124.76  | 25.00       | 2,124.34                  | 5,255.35    | 851.22         | 2,250.18     | 5,247.94    | 0.00           | 4,399.52          | 53,181.42          | 11,354.51   | 20,837.54 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSARIO MEJIA VALLEJO                       | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YNMACULADA MARTINEZ DE BELEN                | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 51,468.29          | 11,095.10   | 20,859.64 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | DORIS KENIA ALEXIS                             | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 58,926.99          | 10,714.27   | 10,918.30 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUELINA ORTIZ OZORIO                         | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 53,004.64          | 10,833.50   | 17,617.91 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIA PAULA BERROA                           | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 63,648.68          | 12,174.59   | 15,874.67 | F                |
| 1001         | ARELIS VALDEZ CABA                             | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 58,773.00          | 11,254.59   | 14,594.56 | F                |
| 1001         | AURELIA MENA DE LA CRUZ                        | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 17,533.62          | 11,516.19   | 57,539.32 | F                |
| 1001         | CANDELARIO HEREDIA MORILLO                     | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 29,946.64          | 12,322.10   | 50,616.32 | M                |
| 1001         | CECILIA PADILLA CAMILO                         | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 16,743.11          | 9,263.87    | 43,647.14 | F                |
| 1001         | CELESTINA GARCIA MATOS                         | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 27,297.60          | 8,842.78    | 30,347.64 | F                |
| 1001         | DENY MARIA CESAR SIRENA                        | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,120.09          | 8,421.70    | 31,780.14 | F                |
| 1001         | DULCE MARIA POSO DE LEON                       | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,858.03          | 8,842.78    | 34,787.21 | F                |
| 1001         | ERNESTINA GALVA LAMARCHE                       | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 19,980.10          | 11,254.59   | 53,387.46 | F                |
| 1001         | EURI ELIZABETH DIAZ DE LA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 44,572.58          | 8,842.78    | 13,072.66 | F                |
| 1001         | GLENNY MARIBEL TIFA DIAZ                       | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 97,756.48     | 11,577.64 | 25.00       | 2,805.61                  | 6,940.71    | 890.22         | 2,971.80     | 6,930.93    | 0.00           | 5,802.41          | 69,463.66          | 14,761.86   | 28,292.82 | F                |
| 1001         | GLENNYS ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS                  | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 62,577.72          | 11,835.14   | 14,574.46 | F                |
| 1001         | GREGORIA BEATO TAVERAS                         | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,686.72          | 8,842.78    | 23,958.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GRISelda ROSARIO MENDEZ DE MUÑOZ               | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,208.92  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 3,430.92       | 4,641.45          | 56,575.21          | 11,974.39   | 21,537.36 | F                |
| 1001         | HILDA MIGUELINA ARAUJO PINEDA                  | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,792.79          | 8,421.70    | 28,107.44 | F                |
| 1001         | JAZMIN MARIA PAULINO PAULINO                   | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,375.58          | 8,421.70    | 33,524.65 | F                |
| 1001         | JOELY MARGARITA UREÑA RAMOS                    | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,610.53 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA BENUAT ANDRES                            | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.96     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.08    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 61,680.31          | 11,932.59   | 16,137.65 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA MATOS BATISTA                            | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 6,197.82  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 50,543.91          | 11,414.06   | 23,863.26 | F                |
| 1001         | LORIDA GERMOSEN DURAN                          | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 5,957.84  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 3,430.92       | 4,562.60          | 26,088.83          | 11,777.79   | 50,689.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ANICACIO PUELLO                          | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 40,382.77          | 10,674.02   | 29,200.15 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA CARLITA HERRERA CASTRO                   | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 79,283.92     | 7,232.43  | 25.00       | 2,275.45                  | 5,629.16    | 890.22         | 2,410.23     | 5,621.23    | 0.00           | 4,710.68          | 45,846.06          | 12,140.61   | 33,437.86 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIBEL FERREYRAS                              | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,326.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,573.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUELINA MARIBEL ALMONTE HICIANO DE CANDELIER | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 12,974.82          | 11,675.66   | 63,137.75 | F                |
| 1001         | MILENIA DIPRE DIONICIO                         | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,390.49  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 3,430.92       | 3,756.29          | 40,338.36          | 9,684.95    | 22,796.90 | F                |
| 1001         | NIURKA MIKAURY RUANE CASADO                    | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,079.21          | 8,421.70    | 24,821.02 | F                |
| 1001         | PABLO DE JESUS DE JESUS BAEZ                   | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,011.57          | 8,529.73           | 10,412.41   | 59,347.80 | M                |
| 1001         | PATRICIA TAVERAS                               | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 37,655.92          | 10,674.02   | 31,927.00 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA DE JESUS MARIA REYES                    | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 59,852.25          | 11,932.58   | 17,965.70 | F                |
| 1001         | RONAL DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ                       | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,267.29          | 8,421.70    | 33,632.94 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSA NELY FERRAND DE CASTILLO                  | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 54,816.51          | 12,174.59   | 24,706.84 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA PEREZ MUÑOZ                               | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,022.37          | 8,421.70    | 20,877.86 | F                |
| 1001         | RUFINA AVENICIO BERROA                         | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO    | fijo    | 41,928.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,203.36                  | 2,976.94    | 482.18         | 1,274.64     | 2,972.75    | 3,430.92       | 2,478.00          | 30,892.42          | 6,431.87    | 11,036.38 | F                |
| 1001         | SANDRA PAULA BERROA                            | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 35,457.74          | 12,564.10   | 46,810.62 | F                |
| 1001         | TANIA ALCANTARA AQUINO                         | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 55,853.73          | 12,174.59   | 23,669.62 | F                |
| 1001         | VIRGINIA MUÑOZ TORRES                          | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,396.23  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 3,430.92       | 4,386.21          | 61,294.91          | 11,319.99   | 12,498.99 | F                |
| 1001         | YENNIFER CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 21,893.14          | 9,954.60    | 42,999.96 | F                |
| 1001         | RUFINA AVENICIO BERROA                         | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO    | fijo    | 41,928.80     | 7,450.54  | 25.00       | 1,203.36                  | 2,976.94    | 482.18         | 1,274.64     | 2,972.75    | 0.00           | 2,503.00          | 40,618.00          | 6,431.87    | 1,310.80  | F                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDRA DOÑE PINALES                         | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,589.00          | 8,421.70    | 32,311.23 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ANA ROSA MATOS GONZALEZ             | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,549.93          | 8,421.70    | 22,350.30 | F                |
| 1001         | ARACELIS MOREL EVANGELISTA          | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 20,015.94          | 12,216.38   | 59,802.01 | F                |
| 1001         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ    | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 31,965.58          | 10,674.02   | 37,617.34 | F                |
| 1001         | BERKIS PEÑA ALCANTARA               | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,366.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,278.70 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNARDA CLETO                      | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CECILIA JAVIER MORENO               | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 72,971.66          | 14,315.36   | 21,638.18 | F                |
| 1001         | COLASA TAPIA MARTE                  | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | DANIA ARELIS DEL ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DANILDA SANTANA CARMONA             | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1001         | DERIDANIA PAREDES HEREDIA           | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 42,653.37 | F                |
| 1001         | ELISA YANIRA GUERRERO MARTINEZ      | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,299.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,600.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIVANESA YANIRI DE LA ROSA BELEN   | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,061.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA LIZ REYES      | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 6,290.60  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,500.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,399.51 | M                |
| 1001         | ESTEPHANIE GIRON BRAND              | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 19,939.12          | 8,421.70    | 34,961.11 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTHER FERRAND MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 15,474.82          | 11,675.66   | 60,637.75 | F                |
| 1001         | EULALIA BODRE NUÑEZ                 | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 31,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | FLOR DÍ LIZ ZARZUELA RAMIREZ        | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO PABLO FORTUNA AMADOR      | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1001         | GISELA ADELAIDA NOVA CHECO          | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,731.76          | 8,842.78    | 45,913.48 | F                |
| 1001         | GLENDA MAYERLYN MENDOZA TAVAREZ     | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,592.47          | 11,254.59   | 12,775.09 | M                |
| 1001         | INMACULADA BRAZOBAN LAURENCIO       | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,697.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,202.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHANNY MARTINEZ DE PAULA           | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,591.71          | 8,421.70    | 8,308.52  | F                |
| 1001         | JULISSA REYES BATISTA               | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 54,880.23          | 8,421.70    | 20.00     | F                |
| 1001         | KATIUSKA GARCIA DE MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 40,386.34          | 9,263.87    | 20,003.91 | F                |
| 1001         | KEYLA YOKASTA JAVIER BENJAMIN       | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 12,320.01          | 10,833.50   | 58,302.54 | F                |
| 1001         | KIRSI JAVIER HEREDIA                | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,294.27          | 8,421.70    | 37,605.96 | F                |
| 1001         | LAURA DE PAULA SEMENCIAN            | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,561.51 | F                |
| 1001         | LOIMI CRISTINA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ    | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,513.79          | 8,842.78    | 44,131.45 | F                |
| 1001         | LORENZA PEREZ ACOSTA                | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,264.93          | 9,263.87    | 47,125.32 | F                |
| 1001         | LOURDES AMANCIO MONTERO             | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,618.42          | 8,421.70    | 19,281.81 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCIA SANTANA SOTO                  | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MAGINA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 47,128.35          | 10,992.97   | 24,533.81 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MERCEDES TOLENTINO RODRIGUEZ  | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTHA FLORA ELENA PEÑA DE CRUZ     | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,018.02          | 8,842.78    | 42,627.22 | F                |
| 1001         | MERILYN RODRIGUEZ DIAZ              | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 23,180.46          | 11,095.10   | 49,147.47 | F                |
| 1001         | MIRIAM GENESIS PEREZ LOPEZ          | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,972.41          | 9,263.87    | 46,417.84 | F                |
| 1001         | NICAURIS FERRER ADON                | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,536.72          | 8,421.70    | 18,363.51 | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAEL SANTOS LIRANZO               | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | M                |
| 1001         | RAFAELA JACQUELINE GUZMAN CAMPOS    | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 49,871.92          | 8,842.78    | 7,773.32  | F                |
| 1001         | RUTHDELANEA PEÑALO ROSARIO          | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 19,138.45          | 9,778.52    | 44,606.81 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | SANTA ELENA AGRAMONTE CONTRERAS        | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 45,024.02          | 11,516.19   | 30,048.92 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA PLATA UPIA                       | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 46,321.36          | 11,516.19   | 28,751.58 | F                |
| 1001         | WALKIRIA ALEJANDRINA CUEVA ULLOA       | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01      | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | WILFRIDO CIRITO CARMELA                | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 8,894.88 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 63,290.09          | 11,405.51   | 11,061.34 | M                |
| 1001         | YACAIRA RAMONA CANELA VALDEZ           | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 52,849.39          | 10,674.02   | 16,733.53 | F                |
| 1001         | YANINA AGUIRRE DE JESUS                | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,010.55          | 8,421.70    | 25,889.68 | F                |
| 1001         | YANIRI ACOSTA TAVERAS                  | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 27,813.80          | 9,684.95    | 35,321.46 | F                |
| 1001         | YINET DE LEON PAYANO                   | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,217.25          | 8,421.70    | 29,682.98 | F                |
| 1001         | ANNIE DE LA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 11,082.34          | 5,758.10    | 26,454.14 | F                |
| 1001         | AURORA BUSSI LINARES DE ASENCIO        | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,863.92          | 11,516.19   | 20,209.02 | F                |
| 1001         | BRUNILDA ACOSTA VARGAS DE BERAS        | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 66,564.49          | 12,322.10   | 13,998.47 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA          | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 56,075.74          | 10,992.97   | 15,586.42 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA DEL ORBE PAULINO              | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 15,649.62          | 11,516.19   | 59,423.32 | F                |
| 1001         | DARIELA ALTAGRACIA BRITO SANTANA       | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,278.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,621.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DAYSY MARIA CANDELIER TAVERAS          | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,149.42          | 11,516.19   | 31,923.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DOROTEA GUZMAN CABRAL                  | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,717.88 | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40          | 21,683.18          | 11,826.60   | 55,413.26 | F                |
| 1001         | ERNESTA ABAD JIRON                     | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 51,426.75          | 11,932.58   | 26,391.20 | F                |
| 1001         | EULALIA MODESTA AQUINO FRIAS           | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 36,140.20          | 11,516.19   | 38,932.74 | F                |
| 1001         | EZEQUIEL BURGOS CAMACHO                | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,136.52 | M                |
| 1001         | GENESIS GERMAN ULLOA                   | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GERALDINE REYES MONCION                | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,374.26          | 9,263.87    | 33,015.99 | F                |
| 1001         | GINETTE ISABEL GUERRERO NUÑEZ          | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 23,096.92          | 10,674.02   | 46,486.00 | F                |
| 1001         | MARCIA REYES MEJIA                     | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 25,181.99          | 11,516.19   | 49,890.95 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA YULI ACOSTA           | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ISABEL MELO SANTANA              | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 84,720.66     | 8,082.42 | 25.00       | 2,431.48                  | 6,015.17    | 890.22         | 2,575.51     | 6,006.69    | 1,715.46       | 5,031.99          | 16,977.90          | 12,912.08   | 67,742.76 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA NELYS JIMENEZ                    | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 58,108.87          | 11,516.19   | 16,964.07 | F                |
| 1001         | MARITZA RODRIGUEZ                      | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 82,278.34     | 7,936.79 | 25.00       | 2,361.39                  | 5,841.76    | 890.22         | 2,501.26     | 5,833.53    | 0.00           | 4,887.65          | 20,705.45          | 12,565.51   | 61,572.89 | F                |
| 1001         | PERSIO ANDREDES MENDEZ BATISTA         | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,928.25          | 8,421.70    | 23,971.98 | M                |
| 1001         | PURA CONCEPCION DE LOS RIOS            | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,837.91     | 5,149.79 | 25.00       | 1,975.65                  | 4,887.49    | 791.64         | 2,092.67     | 4,880.61    | 0.00           | 4,093.32          | 38,898.37          | 10,559.74   | 29,939.54 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSANNA PAREDES ACOSTA DE CAYETANO     | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,049.16          | 9,263.87    | 26,341.09 | F                |
| 1001         | SCARLETT MARIE JAQUEZ UTATE            | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SEVERA MARIÑEZ RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,913.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,986.52 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTOR DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 40,176.82          | 11,675.66   | 35,935.75 | M                |
| 1001         | YANNELIS ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ NUÑEZ      | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,763.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,136.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA SANTANA      | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,151.77          | 8,421.70    | 21,748.46 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA ELENA FIGUERO ENCARNACION         | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,006.54          | 8,842.78    | 45,638.70 | F                |
| 1001         | ADA LIDIA CUELLO DE JESUS              | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,085.16          | 8,421.70    | 31,815.07 | F                |
| 1001         | AGUSTINA VIZCAINO VIZCAINO             | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 45,478.43          | 11,516.19   | 29,594.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA ADAMES                      | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,669.46     | 8,969.69 | 25.00       | 2,487.41                  | 6,153.53    | 890.22         | 2,634.75     | 6,144.86    | 0.00           | 5,147.16          | 34,573.35          | 13,188.61   | 52,096.11 | M                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA ELAINE BAUTISTA ALMANZAR    | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.32     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 28,942.91          | 10,935.63   | 42,345.41 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA MONTERO DE FERREIRAS            | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01    | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,359.77 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 50,992.41          | 11,010.58   | 20,784.54 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                  | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |                                    |                     |                          |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |                                    |                     |                          |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ANTONIA CASTILLO DE QUEVEDO           | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 31,529.99          | 9,954.60    | 33,363.12 | F                |
| 1001         | ARGENTINA MERCEDES BELTRE MATEO       | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,255.88 | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 1,715.46       | 4,548.45          | 50,808.24          | 11,741.07   | 25,730.67 | F                |
| 1001         | AURELIA PERALTA SILVERIO              | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 12,204.67          | 9,954.60    | 52,688.44 | F                |
| 1001         | CAMILA CABRAL DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 21,372.27          | 11,095.10   | 50,955.66 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN YSALEIDA GENAO                 | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA ELIZABETH MALDONADO MUESES   | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CATALINO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ           | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 31,841.10          | 11,254.59   | 41,526.46 | M                |
| 1001         | CESAR ANDRES MARTINEZ NUÑEZ           | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 64,653.70     | 4,019.32 | 25.00       | 1,855.56                  | 4,590.41    | 743.52         | 1,965.47     | 4,583.95    | 1,715.46       | 3,846.03          | 51,324.28          | 9,917.88    | 13,329.42 | M                |
| 1001         | CLARITZA MATEO DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,991.60          | 8,421.70    | 38,908.63 | F                |
| 1001         | CLENYS JOSEFINA CRUZ NAVARRO          | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 21,949.64          | 9,684.95    | 41,185.62 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA ROSAMEL FERRAND DE PAULA     | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 42,669.66          | 11,675.66   | 33,442.90 | F                |
| 1001         | DENIA MORILLO                         | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 31,498.22          | 9,954.60    | 33,394.89 | F                |
| 1001         | EULALIA MARGARITA PEREZ DE VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 30,784.14          | 12,564.10   | 51,484.22 | F                |
| 1001         | FABEL REYES PASCUAL                   | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,070.85          | 8,421.70    | 33,829.38 | F                |
| 1001         | GLORIA GIRON FERRAND                  | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 54,370.20          | 11,254.59   | 18,997.35 | F                |
| 1001         | JENNY NOEMI ROBLES CORPORAN           | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 50,422.62          | 9,954.60    | 14,470.49 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA PEREZ COLON                  | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 20,840.28          | 10,674.02   | 48,742.64 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA MAMBRU CHIVILLI                 | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 37,611.71          | 11,095.10   | 34,716.22 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ SEGURA          | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,045.05          | 8,842.78    | 41,600.19 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 13,204.34          | 11,095.10   | 59,123.59 | F                |
| 1001         | LUISA PIERRE SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 23,578.64          | 10,252.94   | 43,259.27 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIANELA PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GONZALEZ  | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 78,587.00     | 7,068.50 | 25.00       | 2,255.45                  | 5,579.68    | 890.22         | 2,389.04     | 5,571.82    | 0.00           | 4,669.49          | 26,090.74          | 12,041.72   | 52,496.26 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIELA HEREDIA HEREDIA               | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,032.44 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,997.29          | 8,421.70    | 6,902.94  | F                |
| 1001         | MARTHA BERNICE MENDEZ DE RIVAS        | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 79,365.10     | 7,251.52 | 25.00       | 2,277.78                  | 5,634.92    | 890.22         | 2,412.70     | 5,626.99    | 0.00           | 4,715.48          | 65,717.80          | 12,152.13   | 13,647.30 | F                |
| 1001         | MERY ESTHER FLORENTINO DE AZA         | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 9,068.26 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 56,291.96          | 11,058.37   | 15,796.54 | M                |
| 1001         | RINO ENCARNACION GUILLEN              | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,140.02          | 8,421.70    | 35,760.21 | M                |
| 1001         | ROLANDO SANCHEZ MATOS                 | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 11,152.59          | 10,412.41   | 56,724.94 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSA BENJAMIN ABREU                   | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,951.34          | 8,421.70    | 22,948.89 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSAURA CLAUDIO                       | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 49,022.25          | 10,674.02   | 20,560.67 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSELLY SEVERINO HEREDIA              | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 29,342.84          | 8,421.70    | 25,557.39 | F                |
| 1001         | RUDYS JANNEL DEL ROSARIO PAYANO       | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 34,246.00          | 9,684.95    | 28,889.26 | M                |
| 1001         | RUTH ESTHER BATISTA VARGAS            | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 21,460.81          | 10,796.77   | 48,922.32 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA ISABEL SANCHEZ JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 41,224.38 | F                |
| 1001         | SUGELY STEFFANY RODRIGUEZ CEDAÑO      | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 37,063.91          | 10,714.27   | 32,781.38 | F                |
| 1001         | VIANEL NUÑEZ NUÑEZ                    | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 43,047.88          | 8,842.78    | 14,597.36 | F                |
| 1001         | VICKI DANILDA BAEZ FERRERAS           | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 23,906.99          | 11,777.79   | 52,871.35 | F                |
| 1001         | YONATHAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 77,125.00     | 9,547.30 | 25.00       | 2,213.49                  | 5,475.88    | 886.94         | 2,344.60     | 5,468.16    | 0.00           | 4,583.09          | 16,088.53          | 11,830.98   | 61,036.47 | M                |
| 1001         | YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ PLATA               | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 80,718.72     | 7,141.06 | 25.00       | 2,316.63                  | 5,731.03    | 890.22         | 2,453.85     | 5,722.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,795.48          | 26,588.00          | 12,344.21   | 54,130.72 | F                |
| 1001         | YUDEL Y MUESES ROSARIO                | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 31,006.93          | 12,080.11   | 47,850.65 | F                |
| 1001         | DANIRDA GOMEZ MONTERO                 | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 47,283.92          | 10,796.77   | 23,099.21 | F                |
| 1001         | GEORGINA POLANCO URBAN                | ESC PRIM DE LA GRACIA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,682.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | JOEL ENCARNACION DE LEON               | ESC PRIM DE LA GRACIA J.E.E. 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,095.24          | 8,421.70    | 24,804.99 | M                |
| 1001         | ESTHERLYN MAGALLANES TEJERA            | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FIDELINA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 91,710.90     | 14,431.20 | 25.00       | 2,632.10                  | 6,511.47    | 890.22         | 2,788.01     | 6,502.30    | 1,715.46       | 5,445.11          | 79,778.77          | 13,903.99   | 11,932.13 | F                |
| 1001         | GUILLERMO DAVID DIAZ PEGUERO           | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,333.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,566.52 | M                |
| 1001         | LEYDA CLARISA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ     | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSÁ THELMA MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 24,699.21          | 11,932.58   | 53,118.74 | F                |
| 1001         | SULEYNI DARIZA BUSSI RIVERA            | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,147.85          | 8,421.70    | 28,752.38 | F                |
| 1001         | VIRGINIA VALLEJO MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 21,399.96          | 11,095.10   | 50,927.97 | F                |
| 1001         | WILMYS ELIZABETH VASQUEZ PEÑA          | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,992.54          | 8,842.78    | 45,652.70 | F                |
| 1001         | ADELA DEL CARMEN MOREL PERALTA         | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 35,787.48          | 11,516.19   | 39,285.46 | F                |
| 1001         | AGUSTINA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 15,689.62          | 11,516.19   | 59,383.32 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA ROSA CLAUDIO DE JESUS              | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 37,710.53          | 11,932.58   | 40,107.42 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREINA PEÑA HENRIQUEZ                | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,964.26          | 8,421.70    | 20,935.97 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREлина RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,540.55          | 8,421.70    | 19,359.68 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA ELIZABETH MESA SELMO            | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 46,672.45          | 9,263.87    | 13,717.80 | F                |
| 1001         | ANNY CAROLINA FELIZ ACOSTA             | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 32,362.72          | 9,684.95    | 30,772.54 | F                |
| 1001         | BASILIA GOMEZ DE MESA                  | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 30,479.58          | 11,217.86   | 42,648.56 | F                |
| 1001         | BRENDALISA GONZALEZ MOTA               | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 57,779.03          | 10,674.02   | 11,803.89 | F                |
| 1001         | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTOS      | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 31,508.71          | 14,315.36   | 63,101.14 | F                |
| 1001         | CANDIDA BRAZOBAN DE CARRASCO           | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 27,638.92          | 10,412.41   | 40,238.61 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ       | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,328.83          | 8,842.78    | 33,316.41 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN MARTINEZ SUERO                  | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 45,819.07          | 12,080.11   | 33,038.50 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN ROMERO DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,461.54          | 8,842.78    | 24,183.70 | F                |
| 1001         | CENOVIA DECENA JIMENEZ                 | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 26,723.29          | 10,833.50   | 43,899.25 | F                |
| 1001         | CHANEL BIENVENIDA FELIZ URBAEZ         | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 22,161.09          | 9,684.95    | 40,974.17 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARIBEL DE PAULA MAGALLANES           | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 47,790.87          | 10,674.02   | 21,792.05 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA VALDEZ MARTE                  | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 37,814.01          | 10,674.02   | 31,768.91 | F                |
| 1001         | DANNYA AGUSTINA SABARIS TINEO          | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DERMIS ZABALA ZAYAS                    | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 43,598.28          | 11,675.66   | 32,514.28 | F                |
| 1001         | DEYANIRA PAREDES HEREDIA DE MENDOZA    | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 67,641.18          | 11,777.79   | 9,137.14  | F                |
| 1001         | DILEINY NICOL DE LA ROSA JESUS         | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 7,288.74  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 14,031.66          | 12,174.58   | 65,491.67 | F                |
| 1001         | DOLORES EMPERATRIZ PAULINO DE VALERIO  | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 4,927.85  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 5,146.38       | 4,346.88          | 53,869.63          | 11,217.85   | 19,258.50 | F                |
| 1001         | ELMA WILSON VASQUEZ                    | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 44,553.85          | 9,684.95    | 18,581.41 | F                |
| 1001         | EUNICE DEYANIRA HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ      | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 43,208.22          | 11,217.86   | 29,919.92 | F                |
| 1001         | EVARISTO RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA            | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 16,732.74          | 11,516.19   | 58,340.20 | M                |
| 1001         | EVELYN REYES                           | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,694.63          | 8,842.78    | 35,950.61 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA POLANCO JIMENEZ              | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 13,977.32          | 10,412.41   | 53,900.21 | F                |
| 1001         | GEIDY RAMIREZ VASQUEZ                  | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 41,432.25          | 10,412.41   | 26,445.28 | F                |
| 1001         | GRIMALDY ABREU HERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 11,661.25          | 10,935.63   | 59,627.05 | F                |
| 1001         | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,172.77          | 11,516.19   | 20,900.17 | F                |
| 1001         | JEAN CARLOS SANTANA SUERO              | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,003.44          | 8,421.70    | 31,896.79 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ VARGAS          | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 55,609.68          | 10,375.69   | 12,028.44 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIANA SANTOS LINARES              | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 41,024.83          | 9,684.95    | 22,110.43 | F                |
| 1001         | KIRIS MAYLEN DIAZ HEREDIA           | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 52,951.03          | 10,375.69   | 14,687.09 | F                |
| 1001         | LISY MERARY DE LEON DELGADO         | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 40,729.76          | 8,842.78    | 16,915.48 | F                |
| 1001         | LOURDES DEL CARMEN CEBALLOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,568.01          | 8,842.78    | 31,077.23 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCIA BAUTISTA TAVERA               | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 18,074.65          | 10,674.02   | 51,508.27 | F                |
| 1001         | LUIS EDILIO MATOS VASQUEZ           | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 39,334.91          | 10,412.41   | 28,542.62 | M                |
| 1001         | LUISA JOAN FORCHUE PASCUAL          | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 22,883.89          | 12,080.11   | 55,973.68 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA BONIFACIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ  | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,045.96          | 11,516.19   | 15,026.98 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA CONCEPCION MOTA               | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 48,029.68          | 9,684.95    | 15,105.58 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ESTHER MOTA JIMENEZ           | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 51,278.34          | 11,932.58   | 26,539.61 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA LUCIA CASTRO GERMAN           | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 53,509.75          | 11,095.10   | 18,818.18 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA VICTORIA MERCADO DEL ROSARIO  | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 40,068.62          | 10,833.50   | 30,553.92 | F                |
| 1001         | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ EMILIANO   | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 26,308.15          | 9,684.95    | 36,827.11 | F                |
| 1001         | MARLENY RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 36,564.42          | 10,412.41   | 31,313.11 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTIN FELIZ DIAZ                   | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 10,623.48 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 42,115.96          | 12,174.58   | 37,407.37 | M                |
| 1001         | MATILDE JIMENEZ DE MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 51,493.00          | 11,516.19   | 23,579.94 | F                |
| 1001         | MILQUELLA CELESTE PE A GALVAN       | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 38,223.05          | 9,684.95    | 24,912.21 | F                |
| 1001         | MIRLA FERMIN RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NELCY ASENCIO DE FERNANDEZ          | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 36,461.96          | 9,684.95    | 26,673.30 | F                |
| 1001         | ORQUIDEA MAIRENI ABAD DE POLANCO    | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 27,497.40          | 11,254.59   | 45,870.15 | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAELA CLILDES MATOS GUERRERO      | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,870.80          | 10,412.41   | 51,006.73 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA CAYETANO SANTIAGO            | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,448.99          | 8,421.70    | 29,451.24 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA MARTE MARTINEZ DE CLETO      | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 57,084.34          | 12,322.10   | 23,478.62 | F                |
| 1001         | REYNA MARIA LOPEZ AQUINO            | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 13,156.09          | 11,777.79   | 63,622.25 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA       | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 14,587.44          | 11,356.71   | 59,445.87 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARIA GUZMAN DE ACOSTA         | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,626.54          | 8,842.78    | 29,018.70 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARIA YRISH EMILIANO           | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 46,354.02          | 11,516.19   | 28,718.92 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ            | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 44,944.93          | 11,026.17   | 26,933.70 | F                |
| 1001         | RUTH DAMARIS ROBERTTS MURILLO       | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 24,132.92          | 10,674.02   | 45,450.00 | F                |
| 1001         | SANDRA SORAYDA SANCHEZ FLORENTINO   | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SENCIONA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ             | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 39,979.94          | 10,674.02   | 29,602.98 | F                |
| 1001         | URSULAS DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 18,703.80          | 10,412.41   | 49,173.73 | F                |
| 1001         | VANESSA MARGARITA RAMIREZ CAPELLAN  | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,943.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,956.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YAURY PATRICIA CORDERO              | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YESENIA PEÑA HENRIQUEZ              | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 14,528.45          | 11,777.79   | 62,249.87 | F                |
| 1001         | YGNACIA MIRBELIS RODRIGUEZ LEYBA    | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 28,580.25          | 10,935.63   | 42,708.05 | F                |
| 1001         | YOMARYS ELIZABETH ROMERO FIGUERO    | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,561.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ZUNILDA GARCIA SANTANA              | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 52,529.54          | 10,833.50   | 18,093.01 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 42,125.14          | 11,254.59   | 31,242.42 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA CAROLINA OZUNA TORRES           | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,255.20          | 8,421.70    | 19,645.03 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ANA MERCEDES CUEVAS VALDEZ                   | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 20,416.10          | 11,254.59   | 52,951.46 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIA GUTIERREZ RAMOS                      | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIO NOLASCO PAEZ                         | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 9,432.11           | 4,602.00    | 20,567.89 | M                |
| 1001         | BELKIS SELMO DE ROJAS                        | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 2,576.50           | 2,301.00    | 12,423.50 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA KEPPI ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN MARIA MORALES GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 39,698.35          | 11,254.59   | 33,669.21 | F                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA GUANTE COMPRES                      | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 12,861.35          | 9,684.95    | 50,273.91 | F                |
| 1001         | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO         | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIANA ELIZABETH ACEVEDO GOMEZ               | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,852.12          | 8,421.70    | 28,048.11 | F                |
| 1001         | ELSA MEDINA LUCIANO DE FARIAS                | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,088.66     | 5,761.52  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.29    | 829.02         | 2,191.50     | 5,111.09    | 0.00           | 4,285.44          | 28,661.14          | 11,058.40   | 43,427.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FELIX MANUEL DE OLEO ALCANTARA               | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 10,798.40 | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 12,310.41          | 3,068.00    | 7,689.59  | M                |
| 1001         | FIORDALIZA TORRES                            | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 44,699.22          | 11,516.19   | 30,373.72 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 60,153.34          | 11,777.79   | 16,625.00 | M                |
| 1001         | GERMAN ASENCIO NINA                          | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,070.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,829.52 | M                |
| 1001         | GLENYS MIGUELINA ROJAS DE DIOS               | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | GRECIA PAYANO SEVERINO                       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,319.33          | 8,421.70    | 39,580.90 | F                |
| 1001         | HILDA DILENIA MANZUETA DE PATROCINO          | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | IVELISSE SORIANO DE LA ROSA                  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 44,172.28          | 11,140.30   | 28,450.27 | F                |
| 1001         | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MESA DE SANTANA        | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 39,845.02          | 14,315.36   | 54,764.82 | F                |
| 1001         | JORGE ALBERTO SALAZAR PAULINO                | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,843.27          | 8,421.70    | 37,056.96 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE ROBLES MORA                             | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | LUCY LEIDY POLANCO FIGUEROO                  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,872.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,027.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LUISANNA MALDONADO GENAO                     | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 30,213.70          | 9,263.87    | 30,176.55 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALEJANDRA PICHARDO MUÑOZ               | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,891.86          | 8,421.70    | 21,008.37 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIBEL HICIANO GUZMAN                       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,224.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,675.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MAYRENY ELIANA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,686.59          | 8,421.70    | 7,213.64  | F                |
| 1001         | NERVA ANTONIA MUÑOZ MERCEDES                 | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,154.36     | 5,962.06  | 25.00       | 2,099.53                  | 5,193.96    | 841.28         | 2,223.89     | 5,186.64    | 0.00           | 4,348.42          | 54,729.88          | 11,221.88   | 18,424.48 | F                |
| 1001         | NIRYS LANTIGUA ECHAVARRIA                    | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 44,601.98          | 11,932.58   | 33,215.97 | F                |
| 1001         | PAMELA MANZUETA MORENO                       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,202.28          | 8,421.70    | 28,697.95 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA VASQUEZ             | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,399.37          | 8,421.70    | 28,500.86 | F                |
| 1001         | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA AQUINO BURGOS              | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 4,853.02           | 2,454.40    | 11,146.98 | F                |
| 1001         | RAQUEL SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO                   | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 65,880.27     | 4,593.23  | 25.00       | 1,890.76                  | 4,677.50    | 757.62         | 2,002.76     | 4,670.91    | 0.00           | 3,918.52          | 30,329.46          | 10,106.03   | 35,550.81 | F                |
| 1001         | RAYSA MERCEDES DE BRAZOBAN                   | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 2,223.00           | 4,602.00    | 27,777.00 | F                |
| 1001         | RICHARD DERVIN BAUTISTA POLANCO              | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 27,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 774.90                    | 1,917.00    | 310.50         | 820.80       | 1,914.30    | 0.00           | 1,595.70          | 2,030.71           | 4,141.80    | 24,969.29 | M                |
| 1001         | STARLYN POLANCO LINARES                      | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,863.25          | 8,421.70    | 37,036.98 | M                |
| 1001         | TERESA PLACENCIO FIGUEROA                    | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 61,908.20          | 11,254.59   | 11,459.36 | F                |
| 1001         | WENDY JOSEFINA RAMIREZ CORONA                | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,616.72          | 8,421.70    | 14,283.51 | F                |
| 1001         | YDAISA HERRERA DE CARRASCO                   | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 42,490.21          | 10,375.69   | 25,147.90 | F                |
| 1001         | YOELBI MALENA                                | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,683.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,216.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ALBA CRISTINA VENTURA FRIAS                  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,604.67          | 8,421.70    | 26,295.56 | F                |
| 1001         | ISABEL ANTONIO MATOS DE JESUS                | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 9,000.00      | 0.00      | 0.00        | 258.30                    | 639.00      | 103.50         | 273.60       | 638.10      | 0.00           | 531.90            | 666.90             | 1,380.60    | 8,333.10  | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | JISSIEL NATIVIDAD NOVAS CUEVAS         | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,840.26          | 8,421.70    | 22,059.97 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIANNY ANTOINIA EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1001         | MARLENY MARRERO DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 4,408.80 | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 5,179.81           | 1,534.00    | 4,820.19  | F                |
| 1001         | MIRNA EUNICE BAUTISTA POLANCO          | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,342.04          | 8,421.70    | 43,558.19 | F                |
| 1001         | PABLO DE JESUS DE JESUS BAEZ           | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,077.73 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,219.24           | 2,301.00    | 5,780.76  | M                |
| 1001         | ALCADIA MAÑON BERROA                   | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,209.94          | 8,421.70    | 36,690.29 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ DIAZ ACEVEDO         | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1001         | CAROLAIN SOLER PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,483.27          | 8,421.70    | 16,416.96 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,161.05 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 5,146.38       | 3,431.84          | 39,979.06          | 8,842.78    | 17,666.18 | F                |
| 1001         | DANIEL AMAURIS ARIAS CASTILLO          | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 23,066.30          | 9,263.87    | 37,323.95 | M                |
| 1001         | DANILO GALVEZ DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,409.15 | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,862.84          | 53,367.10          | 12,505.93   | 28,491.31 | M                |
| 1001         | DANY SANTANA BAUTISTA                  | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.53 | F                |
| 1001         | ENEROLIZA MEDINA SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 44,653.37 | F                |
| 1001         | ERIDANIA EMILIANA HERNANDEZ BAILEY     | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 19,983.26          | 11,675.66   | 56,129.31 | F                |
| 1001         | EUFEMIA DEL ROSARIO DE PAULA           | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 92,576.50     | 9,930.31 | 25.00       | 2,656.95                  | 6,572.93    | 890.22         | 2,814.33     | 6,563.67    | 1,715.46       | 5,496.28          | 25,057.97          | 14,026.82   | 67,518.53 | F                |
| 1001         | EUGENIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 44,943.20          | 9,954.60    | 19,949.91 | F                |
| 1001         | EYSON ANEUDY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA MONTERO CIPION               | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,381.25          | 11,516.19   | 30,691.69 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN RAMON ZORRILLA RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,820.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,079.52 | M                |
| 1001         | KISAIRY MARTINEZ CRUZ                  | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,739.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,160.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LEIDY ANYELINA DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ  | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA FRANCISCA ALCANTARA BURET        | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 54,663.61          | 11,516.19   | 20,409.33 | F                |
| 1001         | MARILIN CAMILO POLANCO                 | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,907.22          | 8,421.70    | 11,993.01 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTHA PAREDES AQUINO DE RONDON        | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 35,577.30          | 11,254.59   | 37,790.26 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTIRES LORENZO GUZMAN                | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 4,754.39 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 3,430.92       | 4,184.65          | 52,618.03          | 10,796.77   | 17,765.09 | F                |
| 1001         | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ BERROA            | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 31,569.32          | 11,932.58   | 46,248.63 | F                |
| 1001         | NATY CAMACHO GRULLON                   | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 22,872.46          | 11,777.79   | 53,905.88 | F                |
| 1001         | PAULA MERCEDES SORIANO                 | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,987.73          | 8,421.70    | 10,912.50 | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAELINA JIMENEZ ROJAS                | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,679.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,220.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ROBERTO SEVERINO SEVERINO              | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,355.21          | 8,421.70    | 22,545.02 | F                |
| 1001         | SOLYANI ALEJANDRA PERDOMO EMETERIO     | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | SUGEY EVANGELISTA SIERRA ARIAS         | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YENNY DE LOS SANTOS DELGADO            | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,393.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,506.52 | M                |
| 1001         | AMARILIS SAMUEL GONZALEZ DE ACEVEDO    | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,120.36 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 14,332.91          | 5,547.56    | 21,831.06 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ HEREDIA           | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 32,727.40          | 11,254.59   | 40,640.16 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS FERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01                     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 61,966.09     | 3,856.65 | 25.00       | 1,778.43                  | 4,399.59    | 712.61         | 1,883.77     | 4,393.40    | 0.00           | 3,687.20          | 23,970.26          | 9,505.60    | 37,995.83 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDRES LEANDRO NOLASCO CASTILLO        | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 14,541.43          | 5,337.01    | 20,250.04 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELINA ZACARIAS MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 17,405.45          | 11,516.19   | 57,667.49 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS ARISTIDES REYES DE LA CRUZ      | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,771.42          | 8,421.70    | 17,128.81 | M                |
| 1001         | CATIA ISABEL MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 34,272.83          | 11,516.19   | 40,800.11 | F                |
| 1001         | CYNTHIA ESTHER HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,764.92          | 8,421.70    | 29,135.31 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | DORIANNY ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,028.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,616.70 | F                |
| 1001         | DORIS JAROLIN DE LA CRUZ FROMETA      | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | EVELIN ESTRELLA BRAZOBAN PADILLA      | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FATIMA ENCARNACION DE OLEO            | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 18,304.99          | 8,421.70    | 36,595.24 | F                |
| 1001         | FELIX MENA GARCIA                     | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,387.25          | 11,516.19   | 13,685.69 | M                |
| 1001         | FLORINDA ROSARIO MINAYA               | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,283.92     | 7,232.43  | 25.00       | 2,275.45                  | 5,629.16    | 890.22         | 2,410.23     | 5,621.23    | 0.00           | 4,710.68          | 24,516.22          | 12,140.61   | 54,767.70 | F                |
| 1001         | IVELISSE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 30,628.67          | 12,080.11   | 48,228.91 | F                |
| 1001         | JAUDY MARGARITA ABAD FERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 35,365.11          | 8,421.70    | 19,535.12 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHANNY MAGALLANES TRINIDAD           | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,886.71          | 8,421.70    | 9,013.52  | F                |
| 1001         | JOSEFA DE PAULA GIRON                 | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 38,657.62          | 10,412.42   | 29,219.92 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA CELESTE BELTRAN MARTE           | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,104.10     | 5,199.89  | 25.00       | 1,983.29                  | 4,906.39    | 794.70         | 2,100.76     | 4,899.48    | 0.00           | 4,109.05          | 50,870.63          | 10,600.57   | 18,233.47 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIO CESAR RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION     | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,354.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,545.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JULISSA MINIEL DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 11,214.85          | 5,968.64    | 27,694.13 | F                |
| 1001         | LIDIA DEL CARMEN ROBLES ABREU         | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 26,921.84          | 11,095.10   | 45,406.09 | F                |
| 1001         | MAGALY RODRIGUEZ MENCIA DE RAMIREZ    | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 32,764.99          | 14,603.89   | 63,878.19 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO     | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MERY BRAZOBAN GUILAMO           | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,589.09          | 11,254.59   | 32,778.47 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIANELY DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 78,670.65     | 7,088.17  | 25.00       | 2,257.85                  | 5,585.62    | 890.22         | 2,391.59     | 5,577.75    | 0.00           | 4,674.44          | 32,722.74          | 12,053.59   | 45,947.91 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA ANTONIA RAMOS SANCHEZ         | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 37,591.34          | 11,254.59   | 35,776.22 | F                |
| 1001         | MATILDE SANTOS MANZUETA               | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,118.74          | 8,421.70    | 24,781.49 | F                |
| 1001         | NORMA LIDIA DE LEON DE LA ROSA        | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,126.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,773.52 | F                |
| 1001         | PATRICIA ALEJANDRINA ANTIGUA MOREL    | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,160.94          | 5,928.40           | 5,608.93    | 30,635.67 | F                |
| 1001         | RACHEL SALAS PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,408.80  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,080.92          | 8,421.70    | 43,819.31 | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAELA ROSARIO MINAYA                | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 13,702.28          | 10,674.02   | 55,880.64 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA BERNARDINA VELOZ ABREU         | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 28,177.97          | 6,179.19    | 12,103.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA DE JESUS MARTE                  | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,038.10          | 8,421.70    | 28,862.13 | F                |
| 1001         | UNICA CONTRERAS DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,114.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,785.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YAJAIRA CASTRO REYNOSO                | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,771.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,128.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBA IRIS MORILLO HERRERA             | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 24,485.32          | 5,337.01    | 10,306.15 | F                |
| 1001         | AMARILIS SAMUEL GONZALEZ DE ACEVEDO   | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 3,430.92       | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1001         | ANA DELIA CASTRO MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 24,022.14          | 5,416.75    | 11,289.14 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA DELIA CASTRO MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1001         | JOSEFA MAMBRU FERRAND                 | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 26,708.49          | 5,206.21    | 7,230.29  | F                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA NOLASCO MARTE                | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 17,767.41          | 5,337.01    | 17,024.06 | F                |
| 1001         | JULISSA MINIEL DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 12,209.23          | 5,968.64    | 26,699.75 | F                |
| 1001         | LAUREANA MARIA PEREZ MEJIA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 4,773.91           | 5,398.38    | 30,417.66 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO     | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 9,770.28  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 22,728.83          | 5,758.10    | 14,807.65 | F                |
| 1001         | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN SUAREZ NUÑEZ      | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 10,544.12          | 6,048.37    | 28,884.68 | F                |
| 1001         | PATRICIA ALEJANDRINA ANTIGUA MOREL    | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,185.94          | 10,087.18          | 5,608.93    | 26,476.89 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA BERNARDINA VELOZ ABREU         | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 31,514.07          | 6,179.19    | 8,767.42  | F                |
| 1001         | ROSARIO BERROA MONTERO                | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,196.02  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 11,123.31          | 5,758.10    | 26,413.17 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | TERESA ABAD FIGUEROA                 | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 32,943.13          | 10,935.63   | 38,345.17 | F                |
| 1001         | TERESA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN               | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 13,904.34          | 5,206.21    | 20,034.44 | F                |
| 1001         | WELINTON MOREL DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,142.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,541.48 | M                |
| 1001         | ADRIANA VICIOSO ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | AMANTINA TEJEDA MINYETI              | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 36,975.47          | 6,048.37    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1001         | CORNELIA MUÑOZ JOSE                  | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 22,464.41          | 6,048.37    | 16,964.39 | F                |
| 1001         | EVELYN DOMINGA VALDEZ VALDEZ         | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,049.20          | 8,421.70    | 8,851.03  | F                |
| 1001         | INGRID ADRIANA BATISTA SANCHEZ       | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 31,589.09          | 5,187.84    | 2,229.97  | F                |
| 1001         | JOAQUINA FELIZ FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA            | fijo    | 47,162.10     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,353.55                  | 3,348.51    | 542.36         | 1,433.73     | 3,343.79    | 0.00           | 2,787.28          | 43,593.78          | 7,234.66    | 3,568.32  | F                |
| 1001         | JOAQUINA FELIZ FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)       | fijo    | 47,162.10     | 10,341.41 | 25.00       | 1,353.55                  | 3,348.51    | 542.36         | 1,433.73     | 3,343.79    | 1,715.46       | 2,812.28          | 24,176.16          | 7,234.66    | 22,985.94 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ POLANCO         | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 36,975.47          | 6,048.37    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA RONDON SELMO                   | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 32,460.66          | 8,421.70    | 22,439.57 | F                |
| 1001         | MAYRA BATISTA DE JIMENEZ             | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 20,223.21          | 5,627.29    | 16,460.58 | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES FARIA DISLA                 | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 17,003.85          | 5,337.01    | 17,787.62 | F                |
| 1001         | MILAGROS MARIBEL RIVAS NUEZ          | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,598.64          | 8,421.70    | 21,301.59 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA AYBAR FRANCO                   | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,738.29          | 8,421.70    | 31,161.94 | F                |
| 1001         | TANIA ELOISA BURGOS JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,405.54          | 8,842.78    | 35,239.70 | F                |
| 1001         | VIRGEN MARIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,016.54          | 8,842.78    | 36,628.70 | F                |
| 1001         | VIRGILIA DE LA CRUZ VILLILO          | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 9,774.28           | 5,837.84    | 28,282.01 | F                |
| 1001         | AMANTINA TEJEDA MINYETI              | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 9,954.84  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 27,766.39          | 6,048.37    | 11,662.41 | F                |
| 1001         | BETTY MARIA GENAO CRISTO             | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,714.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,076.81  | M                |
| 1001         | CORNELIA MUÑOZ JOSE                  | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 10,503.12          | 6,048.37    | 28,925.68 | F                |
| 1001         | INGRID ADRIANA BATISTA SANCHEZ       | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 9,823.22           | 5,187.84    | 23,995.84 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ POLANCO         | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 14,604.97          | 6,048.37    | 24,823.83 | F                |
| 1001         | MAYRA BATISTA DE JIMENEZ             | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES FARIA DISLA                 | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,714.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1001         | VIRGILIA DE LA CRUZ VILLILO          | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 5,543.93           | 5,837.84    | 32,512.36 | F                |
| 1001         | AIDEE DE JESUS PEÑA MATEO DE LORA    | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01        | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA        | fijo    | 41,158.77     | 7,946.01  | 25.00       | 1,181.26                  | 2,922.27    | 473.33         | 1,251.23     | 2,918.16    | 0.00           | 2,457.49          | 11,462.48          | 6,313.76    | 29,696.29 | F                |
| 1001         | BENITA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS ANGELES     | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 39,761.69     | 6,859.89  | 25.00       | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 1,715.46       | 2,374.92          | 19,570.33          | 6,099.44    | 20,191.36 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN MASSIEL MARTINEZ VICAYNO      | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 11,361.35          | 9,684.95    | 51,773.91 | F                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA PINALES ADON                | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 76,631.27          | 14,315.36   | 17,978.57 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA ELIZABETH CAMACHO           | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 40,230.37     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,154.61                  | 2,856.36    | 462.65         | 1,223.00     | 2,852.33    | 1,715.46       | 2,377.61          | 34,157.12          | 6,171.34    | 6,073.25  | F                |
| 1001         | ERIKA DE LEON CASTILLO               | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 47,047.14          | 8,842.78    | 10,598.10 | F                |
| 1001         | EUCARYS BRAZOBAN MORENO              | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 32,749.59          | 11,777.79   | 44,028.75 | M                |
| 1001         | HELEN PRISCILA DEL ORBE MERAN        | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 9,663.34           | 5,758.10    | 27,873.14 | F                |
| 1001         | HILDA MARIA PANTALEON DE LOS SANTO   | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 35,870.98          | 8,842.78    | 21,774.26 | F                |
| 1001         | HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA CRISOSTOMO       | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.               | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 13,285.09          | 5,496.49    | 22,546.00 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA CARRION MARTE               | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,349.92          | 37,419.10          | 6,099.44    | 2,342.58  | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA BERROA DE SERRANO              | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 5,039.43  | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 0.00           | 4,058.66          | 45,816.14          | 10,469.76   | 22,435.27 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA MARIA RAMONA MARTINEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 2,781.46           | 5,758.10    | 34,755.02 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIBEL MARTINEZ VALLEJO             | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,734.54          | 8,842.78    | 23,910.70 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | MARTINA PAREDES BONILLA               | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 48,706.92          | 8,842.78    | 8,938.32  | F                |
| 1001         | MATIAS DE PAULA BELTRAN               | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,166.78  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 11,621.44          | 5,337.01    | 23,170.03 | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES MANZUETA DE LA ROSA          | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | AIDEE DE JESUS PEÑA MATEO DE LORA     | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 41,158.77     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,181.26                  | 2,922.27    | 473.33         | 1,251.23     | 2,918.16    | 0.00           | 2,432.49          | 6,385.97           | 6,313.76    | 34,772.80 | F                |
| 1001         | BENITA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS ANGELES      | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,761.69     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,349.92          | 32,290.88          | 6,099.44    | 7,470.81  | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA ELIZABETH CAMACHO            | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,761.69     | 6,970.14  | 25.00       | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,374.92          | 10,369.12          | 6,099.44    | 29,392.57 | F                |
| 1001         | HELEN PRISCILA DEL ORBE MERAN         | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 10,907.30          | 5,758.10    | 26,629.18 | F                |
| 1001         | HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA CRISOSTOMO        | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                     | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,421.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,410.06  | M                |
| 1001         | JOSEFA MAMBRU FERRAND                 | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 7,878.34           | 5,206.21    | 26,060.44 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA MARIA RAMONA MARTINEZ DE MUÑOZ  | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,534.93           | 5,758.10    | 28,001.55 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA JACQUELINE AMPARO GIL DE CRUCEY | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 26,020.91          | 5,627.29    | 10,662.88 | F                |
| 1001         | MARY GONZALEZ BERROA DE SANTOS        | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 25,374.93          | 5,758.10    | 12,161.55 | F                |
| 1001         | ABRAHAN PORTALATIN POLANCO            | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | M                |
| 1001         | ALEXIS GIL VENTURA                    | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ALICIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA MOTA       | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 9,295.59           | 5,678.35    | 27,721.08 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONINA PIERRE SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 2,135.76           | 4,421.39    | 26,686.87 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARA YSABEL VARGAS VARGAS DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 12,657.93          | 5,758.10    | 24,878.55 | F                |
| 1001         | CORINA CONTRERAS HEREDIA              | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,884.62          | 8,842.78    | 31,760.62 | F                |
| 1001         | DIGNO BAUTISTA BAUTISTA               | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,829.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,070.52 | M                |
| 1001         | DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ        | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 4,899.37           | 5,547.56    | 31,264.60 | F                |
| 1001         | EUFEMIA BELTRAN BRAZOBAN              | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 27,364.90          | 5,659.99    | 9,532.06  | F                |
| 1001         | FERMIN DE LEON LEYBA                  | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,644.17     | 5,610.92  | 25.00       | 1,022.99                  | 2,530.74    | 409.91         | 1,083.58     | 2,527.17    | 0.00           | 2,131.57          | 9,941.60           | 5,467.82    | 25,702.57 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION             | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 24,493.26          | 5,888.90    | 13,895.92 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN ARIEL MANZUETA DE LEON           | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 21,134.96          | 5,337.01    | 13,656.51 | M                |
| 1001         | LEONEL RAMIREZ                        | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 4,130.06  | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 2,000.06          | 6,995.60           | 5,126.47    | 26,423.36 | M                |
| 1001         | LEONIDA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,380.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,519.53 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA TERESA MORALES FAÑA             | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 15,677.14          | 5,888.90    | 22,712.04 | F                |
| 1001         | MERY VIZCAINO PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,354.91          | 11,516.19   | 30,718.03 | F                |
| 1001         | PATRICIA LANTIGUA DE ARAUJO           | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,356.32          | 8,421.70    | 14,543.91 | F                |
| 1001         | PROFETA TOLENTINO MOSQUEA             | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 90,017.06     | 12,109.38 | 25.00       | 2,583.49                  | 6,391.21    | 890.22         | 2,736.52     | 6,382.21    | 0.00           | 5,345.01          | 57,964.07          | 13,663.64   | 32,052.99 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA YRIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE ALMONTE  | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 14,034.31          | 5,758.10    | 23,502.17 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA PAULINO RONDON                  | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,751.33          | 8,421.70    | 31,148.90 | F                |
| 1001         | ALICIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA MOTA       | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 5,595.75           | 5,678.35    | 31,420.92 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELITA VIOLA GERALDINO              | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,949.66          | 7,023.82           | 4,995.67    | 25,542.45 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARA YSABEL VARGAS VARGAS DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 24,804.15          | 5,758.10    | 12,732.33 | F                |
| 1001         | DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ        | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,463.46  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,162.29          | 11,275.32          | 5,547.56    | 24,888.65 | F                |
| 1001         | EUFEMIA BELTRAN BRAZOBAN              | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 6,082.42  | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 9,281.46           | 5,659.99    | 27,615.50 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION             | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 10,347.57          | 5,888.90    | 28,041.61 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN ARIEL MANZUETA DE LEON           | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 2,578.05           | 5,337.01    | 32,213.42 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA TERESA MORALES FAÑA             | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 9,968.57           | 5,888.90    | 28,420.61 | F                |
| 1001         | SITA AGUAVIVA RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ANA IRIS DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,089.80          | 8,421.70    | 20,810.43 | F                |
| 1001         | ANNI YISSELL ESTIME LUIS             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.69          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.54 | F                |
| 1001         | ARGENIA PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,136.52 | F                |
| 1001         | BELKIS GABRIELA RUIZ MATUK           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 8,786.22           | 5,187.84    | 25,032.84 | F                |
| 1001         | BIDALINA MADE MADE                   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARA LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 9,295.20           | 5,398.38    | 25,896.37 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARISA BELTRE MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 1,715.46       | 2,330.25          | 17,239.88          | 6,048.37    | 22,188.92 | F                |
| 1001         | DANIA MENDOZA JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 34,763.89          | 5,758.10    | 2,772.59  | F                |
| 1001         | DENISSE PATRICIA MARTINEZ CASTILLO   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ELPIDIO MORETA MATOS                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,670.78 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 20,918.46          | 5,416.75    | 14,392.82 | M                |
| 1001         | ERIDANIA FAMILIA MORA                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 18,941.10          | 8,842.78    | 38,704.14 | F                |
| 1001         | FAUSTINA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,426.70          | 8,421.70    | 21,473.53 | F                |
| 1001         | FELICIANA JIMENEZ ACOSTA             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA SOTO ACOSTA                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 33,737.07     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 968.25                    | 2,395.33    | 387.98         | 1,025.61     | 2,391.96    | 0.00           | 1,993.86          | 24,519.07          | 5,175.27    | 9,218.00  | F                |
| 1001         | FRANNY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA PEREZ      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 54,267.09          | 10,412.41   | 13,610.44 | F                |
| 1001         | GUNEIRE VARGAS CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ISRAEL NIVAR                         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 11,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 48,696.32 | M                |
| 1001         | JOAQUINA ALTAGRACIA PIÑA FLORENTINO  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,367.55     | 6,035.45 | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 1,715.46       | 4,479.22          | 36,189.41          | 11,561.39   | 39,178.14 | F                |
| 1001         | KENIA MARIA CISNERO DEL ROSARIO      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 41,209.56          | 11,556.44   | 34,125.75 | F                |
| 1001         | LEONIRIS OLIVERIO DE LOPEZ           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,650.49          | 8,421.70    | 20,249.74 | F                |
| 1001         | LIBETH ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ MUÑOZ         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 21,540.33          | 9,263.87    | 38,849.92 | F                |
| 1001         | LUISA MARIA ESTEVEZ BLANC            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 49,180.09          | 11,516.19   | 25,892.85 | F                |
| 1001         | MARBELIS ROSMERY MARTINEZ BELTRE     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARGARET YENIFER PEREZ PEREZ         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 45,853.16          | 8,842.78    | 11,792.08 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA LUISA BLANC GOMEZ              | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 2,718.27           | 5,627.29    | 33,965.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NORGE AMAURY MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | NURIS ALTAGRACIA SOLIS               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 34,561.52          | 10,992.97   | 37,100.64 | F                |
| 1001         | PEDRO RAFAEL LOPEZ                   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 56,193.92          | 10,992.97   | 15,468.24 | M                |
| 1001         | PETRA CARIDAD REYES EMILIANO         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 46,041.86     | 9,385.53 | 25.00       | 1,321.40                  | 3,268.97    | 529.48         | 1,399.67     | 3,264.37    | 3,430.92       | 2,746.07          | 19,428.52          | 7,062.82    | 26,613.34 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA MIGUELINA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 25,359.90          | 5,659.99    | 11,537.06 | F                |
| 1001         | SELENE GARRIDO GARO                  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SOLANYI ANTONIA MUÑOZ SANCHEZ        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,687.15          | 11,254.59   | 15,680.41 | F                |
| 1001         | SONIA CARMELINA LORENZO SANCHEZ      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 20,899.22          | 5,187.84    | 12,919.84 | F                |
| 1001         | XIOMARA JIMENEZ PICHARDO             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,579.26          | 10,412.41   | 50,298.27 | F                |
| 1001         | YOBEBI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA DE FIGUERO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 5,084.97           | 5,837.84    | 32,971.33 | F                |
| 1001         | ZELAIDA OGANDO DE PLATA              | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,431.85          | 11,516.19   | 13,641.09 | F                |
| 1001         | BELKIS GABRIELA RUIZ MATUK           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 12,737.00          | 5,187.84    | 21,082.06 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARA LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 12,594.23          | 5,398.38    | 22,597.34 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARISA BELTRE MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 37,968.55          | 6,048.37    | 1,460.25  | F                |
| 1001         | DANIA MENDOZA JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,126.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,410.06  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                  | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                          |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                          |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA CORREA DE JIMENEZ            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 29,801.51          | 5,968.64    | 9,107.48  | F                |
| 1001         | ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ DE NOLASCO  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 20,679.41          | 5,337.01    | 14,112.06 | F                |
| 1001         | INGRIS CAROLINA BOTTIER REYNOSO        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 9,761.37           | 5,547.56    | 26,402.60 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA LUISA BLANC GOMEZ                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,562.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,121.48 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MERCEDES TORIBIO                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,917.60          | 4,847.87           | 4,977.31    | 27,598.69 | F                |
| 1001         | PETRA CARIDAD REYES EMILIANO           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA          | fijo    | 46,041.86     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,321.40                  | 3,268.97    | 529.48         | 1,399.67     | 3,264.37    | 0.00           | 2,721.07          | 42,606.00          | 7,062.82    | 3,435.86  | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA MIGUELINA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01          | N                   | ORIENTADOR               | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,881.84  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 34,469.47          | 5,496.49    | 1,361.62  | F                |
| 1001         | SONIA CARMELINA LORENZO SANCHEZ        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 22,641.80          | 5,187.84    | 11,177.26 | F                |
| 1001         | YOBERI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA DE FIGUERO   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 9,774.28           | 5,837.84    | 28,282.02 | F                |
| 1001         | AGUSTINA FERRAN MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,871.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,028.53 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBA DANESA GUZMAN VELEZ               | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA CUSTODIO DEL ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 9,927.57           | 5,888.90    | 28,461.61 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA CUSTODIO DEL ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 29,871.31          | 5,888.90    | 8,517.87  | F                |
| 1001         | CAROLYN MICHEL GIL VENTURA DE SUSANA   | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 9,571.49  | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 1,715.46       | 5,406.12          | 21,561.10          | 13,810.37   | 69,489.98 | F                |
| 1001         | CHEYDI PATRICIA MINAYA BAEZ            | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,036.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CRYSTAL MARIA ARIAS MEDINA             | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,631.95          | 8,421.70    | 13,268.28 | F                |
| 1001         | FABIOLA MABEL MORA MATEO               | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 13,685.55          | 9,627.60    | 49,075.84 | F                |
| 1001         | FELIZ PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 23,091.15          | 5,968.64    | 15,817.83 | M                |
| 1001         | JENNIFER ANYELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIA MIGUEL DE PEÑA                   | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 19,534.93          | 5,758.10    | 18,001.55 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ PEÑA          | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA     | fijo    | 38,269.47     | 6,827.82  | 25.00       | 1,098.33                  | 2,717.13    | 440.10         | 1,163.39     | 2,713.31    | 0.00           | 2,286.72          | 11,344.09          | 5,870.54    | 26,925.38 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIANA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ILARIO    | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 28,695.13          | 5,968.64    | 10,213.85 | F                |
| 1001         | MARLENY MARRERO DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 14,138.11          | 8,421.70    | 40,762.12 | F                |
| 1001         | ONDINA MARISOL MUCE LUGO               | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 7,864.22           | 5,187.84    | 25,954.84 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTO VIZCAINO GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 16,611.51 | M                |
| 1001         | VERONICA DE LA CRUZ TOUSEN             | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YENERSY SELMO BRAZOBAN                 | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,660.51 | F                |
| 1001         | YOCARYLIS ALTAGRACIA LINARES REYES     | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,925.69          | 8,421.70    | 9,974.54  | F                |
| 1001         | YOKAIRA BELLO SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,121.35          | 8,421.70    | 18,778.88 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 24,878.34          | 5,206.21    | 9,060.44  | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA RAMONA SANTOS MOYA               | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 10,006.97          | 5,627.29    | 26,676.82 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIANA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ILARIO    | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 10,415.97 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 27,628.84          | 5,968.64    | 11,280.14 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIA DE JESUS MOTA                  | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,943.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,220.02 | F                |
| 1001         | CATALINA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 10,146.31          | 5,627.29    | 26,537.48 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA BUTEN DE LA ROSA               | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01                              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 15,544.92          | 10,674.02   | 54,038.00 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH GONZALEZ DE JESUS            | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01                              | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,422.26          | 11,254.59   | 20,945.29 | F                |
| 1001         | JACOBIANA ROJAS CASTILLO               | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01                              | N                   | ORIENTADOR               | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 29,211.09          | 5,496.49    | 6,620.00  | F                |
| 1001         | JONATHAN ABREU SEVERINO                | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01                              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 53,847.37          | 10,674.02   | 15,735.55 | M                |
| 1001         | MAIRA PAULINO DISMEY                   | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA DE JESUS     | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 34,857.20          | 5,547.56    | 1,306.77  | F                |
| 1001         | MARTA DE PAULA BELTRAN                 | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 13,147.45          | 5,416.75    | 22,163.83 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | MARTA EMILIA BUTEN DE MARTE              | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 27,851.19          | 5,758.10    | 9,685.29  | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA BELTRAN BERROA                   | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 8,021.30 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 1,715.46       | 2,405.64          | 13,261.44          | 6,179.19    | 27,020.05 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMON ALCANTARA BAUTISTA                 | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01           | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,838.01 | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 0.00           | 4,862.84          | 43,903.64          | 12,505.93   | 37,954.77 | M                |
| 1001         | VENTURA VISCAYNO NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ       | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 1,715.46       | 2,795.72          | 11,060.75          | 7,256.58    | 36,244.16 | F                |
| 1001         | AGUSTINA LAURENCIO DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,825.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,074.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELICA MARIA ARACELIS PAULINO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 23,870.80          | 10,412.41   | 44,006.73 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELITA NANCY CASTILLO MERCEDES         | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,122.35          | 11,516.19   | 14,950.59 | F                |
| 1001         | AURORA DE LOS SANTOS DE PEREZ            | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 65,723.35          | 11,516.19   | 9,349.59  | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN LIDIA NUÑEZ DE PEREZ              | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 50,965.69          | 11,516.19   | 24,107.25 | F                |
| 1001         | ELVIN MARIA CAMACHO DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FAUSTINA RONDON DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 16,836.10          | 11,254.59   | 56,531.46 | F                |
| 1001         | FAVIANA MAGALLANES DE HENRIQUEZ          | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 54,123.53          | 11,356.71   | 19,909.80 | F                |
| 1001         | FELICIA MEDINA REYES                     | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 47,425.83          | 10,833.50   | 23,196.71 | F                |
| 1001         | LISSETTE SANCHEZ TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 55,389.49          | 10,796.77   | 14,993.64 | F                |
| 1001         | LORENNY GONZALEZ ACOSTA                  | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,140.77          | 8,421.70    | 42,759.46 | F                |
| 1001         | LUIS FRANCISCO MOSQUEA PAYANO            | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,964.15     | 5,583.18 | 25.00       | 2,094.07                  | 5,180.45    | 839.09         | 2,218.11     | 5,173.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,337.18          | 42,433.39          | 11,192.70   | 30,530.76 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO DE FERNANDEZ     | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,076.71 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 3,430.92       | 4,887.06          | 27,527.41          | 12,564.10   | 54,740.95 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ISABEL HERNANDEZ MOLINA            | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 40,005.41          | 11,516.19   | 35,067.53 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUEA                | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 54,052.81          | 11,095.10   | 18,275.12 | F                |
| 1001         | MELBALINA LOPEZ LOPEZ                    | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,300.81          | 11,516.19   | 31,772.13 | F                |
| 1001         | OLGA MERCEDES GALVEZ FLORES              | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 14,416.10          | 11,254.59   | 58,951.46 | F                |
| 1001         | PAOLA JIMENEZ ARIAS                      | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 13,974.82          | 11,675.66   | 62,137.75 | F                |
| 1001         | REMY JULIMAR BRILLANTE MOTA              | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,859.88 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 59,360.45          | 12,174.59   | 20,162.90 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARIA LOMBERT                       | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 60,655.89          | 11,058.37   | 11,432.61 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARY ROSARIO DEL ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | RUBEN DE PAULA UREÑA                     | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 5,415.89 | 25.00       | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 0.00           | 4,176.89          | 29,548.09          | 10,776.65   | 40,703.86 | M                |
| 1001         | SANTA CRISTINA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97 | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 45,509.15          | 13,342.61   | 42,245.54 | F                |
| 1001         | SENEIDA YEDEON GONZALEZ                  | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,241.42          | 8,421.70    | 39,658.81 | F                |
| 1001         | VANESSA ESMERALDA BREA DE PAULA          | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,541.23          | 8,421.70    | 20,359.00 | F                |
| 1001         | YANELLY RAMIREZ LOPEZ                    | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MARIA TAVERA VENTURA                 | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,947.77     | 4,794.11 | 25.00       | 1,921.40                  | 4,753.29    | 769.90         | 2,035.21     | 4,746.60    | 0.00           | 3,981.61          | 55,433.89          | 10,269.79   | 11,513.88 | F                |
| 1001         | FELIX MANUEL DE OLEO ALCANTARA           | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,090.16     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,241.19                  | 5,544.40    | 890.22         | 2,373.94     | 5,536.59    | 3,430.92       | 4,615.13          | 52,587.92          | 11,971.21   | 25,502.24 | M                |
| 1001         | LOURDES HEREDIA PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,482.06     | 5,149.37 | 25.00       | 2,080.24                  | 5,146.23    | 833.54         | 2,203.45     | 5,138.98    | 3,430.92       | 4,308.69          | 60,148.46          | 11,118.75   | 12,333.60 | F                |
| 1001         | SEBASTIANA MUESES NUÑEZ DE CLETO         | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 46,085.47          | 11,254.59   | 27,282.08 | F                |
| 1001         | AGRIPINA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,758.64     | 6,640.32 | 25.00       | 2,202.97                  | 5,449.86    | 882.72         | 2,333.46     | 5,442.19    | 0.00           | 4,561.43          | 13,150.73          | 11,774.77   | 63,607.91 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ              | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,282.89 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 19,989.51          | 10,412.42   | 47,888.03 | F                |
| 1001         | ARGENTINA CONTRERAS DE PAULA             | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 19,688.35          | 5,416.75    | 15,622.93 | F                |
| 1001         | DENNIA MENDEZ TORRES                     | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH PAULINO JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,061.51 | F                |
| 1001         | EUSEBIA HERNANDEZ FABRE                  | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,234.90          | 8,421.70    | 12,665.33 | F                |
| 1001         | FLOR MARIA ZABALA MORA                   | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 38,422.39          | 10,833.50   | 32,200.15 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | HILARIA FABIAN VASQUEZ                     | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.53 | F                |
| 1001         | JACQUELINE MORENO GONZALEZ                 | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 52,668.90          | 11,516.19   | 22,404.04 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA ERNESTINA GUANTE GUZMAN              | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,014.85     | 10,503.87 | 25.00       | 2,726.93                  | 6,746.05    | 890.22         | 2,888.45     | 6,736.55    | 1,715.46       | 5,640.38          | 76,319.04          | 14,372.82   | 18,695.81 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA FRANCISCA CONTRERAS REYNOSO          | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 44,972.34          | 11,095.10   | 27,355.59 | F                |
| 1001         | JUSTINA FRANCISCO PAULA                    | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 51,173.74          | 9,954.60    | 13,719.37 | F                |
| 1001         | KAREN NAISHA BUSSI RIVERA                  | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 46,195.31          | 8,842.78    | 11,449.93 | F                |
| 1001         | MALVELIS SORIANO DEL ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 43,310.69          | 10,412.41   | 24,566.84 | F                |
| 1001         | MAYELA BRAZOBAN DE JESUS                   | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 41,099.39          | 11,516.19   | 33,973.55 | F                |
| 1001         | MERKIS MARIA MOTA PACHECO                  | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,032.56     | 6,536.95  | 25.00       | 2,239.53                  | 5,540.31    | 890.22         | 2,372.19     | 5,532.51    | 1,715.46       | 4,636.72          | 53,188.57          | 11,963.04   | 24,843.99 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUELINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ                      | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 29,414.71          | 10,252.94   | 37,423.20 | F                |
| 1001         | NOEMI MARTINEZ PAULA                       | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,796.86          | 8,421.70    | 40,103.37 | F                |
| 1001         | ONELIA MESA LORA                           | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | PEDRO ANTONIO PICHARDO GUERRERO            | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,022.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,877.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSANGELA JAVIER                           | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 57,144.94 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSMEILYN ROSARIO DE JESUS DE GARCIA       | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 61,195.42          | 11,254.59   | 12,172.13 | F                |
| 1001         | SEVERINA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 39,413.20          | 10,833.50   | 31,209.34 | F                |
| 1001         | VALENTINA MARTINEZ MONTERO DE MORENO       | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 19,113.00          | 10,833.50   | 51,509.54 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA GIRON                  | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 36,119.04          | 10,412.41   | 31,758.49 | F                |
| 1001         | BENJAMIN ELIAZAR JAQUEZ VALDEZ             | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 94.96     | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 27,348.36          | 5,758.10    | 10,188.12 | M                |
| 1001         | BERNARDINA LINARES NUÑEZ                   | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 55,529.90          | 10,674.02   | 14,053.02 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN DESIMO JOSE DE VIDAL                | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 28,662.44          | 10,674.02   | 40,920.48 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARIZA CAMPUSANO MENDOZA                  | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 58,014.40          | 11,777.79   | 18,763.92 | F                |
| 1001         | EMILIA MARTE JAVIER DE CASTILLO            | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 51,957.99          | 10,674.02   | 17,624.93 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ                    | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,486.03          | 8,842.78    | 15,159.21 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MAGDALENA SOLANO LARA                | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 57,292.57          | 11,254.59   | 16,074.99 | F                |
| 1001         | PAULA ABAD BRAZOBAN                        | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 50,561.66          | 10,674.02   | 19,021.26 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMON LEONARDO LOMBERT SUERO               | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 52,258.03          | 10,412.41   | 15,619.50 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSA ELBA DUARTE DUARTE DE FERRERAS        | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 27,039.17          | 9,991.33    | 38,093.35 | F                |
| 1001         | RUBEN ARIEL HERNANDEZ GARCIA               | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,222.57          | 8,842.78    | 16,422.67 | F                |
| 1001         | ADRIELA SANTANA ENCARNACION                | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MARIA AGUERO YNFAnte                   | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,297.03          | 8,421.70    | 38,603.20 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNARDA ALMONTE DE LA ROSA                | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 30,619.90          | 11,356.71   | 43,413.43 | F                |
| 1001         | CHEILA KARINE BUSSI DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 42,017.93          | 9,263.87    | 18,372.32 | F                |
| 1001         | CRUZ MARY MATEO PANIAGUA                   | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,988.10          | 8,421.70    | 32,912.13 | F                |
| 1001         | DANIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DIAZ              | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,503.98          | 8,421.70    | 28,396.25 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTILANIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA                 | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,111.96          | 8,421.70    | 33,788.27 | F                |
| 1001         | FLORANYI MEJIA MONTAÑO                     | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,338.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,561.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHANYS CONTRERAS DE LEON                  | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 40,156.90          | 8,842.78    | 17,488.34 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA DE LA CRUZ RINCON                    | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 45,774.95          | 11,932.58   | 32,043.00 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIO CESAR ABAD BELTRAN                   | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 61,808.94          | 11,516.19   | 13,264.00 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,741.08          | 11,254.59   | 32,626.48 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ROSELIN VILLANUEVA ALMONTE                | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SENAIDA SEVERINO MORENO                   | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,991.70          | 8,842.78    | 35,653.54 | F                |
| 1001         | VANESSA STEFANNY DEL ROSARIO PEREZ        | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,054.79          | 8,842.78    | 30,590.45 | F                |
| 1001         | WILMERY MORENO ENCARNACION                | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,318.76          | 8,421.70    | 20,581.47 | F                |
| 1001         | YEIMY ELIZABETH FLORIMON DEL ORBE         | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,587.98          | 8,421.70    | 31,312.25 | F                |
| 1001         | YENIFER DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YSABEL VALDEZ BUTEN                       | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 89,345.70     | 9,599.21  | 25.00       | 2,564.22                  | 6,343.54    | 890.22         | 2,716.11     | 6,334.61    | 0.00           | 5,305.33          | 40,882.87          | 13,568.37   | 48,462.83 | F                |
| 1001         | DAMIANA ALMONTE GIRON                     | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,282.89  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 37,187.87          | 10,412.42   | 30,689.67 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA TOBIAS DE MENDOZA                   | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 23,813.36          | 10,375.69   | 43,824.75 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA VIRGEN DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 5,784.38  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,400.37          | 28,833.71          | 11,356.71   | 45,199.62 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBAIRIS DE LA CRUZ REYES                 | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ                     | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 56,573.66          | 11,319.99   | 17,220.24 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIO PAYANO LEONARDO                   | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | CARMELINA SELMO DE SELMO                  | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 85,119.12     | 8,605.01  | 25.00       | 2,442.92                  | 6,043.46    | 890.22         | 2,587.62     | 6,034.95    | 0.00           | 5,055.54          | 68,149.11          | 12,968.63   | 16,970.01 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTHER IVELISSE LOPEZ SANTOS              | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,152.27          | 8,421.70    | 20,747.96 | F                |
| 1001         | LOURDES GUZMAN MANZUETA                   | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,183.69          | 8,421.70    | 26,716.54 | F                |
| 1001         | MELANEA MONTAÑO BEATO                     | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 4,972.91  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 5,146.38       | 4,361.02          | 57,661.18          | 11,254.59   | 15,706.38 | F                |
| 1001         | NOELIA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ                  | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 38,704.59          | 8,421.70    | 16,195.64 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA ELENA DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO         | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,389.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,510.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YARA ELODIRA NUÑEZ BELLO                  | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,561.51 | F                |
| 1001         | YOHANNA VALENZUELA SUERO                  | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 32,710.96          | 8,421.70    | 22,189.27 | F                |
| 1001         | GUILLERMINA LINARES DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 53,154.77          | 11,095.10   | 19,173.16 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA ARGENTINA NOLASCO GIRON             | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 59,447.88          | 11,095.10   | 12,880.05 | F                |
| 1001         | SONIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 54,400.91          | 11,095.10   | 17,927.02 | F                |
| 1001         | YOCATY ELIZABETH BAUTISTA TORRES          | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 51,583.65          | 11,777.79   | 25,194.69 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBA BETANIA SANTANA OVIEDO               | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,981.75          | 8,421.70    | 13,918.48 | F                |
| 1001         | ALCIBIADES GREGORY ASENCIO BETANCES       | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,257.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,642.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ALEJANDRO GUZMAN TAVERAS                  | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 22,202.69          | 8,421.70    | 32,697.54 | M                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDRA DE OLEO PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANMELVIN ROSANNA OGANDO GABRIEL DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 56,719.66          | 10,375.69   | 10,918.45 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTIPA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,286.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,613.52 | F                |
| 1001         | BELKIS LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ DE MORENO      | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 39,568.78          | 11,254.59   | 33,798.78 | F                |
| 1001         | DIONELSY DEL ROSARIO PEÑALO               | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA GERMANIA ROSARIO DOLORES          | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,313.44     | 10,062.07 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 61,733.77          | 13,847.59   | 29,579.67 | F                |
| 1001         | EMEGILDA LAURENCIO DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,885.67          | 8,421.70    | 38,014.56 | F                |
| 1001         | GERTRUDIS DEL PILAR MENDEZ PEREZ          | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | KEYLA MENDEZ SOSA                         | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | F                |
| 1001         | LILIAN SANCHEZ LUCIANO                    | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 30,950.60          | 10,674.02   | 38,632.32 | F                |
| 1001         | MANUELA CABRERA FIGUEROA                  | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,337.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,562.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MILCIADES ROSARIO ALCANTARA               | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,586.52 | M                |
| 1001         | SANTA BERROA                              | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,235.21          | 8,421.70    | 18,665.02 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |                                  |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |                                  |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | VICENTA DE LA ROSA DOBLE              | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 79,167.95     | 6,407.52 | 25.00       | 2,272.12                  | 5,620.92    | 890.22         | 2,406.71     | 5,613.01    | 3,430.92       | 4,703.83          | 25,303.61          | 12,124.15   | 53,864.34 | F                |
| 1001         | YESENIA BATISTA MEDRANO               | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 48,073.64          | 12,322.10   | 32,489.32 | M                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA FELIZ CONTRERAS              | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 38,531.78          | 8,842.78    | 19,113.46 | F                |
| 1001         | CELESTE RODRIGUEZ VALENZUELA          | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,277.65          | 8,842.78    | 32,367.59 | F                |
| 1001         | FIOR DE LISA LOPEZ                    | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 48,602.35          | 11,516.19   | 26,470.59 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREA MORENO NUÑEZ                   | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 45,035.59          | 10,992.97   | 26,626.57 | F                |
| 1001         | AYLEEN MARIELA FELIZ ESPINOSA         | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 32,644.33          | 8,421.70    | 22,255.90 | F                |
| 1001         | BELKIS GEOVANNA BELLO                 | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 83,694.97     | 8,270.02 | 25.00       | 2,402.05                  | 5,942.34    | 890.22         | 2,544.33     | 5,933.97    | 0.00           | 4,971.38          | 49,691.56          | 12,766.53   | 34,003.41 | F                |
| 1001         | BETTY MARIA GENAO CRISTO              | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 24,774.20          | 5,337.01    | 10,017.27 | M                |
| 1001         | BLACINA GIRON                         | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 33,709.51          | 10,674.02   | 35,873.41 | F                |
| 1001         | DIEGO JOSE DIAZ PEGUERO               | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,666.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,233.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ESTERLINA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 18,985.79          | 8,842.78    | 38,659.45 | F                |
| 1001         | FAUSTO ANTONIO GUZMAN MERCEDES        | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 74,067.56     | 6,133.91 | 25.00       | 2,125.74                  | 5,258.80    | 851.78         | 2,251.65     | 5,251.39    | 0.00           | 4,402.39          | 55,735.99          | 11,361.97   | 18,331.57 | M                |
| 1001         | FELIPA CEPULVEDA HERRERA              | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 42,094.28          | 11,254.59   | 31,273.28 | F                |
| 1001         | FIDELINA LIRIANO VALDEZ               | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 54,195.26          | 10,833.50   | 16,427.29 | F                |
| 1001         | GISELA SOFIA TINEO CARRERAS DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 52,430.56          | 11,516.19   | 22,642.38 | F                |
| 1001         | JAEL PEREZ PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,024.75          | 8,842.78    | 41,620.49 | F                |
| 1001         | JESSIN ALEXANDER PEREZ MEDRANO        | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,704.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,195.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JULIA ALBERTA CORREA GONZALEZ         | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ    | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 46,650.75          | 12,080.11   | 32,206.83 | F                |
| 1001         | LORENZA JUSTINA JAVIER DE BRAZOBAN    | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 92,576.50     | 9,930.31 | 25.00       | 2,656.95                  | 6,572.93    | 890.22         | 2,814.33     | 6,563.67    | 1,715.46       | 5,496.28          | 28,952.48          | 14,026.82   | 63,624.02 | F                |
| 1001         | MANUEL BONIFACIO CUETO SANTANA        | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 31,647.93          | 9,263.87    | 28,742.32 | M                |
| 1001         | YISEL JOSEFINA FELIZ TAVAREZ          | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,632.93          | 8,421.70    | 21,267.30 | F                |
| 1001         | YOCELIN JOSE ANTIGUA                  | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | AQUILINA LAURENCIO DE VASQUEZ         | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,505.58 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 38,341.82          | 12,564.10   | 43,926.54 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN ENCARNACION DE QUEZADA         | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 56,986.30          | 12,080.11   | 21,871.28 | F                |
| 1001         | CINTHIA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,570.68          | 8,421.70    | 42,329.55 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA CLAUDIO BAUTISTA             | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,967.15          | 11,254.59   | 32,400.41 | F                |
| 1001         | DAMASA TUCENT DE HEREDIA              | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 27,997.46          | 11,777.79   | 48,780.88 | F                |
| 1001         | JEOVANNKA ROSAGNA BAEZ GARCIA         | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE LUIS SOSA GUTIERREZ              | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,246.62     | 5,791.24 | 25.00       | 2,073.48                  | 5,129.51    | 830.84         | 2,196.30     | 5,122.29    | 0.00           | 4,294.78          | 61,122.49          | 11,082.64   | 11,124.13 | M                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES BAUTISTA PAYANO              | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,349.11 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 3,430.92       | 4,685.48          | 28,571.13          | 12,080.11   | 50,286.45 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA MARTHA CEDANO CLETO             | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,093.79          | 8,842.78    | 47,551.45 | F                |
| 1001         | ADALGIZA CONCEPCION VINICIO           | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,097.33          | 8,421.70    | 19,802.90 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBA NIDIA RODRIGUEZ ZABALA           | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,758.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,141.52 | F                |
| 1001         | COLECTA SANCHEZ BRITO                 | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 27,835.09          | 11,777.79   | 48,943.25 | F                |
| 1001         | DARA YOARY MARTINEZ RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | EDUARDA DE LA CRUZ MINIEL             | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 43,921.08          | 10,412.41   | 23,956.45 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTEBANIA HINOJOSA ACEVEDO            | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,216.79          | 8,842.78    | 36,428.45 | F                |
| 1001         | EVELIN ESPINO ANTIGUA                 | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,993.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,906.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FLOR MARIA SANCHEZ                    | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | GLENYS GOMEZ PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.34     | 7,934.44 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 24,908.22          | 12,564.10   | 57,360.12 | M                |
| 1001         | IVELISE GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 45,163.53          | 10,674.02   | 24,419.39 | F                |
| 1001         | JAQUELIN LARA FELIZ                     | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 56,511.07          | 10,412.41   | 11,366.46 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHAIRA COLLADO MARTE                   | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 13,477.32          | 10,412.41   | 54,400.21 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA PERALTA DIAZ                   | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,207.09          | 8,421.70    | 43,693.14 | F                |
| 1001         | LINA CAMPUSANO GUANTE                   | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.34     | 7,934.44 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 15,449.22          | 12,564.10   | 66,819.12 | F                |
| 1001         | LUIS ALBERTO GIL SEPULVEDA              | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 30,147.92          | 11,932.58   | 47,670.03 | M                |
| 1001         | LUIS ALBERTO PAULINO RAMOS              | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | M                |
| 1001         | MARISOL EMILIANA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ      | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 24,884.92          | 10,674.02   | 44,698.00 | F                |
| 1001         | MARLENNY RODRIGUEZ LASOSE               | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 32,340.59          | 10,412.41   | 35,536.94 | F                |
| 1001         | MARLENNY NUÑEZ                          | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,393.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,506.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES FELIZ CASTILLO DE RAMOS        | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MIKEYLI GOMEZ ENCARNACION               | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,978.27          | 8,421.70    | 38,921.96 | F                |
| 1001         | NATALI AMADOR BONILLA                   | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | RAISA REINOSO                           | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1001         | RAYNIEL ALMONTE BERIHUETE               | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 14,487.10          | 11,932.58   | 63,330.85 | M                |
| 1001         | ROCIO YUDELKA SANCHEZ PREVIL            | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 25,612.74          | 11,516.19   | 49,460.20 | F                |
| 1001         | RUTH ROSELIA NOEMI CRUZ RODRIGUEZ       | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 33,063.41          | 9,954.60    | 31,829.70 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA DE LEON OZORIA                    | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 26,354.34          | 10,412.41   | 41,523.19 | F                |
| 1001         | SUJEIDY ESTELA ANGELES SILVESTRE        | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 28,617.60          | 10,412.41   | 39,259.93 | F                |
| 1001         | VALENTINA MARTINEZ PAREDES              | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 12,364.34          | 11,095.10   | 59,963.59 | F                |
| 1001         | VERIS YISSEL PEREZ SANTANA              | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,310.99          | 8,421.70    | 38,589.24 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTORIA MORENO CASTILLO                | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1001         | YANIRIS GONZALEZ GUZMAN                 | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 66,181.24          | 12,322.10   | 14,381.72 | F                |
| 1001         | YIANDRI ESTELA DESIREE FERNANDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 8,663.45 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 53,418.35          | 11,254.59   | 19,949.20 | F                |
| 1001         | YOHENNY ISABEL GOMEZ LORENZO            | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,485.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,414.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA BUSSI PEREZ          | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 9,633.21 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 1,715.46       | 5,421.63          | 71,568.33          | 13,847.59   | 19,745.12 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ NUÑEZ          | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 7,820.32 | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 1,715.46       | 4,256.94          | 59,183.47          | 10,984.43   | 12,422.95 | F                |
| 1001         | YNGRID ALTAGRACIA VARGAS BLANCO         | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,104.10     | 4,513.70 | 25.00       | 1,983.29                  | 4,906.39    | 794.70         | 2,100.76     | 4,899.48    | 3,430.92       | 4,109.05          | 44,824.01          | 10,600.57   | 24,280.09 | F                |
| 1001         | ANABEL DE LA CRUZ                       | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 47,012.20          | 8,842.78    | 10,633.04 | M                |
| 1001         | CACIANA TORRES ALVARADO                 | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 47,236.47          | 8,842.78    | 10,408.77 | F                |
| 1001         | DAMARIS MERCEDES JIMENEZ PEÑA           | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,349.11 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 3,430.92       | 4,685.48          | 21,156.18          | 12,080.11   | 57,701.40 | F                |
| 1001         | DENNY MARITZA CARRASCO                  | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 13,852.37          | 10,833.50   | 56,770.17 | F                |
| 1001         | DERKA YUMIRLA DE LA CRUZ MEJIA          | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 44,804.93          | 9,263.87    | 15,585.32 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTHER AVELINO FLORES                   | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,434.46          | 8,421.70    | 35,465.77 | F                |
| 1001         | GILDA DEL ROSARIO CABRAL                | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1001         | ISABEL MARIA PAYANO MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 15,254.10          | 11,254.59   | 58,113.46 | F                |
| 1001         | JAIRO ALEXIS DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,956.80     | 5,360.35 | 25.00       | 2,007.76                  | 4,966.93    | 804.50         | 2,126.69     | 4,959.94    | 0.00           | 4,159.45          | 19,344.73          | 10,731.37   | 50,612.07 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 38,706.23          | 10,992.97   | 32,955.93 | M                |
| 1001         | MARITZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 49,037.61          | 10,833.50   | 21,584.94 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA TEJADA FLORENTINO DE RAMIREZ    | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 46,120.09          | 10,833.50   | 24,502.46 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | MAURA LOPEZ GONZALEZ                          | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 66,488.59          | 12,564.10   | 15,779.77 | F                |
| 1001         | MILQUELLA DE LA CRUZ CABRAL                   | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,838.01  | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 0.00           | 4,862.84          | 67,594.46          | 12,505.93   | 14,263.95 | F                |
| 1001         | NICIA SANTANA MEDINA                          | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,348.21          | 8,421.70    | 20,552.02 | F                |
| 1001         | NILSSON JOSE DE JESUS                         | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 44,224.38 | M                |
| 1001         | QUENIA RITA DE JESUS DE MENDOZA               | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 14,293.74          | 11,516.19   | 60,779.20 | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAELA TELLERIA DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,923.80          | 10,412.41   | 49,953.73 | F                |
| 1001         | RICHAR BUSSI SEPULVEDA                        | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 50,106.62          | 11,516.19   | 24,966.32 | M                |
| 1001         | ROCIO CASTILLO MENA                           | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 19,689.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,210.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION DE DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 81,879.34     | 12,547.44 | 25.00       | 2,349.94                  | 5,813.43    | 890.22         | 2,489.13     | 5,805.25    | 0.00           | 4,864.07          | 36,659.44          | 12,508.90   | 45,219.90 | F                |
| 1001         | SABINO NUÑEZ MERCEDES                         | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,480.58          | 8,421.70    | 36,419.65 | M                |
| 1001         | YANERIS ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 46,178.62          | 11,095.10   | 26,149.31 | F                |
| 1001         | YISSET ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ REYES              | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | AMPARO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 46,668.28          | 10,674.02   | 22,914.64 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN DELIA ABREU DE SANTA                   | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 40,517.24          | 12,322.10   | 40,045.72 | F                |
| 1001         | CLAUDIA GEORGINA MONTERO NOBOA                | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 42,739.68          | 9,684.95    | 20,395.58 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS DE JAVIER            | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 13,689.30 | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 28,753.28          | 6,048.37    | 10,675.52 | F                |
| 1001         | INGRID ALTAGRACIA RIVERA DE MANZUETA          | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 47,139.18          | 12,216.38   | 32,678.77 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE MIGUEL GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 84,458.72     | 8,020.80  | 25.00       | 2,423.97                  | 5,996.57    | 890.22         | 2,567.55     | 5,988.12    | 1,715.46       | 5,016.52          | 68,184.36          | 12,874.91   | 16,274.36 | M                |
| 1001         | MARCELINO CORREA                              | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 49,623.16          | 11,516.19   | 25,449.78 | M                |
| 1001         | MARCIA MILAGROS PAYANO GOMEZ                  | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1001         | MAXIEL MOREL BRAZOBAN                         | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 40,234.30          | 11,095.10   | 32,093.63 | F                |
| 1001         | MERY ESTHER FLORENTINO DE AZA                 | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | RAMON EMILIO ROSARIO GARCIA                   | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION DE DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01   | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1001         | AIRELINA FELIZ PEREZ                          | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLIXTA FIGUEROA LINAREZ                     | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CIRIACA GALVEZ GIRON                          | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,778.40           | 3,681.60    | 22,221.60 | F                |
| 1001         | CONSORCIA MILAGROS LOPEZ DE FIGARI            | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 57,368.99          | 10,992.97   | 14,293.17 | F                |
| 1001         | EULOGIA DIAZ DE FERREIRA                      | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 34,691.82          | 11,140.30   | 37,930.73 | F                |
| 1001         | FATIMA CONSUELO CUEVAS VARGAS                 | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GREGORI INAZIA RODRIGUEZ ADAMES               | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 19,863.85          | 8,421.70    | 35,036.38 | F                |
| 1001         | ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ DE NOLASCO         | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 23,143.33          | 5,337.01    | 11,648.14 | F                |
| 1001         | JAZMIN GONZALEZ UREÑA                         | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,327.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,572.51 | F                |
| 1001         | JINY ROSALIA PIMENTEL PADILLA                 | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 52,303.82          | 11,319.99   | 21,490.08 | F                |
| 1001         | LIGIA DOLORES MOLINA DE SANTOS                | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 37,340.66          | 12,564.10   | 44,927.70 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SANTA CUELLO             | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ESTHER ESPINAL FERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA PADILLA JORGE                         | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 40,505.85          | 10,674.02   | 29,077.07 | F                |
| 1001         | MAURA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ                       | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 7,372.06  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 62,914.84          | 10,412.42   | 4,962.70  | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUEL JOSE MARTINEZ DE PAULA                 | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                  | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |                                    |                     |                          |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |                                    |                     |                          |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | SATURNINA NIEVES TAVAREZ              | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 77,578.52     | 6,831.28  | 25.00       | 2,226.50                  | 5,508.07    | 890.22         | 2,358.39     | 5,500.32    | 0.00           | 4,609.89          | 26,796.65          | 11,898.61   | 50,781.87 | F                |
| 1001         | SOL DILENNY SUAREZ PAYANO             | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01          | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SOLANGEL SITANAY MATEO SEGURA         | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,599.05          | 62,133.70          | 11,932.58   | 15,684.25 | F                |
| 1001         | ULIDANIA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO             | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 16,349.62          | 11,516.19   | 58,723.32 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDRA MARIA ROJAS REINOSO         | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA          | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIO NOLASCO PAEZ                  | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 37,775.42     | 4,949.86  | 25.00       | 1,084.15                  | 2,682.05    | 434.42         | 1,148.37     | 2,678.28    | 0.00           | 2,257.52          | 12,130.77          | 5,794.75    | 25,644.65 | M                |
| 1001         | EUFEMIA ENCARNACION DE DE LA ROSA     | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 94,347.48     | 10,775.76 | 25.00       | 2,707.77                  | 6,698.67    | 890.22         | 2,868.16     | 6,689.24    | 0.00           | 5,600.93          | 52,290.08          | 14,278.13   | 42,057.40 | F                |
| 1001         | FAUSTINA ALCANTARA                    | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 42,861.45          | 12,080.11   | 35,996.13 | F                |
| 1001         | FIOR D'ALIZA MARTINEZ RAMOS           | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | F                |
| 1001         | INGRID JOSEFINA BOYA MARCIAL DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA          | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE ALFREDO DE JESUS                 | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ NUÑEZ        | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA          | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,012.20           | 1,840.80    | 10,987.80 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA LINAREZ AMADOR                  | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 83,694.97     | 6,983.42  | 25.00       | 2,402.05                  | 5,942.34    | 890.22         | 2,544.33     | 5,933.97    | 5,146.38       | 4,971.38          | 65,186.46          | 12,766.53   | 18,508.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ANTONIA TUCENT TUCENT           | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 12,732.59          | 10,412.42   | 55,144.95 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MARISOL CEBALLOS DIAZ           | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 56,867.18          | 12,080.11   | 21,990.40 | F                |
| 1001         | MARLENNY HEREDIA GOMEZ                | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA          | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | MATIAS DE PAULA BELTRAN               | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 26,745.84          | 4,421.39    | 2,076.79  | F                |
| 1001         | NANCY MARILYN MONTERO ARIAS           | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA          | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | OLGA LIDIA ROJAS ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA VALDEZ ARNO                    | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA          | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA YRIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE ALMONTE  | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,134.93          | 5,758.10    | 27,401.55 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSALDA MARIBEL GOMEZ DE REYES        | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 37,032.70          | 11,095.10   | 35,295.23 | F                |
| 1001         | WILFRIDO CIRITO CARMELA               | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA          | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 930.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,069.80 | M                |
| 1001         | ALEIDA ANGELITA TAVAREZ TAVERAS       | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,274.58          | 21,201.79          | 11,095.10   | 51,126.14 | F                |
| 1001         | ALFA KENY ACOSTA TAVERAS              | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,780.53          | 8,421.70    | 28,119.70 | F                |
| 1001         | AMANDA ANGIOLINA PASTRANO LAMBOGLIA   | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 42,406.09          | 11,777.79   | 34,372.25 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA LUISA OZUNA PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 61,053.91          | 11,777.79   | 15,724.43 | F                |
| 1001         | ASHLEY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA TAVERAS     | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1001         | ELVIRA DE LA ROSA BRAZOBAN DE BIDO    | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,274.70          | 8,421.70    | 16,625.53 | F                |
| 1001         | EMMA BRUNO                            | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 69,343.49     | 5,244.93  | 25.00       | 1,990.16                  | 4,923.39    | 797.45         | 2,108.04     | 4,916.45    | 0.00           | 4,123.20          | 18,194.10          | 10,637.29   | 51,149.39 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCIS SANCHEZ MENDEZ                | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 52,820.62          | 9,684.95    | 10,314.64 | M                |
| 1001         | GRACIELA VIOLA PIMENTEL               | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 26,466.99          | 10,796.77   | 43,916.13 | F                |
| 1001         | JAZMIN DISLA VALDEZ                   | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,988.72           | 8,421.70    | 44,911.51 | F                |
| 1001         | JENNIFER CAMILO PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JOANNA MENDEZ JIMENEZ                 | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,061.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MARISOL BRITO MOTA                    | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 92,642.10     | 10,374.61 | 25.00       | 2,658.83                  | 6,577.59    | 890.22         | 2,816.32     | 6,568.32    | 0.00           | 5,500.15          | 61,039.05          | 14,036.13   | 31,603.05 | F                |
| 1001         | NELLY ALTESIS DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS   | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 19,349.59          | 10,796.77   | 51,033.53 | F                |
| 1001         | NELLY YOLANDA CANDELARIO TEJEDA       | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 44,360.83          | 8,421.70    | 10,539.40 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMON ORLANDO HEREDIA MEDINA          | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | SANTA RAMIREZ PASCUAL                 | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 48,422.20          | 11,561.39   | 26,945.36 | F                |
| 1001         | SORAYDA DE LOS DOLORES FABIAN GALAN   | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 79,096.44     | 7,188.33  | 25.00       | 2,270.07                  | 5,615.85    | 890.22         | 2,404.53     | 5,607.94    | 0.00           | 4,699.60          | 16,667.83          | 12,114.01   | 62,428.61 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | VICTOR EDGAR SANTANA RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,817.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,082.52 | M                |
| 1001         | WELINGTON ENRIQUE DE LA CRUZ ABAD         | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,308.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,591.52 | M                |
| 1001         | YULEISI SALDAÑA REYES                     | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,082.40          | 8,421.70    | 31,817.83 | F                |
| 1001         | ZENEIDA AMPARO ESPINAL GARCIA             | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,528.27          | 10,412.42   | 37,349.27 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN ROSA SOLORIN FAÑA                  | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,582.92     | 9,184.56  | 25.00       | 2,054.43                  | 5,082.39    | 823.20         | 2,176.12     | 5,075.23    | 0.00           | 4,255.55          | 23,006.65          | 10,980.82   | 48,576.27 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 56,975.94          | 11,777.79   | 19,802.40 | F                |
| 1001         | ODALIS DECENA AMPARO                      | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 8,391.19  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,400.37          | 36,498.20          | 11,356.71   | 37,535.13 | F                |
| 1001         | PELAGIA MANZUETA SANTANA                  | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 10,130.99 | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 57,021.25          | 10,984.43   | 14,585.17 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA IRIS CHEVALIER LAPAI                  | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,487.50          | 8,421.70    | 12,412.73 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MARIA PAULINO AMPARO                  | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA PEDRINA SANTANA PEREZ              | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA ROSA NUÑEZ TRONCOSO                | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 64,143.16          | 11,777.79   | 12,635.18 | F                |
| 1001         | ANYELY CANELA HERNANDEZ                   | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,732.68          | 8,421.70    | 35,167.55 | F                |
| 1001         | ANYELYN QUEVEDO SANDOVAL                  | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLITA LA PAZ CABRERA                    | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN ADALIDYS HERRERA CUELLO DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BILINGUE                   | fijo    | 86,061.53     | 8,397.83  | 25.00       | 2,469.97                  | 6,110.37    | 890.22         | 2,616.27     | 6,101.76    | 1,715.46       | 5,111.24          | 52,708.87          | 13,102.35   | 33,352.66 | F                |
| 1001         | CASIMIRA PAULA NUÑEZ                      | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 36,763.08          | 10,674.02   | 32,819.84 | F                |
| 1001         | CATALINA MANZUETA MANZUETA                | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,017.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,882.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CLAUDIO DARIO TAPIA PRUD HOMME            | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,538.06     | 6,410.63  | 25.00       | 2,167.94                  | 5,363.20    | 868.69         | 2,296.36     | 5,355.65    | 0.00           | 4,489.30          | 29,708.79          | 11,587.54   | 45,829.27 | M                |
| 1001         | DAISA ANOICA RUIZ JIMENEZ                 | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,533.92          | 8,421.70    | 38,366.31 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA DE JESUS VERAS                    | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,894.66          | 11,516.19   | 20,178.28 | F                |
| 1001         | ESMALIN ESTEFANY CACERES OSORIA           | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | EUDOCIA MOREL HOLGUIN                     | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA             | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,605.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,394.40 | F                |
| 1001         | GREY ANTIGUA GOMEZ                        | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | TECNICO LABORATORIO                | fijo    | 25,464.48     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 730.83                    | 1,807.98    | 292.84         | 774.12       | 1,805.43    | 0.00           | 1,529.95          | 3,022.81           | 3,906.25    | 22,441.67 | F                |
| 1001         | INMACULADA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ROSARIO     | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 35,890.15          | 11,516.19   | 39,182.79 | F                |
| 1001         | ISABEL MEDINA                             | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 84,926.51     | 8,130.84  | 25.00       | 2,437.39                  | 6,029.78    | 890.22         | 2,581.77     | 6,021.29    | 1,715.46       | 5,044.16          | 20,078.93          | 12,941.29   | 64,847.58 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN ANULFO MERCEDES VENTURA              | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 25,245.85          | 10,674.02   | 44,337.07 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA YOVANNY MATEO ARIAS                 | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 37,681.12          | 11,777.79   | 39,097.22 | F                |
| 1001         | KENIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS CONTRERAS         | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1001         | KENIA ELIZABETH MEDINA SENA               | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.53 | F                |
| 1001         | LISSETTE BRAZOBAN                         | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,309.27          | 8,421.70    | 20,590.96 | F                |
| 1001         | LORENCITA FLORENTINO FLORENTINO           | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,230.24          | 8,421.70    | 15,669.99 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCINA YOANNY PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 34,388.84          | 11,777.79   | 42,389.50 | F                |
| 1001         | LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA DE ESPINOSA    | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.14     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 53,248.94          | 10,992.97   | 18,413.20 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA CAROLINA TOLENTINO BENITEZ          | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 81,710.78     | 7,374.42  | 25.00       | 2,345.10                  | 5,801.47    | 890.22         | 2,484.01     | 5,793.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,854.11          | 21,769.03          | 12,484.98   | 59,941.75 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ELIZABETH GERONIMO MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 15,880.10          | 11,254.59   | 57,487.45 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA FELICIA SUAZO SEVERINO              | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 34,361.93          | 10,412.41   | 33,515.60 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA HEREDIA PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 19,955.65          | 8,421.70    | 34,944.58 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA YSABEL JAVIER DE ALMONTE            | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 11,115.19 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 0.00           | 5,686.22          | 40,781.13          | 14,482.90   | 55,009.37 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIE DANIEL RODRIGUEZ DEROGENE           | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,987.12          | 8,421.70    | 11,913.11 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | MARTA NURIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA        | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,369.67          | 11,516.19   | 20,703.27 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA ROSA GARCIA                       | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,086.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARY GONZALEZ BERROA DE SANTOS            | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 2,822.46           | 5,758.10    | 34,714.02 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUEL ALFREDO FRIAS DELIS                | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,317.94          | 8,421.70    | 39,582.29 | M                |
| 1001         | NGUYEN LORENZO CANDELARIO ABREU           | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,397.02          | 8,421.70    | 25,503.21 | M                |
| 1001         | OSCAR JUNIOR PERDOMO PANIAGUA             | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1001         | PABLO DURAN RAMIREZ                       | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 4,957.97           | 5,627.29    | 31,725.82 | M                |
| 1001         | PILAR SANCHEZ PAULINO                     | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RADHAMES CAMACHO CUEVAS                   | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,020.46     | 5,970.13  | 25.00       | 2,153.09                  | 5,326.45    | 862.74         | 2,280.62     | 5,318.95    | 1,715.46       | 4,458.71          | 21,650.90          | 11,508.14   | 53,369.56 | M                |
| 1001         | RAMONA CARRION                            | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 52,494.95          | 11,822.99   | 24,577.99 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSSY DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA               | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,729.54          | 8,842.78    | 26,915.70 | F                |
| 1001         | SANDRA JOSEFINA JOAQUIN JAQUEZ DE OZUNA   | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,715.71     | 6,863.55  | 25.00       | 2,230.44                  | 5,517.82    | 890.22         | 2,362.56     | 5,510.04    | 0.00           | 4,618.00          | 62,030.25          | 11,918.08   | 15,685.46 | F                |
| 1001         | SANDRA YAE LIN MOJICA PAYANO              | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,749.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,150.51 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTIAGO MICHELL CORNELIO PEÑA            | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 20,708.00          | 10,833.50   | 49,914.54 | M                |
| 1001         | VICTORIA CRUCETA PORTORREAL               | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 32,817.16          | 11,516.19   | 42,255.78 | F                |
| 1001         | YAJAIRA VICIOSO OTAÑO                     | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TORRES       | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,464.70          | 8,421.70    | 19,435.53 | F                |
| 1001         | YOSKAL TAVAREZ SOTO                       | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | YOVANNY SUERO SANCHEZ                     | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YSABEL FRIAS JAVIER                       | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 19,988.02          | 10,674.02   | 49,594.90 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN    | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 8,555.94  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 1,715.46       | 2,355.25          | 14,142.38          | 6,048.37    | 25,286.42 | F                |
| 1001         | AUREA ESTELA PATRICIO PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 11,518.94 | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 13,771.95          | 4,602.00    | 16,228.05 | F                |
| 1001         | CECILIA DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO                | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1001         | CECILIA DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO                | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)              | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | CLIRIAN SORIANO ROJA                      | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 45,336.65          | 10,412.41   | 22,540.88 | F                |
| 1001         | DELFINA REYES OGANDO                      | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 15,107.96          | 11,095.10   | 57,219.97 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA CORONADO HERRERA                | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,892.80     | 6,669.98  | 25.00       | 2,206.82                  | 5,459.39    | 884.27         | 2,337.54     | 5,451.70    | 0.00           | 4,569.36          | 21,710.67          | 11,795.36   | 55,182.13 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO SEGURA JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 5,349.70  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 6,491.21           | 2,301.00    | 8,508.79  | M                |
| 1001         | GENOVEVA HEREDIA MORENO DE ALMANZAR       | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 77,096.46     | 6,717.88  | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40          | 56,097.28          | 11,826.60   | 20,999.18 | F                |
| 1001         | GORGE LUIS MARIANO                        | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE OSCAR VALDEZ CABA                    | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 4,408.80  | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 5,179.81           | 1,534.00    | 4,820.19  | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN MENA DE LA ROSA                      | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | KIRSY MORENO SALCEDO                      | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 66,507.96          | 11,516.19   | 8,564.98  | F                |
| 1001         | MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO            | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 782.00             | 1,534.00    | 9,218.00  | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA YANERI VASQUEZ MANZUETA             | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | PASCUALA MAGALLANES NUÑEZ                 | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | PLASIDA FERRAND DE PAULA                  | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,835.18          | 36,190.53          | 9,954.60    | 28,702.57 | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAEL DEL ORBE DEL ORBE                  | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ                    | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 741.00             | 1,534.00    | 9,259.00  | M                |
| 1001         | RAFAELA ANTONIA VASQUEZ SANTANA           | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,717.56     | 6,256.23  | 25.00       | 2,144.39                  | 5,304.95    | 859.25         | 2,271.41     | 5,297.48    | 0.00           | 4,440.80          | 33,079.09          | 11,461.68   | 41,638.47 | F                |
| 1001         | SATURNINA LAUREANO FORTUNATO              | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | WANDY NAIDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO           | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 46,876.55          | 11,319.99   | 26,917.35 | F                |
| 1001         | YINA ALVAREZ FEBRILLET                 | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 21,696.80          | 11,254.59   | 51,670.76 | F                |
| 1001         | CLEIRY LUCIANO MONTES DE OCA           | ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DIONEISY SURIEL MANZUETA               | ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MAGDA MAYADEVÍ ESPINAL ALAMEDA         | ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,497.79          | 8,421.70    | 36,402.44 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA HERNANDEZ ABAD                   | ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,589.36          | 8,421.70    | 17,310.87 | F                |
| 1001         | MINERVA LAUREANO MANZUETA              | ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | WENDY ROSARIO MATOS DE TAVERA          | ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 23,500.78          | 10,674.02   | 46,082.14 | F                |
| 1001         | ADRIANA FRANCISCA URBAEZ DE VIZCAINO   | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 18,783.48          | 11,777.79   | 57,994.84 | F                |
| 1001         | AMBROSIA VALERIO MOYA                  | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 63,025.81          | 11,932.58   | 14,792.14 | F                |
| 1001         | AMPARO FERRER DE LA ROSA               | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 18,876.17          | 10,412.41   | 49,001.36 | F                |
| 1001         | CELESTINA NOLASCO MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,515.79          | 8,842.78    | 42,129.45 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARIBEL TAVERA FIGUERO                | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,112.56     | 6,956.90  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 14,581.18          | 11,974.39   | 63,531.38 | F                |
| 1001         | DAYLIN CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,421.76          | 8,842.78    | 30,223.48 | F                |
| 1001         | DINORKA JIMENEZ BERIGUETE              | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | EVELIN DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 42,656.25          | 8,842.78    | 14,988.99 | F                |
| 1001         | JOEL BAUTISTA BAUTISTA                 | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA SIERRA LARA                   | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,524.17     | 5,124.02  | 25.00       | 2,024.04                  | 5,007.22    | 811.03         | 2,143.93     | 5,000.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,192.97          | 47,374.60          | 10,818.41   | 23,149.57 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA YEIMY ADAMES PEREZ               | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,788.14          | 8,421.70    | 14,112.09 | F                |
| 1001         | KARLA MARIE DIAZ VASQUEZ               | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | KATHERINE NATHALY BLANCO PIÑA          | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,178.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,721.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARYS FIORDALIZA DE OLEO REYES         | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,966.03          | 8,421.70    | 27,934.20 | F                |
| 1001         | NOEL MONDESIS POCHE                    | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | RAISA YISSEL MARTINEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,244.17          | 11,516.19   | 30,828.77 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMON NUÑEZ DE PAULA                   | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 4,602.18  | 25.00       | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,921.34          | 12,201.73          | 10,113.33   | 53,726.11 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSA ESTELA BATISTA TAVERAS            | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 60,409.90          | 12,174.59   | 19,113.45 | F                |
| 1001         | WANDER JANEISO GONZALEZ HEREDIA        | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 39,312.58          | 11,095.10   | 33,015.35 | M                |
| 1001         | YULIANA CHALA                          | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,014.99          | 8,842.78    | 21,630.25 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA ORQUIDEA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ        | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 49,802.64          | 11,932.58   | 28,015.31 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA ANTONIA VELAZQUEZ DE PAYANO        | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,347.48     | 10,775.76 | 25.00       | 2,707.77                  | 6,698.67    | 890.22         | 2,868.16     | 6,689.24    | 0.00           | 5,600.93          | 30,626.03          | 14,278.13   | 63,721.45 | F                |
| 1001         | ELENY DE LA ROSA SORIANO               | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH ACOSTA GONZALEZ              | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,956.90  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 37,944.27          | 11,974.39   | 40,168.30 | F                |
| 1001         | EVELIN ESTHER NUÑEZ PEREZ              | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,013.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,886.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FIORDALIZA MATEO DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 15,547.19          | 11,675.66   | 60,565.38 | F                |
| 1001         | INDHIRA MILIANO                        | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01       | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,775.52          | 8,421.70    | 15,124.71 | F                |
| 1001         | IRIS GUZMAN MERCEDES                   | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 45,717.60          | 10,992.97   | 25,944.56 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHDENIS MATEO SANTIAGO                | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 10,719.48          | 10,168.41   | 55,567.45 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA MARIA OZORIA MOTA                | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,088.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,811.51 | F                |
| 1001         | LUIS JOSE DE JESUS CUEVAS              | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1001         | LUIS MARTE RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA VIRGEN LAGUE ALEXI               | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,980.17          | 8,421.70    | 26,920.06 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | MAXIMINA SANCHEZ                             | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,336.02          | 44,916.01          | 11,254.59   | 28,451.55 | F                |
| 1001         | ONERCIDA LOPEZ FANIA                         | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,059.69          | 8,421.70    | 18,840.54 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA FERRER FIGUEROA                        | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 84,347.61     | 7,994.67  | 25.00       | 2,420.78                  | 5,988.68    | 890.22         | 2,564.17     | 5,980.25    | 1,715.46       | 5,009.95          | 66,080.15          | 12,859.15   | 18,267.46 | F                |
| 1001         | SIXTA CLETO AQUINO                           | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,113.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,786.52 | F                |
| 1001         | TOMASINA ABAD BELEN                          | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 49,833.10          | 10,412.42   | 18,044.44 | F                |
| 1001         | AQUILINA TAVERAS DE DOÑE                     | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 43,155.56          | 10,375.69   | 24,482.56 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS RAFAEL MERCEDES HEREDIA               | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,586.52 | M                |
| 1001         | CENELIA YDALINA REYES FLORENTINO             | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 45,560.14          | 11,675.66   | 30,552.43 | F                |
| 1001         | DIGNORAH ARIAS MELO                          | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 50,547.31          | 11,254.59   | 22,820.25 | F                |
| 1001         | FELICIA ALVAREZ REYES                        | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,321.88          | 8,421.70    | 18,578.35 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA ISABEL VIZCAINO YOLIZ              | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,206.21          | 8,421.70    | 35,694.02 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO FLORES MAGALLANES                  | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,127.09          | 8,421.70    | 28,773.14 | M                |
| 1001         | GABRIELA HEREDIA GONZALEZ                    | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | HILDA PEÑA GARCIA                            | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 55,805.90          | 12,322.10   | 24,757.06 | F                |
| 1001         | INGRID PAOLA ADAMES DEL POZO                 | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,130.96          | 8,842.78    | 23,514.28 | F                |
| 1001         | JORGE LUIS MORILLO SANCHEZ                   | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 37,228.12          | 11,516.19   | 37,844.82 | M                |
| 1001         | KENNY SARALINA GARCIA BATISTA                | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,598.97  | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 0.00           | 4,548.45          | 30,225.49          | 11,741.07   | 46,313.42 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA TRINIDAD ORBE HERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | OLGA LIDIA MELENCIANO FELIZ                  | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 30,574.02          | 10,674.02   | 39,008.90 | F                |
| 1001         | PATRIA ANTIGUA CASTRO                        | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 52,585.63          | 11,095.10   | 19,742.30 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSABEL MORILLO ACEVEDO                      | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 2,000.06          | 12,346.12          | 5,126.47    | 21,072.84 | F                |
| 1001         | SEGUNDA REYES DE JESUS                       | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 22,844.62          | 11,516.19   | 52,228.32 | F                |
| 1001         | SOBEIDA GARDENIA PEREZ DE VENTURA            | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 45,915.73          | 10,833.50   | 24,706.82 | F                |
| 1001         | SUSANA FILOMENA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ DE LLUBERES | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 33,634.51          | 11,932.58   | 44,183.44 | F                |
| 1001         | TAMARA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO                    | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 37,158.42          | 12,080.11   | 41,699.16 | F                |
| 1001         | YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS LEIBA                 | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 42,853.47          | 10,992.97   | 28,808.69 | F                |
| 1001         | ZENEIDA RAMIREZ LORA                         | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 4,980.97           | 5,337.01    | 29,810.50 | F                |
| 1001         | DANIA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA GONZALEZ           | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,162.90  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 1,715.46       | 4,205.19          | 43,343.15          | 10,850.09   | 27,387.62 | F                |
| 1001         | MARLENI OLIVERO SANCHEZ                      | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 21,009.06          | 9,954.60    | 43,884.04 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTORIA DELGADO SANCHEZ                     | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 44,170.05          | 12,080.11   | 34,687.53 | F                |
| 1001         | YENNY ALEXANDRA MORALES SANTANA              | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,338.42          | 11,254.59   | 33,029.14 | F                |
| 1001         | ZOILA EMELINDA MATEO NERIS DE RAMIREZ        | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 9,979.74  | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 3,430.92       | 5,616.44          | 75,933.86          | 14,315.36   | 18,675.98 | F                |
| 1001         | AMABEL ANYELIS BENITEZ GUERRERO              | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,301.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,598.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA VIRGINIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,351.96     | 9,600.68  | 25.00       | 2,133.90                  | 5,278.99    | 855.05         | 2,260.30     | 5,271.55    | 0.00           | 4,419.20          | 60,467.21          | 11,405.59   | 13,884.75 | F                |
| 1001         | ANIFRANCIA MOJICA CABRAL                     | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 50,669.71          | 14,315.36   | 43,940.13 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN ARACELYS TAPIA DE TAVERAS             | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 12,589.25          | 5,206.21    | 21,349.53 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA                    | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 31,400.86          | 10,674.02   | 38,182.06 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA VALOY MONTERO                       | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CRUCITA AMPARO DE LEON                       | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,186.36          | 8,421.70    | 32,713.87 | F                |
| 1001         | DIANEL ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 71,288.32     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 39,612.75          | 10,935.63   | 31,675.57 | F                |
| 1001         | DILCI ROSANNA PUJOLS                         | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | EPIFANIA PERALTA JIMENEZ              | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,088.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,811.51 | F                |
| 1001         | EVELYN MARIA AQUINO CUEVAS            | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.53 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA ESTANISLA MUÑOZ                 | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 65,318.39          | 11,254.59   | 8,049.17  | F                |
| 1001         | JULIA BERENISE COCO DE SERRANO        | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,980.93          | 10,833.50   | 24,641.61 | F                |
| 1001         | KATHERINE MARTINEZ ROBLES             | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1001         | KEYLA NOEMI CRUZ DE HICHES            | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LEONIDAS SOTO CASTRO                  | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 14,100.14          | 10,412.42   | 53,777.40 | F                |
| 1001         | LILLIAN NOEMI CABA GIRON              | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | MARCELINA BELTRE RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DEL CARMEN ENCARNACION MORENO   | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,864.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,035.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIBEL MARIZAN DE MOTA               | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.16 | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES MENA REYES                   | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 25,083.64          | 10,375.69   | 42,554.47 | F                |
| 1001         | MONICA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ DE SORIANO      | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 43,361.75          | 11,217.85   | 29,766.38 | F                |
| 1001         | NOLBA ANERIS BELLO LUNA               | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YOKAIRY TIBURCIO PAULA                | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YOSSY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ARIAS        | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,061.51 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNABELA MARTINEZ CLETO              | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 7,142.17  | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 8,950.58           | 3,681.60    | 15,049.42 | F                |
| 1001         | CLEVER ALEXANDER BAUTISTA ROSARIO     | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 6,701.13           | 4,602.00    | 23,298.87 | M                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA LIZ REYES        | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01          | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1001         | GLENDY JULISSA MERCEDES HEREDIA       | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 40,240.22          | 9,684.95    | 22,895.04 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA VIZCAINO     | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1001         | PASCUALA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS          | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 35,715.90          | 10,833.50   | 34,906.65 | F                |
| 1001         | PLASIDA FERRAND DE PAULA              | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 7,375.72  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 8,517.23           | 2,301.00    | 6,482.77  | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA ANTONIA MERAN VALDEZ           | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | YASMIN DEL CARMEN PINALES ROSARIO     | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 5,550.24           | 1,534.00    | 4,449.76  | M                |
| 1001         | YESENIA ARACELIS CASTILLO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | YESSENIA MEDINA                       | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 53,245.37          | 11,516.19   | 21,827.57 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDER GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDER MONTAÑO DE LA ROSA          | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,403.11          | 8,421.70    | 23,497.12 | M                |
| 1001         | ANA DILIA MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 62,855.66          | 12,080.11   | 16,001.92 | F                |
| 1001         | BASILISA MARTINEZ SORIANO             | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 50,795.06          | 11,675.66   | 25,317.50 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNABEL ARIAS SALAZAR                | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,458.03 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 3,430.92       | 5,736.61          | 58,131.01          | 14,603.89   | 38,512.17 | M                |
| 1001         | CATALINA DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 54,294.15          | 11,356.71   | 19,739.18 | F                |
| 1001         | DELKIN ALEXANDER IRIZARRI DIONICIO    | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 41,025.75          | 8,421.70    | 13,874.48 | M                |
| 1001         | DIOSMERY DE LA ROSA BAUSTISTA         | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,686.23          | 8,421.70    | 9,214.00  | F                |
| 1001         | ELIN RAUL PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 56,652.47          | 11,516.19   | 18,420.47 | M                |
| 1001         | ELIODORA GUANTE AMESQUITA             | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 26,706.98          | 9,954.60    | 38,186.13 | F                |
| 1001         | ESPERANZA BEATO DE PASCUAL            | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 66,569.11          | 11,932.58   | 11,248.84 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTERVINA HERNANDEZ CARABALLO         | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J. | fijo    | 60,400.23     | 3,561.99  | 25.00       | 1,733.49                  | 4,288.42    | 694.60         | 1,836.17     | 4,282.38    | 0.00           | 3,594.66          | 29,487.84          | 9,265.40    | 30,912.39 | F                |
| 1001         | EVELYN RODRIGUEZ                      | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,542.60          | 8,421.70    | 27,357.63 | F                |
| 1001         | GIANNY MICHEL FIGUEROA EVANGELISTA    | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | GISSEL ANTIGUA VELOZ                           | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,182.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ BELTRE               | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | HERIBERTA BELEN MARTINEZ                       | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | IDARMI PATRICIA OGANDO DIAZ                    | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,303.09          | 8,842.78    | 24,342.15 | F                |
| 1001         | ILUMINADA CASTRO DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 38,518.71          | 10,412.41   | 29,358.82 | F                |
| 1001         | ISAAC ESCARLIN CABRERA DE JESUS                | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 44,776.64          | 9,263.87    | 15,613.61 | M                |
| 1001         | ISABEL MARTE CUSTODIO                          | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,611.53 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHANNA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ TAVERAS             | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 68,917.16     | 4,821.62  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 1,715.46       | 4,098.00          | 50,150.13          | 10,571.90   | 18,767.03 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA ELIZABETH AGUASANTA ENCARNACION          | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,257.26          | 8,421.70    | 12,642.97 | F                |
| 1001         | LIDIA ROSA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA                   | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LILIANA MENA PINEDA                            | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 46,161.41          | 9,263.87    | 14,228.84 | F                |
| 1001         | LISBETH MARTINEZ YNFANTE                       | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,041.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,858.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LUIS ANTONIO CARMONA MORENO                    | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | LUISA YUDERKIS ABREU                           | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 45,624.11          | 10,714.27   | 24,221.18 | F                |
| 1001         | MADÉLINE TAPIA GARCIA                          | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,187.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,712.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MAILENY TORRES JHONS                           | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,957.54          | 8,421.70    | 21,942.69 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MEDRANO            | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARILLENY SANTOS PEREZ                         | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.51 | F                |
| 1001         | OLGA ELIZABETH OZORIO                          | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ONY ALCANTARA LOPEZ                            | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAELINA CASTILLO DE DIOS                     | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | RANYER ALMONTE DISLA                           | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,746.86          | 8,421.70    | 41,153.37 | M                |
| 1001         | REYNA MARIA AGUSTIN BUSSI                      | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 53,076.68          | 12,322.10   | 27,486.28 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA MAIRENY MATIAS MARTE                     | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,189.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,710.51 | F                |
| 1001         | YAHAIRA TAPIA                                  | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 40,178.38 | F                |
| 1001         | YANIRA CELESTE FERNANDEZ EMETERIO              | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,413.32          | 8,842.78    | 34,231.92 | F                |
| 1001         | YANYS SANCHEZ AMADOR                           | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,295.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,604.53 | F                |
| 1001         | YUDELIS TOBIAS DOMINGUEZ                       | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,856.21          | 8,421.70    | 36,044.02 | F                |
| 1001         | YULEISY RAMIREZ BERROA                         | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ZUNILDA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO                      | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | GLENYS MIGUELINA ROJAS DE DIOS                 | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 8,894.88  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 51,439.15          | 11,405.51   | 22,912.28 | M                |
| 1001         | MARGARITA MAGANDY VARGAS MENDEZ                | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,795.72          | 16,375.83          | 7,256.58    | 30,929.08 | F                |
| 1001         | SOCRATES PAYANO ABAD                           | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 30,731.20          | 10,796.77   | 39,651.92 | M                |
| 1001         | ADRIANA LORENZO GONZALEZ                       | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | AGUSTINA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA ROSARIO          | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 26,053.23          | 9,263.87    | 34,337.02 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDRA FELIZ FELIZ                          | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 26,242.80          | 10,412.41   | 41,634.73 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA RIHNA TUSEN BRAZOBAN                       | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,267.82  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 22,296.16          | 10,935.63   | 48,992.14 | F                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA GUERRERO DIAZ                         | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,354.21          | 8,421.70    | 37,546.02 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA GRICELIS VARGAS TRINIDAD DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,213.13          | 28,040.83          | 10,935.63   | 43,247.47 | F                |
| 1001         | DAMARIS GIL MARTINEZ                           | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 36,935.15          | 10,714.27   | 32,910.14 | F                |
| 1001         | DIEGO MARTE PERDOMO                            | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,051.50     | 10,000.46 | 25.00       | 2,613.18                  | 6,464.66    | 890.22         | 2,767.97     | 6,455.55    | 0.00           | 5,406.15          | 67,066.51          | 13,810.43   | 23,984.99 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | DORKA SAMEDY JOSE                          | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,688.96          | 8,421.70    | 23,211.27 | F                |
| 1001         | ELSA MARIA DOÑE MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,505.58 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 29,852.34          | 12,564.10   | 52,416.02 | F                |
| 1001         | ELSA MARIA PAULINO HERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,440.74          | 8,421.70    | 20,459.49 | F                |
| 1001         | ERIDANIA DE OLEO DE OLEO                   | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 49,792.25          | 9,954.60    | 15,100.86 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA AURORA NINA REYES                | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,286.20          | 8,421.70    | 34,614.03 | F                |
| 1001         | GABRIEL FULGENCIO BONILLA                  | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,185.52 | M                |
| 1001         | GLADYS MARIA LEONARDO TOLENTINO            | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,267.82 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 32,352.16          | 10,935.63   | 38,936.14 | F                |
| 1001         | INOCENCIA AQUINO URBAN                     | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 50,596.08          | 12,322.10   | 29,966.88 | F                |
| 1001         | ISAURA REYES DE LA ROSA                    | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 37,355.96          | 11,095.10   | 34,971.97 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA GRULLON           | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 40,834.80          | 12,080.11   | 38,022.78 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ DE GARCIA           | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,195.56          | 11,516.19   | 14,877.38 | F                |
| 1001         | KAREN JOSEFINA PEREZ DE LA ROSA            | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | KINMEYLI PEREZ LOPEZ                       | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LIRIA MORA CONTRERAS                       | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 9,960.98           | 9,954.60    | 54,932.13 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCITANIA MARTINEZ RAMON                   | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LUISA MARTE DE FERNANDEZ                   | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 27,501.40          | 11,254.59   | 45,866.15 | F                |
| 1001         | MAXIMINA ADON HEREDIA                      | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 28,730.74          | 11,516.19   | 46,342.20 | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ SANO                   | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,182.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RODOLFO IVAN RIVERA RIVERA                 | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 34,581.56     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 992.49                    | 2,455.29    | 397.69         | 1,051.28     | 2,451.83    | 0.00           | 2,043.77          | 2,982.49           | 5,304.81    | 31,599.07 | M                |
| 1001         | RUTH ESTHER HEREDIA ORTIZ                  | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 21,987.11          | 11,516.19   | 53,085.83 | F                |
| 1001         | SABINO NUÑEZ MERCEDES                      | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | SANDRA FRANCES DE COLON                    | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 36,405.12          | 11,516.19   | 38,667.82 | F                |
| 1001         | YLONKA NUÑEZ FRIAS                         | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 23,036.95          | 10,674.02   | 46,545.97 | F                |
| 1001         | ZARA YNDIRA DISLA SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,152.19          | 8,421.70    | 24,748.04 | F                |
| 1001         | AGUSTINA FERRER CONSTANZA                  | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 29,881.33          | 11,516.19   | 45,191.61 | F                |
| 1001         | ARACELYS FRANCISCO DISLA                   | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,873.14     | 6,473.68 | 25.00       | 2,177.56                  | 5,386.99    | 872.54         | 2,306.54     | 5,379.41    | 0.00           | 4,509.10          | 35,757.98          | 11,638.94   | 40,115.16 | F                |
| 1001         | CAIXIS JAQUELINES MATOS LEBRON             | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 51,536.33          | 11,932.58   | 26,281.62 | F                |
| 1001         | CECILIA YENYETE SEPULVEDA                  | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,796.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,848.45 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA GARCIA DE OLEO                    | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 47,312.03          | 11,932.58   | 30,505.92 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA BERROA VINICIO                       | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 35,821.78          | 11,254.59   | 37,545.78 | F                |
| 1001         | KATIA ANTONIA RIVERA RIVERA                | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 9,175.49 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 17,157.17          | 11,254.59   | 56,210.39 | F                |
| 1001         | LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO               | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 28,570.71          | 10,796.77   | 41,812.41 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA URCINIA TOLEDO PADILLA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 63,822.01          | 11,516.19   | 11,250.93 | F                |
| 1001         | PORFIRIO PIAANTINI PEGUERO                 | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | SANTA TURBI LARA                           | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 14,754.10          | 11,254.59   | 58,613.46 | F                |
| 1001         | YADIRA PEREZ VASQUEZ                       | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 6,474.39 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 3,430.92       | 4,724.83          | 53,888.63          | 12,174.58   | 25,634.70 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBANERI REYNOSO REYNOSO                   | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 24,854.46          | 9,684.95    | 38,280.80 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ                | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 47,133.24          | 10,412.41   | 20,744.29 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA GLEIDYS LARA FRIAS                     | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,537.60          | 37,124.22          | 11,777.79   | 39,654.10 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MARIA TAVERA TERRERO                   | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 54,790.33          | 10,412.41   | 13,087.20 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ANGELA HERNANDEZ LAURENCIO             | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 31,552.72          | 9,684.95    | 31,582.54 | F                |
| 1001         | BENITA PASCUAL GRACIANO                | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 31,627.85          | 10,674.02   | 37,955.07 | F                |
| 1001         | BIONNIS CAROLINA MENDEZ VARGAS         | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,909.54          | 8,842.78    | 31,735.70 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS LUIS GONZALEZ PEREZ             | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,604.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,295.52 | M                |
| 1001         | CARMEN LIDIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | F                |
| 1001         | DAYANGI BRAZOBAN GIRON                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,485.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,414.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DIEGA ELEXIDA NUÑEZ OVALLES            | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 13,809.79          | 10,935.63   | 57,478.51 | F                |
| 1001         | DIOMARY DE JESUS MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 30,609.88          | 10,674.02   | 38,973.04 | F                |
| 1001         | FAUSTA PAYANO PASCUAL                  | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,349.37          | 8,421.70    | 26,550.86 | F                |
| 1001         | FELICITA CECILIA PEREZ SERRANO         | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,107.34          | 8,842.78    | 29,537.90 | F                |
| 1001         | GENESIS MISCAL JORGE HERNANDEZ         | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,413.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,486.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA QUEZADA NUÑEZ                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 56,300.96          | 10,412.41   | 11,576.57 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANITA SUAREZ HEREDIA DE HEREDIA      | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 44,181.94          | 10,674.02   | 25,400.98 | F                |
| 1001         | JUSTA GERMANIA CORDERO DE AZA          | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,773.57          | 8,421.70    | 28,126.66 | F                |
| 1001         | KENIA ALBANIA DE LA CRUZ OGANDO        | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 41,033.00          | 11,254.59   | 32,334.55 | F                |
| 1001         | LENNY JOSE GALVEZ SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 19,850.74          | 11,516.19   | 55,222.20 | M                |
| 1001         | LUCRECIA CONTRERAS DE PAULA            | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 28,934.74          | 11,516.19   | 46,138.20 | F                |
| 1001         | MARCELINA GUANCE CASILLA               | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 55,110.28          | 11,932.58   | 22,707.67 | F                |
| 1001         | MARGARITA ZACARIA GUERRERO             | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 4,924.73 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 3,430.92       | 4,238.13          | 33,273.63          | 10,935.63   | 38,014.67 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DE LA CRUZ BERROA                | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 17,463.67          | 9,954.60    | 47,429.44 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DEL CARMEN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ     | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 53,390.95          | 11,516.19   | 21,681.99 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ESTELA BRAZOBAN GIRON            | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA GIRON FLORES                     | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 34,482.22          | 10,674.02   | 35,100.70 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MINERVA GARCIA SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 41,446.92          | 11,254.59   | 31,920.63 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA CORCINO PANIAGUA               | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 40,418.19          | 11,516.19   | 34,654.75 | F                |
| 1001         | MAURA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 7,372.06 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 22,224.79          | 10,412.41   | 45,652.74 | F                |
| 1001         | MILIBET REYNOSO DORVILLE               | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,302.69          | 8,421.70    | 17,597.54 | F                |
| 1001         | NEMESIS NATHALIE GARCIA GONZALEZ       | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,629.54          | 8,842.78    | 38,015.70 | F                |
| 1001         | NORIS DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 5,441.28 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 3,430.92       | 4,400.37          | 31,335.67          | 11,356.71   | 42,697.64 | F                |
| 1001         | RACHELLIS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GARCIA      | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 32,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA BRAZOBAN DE LA NIEVE            | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,786.32          | 8,842.78    | 32,858.92 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONITA BELTRAN MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,086.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA ANNY ELIZABETH LORENZO SANCHEZ   | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 37,677.66          | 10,833.50   | 32,944.89 | F                |
| 1001         | SENEIDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 53,272.20          | 11,356.71   | 20,761.13 | F                |
| 1001         | SOLANNY SANCHEZ BATISTA                | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 48,462.07          | 9,684.95    | 14,673.19 | F                |
| 1001         | SUBHEY LICELO RODRIGUEZ CABRERA        | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 40,903.76          | 11,932.58   | 36,914.19 | F                |
| 1001         | TERESA CAROLINA LAMARCHE DE JESUS      | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,963.24          | 11,254.59   | 12,404.31 | F                |
| 1001         | VALENTINA TORIBIO                      | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 32,855.40          | 10,674.02   | 36,727.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YOSENY ESTRELLA DE SANCHEZ             | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 43,417.18          | 11,777.79   | 33,361.14 | F                |
| 1001         | YOSSETY FLORINA RODRIGUEZ CORREA       | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 34,730.96          | 10,412.41   | 33,146.57 | F                |
| 1001         | ARGENTINA CONTRERAS DE PAULA           | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 9,010.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,300.97 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | CATHERINE AICSA BELLO CADENA      | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 17,392.99          | 11,516.19   | 57,679.95 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARA VIRGEN PEREZ DE PAREDES     | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 29,526.01          | 10,833.50   | 41,096.54 | F                |
| 1001         | ONDINA MARISOL MUCE LUGO          | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 9,382.92           | 5,187.84    | 24,436.14 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA IRIS SALA                    | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 74,514.94          | 14,315.36   | 20,094.90 | F                |
| 1001         | SACARIA SORIANO DE LOS SANTOS     | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 7,288.74  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 34,867.95          | 12,174.58   | 44,655.38 | F                |
| 1001         | SONELLY CAROLINA VALDEZ JIMENEZ   | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 59,868.45          | 11,356.71   | 14,164.86 | F                |
| 1001         | VIRGEN OZUNA                      | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 53,107.80          | 11,777.79   | 23,670.54 | F                |
| 1001         | YADIRA PEREZ HERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 19,119.88          | 10,674.02   | 50,463.04 | F                |
| 1001         | YUDELCA YELENA DE JESUS           | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 42,560.02          | 11,319.99   | 31,233.88 | F                |
| 1001         | ALENY NOEMI MARTINEZ BELLO        | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,609.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,290.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA CAROLINA CARIDAD VALDEZ       | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,052.88     | 11,176.91 | 25.00       | 2,756.72                  | 6,819.75    | 890.22         | 2,920.01     | 6,810.15    | 0.00           | 5,701.73          | 62,232.50          | 14,520.12   | 33,820.38 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA DE LA ROSA BRAND         | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 14,386.10          | 11,932.58   | 63,431.85 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINO APOLINAR SALAS VILORIO   | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,866.26  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,281.70          | 8,842.78    | 24,363.54 | M                |
| 1001         | DELIA PAULA BRAZOBAN MOREL        | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 18,215.40          | 11,254.59   | 55,152.16 | F                |
| 1001         | DOLORES DE PAULA TAPIA            | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 46,918.42          | 11,401.90   | 27,409.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ELENA GIRON BRAZOBAN              | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 29,180.27          | 11,932.58   | 48,637.68 | F                |
| 1001         | FELICIA GONZALEZ ALCANTARA        | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 49,613.76          | 11,254.59   | 23,753.80 | F                |
| 1001         | FLORA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ              | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 61,059.54          | 10,674.02   | 8,523.38  | F                |
| 1001         | FRANKLIN DE LEON MORENO           | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 49,271.85          | 11,516.19   | 25,801.09 | F                |
| 1001         | GENESIS ROSALMINER SANTOS PEREZ   | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,927.96          | 8,421.70    | 35,972.27 | F                |
| 1001         | GISSEL PICHARDO MARTE             | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 21,339.10          | 10,674.02   | 48,243.82 | F                |
| 1001         | GLENIS MARTINEZ CLETO             | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,763.54          | 8,842.78    | 27,881.70 | F                |
| 1001         | GLENY GONZALEZ MARTINEZ           | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.53 | F                |
| 1001         | HINDIRA MARIA DE LA CRUZ MARIANO  | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,693.19          | 8,421.70    | 37,207.04 | F                |
| 1001         | ISIDORA GUZMAN BRAZOBAN           | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 56,133.86          | 10,674.02   | 13,449.06 | F                |
| 1001         | JAIME MIGUEL MATEO VILLANUEVA     | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 49,999.53          | 9,954.60    | 14,893.58 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ MARTE          | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,632.00          | 8,421.70    | 26,268.23 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA AQUINO SELMO                | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 38,568.83          | 10,674.02   | 31,014.09 | F                |
| 1001         | KATIUKA PAREDES CLETO             | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,419.25          | 8,842.78    | 26,225.99 | F                |
| 1001         | LEONIDA YASMIN MARTINEZ FAMILIA   | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,414.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,485.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LILLIAN NOEMI CABA GIRON          | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,621.27          | 8,421.70    | 35,278.96 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCITANIA NUÑEZ DE BERNABEL       | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,541.92     | 4,153.20  | 25.00       | 1,823.65                  | 4,511.48    | 730.73         | 1,931.67     | 4,505.12    | 0.00           | 3,780.32          | 22,509.74          | 9,747.33    | 41,032.18 | F                |
| 1001         | LUISA FRANCIA BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN   | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 34,093.36          | 11,516.19   | 40,979.58 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DE LA CRUZ TUCENT DE BRAND  | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 54,539.38          | 12,564.10   | 27,728.98 | F                |
| 1001         | MATILDE LINARES AMPARO            | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 24,923.19          | 10,674.02   | 44,659.73 | F                |
| 1001         | MAURA ALCANTARA ADAMES DE RINCON  | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,237.83  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41          | 40,861.71          | 10,375.69   | 26,776.40 | F                |
| 1001         | NANCY DE LOS SANTOS MATEO         | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 31,736.61          | 9,263.87    | 28,653.64 | F                |
| 1001         | PATRIA FIGUEROA DE ULLOA          | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 39,998.03          | 10,674.02   | 29,584.89 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA ANGELICA MEDINA GOMEZ        | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RUTH ESTEFANY SANTANA SANTANA     | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,807.78          | 8,421.70    | 12,092.45 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA ALEXANDRA FERRER DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 19,684.92          | 9,263.87    | 40,705.33 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | SANTA CATALINA AMADOR FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 25,665.43          | 11,254.59   | 47,702.13 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ AMADOR              | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 54,898.92          | 10,674.02   | 14,684.00 | F                |
| 1001         | TEODOCIA GALVEZ ROSARIO                     | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,445.43          | 8,421.70    | 41,454.80 | F                |
| 1001         | TERESA MATEO CAMACHO                        | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 9,770.28  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,790.01          | 11,516.19   | 27,282.93 | F                |
| 1001         | UDRIS MEDINA FERRERAS                       | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 20,412.23          | 9,263.87    | 39,978.02 | F                |
| 1001         | WENDY YESENIA PANTALEON                     | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,674.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,225.51 | F                |
| 1001         | YAHAIRA MARTINEZ VIZCAINO                   | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,920.57          | 8,421.70    | 28,979.66 | F                |
| 1001         | YEFRIS FERNANDO GERMOSEN                    | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,879.15          | 8,421.70    | 42,021.08 | M                |
| 1001         | YOCELIN DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESTRELLA           | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBA WY LEIDY AYBAR CHALAS                  | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 42,103.43          | 9,684.95    | 21,031.83 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA BICTORIA MONTERO FURCAL                 | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,382.42  | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 1,715.46       | 3,646.01          | 22,061.57          | 9,398.69    | 39,207.60 | F                |
| 1001         | DIRCIA BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN                    | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 35,428.68          | 11,356.71   | 38,604.65 | F                |
| 1001         | YOSAIRA ESPINAL HEREDIA                     | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 59,234.84          | 11,254.59   | 14,132.72 | F                |
| 1001         | ADELINE EZER ESPINAL TRINIDAD               | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 47,704.97          | 8,842.78    | 9,940.27  | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA MARIA MINIEL SELMO                   | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,172.46          | 8,421.70    | 31,727.77 | F                |
| 1001         | ERIC PEREZ SUERO                            | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | EULALIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 57,926.59          | 10,992.97   | 13,735.57 | F                |
| 1001         | FABIO LAUREANO MONEGRO                      | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 48,874.01          | 10,833.50   | 21,748.54 | M                |
| 1001         | FELIPA CABRAL FIGUEROA                      | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 59,391.95          | 11,254.59   | 13,975.61 | F                |
| 1001         | GEOGINA PASCUAL DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 40,415.20          | 9,684.95    | 22,720.06 | F                |
| 1001         | HIRIALTO PIERROT REDMAN                     | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | IVELISSE VINICIO DE PAREDES                 | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 43,196.90          | 11,932.58   | 34,621.05 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA MIGUELINA DOYE LARA                   | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 46,530.52          | 10,796.77   | 23,852.60 | F                |
| 1001         | KERLYS GREY ARAUJO RIVERA                   | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,158.31          | 10,833.50   | 25,464.24 | M                |
| 1001         | LUISA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,614.03  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 1,715.46       | 4,346.88          | 52,179.62          | 11,217.85   | 20,948.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MARCIA MILAGROS PAYANO GOMEZ                | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 83,467.14     | 11,551.16 | 25.00       | 2,395.51                  | 5,926.17    | 890.22         | 2,537.40     | 5,917.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,957.91          | 62,741.04          | 12,734.21   | 20,726.10 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO                | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 83,694.97     | 8,270.02  | 25.00       | 2,402.05                  | 5,942.34    | 890.22         | 2,544.33     | 5,933.97    | 0.00           | 4,971.38          | 43,566.35          | 12,766.53   | 40,128.62 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA CLARIBEL ENCARNACION DE DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 51,273.96          | 11,777.79   | 25,504.38 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIBEL GUERRERO NINA                       | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 50,238.42          | 10,412.42   | 17,639.12 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTIRES NUÑEZ NUÑEZ                        | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,380.13     | 13,841.36 | 25.00       | 2,737.41                  | 6,771.99    | 890.22         | 2,899.56     | 6,762.45    | 0.00           | 5,661.97          | 24,969.48          | 14,424.66   | 70,410.65 | M                |
| 1001         | MORELIA RUIZ PINEDA                         | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,843.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,056.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA ANTONIA MUÑOZ CHECO                  | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 22,296.83          | 8,421.70    | 32,603.40 | F                |
| 1001         | RAYSA DE LA ROSA                            | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,085.62          | 8,421.70    | 36,814.61 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA EMILIA FIVENA ESTEVEZ                  | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 26,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARTINEZ DE JESUS                      | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 4,995.08  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23          | 34,729.00          | 10,992.97   | 36,933.16 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA ISABEL CRISOSTOMO ALCANTARA           | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,737.05          | 8,421.70    | 23,163.18 | F                |
| 1001         | SERGIA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ                  | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 27,151.24          | 11,254.59   | 46,216.31 | F                |
| 1001         | TERESA DE JESUS GONZALEZ                    | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | VICENTA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,132.53     | 4,452.52  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 51,232.94          | 9,991.33    | 13,899.59 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO               | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEJANDRA FERRAND GONZALEZ                  | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ANDRIA EVELYN POLANCO PADILLA DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 31,474.30          | 10,375.69   | 36,163.81 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIA MINIEL DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 27,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 774.90                    | 1,917.00    | 310.50         | 820.80       | 1,914.30    | 0.00           | 1,595.70          | 2,030.71           | 4,141.80    | 24,969.29 | F                |
| 1001         | ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 35,559.65          | 11,095.10   | 36,768.28 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGO ANTONIO CEBALLOS SANCHEZ         | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO CUESTA PIÑA        | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | HENDERSON SANTANA MONTERO                | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE BUSSI SEPULVEDA                     | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSELYN MARTIN NUÑEZ                     | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 7,990.04 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 61,568.23          | 11,095.10   | 10,759.70 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSELYN MARTIN NUÑEZ                     | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALEJANDRA GALVA BENITEZ            | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO        | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,152.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,847.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MERAN BATISTA       | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1001         | RUTH ESTHER DE LA PAZ OVANDO             | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 930.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,069.80 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTO GUANTE MARIANO                     | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 1,824.57 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 2,966.08           | 2,301.00    | 12,033.92 | M                |
| 1001         | SEVERIANO NIVAR CONSTANZA                | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | VICTOR TIDOR CARMELA                     | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,831.99 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,973.50          | 2,301.00    | 4,026.50  | M                |
| 1001         | YAJAHIRA ELIZABETH VASQUEZ CANDELARIO    | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 2,000.06          | 2,865.54           | 5,126.47    | 30,553.42 | F                |
| 1001         | YEHUDY MORENO MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA        | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | YISSELL ALMEINA FELIZ GARCIA             | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1001         | YOVANNY CABRAL AQUINO                    | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN TERESA NOVAS MARMOLEJOS           | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,136.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FELIPA BERGAL CRISOSTOMO                 | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 84,458.30     | 8,449.57 | 25.00       | 2,423.95                  | 5,996.54    | 890.22         | 2,567.53     | 5,988.09    | 0.00           | 5,016.48          | 34,605.99          | 12,874.85   | 49,852.31 | F                |
| 1001         | ISABEL AURELIA MEJIA SUAZO               | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,511.72          | 11,254.59   | 24,855.84 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA NOLASCO MARTE                   | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 8,270.96           | 5,337.01    | 26,520.51 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIA SEPTIMO                            | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 44,610.64          | 11,217.85   | 28,517.49 | F                |
| 1001         | LEONELA BRAZOBAN CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LETICIA ALEJANDRA CASTRO REYES           | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 42,337.82          | 9,684.95    | 20,797.44 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA CELESTE CUEVAS TERRERO             | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 4,995.08 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23          | 19,599.31          | 10,992.97   | 52,062.85 | F                |
| 1001         | NAIROVI FIDELINA ARIAS DE LEON           | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | YAHAIRA CANELA DE JESUS                  | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01          | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA JULIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41 | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 59,562.55          | 11,319.99   | 14,231.35 | F                |
| 1001         | CRUZ MARIA MARTINEZ FAMILIA              | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 47,399.65          | 10,674.02   | 22,183.27 | F                |
| 1001         | ELGA ESCALEN MATEO DE MOJICA             | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 32,866.37          | 11,675.66   | 43,246.20 | F                |
| 1001         | GEORGINA DIAZ FLORIMON                   | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 41,239.98          | 10,833.50   | 29,382.57 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHUSY MARIA SANCHEZ RAMOS               | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01         | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 35,196.34          | 11,556.44   | 40,138.97 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCIA POLANCO PEÑA DE NUÑEZ              | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,076.71 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 3,430.92       | 4,887.06          | 32,829.93          | 12,564.10   | 49,438.43 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA TAVAREZ TORRES DE GONZALEZ         | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 45,679.53          | 11,932.58   | 32,138.42 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA EVANGELISTA BURGOS DE LOS SANTOS  | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 5,957.84 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 3,430.92       | 4,562.60          | 39,129.07          | 11,777.79   | 37,649.27 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSELIA CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 41,836.48          | 10,412.42   | 26,041.06 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ ARTIDO DE PARE    | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01       | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 70,143.74     | 5,395.52 | 25.00       | 2,013.13                  | 4,980.21    | 806.65         | 2,132.37     | 4,973.19    | 0.00           | 4,170.50          | 55,200.59          | 10,760.05   | 14,943.15 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA YUDERKA BUSSI PACHECO                | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 5,832.55 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 53,655.86          | 11,675.66   | 22,456.70 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ARACELIS SOTO BAEZ                    | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 51,208.94          | 11,217.86   | 21,919.20 | F                |
| 1001         | BACILICIA HEREDIA MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 85,023.33     | 7,724.75  | 25.00       | 2,440.17                  | 6,036.66    | 890.22         | 2,584.71     | 6,028.15    | 3,430.92       | 5,049.88          | 50,981.41          | 12,955.03   | 34,041.92 | F                |
| 1001         | BRAULIO ENCARNACION MONTERO           | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,236.49           | 8,421.70    | 46,663.74 | M                |
| 1001         | CARLOS RAFAEL LUNA BENZAN             | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,083.74     | 14,006.87 | 25.00       | 2,642.80                  | 6,537.95    | 890.22         | 2,799.35     | 6,528.74    | 0.00           | 5,467.15          | 24,887.86          | 13,956.91   | 67,195.88 | M                |
| 1001         | DEVYI ENCARNACION FORTUNA             | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ERINSON LUIS MARCELO                  | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,592.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,307.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ESTHEFANY REYES                       | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCIS MIGUEL MESA PINEDA            | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,378.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,521.52 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA SANCHEZ OTAÑO               | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FREDERICK DANIEL MERCEDES CLARK       | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,796.86          | 8,421.70    | 39,103.37 | M                |
| 1001         | HAYDY LAURA GUERRERO SANCHEZ          | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,572.96          | 8,421.70    | 12,327.27 | F                |
| 1001         | HIGINIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 28,895.33          | 11,254.59   | 44,472.22 | F                |
| 1001         | KARY ESTERH NICASIO VIDAL             | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,892.84          | 8,421.70    | 39,007.39 | F                |
| 1001         | KATERIN LISSET BRIOSO TERRERO         | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,974.72          | 8,421.70    | 17,925.51 | F                |
| 1001         | LISSETTE JOHANNY TORIBIO OGANDO       | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 44,698.70 | F                |
| 1001         | LUIS ANTONIO ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,079.03          | 8,421.70    | 31,821.20 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA MAGDALENA RONDON MORENO         | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARILEIDY GUANTE IBE                  | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARISOL DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 61,307.45          | 11,675.66   | 14,805.11 | F                |
| 1001         | MARITZA YSABEL ROSARIO                | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 47,946.15          | 10,833.50   | 22,676.39 | F                |
| 1001         | MARLENE LEONARDO CUEVAS               | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MILENY BRAZOBAN DE LINARES            | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 30,762.06          | 10,833.50   | 39,860.48 | F                |
| 1001         | NEREYDA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE MINAYA      | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 25,221.29          | 12,080.11   | 53,636.28 | F                |
| 1001         | ONELIS PIMENTEL QUELIZ                | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 33,262.21          | 11,932.58   | 44,555.74 | F                |
| 1001         | ORQUIDEA RODRIGUEZ ZAYAS              | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAEL DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,656.56          | 8,421.70    | 39,243.67 | M                |
| 1001         | RAMONITA MARTINEZ DIAZ                | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,561.51 | F                |
| 1001         | RONNY SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 25,152.75          | 9,684.95    | 37,982.51 | M                |
| 1001         | VICTORIA NATIVIDAD SALAZAR DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 30,492.28          | 10,833.50   | 40,130.26 | F                |
| 1001         | YOCASTA ANTONIA FLORES MORENO         | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 11,066.30          | 9,263.87    | 49,323.95 | F                |
| 1001         | YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA           | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 41,016.64          | 9,954.60    | 23,876.47 | F                |
| 1001         | YULENNY BRAZOBAN FAJARDO              | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ PEGUERO         | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,109.42  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 1,715.46       | 3,874.33          | 31,847.49          | 9,991.33    | 33,285.03 | F                |
| 1001         | CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL         | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 27,617.76          | 9,954.60    | 37,275.35 | F                |
| 1001         | EDUARDINA CRUZ NUÑEZ                  | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 17,010.47          | 10,833.50   | 53,612.07 | F                |
| 1001         | EREMINDA MOREL PERALTA                | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 37,398.22          | 11,217.86   | 35,729.92 | F                |
| 1001         | LISBEL PIÑA PEÑA                      | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 44,157.27          | 10,412.41   | 23,720.26 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARIA OLMOS DE PAULA             | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 28,868.70          | 10,412.42   | 39,008.84 | F                |
| 1001         | VERONICA DE LOS SANTOS NOVA           | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 59,062.44          | 11,516.19   | 16,010.50 | F                |
| 1001         | YOHANNY ALTAGRACIA SOLORIN DE PEREZ   | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 42,547.24          | 10,412.41   | 25,330.29 | F                |
| 1001         | AGUSTINA CONTRERAS SANCHEZ            | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,080.04          | 8,421.70    | 31,820.19 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ALEYDA BERIGUETE MONTERO                  | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,829.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,070.53 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA SILVIA JAVIER MADE                    | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANABEL NUÑEZ CRUZ                         | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,021.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,878.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CALLETANA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS             | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,372.55     | 6,003.12  | 25.00       | 2,105.79                  | 5,209.45    | 843.78         | 2,230.53     | 5,202.11    | 0.00           | 4,361.32          | 35,310.85          | 11,255.34   | 38,061.70 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN DE LA CRUZ CASTRO                  | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,561.51 | F                |
| 1001         | CESAR AUGUSTO GIRON PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 25,564.34          | 12,080.11   | 53,293.24 | M                |
| 1001         | DEBORA MIGUELINA DE OLEO PEREZ            | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA GOMEZ           | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 98,676.53     | 16,498.55 | 25.00       | 2,832.02                  | 7,006.03    | 890.22         | 2,999.77     | 6,996.17    | 0.00           | 5,856.79          | 64,758.60          | 14,892.42   | 33,917.93 | F                |
| 1001         | DOLORES DE LA CRUZ DE CALDERON            | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 33,360.36          | 10,833.50   | 37,262.19 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROCHET       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 78,090.16     | 6,951.63  | 25.00       | 2,241.19                  | 5,544.40    | 890.22         | 2,373.94     | 5,536.59    | 0.00           | 4,640.13          | 52,609.25          | 11,971.21   | 25,480.91 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH VILLAR ESPINAL                  | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 10,005.50 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 29,681.02          | 11,516.19   | 45,391.92 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTANIA MATEO MENDEZ                      | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 46,730.32          | 12,174.59   | 32,793.03 | F                |
| 1001         | ISABEL LINARES DE LA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | JOAN MANUEL HENRIQUEZ BURGOS              | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,636.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA FLORENTINO ROBLES                | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,703.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,196.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ                  | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 11,980.86          | 5,206.21    | 21,957.92 | F                |
| 1001         | KATHERINE DAYANA ESTHER ESPINOSA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,949.57          | 8,421.70    | 8,950.66  | F                |
| 1001         | LETICIA BERAS RAMIREZ                     | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARGARET ESTEFANY JIMENEZ ADAMES          | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ FLORES         | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA RAMONA SANTOS MOYA                  | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 18,789.68          | 5,627.29    | 17,894.11 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIELA VILLAR GARCIA                     | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 14,268.40          | 11,254.59   | 59,099.15 | F                |
| 1001         | MARYS MINYETTY PIMENTEL                   | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,460.10          | 11,254.59   | 20,907.46 | F                |
| 1001         | MAYRA CABA BRITO                          | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 69,104.10     | 4,856.79  | 25.00       | 1,983.29                  | 4,906.39    | 794.70         | 2,100.76     | 4,899.48    | 1,715.46       | 4,109.05          | 14,458.72          | 10,600.57   | 54,645.38 | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES ARAUJO VIZCAINO                  | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 14,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN SUAREZ NUÑEZ          | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | PSICOLOGO                          | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 24,839.18          | 6,048.37    | 14,589.62 | F                |
| 1001         | MILDREY SORAYA BRAZOBAN VENTURA           | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 34,223.44          | 8,421.70    | 20,676.79 | F                |
| 1001         | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MENA                    | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 20,384.77          | 10,412.42   | 47,492.77 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMON JOEL LOPEZ SANTANA                  | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | M                |
| 1001         | RAMONA CESAR BETANCES                     | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,210.85          | 11,254.59   | 33,156.71 | F                |
| 1001         | RIGOBERTA RODRIGUEZ BELEN                 | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,569.24          | 8,421.70    | 20,330.99 | F                |
| 1001         | RUDY LENNI DURAN GARCIAS                  | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA CECILIA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,722.72          | 8,421.70    | 17,177.51 | F                |
| 1001         | SARA ALEJANDRA SURIEL PEREZ DE DE JESUS   | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 22,756.46          | 11,777.79   | 54,021.88 | F                |
| 1001         | SILSY YOKATY SIERRA                       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 8,553.52  | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 10,806.53          | 4,602.00    | 19,193.47 | F                |
| 1001         | SOBEYDA TAVERAS ESTEVEZ                   | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | WANDER MOREL DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,706.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,193.52 | M                |
| 1001         | YAQUELYN MATEO LORENZO                    | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YNOSENCIA HERNANDES FERRAND               | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,255.88  | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 1,715.46       | 4,548.45          | 60,559.55          | 11,741.07   | 15,979.36 | F                |
| 1001         | YOMARIS GARCIA CRUZ                       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,114.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,785.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA ROSA JAVIER ACOSTA             | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,873.15     | 6,130.59  | 25.00       | 2,177.56                  | 5,386.99    | 872.54         | 2,306.54     | 5,379.41    | 1,715.46       | 4,509.10          | 53,929.80          | 11,638.94   | 21,943.35 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | CRISTIANA ANTONIA GOMEZ ARIAS             | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 23,480.46          | 10,375.69   | 44,157.65 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH DE LA ROSA NINA                 | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,543.29     | 4,751.26  | 25.00       | 1,967.19                  | 4,866.57    | 788.25         | 2,083.72     | 4,859.72    | 1,715.46       | 4,075.91          | 33,210.24          | 10,514.54   | 35,333.05 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH MARTINEZ REYES                  | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 47,049.66          | 11,254.59   | 26,317.90 | F                |
| 1001         | ELSA MARIA MANZUETA DE DIAZ               | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 62,833.22          | 11,516.19   | 12,239.72 | F                |
| 1001         | EUNICE MORILLO MERCEDES                   | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 64,982.86          | 11,516.19   | 10,090.08 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA PUJOLS             | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 37,978.01          | 11,516.19   | 37,094.93 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA FULCAR AMADOR                       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 29,408.00          | 10,833.50   | 41,214.55 | F                |
| 1001         | KIRCY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO OGANDO            | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,027.85     | 6,192.97  | 25.00       | 2,239.40                  | 5,539.98    | 890.22         | 2,372.05     | 5,532.17    | 3,430.92       | 4,636.45          | 54,533.05          | 11,962.37   | 23,494.80 | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES MILADY PEÑA                      | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1001         | NEREYDA ENCARNACION GERALDO               | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,048.29     | 5,565.74  | 25.00       | 2,039.09                  | 5,044.43    | 817.06         | 2,159.87     | 5,037.32    | 0.00           | 4,223.96          | 49,339.56          | 10,898.81   | 21,708.73 | F                |
| 1001         | REYNA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA                 | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 30,854.43          | 11,254.59   | 42,513.13 | F                |
| 1001         | SABINO LINARES LINA                       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,836.24     | 5,747.29  | 25.00       | 2,119.10                  | 5,242.37    | 849.12         | 2,244.62     | 5,234.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,388.72          | 58,990.15          | 11,326.48   | 14,846.09 | M                |
| 1001         | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ      | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 63,449.17          | 11,777.79   | 13,329.17 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA VICTORIANO                     | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | AMAYI SORIANO SORIANO                     | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTOLINA FERRAN MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 41,742.34          | 10,412.41   | 26,135.19 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNARDA VASQUEZ MUÑOZ                    | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,789.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,110.53 | F                |
| 1001         | BILDANIA LARISSA CASTRO BRAZOBAN          | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 49,349.62          | 11,516.19   | 25,723.32 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN LUISA MARIÑE FERRAND               | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | DAVID REYES FELIZ                         | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,452.38          | 8,421.70    | 41,447.85 | M                |
| 1001         | DENY MANZUETA HEREDIA                     | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 32,197.40          | 9,684.95    | 30,937.86 | F                |
| 1001         | DIVINA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ GERMOSEN      | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ESMAILYN YUDELKA DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON    | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | FELICIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ                   | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 33,173.68          | 8,842.78    | 24,471.56 | F                |
| 1001         | FELICITA CANDELARIO HIDALGO               | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 28,923.80          | 10,412.41   | 38,953.73 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA ESCOLASTICO DE GARCIA           | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,136.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GENOVEBA DE LA CRUZ RINCON                | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,330.95          | 10,412.41   | 37,546.58 | F                |
| 1001         | JENY GARCIA MESA                          | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 32,631.93          | 11,095.10   | 39,696.00 | F                |
| 1001         | JESUS JAVIER MORENO                       | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 54,820.65          | 10,412.41   | 13,056.88 | M                |
| 1001         | JINETTE LORENZO DE REYNOSO                | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 28,577.50          | 9,684.95    | 34,557.76 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHANNY ELIZABETH HEREDIA SUAREZ          | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 28,445.36          | 10,714.27   | 41,399.93 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,409.15  | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,862.84          | 48,990.09          | 12,505.93   | 32,868.32 | F                |
| 1001         | LILYAN DEL CARMEN FRANCO PEREZ            | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 15,237.92          | 10,674.02   | 54,345.00 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCIA PAYANO DE DEL ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 36,140.19          | 11,822.99   | 40,932.75 | F                |
| 1001         | MARANLLYS ANTONIA ENCARNACION RECIO       | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 8,663.45  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,895.17          | 11,254.59   | 20,472.38 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DOLORES LEONARDO ROSARIO DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,614.08     | 4,166.77  | 25.00       | 1,825.72                  | 4,516.60    | 731.56         | 1,933.87     | 4,510.24    | 0.00           | 3,784.59          | 46,319.75          | 9,758.40    | 17,294.33 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA YANERI VASQUEZ MANZUETA             | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,684.09     | 10,155.05 | 25.00       | 1,052.83                  | 2,604.57    | 421.87         | 1,115.20     | 2,600.90    | 0.00           | 2,193.03          | 27,629.19          | 5,627.34    | 9,054.90  | F                |
| 1001         | MARIELYS FIGUEROA MUÑOZ                   | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,173.84          | 8,421.70    | 16,726.39 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIOVI HEREDIA ROSENDA                   | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,924.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,975.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARITZA TEJADA PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 47,845.23          | 10,412.41   | 20,032.30 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTA YRIS SANCHEZ SIERRA                 | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 33,564.59          | 10,412.41   | 34,312.94 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ORISTELI LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,243.54          | 8,842.78    | 26,401.70 | F                |
| 1001         | PAMELA AMADOR PEREZ                           | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 44,463.86          | 9,263.87    | 15,926.39 | F                |
| 1001         | PAOLY ESMIRNA GERMAN TORRES                   | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |
| 1001         | PEDRO ALCALA                                  | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 30,767.42          | 11,516.19   | 44,305.52 | M                |
| 1001         | PRISCILA VILLAR ALCANTARA                     | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 46,591.92          | 9,954.60    | 18,301.19 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA ELENA BRITO ALCANTARA                    | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 36,271.92          | 9,684.95    | 26,863.34 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARIA RONDON POLANCO                     | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 50,043.84          | 10,674.02   | 19,539.08 | F                |
| 1001         | VANESSA ELIZABETH MERAN RECIO                 | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 9,064.60 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,189.82          | 11,516.19   | 27,883.12 | F                |
| 1001         | WANDA FORTUNA UBRI                            | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,036.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YENNYCE ESTHER PEREZ GOMEZ                    | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YENY AMBROSIA HEREDIA PERALTA                 | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 15,784.67          | 9,954.60    | 49,108.44 | F                |
| 1001         | YISSEL DIAZ LEBRON                            | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,676.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,223.51 | F                |
| 1001         | YOSCALY JAQUEZ REYNOSO                        | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 34,593.66          | 10,674.02   | 34,989.26 | F                |
| 1001         | AMPARO GIRON DE PAULA                         | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA LUCIA PAYANO                              | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 65,487.82          | 11,932.58   | 12,330.13 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MINTA SUAREZ                              | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 81,424.27     | 7,735.89 | 25.00       | 2,336.88                  | 5,781.12    | 890.22         | 2,475.30     | 5,772.98    | 0.00           | 4,837.18          | 36,656.68          | 12,444.32   | 44,767.59 | F                |
| 1001         | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MENA               | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,418.40 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 1,715.46       | 4,285.43          | 46,625.54          | 11,058.37   | 25,462.96 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNARDO WELLINGTON VARGAS DE JESUS           | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 7,773.21 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 66,576.43          | 10,674.02   | 3,006.49  | M                |
| 1001         | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA KEPPIS ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 9,770.28 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 56,730.99          | 11,516.19   | 18,341.95 | F                |
| 1001         | CELINA TOLEDO                                 | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 33,348.25          | 11,254.59   | 40,019.31 | F                |
| 1001         | CLEOPATRA NAVARRO DE FENELON                  | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 27,064.57          | 5,758.10    | 10,471.91 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTIAN ALEXANDER ABREU NUÑEZ                | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.51 | M                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA MEJIA DE ROSARIO                      | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 21,093.09          | 11,777.79   | 55,685.25 | F                |
| 1001         | EDWARD ALEXANDER VILLALONA GERMAN             | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,213.13          | 58,675.53          | 10,935.63   | 12,612.77 | M                |
| 1001         | EDWIN JOEL MERCEDES DE JESUS                  | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 21,723.95          | 9,263.87    | 38,666.30 | M                |
| 1001         | ELIZABERTH LOPEZ TAPIA                        | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,349.92          | 2,946.35           | 6,099.44    | 36,815.33 | F                |
| 1001         | ENISGBERTH DOMINGA CUEVAS MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,238.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,661.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GLORIA GONZALEZ VARGAS                        | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GREGORIA PAULA BERROA                         | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 7,505.58 | 25.00       | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 1,715.46       | 2,456.03          | 16,335.43          | 6,309.98    | 24,798.76 | F                |
| 1001         | HERIBERTA SEVERINO                            | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,288.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,611.52 | F                |
| 1001         | INGRIS CAROLINA BOTTIER REYNOSO               | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,463.46 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,162.29          | 10,275.32          | 5,547.56    | 25,888.65 | F                |
| 1001         | IVANNA KATIUSKA DE JESUS RAZON                | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,719.05          | 8,421.70    | 14,181.18 | F                |
| 1001         | JENNY MERCEDES DOÑE MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | JOE ADALBERTO JEAN MENA                       | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 59,808.80          | 11,254.59   | 13,558.75 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA CABRAL          | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,423.91          | 8,421.70    | 24,476.32 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE LUIS SANTANA DIAZ                        | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,560.31          | 8,421.70    | 24,339.92 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSEFA DELGADO SANCHEZ                        | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 40,094.97          | 10,412.42   | 27,782.57 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCAS LAUREANO MONEGRO                        | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                       | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 18,909.85          | 5,968.64    | 19,999.13 | M                |
| 1001         | MAGNOLIA MILAGRO FELIZ CUEVAS                 | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,592.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,307.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARGARITA SANTOS ALMANZAR                     | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 19,334.10          | 11,254.59   | 54,033.46 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DEL ROSARIO DURAN DE HIDALGO            | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 45,401.20          | 11,516.19   | 29,671.74 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | MARIA POLINIA NERYS LOPEZ               | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 10,062.07 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 32,520.54          | 13,847.59   | 58,792.91 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA TERESA BUSSI MERCEDES             | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 35,942.44          | 6,179.19    | 4,339.05  | F                |
| 1001         | MARLIN ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ESPINAL       | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,201.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,698.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES EVARISTA DAMIAN JIMENEZ        | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,168.01          | 11,136.48          | 5,627.29    | 25,547.31 | F                |
| 1001         | MIRIAM ENIXALI TAVERAS DISLA            | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,548.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,351.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NATIVIDAD MONTILLA PEREZ                | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,195.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,704.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO DE LEONARDO           | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 7,505.58  | 25.00       | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 1,715.46       | 2,456.03          | 21,445.50          | 6,309.98    | 19,688.69 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA SEVERINO DIROCHE                 | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 31,991.21          | 5,968.64    | 6,917.77  | F                |
| 1001         | RHINALDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,175.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.49    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 1,715.46       | 2,256.20          | 35,255.35          | 5,856.19    | 2,920.63  | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA SEPULVEDA C. DE DE LOS SANTOS      | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 13,480.01          | 10,833.50   | 57,142.54 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSMERY DE LA ROSA SIME                 | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,491.41          | 8,842.78    | 34,153.83 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA LIRIANO CONTRERAS                 | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,241.67  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 10,572.92          | 5,968.64    | 28,336.06 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTOR DE PAULA SELMO                   | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 8,545.09  | 25.00       | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 0.00           | 2,304.84          | 23,684.95          | 5,917.58    | 14,891.15 | M                |
| 1001         | WENDY TAPIA DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,019.21          | 8,421.70    | 39,881.02 | F                |
| 1001         | XIOMARA OGANDO SANTANA                  | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 4,799.48           | 5,678.35    | 32,217.19 | F                |
| 1001         | YENELSI MARGARITA GERMAN TORIBIO        | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,913.96          | 8,421.70    | 39,986.27 | F                |
| 1001         | YIRA LISSETT RAMOS LEONCE               | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 28,911.43          | 5,416.75    | 6,399.85  | F                |
| 1001         | YIRA LISSETT RAMOS LEONCE               | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 17,342.31          | 5,416.75    | 17,968.97 | F                |
| 1001         | YISAURY GIRON ABAD                      | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL           | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 2,545.60  | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 10,329.16          | 4,210.85    | 17,120.96 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNARDINA SELMO DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 15,631.93          | 5,758.10    | 21,904.55 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN ROSA RAMOS SANTIAGO              | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,867.71     | 4,975.60  | 25.00       | 1,000.70                  | 2,475.61    | 400.98         | 1,059.98     | 2,472.12    | 1,715.46       | 2,085.68          | 23,608.07          | 5,348.71    | 11,259.64 | F                |
| 1001         | CLEOPATRA NAVARRO DE FENELON            | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 33,455.22          | 5,758.10    | 4,081.26  | F                |
| 1001         | GREGORIA PAULA BERROA                   | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,431.03          | 26,316.13          | 6,309.98    | 14,818.06 | F                |
| 1001         | JENNY COLON BAUTISTA DE DE LA ROSA      | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 25,566.49          | 5,888.90    | 12,822.69 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA LOURDES OGANDO PEREZ              | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 41,477.41          | 10,992.97   | 30,184.75 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIA MIGUEL DE PEÑA                    | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 28,187.90          | 5,758.10    | 9,348.58  | F                |
| 1001         | LUCAS LAUREANO MONEGRO                  | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 15,203.37          | 5,968.64    | 23,705.61 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA TERESA BUSSI MERCEDES             | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 37,828.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES EVARISTA DAMIAN JIMENEZ        | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 14,599.22          | 5,627.29    | 22,084.57 | F                |
| 1001         | RUTH ESTHER MEDINA ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 16,704.71          | 5,627.29    | 19,979.08 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA BRITO RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 10,943.95          | 5,547.56    | 25,220.02 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA LIRIANO CONTRERAS                 | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,377.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,130.14                  | 2,795.81    | 452.84         | 1,197.08     | 2,791.88    | 3,430.92       | 2,327.22          | 36,257.06          | 6,040.53    | 3,120.60  | F                |
| 1001         | YISAURY GIRON ABAD                      | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL           | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 15,402.54          | 4,210.85    | 12,047.58 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBACELY MONTAÑO BELTRE                 | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | AMARILIS ELIZABETH SIRETT GERMAN        | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,586.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,313.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ARGENTINA MATEO DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ISIDRO ANTONIO MARTE FRIAS              | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1001         | LENIN ENRIQUE SOSA SOSA                 | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | M                |
| 1001         | LISANDRO FLORIAN                        | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA ESTHER FERMIN CEPEDA              | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,099.70          | 8,421.70    | 18,800.53 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIDALIA SANTOS ARIAS                  | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 19,796.86          | 8,421.70    | 35,103.37 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | MARLENY TAVERA VARELA              | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MELISA MUÑOZ SANTANA               | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MELISSA JISSEL OZUNA SUAZO         | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,660.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MELVIN BENJAMIN DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,634.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,265.52 | M                |
| 1001         | SUNILDA RIVERA GOMEZ               | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 93,429.20     | 10,559.75 | 25.00       | 2,681.42                  | 6,633.47    | 890.22         | 2,840.25     | 6,624.13    | 0.00           | 5,546.67          | 57,834.33          | 14,147.82   | 35,594.87 | F                |
| 1001         | YENLI BELIAR ACOSTA                | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YOSELIN MORETA VALLEJO             | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANCHEZ BARET J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEJANDRINA BRAND DE LOS SANTOS    | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREA CASTILLO VERAS              | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA LORENZA DE JESUS MILIANO    | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 54,292.52          | 10,833.50   | 16,330.03 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLA PAMELA SERRANO PADILLA       | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CECILIA DE PAULA DE MOJICA         | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,838.01  | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 0.00           | 4,862.84          | 57,286.32          | 12,505.93   | 24,572.09 | F                |
| 1001         | DIGNA CAROLINA MOREL DE LA MOTA    | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,068.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,831.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ELSA ALCANTARA MATOS               | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 49,067.70          | 10,833.50   | 21,554.85 | F                |
| 1001         | ELVIN WILLY HERNANDEZ              | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,072.70          | 8,421.70    | 33,827.53 | F                |
| 1001         | FANNY ALTAGRACIA LORENZO MARQUEZ   | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FELICIA RIVERA DE PAULA            | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,930.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,380.97 | F                |
| 1001         | GLADY ESTELA PEREZ FELIZ           | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 18,294.31          | 10,375.69   | 49,343.80 | F                |
| 1001         | GLORIBEL FERNANDEZ ROSARIO         | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 10,667.39          | 10,375.69   | 56,970.73 | F                |
| 1001         | INOCENCIA DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA    | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 21,876.65          | 5,337.01    | 12,914.82 | F                |
| 1001         | IZAEL LAURENCIO NUÑEZ              | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,674.48          | 8,421.70    | 19,225.75 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN CARLOS GUZMAN JIMENEZ         | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,481.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,418.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANNI ANGELINA DE JESUS CEPEDA    | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 28,239.93          | 9,263.87    | 32,150.32 | F                |
| 1001         | JUSTINA PERDOMO DE GARCIA          | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 41,071.34          | 10,375.69   | 26,566.78 | F                |
| 1001         | LAUTERIA MESSON BEATO              | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 48,920.64          | 10,992.97   | 22,741.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LEONOR CRISTINA ARIAS MARTINEZ     | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 13,314.74          | 11,516.19   | 61,758.20 | F                |
| 1001         | LUISA HAYWOOD MARTE                | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 20,119.14          | 11,254.59   | 53,248.42 | F                |
| 1001         | MARGARITA MAGANDY VARGAS MENDEZ    | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 10,837.46 | 25.00       | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,820.72          | 15,170.83          | 7,256.58    | 32,134.08 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALEXANDRA ESTEVEZ SUSANA     | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,692.37          | 8,421.70    | 36,207.86 | F                |
| 1001         | MARY CARMEN FIGUEROA VISCAINO      | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1001         | RANDY JANNEL DEL ROSARIO PAYANO    | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,366.93          | 9,263.87    | 26,023.32 | M                |
| 1001         | REGINA ALTAGRACIA ALFONSECA AQUINO | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,932.09          | 8,421.70    | 36,968.14 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA EMILIA VALDEZ ARIAS           | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,514.69          | 8,421.70    | 23,385.54 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTOR GARCIA GUZMAN               | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 35,491.47     | 5,421.72  | 25.00       | 1,018.61                  | 2,519.89    | 408.15         | 1,078.94     | 2,516.35    | 0.00           | 2,122.55          | 34,239.54          | 5,444.39    | 1,251.93  | M                |
| 1001         | WENDY ROSA SALCEDO DE LA CRUZ      | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 26,571.15          | 11,675.66   | 49,541.42 | F                |
| 1001         | YARITZA MILAGROS DIAZ LANTIGUA     | ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ADRIANA CELAYDA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 29,870.28          | 5,758.10    | 7,666.20  | F                |
| 1001         | ALSENIA MATEO DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,093.18          | 8,842.78    | 15,552.06 | F                |
| 1001         | AYARANSY RAFAELA PAREDES RAMOS     | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER       | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,644.17     | 5,610.92  | 25.00       | 1,022.99                  | 2,530.74    | 409.91         | 1,083.58     | 2,527.17    | 0.00           | 2,131.57          | 27,731.60          | 5,467.82    | 7,912.57  | F                |
| 1001         | BONIFACIA MAGDALENA SUERO MORILLO  | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,957.17          | 8,421.70    | 31,943.06 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | DENYS CAROL RAMIREZ FIGUEROA                   | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | EULOGIO PAREDES MARTINEZ                       | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 72,876.72          | 14,315.36   | 21,733.12 | M                |
| 1001         | EVARISTA GONZALEZ FIGUEROA                     | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,799.23          | 8,421.70    | 31,101.00 | F                |
| 1001         | FLOR MARIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO                    | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 17,781.46          | 5,758.10    | 19,755.02 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANIEL RAMIREZ MEDINA                         | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,073.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,826.53 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA FERRAND MARTINEZ                         | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 20,257.62          | 11,516.19   | 54,815.32 | F                |
| 1001         | MARILEIDY ROMERO MUESES                        | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 52,961.77          | 11,095.10   | 19,366.16 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA MODESTA SANCHEZ                         | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 42,548.67          | 11,356.71   | 31,484.64 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA AMELIA DE LA CRUZ DE MEJIA                | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 7,288.74  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 52,038.72          | 12,174.58   | 27,484.61 | F                |
| 1001         | SARAH ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA FAMILIA              | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 36,868.25          | 11,932.58   | 40,949.70 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTOR GARCIA GUZMAN                           | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 25,051.09          | 5,337.01    | 9,740.38  | M                |
| 1001         | ADRIANA CELAYDA CRUZ                           | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 25,268.93          | 5,758.10    | 12,267.55 | F                |
| 1001         | BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER                   | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,644.17     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,022.99                  | 2,530.74    | 409.91         | 1,083.58     | 2,527.17    | 0.00           | 2,106.57          | 32,548.15          | 5,467.82    | 3,096.02  | F                |
| 1001         | FLOR MARIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO                    | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 3,430.92       | 2,243.41          | 18,377.67          | 5,758.10    | 19,158.81 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ VASQUEZ                      | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,583.63          | 11,516.19   | 30,489.31 | F                |
| 1001         | HIRLANDA VIANNA DOLORES FELIZ NOBOA            | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 13,156.08          | 11,777.79   | 63,622.24 | F                |
| 1001         | JHOJANY MENDOZA CEPEDA                         | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 36,705.11          | 11,516.19   | 38,367.83 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHANNY MERCEDES SALCEDO                       | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 48,122.42          | 11,516.19   | 26,950.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIANA DE PAULA HERNANDEZ                     | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,496.25          | 8,842.78    | 32,148.99 | F                |
| 1001         | JUNEL MARIA SANTOS REYNOSO                     | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 26,156.08          | 11,777.79   | 50,622.24 | F                |
| 1001         | MAXIMA NUÑEZ FIGUEROA                          | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 5,991.74  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 30,348.89          | 9,684.95    | 32,786.37 | F                |
| 1001         | MISHAEL FRANCISCO AQUINO ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSA GIRON BRITO                               | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,884.40          | 8,842.78    | 31,760.84 | F                |
| 1001         | YENNY ALTAGRACIA MOTA CORDERO                  | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,496.79          | 8,842.78    | 30,148.45 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA ANTONIA DE LEON DE GOMEZ                   | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 41,108.68          | 11,516.19   | 33,964.26 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA MIGUELINA FERRER DE MORALES             | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 25,442.96          | 5,758.10    | 12,093.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ARSENIO ORTIZ                                  | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,286.10     | 6,363.21  | 25.00       | 2,160.71                  | 5,345.31    | 865.79         | 2,288.70     | 5,337.78    | 0.00           | 4,474.41          | 56,785.35          | 11,548.88   | 18,500.75 | M                |
| 1001         | CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SELMO                        | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,657.93           | 5,758.10    | 27,878.55 | F                |
| 1001         | COLOMBINA MADE VALDEZ                          | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 24,579.78          | 5,758.10    | 12,956.70 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 23,621.83          | 10,412.42   | 44,255.71 | F                |
| 1001         | DORKA ESTHER GERMAN DE DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,010.14          | 8,842.78    | 32,635.10 | F                |
| 1001         | EDILIA MARGARITA PEÑA CONCEPCION DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,667.86          | 8,421.70    | 36,232.37 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTERVINA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 25,283.91          | 5,758.10    | 12,252.57 | F                |
| 1001         | IGNACIO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 21,772.76          | 5,888.90    | 16,616.42 | M                |
| 1001         | JEURIS ROJAS PEREZ                             | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,313.69          | 8,421.70    | 39,586.54 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA CHALAS BRAZOBAN                       | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 33,461.80          | 10,412.41   | 34,415.73 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA LINARES DE LA CRUZ                       | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 40,069.57          | 11,516.19   | 35,003.37 | F                |
| 1001         | LUZMEDY MENDEZ MONTERO                         | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 76,033.33     | 6,503.83  | 25.00       | 2,182.16                  | 5,398.37    | 874.38         | 2,311.41     | 5,390.76    | 0.00           | 4,518.57          | 45,278.78          | 11,663.51   | 30,754.55 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA TERESA TORIBIO REYES                     | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1001         | MARINA GUILLEN PIÑA                            | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 44,124.04          | 11,356.71   | 29,909.29 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | MERCEDES RIJO                            | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01             | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA                | fijo    | 40,929.20     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,174.67                  | 2,905.97    | 470.69         | 1,244.25     | 2,901.88    | 0.00           | 2,418.92          | 38,399.96          | 6,278.54    | 2,529.24  | F                |
| 1001         | MEREGILDA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA            | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,122.94     | 6,332.51  | 25.00       | 2,156.03                  | 5,333.73    | 863.91         | 2,283.74     | 5,326.22    | 0.00           | 4,464.77          | 52,134.44          | 11,523.86   | 22,988.50 | F                |
| 1001         | RUTH VICTORIA ALVARADO ARIAS             | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,265.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,634.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA LIRIA ADON VIDAL                   | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 50,805.01          | 10,412.41   | 17,072.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SARYS YOCARILANDIA RICHARDSON RICHARDSON | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01             | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,576.50     | 9,930.31  | 25.00       | 2,656.95                  | 6,572.93    | 890.22         | 2,814.33     | 6,563.67    | 1,715.46       | 5,496.28          | 64,213.92          | 14,026.82   | 28,362.58 | F                |
| 1001         | SORIS OGANDO VALLEJO                     | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 22,675.93          | 5,758.10    | 14,860.55 | F                |
| 1001         | VANESSA NEPOMUCENO NOLASCO               | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,171.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,728.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YANET YTURBIDES BELEN                    | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,509.29          | 8,421.70    | 34,390.94 | F                |
| 1001         | YULENNY LIZARDO FERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01             | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,235.11          | 8,421.70    | 32,665.12 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA MIGUELINA FERRER DE MORALES       | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 36,174.85          | 5,758.10    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SELMO                  | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 20,852.67          | 5,758.10    | 16,683.81 | F                |
| 1001         | CELIA PLATA OGANDO                       | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 22,859.93          | 5,758.10    | 14,676.55 | F                |
| 1001         | COLOMBINA MADE VALDEZ                    | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,495.93          | 5,758.10    | 27,040.55 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTERVINA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 36,174.85          | 5,758.10    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1001         | IGNACIO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 37,027.55          | 5,888.90    | 1,361.63  | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA TERESA TORIBIO REYES               | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 24,331.44          | 5,758.10    | 13,205.04 | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES RIJO                            | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01            | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA                | fijo    | 40,929.20     | 7,409.14  | 25.00       | 1,174.67                  | 2,905.97    | 470.69         | 1,244.25     | 2,901.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,443.92          | 16,581.61          | 6,278.54    | 24,347.59 | F                |
| 1001         | NORBERTO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GIL            | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01            | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO      | fijo    | 39,433.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.75                  | 2,799.80    | 453.49         | 1,198.79     | 2,795.86    | 0.00           | 2,330.54          | 25,294.29          | 6,049.15    | 14,139.50 | M                |
| 1001         | SORIS OGANDO VALLEJO                     | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 29,148.78          | 5,758.10    | 8,387.70  | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIA MARGARITA MEDINA GARCIA          | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 34,693.34          | 11,095.10   | 37,634.59 | F                |
| 1001         | BASILIO MORA FAMILIA                     | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,051.09     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 37,885.89          | 13,810.37   | 53,165.20 | M                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA SORIANO ALCANTARA               | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 45,283.25          | 8,842.78    | 12,361.99 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA SOTO                            | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 55,922.50          | 10,674.02   | 13,660.42 | F                |
| 1001         | GERMINURIS SEVERINO SANTANA              | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 18,061.90          | 5,758.10    | 19,474.58 | F                |
| 1001         | IVAN FERRAND BRAZOBAN                    | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,644.78          | 8,421.70    | 31,255.45 | M                |
| 1001         | LUCIA MAGALLANES CANDELARIO              | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,699.28          | 8,421.70    | 31,200.95 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA MARTINEZ DIAZ                      | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 41,687.23          | 9,684.95    | 21,448.03 | F                |
| 1001         | SHANTHAR NAZARET MARTINEZ DE PAULA       | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | TAIRY VIANELA QUEZADA JEANTI             | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,111.67          | 8,421.70    | 20,788.56 | F                |
| 1001         | DANIA FABIAN PAULA                       | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,789.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,110.51 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO NUESI DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,869.53          | 8,421.70    | 33,030.70 | M                |
| 1001         | GERMINURIS SEVERINO SANTANA              | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 36,174.85          | 5,758.10    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1001         | MARY ALTAGRACIA AMANCIO MORILLO          | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1001         | TOPACIO MARGARITA GOMEZ GERVACIO         | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBA IRIS ANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,814.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,085.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBERTO MORETA MENDEZ                    | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDRA SUAREZ PIMENTEL                | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,390.49  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 3,430.92       | 3,756.29          | 39,181.09          | 9,684.95    | 23,954.17 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDRO BRAZOBAN TAPIA                 | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 51,322.86          | 9,684.95    | 11,812.40 | M                |
| 1001         | BELKIS MARIA ARAUJO CANO                 | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 35,608.19          | 9,684.95    | 27,527.07 | F                |
| 1001         | BETHANIA YADANIRA LINARES MEDRANO        | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 12,441.35          | 9,684.95    | 50,693.91 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN CELESTE PERALTA DE TAPIA          | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01           | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 86,312.96     | 8,456.97  | 25.00       | 2,477.18                  | 6,128.22    | 890.22         | 2,623.91     | 6,119.59    | 1,715.46       | 5,126.09          | 33,515.48          | 13,138.03   | 52,797.48 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | CRISTINA ANTONIA GARCIA LARA        | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 42,274.60          | 10,935.63   | 29,013.70 | F                |
| 1001         | CRUZ MARIA VALDEZ HEREDIA           | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,871.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,028.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DALINDA CHERUBIN G DE GUERRERO      | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,083.02          | 8,842.78    | 23,562.22 | F                |
| 1001         | DEYANIRA CEBALLO SANTANA            | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,846.36          | 8,842.78    | 24,798.88 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH UREÑA ROJAS               | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 11,233.72          | 9,684.95    | 51,901.54 | F                |
| 1001         | ELUPINA FIGUEROA BONIFACIO          | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,475.02          | 8,842.78    | 25,170.22 | F                |
| 1001         | ESPERANZA MOREL MORENO              | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 41,167.65          | 9,684.95    | 21,967.61 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTEFANI DE LA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,033.05          | 8,842.78    | 23,612.19 | F                |
| 1001         | EUTACIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,747.69          | 8,842.78    | 25,897.55 | F                |
| 1001         | EVELYN DANESSA VILORIA ESPINOSA     | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 35,124.35          | 9,684.95    | 28,010.91 | F                |
| 1001         | GISELA OLIVARES TAVAREZ             | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,308.79          | 8,842.78    | 42,336.45 | F                |
| 1001         | JHONATAN RAMON HERRERA RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,809.38          | 8,842.78    | 33,835.86 | M                |
| 1001         | JOHAN SANCHEZ                       | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JORGE RAMON HIDALGO BATISTA         | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 5,349.70  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 6,491.21           | 2,301.00    | 8,508.79  | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE OMAR DE LEON DE LEON           | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE OSCAR VALDEZ CABA              | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 20,666.14          | 8,421.70    | 34,234.09 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA DE PAULA BERROA               | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 42,726.65          | 8,842.78    | 14,918.59 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA IVELISE MUÑOZ FRANCO          | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,287.32          | 8,842.78    | 15,357.92 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIA FELIPE PAREDES                | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 17,833.21          | 5,627.29    | 18,850.58 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIA FELIPE PAREDES                | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1001         | KARINA LISBETH CUEVAS CIPRIAN       | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,369.52          | 8,421.70    | 24,530.71 | F                |
| 1001         | KATHERINE NINOSKA CONTRERAS GERMAN  | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,161.82          | 8,842.78    | 18,483.42 | F                |
| 1001         | LAILY YAKIRA OLIVO OLIVO            | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,110.70          | 8,421.70    | 18,789.53 | F                |
| 1001         | LIGIA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BELTRAN BRITO      | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,167.91          | 8,842.78    | 30,477.33 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA LOPEZ FAÑA                    | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 27,745.71          | 9,684.95    | 35,389.55 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA BAUTISTA FARIAS             | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 31,355.29          | 9,263.87    | 29,034.96 | F                |
| 1001         | NANCY ENCARNACION ENCARNACION       | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 25,200.90          | 8,842.78    | 32,444.34 | F                |
| 1001         | NIURKA PEREZ UBRI                   | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 16,049.35          | 9,684.95    | 47,085.91 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMON ANTONIO FAMILIA SANTOS        | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1001         | RAQUEL LISSETTE SANCHEZ MORALES     | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 11,252.27          | 8,842.78    | 46,392.97 | F                |
| 1001         | RAQUEL VALDEZ DE MEJIA              | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 40,898.17          | 14,315.36   | 53,711.68 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA HERMINIA HENRIQUEZ MACARIO     | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,657.43          | 8,421.70    | 39,242.80 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA MERCEDES                      | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 27,701.22          | 8,421.70    | 27,199.01 | F                |
| 1001         | TERESA DE JESUS GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 5,991.74  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 46,858.80          | 9,684.95    | 16,276.46 | F                |
| 1001         | WIDALYS DEL CARMEN ARVELO CLASE     | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 16,169.15          | 8,842.78    | 41,476.09 | F                |
| 1001         | XIOMARA BELTRE CABRAL               | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 21,624.94          | 10,674.02   | 47,957.98 | F                |
| 1001         | YAMIRI MAJOGANI TAMARES OTAÑE       | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,527.04          | 8,421.70    | 37,373.19 | F                |
| 1001         | YESSICA JOSEFINA SANTOS SURIEL      | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,033.33          | 8,421.70    | 7,866.90  | F                |
| 1001         | YISSETTE EUNISE BIERD BOLQUEZ       | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,625.25          | 8,842.78    | 40,019.99 | F                |
| 1001         | ANNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO AMPARO       | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 15,743.28          | 10,674.02   | 53,839.64 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ANYELANIA SAMBOY CUELLO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ARISLEIDY ANTIGUA FIGUEROA               | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | AURELIA MARIA BRAZOBAN DE ALCANTARA      | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 34,061.06          | 9,684.95    | 29,074.20 | F                |
| 1001         | CELESTINA CABRAL DE PAULA                | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE MEZQUITA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 22,356.40          | 5,416.75    | 12,954.88 | F                |
| 1001         | DIONI LUIS MERCEDES                      | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,902.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,261.02 | M                |
| 1001         | ENRIQUE RAMIREZ ROMERO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 90,234.51     | 9,808.28 | 25.00       | 2,589.73                  | 6,406.65    | 890.22         | 2,743.13     | 6,397.63    | 0.00           | 5,357.86          | 71,597.30          | 13,694.50   | 18,637.21 | M                |
| 1001         | HERYIKI ANELFI SEGURA SUERO DE ESPINOSA  | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,245.25          | 5,627.29    | 2,438.54  | F                |
| 1001         | JENNIFER DEL ROSARIO MINAYA              | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 40,732.40          | 8,842.78    | 16,912.84 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCIA BELTRE TAVERAS                     | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,740.69          | 8,421.70    | 22,159.54 | F                |
| 1001         | MAIBELINE SANCHEZ COLON                  | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALONZO GUZMAN           | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 3,154.06           | 5,659.99    | 33,742.90 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ISABEL GONZALEZ MANZUETA           | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,503.89          | 8,421.70    | 12,396.34 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIDEYSI GUERRERO DE HENRIQUEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 15,387.20          | 6,179.19    | 24,894.29 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSALIA MORENO                           | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,683.79     | 6,378.55 | 25.00       | 1,110.22                  | 2,746.55    | 444.86         | 1,175.99     | 2,742.68    | 0.00           | 2,311.21          | 10,206.87          | 5,934.09    | 28,476.92 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSSI DE LA ROSA ORTEGA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 56,144.52          | 11,095.10   | 16,183.41 | F                |
| 1001         | SATURNINA POLANCO REYES                  | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 2,700.47 | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 5,179.47           | 4,421.39    | 23,643.16 | F                |
| 1001         | SILVIA DEYANIRA FRANCO GOMEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | YSAIAS MONTERO MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | M                |
| 1001         | ANA ARACELIS RAMIREZ GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 32,642.34          | 11,356.71   | 41,390.99 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS MIGUEL ANGEL PAULINO CHECO        | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 11,957.94          | 5,547.56    | 24,206.03 | M                |
| 1001         | DIONI LUIS MERCEDES                      | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 31,393.38          | 5,547.56    | 4,770.59  | M                |
| 1001         | HERYIKI ANELFI SEGURA SUERO DE ESPINOSA  | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,683.79     | 6,378.55 | 25.00       | 1,110.22                  | 2,746.55    | 444.86         | 1,175.99     | 2,742.68    | 0.00           | 2,311.21          | 9,686.87           | 5,934.09    | 28,996.92 | F                |
| 1001         | INOCENCIA DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA          | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 10,807.33          | 5,337.01    | 23,984.14 | F                |
| 1001         | ISABEL FIGUEROA LAURENCIO                | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,678.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,221.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA DE JESUS PRENSA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,917.60          | 4,924.87           | 4,977.31    | 27,521.69 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALONZO GUZMAN           | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 6,082.42 | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 26,518.46          | 5,659.99    | 10,378.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIDEYSI GUERRERO DE HENRIQUEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 11,815.97          | 6,179.19    | 28,465.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSALIA MORENO                           | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 24,701.71          | 5,627.29    | 11,982.08 | F                |
| 1001         | SATURNINA POLANCO REYES                  | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 1,715.46       | 1,703.42          | 18,418.44          | 4,421.39    | 10,404.19 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSANNA JIMENEZ ARIAS                    | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICIA AMADA MORETA FAJARDO J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 92,756.46     | 9,972.64 | 25.00       | 2,662.11                  | 6,585.71    | 890.22         | 2,819.80     | 6,576.43    | 1,715.46       | 5,506.91          | 48,436.36          | 14,052.36   | 44,320.10 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBA RHINA DEL CARMEN TORRES TORRES      | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 31,676.65          | 11,516.19   | 43,396.29 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA YADIRA ESTEVEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 11,441.35          | 9,684.95    | 51,693.91 | F                |
| 1001         | ANARDA FELIZ FERRERAS                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIO VASQUEZ BAUTISTA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 61,233.40          | 11,254.59   | 12,134.15 | M                |
| 1001         | ARELIS MANZUETA SOLANO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,975.85          | 8,421.70    | 22,924.38 | F                |
| 1001         | CRIS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS SEPULVEDA    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 59,336.93          | 11,254.59   | 14,030.62 | F                |
| 1001         | DENNYS VASQUEZ ALMONTE                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,360.11          | 11,516.19   | 35,712.83 | F                |
| 1001         | DORKA RAMIREZ DE ROJAS                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 19,446.78          | 10,674.02   | 50,136.14 | F                |
| 1001         | FATIMA JOHANNA HERNANDEZ BAEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 54,440.81          | 10,412.41   | 13,436.72 | F                |
| 1001         | FIOR D ALIZA REINOSO GUZMAN              | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 12,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 55,144.94 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | FIOR DALIZA MARTE ESPINAL                      | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 31,327.12          | 10,412.41   | 36,550.41 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA VIRGINIA TAVAREZ ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 43,224.38 | F                |
| 1001         | HERMINIA SUERO DE MARTINEZ                     | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 33,265.50          | 10,674.02   | 36,317.42 | F                |
| 1001         | IGNACIA OLEORQUIDEA BREA REYES                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 35,202.08          | 11,777.79   | 41,576.24 | F                |
| 1001         | ISMELDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MEJIA               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 25,778.59          | 10,412.41   | 42,098.94 | F                |
| 1001         | JESUCITA HEREDIA HEREDIA                       | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,103.72          | 8,421.70    | 26,796.51 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHANNY CRUZ                                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,053.70          | 8,842.78    | 15,591.54 | F                |
| 1001         | KENIA JOSEFINA RAMIREZ CASILLA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 18,203.92          | 10,674.02   | 51,379.00 | F                |
| 1001         | LUISA FERRAN FERRAND                           | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 14,768.40          | 11,254.59   | 58,599.15 | F                |
| 1001         | LUZ EVANGELINA AQUINO                          | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 38,175.20          | 10,674.02   | 31,407.72 | F                |
| 1001         | MABEL ARIAS VELEZ                              | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,350.74          | 11,516.19   | 35,722.20 | F                |
| 1001         | MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ FLORES                     | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 55,799.21          | 11,516.19   | 19,273.73 | F                |
| 1001         | MAREILYS CAYETANO MUESES                       | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 60,851.71          | 10,674.02   | 8,731.21  | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA SONIA PEDIET ALCANTARA                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 29,447.33          | 10,412.41   | 38,430.20 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA SUGELY DOMINGUEZ HERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 35,493.75          | 10,833.50   | 35,128.79 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIBEL MEDINA CUEVAS                          | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 19,467.73          | 11,516.19   | 55,605.21 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTHA DAYANARA SANCHEZ CABRAL                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 35,705.40          | 11,254.59   | 37,662.15 | F                |
| 1001         | MELANEO DE LOS SANTOS BELEN                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | MERLYN CORINA SANCHEZ MOLINA                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 28,448.92          | 10,674.02   | 41,134.00 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUELINA PERDOMO DE NUÑEZ                     | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 19,620.62          | 11,516.19   | 55,452.32 | F                |
| 1001         | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VAZQUEZ GONZALEZ DE MORALES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 16,020.26 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 29,171.96          | 14,603.89   | 67,471.23 | F                |
| 1001         | NANCY LUCRECIA MEJIA VARGAS                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 31,676.50          | 10,412.41   | 36,201.03 | F                |
| 1001         | NEURYS ELIANDRA RAMIREZ GUZMAN                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,185.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA JAIME REYNOSO DE DOÑE                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,977.30     | 5,585.65  | 25.00       | 2,094.45                  | 5,181.39    | 839.24         | 2,218.51     | 5,174.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,337.96          | 51,162.29          | 11,194.72   | 21,815.01 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSÁ MARIA GONZALEZ ORTEGA                     | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 7,648.87  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 45,002.29          | 10,412.41   | 22,875.24 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA VICTORIA NICASIO KING DE HIPOLITO         | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,672.71          | 11,254.59   | 15,694.84 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSANNA ELIZABETH FELIZ MU OZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 5,784.37  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,400.37          | 29,200.04          | 11,356.71   | 44,833.27 | F                |
| 1001         | SAMUEL ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | SANDRA MERCEDES MOTA LAZALA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,692.04          | 8,842.78    | 29,953.20 | F                |
| 1001         | SANDRA ORQUIDEA SANTANA VIDAL                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 12,441.35          | 9,684.95    | 50,693.91 | F                |
| 1001         | STARLING VALDEZ MAGALLANES                     | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,436.81          | 59,659.91          | 11,516.19   | 15,413.03 | M                |
| 1001         | VICTOR MANUEL HEREDIA MONTERO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | VICTOR MANUEL MORENO FELIZ                     | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,111.27          | 8,421.70    | 22,788.96 | M                |
| 1001         | VIOLETA ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA PE A               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 51,037.74          | 9,954.60    | 13,855.37 | F                |
| 1001         | WINTER RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 53,897.65          | 10,674.02   | 15,685.27 | M                |
| 1001         | YESICA DE LA CRUZ BALBUENA                     | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 21,883.52          | 8,842.78    | 35,761.72 | F                |
| 1001         | YOENNI MARGARITA SORIANO                       | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 37,644.51          | 11,516.19   | 37,428.43 | F                |
| 1001         | YUPANQUI ROSADO MATEO                          | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ZADDIEL ELIACID GONZALEZ PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 3,172.06           | 4,210.85    | 24,278.06 | M                |
| 1001         | ZULEIKA MARIA BERAS RAMIREZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 21,083.20          | 10,674.02   | 48,499.72 | F                |
| 1001         | ALOFY ENCARNACION MEJIA                        | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,064.50          | 8,421.70    | 33,835.73 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ANA LUISA DE LA ROSA DE PAULA               | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,315.74          | 8,421.70    | 40,584.49 | F                |
| 1001         | ANABEL DE JESUS MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 34,659.86          | 8,421.70    | 20,240.37 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA MARIA BATISTA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 40,006.41          | 9,263.87    | 20,383.84 | F                |
| 1001         | ANYELINA MONTILLA OGANDO                    | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | AWILDA MARIBEL MEJIA MEDINA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,979.30          | 8,421.70    | 34,920.93 | F                |
| 1001         | BIANNELIS MAGALLANES DE PAULA               | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,382.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN MERCEDES CASTILLO LOPEZ              | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,444.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,455.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CLAUDIA EVANGELISTA DICENT SANCHEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,842.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,057.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CORINA VIZCAINO VIZCAINO                    | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISMELI BELLANIRI BENZAN PUEZAN            | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,155.03          | 8,421.70    | 42,745.20 | F                |
| 1001         | DALIS ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 39,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 20,696.32 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA GARCIA FORTUNATO                    | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,756.60     | 9,737.45 | 25.00       | 2,633.41                  | 6,514.72    | 890.22         | 2,789.40     | 6,505.54    | 1,715.46       | 5,447.81          | 63,499.39          | 13,910.48   | 28,257.21 | F                |
| 1001         | ENYI ELIBETH SANCHEZ PAULINO                | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FIOR DÍALIZA ALMONTE MATEO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FIORDALIZA BATISTA RODRIGUEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FIORDALIZA DE JESUS REYES                   | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,011.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,888.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GARY MEDINA DE PAULA                        | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ILUMINADA SANCHEZ CUEVAS                    | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,971.08          | 8,421.70    | 37,929.15 | F                |
| 1001         | JENNIFER ISABEL RAMOS GUEVARA               | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,895.56          | 8,842.78    | 35,749.68 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN PIÑA DE LA CRUZ                        | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,185.52 | M                |
| 1001         | LEODALFYS MORA RAMOS                        | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARGARITA CRUZ SANTOS                       | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,663.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,236.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DOLORES VARELA SATURRIA               | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,553.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,346.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ESTEFANY HERNANDEZ MORENO             | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA LIDIA SEVERINO MARIANO                | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MARGARITA SANTOS DE MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,973.46          | 8,421.70    | 31,926.77 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIANNY ESTHER PERALTA ADAMES              | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARISELA NICACIO KING                       | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,391.84          | 8,421.70    | 12,508.39 | F                |
| 1001         | MARLENNY VIDAL TORRES                       | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,649.63          | 8,421.70    | 42,250.60 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,004.52          | 8,421.70    | 19,895.71 | F                |
| 1001         | MELISSA VALDEZ CLETO                        | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,136.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NIDIA CRISTINA BONILLA SUAREZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,863.93          | 9,263.87    | 32,526.32 | F                |
| 1001         | NIRDA YOSAIRA MATIAS REYES                  | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.53 | F                |
| 1001         | OMAR SANTANA BERROA                         | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,023.67          | 8,421.70    | 12,876.56 | M                |
| 1001         | PRISCILLA MICHELLE CESPEDES GOMEZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,576.32          | 8,421.70    | 29,323.91 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA ESTHER MALLEN VALDEZ DE BELISARIO      | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA ESTHER MALLEN VALDEZ DE BELISARIO      | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP              | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 10,506.48          | 5,627.29    | 26,177.31 | F                |
| 1001         | SAIRYS REYNOSO MERCEDES                     | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,514.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,385.52 | F                |
| 1001         | TALIA FRANQUECA PAREDES BRAZOBAN            | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,704.97          | 8,421.70    | 37,195.26 | F                |
| 1001         | WANDA ISABEL NUÑEZ NUÑEZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | YANEIRY FIGUEROA HERNANDEZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,801.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,098.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                        | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | YNOSENCIA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YOJA LOPEZ DE LOS SANTOS                 | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DIAZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,257.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,642.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YUDELKY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA BATISTA GERMAN J.E.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 48,472.72          | 11,932.58   | 29,345.23 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELICA DE LA ROSA DE PAULA             | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,504.28          | 8,421.70    | 37,395.95 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIA DE JESUS MOTA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 12,461.13          | 5,547.56    | 23,702.84 | F                |
| 1001         | BELKIS ANTONIA PERALTA DE CRUZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 45,633.52          | 11,932.58   | 32,184.43 | F                |
| 1001         | CATALINA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 33,892.23          | 5,627.29    | 2,791.56  | F                |
| 1001         | CHEYLAN VALERA GERMAN DE ROA             | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 5,522.56           | 4,421.39    | 23,300.07 | F                |
| 1001         | CRESENCIA MOREL MANZUETA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 9,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 50,696.32 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISMELIS MERCEDES CABRAL                | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 20,012.14          | 9,684.95    | 43,123.12 | F                |
| 1001         | DAYSJ JOSEFINA OVALLE DE LA ROSA         | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 60,766.50          | 11,254.59   | 12,601.06 | M                |
| 1001         | ELIZA MARGARITA ACOSTA DE PAULA          | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 43,192.79          | 8,842.78    | 14,452.45 | F                |
| 1001         | EUDALIZA SENA ACOSTA                     | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | EVELIN CARIDAD ADON DE REYES             | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,175.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.50    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 0.00           | 2,256.20          | 35,499.61          | 5,856.20    | 2,676.38  | F                |
| 1001         | FLABIA DE PAULA BELTRAN                  | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 24,337.37          | 11,095.10   | 47,990.56 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA VIDAL RUDECINDO                | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,175.99     | 5,653.79  | 25.00       | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.50    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 0.00           | 2,281.20          | 23,056.21          | 5,856.20    | 15,119.78 | F                |
| 1001         | JACOBINA ROJAS CASTILLO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                 | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 8,790.67           | 5,496.49    | 27,040.42 | F                |
| 1001         | JAZMIN MARTE DE LA CRUZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 36,697.08          | 11,254.59   | 36,670.47 | F                |
| 1001         | JESUS DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA           | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,886.54           | 8,842.78    | 47,758.70 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA MARGARITA SORIANO DE JESUS         | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 17,249.09          | 9,684.95    | 45,886.17 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA VALENCIANO BONE         | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,343.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,556.53 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA DE JESUS       | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 24,626.22          | 5,547.56    | 11,537.75 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA REYES PEREZ                        | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,337.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,562.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTA DE PAULA BELTRAN                   | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 32,995.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,315.94  | F                |
| 1001         | NATANAEL RIJO ALCANTARA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | NINOSKA DE LOS SANTOS HUNGRIA            | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 41,301.56          | 8,421.70    | 13,598.67 | F                |
| 1001         | NIULKA MARGARITA MOTA LAPAIX             | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 70,563.12     | 5,131.35  | 25.00       | 2,025.16                  | 5,009.98    | 811.48         | 2,145.12     | 5,002.93    | 1,715.46       | 4,195.28          | 14,176.18          | 10,824.39   | 56,386.94 | F                |
| 1001         | ORDALIZA LIMA ESTEVEZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,061.53 | F                |
| 1001         | SAILYN ORTIZ BELTRE                      | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,995.97          | 8,421.70    | 22,904.26 | F                |
| 1001         | SANDIELISABETH HEREDIA HEREDIA           | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,079.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,820.53 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA CLARA MOJICA DE PAULA              | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 54,652.86          | 11,777.79   | 22,125.48 | F                |
| 1001         | SUNILDA RAMIREZ PEGUERO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 36,523.95          | 9,684.95    | 26,611.31 | F                |
| 1001         | VENTURA VISCAYNO NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ       | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA            | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 10,408.60 | 25.00       | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,820.72          | 37,941.95          | 7,256.58    | 9,362.96  | F                |
| 1001         | VERONICA JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,382.52 | F                |
| 1001         | VIANNERYS DE JESUS PACHECO               | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,391.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,508.51 | F                |
| 1001         | VILMA MIRADYS CORNELL DE LOS SANTOS      | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,839.10          | 8,842.78    | 20,806.14 | F                |
| 1001         | WELINTON MOREL DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 2,718.27           | 5,627.29    | 33,965.52 | M                |
| 1001         | YENYFEL GOMEZ CUSTODIO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,606.21          | 8,421.70    | 32,294.02 | F                |
| 1001         | ADRIANA ELIZABETH PEREZ JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 36,581.74          | 11,516.19   | 38,491.20 | F                |
| 1001         | AGGY DINORAH VASQUEZ                     | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 53,110.48          | 10,412.41   | 14,767.05 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ALBANIA ESPAILLAT ROJAS                  | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 29,106.07          | 11,777.79   | 47,672.25 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDRA ARIAS                          | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 51,817.49          | 10,935.63   | 19,470.81 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ AMADOR                | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 59,386.30          | 10,935.63   | 11,902.00 | F                |
| 1001         | ARELIS MARIA PAULINO VENTURA             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 34,459.18          | 10,674.02   | 35,123.74 | F                |
| 1001         | BARSOVIA MARIA ABAD BERROA               | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 32,210.95          | 11,254.59   | 41,156.60 | F                |
| 1001         | BENITA BRITO                             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | BREIDY FRANCISCO ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CANDIDA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 13,156.08          | 11,777.79   | 63,622.24 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLITA MARTINEZ SELMO                   | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 20,439.42          | 10,412.41   | 47,438.11 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS FELIPE PEÑA TAVERAS               | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | CARMEN YULISSA MARRERO RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 18,334.10          | 11,254.59   | 55,033.45 | F                |
| 1001         | CASIMIRA MEJIA HIDALGO                   | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 9,793.46 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 63,214.98          | 11,932.58   | 14,602.97 | F                |
| 1001         | CEILA MATEO DE OLEO                      | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 56,291.48          | 10,674.02   | 13,291.44 | F                |
| 1001         | CLAIRIN UREÑA GOMEZ                      | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,135.76          | 8,421.70    | 41,764.47 | F                |
| 1001         | DIANA CAROLINA SANTANA CABRERA           | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DIOMEIRY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,810.54          | 8,842.78    | 42,834.70 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA SUERO GARCIA DE TAVERAS          | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 34,282.03          | 8,842.78    | 23,363.21 | F                |
| 1001         | DULCE MARIA FAJARDO MORETA               | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 39,383.15          | 11,675.66   | 36,729.41 | F                |
| 1001         | EMILIA MOSQUEA MENDOZA                   | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,136.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ENMANUEL GUZMAN MARTE                    | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | FAUSTINO ANTONIO DIAZ MARTINEZ           | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANK FELIZ MORROBEL                     | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1001         | GLORIA ESTHER VIDAL TEJEDA               | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,739.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,160.53 | F                |
| 1001         | GRABIELA ANTONIA COLON CORDERO           | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | GRECIA MARIA VERAS HERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 70,524.17     | 5,467.12 | 25.00       | 2,024.04                  | 5,007.22    | 811.03         | 2,143.93     | 5,000.16    | 0.00           | 4,192.97          | 23,878.62          | 10,818.41   | 46,645.55 | F                |
| 1001         | GREGORIA NOLASCO DE LA ROSA              | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,757.79          | 8,842.78    | 41,887.45 | F                |
| 1001         | INDHIRA FIGUERO LEPER                    | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 24,228.67          | 11,356.71   | 49,804.64 | F                |
| 1001         | ISABEL RODRIGUEZ ABAD                    | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,110.43          | 8,421.70    | 19,789.80 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA BEATRIZ GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ         | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,845.89          | 8,421.70    | 40,054.34 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIA STEPHANY BERROA CANDELARIO         | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,168.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,731.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JUSTINA CRUZ DELBA                       | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,057.96          | 8,421.70    | 36,842.27 | F                |
| 1001         | KATHERINE LUCIA PEREZ DE FRAGOZO         | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.53 | F                |
| 1001         | LETICIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU DE GALAN | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 59,195.07          | 10,935.63   | 12,093.23 | F                |
| 1001         | LEYDI HERNANDEZ HILARIO                  | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,135.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LIANNA BERENICE MARTY LUGO               | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MEJIA           | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 16,784.67          | 9,954.60    | 48,108.44 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DOLORES LOPEZ LOPEZ                | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,364.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,535.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MARGARITA FLETE ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 21,301.79          | 10,714.27   | 48,543.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MILADYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ  | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NAROLI GIL SEPULVEDA                     | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,863.05          | 8,842.78    | 23,782.19 | F                |
| 1001         | OLGA LINA CASTILLO MERCEDES              | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,130.13          | 10,833.50   | 25,492.41 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | PATRICIA RAMOS PERALTA                  | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,111.52 | F                |
| 1001         | REBECA TAVERAS FIGUERO                  | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ROBERTINA OGANDO MORILLO                | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 30,800.47          | 10,833.50   | 39,822.07 | F                |
| 1001         | ROBINSON DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA       | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSANGELA TAVERA ENCARNACION            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA GARCIA LAPAIX                     | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,015.39          | 11,254.59   | 21,352.16 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTOR MANUEL GARCIA GUZMAN             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 10,066.30          | 9,263.87    | 50,323.95 | M                |
| 1001         | YAMILKA ELISSE HERNANDEZ BRIOSO         | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 37,131.56          | 9,684.95    | 26,003.70 | F                |
| 1001         | YANIRIS ORTIZ DELGADO                   | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 50,953.63          | 11,777.79   | 25,824.69 | F                |
| 1001         | YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ DE D..      | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 43,492.99          | 14,603.89   | 53,150.20 | F                |
| 1001         | YSAILYS MABEL PEÑA MORALES              | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | F                |
| 1001         | GILBERTO FRANCIS GERMAN VALDEZ          | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO J.E.E. 10-01                    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 12,587.67 | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 33,265.59          | 13,668.37   | 56,784.81 | M                |
| 1001         | ADELISES ENCARNACION MORILLO            | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 83,694.97     | 7,412.29  | 25.00       | 2,402.05                  | 5,942.34    | 890.22         | 2,544.33     | 5,933.97    | 3,430.92       | 4,971.38          | 69,422.97          | 12,766.53   | 14,272.00 | F                |
| 1001         | AGRIPINA MUÑOZ AMPARO                   | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 47,161.60          | 10,833.50   | 23,460.94 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBA IRIS COLON TAVERAS                 | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,112.56     | 6,956.90  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 51,059.31          | 11,974.39   | 27,053.25 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA DE LA NIEVE        | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 27,829.47          | 10,833.50   | 42,793.07 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEJANDRINA FERRAND GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 79,024.85     | 7,171.49  | 25.00       | 2,268.01                  | 5,610.76    | 890.22         | 2,402.36     | 5,602.86    | 0.00           | 4,695.37          | 41,308.35          | 12,103.84   | 37,716.50 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEXANNA MONTERO MORILLO                | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEXIS ALCANTARA PEREYRA                | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,461.75          | 8,842.78    | 35,183.49 | M                |
| 1001         | AMANCIA ORTIZ MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 1,715.46       | 2,030.78          | 17,831.06          | 5,206.21    | 16,107.72 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA JULIA VICENTE TAVERAS               | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,725.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,174.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA VIRGEN ENCARNACION OTAÑO            | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,841.51          | 10,833.50   | 24,781.03 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDRES LEANDRO NOLASCO CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 10,843.33          | 5,337.01    | 23,948.14 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA MARIA DURAN FARIA                | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,980.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,919.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA MARIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ DE SEPTIMO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,273.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA MERICI NUÑEZ HIDALGO DE GUZMAN   | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 37,828.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1001         | ANYELIS GUADALUPE TORRES ABAD           | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,962.96          | 8,421.70    | 14,937.27 | F                |
| 1001         | AURELIA PEREZ                           | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 38,287.93          | 10,833.50   | 32,334.61 | F                |
| 1001         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MARTE NUÑEZ DE SIRETT | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,662.17     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 46,218.84          | 10,992.97   | 25,443.33 | F                |
| 1001         | BERONICA HEREDIA REINOSO                | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,412.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,487.52 | F                |
| 1001         | BONIFACIA MONTES DE OCA GERMAN          | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,273.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN EVALINA ACOSTA MATOS             | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 3,430.92       | 2,243.41          | 16,457.37          | 5,758.10    | 21,079.11 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN FIOR D'ALIZA MORALES DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,890.65          | 18,328.18          | 4,842.48    | 13,239.46 | F                |
| 1001         | DARIZA JIMENEZ CABRAL                   | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 1,715.46       | 2,380.64          | 37,828.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,453.33  | M                |
| 1001         | DARIZA JIMENEZ CABRAL                   | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 23,908.86          | 6,179.19    | 16,372.63 | M                |
| 1001         | DARLIN JAVIER BRITO CAPELLAN            | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | DAYSY CLARIBEL ALVAREZ BAEZ             | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,104.10     | 5,199.89  | 25.00       | 1,983.29                  | 4,906.39    | 794.70         | 2,100.76     | 4,899.48    | 0.00           | 4,109.05          | 21,666.55          | 10,600.57   | 47,437.55 | F                |
| 1001         | DIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ    | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 27,946.24          | 10,412.42   | 39,931.30 | F                |
| 1001         | DORKA ORTIZ BATISTA                     | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,712.07  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 1,715.46       | 2,023.71          | 17,957.34          | 5,187.84    | 15,861.72 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ RUIZ                | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,610.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ELVIRA LUGO DE VINICIO                  | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 20,662.99          | 11,516.19   | 54,409.95 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ERASMA HERRERA SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 6,082.42  | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 35,535.33          | 5,659.99    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1001         | EUDOCIA MOREL HOLGUIN                   | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,787.59     | 9,232.71  | 25.00       | 2,060.30                  | 5,096.92    | 825.56         | 2,182.34     | 5,089.74    | 0.00           | 4,267.64          | 62,307.48          | 11,012.22   | 9,480.11  | F                |
| 1001         | FABIA SOLANO MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 6,197.82  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 49,749.08          | 11,414.06   | 24,658.09 | F                |
| 1001         | FIORDANIA FRUCTUOSO DIPRE               | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 23,038.95          | 5,627.29    | 13,644.84 | F                |
| 1001         | GRISELDA BONILLA PANIAGUA               | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,360.79  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,274.13          | 12,454.79          | 5,837.84    | 25,601.50 | F                |
| 1001         | JESSICA GERMAN ULLOA                    | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHANA ROSARIO BAEZ                     | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE ANDRES DIAZ                        | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 81,912.96     | 11,379.22 | 25.00       | 2,350.90                  | 5,815.82    | 890.22         | 2,490.15     | 5,807.63    | 0.00           | 4,866.05          | 53,137.65          | 12,513.67   | 28,775.31 | M                |
| 1001         | KELVIN ITAMAR MARZAN DE JESUS           | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | LAURA MELISSA THEN MATIAS               | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 11,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 56,144.94 | F                |
| 1001         | LEONARDA MARTINEZ FORTUNATO             | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,826.81          | 8,421.70    | 26,073.42 | F                |
| 1001         | LUANA SANTOS SANTANA                    | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LUISA FRANCA CAMPUSANO BURET            | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1001         | LUISA MICHEL CONTRERAS                  | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,614.04  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 1,715.46       | 4,346.88          | 38,094.03          | 11,217.86   | 35,034.11 | F                |
| 1001         | MAGDA JOSELIN HERNANDEZ MATOS           | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 21,854.29          | 5,758.10    | 15,682.19 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALEJANDRINA COLLADO BENOIT        | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 53,047.39          | 10,796.77   | 17,335.74 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ELENA GUZMAN SANTANA              | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 15,405.09          | 5,496.49    | 20,426.00 | F                |
| 1001         | MARISOL PERALTA DE LEON DE PEREZ        | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 11,975.97          | 6,179.19    | 28,305.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARISOL PERALTA DE LEON DE PEREZ        | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 3,066.86           | 6,179.19    | 37,214.63 | F                |
| 1001         | MARLENY DE LA ROSA GIL                  | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 23,318.92          | 9,954.60    | 41,574.18 | F                |
| 1001         | MARYS PEREZ BELTRE                      | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 22,852.37          | 10,833.50   | 47,770.17 | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES ELIEZER DE LOS SANTOS DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 83,039.40     | 8,115.81  | 25.00       | 2,383.23                  | 5,895.80    | 890.22         | 2,524.40     | 5,887.49    | 0.00           | 4,932.63          | 17,574.43          | 12,673.51   | 65,464.97 | F                |
| 1001         | NEFTALINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ LOPEZ      | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 33,610.53 | F                |
| 1001         | NORELY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ        | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 14,255.85          | 5,968.64    | 24,653.13 | F                |
| 1001         | ORQUIDEA EVELIN SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ      | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,331.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,568.51 | F                |
| 1001         | PAOLA JAEL AGRAMONTE DE HERNANDEZ       | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,877.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,022.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA WALLACE AQUINO        | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 28,816.97          | 6,179.19    | 11,464.52 | F                |
| 1001         | REINA FRANCISCA DE JESUS HEREDIA        | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 39,905.83          | 10,833.50   | 30,716.71 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARIA FORTUNA OGANDO               | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 10,194.28          | 5,837.84    | 27,862.02 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARIA MARTE AMPARO                 | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 50,217.77          | 10,412.41   | 17,659.76 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA CRISTINA GUANTES DE DE LA ROSA    | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.17     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 53,890.17          | 10,992.97   | 17,772.00 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA EULOGIA VIZCAINO FIGUEROA         | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 67,920.13          | 14,315.36   | 26,689.72 | F                |
| 1001         | SUGEIRI LAURENCIO JEREZ                 | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,322.54     | 5,617.35  | 25.00       | 2,046.96                  | 5,063.90    | 820.21         | 2,168.21     | 5,056.77    | 0.00           | 4,240.17          | 57,990.40          | 10,940.88   | 13,332.14 | F                |
| 1001         | SUSANA FILOMENA ARREDONDO TAVERAS       | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 51,554.11          | 11,254.59   | 21,813.44 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTORIA GONZALEZ                       | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 9,899.55  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 43,311.12          | 10,833.50   | 27,311.42 | F                |
| 1001         | VLADIMIRKA CASTILLO SILVERIO DE DISLA   | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 2,863.46           | 5,758.10    | 34,673.02 | F                |
| 1001         | YESENIA ESTHEL JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 27,841.95          | 8,842.78    | 29,803.29 | F                |
| 1001         | YIMAIRY MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,264.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,635.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YODENNY MIOSOTYS LEBRON BAEZ            | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,061.51 | F                |
| 1001         | AMANCIA ORTIZ MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 31,861.97          | 5,206.21    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA MARIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ DE SEPTIMO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 18,098.95          | 5,627.29    | 18,584.84 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                      | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                              |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                              |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ANGELA MERICI NUÑEZ HIDALGO DE GUZMAN   | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 12,529.95          | 6,179.19    | 27,751.54 | F                |
| 1001         | BONIFACIA MONTES DE OCA GERMAN          | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 18,402.56          | 5,627.29    | 18,281.23 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN EVALINA ACOSTA MATOS             | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN FIOR D'ALIZA MORALES DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 23,668.58          | 4,842.48    | 7,899.06  | F                |
| 1001         | ERASMA HERRERA SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01         | N                   | ORIENTADOR                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 24,854.18          | 5,659.99    | 12,042.78 | F                |
| 1001         | FIORDANIA FRUCTUOSO DIPRE               | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 35,177.18          | 5,627.29    | 1,506.61  | F                |
| 1001         | LUISA FRANCIA CAMPUSANO BURET           | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 23,192.74          | 5,627.29    | 13,491.05 | F                |
| 1001         | MAGDA JOSELIN HERNANDEZ MATOS           | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ELENA GUZMAN SANTANA              | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 4,995.08 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 3,430.92       | 2,142.62          | 11,494.41          | 5,496.49    | 24,336.68 | F                |
| 1001         | NORELY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ        | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL              | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 25,605.23          | 5,968.64    | 13,303.75 | F                |
| 1001         | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA WALLACE AQUINO        | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 36,039.12          | 6,179.19    | 4,242.37  | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARIA FORTUNA OGANDO               | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 18,946.77          | 5,837.84    | 19,109.53 | F                |
| 1001         | VLADIMIRKA CASTILLO SILVERIO DE DISLA   | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,534.93           | 5,758.10    | 28,001.55 | F                |
| 1001         | ADALINA FELIZ CUEVAS                    | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,223.84          | 11,516.19   | 14,849.10 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA JULIA SUERO MORILLO                 | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 5,441.28 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 3,430.92       | 4,400.37          | 60,072.80          | 11,356.71   | 13,960.53 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA YLDA DURAN FAMILIA                  | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 29,646.93          | 11,516.19   | 45,426.01 | F                |
| 1001         | AWILDA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO        | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,355.12          | 8,421.70    | 8,545.11  | F                |
| 1001         | BERNARDA VALDEZ GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 14,919.12          | 5,837.84    | 23,137.18 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS ANDERLIS DE PAULA SANTOS         | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.53 | M                |
| 1001         | CARMEN LILLIAN GARCIA HIRALDO           | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 34,476.94          | 10,674.02   | 35,105.98 | F                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA BATISTA SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,097.25          | 8,421.70    | 23,802.98 | F                |
| 1001         | DEYANIRA MARIA POZO RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,955.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,944.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DOLORES DEL JESUS CUSTODIO              | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,734.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,655.32 | F                |
| 1001         | DULCE MARIA HERRERA MONTILLA            | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,589.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,310.52 | F                |
| 1001         | EMIREDIA ENCARNACION AQUINO             | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 35,740.67          | 11,356.71   | 38,292.64 | F                |
| 1001         | FE MARIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN                 | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL              | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 28,745.33          | 5,968.64    | 10,163.66 | F                |
| 1001         | FIDELINA BAUTISTA P DE RIVERA           | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 9,783.95           | 5,547.56    | 26,380.02 | F                |
| 1001         | GENESIS LUCIANO BRISA                   | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 27,790.87          | 8,421.70    | 27,109.36 | F                |
| 1001         | JOEL VALDEZ                             | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,857.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,042.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOHANNA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ     | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 49,627.44          | 11,356.71   | 24,405.87 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE GABRIEL CABRERA SENCION            | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE HUMBERTO QUEZADA ULLOA             | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.93  | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA GONZALEZ FLORIAN                  | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 45,367.39          | 11,516.19   | 29,705.55 | M                |
| 1001         | LADY VENECIA REYES DE PAYANO            | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,349.92          | 37,402.49          | 6,099.44    | 2,359.19  | F                |
| 1001         | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ        | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL              | fijo    | 39,761.69     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,349.92          | 9,743.35           | 6,099.44    | 30,018.34 | F                |
| 1001         | MACIEL DEL ANGEL SIERRA RIVAS           | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,240.30          | 8,421.70    | 14,659.93 | F                |
| 1001         | MADLINE POMARES ARNAUD                  | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 34,566.27     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 992.05                    | 2,454.21    | 397.51         | 1,050.81     | 2,450.75    | 0.00           | 2,067.86          | 5,310.02           | 5,302.47    | 29,256.25 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ELAINE CRUZ VARGAS                | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,743.63          | 8,421.70    | 33,156.60 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA SELMO DE LA CRUZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,127.47 | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 20,647.88          | 5,678.35    | 16,368.79 | F                |
| 1001         | MARITZA CASTILLO DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 7,535.64 | 25.00       | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 0.00           | 2,405.93          | 10,978.74          | 6,179.94    | 29,307.74 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA MENA MOTA                       | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 30,421.47          | 11,095.10   | 41,906.46 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                      | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | MAXIMA ROSAMNES VARGAS ENCARNACION      | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 20,421.67          | 11,356.71   | 53,611.64 | F                |
| 1001         | MELUNDIA FELIZ DE MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA          | fijo    | 40,010.92     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,148.31                  | 2,840.78    | 460.13         | 1,216.33     | 2,836.77    | 0.00           | 2,364.64          | 12,581.80          | 6,137.68    | 27,429.12 | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES YAJAIRA LUGO ADAMES            | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,102.79          | 8,421.70    | 33,797.44 | F                |
| 1001         | MERLIZA VALDEZ ROMERO                   | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 45,796.09          | 9,684.95    | 17,339.17 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGDALIA GOMEZ SOLER                    | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                   | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,249.13          | 11,130.39          | 5,837.84    | 26,925.91 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUELINA ADON MORLA DE LOPEZ           | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,463.46  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,162.29          | 19,076.32          | 5,547.56    | 17,087.65 | F                |
| 1001         | PATRIA ELENA RAMOS DE JESUS             | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 14,336.59          | 5,678.35    | 22,680.08 | F                |
| 1001         | PERLA MASSIEL BRITO NUÑEZ               | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,597.72          | 8,421.70    | 13,302.51 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 24,762.18          | 11,932.58   | 53,055.77 | F                |
| 1001         | RAQUEL CASTILLO LARA                    | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,069.23          | 8,842.78    | 26,576.01 | F                |
| 1001         | RONY MANUEL DEL ROSARIO PAYANO          | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 25,653.93          | 9,263.87    | 34,736.32 | M                |
| 1001         | RUTH ESTHER CASTRO COLON                | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,830.21     | 4,996.88  | 25.00       | 1,085.73                  | 2,685.94    | 435.05         | 1,150.04     | 2,682.16    | 0.00           | 2,260.77          | 16,496.73          | 5,803.15    | 21,333.48 | F                |
| 1001         | TERESA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN                  | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 23,753.36          | 5,206.21    | 10,185.42 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTOR ANDRES MARTINEZ FELIZ            | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,817.59          | 8,421.70    | 27,082.64 | M                |
| 1001         | YANILSIA SALVADOR DE RAMIREZ            | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 53,794.38          | 10,935.63   | 17,493.92 | F                |
| 1001         | YESENIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 32,273.35          | 9,684.95    | 30,861.91 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA IRIS VASQUEZ DE MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,685.79          | 8,842.78    | 39,959.45 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNARDA VALDEZ GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 35,552.09          | 5,837.84    | 2,504.21  | F                |
| 1001         | DAMARA SANTANA TORRES DE ROSARIO        | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 26,467.98          | 11,777.79   | 50,310.36 | F                |
| 1001         | EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN                | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 80,835.17     | 7,597.32  | 25.00       | 2,319.97                  | 5,739.30    | 890.22         | 2,457.39     | 5,731.21    | 0.00           | 4,802.36          | 41,455.45          | 12,360.73   | 39,379.72 | F                |
| 1001         | FE MARIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN                 | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,496.57  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,324.52          | 15,877.28          | 5,968.64    | 23,031.71 | F                |
| 1001         | FELIPE AURELIO VARGAS ROSADO            | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 52,293.25          | 11,516.19   | 22,779.69 | M                |
| 1001         | FIDELINA BAUTISTA P DE RIVERA           | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 23,747.75          | 5,547.56    | 12,416.22 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO MORALES CORDERO               | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 34,566.27     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 992.05                    | 2,454.21    | 397.51         | 1,050.81     | 2,450.75    | 0.00           | 2,067.86          | 2,962.02           | 5,302.47    | 31,604.25 | M                |
| 1001         | IVETTY YOLINA CAMARENA                  | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,926.54          | 8,842.78    | 37,718.70 | F                |
| 1001         | KEYLA GRACIELA DE MOTA DE LA ROSA       | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 6,675.56  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 3,430.92       | 4,786.27          | 41,513.17          | 12,322.10   | 39,049.79 | F                |
| 1001         | LADY VENECIA REYES DE PAYANO            | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,374.92          | 21,123.80          | 6,099.44    | 18,637.88 | F                |
| 1001         | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ        | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 39,761.69     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,374.92          | 19,951.99          | 6,099.44    | 19,809.70 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DICIS DEL ROSARIO ABAD            | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 68,837.91     | 5,149.79  | 25.00       | 1,975.65                  | 4,887.49    | 791.64         | 2,092.67     | 4,880.61    | 0.00           | 4,093.32          | 35,443.00          | 10,559.74   | 33,394.91 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA SELMO DE LA CRUZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 34,845.74          | 5,678.35    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1001         | MARITZA CASTILLO DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 0.00           | 2,380.93          | 6,732.11           | 6,179.94    | 33,554.37 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA BELTRAN DE DEL ROSARIO          | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 31,264.79          | 9,684.95    | 31,870.47 | F                |
| 1001         | MELUNDIA FELIZ DE MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA          | fijo    | 40,010.92     | 7,406.01  | 25.00       | 1,148.31                  | 2,840.78    | 460.13         | 1,216.33     | 2,836.77    | 0.00           | 2,389.64          | 11,866.93          | 6,137.68    | 28,143.99 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGDALIA GOMEZ SOLER                    | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                   | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 11,293.40          | 5,837.84    | 26,762.90 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUELINA ADON MORLA DE LOPEZ           | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 11,997.75          | 5,547.56    | 24,166.22 | F                |
| 1001         | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA       | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 11,977.41          | 9,263.87    | 48,412.84 | F                |
| 1001         | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO DE LEONARDO           | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,431.03          | 38,680.85          | 6,309.98    | 2,453.34  | F                |
| 1001         | PATRIA ELENA RAMOS DE JESUS             | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 27,989.26          | 5,678.35    | 9,027.41  | F                |
| 1001         | PAVELY EUNICE GERMAN TORRES             | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 19,365.11          | 11,777.79   | 57,413.21 | F                |
| 1001         | RUTH ESTHER CASTRO COLON                | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,784.53          | 2,237.46           | 4,631.92    | 27,957.67 | F                |
| 1001         | SANDRA ENCARNACION AQUINO               | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 98,676.52     | 11,365.19 | 25.00       | 2,832.02                  | 7,006.03    | 890.22         | 2,999.77     | 6,996.17    | 1,715.46       | 5,856.79          | 67,480.37          | 14,892.42   | 31,196.15 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO        | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,301.72  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,020.73          | 8,842.78    | 37,624.51 | F                |
| 1001         | YUDELKYS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ TEJEDA   | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 49,804.37          | 11,516.19   | 25,268.57 | F                |
| 1001         | ADIZA LEOMARY PASCUAL TORRES         | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 38,451.19          | 10,674.02   | 31,131.73 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBA IRIS SANTANA MARTE              | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,508.96          | 8,421.70    | 10,391.27 | F                |
| 1001         | ALVIS GERYNALDY MORALES VALVERDE     | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,951.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,948.52 | M                |
| 1001         | AMALFI DESSIRE SABINO JAVIER         | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTHONY DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,407.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,492.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ARLENY MEJIA DE JESUS                | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,987.10          | 8,421.70    | 25,913.13 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNABELA MARTINEZ CLETO             | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 4,068.11           | 8,421.70    | 50,832.12 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN ESTHER DIAZ NEO               | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CLAUDIA JAVIER MENDEZ                | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CORINA MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA           | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | DANELIS GIRON MERAN                  | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.53 | F                |
| 1001         | ESMERALDA VALDEZ FORTUNA             | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,415.82          | 8,421.70    | 31,484.41 | F                |
| 1001         | EULALIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 14,672.59          | 10,412.41   | 53,204.94 | F                |
| 1001         | FERNANDO ESPINOSA                    | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | FIORDALIZA PEREZ MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,340.54          | 8,842.78    | 35,304.70 | F                |
| 1001         | FLOR MARISA FIGUEROE FELIX           | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,988.70          | 8,421.70    | 25,911.53 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA MATEO Y MORA               | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,265.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,634.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GENESIS YESELIS LIRANZO AQUINO       | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GERONIMO EZEQUIEL RIVERAS GERVACIO   | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ISIS LAURA MONTERO OVALLE            | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 20,111.76          | 8,421.70    | 34,788.47 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA ARIAS DE JESUS                 | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,109.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,790.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA DE LA CRUZ MORENO DE SANCHEZ   | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 19,539.46          | 14,603.89   | 77,103.73 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA INOCENCIA VIZCAINO             | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,324.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,575.52 | F                |
| 1001         | KARINA SELMO DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,381.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,518.52 | F                |
| 1001         | KEILA JULIA VALDEZ GERONIMO          | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,272.41          | 9,263.87    | 45,117.84 | F                |
| 1001         | KENT MARILYN MORILLO D'OLEO          | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LIZAINA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ             | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LUZ ATANY MORENO GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,068.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,831.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LUZ MARIA PEÑA POLANCO               | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,660.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MAGDELYN JIMENEZ ESPINAL             | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1001         | MARILYN RASHELL ESPINAL LIRIANO      | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,620.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,279.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARY TRINYS ACOSTA FELIZ             | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MATILDE NUÑEZ CHAVEZ                 | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MERLINA VICTORINO MAGALLANE          | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,268.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,631.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NINOSKA MERCEDES MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 57,071.71          | 10,412.41   | 10,805.82 | F                |
| 1001         | NOEMI ANTONI LUNA                    | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,035.50          | 8,421.70    | 23,864.73 | F                |
| 1001         | PELAGIA VIZCAINO DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,603.50          | 8,842.78    | 24,041.74 | F                |
| 1001         | RONDSAY FRANKELINA CORDERO RONDON    | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,865.67          | 8,421.70    | 31,034.56 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA LINA HENRIQUEZ OZUNA            | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | VICKIANA MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS            | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,729.37          | 11,254.59   | 12,638.18 | F                |
| 1001         | YASGEIDY MARIA BALBUENA DISHMEY         | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,434.66          | 8,421.70    | 23,465.57 | F                |
| 1001         | YASMIL MORENO CARMONA                   | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA YAQUELIN DIAZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,572.81          | 8,842.78    | 15,072.43 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA DE PAULA SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 36,206.10          | 11,932.58   | 41,611.85 | F                |
| 1001         | BELISA REYES                            | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN CUEVAS FELIZ                     | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 31,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN RAINEYRA FELIZ MATEO             | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,088.51     | 5,761.49  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.08    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 15,413.49          | 11,058.38   | 56,675.02 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 24,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 45,386.00 | F                |
| 1001         | EDUVIGES SANTOS TORRES                  | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,669.46     | 8,969.69  | 25.00       | 2,487.41                  | 6,153.53    | 890.22         | 2,634.75     | 6,144.86    | 0.00           | 5,147.16          | 53,422.74          | 13,188.61   | 33,246.72 | F                |
| 1001         | FELICIA RIVERA DE PAULA                 | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 15,520.74          | 5,416.75    | 19,790.54 | F                |
| 1001         | INGRID ZORAYA RIVAS DE MONTERO          | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 60,800.41          | 11,777.79   | 15,977.93 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE DARIO TENA FALCON                  | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ ASENCIO             | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 37,827.68          | 11,095.10   | 34,500.25 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN CORDERO ROSARIO     | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 70,996.42     | 4,869.80  | 25.00       | 2,037.60                  | 5,040.75    | 816.46         | 2,158.29     | 5,033.65    | 3,430.92       | 4,220.89          | 22,115.01          | 10,890.86   | 48,881.41 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA BARTOLA CLETO DE CASTRO           | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.29     | 6,002.13  | 25.00       | 2,105.64                  | 5,209.08    | 843.72         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.74    | 0.00           | 4,361.01          | 40,417.33          | 11,254.54   | 32,949.96 | F                |
| 1001         | LEONORA FERNANDA DOMINGUEZ BRETON       | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 40,613.81          | 11,217.85   | 32,514.32 | F                |
| 1001         | LUIS ANTONIO FUERTES BORGE              | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | MARBELY VILLAMAN MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ AQUINO        | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 35,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,004.50                  | 2,485.00    | 402.50         | 1,064.00     | 2,481.50    | 0.00           | 2,068.50          | 2,705.51           | 5,369.00    | 32,294.49 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTA CANELA PORTORREAL                 | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,026.86                  | 5,014.18    | 812.16         | 2,146.92     | 5,007.12    | 0.00           | 4,173.78          | 48,293.99          | 10,833.46   | 22,328.29 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUELINA CLETO BRAZOBAN                | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,359.09     | 4,683.33  | 25.00       | 1,904.51                  | 4,711.50    | 763.13         | 2,017.32     | 4,704.86    | 0.00           | 3,946.83          | 18,203.44          | 10,179.49   | 48,155.65 | F                |
| 1001         | MONICA GIRON MENDEZ                     | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 45,319.89          | 11,777.79   | 31,458.45 | F                |
| 1001         | NISAIRA FRIAS                           | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 59,220.99          | 11,516.19   | 15,851.95 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA EUGENIA TAVERAS MORILLO            | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,278.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,621.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RUTH ESTHER MEDINA ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1001         | SANDRA DE JESUS MARTES                  | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA         | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1001         | SUNILDA CARELA DE AMADOR                | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 59,744.69          | 11,095.10   | 12,583.24 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA GLEIDYS LARA FRIAS                  | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 10,171.42 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 11,312.93          | 2,301.00    | 3,687.07  | F                |
| 1001         | BRUNILDA HEREDIA MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 27,462.23          | 8,842.78    | 30,183.01 | F                |
| 1001         | DEYANIRA MORA CUEVAS                    | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 16,369.97          | 10,992.97   | 55,292.19 | F                |
| 1001         | EDWARD ALEXANDER VILLALONA GERMAN       | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,880.04  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,021.55          | 2,301.00    | 4,978.45  | M                |
| 1001         | ELIZABERTH LOPEZ TAPIA                  | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,374.92          | 29,087.73          | 6,099.44    | 10,673.95 | F                |
| 1001         | FELIZ PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 16,529.85          | 5,968.64    | 22,379.13 | M                |
| 1001         | FLOR ALTAGRACIA CATALINO                | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA             | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1001         | IGNACIA TERRERO MELLA                   | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE ARQUIMEDES GONZALEZ OTAÑO          | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | LUZ TORIBIO MERCEDES                    | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTA CANELA PORTORREAL                 | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                   | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 9,899.49  | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 11,411.50          | 3,068.00    | 8,588.50  | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUELINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 32,628.42          | 9,954.60    | 32,264.69 | F                |
| 1001         | NIURKY DAVID PEGUERO PANIAGUA           | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 68,218.60     | 7,452.29  | 25.00       | 1,957.87                  | 4,843.52    | 784.51         | 2,073.85     | 4,836.70    | 0.00           | 4,056.72          | 29,993.60          | 10,464.73   | 38,225.00 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | RAYSA MAYOLI PEÑA RAMIREZ          | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA JACQUELINE PUJOLS ROA        | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 84,577.36     | 12,005.95 | 25.00       | 2,427.37                  | 6,004.99    | 890.22         | 2,571.15     | 5,996.53    | 0.00           | 5,023.52          | 50,015.91          | 12,891.74   | 34,561.45 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA JACQUELINE PUJOLS ROA        | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | SONIA MARGARITA LEYBA              | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 78,857.31     | 6,703.22  | 25.00       | 2,263.20                  | 5,598.87    | 890.22         | 2,397.26     | 5,590.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.46          | 62,117.05          | 12,080.07   | 16,740.26 | F                |
| 1001         | YBELICE ANTIGUA HIDALGO            | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 56,978.14          | 12,080.11   | 21,879.44 | F                |
| 1001         | YDALIA PINALES PLASENCIA           | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | ALICIA JIMENEZ ROMERO              | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,053.20           | 1,840.80    | 10,946.80 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA YEDI PEÑA               | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,939.61          | 8,421.70    | 15,960.62 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREA CONTRERAS                   | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREA MARTE DE LA CRUZ            | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREINA TRINIDAD GARCIA           | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ARIDIA CIRIACO RUIZ DE LORA        | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | BARTOLA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ          | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 13,743.34 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 3,430.92       | 5,616.44          | 59,032.34          | 14,315.36   | 35,577.50 | F                |
| 1001         | BARTOLA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ          | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA         | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNARDINA SELMO DE LA CRUZ        | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                 | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 17,441.30          | 5,758.10    | 20,095.18 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISMARY NOLASCO CONCEPCION        | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTIAN DE LA CRUZ ROA            | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | ESTERVINA ENCARNACION DE ALMANZAR  | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 20,727.28          | 10,674.02   | 48,855.64 | F                |
| 1001         | FELIX ANTONIO MEDINA REYES         | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | GRIMILDA POLANCO PEÑA              | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 61,059.75          | 11,254.59   | 12,307.80 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE LUIS CABRERA ENCARNACION      | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN ROBERTO HERNANDEZ LAUREANO    | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,956.80     | 5,360.35  | 25.00       | 2,007.76                  | 4,966.93    | 804.50         | 2,126.69     | 4,959.94    | 0.00           | 4,159.45          | 35,178.67          | 10,731.37   | 34,778.13 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ      | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,588.75          | 8,421.70    | 22,311.48 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA CLARET FRIAS JOAQUIN         | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ISABEL FELIZ RAMIREZ         | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 34,345.49          | 11,516.19   | 40,727.45 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ROMAN ROSARIO                | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 2,172.67           | 1,840.80    | 9,827.33  | F                |
| 1001         | MARTIN ACENCIO CANDELARIO          | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | MILKA CALIXTE SERRANO              | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,409.74          | 8,421.70    | 25,490.49 | F                |
| 1001         | PAULINA AYBAR CONTRERAS            | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 40,969.71          | 11,095.10   | 31,358.22 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA AMELIA CHARLES RODRIGUEZ      | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA ELENA DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION  | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 72,622.54     | 5,861.98  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 52,080.02          | 11,140.30   | 20,542.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SANDRA MENDEZ POLANCO              | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SARUBY LAURENCIO HERNANDEZ         | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,405.70          | 8,421.70    | 13,494.53 | F                |
| 1001         | WILSON ALEXANDER DE LEON DE LEON   | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 8,313.22  | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 9,232.43           | 1,840.80    | 2,767.57  | M                |
| 1001         | YLUMINADA GENAO SOSA DE ACOSTA     | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 31,753.13          | 9,954.60    | 33,139.98 | F                |
| 1001         | YUBERKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ               | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,053.20           | 1,840.80    | 10,946.80 | F                |
| 1001         | ADA YULENNY PEREZ MUÑOZ            | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,222.70          | 8,421.70    | 25,677.53 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDRA VARGAS LORA              | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC        | fijo    | 119,878.99    | 16,352.54 | 25.00       | 3,440.53                  | 8,511.41    | 890.22         | 3,644.32     | 8,499.42    | 1,715.46       | 7,109.85          | 53,696.44          | 17,901.05   | 66,182.55 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA FLORES                  | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 73,646.75     | 6,054.72  | 25.00       | 2,113.66                  | 5,228.92    | 846.94         | 2,238.86     | 5,221.55    | 0.00           | 4,377.52          | 54,299.01          | 11,297.41   | 19,347.74 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA MADE MORA               | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ANDREA CONTRERAS                          | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 80,341.35     | 10,303.86 | 25.00       | 2,305.80                  | 5,704.24    | 890.22         | 2,442.38     | 5,696.20    | 0.00           | 4,773.18          | 61,880.99          | 12,290.66   | 18,460.36 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREA MARTE DE LA CRUZ                   | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 77,596.34     | 9,229.30  | 25.00       | 2,227.01                  | 5,509.34    | 890.22         | 2,358.93     | 5,501.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,610.94          | 62,057.44          | 11,901.14   | 15,538.90 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREA YUDELKA SELMO                      | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,985.25          | 8,421.70    | 25,914.98 | F                |
| 1001         | ANY DE LA CRUZ BERROA                     | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,666.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,233.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ARIDIA CIRIACO RUIZ DE LORA               | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 8,362.65  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,393.19          | 34,344.34          | 11,338.10   | 39,567.63 | F                |
| 1001         | BENERADA SANCHEZ GARCIA                   | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 25,185.75          | 9,263.87    | 35,204.50 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARIBEL DOÑE MARTINEZ                    | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,578.74          | 8,421.70    | 33,321.49 | F                |
| 1001         | DIGNA MARIEL VALDEZ GARCIA                | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 3,564.59  | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 5,928.15           | 4,210.85    | 21,521.97 | F                |
| 1001         | DINA RAQUEL ABREU YNFAnte                 | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,906.57          | 8,421.70    | 42,993.66 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIUDA OSACAR SEDA                        | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,111.53 | F                |
| 1001         | FELIX ANTONIO MEDINA REYES                | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 9,870.87  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 3,430.92       | 4,879.89          | 50,344.72          | 12,546.88   | 31,802.28 | M                |
| 1001         | GLENY ANTONIA BATISTA UREÑA               | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 5,876.33  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 1,715.46       | 4,429.25          | 25,320.33          | 11,431.67   | 49,201.63 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE ALEJANDRO CEBALLOS PAULINO           | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 4,068.11           | 8,421.70    | 50,832.12 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE FRANCISCO MERCEDES                   | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 60,837.05          | 11,026.17   | 11,041.58 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE LUIS PRESINAL SUAZO                  | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE PEPE PEREZ                           | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 16,792.81          | 9,263.87    | 43,597.44 | M                |
| 1001         | LEONILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO            | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 20,571.34          | 11,254.59   | 52,796.22 | F                |
| 1001         | LEONOR BUSSI LINARES                      | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,204.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,695.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA CLARET FRIAS JOAQUIN                | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 83,259.24     | 11,695.90 | 25.00       | 2,389.54                  | 5,911.41    | 890.22         | 2,531.08     | 5,903.08    | 0.00           | 4,945.62          | 53,279.21          | 12,704.71   | 29,980.03 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTIN ACENCIO CANDELARIO                 | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,111.50     | 10,014.57 | 25.00       | 2,270.50                  | 5,616.92    | 890.22         | 2,404.99     | 5,609.01    | 0.00           | 4,700.49          | 19,407.88          | 12,116.15   | 59,703.62 | M                |
| 1001         | MIGUELINA CANELO SORIANO                  | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,246.84          | 8,421.70    | 34,653.39 | F                |
| 1001         | MIOZOTI LINARES ALVAREZ                   | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,165.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,734.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SOFIA ACEVEDO PEÑA                        | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | VENERO ENCARNACION MARTINEZ               | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,619.93          | 9,263.87    | 36,770.32 | M                |
| 1001         | YANEISY LEONARDO JAVIER                   | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YASILE DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ABREU           | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | YUBERKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ                      | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,615.02     | 10,838.69 | 25.00       | 2,371.05                  | 5,865.67    | 890.22         | 2,511.50     | 5,857.40    | 0.00           | 4,907.55          | 74,055.54          | 12,613.29   | 8,559.48  | F                |
| 1001         | MARY CRUZ BRITO CASTRO                    | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL AYUDAME A CRECER 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,160.13     | 6,527.69  | 25.00       | 2,185.80                  | 5,407.37    | 875.84         | 2,315.27     | 5,399.75    | 0.00           | 4,526.07          | 28,257.15          | 11,682.96   | 47,902.98 | F                |
| 1001         | YINETT SILVA DE LA CRUZ                   | ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL AYUDAME A CRECER 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LUIS ALFREDO JEAN SOLIS                   | ESCUELA LABORAL GUANUMA MAT 10-01                 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,083.74     | 10,243.27 | 25.00       | 2,642.80                  | 6,537.95    | 890.22         | 2,799.35     | 6,528.74    | 0.00           | 5,467.15          | 47,537.53          | 13,956.91   | 44,546.21 | M                |
| 1001         | ANA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ ALMONTE            | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1001         | BENITA GARCIA                             | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,416.79          | 8,842.78    | 41,228.45 | F                |
| 1001         | CELIA PLATA OGANDO                        | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 24,048.42          | 5,758.10    | 13,488.06 | F                |
| 1001         | CRUZ D'LANIA MARTINEZ PAULA               | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 31,179.31          | 12,322.10   | 49,383.65 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTEFANI MARIA BARRIENTOS BATISTA         | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 26,680.67          | 9,263.87    | 33,709.58 | F                |
| 1001         | EVELIN MORISETE REYES                     | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 29,196.30          | 8,842.78    | 28,448.94 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA YSABEL ESTEVEZ VASQUEZ              | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,922.22          | 8,421.70    | 17,978.01 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ BONIFACIO | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 65,878.73          | 11,932.58   | 11,939.22 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS               | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 30,491.62          | 9,263.87    | 29,898.63 | F                |
| 1001         | MELISSA RAQUEL ARVELO URBANO              | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 2,704.30  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 6,861.84       | 3,756.29          | 44,651.58          | 9,684.95    | 18,483.68 | F                |
| 1001         | NANCY MARILYN MONTERO ARIAS               | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 6,334.83  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 36,359.25          | 9,684.95    | 26,776.01 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | PAULINA TAPIA LINARES                     | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,501.36          | 8,421.70    | 34,398.87 | F                |
| 1001         | REYES MENA MOTA                           | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,610.53 | M                |
| 1001         | SUGEIDY ROBLES SOLANO                     | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 25,986.50          | 9,684.95    | 37,148.76 | F                |
| 1001         | WENDYS MARIA JAVIER MARIANO               | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,249.54          | 8,421.70    | 33,650.69 | F                |
| 1001         | YAQUELIN SUERO GUILLEN                    | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 26,217.88          | 11,095.10   | 46,110.05 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDRA ADAMES DE LOS SANTOS            | GUARDERIA INFANTIL CRISTO OBRERO J.E.E. 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREA LANTIGUA PICHARDO                  | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,153.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,746.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANEURIS VASQUEZ BELEN                     | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CANDIDA BRAND MARTINEZ                    | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 51,812.11          | 10,412.42   | 16,065.43 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA CLETO                            | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 49,212.38          | 11,095.10   | 23,115.55 | F                |
| 1001         | DIGNA DE LA ROSA CHAVEZ                   | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 3,560.12  | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,809.53          | 15,832.35          | 4,631.92    | 14,362.78 | F                |
| 1001         | DILEINY FIGUERO                           | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | EMIRSA DE JESUS                           | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,842.38          | 8,421.70    | 13,057.85 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA CORREA DE JIMENEZ               | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 10,214.85          | 5,968.64    | 28,694.14 | F                |
| 1001         | JENNIFER JAVIER NUÑEZ                     | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,598.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,301.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN CARLOS ESTEVEZ VASQUEZ               | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01          | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | MARCIA ABAD BRAZOBAN                      | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 57,687.76          | 11,516.19   | 17,385.18 | M                |
| 1001         | SANY MILAGROS SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE CORPORAN | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 28,405.78          | 11,095.10   | 43,922.15 | F                |
| 1001         | SUSANA THOMAS                             | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 27,416.10          | 11,516.19   | 47,656.84 | F                |
| 1001         | ADA FAJARDO MODESTO                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 5,761.54  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,393.19          | 35,427.56          | 11,338.10   | 38,484.41 | F                |
| 1001         | ALICIA JIMENEZ ROMERO                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 8,101.18  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 62,838.56          | 11,447.27   | 11,785.08 | F                |
| 1001         | AMADO ANTONIO BERNABEL UREÑA              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 85,608.67     | 8,291.30  | 25.00       | 2,456.97                  | 6,078.22    | 890.22         | 2,602.50     | 6,069.65    | 1,715.46       | 5,084.47          | 30,326.97          | 13,038.09   | 55,281.70 | M                |
| 1001         | ANA CECILIA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 10,527.11 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 34,593.13          | 12,258.35   | 45,520.53 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA ENCARNACION DE DIAZ                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC     | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 47,982.80          | 11,010.58   | 23,794.15 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA ISIS MORILLO CONCE DE DE OLEO         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,585.48  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.72          | 57,934.32          | 12,258.35   | 22,179.34 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MARLEMNY MENDOZA TAVAREZ DE SANCHEZ   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 65,960.10          | 12,647.87   | 16,898.57 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGILY MARGARITA CABRERA DE MERCEDES      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 71,166.96     | 5,588.07  | 25.00       | 2,042.49                  | 5,052.85    | 818.42         | 2,163.48     | 5,045.74    | 0.00           | 4,230.97          | 32,967.01          | 10,917.01   | 38,199.95 | F                |
| 1001         | ANYELINA MONTERO OGANDO                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 26,166.64          | 11,338.10   | 47,745.33 | F                |
| 1001         | ARIEL AUGUSTO SANTIL VALDEZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,278.09  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43          | 51,413.60          | 11,759.19   | 25,243.38 | M                |
| 1001         | BEATRIZ MOTA MARTINEZ                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC          | fijo    | 113,241.50    | 14,791.24 | 25.00       | 3,250.03                  | 8,040.15    | 890.22         | 3,442.54     | 8,028.82    | 1,715.46       | 6,717.57          | 36,585.32          | 16,959.19   | 76,656.18 | F                |
| 1001         | BUENAVENTURA ZAPATA LINARES               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN JULIANA MARTINEZ VARGAS            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,042.12          | 8,421.70    | 25,858.11 | F                |
| 1001         | CELENIA PEREZ RAMIREZ                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 47,601.37          | 12,258.35   | 32,512.29 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTIAN DE LA CRUZ ROA                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,235.72  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 68,346.27          | 11,447.27   | 6,277.37  | M                |
| 1001         | DEYSI ENCARNACION                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 56,776.57          | 12,258.35   | 23,337.09 | F                |
| 1001         | EDUVIRGEN VALDEZ PEREZ                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 24,220.17          | 12,258.35   | 55,893.49 | F                |
| 1001         | ELYN YISSELL PAULINO OSORIA               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 59,325.50          | 11,338.10   | 14,586.47 | F                |
| 1001         | ESVERTIN SANTANA PEGUERO                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 74,555.23     | 8,942.82  | 25.00       | 2,139.74                  | 5,293.42    | 857.39         | 2,266.48     | 5,285.97    | 0.00           | 4,431.22          | 71,271.93          | 11,436.78   | 3,283.30  | M                |
| 1001         | EUNICE DOÑE SANCHEZ                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 27,733.49          | 12,546.88   | 54,413.51 | F                |
| 1001         | FIOR D'ALIZA GRULLON ROQUE                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,734.72          | 33,762.83          | 12,258.35   | 46,350.83 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA BORROME BAEZ                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,278.09  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43          | 45,501.11          | 11,759.19   | 31,155.87 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | GENESIS ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL HIRALDO DE REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 51,393.17          | 11,868.35   | 25,975.48 | F                |
| 1001         | GERTRUDIS CAROLINA MORILLO LARA              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,716.01          | 8,421.70    | 18,184.22 | F                |
| 1001         | GIOVANNY BORIS LORENZO TORRES                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 32,899.87          | 12,546.88   | 49,247.13 | M                |
| 1001         | HEYDY FRANCISCA VALDEZ SEVERINO              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,135.52 | F                |
| 1001         | IRELBA ORTIZ MORILLO                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 15,123.05          | 11,759.19   | 61,533.93 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHAN GUERRERO PICHARDO                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,278.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,621.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE RENE FRIAS FEBRILLET                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 97,807.64     | 11,589.67 | 25.00       | 2,807.08                  | 6,944.34    | 890.22         | 2,973.35     | 6,934.56    | 0.00           | 5,805.43          | 60,499.90          | 14,769.12   | 37,307.74 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA ENCARNACION CASTILLO                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | F                |
| 1001         | MABELLYN LISSELOTTE CASTILLO VILLANUEVA      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 77,266.97     | 6,757.99  | 25.00       | 2,217.56                  | 5,485.95    | 888.57         | 2,348.92     | 5,478.23    | 0.00           | 4,591.48          | 61,110.45          | 11,852.75   | 16,156.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 8,958.91  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 40,781.29          | 11,447.27   | 33,842.35 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VIZCAINO DE DAMIAN          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 44,664.17          | 12,258.35   | 35,449.49 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DEL CARMEN LUNA CUEVAS                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 43,835.04          | 12,258.35   | 36,278.62 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTA RAFAELA TIFA                           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 27,656.01          | 11,026.17   | 44,222.62 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ESTRELLA            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,181.98     | 10,266.38 | 25.00       | 2,215.12                  | 5,479.92    | 887.59         | 2,346.33     | 5,472.20    | 0.00           | 4,586.45          | 47,756.39          | 11,839.71   | 29,425.59 | F                |
| 1001         | NANCY ALMONTE DE JESUS DE CUEVAS             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,237.72          | 8,421.70    | 18,662.51 | F                |
| 1001         | NICAURY ALMONTE SOTO                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 62,959.71          | 12,258.35   | 17,153.95 | F                |
| 1001         | PAULA VICENTA PASTRANO RODRIGUEZ             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 16,261.17          | 12,258.35   | 63,852.49 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARIA GOMEZ DE LOS SANTOS               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 21,366.49          | 12,546.88   | 60,780.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ HELENA                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 15,375.63          | 11,338.10   | 58,536.34 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSY LEIDY ROMERO ANDUJAR                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 4,785.16  | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 5,704.37           | 1,840.80    | 6,295.63  | F                |
| 1001         | SARAH RODRIGUEZ DE LEON                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,288.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,611.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SHEILY INDIRA SEPULVEDA BEATO                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.53 | F                |
| 1001         | SOL ELIZABETH MOSQUEA DE RODRIGUEZ           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,604.42  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 23,584.76          | 8,421.70    | 31,315.47 | F                |
| 1001         | TEODORO GOMEZ RUDECINDO                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,456.98     | 7,978.81  | 25.00       | 2,366.52                  | 5,854.45    | 890.22         | 2,506.69     | 5,846.20    | 0.00           | 4,898.21          | 50,070.07          | 12,590.87   | 32,386.91 | M                |
| 1001         | VICTOR MANUEL TAVAREZ JIMENEZ                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,048.17  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 3,430.92       | 4,879.89          | 46,562.12          | 12,546.88   | 35,584.88 | M                |
| 1001         | VIRGINIA EUGENIA FRANCISCO ARTIDOR           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,093.80          | 8,421.70    | 41,806.43 | F                |
| 1001         | YAMILCA YADIRA REYES MOREL                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 880.06    | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 7,311.76           | 11,556.44   | 68,023.55 | F                |
| 1001         | YONATAN FELIZ MEDINA                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,663.53          | 8,421.70    | 28,236.70 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA ELISA MANZUETA SEVERINO                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,239.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,660.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREA BRITO                                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 23,230.81          | 11,447.27   | 51,392.83 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDRIS ANTONIO LOPEZ VALERIO                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 16,156.92          | 12,157.36   | 63,245.07 | M                |
| 1001         | ANDRY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MARTINEZ            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 47,682.84          | 12,936.39   | 37,209.17 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELICA MARIA FABIAN DE PEREZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 55,570.21          | 11,026.17   | 16,308.42 | F                |
| 1001         | ANSONEIRIS ANSELMO LEDESMA VASQUEZ           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,660.51 | M                |
| 1001         | AURA KIMELYS REYES FAMILIA                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 38,591.60          | 12,936.39   | 46,300.41 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNARDO SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,925.22          | 8,421.70    | 8,975.01  | M                |
| 1001         | BETSAIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ALCANTARA          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CAROL GRISEL CASTILLO PAYANO                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DANIEL ASENCIO BAEZ                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,989.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,910.52 | M                |
| 1001         | DEIDANIA SELMO PAYANO                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 67,100.28     | 4,822.81  | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 0.00           | 3,990.63          | 12,457.94          | 10,293.18   | 54,642.34 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA OGANDO VALDEZ                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,123.64     | 9,782.20  | 25.00       | 2,156.05                  | 5,333.78    | 863.92         | 2,283.76     | 5,326.27    | 0.00           | 4,464.81          | 40,075.23          | 11,523.97   | 35,048.41 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ELEUTERIO PAREDES AQUINO                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 19,252.26          | 12,936.39   | 65,639.75 | M                |
| 1001         | ERISLEYDA MELISSA CABA DE LEON          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GORGE LUIS MARIANO                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 10,142.88 | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 48,650.73          | 11,759.19   | 28,006.25 | M                |
| 1001         | GRISelda ALEXANDRA BELTRE DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 63,021.79          | 12,157.36   | 16,380.20 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE LOS SANTOS   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 19,320.49          | 12,546.88   | 62,826.51 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA MORENO DE LA CRUZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,477.03  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 1,715.46       | 4,879.89          | 22,704.08          | 12,546.88   | 59,442.92 | F                |
| 1001         | KATHIA IVONNE LLUBERES ALVAREZ          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,637.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,262.52 | F                |
| 1001         | KEDWIN NEFTALI MARTINEZ MEDINA          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | LIDIA PADILLA BERGAL DE BRAZOBAN        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,477.03  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 1,715.46       | 4,879.89          | 29,333.05          | 12,546.88   | 52,813.95 | F                |
| 1001         | LOURDES YURDANIA ACOSTA ALVAREZ         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,515.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,384.53 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCRECIA CUEVAS CARMONA                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MANUEL EMILIO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | MAXIMA GUZMAN CABRAL                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 22,196.37          | 11,969.81   | 55,883.95 | F                |
| 1001         | NEON DARIO UREÑA POLANCO                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 26,801.05          | 11,759.19   | 49,855.93 | M                |
| 1001         | RAFAELA FERRER DE URBAEZ                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,385.31     | 6,603.33  | 25.00       | 2,249.66                  | 5,565.36    | 890.22         | 2,382.91     | 5,557.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,657.57          | 63,245.62          | 12,013.10   | 15,139.69 | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAELA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,276.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,623.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA BRAZOBAN COCO                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 107,502.98    | 13,870.26 | 25.00       | 3,085.34                  | 7,632.71    | 890.22         | 3,268.09     | 7,621.96    | 0.00           | 6,378.43          | 22,966.27          | 16,144.89   | 84,536.71 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTO PIRCILIO CASTILLO LARA            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,166.79     | 6,817.60  | 25.00       | 2,329.49                  | 5,762.84    | 890.22         | 2,467.47     | 5,754.73    | 3,430.92       | 4,821.96          | 65,988.22          | 12,407.79   | 15,178.57 | M                |
| 1001         | SCARLET ISABEL DOTEL ACOSTA             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,042.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,857.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SCARLET NICOLE PAULINO GARCIA           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | WILLIAM FELIX MATA RODRIGUEZ            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,948.84          | 8,421.70    | 41,951.39 | M                |
| 1001         | YEANIA ANTONIA BATISTA UREÑA            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 38,300.51          | 12,258.35   | 41,813.15 | F                |
| 1001         | ZAIDA BERIGUETE MONTERO                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,314.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,585.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ZULEICA DE LOS ANGELES MONTERO ADAMES   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,697.85          | 8,421.70    | 43,202.38 | F                |
| 1001         | ABEL ELIAS MARTE MARTE                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ HICIANO DE ALAYON     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 58,123.78          | 11,868.35   | 19,244.87 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA ALTAGRACIA VILLAVIZAR CASTILLO      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,830.32     | 6,738.45  | 25.00       | 2,319.83                  | 5,738.95    | 890.22         | 2,457.24     | 5,730.87    | 3,430.92       | 4,802.07          | 60,207.16          | 12,360.04   | 20,623.16 | F                |
| 1001         | ANACAONA PERALTA DE FUENTES             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANASTASIA PEREZ OTAÑO                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,266.97     | 6,757.99  | 25.00       | 2,217.56                  | 5,485.95    | 888.57         | 2,348.92     | 5,478.23    | 0.00           | 4,591.48          | 60,628.28          | 11,852.75   | 16,638.69 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA MARIA SURIEL                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,928.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,971.52 | F                |
| 1001         | BRYAN FRIAS SUERO                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,673.74          | 8,421.70    | 40,226.49 | M                |
| 1001         | CANDIDA RAMONA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,663.66     | 7,556.98  | 25.00       | 2,315.05                  | 5,727.12    | 890.22         | 2,452.18     | 5,719.05    | 0.00           | 4,792.23          | 65,930.30          | 12,336.39   | 14,733.36 | F                |
| 1001         | CANDY LUISA OVIEDO CARRASCO             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 67,286.93     | 4,857.93  | 25.00       | 1,931.13                  | 4,777.37    | 773.80         | 2,045.52     | 4,770.64    | 0.00           | 4,001.65          | 40,521.76          | 10,321.81   | 26,765.17 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS JULIO SERRANO ROSARIO            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | CATALINA DIAZ GONZALEZ DE OTAÑO         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,288.76     | 6,763.12  | 25.00       | 2,218.19                  | 5,487.50    | 888.82         | 2,349.58     | 5,479.77    | 0.00           | 4,592.77          | 51,204.48          | 11,856.09   | 26,084.28 | F                |
| 1001         | ELEODORA ROSSANNYS VARGAS DE CAPELLAN   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 62,143.90          | 11,556.44   | 13,191.41 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABET PEREZ LORENZO DE NUÑEZ         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 29,640.00          | 11,338.10   | 44,271.97 | F                |
| 1001         | FIOR NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ ABAD          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,264.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,635.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO BATISTA MORALES               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 36,836.32          | 11,338.10   | 37,075.65 | M                |
| 1001         | GERONIMA GARCIA GOMEZ                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 83,575.33     | 7,813.01  | 25.00       | 2,398.61                  | 5,933.85    | 890.22         | 2,540.69     | 5,925.49    | 1,715.46       | 4,964.30          | 60,646.15          | 12,749.56   | 22,929.18 | F                |
| 1001         | GISELA ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA ASTACIO        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 119,878.99    | 16,781.40 | 25.00       | 3,440.53                  | 8,511.41    | 890.22         | 3,644.32     | 8,499.42    | 0.00           | 7,109.85          | 57,560.06          | 17,901.05   | 62,318.93 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                           | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | GLORIA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ VARGAS             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 28,647.06          | 12,647.87   | 54,211.61 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA TEJEDA FIGARO                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,328.64     | 6,028.13  | 25.00       | 2,161.93                  | 5,348.33    | 866.28         | 2,289.99     | 5,340.80    | 1,715.46       | 4,476.92          | 53,760.78          | 11,555.41   | 21,567.86 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA EVANGELISTA SANTANA AMPARO          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 40,476.48          | 11,556.44   | 34,858.83 | F                |
| 1001         | KARINA JOHANNA BRAZOBAN FLORENTINO        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,552.37  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 31,580.43          | 11,447.27   | 43,043.21 | F                |
| 1001         | LEODANIS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 41,716.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,197.26                  | 2,961.86    | 479.74         | 1,268.18     | 2,957.68    | 0.00           | 2,465.44          | 3,511.18           | 6,399.28    | 38,205.11 | F                |
| 1001         | LEODANIS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP  | fijo    | 41,716.29     | 8,208.29  | 25.00       | 1,197.26                  | 2,961.86    | 479.74         | 1,268.18     | 2,957.68    | 0.00           | 2,490.44          | 11,771.64          | 6,399.28    | 29,944.65 | F                |
| 1001         | LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN ARAUJO RAMOS DE NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 63,072.57          | 12,936.39   | 21,819.44 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 29,583.75          | 11,135.35   | 43,006.55 | F                |
| 1001         | MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 68,644.44          | 12,359.34   | 12,180.89 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA CONCEPCION FRIAS                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 66,625.73          | 12,258.35   | 13,487.93 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA CRISTINA LOPEZ LAGARES              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 9,343.15  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 59,445.03          | 11,969.81   | 18,635.29 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA GALVEZ DE MORLA                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 14,105.25          | 11,135.35   | 58,485.05 | F                |
| 1001         | MARICELA LASOSE RODRIGUEZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 40,299.51     | 7,541.77  | 25.00       | 1,156.60                  | 2,861.27    | 463.44         | 1,225.11     | 2,857.24    | 0.00           | 2,406.71          | 11,067.98          | 6,181.95    | 29,231.53 | F                |
| 1001         | MARICELA LASOSE RODRIGUEZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP  | fijo    | 40,299.51     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.60                  | 2,861.27    | 463.44         | 1,225.11     | 2,857.24    | 0.00           | 2,381.71          | 36,018.43          | 6,181.95    | 4,281.08  | F                |
| 1001         | MARINO ASTACIO SANTANA                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 42,705.17          | 12,258.35   | 37,408.49 | M                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES NOLASCO                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO            | fijo    | 37,465.95     | 6,076.24  | 25.00       | 1,075.27                  | 2,660.08    | 430.86         | 1,138.96     | 2,656.34    | 0.00           | 2,239.23          | 24,478.41          | 5,747.28    | 12,987.54 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUEL ANDRES REYES REYNOSO               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                  | fijo    | 72,150.85     | 5,773.22  | 25.00       | 2,070.73                  | 5,122.71    | 829.73         | 2,193.39     | 5,115.50    | 0.00           | 4,289.12          | 11,215.61          | 11,067.94   | 60,935.24 | M                |
| 1001         | MILO MORILLO GARCIA                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 65,005.09          | 11,868.35   | 12,363.56 | M                |
| 1001         | NACHY DEL ROSARIO ALVAREZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 36,712.55          | 11,759.19   | 39,944.43 | F                |
| 1001         | NANCY ADALGIZA MEJIA HICIANO              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 21,368.92          | 11,556.44   | 53,966.39 | F                |
| 1001         | NEYLIN IVELISSE MATOS SEGURA              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,135.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NOELIA LEONARDO ROSARIO                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,149.51          | 8,421.70    | 15,750.72 | F                |
| 1001         | PABLO ANTONIO BLANCO MENENDEZ             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 14,220.17          | 12,258.35   | 65,893.49 | M                |
| 1001         | PERSIO GUILLERMO MARZAN RAMIREZ           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 40,442.37          | 11,868.35   | 36,926.28 | M                |
| 1001         | RAFAEL CLEMENTE BRITO CEDEÑO              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 77,289.80     | 6,763.36  | 25.00       | 2,218.22                  | 5,487.58    | 888.83         | 2,349.61     | 5,479.85    | 0.00           | 4,592.83          | 13,318.45          | 11,856.26   | 63,971.35 | M                |
| 1001         | RAFAEL EZEQUIEL FLORES MEDINA             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 56,508.92          | 11,556.44   | 18,826.39 | M                |
| 1001         | RAMON ALCANTARA COLON                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 63,846.01          | 11,868.35   | 13,522.64 | M                |
| 1001         | RAMONA YINED BERROA DE LA CRUZ            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 38,297.91          | 9,684.95    | 24,837.35 | F                |
| 1001         | RICARDO BENIGNO LIBERATO RAMOS            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,468.13  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 0.00           | 4,507.36          | 72,340.33          | 11,634.41   | 3,503.31  | M                |
| 1001         | RODOLFO IVAN RIVERA RIVERA                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 35,555.59     | 5,394.28  | 25.00       | 1,020.45                  | 2,524.45    | 408.89         | 1,080.89     | 2,520.89    | 0.00           | 2,126.34          | 10,439.52          | 5,454.23    | 25,116.07 | M                |
| 1001         | ROLANDO GABRIEL ENCARNACION ZABALA        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 48,112.88          | 12,258.35   | 32,000.78 | M                |
| 1001         | SALVADOR ELIGIO FRIAS TOLENTINO           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 26,059.80          | 11,868.35   | 51,308.85 | M                |
| 1001         | SILVIA MARIA VALENZUELA BARRERA           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SONIA MARGARITA JULIAN DE ESTRELLA        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 53,440.66          | 11,026.17   | 18,437.97 | F                |
| 1001         | TERESA ELVIRA LAPPOST MOTA                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 35,944.86          | 11,868.35   | 41,423.79 | F                |
| 1001         | TOMAS DAVID MILIANO GONZALEZ              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,636.52 | M                |
| 1001         | VISTALYS FLORIAN NOVAS                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,452.31          | 29,845.43          | 11,556.44   | 45,489.88 | F                |
| 1001         | WILMY FRANCINA RAMIREZ ROMERO             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 37,321.20          | 11,868.35   | 40,047.45 | F                |
| 1001         | YULISSA ARELIS CASTRO MEDINA              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 88,787.00     | 9,467.79  | 25.00       | 2,548.19                  | 6,303.88    | 890.22         | 2,699.12     | 6,295.00    | 0.00           | 5,272.31          | 30,925.79          | 13,489.10   | 57,861.21 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDREA ARIAS BETANCOURT DE GONZALEZ       | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,392.49          | 8,421.70    | 24,507.74 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                           | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ANTIA DAMARIS PASCUAL BELTRAN         | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 49,816.95          | 11,026.17   | 22,061.68 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARA ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA FARIAS       | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 83,063.25     | 8,121.42  | 25.00       | 2,383.92                  | 5,897.49    | 890.22         | 2,525.12     | 5,889.18    | 0.00           | 4,934.04          | 22,102.05          | 12,676.89   | 60,961.20 | F                |
| 1001         | EDDY MIGUEL ANGEL HERNANDEZ GENAO     | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,714.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,185.52 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCIS CECILIA GONZALEZ MANZUETA     | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 31,400.44          | 9,263.87    | 28,989.81 | F                |
| 1001         | JOEL VLADIMIR JULIANOT GRULLON        | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE ENRIQUE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ        | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 9,831.99  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 16,222.69          | 11,556.44   | 59,112.62 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE ROBERTO ORTEGA SUAREZ            | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA LOPEZ CHAVEZ                 | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 12,242.01          | 11,026.17   | 59,636.62 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN PABLO CAPELLAN MARTE             | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,901.93          | 8,421.70    | 31,998.30 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA CAURIS SORIANO RAMIREZ          | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA YISEL MIESES CARABALLO          | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 12,238.90          | 8,842.78    | 45,406.34 | F                |
| 1001         | JULY ESMERALDA TIBURCIO ROQUEZ        | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,364.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,535.51 | F                |
| 1001         | LAISA YOKASTA JAVIER DE RIVAS         | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 100,241.71    | 12,162.22 | 25.00       | 2,876.94                  | 7,117.16    | 890.22         | 3,047.35     | 7,107.14    | 0.00           | 5,949.29          | 55,870.62          | 15,114.52   | 44,371.09 | F                |
| 1001         | LEONIDAS ENCARNACION NOVA             | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 33,832.92          | 9,263.87    | 26,557.33 | F                |
| 1001         | LUIS ALBERTO RAMIREZ ALCANTARA        | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 22,345.08          | 11,868.35   | 55,023.57 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA ISABEL QUEZADA LAUREANO         | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIANA TRINIDAD CORTORREAL MEJIA     | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARILENNY ENCARNACION PANIAGUA        | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MELVYN DIAZ MOREL                     | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,843.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,056.52 | M                |
| 1001         | NOEL REYNOSO GONZALEZ                 | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | M                |
| 1001         | SIMEON ANTONIO TORRES JIMENEZ         | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 11,046.91          | 10,589.50   | 57,985.03 | M                |
| 1001         | SUJEY MARGARITA RAMIREZ BERROA        | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,436.27          | 8,421.70    | 17,463.96 | F                |
| 1001         | YENNY ZAIRA ROSARIO DE REYES          | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,653.18  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 3,430.92       | 4,152.86          | 44,985.58          | 10,714.27   | 24,859.71 | F                |
| 1001         | YOCASTA CASTRO LUNA                   | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.53 | F                |
| 1001         | YORLENIS NICAURIS SANDOVAL ALEMAN     | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,559.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,340.52 | F                |
| 1001         | BLADIMIR MARTE DE LOS SANTOS          | LIC SEC AURELIO RINCON J.E.E. 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | CLAIRE GRISELLE HEREDIA HEREDIA       | LIC SEC AURELIO RINCON J.E.E. 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | EMILIO JOSUE CUZ PASCUAL              | LIC SEC AURELIO RINCON J.E.E. 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,611.51 | M                |
| 1001         | FANY MABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO           | LIC SEC AURELIO RINCON J.E.E. 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,094.88          | 8,421.70    | 28,805.35 | F                |
| 1001         | FERMIN DE LEON LEYBA                  | LIC SEC AURELIO RINCON J.E.E. 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 35,644.17     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,022.99                  | 2,530.74    | 409.91         | 1,083.58     | 2,527.17    | 0.00           | 2,106.57          | 23,641.23          | 5,467.82    | 12,002.94 | M                |
| 1001         | MARBELIN MARTINEZ BOURDIER            | LIC SEC AURELIO RINCON J.E.E. 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA LEYDA MARTINEZ RAVELO           | LIC SEC AURELIO RINCON J.E.E. 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 34,491.05          | 11,338.10   | 39,420.92 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSANNA GONZALEZ                      | LIC SEC AURELIO RINCON J.E.E. 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,941.07          | 8,421.70    | 33,959.16 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSANNA ROSMERY ALCANTARA MARTINEZ    | LIC SEC AURELIO RINCON J.E.E. 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,455.85          | 8,421.70    | 40,444.38 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTORIANA VERGAL DE LEON DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC AURELIO RINCON J.E.E. 10-01                        | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,952.15     | 9,077.77  | 25.00       | 2,552.93                  | 6,315.60    | 890.22         | 2,704.15     | 6,306.71    | 1,715.46       | 5,282.08          | 61,572.29          | 13,512.53   | 27,379.86 | F                |
| 1001         | YOBANKA SANTA CLETO LORA              | LIC SEC AURELIO RINCON J.E.E. 10-01                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 28,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 31,696.32 | F                |
| 1001         | YULEIKA JIMENEZ MARTES                | LIC SEC CRISTIANO RIOBISA J.E.E. 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ESCARLEN VERENICE GUANTE IBE          | LIC SEC DE LA GRACIA J.E.E. 10-01                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,604.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,295.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DANIEL MAHOTIERE                      | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 43,613.93          | 9,263.87    | 16,776.32 | M                |
| 1001         | DARWIN MIGUEL CORCINO CORCINO         | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,660.51 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA SOTO ACOSTA                 | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 33,737.07     | 4,550.07  | 25.00       | 968.25                    | 2,395.33    | 387.98         | 1,025.61     | 2,391.96    | 1,715.46       | 2,018.86          | 32,430.30          | 5,175.27    | 1,306.77  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ISAAC SHAMIR VENTURA SANTANA            | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE ANYOLINO HENRIQUEZ CABRAL          | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,714.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,185.52 | M                |
| 1001         | KAROLINA GARCIA MEDINA                  | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LORENA SERRANO SANTOS                   | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LUISA MARIA QUEZADA SEVERINO            | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,988.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,911.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MANUEL EMILIO TEJEDA GOMEZ              | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,063.63     | 6,710.16  | 25.00       | 2,211.73                  | 5,471.52    | 886.23         | 2,342.73     | 5,463.81    | 0.00           | 4,579.46          | 60,349.31          | 11,821.56   | 16,714.32 | M                |
| 1001         | MERARI LORA ADON                        | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RAUL GUILLERMO PERALTA GIRON            | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,088.93          | 2,992.01           | 5,357.14    | 31,930.64 | M                |
| 1001         | RENE FIGUEROA CONCEPCION                | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 40,770.54          | 10,984.43   | 30,835.88 | M                |
| 1001         | RHINALDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,175.98     | 6,220.70  | 25.00       | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.49    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 0.00           | 2,281.20          | 9,527.31           | 5,856.19    | 28,648.67 | F                |
| 1001         | RICARDO SUAREZ ABREU                    | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,292.92     | 7,940.22  | 25.00       | 2,361.81                  | 5,842.80    | 890.22         | 2,501.70     | 5,834.57    | 0.00           | 4,888.51          | 50,004.07          | 12,567.59   | 32,288.85 | M                |
| 1001         | ROXANNA PADILLA MORENO                  | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,739.19          | 8,421.70    | 42,161.04 | F                |
| 1001         | SANDRA JAZMIN MEJIA MEJIA               | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 41,064.40          | 11,135.35   | 31,525.89 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA AMPARO                            | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA MATILDE REYES VALENZUELA          | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 63,486.04          | 11,759.18   | 13,170.93 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA ZULEYKA GALVEZ                    | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,138.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,761.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YSABEL LUISA RAMIREZ DE ALCANTARA       | LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON MAT/VESP 10-01         | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 97,364.70     | 15,013.85 | 25.00       | 2,794.37                  | 6,912.89    | 890.22         | 2,959.89     | 6,903.16    | 0.00           | 5,779.26          | 57,381.90          | 14,706.27   | 39,982.80 | F                |
| 1001         | AGUEDA GARCIA HERNANDEZ                 | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,166.96     | 5,588.07  | 25.00       | 2,042.49                  | 5,052.85    | 818.42         | 2,163.48     | 5,045.74    | 0.00           | 4,230.97          | 11,628.22          | 10,917.01   | 59,538.74 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBILUZ ANTIGUA VELOZ                   | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 22,635.36          | 11,868.35   | 54,733.29 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDRA CASTRO CONTRERAS              | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,486.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,413.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MARIA MARTINEZ PERALTA              | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 18,716.61          | 10,714.27   | 51,128.68 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MARTINEZ PERALTA                    | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,886.90 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 51,653.81          | 14,603.89   | 44,989.37 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIO MARTINEZ                        | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 16,872.00          | 11,868.35   | 60,496.65 | M                |
| 1001         | ARIANNY VICENTE ROSO                    | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 39,164.58          | 10,714.27   | 30,680.71 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNARDO DE PAULA MUÑOZ                 | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 37,467.11          | 11,026.17   | 34,411.52 | M                |
| 1001         | BERTHA CASTRO DE SANTANA                | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 20,977.54          | 10,714.27   | 48,867.75 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN DELIA JIMENEZ DE MIGUEL          | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 26,834.66          | 10,714.27   | 43,010.63 | F                |
| 1001         | CELESTE BAUTISTA PEREZ                  | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 47,533.69          | 11,556.44   | 27,801.62 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARIBEL AQUINO MENDOZA                 | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,016.68  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 3,430.92       | 4,267.02          | 36,164.64          | 11,010.58   | 35,612.31 | F                |
| 1001         | DIANA CAROLINA CRUZ LIRANZO             | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09          | 13,388.14          | 11,135.35   | 59,202.16 | F                |
| 1001         | DIANA DARIANA ABREU SANTOS              | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DIANA MARIA SANTANA MONTILLA            | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,010.79          | 8,421.70    | 16,889.44 | F                |
| 1001         | DOLORES MARTE ALCANGEL                  | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 32,802.35          | 11,556.44   | 42,532.96 | F                |
| 1001         | EDDY JOHN CAMPUSANO SANTANA             | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ERIKSON RUBEN PEREZ BENITEZ             | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ESMIRNA MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA             | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 42,113.90          | 11,026.17   | 29,764.73 | F                |
| 1001         | FELICIA ELIZABETH PEÑA MEJIA            | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,974.33          | 8,421.70    | 19,925.90 | F                |
| 1001         | FLOR ALTAGRACIA CATALINO                | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 11,408.04 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 69,794.22          | 12,647.87   | 13,064.45 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA DIAZ PRESINAL DE ENCARNACION  | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 41,257.98          | 11,868.35   | 36,110.67 | F                |
| 1001         | GERTRUDIS FIGUEROA CRISOSTOMO           | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,739.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,160.53 | F                |
| 1001         | GIANCARFI MARTINEZ                      | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | HERMINIA MONTERO RAMIREZ                    | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,505.85          | 8,421.70    | 8,394.38  | F                |
| 1001         | INGRIT REGINA FIGUEROA JIMENEZ              | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 51,080.53          | 10,714.27   | 18,764.76 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHANNY MARIA GUZMAN CONSUEGRA              | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 53,169.47          | 10,168.41   | 13,117.46 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN JULIO VALDEZ JIMENEZ                   | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 84,810.63     | 8,532.45  | 25.00       | 2,434.07                  | 6,021.55    | 890.22         | 2,578.24     | 6,013.07    | 0.00           | 5,037.31          | 16,520.04          | 12,924.84   | 68,290.59 | M                |
| 1001         | JUDITH LORAIN YSALGUEZ DELGADO              | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 1,715.46       | 3,917.55          | 35,637.81          | 10,168.41   | 30,649.12 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIO CESAR DE LA ROSA NINA                 | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 19,249.36          | 10,714.27   | 50,595.93 | M                |
| 1001         | KELY KARINA TURBI MELLA                     | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 9,318.90           | 8,842.78    | 48,326.34 | F                |
| 1001         | KIRSIS DE LEON BERROA                       | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 39,700.09          | 8,421.70    | 15,200.14 | F                |
| 1001         | LEIDY MACIEL JIMENES CONTRERAS              | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,660.51 | F                |
| 1001         | LEIDY NEPOMUCENO DE PAULA                   | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 65,134.07          | 11,868.35   | 12,234.58 | F                |
| 1001         | LIVANDY DE LA CRUZ GARCIA                   | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,681.84          | 8,421.70    | 19,218.39 | M                |
| 1001         | LLEYSON DE LOS SANTOS FLORENCIO             | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | LLURY ENCARNACION ENCARNACION               | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,111.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LORENZA DE LA CRUZ LAURENCIO                | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 58,198.81          | 11,556.44   | 17,136.50 | F                |
| 1001         | LUILLY ALFREDO DIAZ DE LEON                 | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 24,178.38 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON MATEO               | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 38,432.88          | 10,714.27   | 31,412.41 | F                |
| 1001         | NANCY VERONICA VICENTE SANCHEZ              | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 56,046.45          | 10,714.27   | 13,798.84 | F                |
| 1001         | NESTOR FRANCI MEDINA CUEVAS                 | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 14,689.20          | 11,868.35   | 62,679.45 | M                |
| 1001         | OLIMPIA MATEO CABRERA DE RUIZ               | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 9,831.99  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 40,838.43          | 11,556.44   | 34,496.88 | F                |
| 1001         | ORQUIDIA ARABELL SANTANA PEREZ              | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,768.36          | 10,714.27   | 58,076.93 | F                |
| 1001         | RONALD THERONIER                            | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,616.80          | 8,421.70    | 30,283.43 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSA BERROA MORALES                         | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 37,484.53          | 11,556.44   | 37,850.78 | F                |
| 1001         | RUTH ESTHER HENRIQUEZ VILORIA               | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,004.10          | 8,421.70    | 21,896.13 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA PEREZ GUZMAN                          | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 39,400.11          | 10,714.27   | 30,445.18 | F                |
| 1001         | SINDEL MERCEDES PERALTA ALONZO DE ZABALA    | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |
| 1001         | SUNCION ALTAGRACIO VIZCAINO VIZCAINO        | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 24,965.20          | 11,868.35   | 52,403.45 | M                |
| 1001         | VICTOR MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS MEDINA          | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 25,204.87          | 11,969.81   | 52,875.45 | M                |
| 1001         | WANDY YUDY SANCHEZ JAQUEZ                   | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 6,962.24  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 27,087.57          | 9,684.95    | 36,047.69 | M                |
| 1001         | WILKIS CESAR ROBIU PAYANO                   | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 13,900.73          | 10,714.27   | 55,944.56 | M                |
| 1001         | BIANCA CELENIA HERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ         | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 56,776.08          | 11,868.35   | 20,592.57 | F                |
| 1001         | CATTY REYES MUÑOZ                           | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,116.70          | 8,421.70    | 19,783.53 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 41,515.48          | 12,546.88   | 40,631.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DAMASA NUÑEZ CHAVEZ                         | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 19,248.86          | 10,714.27   | 50,596.43 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTERVINA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ                  | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01              | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 11,115.19 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 0.00           | 5,686.22          | 37,193.65          | 14,482.90   | 58,596.85 | F                |
| 1001         | GERMAN MARTE DE LOS SANTOS                  | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 45,592.64          | 8,421.70    | 9,307.59  | M                |
| 1001         | HIDEKEL ABIGAIL MORETA MATEO                | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | IVELISSE AQUINO VALDEZ                      | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,067.62          | 8,421.70    | 22,832.61 | F                |
| 1001         | JESUS EMMANUEL CARRASCO PEREZ               | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,655.28          | 8,421.70    | 21,244.95 | M                |
| 1001         | JOELIS ADON BELTRAN                         | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSEFA IRIS MARTINEZ ESTEVEZ                | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,896.33          | 8,421.70    | 31,003.90 | F                |
| 1001         | KEURY JESUS EMILIANO GONZALEZ               | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,368.85          | 8,421.70    | 41,531.38 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | LANDY VINICIO CABRERA                     | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,988.96     | 8,103.95  | 25.00       | 2,381.78                  | 5,892.22    | 890.22         | 2,522.86     | 5,883.92    | 0.00           | 4,929.64          | 69,601.32          | 12,666.36   | 13,387.64 | M                |
| 1001         | LEONARDA SANCHEZ CAMACHO                  | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,112.41          | 9,263.87    | 42,277.84 | F                |
| 1001         | LORENA PARRA MINAYA                       | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,708.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,191.51 | F                |
| 1001         | LUISA ESTHER PEREZ JIMENEZ                | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,563.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,336.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSSY CRUZ SANCHEZ                        | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,540.91     | 6,034.81  | 25.00       | 2,110.62                  | 5,221.40    | 845.72         | 2,235.64     | 5,214.05    | 0.00           | 4,371.26          | 54,733.17          | 11,281.17   | 18,807.74 | F                |
| 1001         | TOMASA ANDREINA DE LA CRUZ NUYEZ          | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,238.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,661.51 | F                |
| 1001         | YIRANDY GOMEZ MELLA                       | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,566.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,333.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YUDELKA MARIA AQUINO FUENTES              | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 49,329.34          | 9,684.95    | 13,805.92 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ                       | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,913.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,986.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ELADIO SANCHEZ VERAS                      | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,788.58 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 21,057.30          | 12,157.36   | 58,344.69 | M                |
| 1001         | ELIZABET DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ             | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 36,111.08          | 12,157.36   | 43,290.91 | F                |
| 1001         | EMILIA CARMEN DE JESUS AQUINO             | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,326.66  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 1,715.46       | 3,942.55          | 17,717.85          | 10,168.41   | 48,569.08 | F                |
| 1001         | FELIX ROSARIO MORETA                      | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,953.94          | 8,421.70    | 31,946.29 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO GEREZ VIZCAINO                  | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 29,874.45          | 11,026.17   | 42,004.18 | M                |
| 1001         | ISABEL LA NIEVE MENDOZA                   | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 5,935.00  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 3,430.92       | 4,555.43          | 39,027.93          | 11,759.19   | 37,629.05 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCRECIO HEREDIA MOREL                    | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 97,102.33     | 10,994.90 | 25.00       | 2,786.84                  | 6,894.27    | 890.22         | 2,951.91     | 6,884.56    | 1,715.46       | 5,763.75          | 47,553.56          | 14,669.05   | 49,548.77 | M                |
| 1001         | LUIS ALBERTO DEL ROSARIO LOZANE           | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,155.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,744.52 | M                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES BEATRIZ SORIANO MORALES          | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,359.77  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 34,965.84          | 11,010.58   | 36,811.11 | F                |
| 1001         | NARSISA MARTINEZ RUIZ                     | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 25,853.01          | 10,168.41   | 40,433.92 | F                |
| 1001         | NELSON LIDAURY BUSSI RIVERA               | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 17,194.37          | 11,026.17   | 54,684.26 | M                |
| 1001         | PEDRO ALBERTO REYNA SANCHEZ               | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | RICHARD MERAN RECIO                       | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 9,497.19  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 47,441.33          | 11,338.10   | 26,470.64 | M                |
| 1001         | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA BUSSI PEREZ             | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,166.14  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,801.78          | 31,197.25          | 12,359.34   | 49,628.08 | F                |
| 1001         | TERESA CORREA LINARES                     | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 51,571.30          | 11,026.17   | 20,307.33 | F                |
| 1001         | YAMILCA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ                  | LIC SEC MARCOS GUZMAN J.E.E. 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,728.45          | 8,421.70    | 41,171.78 | F                |
| 1001         | BACILIA DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS            | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT/VESP 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,918.72          | 8,421.70    | 14,981.51 | F                |
| 1001         | CLAVELLINA BEATO CAMINERO                 | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT/VESP 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGO CLETO EVANGELISTA                 | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT/VESP 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,693.82          | 8,421.70    | 31,206.41 | M                |
| 1001         | ESDRAS ISAIAS PASCUAL DE PAULA            | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT/VESP 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANK ALBERTO SUERO MORILLO               | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT/VESP 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,442.07          | 8,421.70    | 32,458.16 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN DANIEL MUESES VICIOSO                | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT/VESP 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,980.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,919.52 | M                |
| 1001         | LUCY DANIA DE LOS ANGELES JAVIER          | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT/VESP 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,575.47          | 8,421.70    | 23,324.76 | F                |
| 1001         | MARICELA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS              | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT/VESP 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARISOL ESTHER GUAREÑO PAYANO DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT/VESP 10-01       | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 89,100.15     | 9,541.45  | 25.00       | 2,557.17                  | 6,326.11    | 890.22         | 2,708.64     | 6,317.20    | 0.00           | 5,290.81          | 27,165.01          | 13,533.53   | 61,935.14 | F                |
| 1001         | NOELI DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS                | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT/VESP 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,258.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,641.52 | F                |
| 1001         | PATRICIA UPIA SEVERINO                    | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT/VESP 10-01       | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,834.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,065.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSANNY WILLIAN DE LOS SANTOS             | LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT/VESP 10-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA YUDELIS BELTRE RAMIREZ         | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,727.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,172.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANICACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS      | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,427.84     | 10,088.98 | 25.00       | 2,623.98                  | 6,491.38    | 890.22         | 2,779.41     | 6,482.23    | 0.00           | 5,428.39          | 65,098.59          | 13,863.83   | 26,329.25 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIO ROMERO MORA                       | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1001         | CANDIDO ALBERTO BAEZ FELIZ                | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,497.86          | 8,421.70    | 43,402.37 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | DARITZA NUÑEZ PAULA                       | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,684.21          | 8,421.70    | 24,216.02 | F                |
| 1001         | DIAMOND SANCHEZ COLON                     | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ELIDA MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ                 | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 49,018.25          | 11,447.27   | 25,605.38 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH ANDUJAR TEJEDA                  | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,931.14          | 8,421.70    | 36,969.09 | F                |
| 1001         | ESTEFANY ABREU REYES                      | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | EVARISTO DE PAULA MUÑOZ                   | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCIS DERLING HEREDIA HEREDIA           | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,500.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,399.52 | M                |
| 1001         | HILARIA LAURENCIO GIRON                   | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,279.43          | 8,421.70    | 27,620.80 | F                |
| 1001         | JESUS JOEL ALCANTARA ESTEVEZ              | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,036.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE LUIS FENELUS                         | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,683.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,216.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN CARLOS TAVERA ENCARNACION            | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN CARLOS VISCAINO                      | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,107.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,792.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA GRECIA MARIANO PASCUAL              | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 7,905.89  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 22,447.96          | 12,546.88   | 59,699.03 | F                |
| 1001         | KATHERINE QUEZADA SEVERINO                | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,801.78          | 8,421.70    | 29,098.45 | F                |
| 1001         | MABEL LOPEZ MARTINEZ                      | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS DE ALMODOVAR JR | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 31,803.86          | 11,969.81   | 46,276.45 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIANO BERROA DE LA CRUZ                 | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 43,767.69     | 11,323.53 | 25.00       | 1,256.13                  | 3,107.51    | 503.33         | 1,330.54     | 3,103.13    | 0.00           | 2,611.67          | 15,121.73          | 6,713.97    | 28,645.96 | M                |
| 1001         | MARITZA MOREL MANZUETA                    | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 55,475.90          | 11,447.27   | 19,147.73 | F                |
| 1001         | RAYSA MERCEDES DE BRAZOBAN                | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 8,553.52  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,196.63          | 8,421.70    | 38,703.60 | F                |
| 1001         | ROBINSON RIVAS FERRER                     | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 39,653.37 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSANNA PANIAGUA LORENZO                  | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA DE LEON LEYBA                       | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,441.34          | 8,842.78    | 21,203.90 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTA TERESA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA          | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 5,552.37  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 56,454.04          | 11,447.27   | 18,169.59 | F                |
| 1001         | SHAIRY BUTEN VERGAL                       | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,555.87          | 8,421.70    | 42,344.36 | F                |
| 1001         | YUDELKI CESA ORTIZ                        | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 39,476.94          | 11,026.17   | 32,401.69 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA ABAD GIRON                     | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 84,892.00     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 42,613.26          | 12,936.39   | 42,278.74 | F                |
| 1001         | BETZAIDA RODRIGUEZ DUARTE DE MANZUETA     | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 46,583.63          | 12,546.88   | 35,563.37 | F                |
| 1001         | DENICIA AYBAR FRANCO                      | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 23,706.54          | 11,759.19   | 52,950.44 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGO ANTONIO BRITO                     | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 98,062.29     | 10,791.84 | 25.00       | 2,814.39                  | 6,962.42    | 890.22         | 2,981.09     | 6,952.62    | 3,430.92       | 5,820.48          | 22,524.80          | 14,805.26   | 75,537.49 | M                |
| 1001         | EIDY SORANYELI BRAND DE LOS SANTOS        | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,021.39          | 8,421.70    | 40,878.84 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN JUNIOR SOSA DE LA ROSA               | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 59,614.00          | 11,759.19   | 17,042.98 | M                |
| 1001         | LEIDDI MARIEL LAUS RICHIEZ                | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,629.60          | 8,421.70    | 34,270.63 | F                |
| 1001         | LIDIO SANCHEZ GARCIA                      | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,366.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,278.70 | M                |
| 1001         | LISSY ESTHER TEJEDA LOPEZ                 | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTA FRANCISCA FRANCO PEREZ              | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MELISSA TERESA ANGOMAS ENCARNACION        | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,973.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,926.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA ANA DE LOS SANTOS DE JIMENEZ         | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 30,878.92          | 12,157.36   | 48,523.07 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSARIO COHEN BRAZOBAN                    | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 12,681.73          | 10,714.27   | 57,163.56 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA ABAD BAEZ             | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 4,712.07  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 1,715.46       | 4,063.60          | 14,703.35          | 10,482.59   | 53,631.68 | F                |
| 1001         | SORAIDA TAVERAS BELLO                     | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,599.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,300.52 | F                |
| 1001         | SULEYKA YASMIN MERCEDES                   | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 5,761.54  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,393.19          | 36,161.54          | 11,338.10   | 37,750.43 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | TERESA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ               | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 9,525.41  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 69,011.95          | 10,589.51   | 20.00     | F                |
| 1001         | VIRGINIA ENCARNACION FORTUNA            | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 64,711.10     | 4,373.21  | 25.00       | 1,857.21                  | 4,594.49    | 744.18         | 1,967.22     | 4,588.02    | 0.00           | 3,849.43          | 48,176.72          | 9,926.69    | 16,534.38 | F                |
| 1001         | YALMINA DEL CARMEN MOREL CHALA          | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 5,761.54  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,393.19          | 27,883.23          | 11,338.10   | 46,028.74 | F                |
| 1001         | YAMILE GUZMAN CABRAL                    | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEJANDRO ANTOLIN RAMOS PEÑA            | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,896.94          | 66,914.34          | 12,647.86   | 15,944.32 | M                |
| 1001         | ANA DILIA BELTRAN ABAD                  | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 56,101.25          | 11,868.35   | 21,267.39 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA JOSEFA PICHARDO JIMENEZ             | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 38,431.21          | 11,405.51   | 35,920.22 | F                |
| 1001         | ARELIZ PEREZ DE MONEGRO                 | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,228.63  | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 1,715.46       | 4,225.83          | 50,254.77          | 10,903.67   | 20,825.27 | F                |
| 1001         | BENITA PAYANO RODRIGUEZ                 | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 31,422.04          | 11,405.51   | 42,929.39 | F                |
| 1001         | CECILIA MASSIEL CALCAÑO MORETA          | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,185.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CIPRIAN DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ           | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | DANIA MARCEL POLANCO PEÑA               | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 72,600.14     | 5,514.68  | 25.00       | 2,083.62                  | 5,154.61    | 834.90         | 2,207.04     | 5,147.35    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.66          | 26,405.83          | 11,136.86   | 46,194.31 | F                |
| 1001         | DANIEL VERIGUETE VERIGUETE              | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 9,126.32  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 26,221.76          | 11,556.44   | 49,113.54 | M                |
| 1001         | DELIDANIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DULCE MARIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ            | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 9,186.30  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 20,100.62          | 11,135.35   | 52,489.67 | F                |
| 1001         | EDUARD HERRERA MANZUETA                 | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 25,902.93          | 9,263.87    | 34,487.32 | M                |
| 1001         | FELIPE DEL ROSARIO TOLEDO               | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 56,820.83          | 11,447.27   | 17,802.80 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCIS ALCEQUIEZ PICHARDO              | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 11,920.07 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 3,430.92       | 4,921.94          | 24,415.41          | 12,647.86   | 58,443.25 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCIS GERARDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION    | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,235.28     | 5,224.57  | 25.00       | 1,987.05                  | 4,915.70    | 796.21         | 2,104.75     | 4,908.78    | 0.00           | 4,116.80          | 38,085.00          | 10,620.69   | 31,150.28 | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA ALVAREZ MARTE                 | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 18,956.89          | 11,868.35   | 58,411.75 | F                |
| 1001         | GILMA NATALI ORTIZ GARCIA DE GONZALEZ   | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,965.80     | 7,628.05  | 25.00       | 2,323.72                  | 5,748.57    | 890.22         | 2,461.36     | 5,740.48    | 0.00           | 4,810.08          | 45,649.78          | 12,379.27   | 35,316.02 | F                |
| 1001         | GRISELDA PAREDES BERGAL                 | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,327.68  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 1,715.46       | 4,256.94          | 48,010.59          | 10,984.43   | 23,595.83 | F                |
| 1001         | HERIBERTO VILLANUEVA FAVIAN             | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 15,819.69 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 0.00           | 5,686.22          | 40,822.69          | 14,482.90   | 54,967.81 | M                |
| 1001         | IDALINA AGRAMONTE MERAN DE BONILLA      | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 61,350.27          | 11,969.81   | 16,730.04 | F                |
| 1001         | INDIANA MARTINEZ LIRIANO                | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,034.67     | 6,315.90  | 25.00       | 2,153.50                  | 5,327.46    | 862.90         | 2,281.05     | 5,319.96    | 0.00           | 4,459.55          | 14,907.86          | 11,510.32   | 60,126.81 | F                |
| 1001         | INOSENCIA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ           | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE ARNIDIS ROSSIS PUJOLS              | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56          | 25,007.82          | 10,168.41   | 41,279.12 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN DUVAL PAYANO CASTILLO              | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,158.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,741.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN GIRON DE JESUS                     | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 55,710.58          | 11,868.35   | 21,658.06 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA DE JESUS PRENSA                   | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 4,538.61  | 25.00       | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 0.00           | 1,983.78          | 7,380.98           | 5,084.21    | 25,762.50 | F                |
| 1001         | KARILIN TRINIDAD MATOS                  | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 29,799.21          | 11,556.44   | 45,536.10 | F                |
| 1001         | KATHIA LICET PATRICIO PEREZ             | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1001         | LEONCIO MANZUETA CORPORAN               | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 48,724.00          | 12,258.35   | 31,389.65 | M                |
| 1001         | LILY YUDELKA MONTERO CANDELARIO         | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,611.51 | F                |
| 1001         | LUISANNY ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA           | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.53 | F                |
| 1001         | MAGALY SANCHEZ ROSARIO                  | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,327.68  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 1,715.46       | 4,256.94          | 13,161.25          | 10,984.43   | 58,445.17 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ISABEL DAVID MARTINEZ             | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,715.23          | 8,421.70    | 20,185.00 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA          | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,717.88  | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40          | 51,262.30          | 11,826.60   | 25,834.14 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTHA NINOSKA GIRON VIZCAINO           | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,861.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,273.91 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA RAMIREZ                         | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 48,095.16          | 11,405.51   | 26,256.27 | F                |
| 1001         | MARY ESTHER DE LA CRUZ DE LOS ANGELES   | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 32,220.59          | 8,421.70    | 22,679.64 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MERAN BATISTA          | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 10,362.42 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 36,083.62          | 11,135.35   | 36,506.67 | F                |
| 1001         | MISAEEL HUMBERTO LLUBERES UREÑA             | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 21,726.66          | 9,263.87    | 38,663.59 | F                |
| 1001         | NATALIA YAMEL MARTINEZ PEÑALO               | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 36,698.70 | F                |
| 1001         | NORBERTO GALVEZ SANCHEZ                     | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 28,995.90          | 8,842.78    | 28,649.34 | M                |
| 1001         | PORFIRIO PIANTINI PEGUERO                   | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,743.60     | 8,516.68  | 25.00       | 2,001.64                  | 4,951.80    | 802.05         | 2,120.21     | 4,944.82    | 0.00           | 4,146.85          | 62,409.86          | 10,698.67   | 7,333.74  | M                |
| 1001         | RAFAEL GONZALEZ                             | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 18,681.88          | 11,556.44   | 56,653.42 | M                |
| 1001         | RAMONA VALDEZ ARNO                          | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 8,480.62  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 66,745.83          | 11,135.35   | 5,844.46  | F                |
| 1001         | ROSARIO ELIZABETH MATOS DIAZ                | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 15,372.94          | 11,271.18   | 58,102.84 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSAURA SANCHEZ CORPORAN                    | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 61,361.51          | 11,556.44   | 13,973.80 | F                |
| 1001         | TOMASINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ              | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 57,785.01          | 11,868.35   | 19,583.63 | F                |
| 1001         | VICKIANA AMPARO CABRERA MORA                | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTOR JUNIOR LORA TAVAREZ                  | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,615.03          | 8,421.70    | 22,285.20 | M                |
| 1001         | WILFREDO DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ NOVA            | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,520.14          | 8,421.70    | 33,380.09 | M                |
| 1001         | YARIZA BIDO FIGUEROA                        | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YAZMIN ANERLAINNE DE LA ROSA HEREDIA        | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,838.04          | 8,421.70    | 31,062.19 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PAULINO                  | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 52,072.32          | 11,759.18   | 24,584.65 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA IRIS MATOS REYES                        | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 54,457.55          | 11,759.18   | 22,199.42 | F                |
| 1001         | ANNY YOVANNA MARTINEZ MEDINA                | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,017.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,882.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANNY ZARZUELA VALENZUELA                    | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIA PAREDES HENRIQUEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.08          | 49,437.16          | 11,135.35   | 23,153.13 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNARDO HERNANDEZ PAYANO                   | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | BIENVENIDA PEGUERO CASTILLO DE OGANDO       | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 83,432.59     | 8,208.30  | 25.00       | 2,394.52                  | 5,923.71    | 890.22         | 2,536.35     | 5,915.37    | 0.00           | 4,955.87          | 68,333.94          | 12,729.30   | 15,098.65 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS MANUEL MARTINEZ TINEO                | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.98     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 35,992.92          | 12,157.36   | 43,409.06 | M                |
| 1001         | CARMEN GONZALEZ CRUZ DE PEREZ               | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 20,898.86          | 11,969.81   | 57,181.45 | F                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA DEL ORBE JAQUEZ                    | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,442.07  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 37,917.65          | 8,421.70    | 16,982.58 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ               | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,563.14          | 8,421.70    | 29,337.09 | F                |
| 1001         | EPIFANIA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ                  | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 14,123.04          | 11,759.18   | 62,533.93 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,388.39          | 37,959.33          | 6,199.31    | 2,453.34  | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE DOLORES DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ              | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE ERNESTO MONTERO MONTERO                | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN GREGORIO PERALTA MARTE                 | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 44,462.42          | 11,026.17   | 27,416.20 | M                |
| 1001         | LISSET ORTIZ SANTILIS                       | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,306.94          | 8,421.70    | 10,593.29 | F                |
| 1001         | MAGDALENA SANTOS BAUTISTA                   | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,135.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MERIÑO DE LA CRUZ      | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,783.07          | 8,421.70    | 19,117.16 | F                |
| 1001         | NANSI CLAUDINA POLANCO ROSA                 | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 15,653.45          | 9,778.52    | 48,091.81 | F                |
| 1001         | NATALIA TEJEDA LUIS                         | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,660.51 | F                |
| 1001         | QUINTINA ABAD MARTINEZ                      | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 9,392.57  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.71          | 76,664.07          | 12,258.35   | 3,449.58  | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ                      | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 7,995.57  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,419.17          | 41,426.41          | 11,405.51   | 32,925.02 | M                |
| 1001         | RAMON EMILIO ROSARIO GARCIA                 | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 52,350.90          | 12,258.35   | 27,762.75 | M                |
| 1001         | RAQUEL ALBERTI LEBRON DE SANCHEZ            | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,327.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,572.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RAYSA MAYOLI PEÑA RAMIREZ                   | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 11,434.27 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 50,555.84          | 12,546.88   | 31,591.15 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | RENNIS ENCARNACION CUEVAS          | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 18,866.55          | 6,144.71    | 21,190.28 | F                |
| 1001         | ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO              | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 87,734.70     | 12,748.64 | 25.00       | 2,517.99                  | 6,229.16    | 890.22         | 2,667.13     | 6,220.39    | 0.00           | 5,210.12          | 21,022.14          | 13,339.77   | 66,712.56 | M                |
| 1001         | VICTOR TIDOR CARMELA               | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,452.31          | 56,114.95          | 11,556.44   | 19,220.36 | M                |
| 1001         | VICTORIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ      | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 54,311.18          | 14,603.89   | 42,332.00 | F                |
| 1001         | YOHANNY DE PAULA GALVEZ            | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,996.96     | 5,932.44  | 25.00       | 2,095.01                  | 5,182.78    | 839.47         | 2,219.11     | 5,175.48    | 0.00           | 4,339.12          | 12,626.49          | 11,197.73   | 60,370.47 | F                |
| 1001         | YOSELYN FAÑA JAVIER                | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 49,999.45          | 9,263.87    | 10,390.80 | F                |
| 1001         | AGUSTIN DE LA CRUZ CANDELARIO      | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 47,636.36          | 12,647.87   | 35,222.31 | M                |
| 1001         | ALBA IRENIS QUEZADA ANTIGUA        | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,248.71          | 8,421.70    | 12,651.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA IRIS ORTIZ INOA DE QUIROZ      | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 31,526.46          | 11,556.44   | 43,808.85 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA IRIS SUAREZ MARTINEZ           | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 61,869.26          | 11,868.35   | 15,499.39 | F                |
| 1001         | ANASTACIA GUZMAN EUSEBIO           | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 58,062.59          | 12,546.88   | 24,084.41 | F                |
| 1001         | BELKIS SELMO DE ROJAS              | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 11,172.81 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 69,006.49          | 12,647.87   | 13,852.18 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS MIGUEL ANGEL PAULINO CHECO  | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 15,215.49          | 5,723.64    | 22,096.33 | M                |
| 1001         | CATALINA FERNANDEZ ABREU           | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 34,430.52          | 11,556.44   | 40,904.79 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARIBEL ALMONTE SOTO              | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 33,862.92          | 11,556.44   | 41,472.39 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTIN YISEL GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ    | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,944.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,955.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DANIEL LORENZO VARGAS SALAZAR      | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                  | fijo    | 90,516.51     | 9,874.62  | 25.00       | 2,597.82                  | 6,426.67    | 890.22         | 2,751.70     | 6,417.62    | 0.00           | 5,374.52          | 17,056.90          | 13,734.51   | 73,459.61 | M                |
| 1001         | DENNY JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS JAIME | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 25,311.35          | 9,684.95    | 37,823.91 | F                |
| 1001         | DORCA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA  | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 18,017.31          | 11,010.58   | 53,759.64 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH MORA RODRIGUEZ           | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.53 | F                |
| 1001         | ELVI FRANCISCO GOMEZ VASQUEZ       | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 15,507.15          | 8,842.78    | 42,138.09 | M                |
| 1001         | ELVIS MANUEL ROMERO ACOSTA         | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 10,195.02 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 58,534.14          | 11,026.17   | 13,344.49 | M                |
| 1001         | EUYODELFFA ESTHER MEJIA            | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 8,966.76  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 61,263.26          | 11,759.19   | 15,393.72 | F                |
| 1001         | FABIO CESAR BAEZ SURIEL            | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,333.37          | 8,421.70    | 26,566.86 | M                |
| 1001         | FELICIA CONTRERAS GUZMAN           | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 65,166.71          | 11,868.35   | 12,201.94 | F                |
| 1001         | FLORENTINO PAREDES REYES           | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,987.76          | 8,421.70    | 29,912.47 | M                |
| 1001         | HERIDANIA REYTA MONTERO CASANOVAS  | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 45,476.71          | 10,714.27   | 24,368.58 | F                |
| 1001         | JEIMI OSMERIS HENRIQUEZ VARGAS     | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 21,255.00          | 8,421.70    | 33,645.23 | F                |
| 1001         | JOANNY ROSELY ARAGONEZ FLORES      | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 56,325.93          | 12,359.34   | 24,499.40 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ GIRALDO        | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 27,022.23          | 12,546.88   | 55,124.77 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN ARIEL DE LOS SANTOS ARCANGEL  | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,901.94          | 8,421.70    | 17,998.29 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN BAUTISTA CRUZ SOTO            | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN ROMERO ARCINIEGA              | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 30,753.06          | 11,868.35   | 46,615.59 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN YASEL RODRIGUEZ CRUZ          | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 38,898.01          | 11,026.17   | 32,980.62 | M                |
| 1001         | JUNIOR JAVIER VARGAS PEÑA          | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 31,207.92          | 12,157.36   | 48,194.07 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DE PAULA                     | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,480.42     | 6,278.14  | 25.00       | 2,252.39                  | 5,572.11    | 890.22         | 2,385.80     | 5,564.26    | 3,430.92       | 4,663.19          | 21,896.18          | 12,026.59   | 56,584.24 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GOMEZ          | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 84,777.21     | 7,666.86  | 25.00       | 2,433.11                  | 6,019.18    | 890.22         | 2,577.23     | 6,010.70    | 3,430.92       | 5,035.34          | 65,030.33          | 12,920.10   | 19,746.88 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MESA DE LOS SANTOS           | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 37,704.19          | 11,868.35   | 39,664.46 | F                |
| 1001         | MARITZA VALERIO VIDAL              | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARLENNY HEREDIA GOMEZ             | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 6,334.83  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 46,796.55          | 9,684.95    | 16,338.71 | F                |
| 1001         | MAYRA ACOSTA DE RAMOS              | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,743.87     | 7,617.43  | 25.00       | 2,374.75                  | 5,874.81    | 890.22         | 2,515.41     | 5,866.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,915.16          | 69,498.18          | 12,631.57   | 13,245.69 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                       |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                       |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | MOISES JEREMIAS CRUZ GOMEZ              | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 307.18    | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 3,645.46           | 5,988.76    | 35,394.70 | M                |
| 1001         | NIEVE MARTINEZ NOLASCO                  | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL   | fijo    | 85,608.67     | 11,819.68 | 25.00       | 2,456.97                  | 6,078.22    | 890.22         | 2,602.50     | 6,069.65    | 1,715.46       | 5,084.47          | 79,818.72          | 13,038.09   | 5,789.95  | F                |
| 1001         | PETRONILA ZAPATA LINARES                | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.02     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 50,500.26          | 12,936.39   | 34,391.76 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA MARGARITA RAMOS SANCHEZ          | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 122,669.92    | 17,437.90 | 25.00       | 3,520.63                  | 8,709.56    | 890.22         | 3,729.17     | 8,697.30    | 0.00           | 7,274.80          | 63,011.74          | 18,297.08   | 59,658.18 | F                |
| 1001         | TERESA MONSERRATE GERALDO               | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 43,991.51          | 10,714.27   | 25,853.78 | F                |
| 1001         | VIRGINIA NATIVIDAD FIGUEROA             | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,337.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,562.52 | F                |
| 1001         | AGUSTINA PLACENCIO PLACENCIO            | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 39,932.21     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,146.05                  | 2,835.19    | 459.22         | 1,213.94     | 2,831.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,359.99          | 35,357.79          | 6,125.60    | 4,574.42  | F                |
| 1001         | ALEJANDRINA DE LA CRUZ TEJEDA           | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 78,563.84     | 7,063.05  | 25.00       | 2,254.78                  | 5,578.03    | 890.22         | 2,388.34     | 5,570.18    | 0.00           | 4,668.12          | 65,015.22          | 12,038.43   | 13,548.62 | F                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA VALENZUELA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 59,050.69          | 10,714.27   | 10,794.60 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA DIGNA LAUREANO DE LOS SANTOS        | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MERCEDES PEÑA BEATO                 | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 54,505.26          | 12,647.86   | 28,353.40 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONINA PIERRE SANCHEZ                 | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 4,382.78  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 11,921.02          | 5,513.09    | 24,018.30 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIO ROBLES MARTINEZ                 | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,271.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,628.52 | M                |
| 1001         | APOLINAR MIGUEL CONCEPCION              | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,196.53     | 5,250.55  | 25.00       | 2,043.34                  | 5,054.95    | 818.76         | 2,164.37     | 5,047.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,232.71          | 51,861.69          | 10,921.54   | 19,334.84 | M                |
| 1001         | ARACELIS DELGADO MARTE                  | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,586.52 | F                |
| 1001         | BERNABE DE LEON PAYANO                  | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 84,892.00     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 53,155.77          | 12,936.39   | 31,736.23 | M                |
| 1001         | BRENDA ELIDANIA GOODMAN FIGUEROA        | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 63,175.13          | 11,026.17   | 8,703.50  | F                |
| 1001         | CAROLINA GUERRERO BINET                 | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 16,130.50          | 11,026.17   | 55,748.12 | F                |
| 1001         | CAROLYN JOSELINE BRAVO PEREZ            | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,243.02          | 8,421.70    | 33,657.21 | F                |
| 1001         | DIANA CAROLINA DE PAULA SEVERINO        | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,532.34          | 8,421.70    | 24,367.89 | F                |
| 1001         | ESPERANZA PEREZ MARTINEZ                | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 10,449.51          | 10,252.94   | 56,388.40 | F                |
| 1001         | FIDELINA SANTANA SANTANA                | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 25,251.04          | 11,759.18   | 51,405.93 | F                |
| 1001         | ISABEL PAREDES GIRON                    | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,290.08          | 56,946.62          | 11,135.35   | 15,643.67 | F                |
| 1001         | JACOBA BRAZOBAN DE LA CRUZ              | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 34,837.14          | 11,556.44   | 40,498.16 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHELY REYES CONTRERA                   | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 28,743.82          | 9,263.87    | 31,646.43 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN RADHAMES ORTIZ DE JESUS            | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,564.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,335.51 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA CARMELA CRUZ GONZALEZ             | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 37,850.96          | 12,647.86   | 45,007.70 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ MANZUETA            | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,094.84          | 8,421.70    | 18,805.39 | M                |
| 1001         | KENYI NEFERTITI GARCIA BATISTA          | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 31,397.37          | 11,026.17   | 40,481.25 | F                |
| 1001         | LEXANDRA DEYANIRA MONTERO ROSARIO       | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,673.69          | 8,421.70    | 27,226.54 | F                |
| 1001         | LUIS MIGUEL CRUZ MARCHENA               | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.53 | M                |
| 1001         | LUZ MARIA JOAQUIN GARCIA                | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 57,122.86          | 11,969.81   | 20,957.45 | F                |
| 1001         | MARINELIS DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS      | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,371.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,528.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTHA GONZALEZ GUZMAN                  | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTHA YSABEL DOÑE PEÑA                 | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 22,211.78          | 11,431.67   | 52,310.18 | F                |
| 1001         | MERARY SANCHEZ CORDERO                  | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 29,301.28          | 11,556.44   | 46,034.02 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUEL ANGEL LORENZO POLANCO            | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,143.66          | 8,421.70    | 33,756.57 | M                |
| 1001         | NERKIS MARGARITA SILVERIO BELTRE        | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,610.53 | M                |
| 1001         | NIEVE LUISA REYES UBIERA                | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,073.76     | 5,415.62  | 25.00       | 2,068.52                  | 5,117.24    | 828.85         | 2,191.04     | 5,110.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,284.56          | 17,606.47          | 11,056.12   | 54,467.29 | F                |
| 1001         | NORIS RAFAELA ROJAS POLANCO             | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,408.80     | 6,198.12  | 25.00       | 2,135.53                  | 5,283.02    | 855.70         | 2,262.03     | 5,275.58    | 0.00           | 4,422.56          | 45,338.94          | 11,414.30   | 29,069.86 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMON ORLANDO GIRON                     | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 21,111.53 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | RAMONA CONTRERAS GONZALEZ             | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 6,073.26  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 36,301.46          | 9,778.52    | 27,443.80 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA HEREDIA MARTINEZ               | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 49,159.99          | 11,675.66   | 26,952.58 | F                |
| 1001         | RAQUELINA VASQUEZ CONTRERAS           | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | REYMER MINAYA FELIZ                   | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,406.84          | 50,518.28          | 8,842.78    | 7,126.96  | M                |
| 1001         | ROSY LEIDY ROMERO ANDUIJAR            | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 19,029.11          | 8,421.70    | 35,871.12 | F                |
| 1001         | SAMUEL LUCIANO ROSARIO                | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,814.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,085.52 | M                |
| 1001         | TAMATI ABREU TORRES                   | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,182.52 | M                |
| 1001         | VINICIO FRANCISCO MEJIA MEJIA         | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 37,465.95     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,075.27                  | 2,660.08    | 430.86         | 1,138.96     | 2,656.34    | 0.00           | 2,214.23          | 26,255.07          | 5,747.28    | 11,210.88 | M                |
| 1001         | WAGNER CARMONA BELTRAN                | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 47,933.49          | 11,135.35   | 24,656.81 | M                |
| 1001         | WAINER SIME RODRIGUEZ                 | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 32,889.20          | 11,868.35   | 44,479.45 | M                |
| 1001         | YENY ELIZABETH ALCANTARA MEDINA       | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,894.77          | 8,421.70    | 22,005.46 | F                |
| 1001         | YOCASTA MARIBEL SANCHEZ MENDEZ        | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,917.55          | 42,096.53          | 10,168.41   | 24,190.40 | F                |
| 1001         | YSABEL EMILIA MORLA DE LA CRUZ        | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01         | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 18,920.75          | 11,405.51   | 55,430.68 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIA MOTA DE ALCANTARA             | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,402.46     | 7,260.31  | 25.00       | 2,278.85                  | 5,637.57    | 890.22         | 2,413.83     | 5,629.63    | 0.00           | 4,717.68          | 37,989.06          | 12,157.42   | 41,413.40 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTOBAL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ            | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 14,220.17          | 12,258.35   | 65,893.49 | M                |
| 1001         | DOMINGA MENDOZA LUGO                  | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,549.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,350.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ERNESTINA SEVERINO DIROCHE            | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 58,880.11          | 11,447.27   | 15,743.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ERUDINA BURGOS DE JESUS               | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01                     | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA                | fijo    | 43,815.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,257.50                  | 3,110.88    | 503.88         | 1,331.98     | 3,106.50    | 0.00           | 2,589.48          | 39,801.24          | 6,721.26    | 4,013.99  | F                |
| 1001         | GUILLERMO SANCHEZ                     | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 66,490.27     | 4,708.02  | 25.00       | 1,908.27                  | 4,720.81    | 764.64         | 2,021.30     | 4,714.16    | 0.00           | 3,954.57          | 47,059.38          | 10,199.61   | 19,430.89 | M                |
| 1001         | IGNACIA TERRERO MELLA                 | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.98     | 9,501.98  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 5,146.38       | 4,717.66          | 54,876.82          | 12,157.36   | 24,525.16 | F                |
| 1001         | INGRID JOSEFINA BOYA MARCIAL DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 47,934.20          | 11,868.35   | 29,434.44 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHN MICHAEL BELTRE PUJOLS            | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,088.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,811.52 | F                |
| 1001         | KIRSI KARINA SANCHEZ SENA             | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,978.04          | 8,421.70    | 30,922.19 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO            | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,580.66          | 8,842.78    | 23,064.58 | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAEL DEL ORBE DEL ORBE              | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 84,892.00     | 12,079.96 | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 62,190.26          | 12,936.39   | 22,701.74 | M                |
| 1001         | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE GERALDO   | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01                     | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,469.64     | 9,241.08  | 25.00       | 2,625.18                  | 6,494.34    | 890.22         | 2,780.68     | 6,485.20    | 3,430.92       | 5,430.86          | 51,284.48          | 13,869.76   | 40,185.16 | F                |
| 1001         | SITA AGUAVIVA RAMIREZ                 | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,670.78  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 23,412.72          | 5,567.68    | 12,882.43 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIA SANTOS EVANGELISTA            | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 16,720.10          | 8,421.70    | 38,180.13 | F                |
| 1001         | BEATA TERRERO QUEZADA                 | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,206.57          | 8,842.78    | 20,438.67 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARA MARIA ALMONTE MARTE             | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 31,159.18          | 11,556.44   | 44,176.13 | F                |
| 1001         | CLARIBEL MARGARITA DE LEON MARIANO    | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,185.68          | 8,842.78    | 36,459.56 | F                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH ESTRELLA MUÑOZ              | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,097.24          | 8,421.70    | 38,802.99 | F                |
| 1001         | EURITO YASSER PAREDES BERROA          | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,636.52 | M                |
| 1001         | FELIX MARIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA        | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.07     | 8,857.82  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 1,715.46       | 5,226.81          | 63,635.17          | 13,379.84   | 24,381.90 | M                |
| 1001         | GABRIELA DEL ROSARIO FRIAS            | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,839.80          | 8,421.70    | 33,060.43 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHAN CARELA FLORES                   | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,107.84          | 8,842.78    | 26,537.40 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE LUIS VARGAS RIVERA               | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,258.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,641.52 | M                |
| 1001         | LIDIA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS   | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MADÉLINE TIBISAY RAMÍREZ RODRÍGUEZ    | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 51,407.95          | 11,026.17   | 20,470.68 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ROMERIS DE LA CRUZ FORTUNATO    | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,606.96          | 8,421.70    | 25,293.27 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIELA VALOY FERNANDEZ               | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,527.60          | 8,421.70    | 24,372.63 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ROQUE EMILIO PEREZ VASQUEZ               | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 95,345.66     | 14,538.93 | 25.00       | 2,736.42                  | 6,769.54    | 890.22         | 2,898.51     | 6,760.01    | 0.00           | 5,659.93          | 27,612.51          | 14,419.77   | 67,733.15 | M                |
| 1001         | TEODORO FULCAR SANCHEZ                   | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 57,454.60          | 11,868.35   | 19,914.04 | M                |
| 1001         | TEREZA GALVEZ DE LOS SANTOS              | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YUDERKIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR             | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 45,287.63          | 11,447.27   | 29,336.01 | F                |
| 1001         | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE MEZQUITA | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 4,984.59  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 3,430.92       | 2,170.04          | 13,186.94          | 5,567.68    | 23,108.21 | F                |
| 1001         | EVELIN CARIDAD ADON DE REYES             | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,175.99     | 6,563.79  | 25.00       | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.50    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 0.00           | 2,281.20          | 9,911.40           | 5,856.20    | 28,264.59 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA VIDAL RUDECINDO                | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,175.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.50    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 0.00           | 2,256.20          | 35,910.93          | 5,856.20    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1001         | MARTA EMILIA BUTEN DE MARTE              | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01                    | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,196.02  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 37,322.69          | 5,934.18    | 1,361.64  | F                |
| 1001         | MARTINA BELTRAN BERROA                   | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01                    | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA            | fijo    | 44,179.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,267.95                  | 3,136.73    | 508.06         | 1,343.05     | 3,132.32    | 0.00           | 2,611.00          | 17,584.29          | 6,777.11    | 26,595.05 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA IRIS ALMONTE YSIANO DE GUZMAN        | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01          | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA               | fijo    | 40,666.83     | 536.76    | 25.00       | 1,167.14                  | 2,887.34    | 467.67         | 1,236.27     | 2,883.28    | 0.00           | 2,428.41          | 6,216.85           | 6,238.29    | 34,449.98 | F                |
| 1001         | ARGENY MIGUEL SANCHEZ ROJAS              | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01          | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,553.01           | 3,068.00    | 18,446.99 | M                |
| 1001         | CARMEN ROSA RAMOS SANTIAGO               | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,867.71     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,000.70                  | 2,475.61    | 400.98         | 1,059.98     | 2,472.12    | 0.00           | 2,060.68          | 30,402.51          | 5,348.71    | 4,465.20  | F                |
| 1001         | DIGNA MERCEDES PERALTA VALDEMORA         | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN DANILO GONZALEZ ENCARNACION         | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,380.15     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,015.41                  | 2,511.99    | 406.87         | 1,075.56     | 2,508.45    | 0.00           | 2,115.97          | 24,594.58          | 5,427.31    | 10,785.57 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA MERCEDES TORIBIO                   | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 4,538.61  | 25.00       | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 0.00           | 1,983.78          | 7,380.98           | 5,084.21    | 25,762.50 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA SEVERINO DIROCHE                  | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 7,157.60  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 11,622.39          | 6,144.71    | 28,434.44 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTOR WRALYS ORTIZ DE LOS SANTOS        | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 44,480.82          | 8,842.78    | 13,164.42 | M                |
| 1001         | YIANDRI ESTELA DESIREE FERNANDEZ VALDEZ  | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | YOKASTA CANELA PORTORREAL                | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTONIA SANTOS EVANGELISTA               | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 5,349.70  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 6,491.21           | 2,301.00    | 8,508.79  | F                |
| 1001         | AYLEEN MARIELA FELIZ ESPINOSA            | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 5,349.70  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 6,491.21           | 2,301.00    | 8,508.79  | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS RAFAEL LUNA BENZAN                | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01           | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1001         | DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA GOMEZ          | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01           | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1001         | ELENA SAMBOY ESPINOSA                    | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,281.92          | 8,421.70    | 31,618.31 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCA PAREDES SORIANO                | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01           | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 6,658.16           | 3,068.00    | 13,341.84 | F                |
| 1001         | KATHERINE YOJEILY AGRAMONTE ROSARIO      | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,249.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,650.51 | F                |
| 1001         | KEVIN XAVIER CASTRO FELIX                | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01           | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1001         | NICOLASA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ                 | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | NICOLE PERALTA DE JESUS                  | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01           | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 32,963.91     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 946.06                    | 2,340.44    | 379.08         | 1,002.10     | 2,337.14    | 0.00           | 1,973.16          | 9,043.63           | 5,056.66    | 23,920.28 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSANNA VALERA                           | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1001         | DENIA BERROA HENRIQUEZ                   | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01         | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 4,769.46           | 1,534.00    | 5,230.54  | F                |
| 1001         | EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN                     | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,640.67  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 14,980.00          | 2,301.00    | 20.00     | M                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH VILLAR ESPINAL                 | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01         | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1001         | GABRIEL MARCIAL                          | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 59,980.15          | 11,556.44   | 15,355.15 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE ENRIQUEZ ALVAREZ TORIBIO            | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | MARIA TORRES                             | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 39,000.00     | 301.52    | 0.00        | 1,119.30                  | 2,769.00    | 448.50         | 1,185.60     | 2,765.10    | 0.00           | 2,304.90          | 3,641.43           | 5,982.60    | 35,358.57 | F                |
| 1001         | SOTERA HEREDIA HERRERA                   | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1001         | STARLING VALDEZ MAGALLANES               | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,770.28  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,911.79          | 2,301.00    | 4,088.21  | M                |
| 1001         | SUCRE LEANDRO RICARDO ALMONTE LUCIANO    | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 8,405.74           | 2,301.00    | 6,594.26  | M                |
| 1001         | WHANEL GERARDO CORNIELLE                 | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,068.32  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,209.83          | 2,301.00    | 4,790.17  | M                |
| 1001         | YONATHAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ              | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | ELBA ROSMERY ROSA GUTIERREZ                | LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,897.26          | 8,421.70    | 32,002.97 | F                |
| 1001         | NATIVIDAD PATI O JIMENEZ                   | LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,951.54          | 8,842.78    | 36,693.70 | F                |
| 1001         | YESENIA DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ DE ULERIO | LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 31,578.05          | 11,759.19   | 45,078.93 | F                |
| 1001         | DIOMELIS DE LA CRUZ CABRERA                | LIC SEC PROF. FORTUNATO QUISPE MENDOZA MAT/VEP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO ENCARNACION BAUTISTA             | LIC SEC PROF. FORTUNATO QUISPE MENDOZA MAT/VEP 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 93,846.79     | 14,504.75 | 25.00       | 2,693.40                  | 6,663.12    | 890.22         | 2,852.94     | 6,653.74    | 3,430.92       | 5,571.34          | 36,217.73          | 14,207.08   | 57,629.06 | M                |
| 1001         | YASMILKA YAMILETH DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO      | LIC SEC PROF. FORTUNATO QUISPE MENDOZA MAT/VEP 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DIASONY BERKYS HEREDIA MEJIA               | LIC SEC SANTIAGO DE LA CRUZ MORENO J.E.E. 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ELAINE ISABEL MUESES MARTINEZ              | LIC SEC SANTIAGO DE LA CRUZ MORENO J.E.E. 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,380.86          | 8,421.70    | 38,519.37 | F                |
| 1001         | MILDRE YNMACULADA DURAN MOSCOSO            | LIC SEC SANTIAGO DE LA CRUZ MORENO J.E.E. 10-01      | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,049.30     | 8,823.82  | 25.00       | 2,469.61                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.51          | 85,114.40          | 13,100.62   | 934.90    | F                |
| 1001         | RUSTIN MANUEL ALCANTARA MEJIA              | LIC SEC SANTIAGO DE LA CRUZ MORENO J.E.E. 10-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSEFINA PINALES DELGADO                   | LIC SEC SIXTO MINIER MAT/VEP 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LESENY CATHERINE JIMENEZ ADAMES            | LIC SEC SIXTO MINIER MAT/VEP 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MADELYN DEL CARMEN GARCIA MEJIA            | LIC SEC SIXTO MINIER MAT/VEP 10-01                   | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,083.74     | 10,243.27 | 25.00       | 2,642.80                  | 6,537.95    | 890.22         | 2,799.35     | 6,528.74    | 0.00           | 5,467.15          | 44,683.60          | 13,956.91   | 47,400.14 | F                |
| 1001         | REYNALDO DE LA CRUZ AQUINO                 | LIC SEC SIXTO MINIER MAT/VEP 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ                | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE ALMONTE        | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,018.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,881.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA ROSA DICEN ESPINAL                     | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA CRUZ LAURENCIO                    | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DEISY VICTORIA CARABALLO FERRERAS          | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,537.88  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,341.45          | 8,421.70    | 27,558.78 | F                |
| 1001         | ERIDANIA ANDREINA ROSARIO BONILLA          | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JENNIFER GASSETTE DICUDONE                 | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1001         | KAREN DENNISE MERCEDES REYES               | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 15,929.98          | 8,421.70    | 38,970.25 | F                |
| 1001         | KAREN GOMEZ LANTIGUA                       | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,884.00          | 8,421.70    | 16,016.23 | F                |
| 1001         | MARGARITA MERCEDES JORGE                   | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA EMILIA FABIAN OTAÑEZ                 | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NANCY GLENYS SEVERINO MORENO               | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NATANAEEL CEPIN ALBERTO                    | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ROLANDO ANTONIO ALEJO JAQUEZ               | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 101,430.13    | 17,146.27 | 25.00       | 2,911.04                  | 7,201.54    | 890.22         | 3,083.48     | 7,191.40    | 0.00           | 6,019.52          | 61,268.34          | 15,283.16   | 40,161.79 | M                |
| 1001         | YARILIS ESTHER MATEO FILPO                 | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,713.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,186.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YASMEIRY FABIOLA BRAND FERRAND             | LIC SEC VESP JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,299.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,600.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA FRIAS TORRES                        | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 74,521.97     | 5,533.24  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 3,430.92       | 4,429.25          | 47,464.33          | 11,431.67   | 27,057.64 | F                |
| 1001         | CARLOS FERRAND MARTINEZ                    | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 8,994.98  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 45,167.66          | 11,010.59   | 26,609.30 | M                |
| 1001         | EDINSON PAYANO FRANCO                      | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 62,472.10          | 11,868.35   | 14,896.54 | M                |
| 1001         | EZEQUIEL ALEJANDRO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ        | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,440.84          | 8,421.70    | 21,459.39 | M                |
| 1001         | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LEON            | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 28,593.00          | 10,850.09   | 42,137.77 | F                |
| 1001         | GRISelda BONILLA PANIAGUA                  | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01                | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,307.27          | 24,901.60          | 5,988.76    | 14,138.56 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHANNA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ                  | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,913.79          | 8,842.78    | 41,731.45 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE ESTERLING ALVAREZ LINARES             | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 49,737.33          | 8,842.78    | 7,907.91  | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE ROBLES MORA                           | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 9,186.30  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 24,872.62          | 11,135.35   | 47,717.67 | M                |
| 1001         | JULIAN DE LA NIEVE DE LA CRUZ              | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 9,831.99  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 71,906.99          | 11,556.44   | 3,428.31  | M                |
| 1001         | MIOSOTIS DE PAULA DIAZ                     | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 38,688.93          | 9,263.87    | 21,701.32 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | SARAH LOPEZ DE MEDRANO                  | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 48,741.97          | 11,010.59   | 23,034.99 | F                |
| 1001         | YGNACIA GIRON ALMONTE                   | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 22,739.03          | 10,714.27   | 47,106.26 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO LIRIANO DE JAVIER  | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 7,477.03  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 1,715.46       | 4,879.89          | 26,294.06          | 12,546.88   | 55,852.93 | F                |
| 1001         | EDUARDO SALVADOR RAMIREZ ROSARIO        | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ELBA DELGADO DE DE LOS SANTOS           | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 40,730.15          | 11,010.59   | 31,046.81 | F                |
| 1001         | ELPIDIO MORETA MATOS                    | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 30,543.75          | 5,567.68    | 5,751.40  | M                |
| 1001         | ESTEBAN DE LOS SANTOS VIOLA             | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GLENNY DISLA PEREYRA                    | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | JESUS ALBERTO MONTERO DE OLEO           | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | LISANDRO GERALDINO MARTINEZ             | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 36,331.78          | 11,447.27   | 38,291.86 | M                |
| 1001         | NIULKA LOPEZ MATOS                      | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RAINIEL RAMIREZ HERRERA                 | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,660.51 | M                |
| 1001         | RENNIS ENCARNACION CUEVAS               | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA       | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,367.36          | 30,978.67          | 6,144.71    | 9,078.16  | F                |
| 1001         | SUJEIRY ABIGAIL MATEO ENCARNACION       | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 66,490.27     | 4,708.02  | 25.00       | 1,908.27                  | 4,720.81    | 764.64         | 2,021.30     | 4,714.16    | 0.00           | 3,954.57          | 14,261.33          | 10,199.61   | 52,228.94 | F                |
| 1001         | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 86,402.50     | 8,478.03  | 25.00       | 2,479.75                  | 6,134.58    | 890.22         | 2,626.64     | 6,125.94    | 1,715.46       | 5,131.39          | 62,864.73          | 13,150.74   | 23,537.77 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTIAN GRULLON LIRIANO                | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,788.58 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 72,883.60          | 12,157.36   | 6,518.39  | M                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE PAULA MUÑOZ        | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 7,562.89  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 10,755.83          | 5,723.64    | 26,555.99 | M                |
| 1001         | HENRY WEHY GUTIERREZ OVALLES            | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,088.93          | 26,349.39          | 5,357.14    | 8,573.26  | M                |
| 1001         | LUISA RAMONA TABAR GERMAN               | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,100.27     | 4,822.80  | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 0.00           | 3,990.63          | 55,249.48          | 10,293.18   | 11,850.79 | F                |
| 1001         | LUZ MARIA ESQUEA DE CORPORAN            | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 46,113.16          | 11,868.35   | 31,255.48 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ PEÑA           | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 39,294.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,127.75                  | 2,789.90    | 451.88         | 1,194.55     | 2,785.97    | 0.00           | 2,322.30          | 36,935.15          | 6,027.75    | 2,359.19  | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA SOLANO ROMERO                     | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 22,781.61          | 10,714.27   | 47,063.68 | F                |
| 1001         | MAXCIA RAMONA BRAZOBAN ULLOA            | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,013.63     | 6,123.76  | 25.00       | 2,124.19                  | 5,254.97    | 851.16         | 2,250.01     | 5,247.57    | 0.00           | 4,399.20          | 18,671.30          | 11,353.70   | 55,342.33 | F                |
| 1001         | MERCEDES NOLASCO                        | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 34,124.21          | 5,567.68    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1001         | RAMON BIENVENIDO DE LA CRUZ MARTE       | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,535.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,364.52 | M                |
| 1001         | SANTA BAEZ DE LA ROSA                   | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,088.93          | 14,278.01          | 5,357.14    | 20,644.64 | F                |
| 1001         | SECUNDINA DEL ORBE DE DE LA CRUZ        | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 7,215.57  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 3,430.92       | 4,921.94          | 22,669.91          | 12,647.86   | 60,188.75 | F                |
| 1001         | VINICIO FRANCISCO MEJIA MEJIA           | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,278.48     | 5,884.92  | 25.00       | 1,012.49                  | 2,504.77    | 405.70         | 1,072.47     | 2,501.24    | 0.00           | 2,109.96          | 13,629.85          | 5,411.71    | 21,648.63 | M                |
| 1001         | YORANGE MARTE DE REYNOSO                | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.08          | 61,011.32          | 11,135.35   | 11,578.97 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA CECILIA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA        | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA HILDA RODRIGUEZ DEL VILLAR          | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09          | 33,698.44          | 11,135.35   | 38,891.86 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA SILVIA MEJIA GARCIA                 | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 83,208.65     | 8,155.62  | 25.00       | 2,388.09                  | 5,907.81    | 890.22         | 2,529.54     | 5,899.49    | 0.00           | 4,942.63          | 15,208.48          | 12,697.52   | 68,000.17 | F                |
| 1001         | ANYULY MARIA VARGAS PAULINO DE MEDINA   | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 21,743.18          | 11,556.44   | 53,592.13 | F                |
| 1001         | AVELIO CESPEDES                         | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 67,100.28     | 4,822.81  | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 0.00           | 3,990.63          | 27,439.95          | 10,293.18   | 39,660.33 | M                |
| 1001         | BENJAMIN ESTEBAN BELTRE BETANCES        | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,371.84          | 8,421.70    | 37,528.39 | M                |
| 1001         | BERTONE NICOLAS                         | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS GUZMAN    | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS GUZMAN    | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 9,669.38  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 5,146.38       | 4,759.72          | 50,498.33          | 12,258.35   | 29,615.33 | F                |
| 1001         | BIERCA REYES ENCARNACION                | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 19,689.20          | 11,868.35   | 57,679.45 | F                |
| 1001         | BLANCA ROSA GIL SANTOS DE VARONA        | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,147.00     | 7,518.62  | 25.00       | 2,415.02                  | 5,974.44    | 890.22         | 2,558.07     | 5,966.02    | 3,430.92       | 4,998.09          | 20,505.33          | 12,830.68   | 63,641.67 | F                |
| 1001         | CANDIDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS             | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,276.95     | 6,361.49  | 25.00       | 2,160.45                  | 5,344.66    | 865.68         | 2,288.42     | 5,337.14    | 0.00           | 4,473.87          | 32,103.48          | 11,547.48   | 43,173.47 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | CRISTIAN ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA          | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,585.48  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.72          | 16,808.97          | 12,258.35   | 63,304.69 | M                |
| 1001         | DARIO EUGENIO DIAZ MARTINEZ             | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 5,349.70  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 6,491.21           | 2,301.00    | 8,508.79  | M                |
| 1001         | DIONISIO DE LEON CONCEPCION             | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,898.83     | 8,124.33  | 25.00       | 2,436.60                  | 6,027.82    | 890.22         | 2,580.92     | 6,019.33    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.52          | 44,914.99          | 12,937.37   | 39,983.84 | M                |
| 1001         | EULALIA ACOSTA FELIZ                    | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 32,649.82          | 11,135.35   | 39,940.48 | F                |
| 1001         | FIOR D'ALIZA GRULLON ROQUE              | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 12,132.10 | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 13,644.11          | 3,068.00    | 6,355.89  | F                |
| 1001         | FLOR DE LIZ TAVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS       | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,082.87          | 8,421.70    | 26,817.36 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO DARIO VARGAS TEJADA           | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 88,698.67     | 9,018.15  | 25.00       | 2,545.65                  | 6,297.61    | 890.22         | 2,696.44     | 6,288.74    | 1,715.46       | 5,267.09          | 38,188.18          | 13,476.57   | 50,510.49 | M                |
| 1001         | GEIDY SUNEY PAULINO HERRERA             | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |
| 1001         | GEORGE CANELA ALMONTE                   | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE BOLIVAR ALCANTARA FELIZ            | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 61,330.26          | 11,026.17   | 10,548.37 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE ENRIQUE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ          | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE FRANCISCO MERCEDES                 | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSEFA FERRERAS FELIZ                   | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1001         | JUAN REYES FABIAN BELTRAN               | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 63,541.92     | 4,153.20  | 25.00       | 1,823.65                  | 4,511.48    | 730.73         | 1,931.67     | 4,505.12    | 0.00           | 3,780.32          | 9,552.08           | 9,747.33    | 53,989.84 | M                |
| 1001         | JULIO VINICIO DURAN ANDUJAR             | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,673.33     | 7,130.39  | 25.00       | 2,315.32                  | 5,727.81    | 890.22         | 2,452.47     | 5,719.74    | 1,715.46       | 4,792.79          | 24,294.36          | 12,337.77   | 56,378.97 | M                |
| 1001         | MADLINE YOKASTA MEJIA GUZMAN DE CABRERA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 15,384.17          | 12,258.35   | 64,729.49 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA TEREZA MONTERO ENCARNACION        | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,655.01          | 8,421.70    | 43,245.22 | F                |
| 1001         | MARTIN FELIZ DIAZ                       | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1001         | NIEVE MARTINEZ NOLASCO                  | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,152.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,847.50 | F                |
| 1001         | ONEIDA MELANEA GARABITO SANTIAGO        | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,327.61          | 8,421.70    | 27,572.62 | F                |
| 1001         | PABLO PEREZ DE LA CRUZ                  | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,283.78     | 7,702.85  | 25.00       | 2,332.84                  | 5,771.15    | 890.22         | 2,471.03     | 5,763.02    | 0.00           | 4,828.87          | 29,593.83          | 12,424.39   | 51,689.95 | M                |
| 1001         | PROFETA TOLENTINO MOSQUEA               | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA        | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 741.00             | 1,534.00    | 9,259.00  | F                |
| 1001         | SIXTO DE LA CRUZ BRAND                  | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 6,962.24  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 8,103.75           | 2,301.00    | 6,896.25  | M                |
| 1001         | SOL ELIZABETH MOSQUEA DE RODRIGUEZ      | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1001         | SUSANA FAMILIA                          | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,156.31     | 8,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,415.29                  | 5,975.10    | 890.22         | 2,558.35     | 5,966.68    | 0.00           | 4,998.64          | 15,716.09          | 12,832.00   | 68,440.22 | F                |
| 1001         | VERONICA BATISTA PEREZ                  | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 23,341.90          | 12,936.39   | 61,550.11 | F                |
| 1001         | WAGNER ANDERLI CORDERO HERNANDEZ        | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1001         | WAGNER ANDERLI CORDERO HERNANDEZ        | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 8,958.91  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 29,522.49          | 11,447.27   | 45,101.15 | M                |
| 1001         | YUDILANDIA DE LA CRUZ DE BATISTA        | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01                       | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 125,240.17    | 17,613.62 | 25.00       | 3,594.39                  | 8,892.05    | 890.22         | 3,807.30     | 8,879.53    | 1,715.46       | 7,426.69          | 63,770.30          | 18,661.80   | 61,469.87 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA SARA MORROBEL PEPIN                 | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | BELLA ESTHER AQUINO NUÑEZ               | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,767.32          | 8,421.70    | 19,132.91 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTAL ROJAS INOA                      | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA NOEL                           | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,636.52 | F                |
| 1001         | DAVID EMIL ENCARNACION OGANDO           | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,317.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,582.52 | M                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH BERROA SALICHE                | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GENELSY DE PAULA DE LEON                | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,136.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GILBERTO TELLERIA                       | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | M                |
| 1001         | GILDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ SABAT             | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,630.24          | 8,421.70    | 33,269.99 | F                |
| 1001         | JUANA ALTAGRACIA BERROA MARTE           | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.53 | F                |
| 1001         | LEIDY FAMILIA RODRIGUEZ                 | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,135.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LISANIA BIERD VASQUEZ                   | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,552.09          | 8,421.70    | 14,348.14 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | LUCY MARGARITA MARTE TAVERAS               | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARGARITA DE LEON SEVERINO                 | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN MELO               | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,697.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,202.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA GESUITA BRAZOBAN                     | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,960.56          | 8,421.70    | 37,939.67 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIANT MELISSA GOMEZ MATEO                | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 108,525.85    | 14,110.86 | 25.00       | 3,114.69                  | 7,705.34    | 890.22         | 3,299.19     | 7,694.48    | 0.00           | 6,438.88          | 72,104.68          | 16,290.04   | 36,421.17 | F                |
| 1001         | MILEDI BORGEN VALDEZ                       | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,068.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,831.51 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ BRAND            | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSMERY BALBI PAULINO                      | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,513.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,386.52 | F                |
| 1001         | YESENIA CORTORREAL PEREZ                   | POLITECNICO ANTONIO FIGARIS BAEZ J.E.E.10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,728.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,171.51 | F                |
| 1001         | AGRIPINA MARTINEZ SEPULVEDA                | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,090.16     | 6,951.63  | 25.00       | 2,241.19                  | 5,544.40    | 890.22         | 2,373.94     | 5,536.59    | 0.00           | 4,640.13          | 65,916.51          | 11,971.21   | 12,173.65 | F                |
| 1001         | AGUSTINA SANTANA                           | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 28,495.37          | 11,026.17   | 43,383.26 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA ACOSTA                                 | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 44,627.23          | 9,263.87    | 15,763.02 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA IRIS FERREIRA DE MINAYA                | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 44,089.27          | 12,936.39   | 40,802.74 | F                |
| 1001         | ANA MARTINEZ PERALTA                       | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 29,306.82          | 11,026.17   | 42,571.81 | F                |
| 1001         | ANDRES MARTINEZ BRAZOBAN                   | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 25,472.02          | 12,936.39   | 59,419.99 | M                |
| 1001         | ANGEL GUARIONEX VELOZ ABREU                | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 49,611.56          | 11,026.17   | 22,267.07 | M                |
| 1001         | ANNY BERALINA MEDINA MEDINA                | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 52,921.82          | 11,868.35   | 24,446.83 | F                |
| 1001         | ANTIA RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ          | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,477.03  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 1,715.46       | 4,879.89          | 34,389.07          | 12,546.88   | 47,757.93 | F                |
| 1001         | BRYAN ANDRES NOLASCO CASTILLO              | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 32,140.17          | 11,447.27   | 42,483.46 | M                |
| 1001         | CANDIDO REYNOSO ZAPATA                     | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | M                |
| 1001         | CARMEN PILAR CALDERON HIRALDO              | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 23,880.63          | 11,338.10   | 50,031.34 | F                |
| 1001         | CASILDA CEPEDA                             | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 51,110.08          | 8,421.70    | 3,790.15  | F                |
| 1001         | CIRILO FERREIRA SANTOS                     | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,028.54          | 8,842.78    | 42,616.70 | M                |
| 1001         | CRISTINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ                 | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 110,493.57    | 14,573.72 | 25.00       | 3,171.17                  | 7,845.04    | 890.22         | 3,359.00     | 7,833.99    | 0.00           | 6,555.17          | 79,701.89          | 16,569.25   | 30,791.68 | F                |
| 1001         | DAMASA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ DE REYEZ        | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,082.90 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 65,887.99          | 12,157.36   | 13,514.00 | F                |
| 1001         | ELENA FERNANDEZ REYES                      | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,978.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,921.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ESMERALDA GONZALEZ ASENCIO                 | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 57,001.30          | 12,157.36   | 22,400.69 | F                |
| 1001         | GILCIA MARGARITA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA       | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.52 | F                |
| 1001         | GREGORIO MILCIADES MORDAN GERONIMO         | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,647.88          | 8,421.70    | 25,252.35 | M                |
| 1001         | HECTOR ENCARNACION BAUTISTA                | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,614.54          | 41,512.67          | 11,969.81   | 36,567.64 | M                |
| 1001         | IGNACIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL             | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,693.90     | 10,705.19 | 25.00       | 2,373.31                  | 5,871.27    | 890.22         | 2,513.89     | 5,863.00    | 3,430.92       | 4,912.20          | 35,776.67          | 12,624.49   | 46,917.23 | F                |
| 1001         | ISABEL ANTONIO MATOS DE JESUS              | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 7,129.25  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 14,058.25          | 10,714.27   | 55,787.04 | M                |
| 1001         | JAIRO ALMONTE DISLA                        | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,360.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,539.52 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ GALVEZ          | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 9,437.21  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 68,789.39          | 11,759.19   | 7,867.59  | F                |
| 1001         | JULIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ                   | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 23,305.76          | 11,010.58   | 48,471.19 | F                |
| 1001         | KENIA ISABEL NUÑEZ MARTINEZ                | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 61,270.15          | 12,157.36   | 18,131.84 | F                |
| 1001         | MAGDALENA YSABEL AQUINO BERROA             | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,927.15          | 8,421.70    | 27,973.08 | F                |
| 1001         | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GIL ROSARIO DE PUELLO | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 0.00        | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,572.49          | 14,318.63          | 11,868.35   | 63,050.02 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA ESTEFANIA LORA TAPIA                 | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,007.34          | 8,421.70    | 21,892.89 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MAGDALENA VILLAVIZAR RIVERA          | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 5,761.54  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,393.19          | 20,214.81          | 11,338.10   | 53,697.16 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA MIGUELINA SEPULVEDA VALLEJO          | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,533.70          | 8,421.70    | 20,366.53 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | MARIA TERESA ALAYON DE MONTERO        | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 24,140.73          | 10,714.27   | 45,704.56 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIBEL GONZALES MARTINEZ             | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 37,573.60          | 11,338.10   | 36,338.37 | F                |
| 1001         | MARY LOLY DIAZ AGUSTIN                | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 10,728.60 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 63,217.15          | 12,546.88   | 18,929.85 | F                |
| 1001         | MELINA ROBLES OZUNA                   | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,341.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,558.52 | F                |
| 1001         | MIGUELINA SOSA                        | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NANCY DE LOS SANTOS MERAN             | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | F                |
| 1001         | NATHANAEL CORCINO HERNANDEZ           | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NICOL MORILLO ENCARNACION             | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RAFAEL ANTONIO RESTITUYO              | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | M                |
| 1001         | RAMON ERODES FRANCO ALMONTE           | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,586.52 | M                |
| 1001         | REYNA ESTEFANY MORETA MARTINEZ        | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,264.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,635.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSA MARIA FOSTEN DE LOS SANTOS       | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,592.68          | 8,421.70    | 11,307.55 | F                |
| 1001         | ROSALBA DIAZ AGUSTIN                  | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 59,403.71          | 11,026.17   | 12,474.92 | F                |
| 1001         | RUTH ADORIS NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS       | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,741.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,158.52 | F                |
| 1001         | RUTH AIDE GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ            | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,413.69          | 8,421.70    | 34,486.54 | F                |
| 1001         | SANTOS MARTINEZ SELMO                 | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 24,561.56          | 11,868.35   | 52,807.09 | M                |
| 1001         | SATURNINO FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ         | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 7,884.35  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 48,479.41          | 11,026.17   | 23,399.22 | M                |
| 1001         | YNOSENCIA ABAD MOSQUEA                | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 5,761.54  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,393.19          | 13,748.00          | 11,338.10   | 60,163.97 | F                |
| 1001         | YUDERKA MIGUELINA PORTES MUÑOZ        | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 45,735.18          | 11,338.10   | 28,176.79 | F                |
| 1001         | YUNIOR MARTINEZ MORENO                | POLITECNICO BRAULIA DE PAULA 10-01               | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 17,780.67          | 12,157.36   | 61,621.32 | M                |
| 1001         | ANA YBELISE ROSARIO TAPIA             | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 15,686.73          | 10,714.27   | 54,158.56 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGELA YAJAIRA LUNA REYES             | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 53,706.96          | 11,868.35   | 23,661.69 | F                |
| 1001         | BETANIA GUILLEN CHALES                | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,657.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,242.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CARMEN LUISA DEL ORBE PAULINO         | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 53,916.76          | 11,556.44   | 21,418.55 | F                |
| 1001         | CHEYLAN VALERA GERMAN DE ROA          | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 16,782.98          | 4,421.39    | 12,039.65 | F                |
| 1001         | DARLIN CECILIA COLLADO CABREJA        | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 35,115.87          | 11,969.81   | 42,964.45 | F                |
| 1001         | DENIA MARIA MUESES DE MARSHUM         | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 9,470.95  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 69,772.55          | 11,447.27   | 4,851.08  | F                |
| 1001         | EDUARDO FULGENCIO                     | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 57,519.78          | 10,714.27   | 12,325.51 | M                |
| 1001         | ELSA PINALES DE PIMENTEL              | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 63,410.27          | 12,157.36   | 15,991.72 | F                |
| 1001         | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ORTEGA     | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,663.91          | 8,421.70    | 37,236.32 | F                |
| 1001         | ESMIRNA ALTAGRACIA VILLEGAS CORNIELLE | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 51,980.49          | 10,714.27   | 17,864.80 | M                |
| 1001         | FELICIA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ             | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 21,623.92          | 11,556.44   | 53,711.39 | F                |
| 1001         | FELIPE ANTONIO ZORRILLA RAMIREZ       | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 87,647.00     | 9,199.63  | 25.00       | 2,515.47                  | 6,222.94    | 890.22         | 2,664.47     | 6,214.17    | 0.00           | 5,204.94          | 20,154.74          | 13,327.33   | 67,492.26 | M                |
| 1001         | GRISELYS HERMINIA GENAO CRUZ          | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 50,481.44          | 11,338.10   | 23,430.53 | F                |
| 1001         | HECTOR ELIAS PEREZ MOQUETE            | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 32,972.25          | 11,026.17   | 38,906.38 | M                |
| 1001         | HILMA ESPERANZA VASQUEZ DE VARGAS     | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 84,901.99     | 8,553.94  | 25.00       | 2,436.69                  | 6,028.04    | 890.22         | 2,581.02     | 6,019.55    | 0.00           | 5,042.71          | 71,689.16          | 12,937.81   | 13,212.83 | F                |
| 1001         | HULBA SILVIA DIAZ MOLINA              | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | INGRID MARGARITA FACENDA PEGUERO      | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 51,396.92          | 11,010.58   | 20,380.03 | F                |
| 1001         | JENNY SAGRARIO DE LOS SANTOS          | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1001         | JESUCITA PILART JIRON                 | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,946.94          | 8,421.70    | 32,953.29 | F                |
| 1001         | JORGE ARMANDO GARCIA DE JESUS         | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,014.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,885.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | JOSE ARQUIMEDES GONZALEZ OTAÑO         | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 8,540.60  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 41,752.19          | 10,714.27   | 28,093.10 | M                |
| 1001         | JOSE BUSSI SEPULVEDA                   | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC            | fijo    | 116,514.14    | 20,694.41 | 25.00       | 3,343.96                  | 8,272.50    | 890.22         | 3,542.03     | 8,260.85    | 0.00           | 6,910.99          | 58,197.26          | 17,423.57   | 58,316.88 | M                |
| 1001         | JUAN ROBERTO HERNANDEZ CARABALLO       | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 13,896.25          | 11,026.17   | 57,982.38 | M                |
| 1001         | JUANA HEMOGENIA RODRIGUEZ SUERO        | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 4,602.18  | 25.00       | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,921.34          | 16,344.73          | 10,113.33   | 49,583.11 | F                |
| 1001         | JULIO AMIKAL GALVAN MATOS              | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | LENIN PERALTA CEPEDA                   | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 60,066.44          | 12,258.35   | 20,047.22 | F                |
| 1001         | LORENZO BIENVENIDO BERROA SANTIAGO     | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 20,716.61          | 10,714.27   | 49,128.68 | M                |
| 1001         | MARGARITA PEÑA OGANDO                  | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,585.48  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.72          | 35,812.60          | 12,258.35   | 44,301.06 | F                |
| 1001         | MARIA EUSEBIA SUERO FRANCO             | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,913.16          | 8,421.70    | 29,987.07 | F                |
| 1001         | MICHAEL RAMIREZ ROA                    | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 50,700.45          | 11,026.17   | 21,178.18 | M                |
| 1001         | NATHACHA TOUSSAINT ELVETUS             | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.52 | F                |
| 1001         | NELSON RAFAEL LOPEZ GIL                | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,648.69          | 8,421.70    | 22,251.54 | M                |
| 1001         | NICOLASA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ               | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 7,860.44  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 50,313.32          | 11,010.58   | 21,463.63 | F                |
| 1001         | PAOLA KATIUSKA FERRER DE LA ROSA       | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.53 | F                |
| 1001         | PRACEDES HEREDIA HEREDIA               | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,133.62     | 4,862.35  | 25.00       | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 1,715.46       | 4,110.79          | 34,464.49          | 10,605.10   | 34,669.13 | M                |
| 1001         | RAFAEL WILLIAN JIMENEZ                 | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 18,033.72          | 9,684.95    | 45,101.54 | M                |
| 1001         | RAMON ANTONIO VICENTE DE LOS SANTOS    | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE POLITECNICO        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,067.94          | 8,421.70    | 21,832.29 | M                |
| 1001         | REYNA LUCIA IVES VINICIO               | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ROCIO ILIANA TEJEDA BATISTA            | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 23,904.38          | 12,157.36   | 55,497.61 | F                |
| 1001         | ROMANA MORENO MUÑOZ                    | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 52,372.05          | 11,556.44   | 22,963.26 | F                |
| 1001         | SEVERIANO NIVAR CONSTANZA              | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,457.28           | 8,421.70    | 45,442.95 | M                |
| 1001         | SOCRATES LEANDRO JAVIER SANTANA        | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,006.61  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,476.19          | 8,421.70    | 43,424.04 | M                |
| 1001         | SORIBEL MATIAS AQUINO                  | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,319.87          | 8,421.70    | 35,580.36 | F                |
| 1001         | STARLENY TRINIDAD LINARES              | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,436.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,463.51 | F                |
| 1001         | SUJEY CRISTINA PEREZ MATOS             | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 18,978.96          | 11,447.27   | 55,644.68 | F                |
| 1001         | SUNILDA POLANCO TAVAREZ                | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 29,396.17          | 12,157.36   | 50,005.82 | F                |
| 1001         | VALENTINA NICASIO GOMEZ                | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1001         | VICTOR MANUEL FERRERAS GONZALEZ        | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1001         | WALKIRIS REYES HIDALGO DE BERROA       | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 8,540.60  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 28,232.85          | 10,714.27   | 41,612.44 | F                |
| 1001         | YADIRA ANTIGUA CARABALLO               | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 29,425.07          | 11,338.10   | 44,486.90 | M                |
| 1001         | YANIRKA CHISSEL MONTAS DE CARDENAS     | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 50,263.15          | 11,026.17   | 21,615.48 | F                |
| 1001         | YEIKA MILAGROS GIL GONZALEZ DE POLANCO | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 14,882.96          | 11,969.81   | 63,197.36 | F                |
| 1001         | YOEL SENSUA LEGER                      | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | M                |
| 1001         | YOHAI DA BELLO MANZUETA                | POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 14,811.91          | 11,447.27   | 59,811.73 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBA GOMEZ GOMEZ                       | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,714.38          | 10,412.41   | 37,163.15 | F                |
| 1001         | ALBA IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ     | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEJANDRA FERRAND GONZALEZ             | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 8,663.45  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 49,390.83          | 11,254.59   | 23,976.72 | F                |
| 1001         | ALEXANDRA MARIA ROJAS REINOSO          | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,313.22  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 41,386.23          | 11,026.17   | 30,492.40 | F                |
| 1001         | ALFONSINA CORREA CHACON                | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 13,375.63          | 11,338.10   | 60,536.34 | F                |
| 1001         | ANGEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ        | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,672.35     | 9,911.27  | 25.00       | 2,143.10                  | 5,301.74    | 858.73         | 2,270.04     | 5,294.27    | 0.00           | 4,438.14          | 71,389.04          | 11,454.74   | 3,283.31  | M                |
| 1001         | CAMILA INDIRA BRITO DE DE JESUS        | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 23,006.92          | 11,556.44   | 52,328.39 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                              | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | CARLOTTA ELIZABETH SALCEDO LIRIANO               | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 71,166.96     | 5,588.07  | 25.00       | 2,042.49                  | 5,052.85    | 818.42         | 2,163.48     | 5,045.74    | 0.00           | 4,230.97          | 37,738.51          | 10,917.01   | 33,428.45 | F                |
| 1001         | CESILIA ROSARIO CLETO                            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 5,343.20  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 5,146.38       | 4,477.31          | 27,048.28          | 11,556.44   | 48,287.03 | F                |
| 1001         | CIRIACO BRAZOBAN COCO                            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 42,669.41          | 11,447.27   | 31,954.23 | M                |
| 1001         | DANIELA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS                 | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 44,588.15          | 11,447.27   | 30,035.49 | F                |
| 1001         | DOMINGO MATOS DIAZ                               | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,772.41          | 9,263.87    | 44,617.84 | M                |
| 1001         | DORANGEL ROSARIO SANTANA                         | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 13,263.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,072.13 | F                |
| 1001         | EDWIN EDUARDO VARGAS COLLADO                     | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 44,831.52          | 12,157.36   | 34,570.47 | M                |
| 1001         | EDWIN PAULINO ROSARIO                            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 40,089.20          | 11,868.35   | 37,279.45 | M                |
| 1001         | ELIZABETH DE JESUS CARRERA                       | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,756.66          | 8,842.78    | 26,888.58 | F                |
| 1001         | EMELY YOKASTA MARIÑEZ MARTINEZ                   | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,734.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,165.52 | F                |
| 1001         | ERIC WILSON COSME TAVAREZ                        | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC        | fijo    | 118,544.59    | 16,467.52 | 25.00       | 3,402.23                  | 8,416.67    | 890.22         | 3,603.76     | 8,404.81    | 0.00           | 7,030.99          | 26,492.14          | 17,711.70   | 92,052.45 | M                |
| 1001         | ERSA CONTRERAS GUZMAN                            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 34,870.83          | 11,868.35   | 42,497.82 | F                |
| 1001         | FIANMY MONICA FELIZ ALCANTARA                    | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCIS BELEN HERNANDEZ                          | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 62,227.39          | 11,868.35   | 15,141.26 | M                |
| 1001         | GIANNA CRISBEL MERCEDES AQUINO                   | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | IGNACIA OSIRIS DE JESUS PAYANO                   | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 62,906.07          | 11,868.35   | 14,462.58 | F                |
| 1001         | JESSICA STEPHANY FRANCES RAMIREZ                 | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 5,761.54  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,393.19          | 40,522.35          | 11,338.10   | 33,389.62 | F                |
| 1001         | JOSE LUIS CABRERA ENCARNACION                    | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 9,870.87  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 3,430.92       | 4,879.89          | 47,048.68          | 12,546.88   | 35,098.32 | M                |
| 1001         | KADAFI YASSER MARZAN DE JESUS                    | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,477.05          | 8,421.70    | 43,423.18 | M                |
| 1001         | KATHERIN ESTEFANY ARIAS AMPARO                   | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,093.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,806.52 | F                |
| 1001         | LILA BERIGUETE OGANDO                            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 5,761.54  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,393.19          | 37,579.00          | 11,338.10   | 36,332.97 | F                |
| 1001         | LUCRECIA BRAND ADON                              | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 32,610.53 | F                |
| 1001         | LUISA VARGAS ABREU                               | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,366.54          | 8,842.78    | 47,278.70 | F                |
| 1001         | MARILUZ PORTES GARCIA                            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 50,353.08          | 11,868.35   | 27,015.57 | F                |
| 1001         | MARINA FLORENTINO MERAN                          | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 13,992.92          | 12,157.36   | 65,409.07 | F                |
| 1001         | MARLENI MANZUETA SANCHEZ                         | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 28,223.01          | 11,026.17   | 43,655.62 | F                |
| 1001         | NORBERTO JIMENEZ GUZMAN                          | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 62,378.50          | 11,447.27   | 12,245.14 | M                |
| 1001         | OSCAR ANDRES TOLENTINO AMPARO                    | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 12,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 57,576.93 | M                |
| 1001         | RAIMUNDO ROSENDO                                 | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 53,063.28          | 11,026.17   | 18,815.35 | M                |
| 1001         | ROSA ANGELA VERONICA MORENO TOLENTINO            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,767.51          | 8,421.70    | 23,132.72 | F                |
| 1001         | SERGIA MAGALYS PEREZ MAZARA                      | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 14,220.17          | 12,258.35   | 65,893.49 | F                |
| 1001         | SINDY MARIA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ                   | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,252.28          | 8,421.70    | 12,647.95 | F                |
| 1001         | SUGEY ROA OZORIA                                 | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,672.49          | 8,421.70    | 19,227.74 | F                |
| 1001         | VALARY DEL CARMEN PUJOLS FELIZ                   | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 31,071.01          | 10,168.41   | 35,215.92 | F                |
| 1001         | WILSON ALEXANDER DE LEON DE LEON                 | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,248.03          | 62,864.38          | 11,026.17   | 9,014.25  | M                |
| 1001         | YASMIN ALEXANDRA SANTIAGO CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,803.92          | 8,421.70    | 19,096.31 | F                |
| 1001         | YERIMAR DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ BUENO               | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.53 | F                |
| 1001         | ANNETTI ESTEFANI FIGUERO MEDINA                  | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1001         | CANDIDA ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ PEREZ                  | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,725.67          | 8,421.70    | 33,174.56 | F                |
| 1001         | CESAR AUGUSTO ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ              | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 20,877.81          | 9,263.87    | 39,512.44 | M                |
| 1001         | DANIEL ARTURO MATOS CABA                         | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 27,364.90          | 8,842.78    | 30,280.34 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1001         | DORCARIN MARTE DRULLARD                   | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,468.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,431.52 | F                |
| 1001         | EVANGELINA DE JESUS VALLEJO VALLEJO       | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 24,788.87          | 11,969.81   | 53,291.45 | F                |
| 1001         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO GARCIA FRIAS            | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,620.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,279.52 | M                |
| 1001         | GREY EVANGELINA MILIANO DE RAMIREZ        | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 118,744.25    | 16,085.62 | 25.00       | 3,407.96                  | 8,430.84    | 890.22         | 3,609.83     | 8,418.97    | 1,715.46       | 7,042.79          | 27,883.48          | 17,740.03   | 90,860.77 | F                |
| 1001         | IDALINA DIAZ RIVAS                        | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,122.54          | 8,842.78    | 45,522.70 | F                |
| 1001         | JENIFER CAROLINA SUERO GONZALEZ           | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 24,250.87          | 11,969.81   | 53,829.45 | F                |
| 1001         | JOHANNA CAROLINA SORIANO TORREZ           | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 47,051.45 | F                |
| 1001         | MAYKEL GUILLERMO MARZAN DE JESUS          | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,531.70          | 8,421.70    | 32,368.53 | M                |
| 1001         | PATRICIA YAHAIRA MORDAN ALMONTE DE GARCIA | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 22,975.94          | 12,936.39   | 61,916.07 | F                |
| 1001         | RAMONA ANTONIA MERAN VALDEZ               | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 8,349.28  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 54,835.22          | 10,589.51   | 14,196.73 | F                |
| 1001         | REBECA MERCEDES CUELLO CASTILLO           | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.51 | F                |
| 1001         | TANIA M ITCHELL ALCANTARA RAMIREZ         | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1001         | TOLINSON GERARDO AQUINO RINCON            | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 32,608.42          | 9,684.95    | 30,526.84 | M                |
| 1001         | YOVANNY CABRAL AQUINO                     | POLITECNICO SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA 10-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 20,784.90          | 11,026.17   | 51,093.73 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA CRISTINA VIDAL PEREZ                  | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 61,118.71          | 11,516.19   | 13,954.23 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELINA SORIANO TORREZ                   | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 21,433.01          | 12,322.10   | 59,129.95 | F                |
| 1002         | ARCADIA RUDECINDO ADON                    | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 45,304.11          | 11,217.85   | 27,824.02 | F                |
| 1002         | CANDIDO MOISE DE PEÑA MORENO              | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,991.48     | 6,341.04  | 25.00       | 2,209.66                  | 5,466.40    | 885.40         | 2,340.54     | 5,458.70    | 1,715.46       | 4,575.20          | 34,252.12          | 11,810.50   | 42,739.36 | M                |
| 1002         | CATTY ANYERI DEL ROSARIO PAYANO           | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DAYLOY YAJAIRA DOÑE MORENO                | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 61,751.21          | 11,516.19   | 13,321.73 | M                |
| 1002         | EUFEMIA ALCANTARA MAÑON                   | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 46,323.48          | 10,796.77   | 24,059.64 | F                |
| 1002         | EUGENIA MORENO BUTEN                      | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 32,664.13          | 8,421.70    | 22,236.10 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA ESTHER PITA BORGE               | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | GENARO MIESES RUDECINDO                   | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 46,203.31          | 11,516.19   | 28,869.63 | M                |
| 1002         | JANEL DEL CARMEN ENCARNACION TORREZ       | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,348.78          | 8,421.70    | 30,551.45 | M                |
| 1002         | JESSICA PATRICIA LEON DUARTE              | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA MARGARITA MAÑON MAÑON            | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 25,352.73          | 9,263.87    | 35,037.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA SACARIA MORENO CASTILLO             | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 16,376.64          | 9,954.60    | 48,516.46 | F                |
| 1002         | KENIA ARELIS CABRAL MORDAN                | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,880.27     | 4,593.23  | 25.00       | 1,890.76                  | 4,677.50    | 757.62         | 2,002.76     | 4,670.91    | 0.00           | 3,918.52          | 53,001.91          | 10,106.03   | 12,878.36 | F                |
| 1002         | LILLIAM CELENE TAVERAS MORENO             | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 17,130.66          | 9,263.87    | 43,259.59 | F                |
| 1002         | LUZ MELISSA ANDUJAR DE JESUS              | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,533.54          | 8,842.78    | 46,111.70 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA TERESA ARIAS                        | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA YSABEL TAPIA MAÑON                  | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,776.12     | 7,154.57  | 25.00       | 2,318.27                  | 5,735.10    | 890.22         | 2,455.59     | 5,727.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,798.86          | 59,100.26          | 12,352.35   | 21,675.86 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCY CARMELINA NUÑEZ MARTE               | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 61,550.84          | 12,174.59   | 17,972.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MIRLA YUDEKA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA             | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 14,329.92          | 10,674.02   | 55,253.00 | F                |
| 1002         | NICOLAZA MIESES MAÑON                     | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 19,185.98          | 12,322.10   | 61,376.98 | F                |
| 1002         | NURIS HERNANDEZ DE MORALES                | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 24,960.98          | 9,954.60    | 39,932.12 | F                |
| 1002         | REYNA NATALI NOLASCO MOQUETE              | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,980.17          | 8,421.70    | 24,920.06 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA MARIA MATEO LORENZO                  | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,520.62     | 5,842.81  | 25.00       | 2,081.34                  | 5,148.96    | 833.99         | 2,204.63     | 5,141.71    | 0.00           | 4,310.97          | 18,827.56          | 11,124.66   | 53,693.06 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA MARILANDIS DIAZ ENCARNACION          | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL J.E.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,504.32          | 9,263.87    | 25,885.93 | F                |
| 1002         | RUDELISE PEREZ FIGUERO                    | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,739.67  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 9,184.35           | 5,416.75    | 26,126.93 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                      | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | RUDELISE PEREZ FIGUERO                    | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 36,661.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.18                  | 2,602.95    | 421.60         | 1,114.50     | 2,599.28    | 0.00           | 2,166.68          | 34,107.69          | 5,623.83    | 2,553.59  | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA ARASELIS DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ      | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 52,759.59          | 11,095.10   | 19,568.34 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA ISABEL MORENO HEREDIA               | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 48,423.17          | 11,217.85   | 24,704.96 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA MIESES MAÑON                        | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 7,288.74  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 17,920.95          | 12,174.58   | 61,602.38 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA YUDEICA PEGUERO DAMIAN DE ACOSTA    | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 47,028.42          | 10,796.77   | 23,354.70 | F                |
| 1002         | SIMEONA GUILLEN DE DE PEÑA                | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 48,308.39          | 11,932.58   | 29,509.56 | F                |
| 1002         | VICTOR DARIO CUEVAS DE LA ROSA            | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 59,490.32          | 11,095.10   | 12,837.61 | M                |
| 1002         | YADENIA ARAUJO CANO                       | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,643.87          | 8,421.70    | 38,256.36 | F                |
| 1002         | ALBA ROSA GONZALEZ BATISTA                | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,588.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,311.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA MAGALLANEZ SILFA                   | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 73,357.73     | 6,000.33  | 25.00       | 2,105.37                  | 5,208.40    | 843.61         | 2,230.07     | 5,201.06    | 0.00           | 4,360.44          | 53,854.15          | 11,253.07   | 19,503.58 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA SOBEIDA AQUINO MEDRANO             | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 15,559.29          | 4,421.39    | 13,263.34 | F                |
| 1002         | BELKIS MARIA MUÑOZ FERNANDEZ              | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 17,828.03          | 4,421.39    | 10,994.60 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROLYN MARIA VALLEJO BATISTA             | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 22,901.83          | 8,421.70    | 31,998.40 | F                |
| 1002         | CLAUDINA DE MORLA MANZUETA                | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 84,458.72     | 8,020.80  | 25.00       | 2,423.97                  | 5,996.57    | 890.22         | 2,567.55     | 5,988.12    | 1,715.46       | 5,016.52          | 60,359.24          | 12,874.91   | 24,099.48 | F                |
| 1002         | EDUVIGES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ              | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,189.32          | 11,516.19   | 27,883.62 | F                |
| 1002         | ENEROLIZA LAVANDIER POLANCO               | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 43,539.30          | 9,954.60    | 21,353.80 | F                |
| 1002         | EVARISTO CHIVILLI RUDECINDO               | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 15,073.35          | 4,421.39    | 13,749.28 | M                |
| 1002         | FAUSTA YARITZA TORRES MEREJO              | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,047.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,852.52 | F                |
| 1002         | FELIPA CRUZ BAUTISTA DE FAÑAS             | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 15,504.87          | 10,682.49   | 54,133.24 | F                |
| 1002         | GILDEGARD GUILLERMO GOMEZ                 | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 50,627.29          | 11,254.59   | 22,740.26 | F                |
| 1002         | GLADIS XIOMARA DEL C. DE JESUS PEÑA MEJIA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 21,833.38          | 4,421.39    | 6,989.25  | F                |
| 1002         | INDIANA JACQUELINE MARTE ADAMES           | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,239.31          | 8,421.70    | 33,660.92 | F                |
| 1002         | LICELOT MARGARITA DIAZ BONILLA            | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 24,922.34          | 5,337.01    | 9,869.13  | F                |
| 1002         | LIDIA JAVIER CALCAYO                      | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,087.25  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 3,430.92       | 3,975.12          | 32,618.86          | 10,252.94   | 34,219.05 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA VIRGEN SANCHEZ                      | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 55,582.15          | 11,675.66   | 20,530.42 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIANELA MORENO GONZALEZ                 | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 53,632.08          | 11,932.58   | 24,185.87 | F                |
| 1002         | MARICRUZ RAMIREZ MERCEDES                 | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,264.72          | 8,421.70    | 17,635.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIELA ESTEFANI JOAQUIN REYNA            | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARISELA PEÑA DOTEL                       | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,427.79          | 8,421.70    | 16,472.44 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTHA ISABEL VASQUEZ SANMARTIN           | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 62,148.10     | 3,890.91  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.52    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 29,178.05          | 9,533.52    | 32,970.05 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTINA RUDECINDO MORENO                  | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 5,525.00           | 4,421.39    | 23,297.63 | F                |
| 1002         | PASTORA AGUERO DE JESUS                   | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 54,744.52          | 11,356.71   | 19,288.81 | F                |
| 1002         | REYNA MARGARITA REGALADO PEÑA             | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,014.69          | 8,842.78    | 30,630.55 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS               | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 30,398.32          | 11,095.10   | 41,929.61 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA JUANA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ              | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 18,473.52          | 5,206.21    | 15,465.26 | F                |
| 1002         | VIRGINIA FELICITA CAMACHO RAMIREZ         | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 52,491.52          | 10,833.50   | 18,131.03 | F                |
| 1002         | CRESENCIA CAYETANO FABIAN                 | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 92,642.10     | 10,374.61 | 25.00       | 2,658.83                  | 6,577.59    | 890.22         | 2,816.32     | 6,568.32    | 0.00           | 5,500.15          | 49,927.96          | 14,036.13   | 42,714.14 | F                |
| 1002         | FLORA FELIX SANTANA                       | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,061.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ISABEL PASCUAL RUDECINDO                  | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 18,452.07          | 10,833.50   | 52,170.48 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSELINA GARO MATOS                       | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,883.97          | 8,421.70    | 25,016.26 | F                |
| 1002         | KEILA RAMIREZ SILBESTRE                   | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,636.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | LUIS MIGUEL CASTILLO BATISTA         | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | NAFTALY ELIZABETH ARIAS LOPEZ        | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | NORMA JACQUELINE DOÑE RODRIGUEZ      | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | PAULA MARIA MARIANO                  | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA BENANCIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ       | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 18,183.19          | 11,675.66   | 57,929.38 | M                |
| 1002         | SHAKE BORN SKILL ALBURQUERQUE DOTEL  | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | BELKIS MARIA MUÑOZ FERNANDEZ         | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 26,745.84          | 4,421.39    | 2,076.79  | F                |
| 1002         | MARITZA ROSARIO                      | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 38,726.95          | 11,932.58   | 39,091.00 | F                |
| 1002         | BENITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ           | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,816.93  | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 51,265.81          | 11,103.57   | 21,117.31 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ          | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,356.37  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,580.01          | 19,530.67          | 11,822.99   | 57,542.27 | F                |
| 1002         | JATNNA PAOLA DE JESUS ARAUJO         | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,910.97          | 11,516.19   | 14,161.97 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA ESTHER FALCON RODRIGUEZ        | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 8,796.10  | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 1,715.46       | 5,211.30          | 49,308.19          | 13,342.61   | 38,446.50 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIA AQUILINA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ      | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 81,523.35     | 7,759.20  | 25.00       | 2,339.72                  | 5,788.16    | 890.22         | 2,478.31     | 5,780.01    | 0.00           | 4,843.03          | 21,614.61          | 12,458.39   | 59,908.74 | F                |
| 1002         | LOENDY LISETTE LANTIGUA JIMENEZ      | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 24,536.90          | 8,842.78    | 33,108.34 | F                |
| 1002         | LUISA LISSELOT MEDINA MERAN          | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 38,113.09          | 9,684.95    | 25,022.17 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTINA PRENZA MODESTO               | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 24,331.80          | 10,412.41   | 43,545.73 | F                |
| 1002         | MELALDINA MUÑOZ DE JESUS             | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 78,778.34     | 7,113.50  | 25.00       | 2,260.94                  | 5,593.26    | 890.22         | 2,394.86     | 5,585.38    | 0.00           | 4,680.80          | 58,373.54          | 12,068.86   | 20,404.80 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUEL ANGEL FERNANDEZ VICENTE       | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | ROSA IRIS MOREL LAUREANO DE GONZALEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,932.96          | 8,842.78    | 20,712.28 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSAILY NOEMI TOLENTINO ACOSTA       | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 21,960.64          | 9,684.95    | 41,174.62 | F                |
| 1002         | VIRGINIA MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS DE SOSA | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,823.95          | 8,842.78    | 15,821.29 | F                |
| 1002         | WENDY YAHAIRA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ      | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 15,368.36          | 10,714.27   | 54,476.93 | F                |
| 1002         | DALKYS ESTHER SILVA DIAZ             | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,763.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,136.51 | F                |
| 1002         | DEYBI PEREZ FIGUERO                  | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JESUA MORENO DE MAMBRU               | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 49,587.06          | 11,254.59   | 23,780.49 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSAURA REYNOSO DE MORENO            | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 50,477.39          | 11,822.99   | 26,595.55 | F                |
| 1002         | SUGEY MIESES NINA                    | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 40,391.57          | 11,822.99   | 36,681.37 | F                |
| 1002         | ADELAIDA FRANCISCA ARIAS DE PEREZ    | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL                 | fijo    | 86,869.89     | 9,016.84  | 25.00       | 2,493.17                  | 6,167.76    | 890.22         | 2,640.84     | 6,159.08    | 0.00           | 5,159.01          | 68,451.07          | 13,217.06   | 18,418.82 | F                |
| 1002         | ALBA YOCASTA PERDOMO PEREZ           | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL                 | fijo    | 85,886.01     | 8,356.54  | 25.00       | 2,464.93                  | 6,097.91    | 890.22         | 2,610.93     | 6,089.32    | 1,715.46       | 5,100.86          | 23,946.62          | 13,077.45   | 61,939.39 | F                |
| 1002         | AMARILIS YOCARIS FERNANDEZ LUNA      | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 10,149.17          | 9,991.33    | 54,983.35 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA CARMELA BETANCES DE MORENO       | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL                 | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 30,470.98          | 14,853.04   | 67,928.10 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA VICTORIA PEREZ VALDEZ            | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL                 | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 31,626.79          | 14,341.84   | 63,169.73 | F                |
| 1002         | ANDERZON RAFAEL MORENO ARAUJO        | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL                 | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 39,778.40          | 15,690.01   | 64,518.94 | M                |
| 1002         | ANDREINA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ             | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL                 | fijo    | 98,399.07     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 72,672.33          | 14,853.04   | 25,726.74 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGEL ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HERRERA       | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL                 | fijo    | 85,886.01     | 8,785.41  | 25.00       | 2,464.93                  | 6,097.91    | 890.22         | 2,610.93     | 6,089.32    | 0.00           | 5,100.86          | 64,761.03          | 13,077.45   | 21,124.98 | M                |
| 1002         | ANTONIA SUERO COLUMNNA               | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL                 | fijo    | 97,092.22     | 10,992.52 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,763.15          | 60,997.21          | 14,667.61   | 36,095.01 | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIO SANCHEZ ENCARNACION          | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL                 | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,839.61 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 0.00           | 5,868.22          | 81,950.42          | 14,919.90   | 16,919.77 | M                |
| 1002         | ANTONY SANTANA MERAN                 | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL                 | fijo    | 95,058.89     | 10,943.10 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.68    | 0.00           | 5,642.98          | 64,208.03          | 14,379.08   | 30,850.86 | M                |
| 1002         | BETZAIDA FELIZ PEREZ                 | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL                 | fijo    | 101,538.76    | 12,038.46 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 1,715.46       | 6,025.94          | 53,340.97          | 15,298.57   | 48,197.79 | F                |
| 1002         | BLASINA FRIAS SANTAMARIA             | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL                 | fijo    | 93,091.13     | 10,480.23 | 25.00       | 2,671.72                  | 6,609.47    | 890.22         | 2,829.97     | 6,600.16    | 0.00           | 5,526.69          | 49,777.23          | 14,099.85   | 43,313.90 | M                |
| 1002         | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA UREÑA     | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL                 | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 24,800.54          | 16,699.64   | 86,611.90 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | CANOVA ONELIA GOMEZ POLANCO           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 37,642.42          | 16,320.98   | 71,101.46 | F                |
| 1002         | CARLOS VASQUEZ CUEVAS                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 73,373.88          | 15,690.01   | 30,923.45 | M                |
| 1002         | CARMEN DILCIA RAMONA ARAUJO MARIANO   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,772.33    | 12,757.49 | 25.00       | 2,949.57                  | 7,296.84    | 890.22         | 3,124.28     | 7,286.56    | 0.00           | 6,098.85          | 28,181.74          | 15,473.62   | 74,590.59 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN GALVEZ VILLANUEVA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 83,920.27          | 15,942.31   | 22,155.04 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARIBEL ESTEVEZ FERNANDEZ            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,264.00    | 12,209.05 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 1,715.46       | 6,068.81          | 91,788.09          | 15,401.48   | 10,475.91 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARIBEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,119.63 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 3,430.92       | 6,154.08          | 85,554.16          | 15,606.25   | 18,152.87 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTINA ALMONTE TISSOL DE VILLANUEVA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 83,607.04          | 15,942.31   | 22,468.27 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ROSSIS JIMENEZ    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 7,574.65  | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 3,430.92       | 6,451.76          | 82,331.98          | 16,320.98   | 26,411.90 | F                |
| 1002         | DIOGENES DE JESUS ARIAS PAULINO       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,200.22     | 10,741.11 | 25.00       | 2,703.55                  | 6,688.22    | 890.22         | 2,863.69     | 6,678.80    | 0.00           | 5,592.24          | 27,456.36          | 14,257.24   | 66,743.86 | M                |
| 1002         | DOMINGA RIVAS GARCIA                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 68,878.17          | 16,320.98   | 39,865.71 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGO BAEZ CASTILLO                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 128,445.00    | 18,796.34 | 25.00       | 3,686.37                  | 9,119.60    | 890.22         | 3,904.73     | 9,106.75    | 0.00           | 7,616.10          | 30,369.13          | 19,116.57   | 98,075.87 | M                |
| 1002         | EDUARDO REYNOSO PEREZ                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,058.88     | 10,514.23 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.67    | 1,715.46       | 5,642.98          | 80,190.97          | 14,379.07   | 14,867.91 | M                |
| 1002         | ELIEZER ROSARIO TORRES                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.23     | 10,992.52 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,763.15          | 48,317.31          | 14,667.61   | 48,774.92 | M                |
| 1002         | ELIZABETH GARCIA CACERES              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,576.20 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 0.00           | 6,053.30          | 45,308.35          | 15,364.26   | 56,693.28 | F                |
| 1002         | ESTHER NIDIA TINEO PIMENTEL           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,330.68    | 13,594.50 | 25.00       | 3,051.69                  | 7,549.48    | 890.22         | 3,232.45     | 7,538.85    | 0.00           | 6,309.14          | 21,528.61          | 15,978.55   | 84,802.07 | F                |
| 1002         | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,311.39    | 12,690.65 | 25.00       | 2,993.74                  | 7,406.11    | 890.22         | 3,171.07     | 7,395.68    | 1,715.46       | 6,189.81          | 66,266.26          | 15,692.01   | 38,045.13 | F                |
| 1002         | FERNANDO FRANCISCO PEÑA PICHARDO      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,405.34    | 12,007.08 | 25.00       | 2,910.33                  | 7,199.78    | 890.22         | 3,082.72     | 7,189.64    | 1,715.46       | 6,018.05          | 23,291.68          | 15,279.64   | 78,113.66 | M                |
| 1002         | FIORDALIZA TAVERAS PEREZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,854.32    | 11,919.05 | 25.00       | 2,951.92                  | 7,302.66    | 890.22         | 3,126.77     | 7,292.37    | 3,430.92       | 6,103.69          | 54,219.40          | 15,485.25   | 48,634.92 | F                |
| 1002         | FREDDY BIENVENIDO MONTILLA VILLAR     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,839.61 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 0.00           | 5,868.22          | 61,020.24          | 14,919.90   | 37,849.95 | M                |
| 1002         | GENARO GARCIA                         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,444.64    | 12,915.63 | 25.00       | 2,968.86                  | 7,344.57    | 890.22         | 3,144.72     | 7,334.22    | 0.00           | 6,138.58          | 58,440.50          | 15,569.01   | 45,004.14 | M                |
| 1002         | GISELA MONTERO DE DE OLEO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | ASESOR TECN                | fijo    | 107,354.67    | 13,406.51 | 25.00       | 3,081.08                  | 7,622.18    | 890.22         | 3,263.58     | 7,611.45    | 1,715.46       | 6,369.66          | 91,075.67          | 16,123.85   | 16,279.00 | F                |
| 1002         | GREICY MARINA CABRERA CARRASCO        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 24,995.62          | 15,942.31   | 81,079.69 | F                |
| 1002         | HARLING MAGDALENA ARIAS TEJEDA        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 107,809.89    | 13,942.45 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 0.00           | 6,396.56          | 69,953.51          | 16,188.44   | 37,856.38 | F                |
| 1002         | HERMY SAUL DE LA CRUZ                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.22     | 11,421.39 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 82,350.94          | 14,667.61   | 14,741.28 | M                |
| 1002         | JESUS ARIEL GARCIA ARIAS              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.22     | 11,421.39 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 75,157.52          | 14,667.61   | 21,934.70 | M                |
| 1002         | JESUS MANUEL MERAN MONTILLA           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 61,658.68          | 15,690.01   | 42,638.65 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSE DANIEL SOTO DE LEON              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,705.64     | 11,800.90 | 25.00       | 2,832.85                  | 7,008.10    | 890.22         | 3,000.65     | 6,998.23    | 0.00           | 5,858.50          | 56,371.57          | 14,896.55   | 42,334.07 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSE HUMBERTO ROMERO RAMIREZ          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,839.61 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 0.00           | 5,868.22          | 59,701.67          | 14,919.90   | 39,168.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSE ROLANDO MORALES FRIAS            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,200.22     | 9,883.38  | 25.00       | 2,703.55                  | 6,688.22    | 890.22         | 2,863.69     | 6,678.80    | 3,430.92       | 5,592.24          | 78,794.05          | 14,257.24   | 15,406.17 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA JAVIER                          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,296.25    | 12,175.05 | 25.00       | 2,878.50                  | 7,121.03    | 890.22         | 3,049.01     | 7,111.00    | 0.00           | 5,952.51          | 81,652.01          | 15,122.25   | 18,644.24 | F                |
| 1002         | JUDITH ESTHER RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,330.67    | 13,594.50 | 25.00       | 3,051.69                  | 7,549.48    | 890.22         | 3,232.45     | 7,538.84    | 0.00           | 6,309.14          | 74,208.17          | 15,978.54   | 32,122.50 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIA DEL ROSARIO SUAREZ DE FELIX     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,264.00    | 12,209.05 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 1,715.46       | 6,068.81          | 47,743.30          | 15,401.48   | 54,520.70 | F                |
| 1002         | JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE MONTERO   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,264.00    | 12,209.05 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 1,715.46       | 6,068.81          | 59,977.37          | 15,401.48   | 42,286.63 | F                |
| 1002         | KENIA CONCEPCION SILVERIO CASTILLO    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,405.34    | 12,435.94 | 25.00       | 2,910.33                  | 7,199.78    | 890.22         | 3,082.72     | 7,189.64    | 0.00           | 6,018.05          | 58,244.77          | 15,279.64   | 43,160.57 | F                |
| 1002         | LILIANA BERIGUETE MONTERO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 86,921.28          | 15,942.31   | 19,154.03 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCIBER MARIA SILVA GARCIA DE ALBUEZ  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 113,643.08    | 15,314.56 | 25.00       | 3,261.56                  | 8,068.66    | 890.22         | 3,454.75     | 8,057.29    | 0.00           | 6,741.31          | 75,553.94          | 17,016.17   | 38,089.14 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCY MARGARITA CEDANO JIMENEZ         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 70,043.27          | 16,699.64   | 41,369.17 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS EDUARDO VASQUEZ FRIAS            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,214.79    | 12,626.34 | 25.00       | 2,933.56                  | 7,257.25    | 890.22         | 3,107.33     | 7,247.03    | 0.00           | 6,065.89          | 55,692.94          | 15,394.50   | 46,521.85 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA BENITA DE LOS SANTOS ABREU      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 107,809.89    | 13,513.59 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 1,715.46       | 6,396.56          | 89,012.85          | 16,188.44   | 18,797.04 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DE JESUS CLASE FELIPE           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 89,832.60          | 16,320.98   | 18,911.28 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE ARCENDO   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | N                   | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 132,525.00    | 19,756.06 | 25.00       | 3,803.47                  | 9,409.28    | 890.22         | 4,028.76     | 9,396.02    | 0.00           | 7,857.23          | 77,543.70          | 19,695.52   | 54,981.30 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | MARIA LUCIA BATISTA ALVAREZ                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,200.22     | 10,741.11 | 25.00       | 2,703.55                  | 6,688.22    | 890.22         | 2,863.69     | 6,678.80    | 0.00           | 5,592.24          | 28,092.32          | 14,257.24   | 66,107.90 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA LUISA CHAVEZ MORIN                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,105.57 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 1,715.46       | 6,294.05          | 68,714.07          | 15,942.31   | 37,361.24 | F                |
| 1002         | MARINO LOPEZ REYES                            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 107,809.88    | 13,513.58 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 1,715.46       | 6,396.56          | 62,212.76          | 16,188.44   | 45,597.12 | M                |
| 1002         | MAURA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 67,590.60          | 14,853.04   | 30,808.48 | F                |
| 1002         | MELIDA HERNANDEZ DE DE JESUS                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,977.42     | 10,965.52 | 25.00       | 2,783.25                  | 6,885.40    | 890.22         | 2,948.11     | 6,875.70    | 1,715.46       | 5,756.36          | 73,126.35          | 14,651.32   | 23,851.07 | F                |
| 1002         | MERLILENY RODRIGUEZ RUIZ                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.70     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 61,170.80          | 14,611.05   | 35,522.90 | F                |
| 1002         | MICHAEL BIDO DE LOS SANTOS                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,728.12    | 12,747.09 | 25.00       | 2,948.30                  | 7,293.70    | 890.22         | 3,122.93     | 7,283.42    | 0.00           | 6,096.23          | 77,922.06          | 15,467.34   | 24,806.06 | M                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA RUIZ JIMENEZ                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,546.92     | 11,998.79 | 25.00       | 2,857.00                  | 7,067.83    | 890.22         | 3,026.23     | 7,057.88    | 0.00           | 5,908.23          | 54,630.82          | 15,015.93   | 44,916.10 | F                |
| 1002         | MIRIAM DEL CARMEN FLORES RODRIGUEZ            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,728.12    | 12,747.09 | 25.00       | 2,948.30                  | 7,293.70    | 890.22         | 3,122.93     | 7,283.42    | 0.00           | 6,096.23          | 87,213.68          | 15,467.34   | 15,514.44 | F                |
| 1002         | NARCISA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,304.42 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 3,430.92       | 6,451.76          | 72,594.91          | 16,320.98   | 36,148.97 | F                |
| 1002         | ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA ZAYA MARTE                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 32,295.22          | 15,942.31   | 73,780.09 | F                |
| 1002         | ORLANDO CABRERA                               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 43,492.67          | 16,320.98   | 65,251.21 | M                |
| 1002         | RAFAEL GUARIONEX CHALAS PEÑA                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,330.68    | 12,736.77 | 25.00       | 3,051.69                  | 7,549.48    | 890.22         | 3,232.45     | 7,538.85    | 3,430.92       | 6,309.14          | 31,224.57          | 15,978.55   | 75,106.11 | M                |
| 1002         | RALDY ROLANDO GONZALEZ AMADOR                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 111,412.45    | 14,361.00 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 86,597.79          | 16,699.64   | 24,814.66 | M                |
| 1002         | RAMONA CAMPOS DE ARAUJO                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 71,017.45          | 14,853.04   | 27,381.63 | F                |
| 1002         | RIGOBERTO RAMON MATEO                         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 112,032.46    | 14,935.70 | 25.00       | 3,215.33                  | 7,954.30    | 890.22         | 3,405.79     | 7,943.10    | 0.00           | 6,646.12          | 79,549.29          | 16,787.62   | 32,483.17 | M                |
| 1002         | ROSÁ ANGEL ROA RODRIGUEZ                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,694.78    | 11,411.07 | 25.00       | 2,889.94                  | 7,149.33    | 890.22         | 3,061.12     | 7,139.26    | 3,430.92       | 5,976.06          | 84,244.68          | 15,178.81   | 16,450.10 | F                |
| 1002         | TERESA DE JESUS OLIVERO ESPINOSA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,688.97     | 11,561.76 | 25.00       | 2,803.67                  | 6,935.92    | 890.22         | 2,969.74     | 6,926.15    | 0.00           | 5,798.41          | 51,201.78          | 14,752.29   | 46,487.19 | F                |
| 1002         | TERESA ESTHERBINA RAFFA SAVIÑON               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 41,836.62          | 15,942.31   | 64,238.69 | M                |
| 1002         | VICTOR ALCANTARA CRISOSTOMO                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,802.79     | 11,588.53 | 25.00       | 2,806.94                  | 6,944.00    | 890.22         | 2,973.20     | 6,934.22    | 0.00           | 5,805.14          | 82,252.08          | 14,768.44   | 15,550.71 | M                |
| 1002         | VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE SUERO                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,058.89     | 10,943.10 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.68    | 0.00           | 5,642.98          | 61,596.15          | 14,379.08   | 33,462.74 | F                |
| 1002         | YILVE SILIMA NORMIL                           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 91,193.96     | 10,033.97 | 25.00       | 2,617.27                  | 6,474.77    | 890.22         | 2,772.30     | 6,465.65    | 0.00           | 5,414.57          | 61,552.84          | 13,830.64   | 29,641.12 | M                |
| 1002         | YOLANDA RAMIREZ DE HERNANDEZ                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,694.74    | 12,268.79 | 25.00       | 2,889.94                  | 7,149.33    | 890.22         | 3,061.12     | 7,139.26    | 0.00           | 5,976.06          | 52,252.98          | 15,178.81   | 48,441.76 | F                |
| 1002         | YSIDRA DE LA CRUZ LAUREANO                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,200.22     | 10,741.11 | 25.00       | 2,703.55                  | 6,688.22    | 890.22         | 2,863.69     | 6,678.80    | 0.00           | 5,592.24          | 63,886.44          | 14,257.24   | 30,313.78 | F                |
| 1002         | MARGARITA ARASELY DEL ROSARIO DIAZ            | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 25,189.70          | 11,254.59   | 48,177.86 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA ESPEJO                                   | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 38,707.71          | 11,516.19   | 36,365.23 | F                |
| 1002         | SENCION MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02    | N                   | ORIENTADOR                 | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 6,349.11  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 31,892.68          | 6,048.37    | 7,536.12  | F                |
| 1002         | YOMARY DEL CARMEN MATIA PERALTA               | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,765.52          | 8,421.70    | 13,134.71 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN ANTONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE ZORRILLA      | ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 74,569.54     | 6,228.37  | 25.00       | 2,140.15                  | 5,294.44    | 857.55         | 2,266.91     | 5,286.98    | 0.00           | 4,432.06          | 14,657.96          | 11,438.97   | 59,911.58 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA CARRION MARTE                        | ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,374.92          | 12,187.73          | 6,099.44    | 27,573.95 | F                |
| 1002         | DAISY MARGARITA PEREZ CABRAL                  | ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG MAT 10-02                 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 81,424.27     | 7,307.03  | 25.00       | 2,336.88                  | 5,781.12    | 890.22         | 2,475.30     | 5,772.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,837.18          | 38,055.89          | 12,444.32   | 43,368.38 | F                |
| 1002         | MILUCHY YAJAIRA CASTILLO LARA                 | ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG MAT 10-02                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 43,653.37 | F                |
| 1002         | YRIS ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO LIRIANO               | ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 50,773.06          | 11,254.59   | 22,594.50 | F                |
| 1002         | DILEIVI ANTONIA PEÑA MONTILLA                 | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,129.54          | 8,842.78    | 31,515.70 | F                |
| 1002         | ENEROLIZA LAUREANO MEJIA                      | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 9,339.55           | 9,627.60    | 53,421.84 | F                |
| 1002         | LAURA RAMIREZ DE MORDAN                       | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL      | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,890.65          | 6,786.52           | 4,842.48    | 24,781.12 | F                |
| 1002         | MAXIMA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS                 | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL      | fijo    | 39,797.46     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,142.19                  | 2,825.62    | 457.67         | 1,209.84     | 2,821.64    | 0.00           | 2,352.03          | 34,616.63          | 6,104.93    | 5,180.83  | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA GARCIA GUZMAN                          | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02                   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 89,345.70     | 9,170.35  | 25.00       | 2,564.22                  | 6,343.54    | 890.22         | 2,716.11     | 6,334.61    | 1,715.46       | 5,305.33          | 22,965.39          | 13,568.37   | 66,380.31 | F                |
| 1002         | BYRON UBALDO RALDA VILLAGRAN                  | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02                       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA     | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 15,900.00          | 2,454.40    | 100.00    | M                |
| 1002         | EMPERATRIZ LANTIGUA CAMILO                    | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02                       | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 34,612.11     | 5,222.49  | 25.00       | 993.37                    | 2,457.46    | 398.04         | 1,052.21     | 2,454.00    | 0.00           | 2,070.58          | 8,188.38           | 5,309.50    | 26,423.73 | F                |
| 1002         | ESTEPHANIE GIRON BRAND                        | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02                       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 4,408.80  | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 5,179.81           | 1,534.00    | 4,820.19  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | GEORGINA SEGURA DE ROSARIO                      | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN JOSE BAEZ HERNANDEZ                        | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA GREGORIA GIRON DE MARTINEZ                | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 7,132.21           | 1,840.80    | 4,867.79  | F                |
| 1002         | LEONARDO CHAVEZ GIRON                           | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,561.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,438.49 | M                |
| 1002         | LUIS RAMON ACOSTA ACOSTA                        | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02           | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 10,141.65          | 3,068.00    | 9,858.35  | M                |
| 1002         | LUISA TOMASA GUZMAN DE MATHIS                   | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA BERONICA ANTIGUA CLETO                    | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1002         | TRINIDAD VIRGINIA REGALADO MEDRANO              | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02           | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA CRISTINA MORA JORGE                         | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | FERNANDO LOPEZ NICASIO                          | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,142.62          | 21,286.25          | 5,496.49    | 14,544.84 | M                |
| 1002         | HILARIA VANESSA ALMONTE DE TOUSSAINT            | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02              | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1002         | JOCELYN DEL CARMEN GIL VALDEZ                   | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02              | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 44,008.50     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,600.90          | 3,701.12           | 6,750.90    | 40,307.38 | F                |
| 1002         | MERY MERCY RODRIGUEZ HERRERA                    | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 4,754.39  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 3,430.92       | 2,104.82          | 33,829.94          | 5,398.38    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1002         | MERY MERCY RODRIGUEZ HERRERA                    | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 24,405.82          | 5,398.38    | 10,785.75 | F                |
| 1002         | GRIPERCIA HEREDIA ABREU                         | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02     | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 8,984.80  | 25.00       | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,820.72          | 29,642.61          | 7,256.58    | 17,662.30 | F                |
| 1002         | AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ TAPIA                        | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIO ROJAS HERNANDEZ                         | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1002         | BARBINA CORNELIA CABRAL MIESES                  | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | CINTHIA DRISMELDI ALCANTARA PACHECO             | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 15,541.97 | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 17,053.98          | 3,068.00    | 2,946.02  | F                |
| 1002         | DAISY MARIEL RODRIGUEZ MATEO                    | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 7,773.21  | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 8,692.42           | 1,840.80    | 3,307.58  | F                |
| 1002         | DISNALDA AGUSTINA PEÑA RAMIREZ                  | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1002         | ELYBERTO REYNOSO BELLO                          | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | FLORA VICTORIA ORTEGA                           | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA MAMBRO RAMIREZ                        | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1002         | HECTOR RAFAEL TENA JAVIER                       | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 11,051.17          | 5,496.49    | 24,779.92 | M                |
| 1002         | JOCELYN DEL CARMEN GIL VALDEZ                   | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1002         | JOHANNA SOLIS POLANCO                           | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 21,953.95          | 5,547.56    | 14,210.02 | F                |
| 1002         | LILIAN MORENO ABAD                              | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1002         | LUCAS MARTINEZ HIRALDO                          | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1002         | LUILLIS SOSA CASTILLO                           | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | LUZ DEL ALBA MORENO SALCEDO                     | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 14,194.58          | 2,454.40    | 1,805.42  | F                |
| 1002         | MAXIMINA RUDECINDO ADON                         | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1002         | MILEDYS HANOI VALERIO PEÑA                      | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 0.00           | 2,660.99          | 38,859.23          | 6,906.87    | 6,165.96  | F                |
| 1002         | POLONIA MONTILLA ARACENA                        | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA NELLY HERRERA BAUTISTA                     | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ                        | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1002         | VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS ABAD                     | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1002         | VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA                   | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1002         | YUDELKA JAVIER MORENO                           | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1002         | EUTACIO FELIX HERNANDEZ MARTE                   | ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 42,229.35     | 6,421.85  | 25.00       | 1,211.98                  | 2,998.28    | 485.64         | 1,283.77     | 2,994.06    | 1,715.46       | 2,520.75          | 30,652.94          | 6,477.98    | 11,576.41 | M                |
| 1002         | ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | AGUSTINA VALDEZ PEREZ                           | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1002         | ALFA SAGRARIO PEÑA URBAEZ                       | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 30,195.14     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.84    | 0.00           | 1,809.53          | 2,594.42           | 4,631.93    | 27,600.72 | F                |
| 1002         | AMANCIO SANTANA                                 | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | M                |
| 1002         | ARIS MIGUEL RUIZ MONTERO                        | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | BETZAIDA ISABEL JOSE PERALTA                    | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1002         | EDWARD DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO                       | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | M                |
| 1002         | EUGENIA DEL ORBE MENDOZA DE VENTURA             | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | F                |
| 1002         | FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA                              | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1002         | GENCY NICOLAS TEJEDA LINARES                    | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1002         | GEORDALIZA WENDELIN PUJOLS CUSTODIO             | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | GERMAN NICOLAS DIAZ BELTRE                      | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | ISABEL MORENO VINICIO                           | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIA BATISTA SANTANA                           | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 6,670.05 | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 7,589.26           | 1,840.80    | 4,410.74  | F                |
| 1002         | JULIO VALENTIN GONZALEZ DE LEON                 | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1002         | JULISSA PANIAGUA VICTORINO                      | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCHY ZELANDA DURAN GARCIA                      | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCILO REYES VARGAS                             | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | MARANLLYS ANTONIA ENCARNACION RECIO             | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | MARCIA HERNANDEZ PION                           | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA            | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ DE PIMENTEL | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMON NUÑEZ MERCEDES                            | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | M                |
| 1002         | SUSANA ROBLES VALDEZ                            | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 27,866.35          | 6,179.19    | 12,415.14 | F                |
| 1002         | TEOLIDO VIDAL OROZCO                            | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS                   | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | VICENTA CAMPUSANO SANCHEZ                       | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 54,988.61          | 10,674.02   | 14,594.31 | F                |
| 1002         | VICTOR MANUEL BEATO VILLA                       | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 5,954.75 | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 6,873.96           | 1,840.80    | 5,126.04  | M                |
| 1002         | YILNA DUBAL SANCHEZ TEJEDA                      | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS                           | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGISSELLE CRUZ NUÑEZ                           | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROLIN RACHEL GONZALEZ SANTOS                  | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 2,817.01           | 1,534.00    | 7,182.99  | F                |
| 1002         | DIGNA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PEÑA                  | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | F                |
| 1002         | EINGEL MIGUEL MEJIA VASQUEZ                     | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1002         | LENY CAMPILLO ROMERO                            | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | LUIS ERNESTO SALDAÑA PEREZ                      | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 4,243.78           | 1,840.80    | 7,756.22  | M                |
| 1002         | MANUEL AQUILES TERRERO DE LOS SANTOS            | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | M                |
| 1002         | MELODY CASTILLO MATOS                           | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES BONILLA GARCIA                         | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 741.00             | 1,534.00    | 9,259.00  | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES REYNOSO BAUTISTA                       | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1002         | PAULA ELVIRA ROJAS ROSARIO                      | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 6,541.94           | 2,454.40    | 9,458.06  | F                |
| 1002         | SARAH ESTHER ABREU GARCIA                       | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,061.50          | 26,182.37          | 5,285.94    | 8,276.21  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | SUGEI CAROLINA ZAYAS RODRIGUEZ          | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | TARCIDA IDALCIA ARISTY PEREZ            | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02         | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 45,853.48     | 8,551.98 | 25.00       | 1,315.99                  | 3,255.60    | 527.32         | 1,393.95     | 3,251.01    | 0.00           | 2,734.94          | 25,994.26          | 7,033.93    | 19,859.22 | F                |
| 1002         | VEREDIGNA SANTANA CHALAS                | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | YVAN CANDELARIO ASENCIO                 | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02         | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSI  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1002         | ZUNILDA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ              | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | F                |
| 1002         | PILAR YBELCY PEREZ SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM EL OCHO VESP 10-02                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,407.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,237.70 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA NIEVES POLO BRITO                   | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 44,826.14          | 8,842.78    | 12,819.10 | F                |
| 1002         | AQUILINA MARGARITA SUSANA ALVARADO      | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,320.54          | 8,842.78    | 37,324.70 | F                |
| 1002         | CATALINA CRISOSTOMO                     | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 60,122.80          | 11,932.58   | 17,695.15 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISNELY LEYBA SORIANO                  | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 45,972.77          | 11,254.59   | 27,394.78 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTINA SORIANO DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 65,215.04          | 12,322.10   | 15,347.92 | F                |
| 1002         | DILENIA DE LA ROSA REYNOSO              | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,652.39          | 8,421.70    | 13,247.84 | F                |
| 1002         | GLORIA MIGUELINA TERRERO                | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,407.18     | 6,197.82 | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 23,041.29          | 11,414.06   | 51,365.89 | F                |
| 1002         | HILDALISA CASTILLO DE LEON              | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 55,214.00          | 11,254.59   | 18,153.56 | F                |
| 1002         | INAMAR TIBURCIO                         | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 34,847.54          | 8,421.70    | 20,052.69 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA CABRERA DE DE JESUS            | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 38,165.10          | 9,954.60    | 26,728.00 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA DE JESUS VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ     | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 53,126.04          | 10,833.50   | 17,496.51 | F                |
| 1002         | JULISSA JOSEFINA MORTON GAUTREAU        | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LISSETTE VALENTINA MATOS MERCEDES       | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 51,932.49          | 10,375.69   | 15,705.63 | F                |
| 1002         | LUISA MARIA FELIX                       | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 57,720.62          | 10,796.77   | 12,662.51 | M                |
| 1002         | LYSSE YAJAIRA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ           | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,879.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,020.53 | F                |
| 1002         | MENCIA ROJAS ENCARNACION                | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1002         | MILDRE ORFELINA HERRERA RAMIREZ         | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 76,755.55     | 6,639.74 | 25.00       | 2,202.88                  | 5,449.64    | 882.69         | 2,333.37     | 5,441.97    | 0.00           | 4,561.25          | 35,141.43          | 11,774.30   | 41,614.12 | F                |
| 1002         | MIRURGIA ELVIRA QUEZADA SANTANA         | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,462.57     | 6,804.00 | 25.00       | 2,223.18                  | 5,499.84    | 890.22         | 2,354.86     | 5,492.10    | 0.00           | 4,603.04          | 60,375.72          | 11,882.16   | 17,086.85 | F                |
| 1002         | MODESTA REGALADO PAYANO                 | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 27,176.31          | 11,254.59   | 46,191.25 | F                |
| 1002         | NORMA LIDIA MATOS DE OLIVERO            | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 54,424.51          | 11,675.66   | 21,688.06 | F                |
| 1002         | PATRICIA PEREZ MORENO                   | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,285.72          | 8,421.70    | 13,614.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA ARLETTE CANDELARIO ALCANTARA       | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,698.70 | F                |
| 1002         | RUTH ESTHER DE LA PAZ OVANDO            | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 9,064.60 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 67,503.80          | 11,516.19   | 7,569.14  | F                |
| 1002         | SARA QUELIZ SURIEL                      | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,928.32          | 11,516.19   | 13,144.62 | F                |
| 1002         | VANESA GUEVARA                          | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 47,680.09          | 9,684.95    | 15,455.17 | F                |
| 1002         | VIRGINIA JAVIER                         | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 42,168.67          | 12,080.11   | 36,688.90 | F                |
| 1002         | YARINNET VENTURA VASQUEZ                | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,213.70          | 8,421.70    | 25,686.53 | F                |
| 1002         | GREGORIO PEREZ MEDINA                   | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 13,067.40          | 11,254.59   | 60,300.16 | M                |
| 1002         | SANTA TERESA CARABALLO SOSA             | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 58,448.25          | 11,254.59   | 14,919.31 | F                |
| 1002         | SELEIDA MONTES DE OCA MORILLO DE URBAEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 8,857.82 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 1,715.46       | 5,226.81          | 66,464.02          | 13,379.84   | 21,553.04 | F                |
| 1002         | STALIN ANTONIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ              | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 14,006.65          | 5,337.01    | 20,784.82 | M                |
| 1002         | TANIA MARGARITA HENRIQUEZ GARCIA        | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,366.11          | 8,842.78    | 18,279.13 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA LOUIS                 | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,745.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,154.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DAMASA OZUNA STERLING                   | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02     | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 0.00           | 2,380.93          | 35,687.61          | 6,179.94    | 4,598.87  | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN MARIA MORENO                       | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55 | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 34,235.81          | 11,271.18   | 39,239.97 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | MARIA HERRERA HERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 63,065.89          | 13,810.37   | 27,985.19 | F                |
| 1002         | NIURKY HERRERA MERCEDES                | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,729.66          | 8,421.70    | 13,170.57 | F                |
| 1002         | RITA SENA LENDI                        | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 34,961.15          | 9,627.60    | 27,800.24 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO             | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 17,122.28          | 10,674.02   | 52,460.64 | F                |
| 1002         | CELESTINO FORTUNATO                    | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 62,148.09     | 3,890.90  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.51    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 43,086.03          | 9,533.51    | 19,062.06 | M                |
| 1002         | DAMASA OZUNA STERLING                  | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,888.77  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,100.60          | 5,758.10    | 27,435.88 | F                |
| 1002         | DIONI MORENO                           | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 71,573.61     | 5,664.60  | 25.00       | 2,054.16                  | 5,081.73    | 823.10         | 2,175.84     | 5,074.57    | 0.00           | 4,255.00          | 36,539.51          | 10,979.40   | 35,034.10 | M                |
| 1002         | LISBETH CESARINA LUGO SIERRA           | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,019.05          | 8,842.78    | 26,626.19 | F                |
| 1002         | VALENTINA DE LEON MORENO               | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 57,428.75          | 11,356.71   | 16,604.58 | F                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA GRISELDA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA  | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 51,452.18          | 11,095.10   | 20,875.75 | F                |
| 1002         | AMANDA APONTE PERALTA                  | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,980.84          | 8,842.78    | 28,664.40 | F                |
| 1002         | ANDREA DEL PILAR FRANCISCO VALERA      | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 35,580.64          | 10,412.41   | 32,296.89 | F                |
| 1002         | BASILIA FIGUEROA DE JESUS              | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 53,980.28          | 11,675.66   | 22,132.28 | F                |
| 1002         | CESAR OMAR RECIO ARIAS                 | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.     | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 25,896.92          | 10,674.02   | 43,686.00 | M                |
| 1002         | DAMELISA VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS      | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,344.89          | 8,842.78    | 44,300.35 | F                |
| 1002         | DANAHIVE DEL CARMEN VALDEZ             | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,513.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,131.45 | F                |
| 1002         | DAYANA ALIDA RESTITUYO                 | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA     | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,374.92          | 29,187.73          | 6,099.44    | 10,573.95 | F                |
| 1002         | DENIS DE REGLA MORETA RODRIGUEZ        | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 59,102.88          | 11,932.58   | 18,715.07 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGO NICOLAS TEJADA SANCHEZ         | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 28,056.13          | 8,842.78    | 29,589.11 | M                |
| 1002         | ELIEZER RAMOS SUAZO                    | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,797.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,102.53 | M                |
| 1002         | ESMERALDA QUEZADA ANTIGUA              | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 34,101.00          | 10,833.50   | 36,521.54 | F                |
| 1002         | EURIDISIS FERNANDEZ DE MARTINEZ        | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA LANTIGUA DE POLANCO          | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,932.60          | 11,516.19   | 30,140.34 | F                |
| 1002         | GRACIELA SALCEDO DE MUÑOZ              | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 52,960.33          | 12,080.11   | 25,897.25 | F                |
| 1002         | GUILLERMINA ARTIDOR LOPEZ DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J. | fijo    | 86,062.96     | 8,827.03  | 25.00       | 2,470.01                  | 6,110.47    | 890.22         | 2,616.31     | 6,101.86    | 0.00           | 5,111.32          | 48,247.61          | 13,102.55   | 37,815.35 | F                |
| 1002         | ISABEL GARCIA GARCIA                   | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,505.58  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 42,904.91          | 12,564.10   | 39,363.45 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA MONTERO MENDEZ                | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 79,401.98     | 6,831.33  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 60,615.35          | 12,157.36   | 18,786.63 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA CONFESORA CARMONA MARTINEZ       | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,768.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,131.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JULISSA ISABEL CABRERA CARRASCO        | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 24,287.91          | 12,564.10   | 57,980.45 | F                |
| 1002         | LEONCIA CAYETANO PASCUAL               | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 55,416.79          | 10,412.41   | 12,460.74 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA CRISTINA ALCANTARA DIAZ          | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 46,539.67          | 11,675.66   | 29,572.89 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA CRISTINA PEGUERO FAMILIA         | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 46,235.83          | 10,796.77   | 24,147.30 | F                |
| 1002         | MARYS FERRERAS REYES DE LOPEZ          | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 51,761.63          | 10,833.50   | 18,860.92 | F                |
| 1002         | MELANIA YANIRA GOMEZ DE JESUS          | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 36,225.84          | 11,095.10   | 36,102.09 | F                |
| 1002         | NURYS MILAGROS NUÑEZ SILVESTRE         | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,690.61          | 11,516.19   | 35,382.33 | F                |
| 1002         | SARA ADALI ULLOA JAVIER                | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 29,846.96          | 11,095.10   | 42,480.97 | F                |
| 1002         | SOLANNY ENCARNACION VALDEZ             | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,252.27          | 8,842.78    | 45,392.97 | F                |
| 1002         | STALIN GIORDANO ARIAS ESPINOSA         | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,610.55          | 8,842.78    | 20,034.69 | M                |
| 1002         | VERONICA ADAGILSA SIME MANZUETA        | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 47,819.08          | 10,412.41   | 20,058.45 | F                |
| 1002         | VIRGILIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA               | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 81,710.81     | 7,803.29  | 25.00       | 2,345.10                  | 5,801.47    | 890.22         | 2,484.01     | 5,793.30    | 0.00           | 4,854.11          | 14,730.18          | 12,484.99   | 66,980.63 | M                |
| 1002         | YBERCA HERNANDEZ SANTOS                | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 19,773.74          | 11,516.19   | 55,299.20 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | YEIMY SUGEY BAEZ MARTE                    | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,831.09           | 8,842.78    | 49,814.15 | M                |
| 1002         | YNELDA CABRAL VALENZUELA                  | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 4,995.08  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23          | 37,567.70          | 10,992.97   | 34,094.46 | F                |
| 1002         | YNOCENCIA ALTAGRACIA BETANCES KING        | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | F                |
| 1002         | DAYANA ALIDA RESTITUYO                    | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02                   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA     | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,349.92          | 34,161.13          | 6,099.44    | 5,600.55  | F                |
| 1002         | DAYSI FIGUERO SANCHEZ                     | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 22,625.10          | 11,254.59   | 50,742.45 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGA ANTONIA PUJOLS CEPEDA DE HIRALDO  | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 10,895.74 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 18,282.67          | 12,080.11   | 60,574.91 | F                |
| 1002         | SOFIA GOMEZ PEREZ                         | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02                   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J. | fijo    | 86,062.96     | 8,827.03  | 25.00       | 2,470.01                  | 6,110.47    | 890.22         | 2,616.31     | 6,101.86    | 0.00           | 5,111.32          | 49,516.50          | 13,102.55   | 36,546.46 | F                |
| 1002         | YNES MARTE ROSARIO                        | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 47,523.24          | 10,833.50   | 23,099.31 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARIBEL SANTOS MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | EDDILENIA MORENO MARTE                    | ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,063.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,836.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JENNEFER STEFANY SORIANO RINCON           | ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,336.70          | 8,421.70    | 18,563.53 | F                |
| 1002         | JOHANNY GONZALEZ VALERA                   | ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,349.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,550.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JONATHAN GOMEZ FERRERAS                   | ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA DE DE LA CRUZ     | ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 83,736.79     | 8,279.85  | 25.00       | 2,403.25                  | 5,945.31    | 890.22         | 2,545.60     | 5,936.94    | 0.00           | 4,973.85          | 38,858.83          | 12,772.47   | 44,877.96 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCIA ORTEGA MORONTA                      | ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,036.52 | F                |
| 1002         | NANCY MORETA ALCANTARA                    | ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | RAISON ARTURO RAMIREZ ALCANTARA           | ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | SANDRA ERNESTINA DE LA PAZ SABALA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,911.05          | 8,421.70    | 38,989.18 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA RAFAELA VALVERDE                    | ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YAMELYN MARTINEZ                          | ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ADRIANA RAMIREZ SALVADOR                  | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 44,507.96          | 10,674.02   | 25,074.96 | F                |
| 1002         | ALBERTINA BELTRE MEDINA                   | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,051.79          | 8,842.78    | 18,593.45 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEJANDRA YAMILE CRUZ REYES               | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,107.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,792.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANNA FRANCISCA PIMENTEL PEÑA              | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,709.09          | 8,842.78    | 42,936.15 | F                |
| 1002         | AURA ESTELA PEREZ FERRERAS                | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,538.61  | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 0.00           | 3,901.37          | 31,841.19          | 10,061.51   | 33,748.83 | F                |
| 1002         | BERENICE ALIEZ SANTOS                     | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROLINA FACENDA DIAZ                     | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROLINA PAREDES RODRIGUEZ                | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,980.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,919.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROLL CELESTE PEÑA UCETA                 | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 22,681.52          | 11,777.79   | 54,096.80 | F                |
| 1002         | CINTIA NEPOMUCENO GONZALEZ                | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,136.70          | 8,421.70    | 34,763.53 | F                |
| 1002         | DILENIA ALEJANDRA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ         | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 44,448.52          | 10,674.02   | 25,134.40 | F                |
| 1002         | DOCTOR LAURENCIO MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | M                |
| 1002         | DULCE LINA ARAUJO PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 30,365.11          | 11,777.79   | 46,413.21 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIANA YELISA GUERRERO HERNANDEZ          | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,101.22          | 8,421.70    | 27,799.01 | F                |
| 1002         | GUSTAVO ENRIQUE PEÑA SEPULVEDA            | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,270.20          | 8,421.70    | 24,630.03 | M                |
| 1002         | HADA GOMEZ REYES                          | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 44,374.78          | 11,675.66   | 31,737.78 | F                |
| 1002         | IRIS PAYANO CASTILLO                      | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 41,347.13          | 10,674.02   | 28,235.79 | F                |
| 1002         | JACINTA PRADO VILLA                       | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSE FRANCISCO LOPEZ LUNA                 | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 26,043.53          | 9,954.60    | 38,849.58 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA CACERES ROSARIO                     | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 22,665.62          | 11,516.19   | 52,407.32 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIAN GERMAN AVILA                       | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 28,701.92          | 8,842.78    | 28,943.32 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | KATHERINE NUÑEZ NUÑEZ                         | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1002         | LEONELY CHARINA MIESES HERNANDEZ              | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LIDIA BERENICE OZORIA GUILLEN                 | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,178.34          | 8,421.70    | 14,721.89 | F                |
| 1002         | LOURDES LISSETTE BELTRE GUZMAN                | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 52,163.33          | 10,935.63   | 19,124.97 | F                |
| 1002         | LUISA MARIA DE JESUS BRAND                    | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,542.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,357.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARCÓS HAROL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ                | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 45,008.57          | 9,684.95    | 18,126.69 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA SECILIA ELISABET TOLENTINO              | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,536.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIBEL MEDINA TERRERO                        | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,025.20          | 8,421.70    | 12,875.03 | F                |
| 1002         | MICHAEL FRANCISCO LAURENCIO GONZALEZ          | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA OLIVENCE GIRON                      | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 20,211.62          | 11,516.19   | 54,861.32 | F                |
| 1002         | ORLY GARO PEREZ                               | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,390.49  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 3,430.92       | 3,756.29          | 25,273.40          | 9,684.95    | 37,861.86 | F                |
| 1002         | PAULA YISSEL BRAZOBAN PEGUERO                 | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA ANGELA LEYBA VIDAL                       | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,693.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,206.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA ESPERANZA GONZALEZ                       | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSALI ESTHER ARVELO CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 33,638.11          | 10,674.02   | 35,944.81 | F                |
| 1002         | SALVINIA OROSCO DE CRUZ                       | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,855.81          | 11,516.19   | 30,217.13 | F                |
| 1002         | SAMUEL ENCARNACION BETANCES                   | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 24,332.24          | 8,842.78    | 33,313.00 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA LINARES FIGUEROA                        | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,953.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,946.52 | F                |
| 1002         | SONY ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA HEREDIA               | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,461.72          | 8,421.70    | 16,438.51 | F                |
| 1002         | XIOMARA HEREDIA BETANCES                      | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,956.33          | 8,842.78    | 17,688.91 | F                |
| 1002         | YASMIL ANTONIA CASTILLO AYALA                 | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,637.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,262.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YGNACIA MORENO MAMBRU                         | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 69,056.86          | 13,668.37   | 20,993.54 | F                |
| 1002         | YILNA DUBAL SANCHEZ TEJEDA                    | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,158.27          | 8,421.70    | 39,741.96 | F                |
| 1002         | YOLANCY MAYRENI RODRIGUEZ HERRERA             | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YOVANNY ELIZABETH REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,301.72  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 49,291.27          | 8,842.78    | 8,353.97  | F                |
| 1002         | ZAELIS OGANDO DE LEON                         | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,753.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,146.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA JULIA PIÑA CARMONA                        | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,283.92     | 7,232.43  | 25.00       | 2,275.45                  | 5,629.16    | 890.22         | 2,410.23     | 5,621.23    | 0.00           | 4,710.68          | 38,561.22          | 12,140.61   | 40,722.70 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN FRANCISCA PIMENTEL PADILLA             | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 45,247.00          | 11,777.79   | 31,531.34 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROLINA PINALES                              | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ ASTACIO                  | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 46,695.46          | 12,080.11   | 32,162.12 | F                |
| 1002         | EVELIN CRISEL TEJEDA                          | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 26,141.44          | 11,254.59   | 47,226.12 | F                |
| 1002         | KENIA MARIA AQUINO JIMENEZ                    | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 41,761.68     | 691.28    | 25.00       | 1,198.56                  | 2,965.08    | 480.26         | 1,269.56     | 2,960.90    | 0.00           | 2,493.12          | 4,258.46           | 6,406.24    | 37,503.22 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA CELESTINA HERNANDEZ VENTURA             | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 24,362.59          | 12,322.10   | 56,200.37 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA HERRERA HENRIQUEZ                       | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,996.79          | 8,842.78    | 28,648.45 | F                |
| 1002         | RAFAELA AMALIA ANTONIA CABRERA JIMENEZ        | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                   | fijo    | 98,715.48     | 11,803.22 | 25.00       | 2,833.13                  | 7,008.80    | 890.22         | 3,000.95     | 6,998.93    | 0.00           | 5,859.08          | 19,173.04          | 14,897.95   | 79,542.44 | F                |
| 1002         | REINA YSABEL LEYBA                            | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 80,861.41     | 7,174.63  | 25.00       | 2,320.72                  | 5,741.16    | 890.22         | 2,458.19     | 5,733.07    | 1,715.46       | 4,803.91          | 56,763.19          | 12,364.45   | 24,098.22 | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA ESTHER PEÑA URBAEZ DE FERRER           | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 54,778.69          | 11,254.59   | 18,588.87 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA MESA LINARES                            | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 98,676.53     | 10,507.46 | 25.00       | 2,832.02                  | 7,006.03    | 890.22         | 2,999.77     | 6,996.17    | 5,146.38       | 5,856.79          | 59,777.61          | 14,892.42   | 38,898.92 | F                |
| 1002         | SELY SILVIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,447.84          | 8,421.70    | 41,452.39 | F                |
| 1002         | SENCION MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 3,430.92       | 2,330.25          | 36,830.47          | 6,048.37    | 2,598.33  | F                |
| 1002         | SEVERA DEL ROSARIO TAVERAS DE COLON           | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,505.58  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 18,807.82          | 12,564.10   | 63,460.54 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | YAIRA IDALIS SANTIAGO SANTIAGO         | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,127.88     | 6,960.50  | 25.00       | 2,242.27                  | 5,547.08    | 890.22         | 2,375.09     | 5,539.27    | 0.00           | 4,642.36          | 13,586.07          | 11,976.57   | 64,541.81 | F                |
| 1002         | ANASTACIA JEREZ LEONARDO DE NUÑEZ      | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 44,560.70          | 11,271.18   | 28,915.08 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA PEDRINA SANTANA PEREZ           | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 8,077.73  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 33,841.25          | 10,412.41   | 34,036.28 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARA YAHAIRA RODRIGUEZ DURAN DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 59,718.13          | 10,935.63   | 11,570.17 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTINA TORRES DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,854.34          | 8,421.70    | 21,045.89 | F                |
| 1002         | DANIS ALTAGRACIA JAVIER ADON           | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 59,990.23          | 11,516.19   | 15,082.71 | F                |
| 1002         | ESMERALDA MORENO DE MARTINEZ           | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 61,242.30          | 11,777.79   | 15,536.02 | F                |
| 1002         | ESTEFANI BAEZ OLEA                     | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 46,326.21          | 8,842.78    | 11,319.03 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA HIDALGO PEÑA                 | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 43,146.11          | 11,254.59   | 30,221.45 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANDISY REINOSO BILLILO               | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JUDITH CAROLINA EMEREGILDO             | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 30,978.92          | 10,674.02   | 38,604.00 | F                |
| 1002         | KATIANA FRANCHESCA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,168.73          | 8,421.70    | 26,731.50 | F                |
| 1002         | KELIS ALBANIA HERNANDEZ DE JESUS       | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 52,728.91          | 10,412.41   | 15,148.62 | F                |
| 1002         | KERIS RAQUEL BASTARDO ROSARIO          | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 27,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 47,381.20 | F                |
| 1002         | LAZARA MAMBRU MAMBRU                   | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,441.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,458.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCY DANY DURAN ROQUE                  | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 8,174.36  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 58,823.11          | 10,935.63   | 12,465.19 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS JERSON HEREDIA HEREDIA            | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.53 | M                |
| 1002         | MARTINA CONTRERAS MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS VARGAS      | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 21,101.87          | 11,271.18   | 52,373.91 | F                |
| 1002         | NAURIS CECILIA DURAN CARRERAS          | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 46,102.62          | 11,516.19   | 28,970.32 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMON ALIRO ORTIZ RESTITUYO            | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 60,133.18          | 10,674.02   | 9,449.74  | M                |
| 1002         | ROSA MELIDA DE LA ROSA MARTE           | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 35,446.01          | 11,254.59   | 37,921.54 | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO    | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 52,888.93          | 9,684.95    | 10,246.33 | F                |
| 1002         | TANIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES           | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 10,056.16 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 59,647.00          | 10,935.63   | 11,641.30 | F                |
| 1002         | TEODORO GARCIA MEDINA                  | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 52,106.55          | 13,810.37   | 38,944.53 | M                |
| 1002         | YANINA CELESTE MARTINEZ ORTIZ DE COLON | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 32,333.02          | 9,954.60    | 32,560.09 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN GRULLON GOMEZ                   | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,286.10     | 6,363.21  | 25.00       | 2,160.71                  | 5,345.31    | 865.79         | 2,288.70     | 5,337.78    | 0.00           | 4,474.41          | 47,723.03          | 11,548.88   | 27,563.07 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIZABETH DECIQUE SALOMON              | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 31,271.13          | 11,401.90   | 43,056.80 | F                |
| 1002         | ERMENEJILDO DE LA CRUZ VEGAZO          | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 8,313.22  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 26,665.47          | 11,026.17   | 45,213.15 | M                |
| 1002         | ROSA EDELIA REYES MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,202.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,697.52 | F                |
| 1002         | IRIS CLARIVEL LORENZO DE LIRANZO       | ESC PRIM CIANI SABANA PERDIDA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 28,863.46          | 11,095.10   | 43,464.47 | F                |
| 1002         | AMALIA MINGO DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 33,577.82          | 5,758.10    | 3,958.66  | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIA VASQUEZ CORONADO               | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,016.68     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 17,309.40          | 5,678.35    | 19,707.28 | F                |
| 1002         | CORNELIO REYES GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | ELBA JOSEFINA BELLiard SOSA            | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 25,418.47          | 5,758.10    | 12,118.01 | F                |
| 1002         | ELISA MARIA CRUZ REYES                 | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,463.46  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,162.29          | 34,857.21          | 5,547.56    | 1,306.76  | F                |
| 1002         | FRAN ANTONIO DE LA PAZ PEREZ           | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES TAPIA CIRIACO DE DE LA CRUZ   | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 24,022.56          | 4,421.39    | 4,800.07  | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA BATISTA MARTE                | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 6,761.37           | 5,547.56    | 29,402.61 | F                |
| 1002         | PERCIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ  | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 14,472.93          | 5,758.10    | 23,063.55 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA DE LA CRUZ MORENO                 | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 5,378.32           | 1,840.80    | 6,621.68  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | SARINA ALEXANDRA PAULINO EVANGELISTA  | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,417.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,482.52 | F                |
| 1002         | VIRTUDES RUIZ FELIZ                   | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,524.45     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,019.55                  | 2,522.24    | 408.53         | 1,079.94     | 2,518.68    | 0.00           | 2,099.49          | 33,208.51          | 5,449.45    | 2,315.94  | F                |
| 1002         | YSMELDA DE JESUS CRUZ CRUZ            | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,795.72          | 3,505.29           | 7,256.58    | 43,799.62 | F                |
| 1002         | AMALIA MINGO DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,657.93           | 5,758.10    | 27,878.55 | F                |
| 1002         | ELBA JOSEFINA BELLARD SOSA            | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1002         | ELISA MARIA CRUZ REYES                | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 24,073.32          | 5,547.56    | 12,090.65 | F                |
| 1002         | JHONATTAN MEJIA ACEVEDO               | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 48,496.73          | 12,322.10   | 32,066.23 | M                |
| 1002         | LUZ MARIA ADAMES CAMPO                | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES TAPIA CIRIACO DE DE LA CRUZ  | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 9,160.76           | 4,421.39    | 19,661.87 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA BATISTA MARTE               | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 5,463.46  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,162.29          | 20,275.32          | 5,547.56    | 15,888.66 | F                |
| 1002         | VIRTUDES RUIZ FELIZ                   | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 5,022.19  | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 1,715.46       | 2,061.50          | 24,877.49          | 5,285.94    | 9,581.09  | F                |
| 1002         | YSABEL HERRERA FIGUEROA               | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02      | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1002         | YSMELDA DE JESUS CRUZ CRUZ            | ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 10,837.46 | 25.00       | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,820.72          | 14,870.81          | 7,256.58    | 32,434.10 | F                |
| 1002         | DIGNA MARIA PAULA MERCEDES            | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 36,051.53          | 10,992.97   | 35,610.63 | F                |
| 1002         | YOHANNA ENCARNACION CUEVAS            | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 62,869.07     | 4,026.58  | 25.00       | 1,804.34                  | 4,463.70    | 722.99         | 1,911.22     | 4,457.42    | 0.00           | 3,740.56          | 48,305.16          | 9,644.11    | 14,563.91 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA HERRERA TINEO                  | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 59,408.03          | 10,833.50   | 11,214.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA CAROLINA HERRERA                | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 52,549.10          | 10,412.42   | 15,328.44 | F                |
| 1002         | YIKAURY PEREZ SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 26,118.98          | 9,954.60    | 38,774.12 | F                |
| 1002         | ALCENILIA BRIOSO LUCIANO              | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,611.51 | F                |
| 1002         | AMARILIS ADAMES DINI                  | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,216.79          | 8,842.78    | 42,428.45 | F                |
| 1002         | AMBAR ROSSEMARY RODRIGUEZ ARROYO      | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,477.61          | 8,421.70    | 17,422.62 | F                |
| 1002         | ARACELY DE JESUS ORTIZ                | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,584.93          | 9,263.87    | 32,805.32 | F                |
| 1002         | JACQUELINE LARA                       | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,912.83          | 8,842.78    | 40,732.41 | F                |
| 1002         | MARISANDER FELIX MAMBRU               | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,138.72          | 8,421.70    | 13,761.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MARITZA MEJIA AQUINO                  | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 42,227.00          | 9,684.95    | 20,908.26 | M                |
| 1002         | PERSEVERANDA HERRERA FIGUEROA         | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 39,555.78          | 9,684.95    | 23,579.48 | F                |
| 1002         | RASIEL ALGELIA DEL ORBE GONZALEZ      | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,615.55          | 8,421.70    | 20,284.68 | F                |
| 1002         | YANCA YANNERIS DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ  | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 10-02                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,855.82          | 8,421.70    | 15,044.41 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA MAGDALENA HEREDIA BELTRAN       | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 49,889.76          | 11,516.19   | 25,183.18 | F                |
| 1002         | PORFILIA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 53,801.08          | 12,322.10   | 26,761.88 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ MARCIAL      | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,000.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,899.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA WENDESLAYDA POLANCO               | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,886.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,013.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELICA RAVELO RIVERA                | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANITA GARCIA HERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,417.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,482.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CARLITA ELIZABETH MENDEZ MENDEZ       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ESTEFANY BIENVENIDA BAEZ URRACA       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,153.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,746.52 | F                |
| 1002         | FREDISA ALMANZAR SIERRA               | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN CARLOS ANTONIO BRETON PEREZ      | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,320.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,579.52 | M                |
| 1002         | KATHERIN LISEIDA ZORRILLA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LEIDY MARIA MATOS RONDON              | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,571.85          | 8,421.70    | 28,328.38 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS ADOLFO LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | MARCIA HERNANDEZ PION                  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,495.33     | 13,868.46 | 25.00       | 2,740.72                  | 6,780.17    | 890.22         | 2,903.06     | 6,770.62    | 0.00           | 5,668.78          | 56,967.82          | 14,441.01   | 38,527.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ANGELA FIGUEROO                  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA NELLY BURGOS DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | NAIROBI HEREDIA SEVERINO               | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA IRIS SANCHEZ CASTILLO             | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | TANIA BRAZOBAN MOREL                   | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,226.45          | 8,421.70    | 10,673.78 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIANA PIÑA BELLO                     | ESC PRIM EL ALMIRANTE MAT/VESP 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 63,400.77          | 11,254.59   | 9,966.79  | F                |
| 1002         | ANATOLIA MANZANILLO RUDECINDO          | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 44,646.90          | 11,095.10   | 27,681.03 | F                |
| 1002         | ANDREA MORENO MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 42,506.53          | 12,174.59   | 37,016.82 | F                |
| 1002         | EUTACIO FELIX HERNANDEZ MARTE          | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 32,926.49          | 5,398.38    | 2,265.08  | M                |
| 1002         | FRANCIS MERCEDES MANZUETA SANTANA      | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 20,351.80          | 10,412.41   | 47,525.73 | F                |
| 1002         | GLENNY DE LEON                         | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 18,864.31          | 10,375.69   | 48,773.81 | F                |
| 1002         | GUILLERMINA NOVAS NOVAS                | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 46,827.35          | 9,684.95    | 16,307.91 | F                |
| 1002         | HEYDI GERMOSE GUERRERO                 | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 43,547.11          | 11,516.19   | 31,525.83 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCIA ABAD                             | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 49,995.26          | 10,674.02   | 19,587.66 | F                |
| 1002         | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MORALES GOMEZ        | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02              | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,027.85     | 6,936.97  | 25.00       | 2,239.40                  | 5,539.98    | 890.22         | 2,372.05     | 5,532.17    | 0.00           | 4,636.45          | 58,100.54          | 11,962.37   | 19,927.31 | F                |
| 1002         | ORLANDO SANTANA ROSARIO                | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,921.19          | 8,421.70    | 34,979.04 | M                |
| 1002         | SAGRARIO SILVESTRE DEL POZO PRENZA     | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,756.48     | 9,972.65  | 25.00       | 2,662.11                  | 6,585.71    | 890.22         | 2,819.80     | 6,576.43    | 1,715.46       | 5,506.91          | 59,163.76          | 14,052.36   | 33,592.72 | F                |
| 1002         | YOMAYRA CRISORILIS MORENO GUZMAN       | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 39,998.93          | 10,674.02   | 29,583.99 | F                |
| 1002         | YUDEKA MANZANILLO MANZANILLO           | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 43,678.29          | 11,777.79   | 33,100.03 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,872.43          | 8,421.70    | 33,027.80 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN LUISA SANDOVAL                  | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 25,925.29          | 12,080.11   | 52,932.29 | F                |
| 1002         | CORNELIA RIVERA LOPEZ                  | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 22,535.78          | 11,675.66   | 53,576.78 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISLEDI PAOLA PANIAGUA                | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,684.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,215.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DENIS HERNANDEZ REYNOSO                | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,101.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,798.52 | F                |
| 1002         | EDIZA MARIANA SANTANA DE TEJEDA        | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIZANIA GOMEZ GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 26,358.67          | 12,174.59   | 53,164.68 | F                |
| 1002         | ESTANILIA ECHAVARRIA DE LORA           | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 40,773.97          | 11,405.51   | 33,577.46 | F                |
| 1002         | ESTERNILA GUILLEN CHALAS               | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,458.03 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 3,430.92       | 5,736.61          | 57,785.83          | 14,603.89   | 38,857.35 | F                |
| 1002         | EVA MARINA FIGUEROA                    | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,063.93          | 8,421.70    | 31,836.30 | F                |
| 1002         | EVELLIN MERARI CUEVAS MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,440.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,459.53 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCESCA PEREZ MENDEZ                 | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JULISSA ALCANTARA MONTERO              | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,596.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,303.51 | F                |
| 1002         | JUNNIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ NOVAS          | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 17,124.64          | 12,322.10   | 63,438.32 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ESTEFANY ADON MORENO             | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,958.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,941.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIEL NINOSKA BELTRE POLANCO          | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTINA CUEVAS DIAZ                    | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 50,303.03          | 12,322.10   | 30,259.93 | F                |
| 1002         | MAXIMA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,218.86  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 22,376.84          | 6,048.37    | 17,051.96 | F                |
| 1002         | ROBINSON LAUREANO MERCEDES             | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,662.55          | 8,421.70    | 25,237.68 | M                |
| 1002         | ROMERY MONTERO MONTERO                 | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,561.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSARIO AQUINO DAVID                   | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | SANTA EUSEBIA CABRAL ARAUJO          | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,074.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,825.52 | F                |
| 1002         | SIANA LEONOR FLORENCIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1002         | VALERIA FELICIANA JIMENEZ SOTO       | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,136.52 | F                |
| 1002         | WENDY CABRERA MESA                   | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,382.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YANERY ROSAURY LEBRON                | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CELESTE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ             | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 4,995.08 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23          | 58,117.77          | 10,992.97   | 13,544.39 | F                |
| 1002         | CLAUDIA CAMPOS MATEO                 | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,417.93          | 9,263.87    | 46,972.32 | F                |
| 1002         | DIOMARYS LUCRECIA SANTIAGO MARIA     | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,598.97 | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 0.00           | 4,548.45          | 29,237.59          | 11,741.07   | 47,301.32 | F                |
| 1002         | HERMINIA MARILYN FRIAS               | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77 | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 58,633.62          | 10,984.43   | 12,972.80 | F                |
| 1002         | BIANCA JULISSA FORTUNATO GARCIA      | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,870.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,029.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DIOMARIS ALMANZAR CUSTODIO           | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02       | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,150.87          | 8,421.70    | 33,749.36 | F                |
| 1002         | FACELI DE LOS SANTOS FERRERAS        | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,413.37          | 8,421.70    | 34,486.86 | M                |
| 1002         | JOHANNA FERMIN CASTILLO              | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LILIANA GUZMAN SORIANO               | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | PETRONILA MAÑON ROJAS                | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 47,206.82          | 10,833.50   | 23,415.73 | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA MORENO DE DE ALVA             | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 60,202.65          | 12,174.59   | 19,320.70 | F                |
| 1002         | AGUEDA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO          | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 36,561.09          | 11,095.10   | 35,766.84 | F                |
| 1002         | EDUVIGES VALERA                      | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 5,844.24 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,419.17          | 62,822.85          | 11,405.51   | 11,528.58 | F                |
| 1002         | ERNESTINA BIENVENIDA GENAO ARIAS     | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 28,150.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 807.91                    | 1,998.66    | 323.73         | 855.76       | 1,995.84    | 0.00           | 1,688.67          | 4,268.43           | 4,318.23    | 23,881.69 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA PETRONILA ESPINAL ABREU     | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 26,551.00          | 11,516.19   | 48,521.94 | F                |
| 1002         | LEIBNY ELIESEL RAMON BORGES          | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 60,911.12          | 11,254.59   | 12,456.44 | M                |
| 1002         | SONIA ROSANNA LARA TEJEDA            | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,653.70     | 4,362.41 | 25.00       | 1,855.56                  | 4,590.41    | 743.52         | 1,965.47     | 4,583.95    | 0.00           | 3,846.03          | 33,021.09          | 9,917.88    | 31,632.61 | F                |
| 1002         | CLETA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN              | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 8,663.45 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 33,193.37          | 11,254.59   | 40,174.18 | F                |
| 1002         | CONSUELO VASQUEZ LINARES             | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DAYSY MERCEDES BELTRAN               | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,950.72          | 11,516.19   | 27,122.22 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA MORENO LEYBA               | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,973.78          | 8,842.78    | 28,671.46 | F                |
| 1002         | HILDA MARIBEL PERALES SAAVEDRA       | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,637.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,262.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LAURA ESTHER ROSSO MENDEZ DE URIBE   | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1002         | MILENIA LUCIANO GUERRERO DE COLAS    | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,130.32          | 8,421.70    | 12,769.91 | F                |
| 1002         | NILA TORRES LINARES                  | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 10,449.51          | 10,252.94   | 56,388.40 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSANGELA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ        | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 69,133.61     | 5,205.44 | 25.00       | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 0.00           | 4,110.79          | 26,897.77          | 10,605.10   | 42,235.84 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEXANDRA ROQUE LOPEZ DE REMIGIO     | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 0.00           | 2,380.93          | 13,825.23          | 6,179.94    | 26,461.25 | F                |
| 1002         | CELEIKI ACOSTA PARRA DE MORENO       | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 20,293.64          | 12,322.10   | 60,269.32 | F                |
| 1002         | CLEOTILDE ESTEVEZ DOMINGUEZ          | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 45,528.82     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,306.68                  | 3,232.55    | 523.58         | 1,384.08     | 3,227.99    | 3,430.92       | 2,690.76          | 35,955.10          | 6,984.12    | 9,573.72  | F                |
| 1002         | DAYANA BEATRIZ SILVERIO NUÑEZ        | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 59,156.36          | 11,516.19   | 15,916.58 | F                |
| 1002         | DEYANIRA RAMIREZ DE LEON             | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,351.94     | 6,563.78 | 25.00       | 2,191.30                  | 5,420.99    | 878.05         | 2,321.10     | 5,413.35    | 0.00           | 4,537.40          | 51,066.13          | 11,712.39   | 25,285.81 | F                |
| 1002         | FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA           | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1002         | JULISSA ALTAGRACIA REYES CASTILLO    | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 13,414.81          | 10,796.77   | 56,968.32 | F                |
| 1002         | MARGARITA DE LEON NUÑEZ              | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,080.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,819.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MILVIA RAQUEL MENDEZ GUZMAN          | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,224.23     | 5,222.49 | 25.00       | 1,986.74                  | 4,914.92    | 796.08         | 2,104.42     | 4,908.00    | 0.00           | 4,116.16          | 43,128.47          | 10,619.00   | 26,095.76 | F                |
| 1002         | MIRTHA CELESTE JANSEN VARGAS         | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 42,730.30          | 10,833.50   | 27,892.25 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | NICAURY LANTIGUA RIVERA                | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 38,274.43          | 9,684.95    | 24,860.83 | F                |
| 1002         | TANIA BIENVENIDA MEDINA MARCELINO      | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 26,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | YOCABEL ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MONTERO    | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 29,541.77          | 11,969.81   | 48,538.54 | F                |
| 1002         | AURELIA PIÑA BELLO                     | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,368.87     | 6,823.55  | 25.00       | 2,277.89                  | 5,635.19    | 890.22         | 2,412.81     | 5,627.25    | 1,715.46       | 4,715.70          | 24,223.49          | 12,152.66   | 55,145.38 | F                |
| 1002         | DEISE MAGDALENA JIMENEZ REYES DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 41,316.12          | 11,405.51   | 33,035.31 | F                |
| 1002         | ELAINE RACHEL CORNIEL REYES            | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,818.86          | 8,421.70    | 24,081.37 | F                |
| 1002         | IRIS ANTONIA BAEZ DE MONTERO           | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,717.88  | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40          | 61,485.51          | 11,826.60   | 15,610.93 | F                |
| 1002         | JOVANNY GARCIA MERCEDES                | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 62,411.28          | 11,405.51   | 11,940.15 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA MORENO FABIAN                    | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 58,366.37          | 11,095.10   | 13,961.56 | F                |
| 1002         | KARIANA DENISSE MARQUEZ DE LA CRUZ     | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LIDISIS NADEZA ALMANZAR DE JAVIER      | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 55,093.73          | 10,682.49   | 14,544.38 | F                |
| 1002         | MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO                | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 15,437.93          | 5,758.10    | 22,098.55 | M                |
| 1002         | MARGARITA SANTANA PEÑA                 | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 84,347.61     | 8,423.53  | 25.00       | 2,420.78                  | 5,988.68    | 890.22         | 2,564.17     | 5,980.25    | 0.00           | 5,009.95          | 59,509.58          | 12,859.15   | 24,838.03 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ    | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,175.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.50    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 0.00           | 2,256.20          | 25,403.35          | 5,856.20    | 12,772.64 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA TRINIDAD HENRIQUEZ HERNANDEZ     | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,398.71     | 4,878.97  | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 0.00           | 4,008.26          | 21,466.10          | 10,338.97   | 45,932.61 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTHA SANTANA SAMUEL                  | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 71,211.22     | 5,253.31  | 25.00       | 2,043.76                  | 5,056.00    | 818.93         | 2,164.82     | 5,048.88    | 1,715.46       | 4,233.58          | 56,504.57          | 10,923.81   | 14,706.65 | F                |
| 1002         | NORBERTO JAVIER PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 58,813.25          | 11,405.51   | 15,538.18 | M                |
| 1002         | REYITA ROBLES PAULA                    | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 57,927.71          | 11,095.10   | 14,400.22 | F                |
| 1002         | RICARDO VALDEZ ALCANTARA               | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 15,335.29          | 11,405.51   | 59,016.14 | M                |
| 1002         | ROSANNA MARIA CABRERA PUJOLS           | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 54,734.28          | 10,482.59   | 13,600.75 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSAURA SOTO MARTE                     | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 28,495.29          | 11,405.51   | 45,856.14 | F                |
| 1002         | AIDA LISIS MORETA ALCANTARA            | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 57,863.84          | 11,777.79   | 18,914.50 | F                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA BELEN                       | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 37,686.21          | 11,356.71   | 36,347.12 | F                |
| 1002         | BLACINA DE LA CRUZ DE ENCARNACION      | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 49,583.53          | 11,405.51   | 24,767.90 | F                |
| 1002         | DEYANIRA PEÑA DE ACOSTA                | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 60,309.82          | 11,405.51   | 14,041.61 | F                |
| 1002         | FERMINA ARAUJO                         | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,893.10     | 4,783.82  | 25.00       | 1,919.83                  | 4,749.41    | 769.27         | 2,033.55     | 4,742.72    | 0.00           | 3,978.38          | 45,546.89          | 10,261.40   | 21,346.21 | F                |
| 1002         | JULY ESTHER VIDAL FEBRIER              | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 6,962.24  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 51,213.70          | 9,684.95    | 11,921.56 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ESTELA TAVERAS DE FELIZ          | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 79,283.92     | 7,232.43  | 25.00       | 2,275.45                  | 5,629.16    | 890.22         | 2,410.23     | 5,621.23    | 0.00           | 4,710.68          | 29,239.50          | 12,140.61   | 50,044.42 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES MEDINA NOVAS                  | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 42,730.63          | 9,954.60    | 22,162.47 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSANNY QUEZADA MONTE DE OCA           | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,123.49          | 11,516.19   | 20,949.45 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA TEOTISTE DEL JESUS DE CASADO     | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,816.93  | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 16,174.55          | 11,103.57   | 56,208.57 | F                |
| 1002         | TERESA DOMINGA DISLA JAVIER            | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,351.43     | 6,563.69  | 25.00       | 2,191.29                  | 5,420.95    | 878.04         | 2,321.08     | 5,413.32    | 0.00           | 4,537.37          | 41,880.63          | 11,712.31   | 34,470.80 | F                |
| 1002         | YOCASTY NU EZ SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 28,059.75          | 10,375.69   | 39,578.36 | F                |
| 1002         | ANNY LADY ACOSTA ALCANTARA             | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 53,010.76          | 11,777.79   | 23,767.58 | F                |
| 1002         | ANTIA IDALINA MATEO CIPRIAN            | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 29,269.54          | 11,271.18   | 44,206.24 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARA YIKAURY SOSA CRISTO              | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,875.77          | 8,421.70    | 24,024.46 | F                |
| 1002         | CLOTILDE FLORIAN FLORIAN               | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,299.80          | 8,842.78    | 21,345.44 | F                |
| 1002         | DILENIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS               | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 63,258.07          | 12,359.34   | 17,567.25 | F                |
| 1002         | ERIVANIA PEREZ ALMONTE                 | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 61,232.43          | 11,675.66   | 14,880.14 | F                |
| 1002         | FELICITA ANA AMALIA ESQUEA             | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 104,176.53    | 13,087.79 | 25.00       | 2,989.87                  | 7,396.53    | 890.22         | 3,166.97     | 7,386.12    | 0.00           | 6,181.84          | 50,997.44          | 15,672.87   | 53,179.09 | F                |
| 1002         | FIORDALIZA SANTIAGO CRUCETA            | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 21,357.93          | 12,174.59   | 58,165.42 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | GUILLERMINA MORILLO DE JESUS             | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 55,770.55          | 10,412.42   | 12,106.99 | F                |
| 1002         | HERAMIA ARQUIDAMIA VELAZQUEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 45,997.58          | 11,319.99   | 27,796.32 | F                |
| 1002         | JANIE REYES REYES                        | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 31,260.43          | 8,842.78    | 26,384.81 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA VALERIO PAULINO                 | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 18,254.11          | 11,516.19   | 56,818.83 | F                |
| 1002         | LEIDYS RAFAELA RIVERA                    | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,296.79          | 8,842.78    | 42,348.45 | F                |
| 1002         | LILY RAQUEL TEJEDA PIMENTEL              | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 16,589.15          | 8,842.78    | 41,056.09 | F                |
| 1002         | MARCIA ONELIA TORRES ALMONTE             | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,768.21          | 8,421.70    | 33,132.02 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIEL ACEVEDO ESTEVEZ                   | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTHA DE PAULA PEÑA                     | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 27,819.68          | 10,375.69   | 39,818.43 | F                |
| 1002         | TIRSON RAFAEL VALERA ARAUJO              | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,639.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,260.53 | M                |
| 1002         | TRINIDAD VIRGINIA REGALADO MEDRANO       | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 9,899.56  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 60,903.91          | 10,833.50   | 9,718.64  | F                |
| 1002         | YASIRA CUEVAS GEREZ                      | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,135.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YERALDIN ARISLEIDA FERNANDEZ FLORENCIO   | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,636.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YNES ALTAGRACIA JASPE MEJIA              | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 58,135.63          | 11,516.19   | 16,937.31 | F                |
| 1002         | YOMELY RODALI PERALTA                    | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,614.03  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 1,715.46       | 4,346.88          | 61,220.83          | 11,217.85   | 11,907.30 | F                |
| 1002         | YSAURY RAMIREZ BINED                     | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.  | fijo    | 87,768.96     | 8,799.46  | 25.00       | 2,518.97                  | 6,231.60    | 890.22         | 2,668.18     | 6,222.82    | 1,715.46       | 5,212.15          | 64,067.54          | 13,344.64   | 23,701.42 | M                |
| 1002         | ALBANIA DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ ANDUJAR     | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,822.54     | 5,899.62  | 25.00       | 2,090.01                  | 5,170.40    | 837.46         | 2,213.81     | 5,163.12    | 0.00           | 4,328.82          | 52,335.33          | 11,170.98   | 20,487.21 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA          | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 27,635.65          | 10,571.90   | 41,281.50 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA ROCIO LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 40,685.09          | 9,684.95    | 22,450.17 | F                |
| 1002         | ANAMARA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA              | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,390.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,509.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ARGENTINA ABAD MORENO                    | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,469.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,430.52 | F                |
| 1002         | BEATA VERVERE GRACIANO                   | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,606.80          | 10,412.41   | 51,270.73 | F                |
| 1002         | BELKIS ADAMES BELEN                      | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 87,768.36     | 9,228.18  | 25.00       | 2,518.95                  | 6,231.55    | 890.22         | 2,668.16     | 6,222.78    | 0.00           | 5,212.11          | 66,339.93          | 13,344.55   | 21,428.43 | F                |
| 1002         | BETHANIA SUERO DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 14,778.59          | 10,412.42   | 53,098.95 | F                |
| 1002         | CIPRIANA SELMO MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 42,726.42          | 12,322.10   | 37,836.54 | F                |
| 1002         | DANIELA MARIA CUSTODIO RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DEYANIRA FIGUEROA REYNA                  | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,508.94          | 8,421.70    | 17,391.29 | F                |
| 1002         | DIVINA CRUZ SUAREZ                       | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,467.70          | 8,421.70    | 35,432.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ELENA VILLA MARCANO                      | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,394.83          | 11,254.59   | 15,972.73 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIGIO SABA VALDEZ                       | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 71,147.70          | 14,315.36   | 23,462.14 | M                |
| 1002         | ERIDANIA ALCALA DE GUERRERO              | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 39,745.59          | 10,992.97   | 31,916.57 | F                |
| 1002         | EULALIA PEÑA ROMAN                       | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCIA MAMBRU MANZANILLO                | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,536.52 | F                |
| 1002         | GABRIELA VILLAR RODRIGUEZ DE BURGOS      | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,441.79          | 8,421.70    | 39,458.44 | F                |
| 1002         | GERMANIA NUÑEZ REYES                     | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,238.70          | 8,421.70    | 35,661.53 | F                |
| 1002         | INGRID PETRONILA VENTURA TAVAREZ         | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 31,503.80          | 10,412.41   | 36,373.73 | F                |
| 1002         | JHONATHAN PAULINO VARGAS                 | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,382.69          | 8,421.70    | 39,517.54 | M                |
| 1002         | JOHANNA MARGARITA SANTANA GARCIA         | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,549.53          | 8,421.70    | 14,350.70 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSELITO MUÑOZ VARGAS                    | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,035.41          | 10,833.50   | 25,587.13 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSUE ISMAEL UREÑA PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA PEREZ MENDEZ                       | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,873.14     | 6,473.68  | 25.00       | 2,177.56                  | 5,386.99    | 872.54         | 2,306.54     | 5,379.41    | 0.00           | 4,509.10          | 45,002.58          | 11,638.94   | 30,870.56 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | KATHERINE JOHANNA CORDERO GERMAN        | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,235.28     | 5,224.57 | 25.00       | 1,987.05                  | 4,915.70    | 796.21         | 2,104.75     | 4,908.78    | 0.00           | 4,116.80          | 33,489.90          | 10,620.69   | 35,745.38 | F                |
| 1002         | LEIDYS CLAUDIA REYES CASTILLO           | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCAS EVANGELISTA MARTE SOLANO          | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 31,803.38          | 11,254.59   | 41,564.17 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA CRISTINA ROBLES RAFAEL            | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE SURUN      | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 20,296.96          | 11,095.10   | 52,030.97 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA JACQUELINE AMPARO GIL DE CRUCEY   | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 11,518.27          | 5,627.29    | 25,165.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIEL PAULA LOPEZ                      | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,061.53 | F                |
| 1002         | MARINA TUCENT TUCENT                    | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,822.38          | 8,421.70    | 29,077.85 | F                |
| 1002         | MARSIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 37,664.41          | 10,796.77   | 32,718.71 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTHA IRIS DIAZ CASTILLO               | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.53 | F                |
| 1002         | MAURICIA GUZMAN GUERRERO                | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | NIRKA ELIZABETH FERNANDEZ PERALTA       | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,561.51 | F                |
| 1002         | RAFAEL FERRERAS LEBRON                  | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,449.47          | 8,421.70    | 24,450.76 | M                |
| 1002         | ROSANA HERNANDEZ DE GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 27,161.35          | 11,675.66   | 48,951.22 | F                |
| 1002         | RUFINA TEJADA DE JESUS                  | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 83,694.97     | 7,841.15 | 25.00       | 2,402.05                  | 5,942.34    | 890.22         | 2,544.33     | 5,933.97    | 1,715.46       | 4,971.38          | 56,370.60          | 12,766.53   | 27,324.37 | F                |
| 1002         | SAIDO MONTERO MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,292.00          | 21,801.34          | 11,140.30   | 50,821.21 | M                |
| 1002         | SANTA EMILIA ROMERO TAVERAS             | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 22,479.48          | 10,833.50   | 48,143.07 | F                |
| 1002         | TOMASA ROJAS CABRAL                     | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 27,256.08          | 11,777.79   | 49,522.24 | F                |
| 1002         | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS VASQUEZ   | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,461.72          | 8,421.70    | 17,438.51 | F                |
| 1002         | WANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,413.73          | 11,254.59   | 15,953.83 | F                |
| 1002         | YANELIS ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ      | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 10,260.98          | 9,954.60    | 54,632.12 | F                |
| 1002         | YANERY DANIELA MIESES PEÑA              | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,890.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,009.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YEFRY ALMARANTE SANTOS                  | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 52,132.72          | 11,516.19   | 22,940.22 | F                |
| 1002         | YESEURI JULIAN RUBIO MERCEDES           | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,559.25          | 8,421.70    | 33,340.98 | M                |
| 1002         | YOCASTA SABA GUILLEN                    | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 43,483.87          | 9,684.95    | 19,651.39 | F                |
| 1002         | YSIDORA MORLA MORENO                    | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,003.70          | 8,421.70    | 18,896.53 | F                |
| 1002         | YSIDRA HERNANDEZ DE DE LEON             | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.   | fijo    | 85,023.35     | 8,582.49 | 25.00       | 2,440.17                  | 6,036.66    | 890.22         | 2,584.71     | 6,028.16    | 0.00           | 5,049.88          | 45,367.55          | 12,955.04   | 39,655.80 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA MARIA MARIÑEZ GUZMAN                | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,644.79          | 8,842.78    | 42,000.45 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROL ESTHER LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 36,452.22          | 9,684.95    | 26,683.04 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARA LOPEZ SANTOS                      | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 61,332.57          | 11,516.19   | 13,740.37 | F                |
| 1002         | DIONISIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 45,750.39          | 8,842.78    | 11,894.85 | F                |
| 1002         | JANNY HOLGUIN DIAZ                      | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,301.72 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 18,396.95          | 8,842.78    | 39,248.29 | F                |
| 1002         | ADRIANA HERRERA DE ABAD                 | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,972.72          | 8,421.70    | 32,927.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,980.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,919.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELINA MARIA DE PAULA EVANGELISTA     | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,094.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,805.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANNERY LISSELOT LIRANZO TAVERAS         | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,952.03          | 8,421.70    | 8,948.20  | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN DHARIAN DE LEON CRUZ             | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROL DAHIANA PAREDES LAZARO            | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CASTELYN JIMENEZ ANDUJAR                | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 37,483.13          | 11,095.10   | 34,844.80 | F                |
| 1002         | DENNYS MERCEDES HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO    | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,676.91          | 8,842.78    | 24,968.33 | F                |
| 1002         | DOLORES NATALYS SANTANA PEGUERO         | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,763.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,136.51 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos              | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | ESTERVINA HIDALGO MEDINA         | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,087.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,812.52 | F                |
| 1002         | EVONNY AYBAR CABRAL              | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCIS YASMIN ARIAS SUSANA      | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,911.81          | 8,842.78    | 35,733.43 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA LIRIANO RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 34,379.35          | 10,796.77   | 36,003.78 | F                |
| 1002         | GAVINA VARGAS MONTERO            | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | GEINIS FELIZ PEÑA                | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 41,632.34          | 10,412.41   | 26,245.19 | F                |
| 1002         | ISMERLI MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ YUNES | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 12,852.37          | 10,833.50   | 57,770.17 | F                |
| 1002         | JEYFRID MOJICA ROSARIO           | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,337.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,562.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JOKEIRY JAZMIN RUIZ DIROCJET     | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 21,159.93          | 9,263.87    | 39,230.32 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSE MIGUEL TEJADA DEL ORBE      | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 52,146.48          | 10,412.42   | 15,731.06 | M                |
| 1002         | JUAN LUIS REYNOSO DE JESUS       | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,038.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,861.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA PAULINO CASTILLO           | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,941.83          | 8,421.70    | 25,958.40 | F                |
| 1002         | KARINA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA          | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1002         | KATHERINE BURET ARAUJO           | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LEDYS DEYANIRY CASTILLO GUILLEN  | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 44,818.34          | 9,684.95    | 18,316.92 | F                |
| 1002         | LIGIA ELENA HERRERA FRIAS        | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LOURDEN CRUZ ROBLES              | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALEJANDRA PASCUAL RAMIREZ  | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 31,563.88          | 9,684.95    | 31,571.38 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA EULALIA GUZMAN CATALINO    | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,061.51 | F                |
| 1002         | NELBIN MANUEL PAULINO RIVAS      | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,888.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,011.53 | M                |
| 1002         | PEDRO PABLO SANTANA PEREZ        | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,262.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,637.52 | M                |
| 1002         | RAULINA RUDECINDO BRAND          | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,688.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,211.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ROMANA LAURENCIO MAGALLANES      | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,570.46          | 8,842.78    | 42,074.78 | F                |
| 1002         | SARAH MASSIEL FELIZ ACOSTA       | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 19,866.62          | 11,516.19   | 55,206.32 | F                |
| 1002         | SUGEIDIS YOSELIN JIMENEZ PEREZ   | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,320.22          | 8,421.70    | 14,580.01 | F                |
| 1002         | YARISA BERIGUETE BIDO DE MORA    | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YESMERLIN GUZMAN FELIZ           | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YULEYSI SOLANO                   | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,259.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,640.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YVAN CANDELARIO ASENCIO          | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 15,541.97 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 42,041.94          | 14,315.36   | 52,567.90 | M                |
| 1002         | ANA ARELIS CALZADO               | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 30,259.57          | 10,674.02   | 39,323.35 | F                |
| 1002         | CRUZ MARIA LAUREANO VASQUEZ      | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,301.88          | 8,842.78    | 35,343.36 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIZABETH SENA MATOS             | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02                 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,082.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,817.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JOHNNY PORFIRIO REYES LENDOF     | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02                 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 86,229.68     | 8,866.25  | 25.00       | 2,474.79                  | 6,122.31    | 890.22         | 2,621.38     | 6,113.68    | 0.00           | 5,121.17          | 70,561.55          | 13,126.21   | 15,668.13 | M                |
| 1002         | MARGARITA GARCIA                 | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 36,945.03          | 10,375.69   | 30,693.08 | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA TEJEDA MONTERO            | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,298.15          | 8,421.70    | 23,602.08 | F                |
| 1002         | SAURA MARGARITA SOTO BATISTA     | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 34,153.45          | 10,674.02   | 35,429.47 | F                |
| 1002         | AGUSTINA SANTANA PAREDES         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 23,219.09          | 9,684.95    | 39,916.17 | F                |
| 1002         | BARBARA MERCEDES CHALAS          | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | BIANCA YUDELKA HERNANDEZ ARIAS   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 46,506.19          | 8,842.78    | 11,139.05 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN YANET MERCEDES MACARIO    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 23,628.40          | 11,356.71   | 50,404.91 | F                |
| 1002         | DESIREE ALEXANDRA GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,637.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,262.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | ELIDA RINCON CASTRO                    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 34,784.80          | 9,954.60    | 30,108.31 | F                |
| 1002         | FELIX JUNIOR VALLEJO GARCIA            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,080.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,819.52 | M                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA ARIAS MEJIA                  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | GEORGINA MAGALLANES MARTINEZ DE RONDON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | GISAURA HERRERA FIGUEROE               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,061.53 | F                |
| 1002         | HISORIA FELIZ FELIZ                    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,611.51 | F                |
| 1002         | JACQUELINE SANTOS CASTILLO             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,409.15  | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,862.84          | 71,236.81          | 12,505.93   | 10,621.60 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSE MIGUEL NICASIO ESTEVEZ            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA ANTONIA MENDOZA POLANCO       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 54,997.82          | 11,932.58   | 22,820.13 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 54,286.98          | 11,254.59   | 19,080.57 | F                |
| 1002         | KAMILA SANCHEZ GONZALEZ                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,287.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,612.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LEOCADIA CARELA TEJEDA                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 84,458.72     | 8,020.80  | 25.00       | 2,423.97                  | 5,996.57    | 890.22         | 2,567.55     | 5,988.12    | 1,715.46       | 5,016.52          | 32,067.24          | 12,874.91   | 52,391.48 | F                |
| 1002         | LILIAN MORENO ABAD                     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 9,341.41  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 51,054.56          | 11,516.19   | 24,018.38 | M                |
| 1002         | LLANYS HUALCAL DICENT MARCELO          | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,248.75          | 8,421.70    | 35,651.48 | F                |
| 1002         | LORENZO ALCANTARA DE JESUS             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 36,556.18          | 11,675.66   | 39,556.39 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA ADELAIDA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 61,733.77          | 11,254.59   | 11,633.78 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA VIZCAINO      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 9,548.03  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 56,216.46          | 11,217.86   | 16,911.68 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ISABEL ADON MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,045.32          | 8,421.70    | 15,854.91 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ISABEL PIMENTEL CAPARROSA        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 41,318.92          | 10,674.02   | 28,264.00 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAREDES        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 26,836.15          | 10,833.50   | 43,786.40 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIBEL GARCIA GONZALEZ                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIDALIA CARELA TEJEDA                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 46,722.59          | 10,412.41   | 21,154.94 | F                |
| 1002         | MARINA DE LOS ANGELES ALMONTE ALMONTE  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,313.13          | 8,421.70    | 30,587.10 | F                |
| 1002         | MARINA ESTHEFANI HERNANDEZ RINCON      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MASSIEL AQUINO DE RICHARDSON           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | NIEVE MARIA REYES GONZALEZ             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,449.31          | 8,421.70    | 32,450.92 | F                |
| 1002         | ORGA DILIA MAMBRU DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 44,217.57          | 8,842.78    | 13,427.67 | F                |
| 1002         | PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ CLAUDIO           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,638.12     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 41,255.10          | 10,682.49   | 28,383.02 | F                |
| 1002         | PETRONILA HEREDIA                      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 83,580.18     | 8,243.02  | 25.00       | 2,398.75                  | 5,934.19    | 890.22         | 2,540.84     | 5,925.83    | 0.00           | 4,964.59          | 49,376.08          | 12,750.24   | 34,204.10 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA CAMILA DE JESUS                  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 61,987.81          | 11,254.59   | 11,379.75 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA FAVIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 55,365.07          | 11,217.85   | 17,763.06 | F                |
| 1002         | SARA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ          | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 58,205.71          | 10,992.97   | 13,456.45 | F                |
| 1002         | SIPRIANA BRAZOBAN DOBLE                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 36,319.05          | 10,992.97   | 35,343.11 | F                |
| 1002         | WENDY SUSAN SANTOS                     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 29,493.93          | 10,375.69   | 38,144.19 | F                |
| 1002         | YBSEN ANABEL MARTINEZ SANTOS           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,740.42          | 8,421.70    | 28,159.81 | F                |
| 1002         | YENY MORENO DEL ROSARIO                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,224.96          | 8,842.78    | 18,420.28 | F                |
| 1002         | YESENIA ARACELIS CASTILLO DEL ROSARIO  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 10,014.82 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 55,207.11          | 11,675.66   | 20,905.45 | F                |
| 1002         | YOSERINA TELLERIA VALVERDE             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 45,322.08          | 9,263.87    | 15,068.17 | F                |
| 1002         | YUBELKIS LUIS ANOS                     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,586.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CATHERINE DEL ORBE ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ISIDORA ROJAS BELTRAN                  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 48,853.67          | 11,095.10   | 23,474.26 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | YIRANNY MONTERO DE OLEO                  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,225.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,674.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ALBA YRIS FIGUEROO LUCIANO               | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,398.71     | 4,535.87  | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 1,715.46       | 4,008.26          | 34,060.04          | 10,338.97   | 33,338.67 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA LIRI CAPELLAN NUÑEZ                  | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 24,527.92          | 10,674.02   | 45,055.00 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO ROQUE DE NOLAZCO    | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 52,786.68          | 11,777.79   | 23,991.66 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA VALDEZ SIERRA                        | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 32,444.34          | 11,095.10   | 39,883.59 | F                |
| 1002         | ANDREA CELESTE ROSARIO RIVERA            | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 21,567.17          | 8,842.78    | 36,078.07 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA GLORIANNY PEÑA MALDONADO DE SUERO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 35,569.81          | 11,254.59   | 37,797.75 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN ROSA ALMONTE JIMENEZ              | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 35,034.49          | 11,777.79   | 41,743.85 | F                |
| 1002         | DIGNA DE LEON GARCIA                     | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 55,839.93          | 11,095.10   | 16,488.00 | F                |
| 1002         | DILENNY JINETTE REYES GONZALEZ           | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,505.58  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 71,258.58          | 12,564.10   | 11,009.78 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCIN BELLO BELTRE                     | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 19,404.64          | 12,322.10   | 61,158.32 | F                |
| 1002         | GLORIA HERNANDEZ CACERES                 | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 32,562.96          | 11,095.10   | 39,764.97 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA CONCEPCION CONTRERAS            | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 32,578.33          | 9,954.60    | 32,314.77 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA LANTIGUA BURGOS                 | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.32     | 5,267.82  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 61,715.26          | 10,935.63   | 9,573.06  | F                |
| 1002         | KENIA MARTINEZ GARCIA                    | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 24,584.46          | 11,777.79   | 52,193.88 | F                |
| 1002         | LORENZA SUERO MORILLO DE MENDEZ          | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 5,832.56  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 49,599.87          | 11,675.66   | 26,512.70 | F                |
| 1002         | NELYS ALCANTARA PEÑA DE ZABALA           | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,538.61  | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 0.00           | 3,901.37          | 58,812.26          | 10,061.51   | 6,777.76  | F                |
| 1002         | NICOLE DINORA MONTILLA RUIZ              | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 54,971.22          | 13,379.84   | 33,045.84 | F                |
| 1002         | SHEILA MOQUETE CRUZ                      | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 55,264.43          | 11,516.19   | 19,808.51 | F                |
| 1002         | SISY DEYANIRY REYNOSO CHALAS             | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.32     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 60,684.05          | 10,935.63   | 10,604.27 | F                |
| 1002         | VIOLETA MARTINEZ GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 49,000.77          | 11,516.19   | 26,072.17 | M                |
| 1002         | YUDELKA MIGUELINA LOPEZ PEREZ DE LOPEZ   | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 36,439.10          | 11,932.58   | 41,378.85 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA GEORGINA DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 27,660.41          | 5,337.01    | 7,131.06  | F                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ALMONTE DE GARCIA       | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,842.83     | 3,645.28  | 25.00       | 1,746.19                  | 4,319.84    | 699.69         | 1,849.62     | 4,313.76    | 0.00           | 3,620.81          | 45,555.67          | 9,333.29    | 15,287.16 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA DAVEIBA DE LA ROSA CHAVEZ DE ZABALA  | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,637.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,262.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA YRIS SANCHEZ FLORENCIO               | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,569.60          | 8,421.70    | 11,330.63 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA SANCHEZ DE JESUS                  | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,614.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,285.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGIE YESSENIA PICHARDO ORTIZ            | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,182.52 | F                |
| 1002         | BENITA BRITO                             | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 8,748.89  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 19,288.16          | 10,850.09   | 51,442.61 | F                |
| 1002         | BENITA MORALES TAVAREZ                   | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 47,945.47          | 11,095.10   | 24,382.46 | F                |
| 1002         | BERKIS DE JESUS                          | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 68,338.11     | 5,055.74  | 25.00       | 1,961.30                  | 4,852.01    | 785.89         | 2,077.48     | 4,845.17    | 0.00           | 4,063.78          | 35,651.19          | 10,483.07   | 32,686.92 | F                |
| 1002         | CAMILO QUEVEDO ENCARNACION               | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | CLETA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN                  | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE MARTINEZ       | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 7,288.74  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 22,974.95          | 12,174.58   | 56,548.38 | F                |
| 1002         | ELISABET MEDINA MERAN                    | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,044.73          | 8,842.78    | 33,600.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ERMENEJILDO DE LA CRUZ VEGAZO            | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | ESTHER LUISEN                            | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,392.69          | 8,421.70    | 38,507.54 | F                |
| 1002         | EUFEMIA ADON APONTE                      | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,804.17     | 10,647.95 | 25.00       | 2,261.68                  | 5,595.10    | 890.22         | 2,395.65     | 5,587.22    | 0.00           | 4,682.33          | 75,023.82          | 12,072.54   | 3,780.35  | F                |
| 1002         | FATIMA SECILIA REYNOSO DE MANZANILLO     | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 82,278.32     | 7,507.92  | 25.00       | 2,361.39                  | 5,841.76    | 890.22         | 2,501.26     | 5,833.53    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.65          | 68,283.96          | 12,565.51   | 13,994.36 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCESCA CAPELLAN PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,710.66          | 8,421.70    | 20,189.57 | F                |
| 1002         | JOHANNA FRIAS HERRERA                    | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,739.93          | 9,263.87    | 46,650.32 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ        | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 44,175.46          | 11,095.10   | 28,152.47 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA CONFESORA MORENO RUDECINDO         | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,761.39     | 4,382.67 | 25.00       | 1,858.65                  | 4,598.06    | 744.76         | 1,968.75     | 4,591.58    | 0.00           | 3,852.40          | 33,620.52          | 9,934.40    | 31,140.87 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA DIONICIA UBRI BAEZ                 | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 33,156.09          | 11,777.79   | 43,622.25 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA ERIDANIA GUZMAN DE MARIÑO          | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 31,329.67          | 9,263.87    | 29,060.58 | F                |
| 1002         | JUNISE FERNANDEZ LOPEZ                   | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,030.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,869.51 | F                |
| 1002         | LLUNILD DAHIANA DE JESUS QUIÑONEZ        | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 76,447.55     | 6,238.68 | 25.00       | 2,194.04                  | 5,427.78    | 879.15         | 2,324.01     | 5,420.13    | 1,715.46       | 4,543.05          | 54,927.35          | 11,727.06   | 21,520.20 | F                |
| 1002         | LOURDES DIAZ DE GARCIA                   | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 53,932.37          | 11,095.10   | 18,395.56 | F                |
| 1002         | LUISA MARIA GONZALEZ SEPULVEDA           | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,204.91          | 8,421.70    | 22,695.32 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA CARIDAD ARIAS REYES DE RAMIREZ     | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 50,339.52          | 12,322.10   | 30,223.44 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA VICTORIA HERNANDEZ TOLENTINO       | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,561.53 | F                |
| 1002         | MARINA HERNANDEZ CARABALLO               | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 55,801.76          | 12,322.10   | 24,761.20 | F                |
| 1002         | MARLENY ADAMES MERCEDES                  | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,813.69          | 8,421.70    | 35,086.54 | F                |
| 1002         | NOLBYS ESLEYDER SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,219.31          | 8,421.70    | 19,680.92 | M                |
| 1002         | ORIBEL VALDEZ THOMAS                     | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,835.85          | 8,421.70    | 31,064.38 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA ISELA CARELA CARELA                 | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,213.46          | 8,421.70    | 27,686.77 | F                |
| 1002         | RUTH ESTHER FERRERAS DE HERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,653.33          | 8,421.70    | 24,246.90 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTHER EMMANUEL DE LA CRUZ MARTE        | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | SIMEONA MANZANILLO HERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,293.83 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 5,146.38       | 4,461.81          | 31,765.33          | 11,516.19   | 43,307.61 | F                |
| 1002         | SUNILDA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,814.41          | 8,421.70    | 25,085.82 | F                |
| 1002         | TERESITA JACQUELINE ANGELES ALMONTE      | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 23,834.67          | 12,080.11   | 55,022.91 | F                |
| 1002         | VALERIA BRITO DE LA ROSA                 | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,449.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,450.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YAJAIRA YUBELIS VILLEGAS CABRERA         | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,397.20          | 8,421.70    | 22,503.03 | F                |
| 1002         | YASMIN ESTHER BRAZOBAN CORDERO           | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,881.62          | 8,421.70    | 13,018.61 | F                |
| 1002         | YOVANNY SERRANO RODRIGUEZ                | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,086.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA CASTILLO                          | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 32,689.11          | 9,954.60    | 32,204.00 | M                |
| 1002         | EUCEBIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES              | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,359.09     | 4,683.33 | 25.00       | 1,904.51                  | 4,711.50    | 763.13         | 2,017.32     | 4,704.86    | 0.00           | 3,946.83          | 47,637.44          | 10,179.49   | 18,721.65 | F                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS JOSE                 | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,834.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,065.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA MARIA PASTORA ADON AQUINO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 79,024.85     | 6,742.62 | 25.00       | 2,268.01                  | 5,610.76    | 890.22         | 2,402.36     | 5,602.86    | 1,715.46       | 4,695.37          | 46,827.83          | 12,103.84   | 32,197.02 | F                |
| 1002         | ANATOLIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 45,904.55          | 10,412.41   | 21,972.98 | F                |
| 1002         | ANDRY MARIA VILLEGAS GENAO               | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 33,631.53          | 10,412.41   | 34,246.00 | F                |
| 1002         | ANERI MARTINEZ RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 57,639.27          | 10,674.02   | 11,943.65 | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 38,501.22          | 11,932.58   | 39,316.73 | F                |
| 1002         | ARCADIO HERRERA CABRAL                   | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 39,998.28          | 11,254.59   | 33,369.27 | M                |
| 1002         | ARELIS BENECIO DE JESUS                  | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 14,701.61          | 10,714.27   | 55,143.68 | F                |
| 1002         | BACILIA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,880.72          | 8,421.70    | 31,019.51 | F                |
| 1002         | BRIGIDA FELIX RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,390.49 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 3,430.92       | 3,756.29          | 26,156.69          | 9,684.95    | 36,978.57 | F                |
| 1002         | DANEYRA SANCHEZ OLIVO DE GERALDO         | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 50,598.94          | 11,675.66   | 25,513.62 | F                |
| 1002         | DENIS JOSEFINA JUSTO DE SALA             | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 24,099.52          | 8,842.78    | 33,545.72 | F                |
| 1002         | DICHOSA FELIZ FELIZ                      | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 37,218.39          | 10,375.69   | 30,419.73 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGA DURAN PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,150.59          | 10,412.42   | 51,726.95 | F                |
| 1002         | ESNAIDA FELIZ DE RONDON                  | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 11,437.59          | 10,412.42   | 56,439.95 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | ESTEFANI SIERRA JIMENEZ                        | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,771.72          | 8,421.70    | 11,128.51 | F                |
| 1002         | FANNELIS TERRERO TURBI                         | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 46,221.41          | 9,684.95    | 16,913.85 | F                |
| 1002         | FANNY DE LAS MERCEDES LARA REYNOSO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 29,474.96          | 10,412.41   | 38,402.57 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ SOSA                      | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 17,632.65          | 10,674.02   | 51,950.27 | F                |
| 1002         | GEOVANNY ANTONIO COCA BALBUENA                 | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,987.70     | 6,118.88  | 25.00       | 2,123.45                  | 5,253.13    | 850.86         | 2,249.23     | 5,245.73    | 0.00           | 4,397.68          | 63,502.16          | 11,349.72   | 10,485.54 | M                |
| 1002         | GLADYS VALDEZ GARCIA                           | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 43,047.00          | 9,263.87    | 17,343.25 | F                |
| 1002         | GRISELDA ALCANTARA SANCHEZ                     | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 52,868.27          | 10,674.02   | 16,714.65 | F                |
| 1002         | INDHIRA ISAIRA ACOSTA BATISTA                  | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,111.42          | 8,421.70    | 18,788.81 | F                |
| 1002         | IRENE DE JESUS ALCANTARA                       | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,913.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,986.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JHOVANY RONDON MEJIA                           | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN YSIDRO LUGO OVANDO                        | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 41,381.52          | 10,412.41   | 26,496.01 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA ROSARIO PANIAGUA                         | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 4,777.27  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 5,146.38       | 4,299.58          | 42,041.24          | 11,095.10   | 30,286.69 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIANA FAMILIA LUGO                           | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,171.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,728.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LAURYS MACIEL CUESTA SAMBOY                    | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCIANA SUERO RAMOS                            | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,296.79          | 8,842.78    | 44,348.45 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCILA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ DE ORTEGA            | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 31,364.07          | 10,992.97   | 40,298.09 | F                |
| 1002         | LUZ MERCEDES SIRI TORRES                       | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 57,400.32          | 14,315.36   | 37,209.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,540.03          | 8,842.78    | 16,105.21 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ANTONIA SALLAS BELEN                     | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 45,977.19          | 11,254.59   | 27,390.36 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES HERRERA TAPIA             | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,636.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA MEDINA CACERES              | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 26,357.91          | 11,447.27   | 48,265.72 | F                |
| 1002         | MAYRA LUISA GOMEZ MESA                         | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J. | fijo    | 80,572.94     | 7,535.64  | 25.00       | 2,312.44                  | 5,720.68    | 890.22         | 2,449.42     | 5,712.62    | 0.00           | 4,786.86          | 48,106.34          | 12,323.52   | 32,466.60 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ BELLO                      | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 46,699.73          | 11,095.10   | 25,628.20 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ                     | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 81,710.81     | 7,803.29  | 25.00       | 2,345.10                  | 5,801.47    | 890.22         | 2,484.01     | 5,793.30    | 0.00           | 4,854.11          | 54,424.36          | 12,484.99   | 27,286.45 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GENAO JEREZ               | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 19,503.80          | 10,412.41   | 48,373.73 | F                |
| 1002         | MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ FAÑA                       | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 59,870.10          | 11,217.85   | 13,258.03 | F                |
| 1002         | NICAURIS BURGOS ACOSTA                         | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,513.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,386.52 | F                |
| 1002         | OLGA TEJADA                                    | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 50,827.64          | 10,375.69   | 16,810.48 | F                |
| 1002         | RAFAELA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO                     | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,627.15          | 8,421.70    | 31,273.08 | F                |
| 1002         | RAFAELINA MENA CASTRO                          | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 42,306.28          | 8,421.70    | 12,593.95 | F                |
| 1002         | REGINA HERNANDEZ DIAZ                          | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,893.11     | 4,783.82  | 25.00       | 1,919.83                  | 4,749.41    | 769.27         | 2,033.55     | 4,742.72    | 0.00           | 3,978.38          | 41,921.53          | 10,261.40   | 24,971.58 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSANNA ESTRELLA CARABALLO                     | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 23,938.90          | 8,842.78    | 33,706.34 | F                |
| 1002         | RUFINO ALCANTARA                               | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,351.96     | 6,563.79  | 25.00       | 2,191.30                  | 5,420.99    | 878.05         | 2,321.10     | 5,413.35    | 0.00           | 4,537.40          | 19,957.22          | 11,712.39   | 56,394.74 | M                |
| 1002         | SANTA FRIAS JIMENEZ DE DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 34,969.22          | 11,932.58   | 42,848.73 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA ISABEL JAVIER CALDERON                   | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,987.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,912.52 | F                |
| 1002         | SATURNINA MERCEDES BELTRAN DE MORENO           | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 79,283.92     | 7,232.43  | 25.00       | 2,275.45                  | 5,629.16    | 890.22         | 2,410.23     | 5,621.23    | 0.00           | 4,710.68          | 55,734.11          | 12,140.61   | 23,549.81 | F                |
| 1002         | SMARLIN RUSSELL ARIAS MERA                     | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 35,493.93          | 9,263.87    | 24,896.32 | F                |
| 1002         | VICTORINA RIVERA DE LA ROSA                    | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1002         | VIRGILIA BRAZOBAN CLETO                        | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,557.58     | 6,867.94  | 25.00       | 2,283.30                  | 5,648.59    | 890.22         | 2,418.55     | 5,640.63    | 1,715.46       | 4,726.85          | 54,967.85          | 12,179.44   | 24,589.73 | F                |
| 1002         | WENDY DE LA CRUZ VALERIO                       | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 41,329.10          | 11,932.58   | 36,488.85 | F                |
| 1002         | YENIFFER YSABEL FELIZ SANTANA                  | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | YNDIRA MARIA SOSA BAEZ                   | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,877.53     | 5,345.43  | 25.00       | 2,005.49                  | 4,961.30    | 803.59         | 2,124.28     | 4,954.32    | 0.00           | 4,154.77          | 14,332.36          | 10,719.21   | 55,545.17 | F                |
| 1002         | YOHANLIZ MAMBRU LAUREANO                 | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,533.06          | 8,421.70    | 35,367.17 | F                |
| 1002         | YUDERQUE MARTE HERRERA                   | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 31,641.73          | 11,095.10   | 40,686.20 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELINA FIGUEROA MANZUETA               | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ FORTUNATO            | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 50,169.43          | 11,675.66   | 25,943.13 | F                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE HENRIQUEZ             | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 48,883.34          | 11,822.99   | 28,189.60 | F                |
| 1002         | ARIANNA ANDUJAR HERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,286.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,613.51 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCINA ROSANNA CASTILLO TEJEDA         | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 11,813.72          | 9,684.95    | 51,321.54 | F                |
| 1002         | GIANDRA SANTANA RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MADERA       | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 49,338.25     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,416.01                  | 3,503.02    | 567.39         | 1,499.88     | 3,498.08    | 0.00           | 2,915.89          | 23,950.53          | 7,568.49    | 25,387.72 | F                |
| 1002         | YRENE NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE RONDON           | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 36,298.41          | 11,516.19   | 38,774.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA JESSICA ARACHE GUZMAN                | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,258.67          | 8,421.70    | 28,641.56 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA MARIA HICIANO FELIX                  | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 18,682.59          | 10,412.42   | 49,194.95 | F                |
| 1002         | ANNERIS DIAZ                             | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,636.52 | F                |
| 1002         | EVANGELISTA CURIEL TORRES DE FELIZ       | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,705.70          | 8,842.78    | 32,939.54 | F                |
| 1002         | GEOVANNY MARIANELA PEREZ ROSARIO         | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 26,613.72          | 11,516.19   | 48,459.22 | F                |
| 1002         | LUZ CELESTE BELEN NOLBERTO               | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 81,424.27     | 7,735.89  | 25.00       | 2,336.88                  | 5,781.12    | 890.22         | 2,475.30     | 5,772.98    | 0.00           | 4,837.18          | 64,447.62          | 12,444.32   | 16,976.65 | F                |
| 1002         | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ MORA                | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARI DALIS DE LA ROSA RIVERA             | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,425.31          | 8,842.78    | 37,219.93 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA YLUMINADA NUÑEZ TAPIA              | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 31,358.58          | 11,516.19   | 43,714.36 | F                |
| 1002         | MODESTA FROMETA UBEN                     | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 41,895.97          | 9,263.87    | 18,494.28 | F                |
| 1002         | MONICA CASTRO LARA                       | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 70,765.87          | 12,322.10   | 9,797.09  | F                |
| 1002         | NERIS YAMIL RODRIGUEZ MERCADO            | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.51 | F                |
| 1002         | NIKAULYN LISSELINA BAEZ SEGURA           | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,181.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,718.52 | F                |
| 1002         | PASTORA ROSARIO BORGE                    | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,733.70          | 8,421.70    | 32,166.53 | F                |
| 1002         | YAHINDI ROSALIA CORTORREAL BONILLA       | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,106.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,793.52 | F                |
| 1002         | AGUSTINA VALDEZ PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 10,488.93 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 61,741.37          | 11,217.85   | 11,386.76 | F                |
| 1002         | ANNY ESTHER DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,921.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,978.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CARLOS ANTONIO CASTRO MUÑOZ              | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 42,229.35     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,211.98                  | 2,998.28    | 485.64         | 1,283.77     | 2,994.06    | 0.00           | 2,495.75          | 3,129.19           | 6,477.98    | 39,100.16 | M                |
| 1002         | CARMEN PEREZ DE CARRASCO                 | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 5,039.43  | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 0.00           | 4,058.66          | 27,535.27          | 10,469.76   | 40,716.14 | F                |
| 1002         | GLENNYS MILAGROS YNESIA FERREIRA         | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 63,215.16          | 11,777.79   | 13,563.18 | F                |
| 1002         | ISABELITA SANTANA TORRES                 | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 36,534.13     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,048.53                  | 2,593.92    | 420.14         | 1,110.64     | 2,590.27    | 0.00           | 2,184.17          | 3,127.53           | 5,604.33    | 33,406.60 | F                |
| 1002         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS MOTA           | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 29,496.31          | 11,516.19   | 45,576.63 | F                |
| 1002         | NISA MARGARITA PIMENTEL LARA DE GERONIMO | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,313.44     | 10,062.07 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 25,994.01          | 13,847.59   | 65,319.43 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSALINA PEREZ JIMENEZ                   | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 25,086.90          | 8,842.78    | 32,558.34 | F                |
| 1002         | SAGRARIO IVELISSE RUIZ MORA              | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,793.05          | 11,254.59   | 20,574.51 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN BIENVENIDO GERONIMO RAMIREZ         | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 77,680.97     | 6,855.38  | 25.00       | 2,229.44                  | 5,515.35    | 890.22         | 2,361.50     | 5,507.58    | 0.00           | 4,615.94          | 53,526.26          | 11,913.15   | 24,154.71 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIO ADALBERTO HURTADO CRUZ             | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,245.38     | 8,482.66  | 25.00       | 2,188.24                  | 5,413.42    | 876.82         | 2,317.86     | 5,405.80    | 3,430.92       | 4,531.10          | 71,474.14          | 11,696.04   | 4,771.24  | M                |
| 1002         | TIODOSA SANTANA SIERRA                   | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,540.64          | 8,842.78    | 45,104.60 | F                |
| 1002         | AMANDA AYBAR MONTERO                     | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 36,326.66          | 11,217.85   | 36,801.47 | F                |
| 1002         | ANDREA ESCALANTE GALAN                   | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 44,430.13          | 10,412.41   | 23,447.40 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | ANFORA MAGDALENA CRUZ VASQUEZ        | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 57,839.34          | 10,674.02   | 11,743.58 | F                |
| 1002         | BARBARA ROSARIO SOTO                 | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 44,517.49          | 10,674.02   | 25,065.43 | M                |
| 1002         | COLASA FELIZ MILLER                  | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,024.82     | 4,808.61  | 25.00       | 1,923.61                  | 4,758.76    | 770.79         | 2,037.55     | 4,752.06    | 0.00           | 3,986.16          | 26,645.91          | 10,281.61   | 40,378.91 | F                |
| 1002         | DANIA JOSEFINA VENTURA JIMENEZ       | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,216.79          | 8,842.78    | 33,428.45 | F                |
| 1002         | DANILDA TEJADA TEJADA                | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 51,010.62          | 11,516.19   | 24,062.32 | F                |
| 1002         | DAYSI ARACELIS MELO SANCHEZ          | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ELSA MARIA HOLGUIN HERNANDEZ         | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 51,127.29          | 11,516.19   | 23,945.65 | F                |
| 1002         | ERNESTINA RIVERA ABREU               | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 52,021.98          | 10,375.69   | 15,616.14 | F                |
| 1002         | GEYSI GOMEZ SENA                     | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 9,318.90           | 8,842.78    | 48,326.34 | F                |
| 1002         | GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS    | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,845.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,054.52 | F                |
| 1002         | GRISMILDY MARIA MONTERO FERNANDEZ    | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,136.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ILUMINADA DIAZ RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 27,463.52          | 10,412.41   | 40,414.01 | M                |
| 1002         | JHORANNY TORRES DOTEI                | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 47,720.17          | 9,684.95    | 15,415.09 | F                |
| 1002         | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE LA CRUZ  | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 54,344.19          | 9,684.95    | 8,791.07  | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CEDANO            | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 17,349.74          | 11,516.19   | 57,723.20 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA CABRAL TOLENTINO               | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,523.23          | 8,421.70    | 9,377.00  | F                |
| 1002         | LEOCADIA TORIBIO LOPEZ               | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 49,255.78          | 10,412.41   | 18,621.75 | F                |
| 1002         | LEONIDAS MENDEZ SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,140.90          | 11,254.59   | 13,226.66 | F                |
| 1002         | LIBNI OZEMA PEÑA FERRERAS            | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 29,014.41          | 9,263.87    | 31,375.84 | F                |
| 1002         | LOYDA MATOS ROJAS                    | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MANUELA ROMERO FIGUERO               | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,142.04          | 8,421.70    | 14,758.19 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA FRANCIA ORTIZ VARGAS           | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 59,863.33          | 10,833.50   | 10,759.21 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ CABRERA      | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,561.53 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ISABEL OGANDO DEL ORBE         | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,961.87          | 8,421.70    | 39,938.36 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIBEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE SIERRA    | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 55,644.99          | 14,315.36   | 38,964.85 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES REYNOSO BAUTISTA            | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.   | fijo    | 85,023.33     | 13,286.98 | 25.00       | 2,440.17                  | 6,036.66    | 890.22         | 2,584.71     | 6,028.15    | 0.00           | 5,049.88          | 60,284.98          | 12,955.03   | 24,738.35 | F                |
| 1002         | NIURKA RIVERA NUÑEZ DE DE JESUS      | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,614.04  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 1,715.46       | 4,346.88          | 13,534.59          | 11,217.86   | 59,593.55 | F                |
| 1002         | NOEMI ULERIO DE CANDELARIO           | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 25,789.89          | 11,516.19   | 49,283.05 | F                |
| 1002         | PAULA FRANCISCA CATALINO VINICIO     | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,598.06          | 8,421.70    | 37,302.17 | F                |
| 1002         | PERSIO FRANCISCO SOLIS REYES         | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 11,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 56,144.94 | M                |
| 1002         | REYLINA PEÑA ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,613.85          | 8,421.70    | 24,286.38 | F                |
| 1002         | ROBERTA MONTERO MESA DE DE LOS SANTO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,238.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,661.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSÁ ANGELA MORALES JAVIER           | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 38,394.07          | 10,833.50   | 32,228.47 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA ESTHER PICHARDO PEREZ           | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,349.84          | 8,421.70    | 10,550.39 | M                |
| 1002         | ROSANNA IVELISSE ANGLADA ROMERO      | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 12,686.80          | 10,412.41   | 55,190.73 | F                |
| 1002         | RUTH ESTHER ABAD BELTRAN             | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,931.25          | 8,421.70    | 14,968.98 | F                |
| 1002         | SAMIRA PEREZ FERRERA                 | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,759.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,140.52 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA NATALY BELTRAN                 | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,111.52 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTOS MAXIMO FIGUEROA               | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,498.16          | 8,842.78    | 33,147.08 | M                |
| 1002         | SILVIA REINOSO SANTANA               | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 32,083.05          | 11,561.39   | 43,284.51 | F                |
| 1002         | SMILSE MIREYLIS LORA GALAN           | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 35,610.10          | 11,254.59   | 37,757.45 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                              | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | XIOMARA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ                        | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,854.02          | 8,421.70    | 12,046.21 | F                |
| 1002         | YEIMY ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ROSARIO DE GARCIA          | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 62,131.54          | 11,254.59   | 11,236.02 | F                |
| 1002         | YESENIA MARIA NUÑEZ PAULINO                      | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 37,627.20          | 11,095.10   | 34,700.73 | F                |
| 1002         | YOMA YUBERKYS SEGURA DE FERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 42,593.07          | 11,516.19   | 32,479.87 | F                |
| 1002         | YOSSELYN MILIANO DE FERREIRA                     | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 57,183.33          | 11,095.10   | 15,144.60 | F                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 4,937.02  | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 1,715.46       | 4,134.25          | 47,990.80          | 10,665.97   | 21,539.64 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA MARIA SANCHEZ EUSTAQUIO                      | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,182.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA YSABEL HERNANDEZ BATISTA                     | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,028.19  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 3,430.92       | 4,584.70          | 31,361.66          | 11,835.14   | 45,790.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ARIANNY DE LOS SANTOS PIÑA                       | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | CONFESORA VILLANUEVA DEL ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,122.68          | 11,254.59   | 13,244.88 | F                |
| 1002         | DANIA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL LARA                   | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,898.54          | 8,842.78    | 22,746.70 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGA MARIA ZAYAS MARTE                        | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 15,212.93          | 11,271.18   | 58,262.85 | F                |
| 1002         | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,063.45     | 10,280.08 | 25.00       | 2,699.62                  | 6,678.50    | 890.22         | 2,859.53     | 6,669.10    | 1,715.46       | 5,584.15          | 65,919.44          | 14,237.82   | 28,144.01 | F                |
| 1002         | GENOVEVA LEBRON TEJEDA DE REYES                  | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 43,541.77          | 11,675.66   | 32,570.80 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN PABLO LORA SANCHEZ                          | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,988.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,911.51 | M                |
| 1002         | KEYLA CASTILLO GERALDO                           | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,494.88          | 8,842.78    | 43,150.36 | F                |
| 1002         | LUZ MARIA LETA MERCEDES                          | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,325.65          | 8,421.70    | 19,574.58 | F                |
| 1002         | MAGALY PIÑA                                      | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 46,002.21          | 9,954.60    | 18,890.89 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA FERNANDA DE LOS SANTOS MERAN               | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 45,267.96          | 11,095.10   | 27,059.97 | M                |
| 1002         | MARITZA SEVERINO RAMIREZ                         | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,796.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,848.45 | F                |
| 1002         | MAXIMILIANA MORENO MANZANILLO                    | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MELANIA FERNANDEZ CARO DE MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 45,787.77          | 10,796.77   | 24,595.36 | F                |
| 1002         | MONCY LIRANZO SOLER ALCANTARA                    | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,243.72          | 8,421.70    | 31,656.51 | M                |
| 1002         | PAULA JAVIER GERALDO                             | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 66,254.27          | 11,932.58   | 11,563.68 | F                |
| 1002         | PAULINA ANTONIA GARCIA LORA                      | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 29,244.83          | 10,674.02   | 40,338.09 | F                |
| 1002         | PAULINA CONTRERAS GUZMAN                         | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 4,821.61  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 1,715.46       | 4,098.00          | 45,032.89          | 10,571.90   | 23,884.26 | F                |
| 1002         | PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 33,461.32          | 11,675.66   | 42,651.24 | F                |
| 1002         | RAYSA MINELIS CALZADO REYES                      | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 33,665.51          | 10,674.02   | 35,917.41 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA MARIA MIRELES DE CASTRO                     | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,987.54          | 8,842.78    | 45,657.70 | F                |
| 1002         | SIMONA DE LOS SANTOS SANTOS                      | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,390.49  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 3,430.92       | 3,756.29          | 41,447.38          | 9,684.95    | 21,687.88 | F                |
| 1002         | WANDA MORENO ANDUJAR                             | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 62,161.35          | 11,932.58   | 15,656.60 | F                |
| 1002         | WANYELIN REYNOSO JIMENEZ                         | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 7,288.74  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 64,198.66          | 12,174.58   | 15,324.67 | F                |
| 1002         | YARULIZ ALTAGRACIA RIVERA CONCEPCION             | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,382.52 | F                |
| 1002         | FANNY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GUZMAN                  | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,229.13          | 8,842.78    | 36,416.11 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEÑA GUERRERO                  | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 6,430.80  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,333.78          | 8,842.78    | 46,311.46 | M                |
| 1002         | LOURDES CEBALLOS ROBLES                          | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 15,622.67          | 9,954.60    | 49,270.44 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCIA VALDEZ                                     | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,423.36          | 8,842.78    | 24,221.88 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA RAMONA SANTOS DE CHAVEZ                    | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 40,457.94          | 9,954.60    | 24,435.17 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMONA ARMENGOT DE CASTILLO                      | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 27,431.99          | 10,796.77   | 42,951.14 | F                |
| 1002         | WAYRENY RINCON DIAZ                              | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,233.54          | 8,842.78    | 29,411.70 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEJANDRA MANZUETA BRAZOBAN                      | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 27,287.40          | 8,421.70    | 27,612.83 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | AMARILIS JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,531.12          | 8,421.70    | 37,369.11 | F                |
| 1002         | ARELIS ARGENTINA PEREZ POLANCO        | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,398.71     | 4,878.97  | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 0.00           | 4,008.26          | 42,272.90          | 10,338.97   | 25,125.81 | F                |
| 1002         | BASILIA MORENO FABIAN                 | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 18,438.19          | 10,833.50   | 52,184.36 | M                |
| 1002         | CARMEN MARGARITA NOVAS LEDESMA        | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 16,686.48          | 11,356.71   | 57,346.85 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN MORENO DONATOR                 | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 35,380.58          | 11,254.59   | 37,986.98 | F                |
| 1002         | DAMASA DE LEON ALMONTE                | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,258.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,641.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DIGNA ESTHER DE JESUS BRITO           | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 78,090.16     | 6,951.63  | 25.00       | 2,241.19                  | 5,544.40    | 890.22         | 2,373.94     | 5,536.59    | 0.00           | 4,640.13          | 23,023.04          | 11,971.21   | 55,067.12 | F                |
| 1002         | ELBA YRAISA GUZMAN CASTILLO DE ARACHE | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 14,834.10          | 11,254.59   | 58,533.46 | F                |
| 1002         | ERIDANIA DIAZ REYNA                   | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,872.76     | 11,369.76 | 25.00       | 2,780.25                  | 6,877.97    | 890.22         | 2,944.93     | 6,868.28    | 0.00           | 5,750.18          | 75,985.29          | 14,636.47   | 20,887.47 | F                |
| 1002         | EVELYN PEREZ BRIOSO                   | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,101.22          | 8,421.70    | 38,799.01 | F                |
| 1002         | FIDELIS ALTAGRACIA TAVERA JIMENEZ     | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,061.51 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA       | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 37,123.52          | 10,412.42   | 30,754.02 | F                |
| 1002         | INGRID JOSELYN JAQUEZ FRANCISCO       | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 61,482.84          | 11,254.59   | 11,884.72 | F                |
| 1002         | ISABEL ZAMORA                         | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 59,484.80          | 11,516.19   | 15,588.14 | F                |
| 1002         | ISAURA MANZANILLO MAMBRU              | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JEANNE DENI BODRE ACOSTA              | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 29,933.24          | 8,842.78    | 27,712.00 | F                |
| 1002         | JEREMIAS LEONARDO RAMOS               | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 35,582.37          | 10,252.94   | 31,255.54 | M                |
| 1002         | JOEL ENCARNACION LORENZO              | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 67,100.28     | 4,479.71  | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 1,715.46       | 3,990.63          | 43,847.31          | 10,293.18   | 23,252.97 | M                |
| 1002         | KATERINE MESA QUEZADA                 | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LORENZA MOLINA SOLIS                  | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,237.83  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41          | 29,467.32          | 10,375.69   | 38,170.79 | F                |
| 1002         | LOYDA PENZO VARGAS                    | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,637.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,262.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS MANUEL SANTANA                   | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,636.52 | M                |
| 1002         | MARCO MIGUEL PEREZ FIGUERO            | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 24,506.85          | 8,421.70    | 30,393.38 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA ESTHER SIME MEDINA              | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 21,097.14          | 11,516.19   | 53,975.80 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA FRANCISCA PAREDES LOPEZ         | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 49,221.14          | 11,095.10   | 23,106.79 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIBEL DOMINGUEZ DE PAULINO          | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,993.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,396.32 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTINA MANZANILLO TAPIA              | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1002         | MAXIMINA ROJA                         | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MAYRA ALMANZAR ROMERO                 | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 40,181.68          | 10,674.02   | 29,401.24 | F                |
| 1002         | MINERVA LEBRON RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | NATIVIDAD RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 41,616.03          | 11,095.10   | 30,711.90 | F                |
| 1002         | NICOLAS PINEDA URIBE                  | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,283.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,616.52 | M                |
| 1002         | POLONIA MONTILLA ARACENA              | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 81,710.81     | 11,138.03 | 25.00       | 2,345.10                  | 5,801.47    | 890.22         | 2,484.01     | 5,793.30    | 1,715.46       | 4,854.11          | 56,957.88          | 12,484.99   | 24,752.93 | F                |
| 1002         | PRISCILA DEL MILAGRO GUZMAN           | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,460.54          | 8,842.78    | 37,184.70 | F                |
| 1002         | RAFAELINA MORENO MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,556.82          | 8,421.70    | 16,343.41 | F                |
| 1002         | RHINA ALEXANDRA DUVERGE NOVAS         | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 32,671.65          | 10,833.50   | 37,950.90 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA YSABEL MIESES RUDECINDO         | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 49,591.24          | 10,674.02   | 19,991.68 | F                |
| 1002         | SCALEN PEÑA MONTES DE OCA             | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 33,754.10          | 11,254.59   | 39,613.46 | F                |
| 1002         | TRINIDAD JORGE VENTURA                | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 65,177.17          | 11,095.10   | 7,150.76  | F                |
| 1002         | VIRGEN ANNERIS GUZMAN DE LA ROSA      | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,308.65          | 8,421.70    | 27,591.58 | F                |
| 1002         | WANDA MARISOL REYES REYES             | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,696.54          | 8,842.78    | 34,948.70 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | YENIFER JOSEFA ALMARANTE MORENO                 | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,073.68          | 8,421.70    | 37,826.55 | F                |
| 1002         | YIRANDY ENCARNACION                             | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,368.21          | 8,421.70    | 28,532.02 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEJANDRINA SORIANO FABIAN                      | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 32,601.29          | 5,758.10    | 4,935.19  | F                |
| 1002         | BARTOLA SANCHEZ HEREDIA                         | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,196.76     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,038.85                  | 2,569.97    | 416.26         | 1,100.38     | 2,566.35    | 1,715.46       | 2,139.23          | 33,387.72          | 5,552.58    | 2,809.04  | F                |
| 1002         | MELBA ADANELLY JAQUEZ FRANCISCO                 | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 25,875.19          | 5,337.01    | 8,916.28  | F                |
| 1002         | RAUEL DOMINGO ROSARIO CONTRERAS                 | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,564.07     | 6,121.54  | 25.00       | 1,106.79                  | 2,738.05    | 443.49         | 1,172.35     | 2,734.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,304.14          | 21,229.25          | 5,915.73    | 17,334.82 | M                |
| 1002         | SULEICA SANTANA FLORES                          | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 1,715.46       | 2,079.82          | 21,607.67          | 5,398.38    | 13,583.90 | M                |
| 1002         | TANIA MATILDE MEDINA CARRASCO                   | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 9,064.60  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 17,053.67          | 5,758.10    | 20,482.81 | F                |
| 1002         | FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA                              | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 15,969.85 | 25.00       | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,820.72          | 20,003.20          | 7,256.58    | 27,301.71 | M                |
| 1002         | JOHANNA SAMBOY PIÑA                             | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 32,917.64     | 3,987.62  | 25.00       | 944.74                    | 2,337.15    | 378.55         | 1,000.70     | 2,333.86    | 1,715.46       | 1,970.44          | 22,255.09          | 5,049.56    | 10,662.55 | F                |
| 1002         | LOURDES PERALTA                                 | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 31,974.78          | 9,627.60    | 30,786.61 | F                |
| 1002         | LUISA TOMASA GUZMAN DE MATHIS                   | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 8,017.76  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 12,042.44          | 5,416.75    | 23,268.84 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 8,688.91  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 12,367.31          | 5,547.56    | 23,796.66 | F                |
| 1002         | MILTA JEANNETTE PEREZ CUEVAS                    | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 1,715.46       | 1,942.60          | 8,563.61           | 4,977.31    | 23,882.95 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSALIO MORENO BRAND                            | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,398.71     | 4,878.97  | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 0.00           | 4,008.26          | 31,311.14          | 10,338.97   | 36,087.57 | M                |
| 1002         | YAHAIRA YUDEKA SANTANA PORTES                   | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 10,142.31          | 5,627.29    | 26,541.48 | F                |
| 1002         | BELKI JOSEFINA JAQUEZ                           | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 62,148.10     | 3,890.91  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.52    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 15,961.00          | 9,533.52    | 46,187.10 | F                |
| 1002         | DORIS MENDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ                       | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,644.17     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,022.99                  | 2,530.74    | 409.91         | 1,083.58     | 2,527.17    | 0.00           | 2,106.57          | 4,737.23           | 5,467.82    | 30,906.94 | F                |
| 1002         | FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA                              | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 49,123.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,409.86                  | 3,487.80    | 564.93         | 1,493.37     | 3,482.89    | 0.00           | 2,903.23          | 8,640.09           | 7,535.62    | 40,483.89 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO                | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 40,389.18     | 7,113.51  | 25.00       | 1,159.17                  | 2,867.63    | 464.48         | 1,227.83     | 2,863.59    | 0.00           | 2,412.00          | 10,565.25          | 6,195.70    | 29,823.93 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO                | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP              | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 15,252.77          | 5,888.90    | 23,136.41 | F                |
| 1002         | MILTA JEANNETTE PEREZ CUEVAS                    | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,917.60          | 5,408.96           | 4,977.31    | 27,037.60 | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA VENERANDA LORA DE PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 5,614.75  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 5,146.38       | 2,293.80          | 20,082.23          | 5,888.90    | 18,306.95 | F                |
| 1002         | SARA COCA CABRERA                               | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,075.93          | 5,758.10    | 27,460.55 | F                |
| 1002         | ADELA MATOS ACOSTA                              | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 28,111.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ADOLFINA DE LA CRUZ COCO                        | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 68,917.16     | 4,821.62  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 1,715.46       | 4,098.00          | 41,624.26          | 10,571.90   | 27,292.90 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEXANDRA MERCEDES NOLASCO RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 36,573.76          | 10,412.41   | 31,303.77 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA MARIA VALERA MANZANILLO                     | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 50,041.97          | 8,842.78    | 7,603.27  | F                |
| 1002         | ANNIS YUDERKIS DE JESUS                         | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 58,533.73          | 11,516.19   | 16,539.21 | F                |
| 1002         | ARELIS ADAMES HERNANDEZ                         | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | AURIS ROA VALGAS                                | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,596.35          | 8,421.70    | 37,303.88 | F                |
| 1002         | CARLIXTA BATISTA                                | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 28,295.50          | 10,796.77   | 42,087.63 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROLINA DIAZ GALVEZ                            | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | CASIMIRA FAJARDO VASQUEZ DE ABREU               | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 24,611.99          | 10,796.77   | 45,771.14 | F                |
| 1002         | CATERIN NAHUDILYS MERCEDES MEDINA REYES         | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 56,250.02          | 11,516.19   | 18,822.92 | F                |
| 1002         | CIRILO CASTILLO PANIAGUA                        | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | DANNY RAQUEL POLANCO SANTO                      | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 58,947.61          | 11,516.19   | 16,125.33 | F                |
| 1002         | DAYENNI GOMEZ MONTAÑO                           | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DIANA DEOGRACIA JIMENEZ                         | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,581.22          | 8,421.70    | 32,319.01 | F                |
| 1002         | DIABELIN TERESA GERMAN PIMENTEL                 | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,922.27          | 8,421.70    | 11,977.96 | F                |
| 1002         | DIOLISI ROSARIO MAURICIO                        | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 19,599.77          | 11,254.59   | 53,767.78 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | ESMIRNA ESTHER SEPULVEDA CARVAJAL          | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ESTEBANIA CLETO DE HERRERA                 | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 48,756.86          | 12,080.11   | 30,100.71 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANKLIN ENCARNACION MERAN                 | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 57,144.94 | M                |
| 1002         | GABRIELA SANTANA                           | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 20,841.35          | 9,684.95    | 42,293.91 | F                |
| 1002         | GISSEL VERONICA HEREDIA MEDINA             | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,022.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,877.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JENNY FIOR QUEZADA QUEZADA                 | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 33,874.71          | 14,315.36   | 60,735.14 | F                |
| 1002         | JOHANNA GISSEL DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 40,006.10          | 11,516.19   | 35,066.84 | F                |
| 1002         | JORGE ARISMENDY RODRIGUEZ PEÑA             | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 34,348.85          | 8,421.70    | 20,551.38 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA IRIS VALDEZ DUARTE                   | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 24,109.96          | 10,412.41   | 43,767.57 | F                |
| 1002         | KATHERINE DENIS ESTRELLA JAVIER            | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,801.71          | 11,254.59   | 20,565.84 | F                |
| 1002         | KENIA NAIROVY SEVERINO FIGUEROO            | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 41,691.69          | 11,777.79   | 35,086.63 | F                |
| 1002         | LISBETTE JAQUEZ MADURO                     | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,464.85          | 8,421.70    | 26,435.38 | F                |
| 1002         | LIZ MASSIELLE REYES RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,820.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,079.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LORELIN BANESSA MOLINA DE VALOY            | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 42,955.43          | 11,516.19   | 32,117.51 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS MANUEL ALVAREZ VALENCIA               | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 37,768.93          | 9,263.87    | 22,621.32 | M                |
| 1002         | LUZ ATANY BELLO PIETER                     | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 39,772.58          | 9,954.60    | 25,120.53 | F                |
| 1002         | MAGDANY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MATOS DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 32,661.61          | 9,684.95    | 30,473.65 | F                |
| 1002         | MARGARITA BERIGUETE CONSTANZA              | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 45,698.70 | F                |
| 1002         | MASSIEL RODRIGUEZ PERALTA                  | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 35,765.62          | 11,516.19   | 39,307.32 | F                |
| 1002         | MAYRA MONTERO MATEO                        | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 16,169.16          | 8,842.78    | 41,476.08 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUEL ANGEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA ALCANTARA LEYBA                  | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 42,398.65          | 9,684.95    | 20,736.61 | F                |
| 1002         | NELSI GUZMAN                               | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | PAULA CRUZ ESCOLASTICO                     | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,061.51 | F                |
| 1002         | PILAR PANIAGUA VALDEZ                      | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 36,565.62          | 11,516.19   | 38,507.32 | F                |
| 1002         | RAFAELA RUDECINDO                          | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 30,320.54          | 11,516.19   | 44,752.40 | F                |
| 1002         | RAISA MARIA CASADO DIAZ                    | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,126.33          | 8,421.70    | 14,773.90 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA ESMELISA VELAZQUEZ ARIAS             | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 35,072.62          | 11,516.19   | 40,000.32 | F                |
| 1002         | SUNREY CORONADO LOPEZ                      | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | WENDY ZORAYA GOMEZ MAURICIO                | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 21,711.62          | 11,516.19   | 53,361.32 | F                |
| 1002         | YAMILKA ABREU                              | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 52,878.37          | 11,516.19   | 22,194.57 | F                |
| 1002         | YUGEIDY ONELIN DIAZ ROSARIO                | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,340.72          | 8,421.70    | 17,559.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEANNY ANELL MARTINEZ COCO                | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,094.95          | 8,421.70    | 26,805.28 | F                |
| 1002         | BENEDICTA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN                 | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,681.46  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 46,043.47          | 11,516.19   | 29,029.47 | F                |
| 1002         | BETANIA GUZMAN MORENO                      | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                   | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 15,582.80          | 5,678.35    | 21,433.87 | F                |
| 1002         | CLAUDIA GUZMAN DEL ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,467.56          | 8,421.70    | 32,432.67 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISNELLY GARCIA CRUZ                      | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,093.79          | 8,842.78    | 45,551.45 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTAFIRY JOELY MARTINEZ PICHARDO         | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,862.09          | 8,421.70    | 37,038.14 | F                |
| 1002         | DENNY DENNICE ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DIEGO CHIVILLI LAUCEL                      | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 25,129.75          | 10,674.02   | 44,453.17 | M                |
| 1002         | EDITH LETICIA JIMENEZ MENDEZ               | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,607.83          | 8,421.70    | 12,292.40 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1002         | ELVIN SAMUEL REYES LENDOF            | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 10,886.89 | 25.00       | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 1,715.46       | 2,880.81      | 23,986.21          | 7,412.53         | 24,335.37   | M      |
| 1002         | EMMANUEL GARCIA ARIAS                | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | M      |
| 1002         | FAUSTINA HERNANDEZ NICOLAS           | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35      | 48,201.31          | 10,674.02        | 21,381.61   | F      |
| 1002         | FERNANDO FERREIRA PEÑA               | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78      | 17,846.21          | 5,206.21         | 16,092.57   | M      |
| 1002         | FIORDALIZA MIESES NOVA               | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,641.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,137.72                  | 2,814.58    | 455.88         | 1,205.12     | 2,810.62    | 0.00           | 2,342.84      | 37,188.64          | 6,081.08         | 2,453.33    | F      |
| 1002         | FLORANGE ARIAS HERRERA               | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78      | 31,861.97          | 5,206.21         | 2,076.81    | F      |
| 1002         | FRANCIA ESTELA GUERRERO NINA         | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41      | 38,749.85          | 10,375.69        | 28,888.27   | F      |
| 1002         | FRANCIA TORREZ BELTRAN               | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.54     | 5,861.98  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00      | 59,104.59          | 11,140.30        | 13,517.95   | F      |
| 1002         | FRANKLIN SATURRIA NICOLAS            | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13      | 28,260.09          | 10,935.63        | 43,028.21   | M      |
| 1002         | GEORGINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES      | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,659.25  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 3,430.92       | 2,030.78      | 12,259.43          | 5,206.21         | 21,679.35   | F      |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA MORONTA YSAAC               | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60      | 43,268.45          | 11,777.79        | 33,509.87   | F      |
| 1002         | JULIO ERNESTO ZAPATA SOSA            | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 33,318.60          | 8,421.70         | 21,581.63   | M      |
| 1002         | LORENZO TORRES BELTRAN               | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,135.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.10                  | 2,565.64    | 415.56         | 1,098.53     | 2,562.03    | 0.00           | 2,135.63      | 22,808.17          | 5,543.23         | 13,327.65   | M      |
| 1002         | LUCY DANY DURAN ROQUE                | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | F      |
| 1002         | MARGARITA MARIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES  | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18      | 21,239.41          | 5,337.01         | 13,552.06   | F      |
| 1002         | MARIZOL ALCANTARA GRACIANO           | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52      | 33,861.19          | 5,968.64         | 5,047.79    | F      |
| 1002         | MILDRED RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29      | 46,450.41          | 9,684.95         | 16,684.85   | F      |
| 1002         | MONICA FIGUEROA HEREDIA              | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29      | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95         | 53,693.91   | F      |
| 1002         | OLIMPIA SANTANA DE GOMEZ             | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 3,430.92       | 2,193.01      | 26,848.04          | 5,627.29         | 9,835.75    | F      |
| 1002         | REYNA MARIA CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA                | fijo    | 41,847.48     | 8,301.61  | 25.00       | 1,201.02                  | 2,971.17    | 481.25         | 1,272.16     | 2,966.99    | 0.00           | 2,498.18      | 12,175.98          | 6,419.41         | 29,671.50   | F      |
| 1002         | RUTH ESTHER BRITO TORRES             | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 34,456.70          | 8,421.70         | 20,443.53   | F      |
| 1002         | TANIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES         | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00      | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00         | 18,518.00   | F      |
| 1002         | VICENTA MORENO                       | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41      | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10         | 2,265.06    | F      |
| 1002         | XIOMARA OGANDO SANTANA               | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69      | 10,295.59          | 5,678.35         | 26,721.08   | F      |
| 1002         | ANGELA VASQUEZ ROSARIO DE TORIBIO    | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 27,546.82          | 11,516.19        | 47,526.12   | F      |
| 1002         | BETANIA GUZMAN MORENO                | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69      | 34,804.74          | 5,678.35         | 2,211.93    | F      |
| 1002         | ELVIN SAMUEL REYES LENDOF            | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,855.81      | 10,254.47          | 7,412.53         | 38,067.11   | M      |
| 1002         | FIORDALIZA MIESES NOVA               | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,641.97     | 7,232.43  | 25.00       | 1,137.72                  | 2,814.58    | 455.88         | 1,205.12     | 2,810.62    | 0.00           | 2,367.84      | 25,425.15          | 6,081.08         | 14,216.82   | F      |
| 1002         | GEORGINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES      | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,031.44                  | 2,551.65    | 413.30         | 1,092.54     | 2,548.06    | 0.00           | 2,123.98      | 2,663.06           | 5,513.01         | 33,275.72   | F      |
| 1002         | HIROELIS GERMAN FAMILIA DE MERCEDES  | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02      | 47,687.20          | 11,254.59        | 25,680.35   | F      |
| 1002         | LORENZO TORRES BELTRAN               | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,135.82     | 5,452.86  | 25.00       | 1,037.10                  | 2,565.64    | 415.56         | 1,098.53     | 2,562.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,160.63      | 12,362.36          | 5,543.23         | 23,773.46   | M      |
| 1002         | MARIZOL ALCANTARA GRACIANO           | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52      | 10,714.85          | 5,968.64         | 28,194.13   | F      |
| 1002         | PRIMITIVA GUZMAN MORENO              | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62      | 33,566.03          | 5,496.49         | 2,265.06    | F      |
| 1002         | REYNA MARIA CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02    | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA                | fijo    | 41,981.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,204.88                  | 2,980.71    | 482.79         | 1,276.25     | 2,976.51    | 0.00           | 2,481.13      | 23,222.00          | 6,440.01         | 18,759.78   | F      |
| 1002         | VICENTA MORENO                       | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41      | 15,617.05          | 5,758.10         | 21,919.43   | F      |
| 1002         | ERMINIA VALDEZ PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 0.00           | 2,279.84      | 26,096.48          | 5,917.58         | 12,479.62   | F      |
| 1002         | GRACITA LUISA TEJADA VALERA          | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01      | 10,095.27          | 5,627.29         | 26,588.52   | F      |
| 1002         | JULIO GUZMAN                         | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,049.31     | 8,823.82  | 25.00       | 2,469.62                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.52      | 61,788.33          | 13,100.62        | 24,260.98   | M      |
| 1002         | MARY LANDIS DE LOS SANTOS DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01      | 9,292.97           | 5,627.29         | 27,390.82   | F      |
| 1002         | VERENICE RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ           | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,917.60      | 28,624.90          | 4,977.31         | 3,821.66    | F      |
| 1002         | YOLANDA MADE ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 36,544.93          | 9,263.87         | 23,845.32   | F      |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                       |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                       |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | CELESTINA MEDINA ROSARIO                | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 26,454.18          | 11,254.59   | 46,913.38 | F                |
| 1002         | ERMINIA VALDEZ PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 6,731.00  | 25.00       | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 0.00           | 2,304.84          | 13,658.29          | 5,917.58    | 24,917.81 | F                |
| 1002         | GERTRUDIS VICTORIA LARA DE VELAZQUEZ    | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 13,555.32          | 5,416.75    | 21,755.96 | F                |
| 1002         | GRACITA LUISA TEJADA VALERA             | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,142.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,541.48 | F                |
| 1002         | KIRICA MIESES LIRIA                     | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 5,039.43  | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 0.00           | 4,058.66          | 54,333.15          | 10,469.76   | 13,918.26 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ELENA VALERA TEJADA               | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 26,918.31          | 5,627.29    | 9,765.48  | F                |
| 1002         | MARY LANDIS DE LOS SANTOS DE TAVERAS    | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 10,402.31          | 5,627.29    | 26,281.48 | F                |
| 1002         | VERENICE RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ              | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,446.56     | 4,783.82  | 25.00       | 988.62                    | 2,445.71    | 396.14         | 1,047.18     | 2,442.26    | 0.00           | 2,060.80          | 8,155.80           | 5,284.11    | 26,290.76 | F                |
| 1002         | ALBA IRIS ALCANTARA AMADOR              | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,879.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,020.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA RUDY JIMENEZ PAULINO                | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,160.28          | 8,421.70    | 28,739.95 | F                |
| 1002         | CAMILA ORTIZ SIERRA                     | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1002         | CONSUELO GARABOTE CAMPUSANO             | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 46,352.15          | 10,412.41   | 21,525.38 | F                |
| 1002         | DARIS ALBERTA PEREZ FELIZ               | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,636.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DIGNA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,775.32          | 8,842.78    | 23,869.92 | F                |
| 1002         | DORIS MENDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,644.17     | 5,610.92  | 25.00       | 1,022.99                  | 2,530.74    | 409.91         | 1,083.58     | 2,527.17    | 0.00           | 2,131.57          | 13,663.60          | 5,467.82    | 21,980.57 | F                |
| 1002         | DULCE MARIA FABIAN CATALINO             | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 14,197.17          | 10,412.41   | 53,680.36 | F                |
| 1002         | EUSEBIA MIGUELINA ROSA MORILLO          | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 34,343.70          | 9,684.95    | 28,791.56 | F                |
| 1002         | FAUSTINA DE JESUS CABRAL                | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 40,642.89          | 10,674.02   | 28,940.03 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCINYS MORENO DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 39,933.80          | 9,954.60    | 24,959.31 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA GARCIA MEDINA                 | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 41,538.09          | 11,932.58   | 36,279.86 | F                |
| 1002         | IRBEL ISMAEL JIMENEZ ABREU              | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,890.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,009.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA TOLENTINO PERALTA                 | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 21,107.17          | 5,758.10    | 16,429.31 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANITA MARTINEZ MAMBRU                 | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 60,060.21          | 11,095.10   | 12,267.72 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCIA JOSEFINA CONSTANZA VILORIO        | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,602.23          | 8,421.70    | 35,298.00 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ                | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,117.62          | 31,910.02          | 5,496.49    | 3,921.07  | F                |
| 1002         | MARLENY MATY ENCARNACION JEREZ          | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 29,629.60          | 8,421.70    | 25,270.63 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUEL ANGEL RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 19,305.28          | 10,674.02   | 50,277.64 | M                |
| 1002         | MODESTA LIRIANO BONILLA                 | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 52,402.16          | 12,322.10   | 28,160.80 | F                |
| 1002         | NASARIA DE LA ROSA MARTE                | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,164.54          | 8,842.78    | 33,480.70 | F                |
| 1002         | NATALIA MIOZOTI PEGUERO DE LOS SANTOS   | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YAINGRI CAROL CORNIEL CASTILLO          | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA CHAPMAN SANTANA      | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,588.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,311.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YILDA SIRI MARTE                        | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,731.14          | 8,842.78    | 14,914.10 | F                |
| 1002         | YINET MARCELINO RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.51 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN DONAIDA RUIZ RODRIGUEZ DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES VESP 10-02      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 98,676.53     | 10,936.32 | 25.00       | 2,832.02                  | 7,006.03    | 890.22         | 2,999.77     | 6,996.17    | 3,430.92       | 5,856.79          | 42,895.91          | 14,892.42   | 55,780.62 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA TOLENTINO PERALTA                 | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES VESP 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 36,174.85          | 5,758.10    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1002         | CARLOS ANTONIO CASTRO MUÑOZ             | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 6,794.21  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 24,461.83          | 5,398.38    | 10,729.74 | M                |
| 1002         | EUGENIA MERCEDES GRIÑAN PEREZ           | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,086.89          | 13,150.02          | 5,416.75    | 22,161.26 | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PEREZ         | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,441.60     | 6,049.39  | 25.00       | 2,165.17                  | 5,356.35    | 867.58         | 2,293.42     | 5,348.81    | 1,715.46       | 4,483.59          | 47,780.34          | 11,572.74   | 27,661.26 | F                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION HENRIQUEZ GUERRA | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 22,467.78          | 11,675.66   | 53,644.79 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMONA ANTONIA LUGO ABREU               | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 32,193.99          | 11,516.19   | 42,878.95 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | ROSA FATIMA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ          | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,576.50     | 10,359.17 | 25.00       | 2,656.95                  | 6,572.93    | 890.22         | 2,814.33     | 6,563.67    | 0.00           | 5,496.28          | 75,920.80          | 14,026.82   | 16,655.70 | F                |
| 1002         | ADALGISA DE LEON FRIAS               | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEIDE MARGARITA GARCIA SANTANA      | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 52,750.81          | 10,674.02   | 16,832.11 | F                |
| 1002         | ALFREDO JOSE BELLO POTRAZO           | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,356.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,543.52 | M                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA LEONICIA CABRERA GUABA    | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,972.41          | 8,421.70    | 8,927.82  | F                |
| 1002         | ARIEL RUIZ MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,456.09          | 8,421.70    | 20,444.14 | M                |
| 1002         | BRIGIDA FABIAN FERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,487.27          | 8,421.70    | 13,412.96 | F                |
| 1002         | CARLOS ALBERTO VASQUEZ RAMIREZ       | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,093.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,806.52 | M                |
| 1002         | CARMEN DELIA BLANCO BRITO            | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,182.80          | 10,833.50   | 25,439.74 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN MATEO MORA                    | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 43,710.46          | 11,319.99   | 30,083.44 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTHIAN IGNACIO TURBI MARTE        | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,093.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,806.51 | M                |
| 1002         | ELIANA PTRICIA NOVAS HENRIQUEZ       | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,197.81          | 8,421.70    | 17,702.42 | F                |
| 1002         | ERICA MARLENNYS ACOSTA MEDINA        | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,232.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,667.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ERICKA MASSIEL AULERIO CASTILLO      | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 36,178.38 | F                |
| 1002         | EULALIA DE LOS SANTOS BUTEN          | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,053.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,846.52 | F                |
| 1002         | EVANGELISTA MILIANO DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 58,318.79          | 10,796.77   | 12,064.34 | F                |
| 1002         | FLORENTINA VASQUEZ PORTALATIN        | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 37,974.82          | 11,675.66   | 38,137.74 | F                |
| 1002         | GLORIA MARIA JIMENEZ ANDUJAR         | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,343.72          | 8,421.70    | 14,556.51 | F                |
| 1002         | HEYDI HOENY BRAVO ARTILES            | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,728.04     | 5,881.84  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 36,960.73          | 11,156.48   | 35,767.31 | F                |
| 1002         | IRCANIA ROSANNA SANTIAGO JIMENEZ     | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1002         | ISA DOLORES COMPRE MEJIA             | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 28,454.37          | 10,412.41   | 39,423.16 | F                |
| 1002         | JOHANNA AQUINO NAVARRO               | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,066.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,833.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LEONA COCO RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,558.93          | 8,421.70    | 33,341.30 | F                |
| 1002         | LEONOR GARCIA MATEO                  | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 39,346.44          | 11,254.59   | 34,021.11 | F                |
| 1002         | LEYTTER MENA CARRERAS                | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | LINA AURORA GRULLON CHEVALIER        | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 44,901.54          | 11,675.66   | 31,211.02 | F                |
| 1002         | LLISSEL YUJANNI PEGUERO BAUTISTA     | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCIA HAIDEE CONTRERA MORALES        | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,510.05          | 8,421.70    | 31,390.18 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA MERCEDES QUEZADA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 49,380.42          | 8,421.70    | 5,519.81  | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ     | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 14,749.09          | 9,684.95    | 48,386.17 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIANA GOMEZ SEPULVEDA              | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 83,694.97     | 8,270.02  | 25.00       | 2,402.05                  | 5,942.34    | 890.22         | 2,544.33     | 5,933.97    | 0.00           | 4,971.38          | 55,547.83          | 12,766.53   | 28,147.14 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIELA MORENO SOLANO                | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTHA MARIA REYES MEDRANO           | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,707.85          | 8,421.70    | 34,192.38 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTHA ODALIS DE LEON ZAYAS          | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,816.69          | 8,421.70    | 25,083.54 | F                |
| 1002         | MELIDA ALTAGRACIA PADILLA DURAN      | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 15,159.07          | 12,080.11   | 63,698.50 | F                |
| 1002         | MILAGROS REYES EVANGELISTA           | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 66,239.28          | 12,322.10   | 14,323.68 | F                |
| 1002         | NIURQUI ALEXANDRA MATOS DIAZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,243.70          | 8,421.70    | 26,656.53 | F                |
| 1002         | OMAIRA ALTAGRACIA MIRALLE DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 58,386.00 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSANNA GERMAN AYBAR                 | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 31,528.19          | 9,263.87    | 28,862.06 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA REYES CUEVAS                   | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97  | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 52,733.21          | 13,342.61   | 35,021.48 | F                |
| 1002         | SONIA SANCHEZ                        | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 61,000.23          | 11,254.59   | 12,367.32 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | SORAIDA VICENTE DE LEON                | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | SULENY MATOS SEGURA                    | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,481.77          | 8,842.78    | 38,163.47 | F                |
| 1002         | TOMASINA PASCUAL TOLENTINO             | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,687.16          | 8,421.70    | 32,213.07 | M                |
| 1002         | VIDALINA DEL CARMEN PEREZ ALMANZAR     | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | WENDY ESTHER PEÑA MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,680.70          | 8,421.70    | 23,219.53 | F                |
| 1002         | YAJAIRA DE PAULA CONTRERAS             | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,293.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,606.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YANEIRA ALEXANDRA CLETO CLETO          | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 41,194.73          | 9,263.87    | 19,195.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YESSENIA MERCEDES PERALTA DIAZ         | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 14,309.40          | 11,254.59   | 59,058.15 | F                |
| 1002         | HECTOR MANUEL FORTUNATO DIAZ           | ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA MARGARITA ARIZA ENCARNACION   | ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,205.09          | 2,805.76           | 5,723.55    | 34,505.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LEIDINA ALTAGRACIA CASADO MORDAN       | ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,374.33 | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 14,542.45          | 5,678.35    | 22,474.22 | F                |
| 1002         | TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS          | ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,884.62     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,115.99                  | 2,760.81    | 447.17         | 1,182.09     | 2,756.92    | 0.00           | 2,298.08          | 36,619.55          | 5,964.90    | 2,265.07  | M                |
| 1002         | ANA DORILA QUEZADA DE VALDEZ           | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03 | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 10,347.57          | 5,888.90    | 28,041.61 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA DORILA QUEZADA DE VALDEZ           | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 13,716.64          | 5,888.90    | 24,672.54 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA LUISA ZABALA                       | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,429.59          | 8,421.70    | 24,470.64 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA MARIA ALMONTE                      | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,853.23          | 8,421.70    | 35,047.00 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA SILVIA BETANCES JIMENEZ            | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 37,412.87          | 10,833.50   | 33,209.67 | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIO FAMILIA DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 44,394.96          | 10,935.63   | 26,893.34 | M                |
| 1002         | CARMEN ONIDIA DISLA ROSARIO DE ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 23,859.21          | 11,932.58   | 53,958.74 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROLIN JOSELIN PAULINO JIMENEZ        | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,616.35          | 8,421.70    | 17,283.88 | F                |
| 1002         | DIANA CAROLINA AGUASVIVAS JIMENEZ      | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,864.67          | 8,421.70    | 13,035.56 | F                |
| 1002         | DIONICIA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO        | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 33,797.41          | 11,095.10   | 38,530.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGA YLUMINADA AMADIZ FIGUEROA      | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,300.93 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 35,894.21          | 11,777.79   | 40,884.11 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SPRAU        | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIZABETH ESTHER ORTIZ SANTOS          | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 64,551.57          | 11,777.79   | 12,226.75 | F                |
| 1002         | ESTHER NOEMI PEÑA VILORIO              | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 26,973.20          | 11,516.19   | 48,099.74 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCESCA FELIZ DE LEON                | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,498.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,401.53 | F                |
| 1002         | GERONIMA EUNICE GONZALEZ VINICIO       | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 31,784.03          | 11,095.10   | 40,543.90 | F                |
| 1002         | HEIBIS DARMORIN SEGURA CUEVAS          | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 35,561.53 | M                |
| 1002         | HILDA ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA ORTIZ        | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 57,889.37          | 10,375.69   | 9,748.75  | F                |
| 1002         | IRIS MARIA BUENO BUENO                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ISRAEL ANTONIO BATISTA BELLO           | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 48,500.53          | 8,842.78    | 9,144.71  | M                |
| 1002         | JEANIA BIENVENIDA GONZALEZ GARCIA      | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 15,803.79          | 10,935.63   | 55,484.51 | F                |
| 1002         | JULISSA PANIAGUA VICTORINO             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 7,344.35 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 44,975.23          | 10,674.02   | 24,607.69 | F                |
| 1002         | KARINA VEGA RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 38,059.38          | 11,095.10   | 34,268.55 | F                |
| 1002         | LEONARDO ENCARNACION CRUZ              | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 35,490.25          | 8,842.78    | 22,154.99 | M                |
| 1002         | LOURDES CORTORREAL GARCIA              | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 55,527.99          | 11,932.58   | 22,289.96 | F                |
| 1002         | LOURDES MARIA FROMETA DE VARGAS        | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 28,611.74          | 11,516.19   | 46,461.20 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS ERNESTO SALDAÑA PEREZ             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 6,670.05 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 55,326.76          | 9,954.60    | 9,566.35  | M                |
| 1002         | LUZ MARIA HERRERA ECHAVARRIA           | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 49,682.05          | 10,935.63   | 21,606.25 | F                |
| 1002         | LUZ TORIBIO MERCEDES                   | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,398.71     | 7,965.11 | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 0.00           | 4,008.26          | 59,942.21          | 10,338.97   | 7,456.50  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | MASSIEL ESTHER BRITO GRULLON             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MAXIMA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 14,709.96          | 11,095.10   | 57,617.97 | F                |
| 1002         | MAYELIN ARAUJO MORENO                    | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.53 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES BETANCES ABREU                  | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 24,489.06          | 11,095.10   | 47,838.87 | M                |
| 1002         | MIGUEL ANTONIO GERMAN OLMOS              | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 82,278.32     | 7,936.79  | 25.00       | 2,361.39                  | 5,841.76    | 890.22         | 2,501.26     | 5,833.53    | 0.00           | 4,887.65          | 66,426.90          | 12,565.51   | 15,851.42 | M                |
| 1002         | MIGUEL EDUARDO MARTINEZ DIAZ             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 7,432.04  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 31,235.87          | 9,991.33    | 33,896.65 | M                |
| 1002         | MILADYS XIOMARA RAMIREZ MATEO            | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 22,157.86          | 12,216.38   | 57,660.09 | F                |
| 1002         | MILKYS ALEJANDRA FRANCISCO NOVA          | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,380.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,519.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ODALIZA RIVAS CORNELIO                   | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 51,478.65          | 10,833.50   | 19,143.89 | F                |
| 1002         | PIROSKA GABRIELA MATEO SANDOVAL          | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | RAQUEL NOEMI SIME MEDINA                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 64,280.15          | 11,777.79   | 12,498.17 | F                |
| 1002         | RUFINA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GERVACIO          | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 14,284.67          | 9,954.60    | 50,608.44 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA CECILIA LAUREANO VASQUEZ           | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,952.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,947.51 | F                |
| 1002         | SILVIA BLANCO GUILLEN                    | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 29,974.82          | 11,675.66   | 46,137.74 | F                |
| 1002         | SOLEDAD RODRIGUEZ DE CABRERA             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 17,729.97          | 10,833.50   | 52,892.57 | F                |
| 1002         | SONIA DE LOS SANTOS                      | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 7,288.74  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 14,031.66          | 12,174.58   | 65,491.67 | F                |
| 1002         | TEHANNY MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA  | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 46,472.16          | 11,675.66   | 29,640.40 | F                |
| 1002         | TIRSO MANUEL MONTERO ENCARNACION         | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 35,541.46          | 14,603.89   | 61,101.73 | M                |
| 1002         | XIOMARA AMPARO FELIX DE CASTRO           | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 57,493.73          | 11,932.58   | 20,324.22 | F                |
| 1002         | YESSENIA MATOS RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 47,685.48          | 11,516.19   | 27,387.46 | F                |
| 1002         | ARIS RAMONA ESTEVEZ                      | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA                | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 9,254.12  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 35,232.29          | 5,513.09    | 707.03    | F                |
| 1002         | AYDA ESPINOSA MIRANDA                    | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL              | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,956.33  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 10,264.68          | 5,934.18    | 28,419.65 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGO SORIANO COCA CABRERA             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS        | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 9,595.34           | 5,778.22    | 28,072.32 | M                |
| 1002         | ESPERANZA NAVARRO DE DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 58,154.35          | 11,447.27   | 16,469.29 | F                |
| 1002         | MARCIO ANTONIO VALDEZ FIGUEROE           | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 59,110.30          | 11,516.19   | 15,962.64 | M                |
| 1002         | MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ            | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS        | fijo    | 38,530.29     | 9,296.92  | 25.00       | 1,105.82                  | 2,735.65    | 443.10         | 1,171.32     | 2,731.80    | 0.00           | 2,302.14          | 18,243.19          | 5,910.55    | 20,287.10 | M                |
| 1002         | MELINA MIOSOTIS DIAZ BELTRE              | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 49,492.54          | 8,842.78    | 8,152.70  | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUEL TOMAS HENRIQUEZ TABAR             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,708.80          | 9,263.87    | 32,681.45 | M                |
| 1002         | NIURKA SALCEDO POLANCO                   | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 7,197.46  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 57,299.14          | 9,684.95    | 5,836.12  | F                |
| 1002         | REYNA VITALINA GREEN                     | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 11,417.67          | 5,968.64    | 27,491.32 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA BRAVO                             | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 2,718.27           | 5,627.29    | 33,965.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ASIRYS ELIZABEHT CASTRO SEPULVEDA        | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 28,206.43          | 5,398.38    | 6,985.14  | F                |
| 1002         | BELKYS CATALINA GOMEZ REYES              | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 13,831.67          | 5,496.49    | 21,999.42 | F                |
| 1002         | DIANELVA MERCEDES GUZMAN PEREZ           | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,300.94  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 1,715.46       | 2,293.80          | 13,282.94          | 5,888.90    | 25,106.24 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGO ANTONIO CIPRIAN MATOS            | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 8,857.82  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 1,715.46       | 5,226.81          | 38,505.10          | 13,379.84   | 49,511.96 | M                |
| 1002         | ESTHEFANY VELASQUEZ SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,268.26          | 8,421.70    | 29,631.97 | F                |
| 1002         | HANOY MERCEDES MEDINA FRANCISCO DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 31,861.97          | 5,206.21    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA MONTERO                         | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 3,430.92       | 2,079.82          | 18,610.88          | 5,398.38    | 16,580.69 | F                |
| 1002         | LILIAN DEL CARMEN JAVIER OLIVARES        | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,564.07     | 6,333.49  | 25.00       | 1,106.79                  | 2,738.05    | 443.49         | 1,172.35     | 2,734.19    | 0.00           | 2,304.14          | 23,195.90          | 5,915.73    | 15,368.17 | F                |
| 1002         | LUISA MARIA GUZMAN PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 37,027.55          | 5,888.90    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1002         | LUZ SARITA VICIOSO DE JESUS              | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,185.94          | 19,502.75          | 5,608.93    | 17,061.32 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                        |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                        |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | SELMA MATOS LORA                               | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 2,698.56           | 5,416.75    | 32,612.72 | F                |
| 1002         | SERAIDA PEÑA MATOS                             | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 3,663.23  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 1,715.46       | 2,030.78          | 9,287.95           | 5,206.21    | 24,650.83 | F                |
| 1002         | YEMMY MARIA VALDEZ CHAVEZ                      | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1002         | YRIS VALVERDE DE TELLERIA                      | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 31,648.14          | 5,187.84    | 2,170.92  | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA BRAVO                                   | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL        | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 12,562.31          | 5,627.29    | 24,121.48 | F                |
| 1002         | BELKYS CATALINA GOMEZ REYES                    | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 20,061.61          | 5,496.49    | 15,769.48 | F                |
| 1002         | DIANELVA MERCEDES GUZMAN PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 12,616.15          | 5,888.90    | 25,773.03 | F                |
| 1002         | HANOY MERCEDES MEDINA FRANCISCO DE FRIAS       | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 22,080.58          | 5,206.21    | 11,858.20 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA MONTERO                               | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 4,754.39  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 33,829.94          | 5,398.38    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1002         | LILIAN DEL CARMEN JAVIER OLIVARES              | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,160.94          | 34,204.88          | 5,608.93    | 2,359.19  | F                |
| 1002         | LUISA MARIA GUZMAN PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 27,060.78          | 5,888.90    | 11,328.40 | F                |
| 1002         | LUZ SARITA VICIOSO DE JESUS                    | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,160.94          | 34,204.88          | 5,608.93    | 2,359.19  | F                |
| 1002         | PERCIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 13,581.56          | 5,758.10    | 23,954.92 | F                |
| 1002         | SELMA MATOS LORA                               | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,510.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,800.97 | F                |
| 1002         | SERAIDA PEÑA MATOS                             | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02          | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA   | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 11,120.46          | 4,421.39    | 17,702.17 | F                |
| 1002         | YEMMY MARIA VALDEZ CHAVEZ                      | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 27,168.80          | 5,758.10    | 10,367.68 | F                |
| 1002         | YRIS VALVERDE DE TELLERIA                      | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 19,725.83          | 5,187.84    | 14,093.23 | F                |
| 1002         | AGUEDA MARIA DE MERETTE                        | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 42,358.54          | 12,080.11   | 36,499.04 | F                |
| 1002         | ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS                    | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 58,310.25          | 10,992.97   | 13,351.91 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIA MARIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO                     | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 15,827.62          | 11,516.19   | 59,245.32 | F                |
| 1002         | FRAN ANTONIO DE LA PAZ PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 8,635.74  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 13,604.03          | 5,758.10    | 23,932.45 | M                |
| 1002         | GERTRUDIS VICTORIA LARA DE VELAZQUEZ           | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 32,995.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,315.94  | F                |
| 1002         | MILEDYS FILOMENA VASQUEZ VALLEJO DE PEREZ      | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 68,464.56     | 4,736.45  | 25.00       | 1,964.93                  | 4,860.98    | 787.34         | 2,081.32     | 4,854.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,071.25          | 27,080.37          | 10,502.46   | 41,384.19 | F                |
| 1002         | NEURYS MARIA SENA DE VASSALLO                  | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,268.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,099.16 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA BRITO RODRIGUEZ                          | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 14,971.37          | 5,547.56    | 21,192.60 | F                |
| 1002         | SUSANA ROBLES VALDEZ                           | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA        | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 9,424.52  | 25.00       | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,880.81          | 46,269.70          | 7,412.53    | 2,051.88  | F                |
| 1002         | YSABEL HERRERA FIGUEROA                        | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 10,946.40 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 31,109.04          | 11,516.19   | 43,963.90 | F                |
| 1002         | ANDRES MATA RODRIGUEZ                          | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 26,823.92          | 5,337.01    | 7,967.55  | M                |
| 1002         | ARISLEYDY RAMIREZ MATEO                        | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ASIA MARIA SILVERIO PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 24,459.75          | 5,758.10    | 13,076.73 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTINA BUTEN CABRAL                          | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,111.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTINA ELIZABETH LANDA RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 22,667.22          | 5,416.75    | 12,644.06 | F                |
| 1002         | GLORIA LUZ MESA ARISMENDY                      | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,623.73          | 5,337.01    | 2,167.74  | F                |
| 1002         | GRIPERCIA HEREDIA ABREU                        | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 36,975.47          | 6,048.37    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1002         | INOSENCIA DE JESUS                             | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 35,288.78     | 5,223.12  | 25.00       | 1,012.79                  | 2,505.50    | 405.82         | 1,072.78     | 2,501.97    | 0.00           | 2,110.57          | 15,469.92          | 5,413.29    | 19,818.86 | F                |
| 1002         | JEHINMY MILAGROS DIAZ AGUERO                   | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,515.13          | 8,421.70    | 22,385.10 | F                |
| 1002         | KATIA DE LEON ROSARIO                          | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LAUTERIA MORILLO INICIO                        | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 1,715.46       | 2,104.82          | 12,291.83          | 5,398.38    | 22,899.74 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO PICHARDO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 5,164.71  | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,061.50          | 9,418.69           | 5,285.94    | 25,039.89 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA GEORGINA DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ DE CRUZ       | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 9,475.96           | 5,337.01    | 25,315.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGDEMI CORPORAN MENDOZA                       | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 29,375.63          | 5,337.01    | 5,415.84  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                        |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                        |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | NAIROBI RAMIREZ AGUASVIVA                      | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | PEDRO JOSE LORA                                | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 46,686.81          | 10,796.77   | 23,696.31 | M                |
| 1002         | ROBERTINA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA                  | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL        | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,633.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,677.97 | F                |
| 1002         | RUTH ROSARIO DE PEÑA                           | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 36,666.78          | 6,048.37    | 2,762.02  | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA MAGALYS PEREZ MENDEZ                    | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 32,995.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,315.94  | F                |
| 1002         | SANTIAGO FRANCISCO SILVERIO                    | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 72,514.84     | 5,841.72  | 25.00       | 2,081.18                  | 5,148.55    | 833.92         | 2,204.45     | 5,141.30    | 0.00           | 4,310.63          | 44,073.23          | 11,123.77   | 28,441.61 | M                |
| 1002         | WENDY AGUEDA BRITO SOLINO                      | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 38,683.79     | 256.89    | 25.00       | 1,110.22                  | 2,746.55    | 444.86         | 1,175.99     | 2,742.68    | 0.00           | 2,311.21          | 7,679.56           | 5,934.09    | 31,004.23 | F                |
| 1002         | YEHUDY MORENO MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA              | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 14,415.27 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 60,664.08          | 14,603.89   | 35,979.11 | F                |
| 1002         | ANDRES MATA RODRIGUEZ                          | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.           | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 10,270.96          | 5,337.01    | 24,520.51 | M                |
| 1002         | ASIA MARIA SILVERIO PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,126.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1002         | ATANACIA CORALES MORENO                        | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,943.35          | 11,254.59   | 14,424.21 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTINA ELIZABETH LANDA RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,086.89          | 30,752.30          | 5,416.75    | 4,558.98  | F                |
| 1002         | GLORIA LUZ MESA ARISMENDY                      | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 18,894.96          | 5,337.01    | 15,896.51 | F                |
| 1002         | INOSENCIA DE JESUS                             | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 23,127.62          | 5,206.21    | 10,811.16 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO PICHARDO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,036.50          | 9,491.64           | 5,285.94    | 24,966.94 | F                |
| 1002         | RUTH ROSARIO DE PEÑA                           | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 1,715.46       | 2,355.25          | 11,789.72          | 6,048.37    | 27,639.08 | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA MAGALYS PEREZ MENDEZ                    | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09          | 15,904.93          | 5,723.55    | 21,406.35 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA CECILIA TRABOUS VENTURA                  | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 25,876.94          | 11,254.59   | 47,490.62 | F                |
| 1002         | ALBA ROSA BRITO DE LOPEZ                       | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 38,683.79     | 6,378.55  | 25.00       | 1,110.22                  | 2,746.55    | 444.86         | 1,175.99     | 2,742.68    | 0.00           | 2,311.21          | 9,686.87           | 5,934.09    | 28,996.92 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA ARIAS DE LA ROSA                        | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA   | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 10,584.92          | 5,187.84    | 23,234.15 | F                |
| 1002         | ARACELIS HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA                  | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 10,379.64          | 5,888.90    | 28,009.54 | F                |
| 1002         | AUSTRIA ESPINOSA VALDEZ                        | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL        | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 29,923.62          | 5,398.38    | 5,267.95  | F                |
| 1002         | CLARA REYES GONZALEZ DE ALCANTARA              | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 93,429.20     | 10,559.75 | 25.00       | 2,681.42                  | 6,633.47    | 890.22         | 2,840.25     | 6,624.13    | 0.00           | 5,546.67          | 55,510.52          | 14,147.82   | 37,918.68 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA MARDEN ROJAS                          | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 5,485.64  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 27,965.32          | 5,416.75    | 7,345.97  | F                |
| 1002         | KELVIN MENDEZ MOREL                            | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA    | fijo    | 40,929.20     | 7,838.01  | 25.00       | 1,174.67                  | 2,905.97    | 470.69         | 1,244.25     | 2,901.88    | 0.00           | 2,443.92          | 11,335.17          | 6,278.54    | 29,594.03 | M                |
| 1002         | KENIA ELIZABETH VERAS MORAN                    | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL        | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 11,084.97          | 5,627.29    | 25,598.82 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA IRENE PEREZ HERNANDEZ                    | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 56,905.71          | 11,095.10   | 15,422.22 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTHA RONDON MEJIA                            | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 2,034.05           | 4,210.85    | 25,416.07 | F                |
| 1002         | NANCY ELOISA NOVAS GOMEZ DE ANDINO             | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL        | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,566.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA LIDIA SALVADOR CIRIACO                    | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 36,124.11          | 5,888.90    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1002         | ROSAURA LAURENCIO GIRON                        | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 2,545.60  | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 4,950.16           | 4,210.85    | 22,499.96 | F                |
| 1002         | SULEYKA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ                      | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA   | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 8,924.56           | 4,421.39    | 19,898.07 | F                |
| 1002         | YANILSA MIGUELINA NUÑEZ DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,272.50          | 8,421.70    | 25,627.73 | F                |
| 1002         | YBELICE HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA                   | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 31,195.67          | 5,496.49    | 4,635.42  | F                |
| 1002         | YOMERI INMACULADA TEJADA SANTOS                | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 40,056.30     | 9,350.74  | 25.00       | 1,149.62                  | 2,844.00    | 460.65         | 1,217.71     | 2,839.99    | 1,715.46       | 2,392.33          | 32,839.94          | 6,144.64    | 7,216.36  | F                |
| 1002         | ZORAIDA CEDANO DE FLORES                       | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 31,861.97          | 5,206.21    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1002         | ALBA ROSA BRITO DE LOPEZ                       | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 10,426.97          | 5,627.29    | 26,256.82 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA ARIAS DE LA ROSA                        | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR             | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 4,580.93  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 1,715.46       | 2,023.71          | 11,195.59          | 5,187.84    | 22,623.48 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA ROSA MORALES JAVIER                     | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 8,688.91  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 35,067.65          | 5,547.56    | 1,096.32  | F                |
| 1002         | ARACELIS HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA                  | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA         | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,300.94  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 1,715.46       | 2,293.80          | 11,299.94          | 5,888.90    | 27,089.24 | F                |
| 1002         | AUSTRIA ESPINOSA VALDEZ                        | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL        | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 8,455.20           | 5,398.38    | 26,736.37 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                     |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                     |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | BELSAYRA LUZON MEDINA                     | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS   | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 2,866.50           | 5,934.18    | 35,817.83 | F                |
| 1002         | CRILANI DE LEON DE ENCARNACION            | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 2,984.86           | 6,179.19    | 37,296.63 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTINA JIMENEZ PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,120.36  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 3,430.92       | 2,162.29          | 13,769.89          | 5,547.56    | 22,394.08 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIONEYSI JOSEFINA RUIZ EMILIANO          | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 4,479.00           | 4,421.39    | 24,343.63 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA MARDEN ROJAS                     | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 2,739.56           | 5,416.75    | 32,571.73 | F                |
| 1002         | KELVIN MENDEZ MOREL                       | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA           | fijo    | 40,929.20     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,174.67                  | 2,905.97    | 470.69         | 1,244.25     | 2,901.88    | 0.00           | 2,418.92          | 3,073.86           | 6,278.54    | 37,855.34 | M                |
| 1002         | KENIA ELIZABETH VERAS MORAN               | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 10,224.31          | 5,627.29    | 26,459.48 | F                |
| 1002         | LAUTERIA MORILLO VINICIO                  | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 32,926.49          | 5,398.38    | 2,265.08  | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA      | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 18,520.83          | 5,416.75    | 16,790.45 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTHA RONDON MEJIA                       | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL        | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 2,288.28  | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 1,715.46       | 1,647.30          | 9,067.30           | 4,210.85    | 18,382.82 | F                |
| 1002         | NANCY ELOISA NOVAS GOMEZ DE ANDINO        | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 17,182.72          | 5,496.49    | 18,648.37 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA LIDIA SALVADOR CIRIACO               | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 17,957.94          | 5,888.90    | 20,431.24 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSAURA LAURENCIO GIRON                   | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL        | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 10,594.19          | 4,210.85    | 16,855.93 | F                |
| 1002         | SULEYKA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA          | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 16,971.48          | 4,421.39    | 11,851.15 | F                |
| 1002         | YBELICE HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA              | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 5,711.09           | 5,496.49    | 30,120.00 | F                |
| 1002         | YOMERI INMACULADA TEJADA SANTOS           | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 17,496.80          | 5,837.84    | 20,559.50 | F                |
| 1002         | ADDERLY MERCEDES VIDAL                    | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,000.85          | 8,421.70    | 31,899.38 | F                |
| 1002         | ALBA NELIS FAMILIA BELTRAN                | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | AMALFIS OMELIXIS PUJOLS CUSTODIO          | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 17,238.17          | 5,888.90    | 21,151.01 | F                |
| 1002         | JACQUELYN ROSARIO MERCEDES                | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,335.29          | 8,421.70    | 23,564.94 | F                |
| 1002         | JOANNA ELIZABETH MEJIA MATOS              | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,651.31          | 8,421.70    | 16,248.92 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN DE JESUS ADON VIDAL                  | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)          | fijo    | 36,773.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,055.41                  | 2,610.95    | 422.90         | 1,117.93     | 2,607.27    | 0.00           | 2,173.34          | 33,230.23          | 5,641.12    | 3,543.74  | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA RAMONA SOLANO DELGADO               | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA               | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 10,408.60 | 25.00       | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,820.72          | 17,441.95          | 7,256.58    | 29,862.96 | F                |
| 1002         | KAISY MARIA CASTILLO CUEVAS               | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 26,396.92          | 5,758.10    | 11,139.56 | F                |
| 1002         | KEREN MISLAURIS MIESES                    | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,201.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,698.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MALTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 11,243.22          | 5,187.84    | 22,575.85 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIELA CRISTINA HERNANDEZ COSME DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,492.32          | 8,421.70    | 19,407.91 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIELA MORENO SOLANO                     | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,431.03          | 17,298.00          | 6,309.98    | 23,836.19 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTIRES ZABALA VALENZUELA                | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 31,820.91          | 5,837.84    | 6,235.39  | F                |
| 1002         | MELINA RODRIGUEZ REYES                    | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | SALUSTRIANA DUVAL MENDEZ                  | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 36,124.11          | 5,888.90    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1002         | VIRGINIA DEL CARMEN JAVIER                | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,231.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,668.52 | F                |
| 1002         | AMALFIS OMELIXIS PUJOLS CUSTODIO          | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 25,929.57          | 5,888.90    | 12,459.61 | F                |
| 1002         | CHERELIN PEÑA DOTEL                       | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,885.92          | 8,421.70    | 15,014.31 | F                |
| 1002         | EUDOCIA GARCIA MINAYA                     | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,628.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,271.51 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANYELINA BELTRE CUELLO                  | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,182.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA RAMONA SOLANO DELGADO               | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA               | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 1,715.46       | 2,795.72          | 15,052.29          | 7,256.58    | 32,252.62 | F                |
| 1002         | KAISY MARIA CASTILLO CUEVAS               | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 17,034.84          | 5,758.10    | 20,501.64 | F                |
| 1002         | MALTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 7,384.92           | 5,187.84    | 26,434.15 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIELA MORENO SOLANO                     | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 10,757.15 | 25.00       | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,456.03          | 15,271.54          | 6,309.98    | 25,862.65 | F                |
| 1002         | SALUSTRIANA DUVAL MENDEZ                  | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 25,623.92          | 5,888.90    | 12,765.26 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función              | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                      |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                      |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | TOMASA RINCON ADON                   | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,260.32          | 8,421.70    | 18,639.91 | F                |
| 1002         | ARELIS SURIEL ABREU                  | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 44,178.38 | F                |
| 1002         | BELKIS MIGUELINA GONZALEZ CAMILO     | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL      | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 9,509.34           | 5,758.10    | 28,027.14 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ LAJARA      | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 6,082.42  | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 9,660.46           | 5,659.99    | 27,236.50 | F                |
| 1002         | CRUZ DELIS FERRERAS HERASME          | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA      | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,855.81          | 7,301.13           | 7,412.53    | 41,020.45 | F                |
| 1002         | DIVINA MARIA TEJADA CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 3,430.92       | 2,243.41          | 23,399.67          | 5,758.10    | 14,136.81 | F                |
| 1002         | GRACIEL SANTANA MAMBRU               | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 15,615.29          | 10,674.02   | 53,967.63 | F                |
| 1002         | GREGORIO BAUTISTA BELEN              | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 41,903.26          | 11,516.19   | 33,169.68 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA VILORIO DOTTEL              | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 7,192.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,707.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LUSY MARGARITA PEÑA HEREDIA          | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL      | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 7,505.58  | 25.00       | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,456.03          | 21,059.49          | 6,309.98    | 20,074.70 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA CHECO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 10,907.30          | 5,758.10    | 26,629.18 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA JOSEFINA SILVA MIESES          | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 63,614.08     | 3,823.68  | 25.00       | 1,825.72                  | 4,516.60    | 731.56         | 1,933.87     | 4,510.24    | 1,715.46       | 3,784.59          | 30,359.53          | 9,758.40    | 33,254.55 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA NATIVIDAD BAEZ HERNANDEZ       | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA SANDRA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA       | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,135.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIBEL MONTILLA DE GARCIA           | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL      | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,374.92          | 10,687.73          | 6,099.44    | 29,073.95 | F                |
| 1002         | PAULA HERRERA HEREDIA                | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 9,214.61           | 5,496.49    | 26,616.48 | F                |
| 1002         | SERGIA MARIA ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 17,649.85          | 5,968.64    | 21,259.13 | F                |
| 1002         | WENDY ARACELIS AGESTA                | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 18,334.93          | 5,758.10    | 19,201.55 | F                |
| 1002         | BELKIS MIGUELINA GONZALEZ CAMILO     | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,034.93          | 5,758.10    | 27,501.55 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ LAJARA      | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 14,338.38          | 5,659.99    | 22,558.58 | F                |
| 1002         | CRUZ DELIS FERRERAS HERASME          | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA      | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 11,315.75 | 25.00       | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,880.81          | 15,734.61          | 7,412.53    | 32,586.97 | F                |
| 1002         | DIVINA MARIA TEJADA CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 32,994.05          | 5,758.10    | 4,542.43  | F                |
| 1002         | GRISMARLY CRISTINA BAUTISTA ORTIZ    | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 37,016.68     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 32,690.59          | 5,678.35    | 4,326.09  | F                |
| 1002         | GRISMARLY CRISTINA BAUTISTA ORTIZ    | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo    | 37,016.68     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 26,072.05          | 5,678.35    | 10,944.63 | F                |
| 1002         | LUSY MARGARITA PEÑA HEREDIA          | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL      | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 1,715.46       | 2,431.03          | 16,268.50          | 6,309.98    | 24,865.69 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIBEL MONTILLA DE GARCIA           | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL      | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,349.92          | 9,710.61           | 6,099.44    | 30,051.07 | F                |
| 1002         | PAULA HERRERA HEREDIA                | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 31,249.67          | 5,496.49    | 4,581.42  | F                |
| 1002         | SERGIA MARIA ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 20,666.12          | 5,968.64    | 18,242.86 | F                |
| 1002         | WENDY ARACELIS AGESTA                | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 34,152.31          | 5,758.10    | 3,384.17  | F                |
| 1002         | AMALIA VIRGINIA DUVAL DE SANCHEZ     | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 10,878.34          | 5,206.21    | 23,060.44 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA DE LA CRUZ SANTOS                | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1002         | ANA DE LA CRUZ SANTOS                | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo    | 37,882.99     | 6,227.85  | 25.00       | 1,087.24                  | 2,689.69    | 435.65         | 1,151.64     | 2,685.90    | 0.00           | 2,263.88          | 23,870.11          | 5,811.24    | 14,012.88 | F                |
| 1002         | ANILEYDIS COLON JIMENEZ              | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL      | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,890.65          | 7,086.52           | 4,842.48    | 24,481.12 | F                |
| 1002         | ARGENTINA SANTIAGO ALMONTE           | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 25,350.98          | 5,968.64    | 13,558.01 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARIZA ANNORIS CASTILLO PEÑA        | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 18,991.10          | 4,842.48    | 12,576.54 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARIZA ANNORIS CASTILLO PEÑA        | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo    | 32,766.84     | 3,959.25  | 25.00       | 940.41                    | 2,326.45    | 376.82         | 996.11       | 2,323.17    | 1,715.46       | 1,961.52          | 8,485.41           | 5,026.44    | 24,281.43 | F                |
| 1002         | COLAZA FAMILIA MORENO                | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL      | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 11,846.39          | 4,842.48    | 19,721.25 | F                |
| 1002         | COLAZA FAMILIA MORENO                | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP  | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 4,758.62  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 33,829.93          | 5,398.38    | 1,361.64  | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGA MARGARITA PIÑEYRO CALDERON   | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 25,053.08          | 5,416.75    | 10,258.20 | F                |
| 1002         | FAUSTINA AYBAR FERRER                | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 36,549.78          | 5,968.64    | 2,359.20  | F                |
| 1002         | FELICIA OLIVERO MARTE                | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA       | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 7,453.56           | 5,187.84    | 26,365.50 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                  | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                    |                     |                          |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                    |                     |                          |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | FLORANGE ARIAS HERRERA                       | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 12,433.29          | 5,206.21    | 21,505.49 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA DIAZ FRIAS                         | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 2,616.56           | 5,416.75    | 32,694.72 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA DIAZ FRIAS                         | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,650.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,660.97 | F                |
| 1002         | ISABEL MORENO VINICIO                        | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 33,287.59          | 5,837.84    | 4,768.70  | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA MARGARITA ARIZA ENCARNACION         | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA      | fijo    | 36,678.86     | 6,119.34 | 25.00       | 1,052.68                  | 2,604.20    | 421.81         | 1,115.04     | 2,600.53    | 0.00           | 2,192.72          | 9,679.04           | 5,626.54    | 26,999.82 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN PABLO LUCIANO NUÑEZ                     | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 17,051.56          | 6,048.37    | 22,377.24 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA BELEN SANCHEZ                          | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 9,476.74 | 25.00       | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,185.94          | 13,106.79          | 5,608.93    | 23,457.28 | F                |
| 1002         | KATY BRIOSO REYNOSO DE CUESTA                | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 30,077.28          | 5,837.84    | 7,979.01  | F                |
| 1002         | LIYIBERT FERRERAS CORREA                     | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,895.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,004.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LLABREICY CRISTINA BELLO DURAN               | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 28,791.93          | 5,758.10    | 8,744.55  | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA GERTRUDIS CAMPUSANO DE JESUS DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 37,936.58     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,088.78                  | 2,693.50    | 436.27         | 1,153.27     | 2,689.70    | 0.00           | 2,242.05          | 27,574.94          | 5,819.47    | 10,361.64 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA GERTRUDIS CAMPUSANO DE JESUS DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP      | fijo    | 37,936.58     | 6,473.69 | 25.00       | 1,088.78                  | 2,693.50    | 436.27         | 1,153.27     | 2,689.70    | 0.00           | 2,267.05          | 12,399.17          | 5,819.47    | 25,537.41 | F                |
| 1002         | MILADIS ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA GARCIA             | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 35,936.23     | 9,335.25 | 25.00       | 1,031.37                  | 2,551.47    | 413.27         | 1,092.46     | 2,547.88    | 0.00           | 2,148.83          | 12,873.49          | 5,512.62    | 23,062.74 | F                |
| 1002         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE EVANGELISTA  | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 2,655.09           | 5,496.49    | 33,176.00 | F                |
| 1002         | NURYS CONTRERAS ROSARIO DE DIAZ              | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA          | fijo    | 46,026.41     | 9,807.13 | 25.00       | 1,320.96                  | 3,267.88    | 529.30         | 1,399.20     | 3,263.27    | 1,715.46       | 2,745.16          | 20,792.59          | 7,060.45    | 25,233.82 | F                |
| 1002         | NURYS CONTRERAS ROSARIO DE DIAZ              | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)     | fijo    | 46,026.41     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,320.96                  | 3,267.88    | 529.30         | 1,399.20     | 3,263.27    | 0.00           | 2,720.16          | 42,596.82          | 7,060.45    | 3,429.59  | F                |
| 1002         | RADIBELKY MANCEBO DE MOLINUEVO               | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04 | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 14,125.75          | 12,216.38   | 65,692.20 | F                |
| 1002         | ROBERTINA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA                | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 32,214.87          | 5,416.75    | 3,096.41  | F                |
| 1002         | ROSSY MASSIEL CASTILLO PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA CESARINA ROSADO MORETA                | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | SONIBEL DURAN DE DE LA CRUZ                  | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 27,271.41          | 5,627.29    | 9,412.38  | F                |
| 1002         | YAHAIRA YUDELKA SANTANA PORTES               | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 32,848.67          | 5,627.29    | 3,835.12  | F                |
| 1002         | YDRY ELIECER CONCEPCION FABIAN               | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,038.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,861.51 | F                |
| 1002         | YESENIA MONTERO JIMENEZ                      | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1002         | ALICE MARIBEL CONCEPCION JIMENEZ             | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA     | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 26,745.84          | 4,421.39    | 2,076.79  | F                |
| 1002         | ALICIA MARIBEL PREVOT RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 37,051.45 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ESTELA MOYA MORILLO                    | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA     | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 25,174.36          | 4,421.39    | 3,648.27  | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA MAGDALENA DUARTE ACOSTA                | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 13,753.64          | 5,888.90    | 24,635.54 | F                |
| 1002         | MASSIEL SUGHEY VALDEZ MEDINA                 | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,431.03          | 27,049.51          | 6,309.98    | 14,084.68 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMONA ESTHER AGRAMONTE MUÑOZ                | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 26,789.66          | 5,337.01    | 8,001.81  | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN PEÑA                     | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 40,472.63          | 10,674.02   | 29,110.29 | F                |
| 1002         | RUTH BETZAIDA VALLEJO PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA HERNANDEZ MORENO                       | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,036.50          | 32,287.64          | 5,285.94    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1002         | VETANIA DE JESUS CARDENES                    | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 23,140.34          | 5,206.21    | 10,798.44 | F                |
| 1002         | VILMA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ                       | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02      | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA      | fijo    | 38,095.64     | 6,533.55 | 25.00       | 1,093.34                  | 2,704.79    | 438.10         | 1,158.11     | 2,700.98    | 0.00           | 2,276.45          | 19,682.82          | 5,843.87    | 18,412.82 | F                |
| 1002         | YOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 89,345.69     | 9,599.21 | 25.00       | 2,564.22                  | 6,343.54    | 890.22         | 2,716.11     | 6,334.61    | 0.00           | 5,305.33          | 60,397.90          | 13,568.37   | 28,947.79 | M                |
| 1002         | ALICE MARIBEL CONCEPCION JIMENEZ             | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA     | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 5,958.48           | 4,421.39    | 22,864.15 | F                |
| 1002         | AMALIA VIRGINIA DUVAL DE SANCHEZ             | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 17,106.40          | 5,206.21    | 16,832.38 | F                |
| 1002         | ANILEYDIS COLON JIMENEZ                      | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 2,339.16           | 4,842.48    | 29,228.48 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARA MERCEDES CABRAL QUIROZ                 | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 25,681.30          | 5,968.64    | 13,227.69 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ESTELA MOYA MORILLO                    | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA     | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 5,522.56           | 4,421.39    | 23,300.07 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                    |                     |                               |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                    |                     |                               |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | MARIA MAGDALENA DUARTE ACOSTA                   | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP           | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03 | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 9,927.57           | 5,888.90    | 28,461.61 | F                |
| 1002         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE EVANGELISTA     | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,142.62          | 10,122.04          | 5,496.49    | 25,709.05 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA HERNANDEZ MORENO                          | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 5,164.71 | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,061.50          | 11,635.83          | 5,285.94    | 22,822.75 | F                |
| 1002         | VILMA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ                          | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02     | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA           | fijo    | 38,095.64     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,093.34                  | 2,704.79    | 438.10         | 1,158.11     | 2,700.98    | 0.00           | 2,251.45          | 35,760.72          | 5,843.87    | 2,334.92  | F                |
| 1002         | YESENIA MONTERO JIMENEZ                         | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 18,804.03          | 5,627.29    | 17,879.76 | F                |
| 1002         | CELESTE GERMAN                                  | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1002         | DOMITILIO OTAÑO OTAÑO                           | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 84,458.30     | 8,449.57 | 25.00       | 2,423.95                  | 5,996.54    | 890.22         | 2,567.53     | 5,988.09    | 0.00           | 5,016.48          | 65,697.50          | 12,874.85   | 18,760.80 | M                |
| 1002         | GERMANIA CONTRERAS GUZMAN                       | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,809.53          | 3,899.16           | 4,631.92    | 26,295.97 | F                |
| 1002         | GERTRUDIS MERCADO PICHARDO                      | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 22,960.14          | 5,758.10    | 14,576.34 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ PAULINO                    | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 7,098.86           | 6,179.19    | 33,182.63 | M                |
| 1002         | MARTINA ZAMORA VASQUEZ                          | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,569.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,221.81  | F                |
| 1002         | NISO ANTONIO ENCARNACION RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,044.26     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,034.47                  | 2,559.14    | 414.51         | 1,095.75     | 2,555.54    | 3,430.92       | 2,130.22          | 7,863.80           | 5,529.19    | 28,180.46 | M                |
| 1002         | ANA BEATRIZ BATISTA MEJIA DE BAEZ               | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,335.05     | 5,494.57 | 25.00       | 1,014.12                  | 2,508.79    | 406.35         | 1,074.19     | 2,505.26    | 0.00           | 2,113.31          | 19,535.82          | 5,420.40    | 15,799.23 | F                |
| 1002         | CANDIDA PAULA JIMENEZ BOCIO                     | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA          | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 7,442.56           | 4,421.39    | 21,380.07 | F                |
| 1002         | CELESTE GERMAN                                  | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 23,196.12          | 5,627.29    | 13,487.67 | F                |
| 1002         | GERTRUDIS MERCADO PICHARDO                      | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 36,174.85          | 5,758.10    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1002         | JACQUELINE RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO                   | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,784.53          | 22,204.64          | 4,631.92    | 7,990.49  | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA BAUTISTA PEÑA MERCEDES                    | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 17,306.50          | 5,547.56    | 18,857.47 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA MARIA ALMARANTE ROMERO                    | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 50,348.51          | 11,516.19   | 24,724.43 | F                |
| 1002         | LUISA TOMASA GUZMAN DE MATHIS                   | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 22,618.84          | 5,416.75    | 12,692.44 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN VINICIO                 | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA          | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 13,405.59          | 4,210.85    | 14,044.53 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTINA ZAMORA VASQUEZ                          | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 27,807.43          | 5,337.01    | 6,984.04  | F                |
| 1002         | MARTIRES ZABALA VALENZUELA                      | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,274.13          | 11,187.65          | 5,837.84    | 26,868.65 | F                |
| 1002         | MONICA ENCARNACION MORENO                       | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 40,056.29     | 7,188.33 | 25.00       | 1,149.62                  | 2,844.00    | 460.65         | 1,217.71     | 2,839.99    | 0.00           | 2,392.33          | 17,512.07          | 6,144.64    | 22,544.22 | F                |
| 1002         | NISO ANTONIO ENCARNACION RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,044.26     | 5,075.31 | 25.00       | 1,034.47                  | 2,559.14    | 414.51         | 1,095.75     | 2,555.54    | 0.00           | 2,155.22          | 25,585.81          | 5,529.19    | 10,458.45 | M                |
| 1002         | ALISANDRO MADE DIAZ                             | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | ANA BELGICA BONE ALMONTE                        | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 28,085.18          | 5,398.38    | 7,106.39  | F                |
| 1002         | ANA LEYDY BRAZOBAN CABRAL                       | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,420.88          | 8,421.70    | 7,479.35  | F                |
| 1002         | CECILIA DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ                    | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARA MERCEDES CABRAL QUIROZ                    | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,887.60 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 35,214.85          | 5,968.64    | 3,694.14  | F                |
| 1002         | CLARIBEL ALMONTE SALVADOR                       | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo    | 41,139.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,180.69                  | 2,920.88    | 473.10         | 1,250.63     | 2,916.77    | 0.00           | 2,431.32          | 38,874.11          | 6,310.75    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1002         | FELICIA MORENO MORENO                           | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 7,098.92           | 5,187.84    | 26,720.14 | F                |
| 1002         | FLORANGEL JUSTO                                 | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 13,546.87          | 5,627.29    | 23,136.92 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA BELTRE DIAZ                           | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,337.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,562.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo    | 43,884.19     | 9,228.18 | 25.00       | 1,259.48                  | 3,115.78    | 504.67         | 1,334.08     | 3,111.39    | 0.00           | 2,618.56          | 16,802.64          | 6,731.84    | 27,081.55 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA ERIDANIA VILLALONA VILLAR                 | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 8,206.87 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 36,394.87          | 5,758.10    | 1,141.61  | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CLASE MENA                     | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ                        | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 8,406.58           | 5,496.49    | 27,424.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES GUADALUPE GIL                          | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 34,469.46          | 5,496.49    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES OTAÑO OGANDO                           | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL        | fijo    | 38,163.97     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 1,095.31                  | 2,709.64    | 438.89         | 1,160.18     | 2,705.83    | 0.00           | 2,280.49          | 9,447.51           | 5,854.36    | 28,716.46 | F                |
| 1002         | MILAGROS GARCIA TERRERO                         | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                   |                     |                               |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                   |                     |                               |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | NATHALY ALTAGRACIA PADILLA                      | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,459.46          | 8,421.70    | 35,440.77 | F                |
| 1002         | ROBERTINA ABREU COLUMNA DE PATROCINO            | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 12,671.79          | 5,206.21    | 21,266.99 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSANNA JOSEFINA FRIAS CABRERA                  | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 20,765.37          | 5,187.84    | 13,053.69 | F                |
| 1002         | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO ROJAS                  | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,849.40     | 6,038.90 | 25.00       | 1,086.28                  | 2,687.31    | 435.27         | 1,150.62     | 2,683.52    | 0.00           | 2,261.90          | 36,487.76          | 5,806.10    | 1,361.64  | F                |
| 1002         | SULEICA SANTANA FLORES                          | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 33,829.94          | 5,398.38    | 1,361.63  | M                |
| 1002         | TANIA MATILDE MEDINA CARRASCO                   | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1002         | YALENNY JAVIER ALCANTARA                        | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,611.11          | 8,421.70    | 7,289.12  | F                |
| 1002         | ABRAHAM CONCEPCION CONCEPCION                   | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA        | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 19,781.46          | 5,758.10    | 17,755.02 | M                |
| 1002         | ARGENTINA SANTIAGO ALMONTE                      | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,887.60 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 11,225.85          | 5,968.64    | 27,683.14 | F                |
| 1002         | BERQUI MARGARITA MEJIA BURGOS                   | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 19,159.16          | 5,398.38    | 16,032.41 | F                |
| 1002         | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA               | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,855.81          | 44,753.25          | 7,412.53    | 3,568.33  | F                |
| 1002         | CLARIBEL ALMONTE SALVADOR                       | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo    | 41,139.18     | 7,936.80 | 25.00       | 1,180.69                  | 2,920.88    | 473.10         | 1,250.63     | 2,916.77    | 0.00           | 2,456.32          | 15,267.94          | 6,310.75    | 25,871.24 | F                |
| 1002         | DIGNA ALEXANDRA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 29,277.74          | 5,968.64    | 9,631.24  | F                |
| 1002         | FAUSTINA AYBAR FERRER                           | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 16,864.77          | 5,968.64    | 22,044.21 | F                |
| 1002         | FELICIA MORENO MORENO                           | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,819.06     | 5,300.38 | 25.00       | 1,028.01                  | 2,543.15    | 411.92         | 1,088.90     | 2,539.57    | 0.00           | 2,141.91          | 8,367.78           | 5,494.64    | 27,451.28 | F                |
| 1002         | FELICIA OLIVERO MARTE                           | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 9,414.22           | 5,187.84    | 24,404.84 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA MAÑON MORALES                         | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | GLADIS GISELA ROSARIO GARCIA                    | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 4,538.61 | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 17,399.57          | 4,977.31    | 15,046.99 | F                |
| 1002         | IVELISSE SANTOS FARIAS                          | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,848.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,315.93  | F                |
| 1002         | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo    | 43,884.19     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,259.48                  | 3,115.78    | 504.67         | 1,334.08     | 3,111.39    | 0.00           | 2,593.56          | 41,430.86          | 6,731.84    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA ERIDANIA VILLALONA VILLAR                 | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 3,430.92       | 2,218.41          | 22,641.27          | 5,758.10    | 14,895.21 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CLASE MENA                     | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 12,807.90          | 5,547.56    | 23,356.07 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE CORTORREAL        | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 25,872.69          | 11,516.19   | 49,200.25 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA CHECO DE JIMENEZ            | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 7,119.34           | 5,758.10    | 30,417.14 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES GUADALUPE GIL                          | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 24,292.41          | 5,496.49    | 11,538.68 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES OTAÑO OGANDO                           | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL        | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,440.36          | 5,547.56    | 2,723.61  | F                |
| 1002         | MIGDEMI CORPORAN MENDOZA                        | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 18,494.96          | 5,337.01    | 16,296.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO           | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 19,841.41          | 5,416.75    | 15,469.88 | F                |
| 1002         | MILAGROS GARCIA TERRERO                         | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 26,024.18          | 5,758.10    | 11,512.30 | F                |
| 1002         | MILQUIADES MAURICIO SEVERINO                    | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 2,781.46           | 5,758.10    | 34,755.02 | M                |
| 1002         | PAUL CHAYCOKI ROSARIO CUELLO                    | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,670.78 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 17,364.46          | 5,416.75    | 17,946.82 | M                |
| 1002         | ROSA MATEO OGANDO                               | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,539.11 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 16,012.90          | 5,758.10    | 21,523.58 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSANNA JOSEFINA FRIAS CABRERA                  | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 1,715.46       | 2,023.71          | 24,495.58          | 5,187.84    | 9,323.48  | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA ROMERO CALDERON                           | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo    | 44,052.60     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,264.31                  | 3,127.73    | 506.60         | 1,339.20     | 3,123.33    | 0.00           | 2,603.51          | 41,454.28          | 6,757.66    | 2,598.32  | F                |
| 1002         | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO ROJAS                  | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 16,659.00          | 5,758.10    | 20,877.48 | F                |
| 1002         | AMBROSIA DE LEON CASTILLO                       | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 41,217.06          | 11,254.59   | 32,150.49 | F                |
| 1002         | AMERICA MORENO RUDECINDO                        | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 9,755.08           | 5,496.49    | 26,076.01 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA AMARILY FIGUEROA LAUREANO                | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 37,828.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA MARIA NOLASCO ABREU                      | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,611.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ARACELY MATEO TORRE                             | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 55,756.38          | 8,842.78    | 1,888.86  | F                |
| 1002         | ARELIS SOLORIN FAÑA                             | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,636.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | BERNARDA TORRES TOLENTINO                   | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,056.16          | 8,421.70    | 29,844.07 | F                |
| 1002         | BIANIDA ALTAGRACIA MORENO CASTILLO          | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,192.03          | 8,421.70    | 23,708.20 | F                |
| 1002         | CANDIDA MARIA GALVEZ JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,163.10          | 8,842.78    | 27,482.14 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN DELIA MARTINEZ ROJAS                 | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,695.57          | 8,421.70    | 32,204.66 | F                |
| 1002         | CASIMIRA ARAUJO DE GRULLON                  | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 67,042.67          | 12,080.11   | 11,814.91 | F                |
| 1002         | CESARIDA LEYBA ROSARIO                      | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 13,316.70          | 11,095.10   | 59,011.23 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARA HIDALIA PANIAGUA MORDAN DE JAVIER     | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 6,859.88  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 47,583.05          | 12,174.58   | 31,940.28 | F                |
| 1002         | CORNELIO RAMIREZ ENCARNACION                | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | CRUSELINA MUÑOZ DEL ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 43,824.23          | 11,095.10   | 28,503.70 | F                |
| 1002         | DAVID MICHEZ SANCHEZ                        | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | EMILIA CABRAL MAÑÓN                         | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,852.98          | 8,421.70    | 28,047.25 | F                |
| 1002         | EUGENIA MERCEDES GRIÑAN PEREZ               | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 25,634.12          | 5,416.75    | 9,677.16  | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCINI PRENZA CONCEPCION                  | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,648.75          | 8,421.70    | 22,251.48 | F                |
| 1002         | JACQUELINE CASTILLO RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,596.41  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 15,262.33          | 5,496.49    | 20,568.76 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSE ESTANISLAO RODRIGUEZ DE LEON           | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 52,850.99          | 10,412.41   | 15,026.54 | M                |
| 1002         | JUAN MIESES MORENO                          | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA CASTRO MAÑÓN                          | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,930.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,969.53 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ                     | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 35,697.09          | 5,837.84    | 2,359.20  | F                |
| 1002         | LUZ DEL ALBA MORENO SALCEDO                 | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 10,466.88 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 70,733.71          | 12,080.11   | 8,123.87  | F                |
| 1002         | MARCIA CATALINO MIESES                      | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCA MOSCOSO DE CLARA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 37,828.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ                  | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MICAELA CHANELL CASILLA PRENZA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 11,257.89          | 5,968.64    | 27,651.09 | F                |
| 1002         | MILKA FORTUNATO MORENO                      | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 6,675.56  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 3,430.92       | 2,405.64          | 29,262.73          | 6,179.19    | 11,018.76 | F                |
| 1002         | MILTA FAÑA SANTOS                           | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 52,122.36          | 12,216.38   | 27,695.59 | F                |
| 1002         | MIRIAN ADON JAVIER                          | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 93,429.20     | 9,702.02  | 25.00       | 2,681.42                  | 6,633.47    | 890.22         | 2,840.25     | 6,624.13    | 3,430.92       | 5,546.67          | 56,202.11          | 14,147.82   | 37,227.09 | F                |
| 1002         | NIEVE LUISA MIESES HERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 23,875.89          | 5,968.64    | 15,033.09 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMON YOESTELLIN MOYA DE JESUS              | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,976.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,923.51 | M                |
| 1002         | RAMONA FIGUEROA DE JESUS                    | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,921.85          | 8,421.70    | 43,978.38 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSALI ANTONIA MAMBRU LAUREANO              | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 56,273.10          | 11,254.59   | 17,094.45 | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO                  | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 38,987.22          | 6,179.19    | 1,294.27  | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA DILIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ                 | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,120.36  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 3,430.92       | 2,162.29          | 12,647.68          | 5,547.56    | 23,516.29 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTIAGA MILEDY HERNANDEZ DE ALCANTARA      | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 22,958.30          | 5,968.64    | 15,950.69 | F                |
| 1002         | SCALEN MIGUELINA SOTO DIAZ DE LEBRON        | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,168.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,731.52 | F                |
| 1002         | SUNILDA CUEVAS VASQUEZ DE ZORRILLA          | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 41,049.99          | 11,516.19   | 34,022.95 | F                |
| 1002         | URDA NIDIA TELLERIA HERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,274.10          | 8,421.70    | 22,626.13 | F                |
| 1002         | YAMILY HORTENCIA ANDUJAR                    | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 55,559.74          | 11,516.19   | 19,513.20 | F                |
| 1002         | YATNNA BEATRIZ PADILLA SANTANA              | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,858.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,041.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YEIMY PAOLA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 53,643.86          | 11,777.79   | 23,134.46 | F                |
| 1002         | YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA MORAN             | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 55,777.66          | 11,095.10   | 16,550.27 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA AMARILY FIGUEROA LAUREANO            | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 27,686.81          | 6,179.19    | 12,594.68 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | DOROTEA BUTEN MORENO                        | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,133.99     | 6,961.94 | 25.00       | 2,242.45                  | 5,547.51    | 890.22         | 2,375.27     | 5,539.70    | 0.00           | 4,642.72          | 52,118.02          | 11,977.43   | 26,015.97 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCA MOSCOSO DE CLARA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 22,265.42          | 6,179.19    | 18,016.07 | F                |
| 1002         | MARY MARITZA ENCARNACION TEJEDA DE MUÑOZ    | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 32,314.82          | 11,675.66   | 43,797.74 | F                |
| 1002         | MICAELA CHANELL CASILLA PRENZA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,496.57 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,324.52          | 13,539.28          | 5,968.64    | 25,369.70 | F                |
| 1002         | MILKA FORTUNATO MORENO                      | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 37,828.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1002         | NIEVE LUISA MIESES HERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 36,549.78          | 5,968.64    | 2,359.20  | F                |
| 1002         | PAUBLINA GUZMAN MORENO                      | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 11,075.93          | 5,758.10    | 26,460.55 | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO                  | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 16,212.81          | 6,179.19    | 24,068.68 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA DILIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ                 | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 20,289.83          | 5,547.56    | 15,874.14 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTIAGA MILEDY HERNANDEZ DE ALCANTARA      | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 36,549.78          | 5,968.64    | 2,359.21  | F                |
| 1002         | YADHARA RAFAELINA GONZALEZ DE ESPINAL       | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 7,032.68 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,324.52          | 28,521.50          | 5,968.64    | 10,387.48 | F                |
| 1002         | AMPARO MORENO DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 38,095.64     | 6,533.55 | 25.00       | 1,093.34                  | 2,704.79    | 438.10         | 1,158.11     | 2,700.98    | 0.00           | 2,276.45          | 20,733.40          | 5,843.87    | 17,362.24 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA REYES CARRASCO                       | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | BASILIA MARTE RUDECINDO                     | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 50,533.18          | 11,932.58   | 27,284.77 | F                |
| 1002         | BLASINA RINCON CONSEPCION                   | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 38,395.41          | 9,263.87    | 21,994.84 | F                |
| 1002         | DENEZ MABEL UREÑA TAVAREZ                   | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97 | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 69,265.40          | 13,342.61   | 18,489.29 | F                |
| 1002         | DULCE MARIA GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,070.89          | 8,842.78    | 21,574.35 | F                |
| 1002         | ELADIA DE LA ROSA DE BELTRAN                | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 19,983.00          | 5,627.29    | 16,700.79 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA MORENO LETA                       | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,168.01          | 16,052.91          | 5,627.29    | 20,630.88 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSE ALEXANDER BLANCO DEL ROSARIO           | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,239.93          | 9,263.87    | 47,150.32 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA AMPARO MERCEDES MORENO DE HOLGUIN     | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,478.14     | 6,211.17 | 25.00       | 2,137.52                  | 5,287.95    | 856.50         | 2,264.14     | 5,280.50    | 0.00           | 4,426.66          | 44,663.79          | 11,424.95   | 29,814.35 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA MORENO RUDECINDO                      | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 13,322.16          | 6,179.19    | 26,959.33 | M                |
| 1002         | JULIA MAÑON MANZANILLO                      | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71 | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 48,000.27          | 10,571.90   | 20,916.88 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCIA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ DE JAVIER          | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 50,688.96          | 11,932.58   | 27,128.99 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS FREDY GUZMAN MORENO                    | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 84,857.39     | 8,114.58 | 25.00       | 2,435.41                  | 6,024.87    | 890.22         | 2,579.66     | 6,016.39    | 1,715.46       | 5,040.07          | 54,440.46          | 12,931.48   | 30,416.93 | M                |
| 1002         | LUPE GUZMAN LEYBA                           | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 56,464.75          | 11,254.59   | 16,902.80 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA ELIZABETH MORENO MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,167.78          | 8,421.70    | 16,732.45 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTIN OBISPO GIRON                         | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 11,050.67          | 5,758.10    | 26,485.81 | M                |
| 1002         | MARTINA ESMERALDA VARGAS BURGOS             | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 46,020.49          | 9,684.95    | 17,114.77 | F                |
| 1002         | MILAGROS MORENO GUZMAN                      | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,431.03          | 38,535.85          | 6,309.98    | 2,598.34  | F                |
| 1002         | MONICA FRANCISCA NOEL DE POLANCO            | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 46,161.25          | 11,254.59   | 27,206.30 | F                |
| 1002         | PATRICIO OBISPO PANTALEON SORIANO           | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 17,384.93          | 10,796.77   | 52,998.20 | M                |
| 1002         | PAUBLINA GUZMAN MORENO                      | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 31,858.20          | 5,758.10    | 5,678.28  | F                |
| 1002         | PETRONILA GUZMAN PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 52,884.03          | 11,254.59   | 20,483.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA AGUSTINA TATIS BELTRAN                 | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 79,167.95     | 6,776.28 | 25.00       | 2,272.12                  | 5,620.92    | 890.22         | 2,406.71     | 5,613.01    | 1,715.46       | 4,703.83          | 54,871.05          | 12,124.15   | 24,296.90 | F                |
| 1002         | SIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RINCON                   | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 62,491.20          | 11,675.66   | 13,621.36 | F                |
| 1002         | YANELY SANCHEZ CORONADO                     | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,015.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,884.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YESENIA JERES CABRAL                        | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 6,731.00 | 25.00       | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 0.00           | 2,304.84          | 11,638.02          | 5,917.58    | 26,938.08 | F                |
| 1002         | AMPARO MORENO DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 38,095.64     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,093.34                  | 2,704.79    | 438.10         | 1,158.11     | 2,700.98    | 0.00           | 2,251.45          | 35,615.72          | 5,843.87    | 2,479.92  | F                |
| 1002         | ELADIA DE LA ROSA DE BELTRAN                | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 35,322.18          | 5,627.29    | 1,361.61  | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA MORENO LETA                       | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 10,899.22          | 5,627.29    | 25,784.57 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | GABINA MAMBRU DE MORENO                | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,293.51     | 7,715.37 | 25.00       | 1,127.72                  | 2,789.84    | 451.88         | 1,194.52     | 2,785.91    | 0.00           | 2,347.24          | 34,933.03          | 6,027.63    | 4,360.48  | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA MORENO RUDECINDO                 | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 37,828.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,453.33  | M                |
| 1002         | LIDIA MARIA RAMON DIAZ                 | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,218.05          | 8,842.78    | 36,427.19 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIOLA SANCHEZ SANTANA                | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 37,284.72          | 8,842.78    | 20,360.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTIN OBISPO GIRON                    | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,534.93           | 5,758.10    | 28,001.55 | M                |
| 1002         | MAYRA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ ROSENDO     | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,412.54          | 8,842.78    | 25,232.70 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA ALCANTARA DE MORENO          | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 57,792.33          | 11,516.19   | 17,280.61 | F                |
| 1002         | MILAGROS MORENO GUZMAN                 | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 7,934.45 | 25.00       | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,456.03          | 18,317.94          | 6,309.98    | 22,816.25 | F                |
| 1002         | SULEIDY HERNANDEZ MAMBRU               | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YESENIA JERES CABRAL                   | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 0.00           | 2,279.84          | 35,977.75          | 5,917.58    | 2,598.35  | F                |
| 1002         | CLAUDIA VICTORIA SILVERIO DE LAGUERRE  | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 21,048.16          | 5,187.84    | 12,770.90 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN PEREZ         | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 8,085.42           | 5,837.84    | 29,970.87 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN PEREZ         | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 9,774.28           | 5,837.84    | 28,282.01 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA BRITO UPIA                   | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,819.06     | 5,300.38 | 25.00       | 1,028.01                  | 2,543.15    | 411.92         | 1,088.90     | 2,539.57    | 0.00           | 2,141.91          | 9,408.78           | 5,494.64    | 26,410.28 | F                |
| 1002         | CLAUDIA VICTORIA SILVERIO DE LAGUERRE  | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 31,503.14          | 5,187.84    | 2,315.92  | F                |
| 1002         | GREISY MARIA FRIAS VASQUEZ             | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,917.60          | 12,528.05          | 4,977.31    | 19,918.51 | F                |
| 1002         | KEILANDY REYNOSO OLIVERO               | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,693.79          | 8,842.78    | 20,951.45 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEJANDRINA LAURENCIO HEREDIA          | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | AQUILA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA           | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 40,459.98          | 9,954.60    | 24,433.13 | F                |
| 1002         | ARCADIA GIRON PAREDES                  | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 1,715.46       | 2,795.72          | 15,108.30          | 7,256.58    | 32,196.61 | F                |
| 1002         | AWILDA MARILIA CALDERON MORENO         | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 49,164.31          | 9,263.87    | 11,225.94 | F                |
| 1002         | BILMANIA RINCON DE MAMBRU              | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 43,816.42          | 11,254.59   | 29,551.13 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN LIRANZO FERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 11,339.98          | 9,954.60    | 53,553.13 | F                |
| 1002         | CLAUDIA GIRON DE DE LA ROSA            | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,957.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,942.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTINA GONZALEZ                      | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DAMIANA NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE HERRERA      | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 11,554.85          | 5,968.64    | 27,354.13 | F                |
| 1002         | ESTEFANY ROSARIO GIRON                 | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,911.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,988.52 | F                |
| 1002         | GENARA ANTONIA CORREA GONZALEZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 39,546.40          | 11,254.59   | 33,821.16 | F                |
| 1002         | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO SANCHEZ   | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 62,148.09     | 3,890.90 | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.51    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 9,592.56           | 9,533.51    | 52,555.53 | F                |
| 1002         | GREICY MARIA PEREZ SANCHEZ DE ESCOBOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 27,735.66          | 11,516.19   | 47,337.28 | F                |
| 1002         | GREISY MARIA FRIAS VASQUEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 7,191.24           | 4,977.31    | 25,255.32 | F                |
| 1002         | HIBET ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ     | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 11,900.00          | 10,833.50   | 58,722.54 | F                |
| 1002         | IRIS YASMIN RONDON DURAN               | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 40,807.74          | 11,254.59   | 32,559.82 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA FELICIA OZUNA BRAZOBAN           | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,898.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,001.51 | F                |
| 1002         | LIDIA JIMENEZ ABAD                     | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 43,961.15          | 12,322.10   | 36,601.81 | F                |
| 1002         | MAGALYS ADON                           | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22 | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 33,346.58          | 10,563.34   | 35,514.83 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS SEVERINO        | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 54,182.26          | 10,833.50   | 16,440.28 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA FERNANDA GIRON CABRAL            | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,182.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARITZA JOSEFINA PEREZ CAÑA            | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 28,094.02          | 9,684.95    | 35,041.24 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTINA ABAD CORALEZ DE JAIME          | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 50,465.24          | 12,322.10   | 30,097.72 | F                |
| 1002         | MATILDE CEDANO DIAZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,325.73          | 8,421.70    | 27,574.50 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | MATILDES FELIZ SANTANA              | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 47,699.94          | 10,796.77   | 22,683.19 | F                |
| 1002         | MERKY ARLENNY REYES PINEDA          | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,331.08          | 8,842.78    | 35,314.16 | F                |
| 1002         | SOLANYI LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 68,603.44          | 12,322.10   | 11,959.52 | M                |
| 1002         | TATIANA MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 20,381.62          | 11,516.19   | 54,691.32 | F                |
| 1002         | VALENTINA BRAZOBAN PAREDES          | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 79,870.03     | 6,941.43  | 25.00       | 2,292.27                  | 5,670.77    | 890.22         | 2,428.05     | 5,662.79    | 1,715.46       | 4,745.32          | 57,238.90          | 12,223.78   | 22,631.13 | F                |
| 1002         | YNMACULADA SORIANO DE PASCUAL       | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02    | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 83,694.97     | 7,412.29  | 25.00       | 2,402.05                  | 5,942.34    | 890.22         | 2,544.33     | 5,933.97    | 3,430.92       | 4,971.38          | 23,776.97          | 12,766.53   | 59,918.00 | F                |
| 1002         | YOHANNA ELIZABETH DEL ORBE MERAN    | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 24,966.93          | 11,254.59   | 48,400.62 | F                |
| 1002         | YUDELKIS YOCASTA OZUNA OZORIA       | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,398.39          | 11,254.59   | 24,969.16 | F                |
| 1002         | ARCADIA GIRON PAREDES               | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA            | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 10,408.60 | 25.00       | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,820.72          | 15,363.95          | 7,256.58    | 31,940.96 | F                |
| 1002         | DAMIANA NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE HERRERA   | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 9,719.23           | 5,968.64    | 29,189.75 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA TERESA BRAZOBAN MARTNEZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,886.90 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 80,422.09          | 14,603.89   | 16,221.09 | F                |
| 1002         | CARILIN EPIFANIA CUEVAS ARIAS       | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,017.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,882.52 | F                |
| 1002         | EMELIN FAMILIA HERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,711.78          | 8,842.78    | 43,933.46 | F                |
| 1002         | FLOR ESTHER PAULA MERCEDES          | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,528.75          | 8,421.70    | 27,371.48 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANSISCA MORENO MARTE              | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 61,369.36          | 11,516.19   | 13,703.58 | F                |
| 1002         | IRENES LEBRON DEL CARMEN            | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,714.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,185.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LARIZA DE LA CARIDAD PEREZ AMARANTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 42,046.45          | 9,263.87    | 18,343.80 | M                |
| 1002         | LISBETH AGUSTINA SILVA BRAZOBAN     | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,483.78          | 8,421.70    | 37,416.45 | F                |
| 1002         | MARGARITA MARIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 23,240.96          | 5,337.01    | 11,550.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MAXIMA JOSEFINA ARIAS MIESES        | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 55,322.21          | 12,322.10   | 25,240.75 | F                |
| 1002         | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA REYES RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,398.71     | 4,878.97  | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 0.00           | 4,008.26          | 35,818.90          | 10,338.97   | 31,579.81 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA ANNY ALCANTARA VALDEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,334.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,565.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSANNA LUCIA HERNANDEZ ARIAS       | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,054.40          | 8,421.70    | 20,845.83 | F                |
| 1002         | YORDANIA LORENA HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 41,971.04          | 8,421.70    | 12,929.19 | F                |
| 1002         | YUDELKA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 57,613.51          | 10,674.02   | 11,969.41 | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN           | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 57,216.36          | 11,516.19   | 17,856.58 | F                |
| 1002         | BARTOLO GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. DARIO CASTILLO VESP 10-02      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 84,401.32     | 8,436.17  | 25.00       | 2,422.32                  | 5,992.49    | 890.22         | 2,565.80     | 5,984.05    | 0.00           | 5,013.12          | 66,345.62          | 12,866.76   | 18,055.70 | M                |
| 1002         | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO          | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | GERONIMO SELMO VILLANUEVA           | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,184.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,715.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JEIMINSON MIGUEL MEJIA VASQUEZ      | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,322.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,577.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JUAN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA DE JESUS    | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 29,637.47          | 11,254.59   | 43,730.09 | M                |
| 1002         | LAISA MARIA FORTUNATO CATALINO      | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 54,961.07          | 11,095.10   | 17,366.86 | F                |
| 1002         | LOANNY DE LOS SANTOS ALVAREZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCRECIA HEREDIA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 37,059.29          | 9,684.95    | 26,075.97 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DIAZ BATISTA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES PEÑA RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,674.90          | 8,421.70    | 15,225.33 | F                |
| 1002         | NELLY LOPEZ SANTANA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,974.40          | 8,421.70    | 33,925.83 | F                |
| 1002         | PROVIDENCIA CABRAL DE ARIAS         | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 41,772.89          | 11,932.58   | 36,045.06 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA YSABEL ABAD BELTRAN           | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,600.14     | 5,857.77  | 25.00       | 2,083.62                  | 5,154.61    | 834.90         | 2,207.04     | 5,147.35    | 0.00           | 4,315.66          | 12,059.44          | 11,136.86   | 60,540.70 | F                |
| 1002         | YARIANNY JOSEFINA PEREZ MONTERO     | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,319.27          | 8,421.70    | 21,580.96 | F                |
| 1002         | YINA CONTRERAS MIRANDA DE OVIEDO    | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,003.98          | 11,516.19   | 21,068.96 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | YOMARY BURET CABRAL                | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,639.11          | 11,254.59   | 12,728.45 | F                |
| 1002         | FELICIA BRITO PAREDES              | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,323.01          | 8,842.78    | 29,322.23 | F                |
| 1002         | FIANNY CUEVAS GUZMAN               | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,386.33          | 8,421.70    | 22,513.90 | F                |
| 1002         | HILARIA VALDEZ                     | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,836.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,063.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA MARIA MENA SANTANA             | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 32,551.25          | 11,254.59   | 40,816.30 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA MARGARITA NUÑEZ MERCEDES    | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,949.95          | 9,263.87    | 41,440.30 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARA IDANIA GONZALEZ BERROA       | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,657.53          | 8,842.78    | 14,987.71 | F                |
| 1002         | DAMARY GONZALEZ MARIA              | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,284.47          | 8,421.70    | 14,615.76 | F                |
| 1002         | DARIANA RAMIREZ ALCANTARA          | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 52,643.75          | 9,684.95    | 10,491.51 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGA MORENO MIESES              | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 27,196.84          | 11,254.59   | 46,170.71 | F                |
| 1002         | ELADIA FRANCISCA MORA RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,084.54          | 8,842.78    | 37,560.70 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIANA DESIRE HOLGUIN              | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 29,827.94          | 9,991.33    | 35,304.58 | F                |
| 1002         | ELISABEL MIESES TAPIA              | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 40,010.35          | 8,842.78    | 17,634.89 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA JENNIFER KATIUSCA ROA GOMEZ  | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 47,936.72          | 10,935.63   | 23,351.58 | F                |
| 1002         | LEOCADIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ     | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,012.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,887.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LISANIA MERARI MERCEDES GERMAN     | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,978.14          | 8,421.70    | 14,922.09 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA REYNA GUZMAN FELISC          | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 45,850.90          | 11,516.19   | 29,222.04 | F                |
| 1002         | MILEDYS RAMONA SUAREZ RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 58,198.06          | 10,674.02   | 11,384.86 | F                |
| 1002         | OLGA LIDIA BELTRE DE FORTUNATO     | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 52,776.99          | 14,603.89   | 43,866.19 | F                |
| 1002         | OLGA LIDIA DE JESUS GARCIA         | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,951.57          | 8,421.70    | 34,948.66 | F                |
| 1002         | PASCUALA DE JESUS                  | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,360.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,539.52 | F                |
| 1002         | PRIMITIVA GUZMAN MORENO            | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,142.62          | 13,937.72          | 5,496.49    | 21,893.37 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMON AMAURI BELEN BELEN           | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,036.52 | M                |
| 1002         | RAMONA HERNANDEZ BERBERE DE MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 40,334.52          | 11,095.10   | 31,993.41 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSÁ ELENA DE JESUS DE MARTINEZ    | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA ELVIRA ABAD SOTO              | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 44,824.68          | 8,842.78    | 12,820.56 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSALIA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11  | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25          | 17,655.19          | 10,665.97   | 51,875.25 | F                |
| 1002         | SILVIA MORENO DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,241.83          | 11,254.59   | 16,125.73 | F                |
| 1002         | SUSAN RICHELL MEDINA CLARIS        | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,672.09          | 8,421.70    | 12,228.14 | F                |
| 1002         | WILMA ESTHER SOLER RAMIREZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,014.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,885.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YBELCA CAROLINA DE AZA MEIRELES    | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 45,893.56          | 9,684.95    | 17,241.70 | F                |
| 1002         | YISSER MARLENNY FIGUEROA GRACIANO  | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 55,318.19          | 10,796.77   | 15,064.94 | F                |
| 1002         | ZULEIKA MARIA SORIANO DE FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 35,857.82          | 9,954.60    | 29,035.29 | F                |
| 1002         | ZULEIKA RODRIGUEZ LUNA             | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1002         | AMSELMA DE LA CRUZ PAREDES         | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA IRIS PORTALATIN LOPEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ARELIS JACQUELINE ARIAS LEMBERT    | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 44,148.81          | 9,954.60    | 20,744.30 | F                |
| 1002         | BELISA CATHERINA FAMILIA ROA       | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 29,287.45          | 9,954.60    | 35,605.66 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN ISABEL MORENO PAULINO       | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 31,121.84          | 10,674.02   | 38,461.08 | F                |
| 1002         | DANNI SADI LEBRON TAVARES          | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 43,533.79          | 10,412.41   | 24,343.74 | F                |
| 1002         | DARKI YOKAIRA SILVA DIAZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 35,253.04          | 11,095.10   | 37,074.89 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | DIONICIO ELIAS GUILLEN HERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | DULCE MARIA SORIANO DE HERRERA          | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,592.64     | 10,127.75 | 25.00       | 2,628.71                  | 6,503.08    | 890.22         | 2,784.42     | 6,493.92    | 0.00           | 5,438.13          | 31,232.71          | 13,887.22   | 60,359.93 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIZABETH MARIA DE LEON AGRAMONTE       | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | FATIMA MERCEDES DE JESUS JAVIER NICASIO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 6,042.30  | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 0.00           | 4,373.62          | 43,001.80          | 11,287.28   | 30,578.92 | F                |
| 1002         | FAYLENI ANDRES RIVAS                    | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,214.71          | 8,421.70    | 11,685.52 | F                |
| 1002         | GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ CORDERO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.17     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 15,623.05          | 10,992.97   | 56,039.12 | F                |
| 1002         | ILUMINADA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | INDIANA MORENO SORIANO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 50,051.75          | 10,674.02   | 19,531.17 | F                |
| 1002         | INGRID JACQUELINE UREÑA MORAN           | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 64,662.01          | 12,322.10   | 15,900.95 | F                |
| 1002         | JATNA GAUDILI MORILLO RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 54,576.13          | 10,935.63   | 16,712.17 | F                |
| 1002         | JESSICA ALTAGRACIA SALOMON PERICLESIA   | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,636.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JOHANNA SMIRNA FABIAN JAQUEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 50,519.92          | 10,674.02   | 19,063.00 | F                |
| 1002         | JONATHAN ALBERTO HERRERA HERNANDEZ      | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.15 | M                |
| 1002         | LEONOR GUILLEN PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,839.37     | 6,934.22  | 25.00       | 2,291.39                  | 5,668.60    | 890.22         | 2,427.12     | 5,660.61    | 1,715.46       | 4,743.51          | 65,020.82          | 12,219.43   | 14,818.55 | M                |
| 1002         | LUCIA GERALDO REYNOSO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,088.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,811.51 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS DAVID FABIAN CLETO                 | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | MALVINA MARRERO MORA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 12,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 57,576.93 | F                |
| 1002         | MARCIO AMADO MAMBRU MORENO              | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA ESTELA SORIANO FABIAN DE BELTRAN  | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 67,816.92          | 12,322.10   | 12,746.04 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA MERCEDES FIGUERO DE CORDERO       | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,361.56          | 11,254.59   | 25,005.99 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIANA MARGARITA PERALTA TOLENTINO     | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 42,732.80          | 10,412.41   | 25,144.73 | F                |
| 1002         | MAXIMO ANTONIO GIL CORDERO              | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | MICHEL GABINO NICOLAS ABAD              | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,309.73     | 5,991.30  | 25.00       | 2,103.99                  | 5,204.99    | 843.06         | 2,228.62     | 5,197.66    | 0.00           | 4,357.61          | 12,211.67          | 11,245.71   | 61,098.06 | M                |
| 1002         | NEREIDA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS             | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.52 | F                |
| 1002         | NEROLISSA TORRES HERNANDEZ              | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 13,487.10          | 11,932.58   | 64,330.85 | F                |
| 1002         | NICOLE SABETH HERRERA                   | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1002         | NORKI DIAZ PEREZ                        | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 36,101.58          | 9,684.95    | 27,033.68 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMON EMILIO BELTRE BELTRE              | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | ROSA ALBANIA PEREZ MONTERO              | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | RUTH ESTHER VINICIO PRENZA              | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,235.21          | 8,842.78    | 36,410.03 | F                |
| 1002         | VELISSA ESTHER MORETA CUEVAS            | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YAHAIRA FABIOLA MIESES HERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 37,434.22          | 8,842.78    | 20,211.02 | F                |
| 1002         | YENY NOHEMIS CARRASCO PIMENTEL          | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 31,098.83          | 11,095.10   | 41,229.10 | F                |
| 1002         | YNNACULADA SANTANA FLORIAN              | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 34,530.56          | 11,516.19   | 40,542.38 | F                |
| 1002         | YOSAIRA MORELIS MATEO RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,299.76          | 8,421.70    | 12,600.47 | F                |
| 1002         | YRIS MARIBER FIGUEROA CABRAL            | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,268.34     | 6,647.86  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 5,146.38       | 4,887.06          | 56,521.89          | 12,564.10   | 25,746.45 | F                |
| 1002         | ALFONSO MARTE RUDECINDO                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,232.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,667.52 | M                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA DENIA MIESES CASTILLO        | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 43,997.35          | 10,833.50   | 26,625.19 | F                |
| 1002         | ANDREA CAPELLAN RESTITUYO               | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 17,024.57          | 11,140.30   | 55,597.98 | F                |
| 1002         | BACILIA MIESES MORENO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 55,951.79          | 11,254.59   | 17,415.77 | F                |
| 1002         | BERKYS ESTHER PACHECO VILLANUEVA        | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,796.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,848.45 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | BRAYAN MANUEL CROUSSET VALERA            | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,185.52 | M                |
| 1002         | CANDIDA MARIOLIZ INFANTE GONZALEZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,180.47          | 8,421.70    | 26,719.76 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROLINA ALCANTARA HERASME               | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 53,227.16          | 11,932.58   | 24,590.79 | F                |
| 1002         | DAISY MARIEL RODRIGUEZ MATEO             | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,112.35          | 32,711.09          | 10,674.02   | 36,871.83 | F                |
| 1002         | DENIA ESTHER CEDANO MONTERO              | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,993.31          | 8,421.70    | 25,906.92 | F                |
| 1002         | DILCYS IDABEL MARTINEZ CABRAL            | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,281.00          | 8,421.70    | 23,619.23 | F                |
| 1002         | EDINELIS BAEZ DE LA ROSA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCO ERNESTO VALDEZ SALCIE          | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,627.12          | 11,516.19   | 14,445.82 | M                |
| 1002         | IGNACIA PAREDES MIESES                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 14,773.15          | 8,842.78    | 42,872.09 | F                |
| 1002         | JEAN CARLOS BLADIMIL NUÑEZ MARTE         | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,380.33          | 8,421.70    | 25,519.90 | M                |
| 1002         | JOHANNY CORNIELLE COPLIN                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 17,841.09          | 9,684.95    | 45,294.17 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN BENITO DE LOS SANTOS MARIANO        | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,731.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,168.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JULIANA HERRERA ADON                     | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,771.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,128.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JUSTINA MIESES CLARA                     | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,736.08          | 11,516.19   | 14,336.86 | F                |
| 1002         | LUZ DEL ALBA DIAZ SANTANA                | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 26,244.54          | 9,684.95    | 36,890.72 | F                |
| 1002         | MAILENY TAVERAS BETANCES                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 28,136.30          | 9,263.87    | 32,253.95 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,185.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MILAGRO REYES PAREDES                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,539.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,360.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA          | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,739.72          | 8,421.70    | 31,160.51 | F                |
| 1002         | NOELIA DE LA ROSA MANZUETA               | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | NOEMI ESTHER NOVA DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,160.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,739.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA EMILIA CLEMENTE VENTURA             | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,697.31          | 8,421.70    | 8,202.92  | F                |
| 1002         | ROSSY DANNY REYES GONZALEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 16,830.36          | 9,684.95    | 46,304.90 | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA VENERANDA LORA DE PEREZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 36,124.11          | 5,888.90    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1002         | SIXTA CARRION FAMILIA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 12,956.90          | 8,842.78    | 44,688.34 | F                |
| 1002         | TEREZA FABIAN CATALINO DE ROMERO         | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 38,232.27          | 10,992.97   | 33,429.89 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 92,576.50     | 10,359.17 | 25.00       | 2,656.95                  | 6,572.93    | 890.22         | 2,814.33     | 6,563.67    | 0.00           | 5,496.28          | 75,684.07          | 14,026.82   | 16,892.43 | F                |
| 1002         | VARINIA VIOLETA ESPINAL DE AMADOR        | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,841.45     | 10,186.27 | 25.00       | 2,291.45                  | 5,668.74    | 890.22         | 2,427.18     | 5,660.76    | 0.00           | 4,743.63          | 57,627.45          | 12,219.72   | 22,214.00 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTINA ALEJANDRA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ    | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DARIANA DURAN SANCHEZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,789.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,110.51 | F                |
| 1002         | DULCE MARIA FERRER ADON                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,314.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,585.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIZABETH SANCHEZ OZORIA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,671.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,228.51 | F                |
| 1002         | GERALD ALBERTO MEDINA RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | GLENYS PEREZ MORENO                      | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 77,503.00          | 14,603.89   | 19,140.18 | F                |
| 1002         | HAROLY MERCEDES SORIANO DE LOS SANTOS    | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JOHANSEL ALCANTARA VARGAS                | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,214.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,685.52 | M                |
| 1002         | KARIN YARITZA MARTINEZ HENRIQUEZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LAURA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ      | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,968.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,931.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LILIANA MORENO BATISTA                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,374.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,525.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LUZ YESENIA PAREDES FERRERAS             | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                            | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | MARLIN SAMAR BERROA DEL CARMEN            | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,748.04          | 8,421.70    | 32,152.19 | F                |
| 1002         | OTALIO JOSE SENA GENAO                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | SANDRA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,039.68 | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 1,715.46       | 3,852.43          | 28,159.94          | 9,934.48    | 36,601.99 | F                |
| 1002         | SORILENNYS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ SIERRA J.E.E. 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,364.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,535.52 | F                |
| 1002         | TERESA ORTIZ SEVERINO                     | ESC PRIM PROF. YVELISSE PRATS RAMIREZ DE PEREZ J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,336.11 | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 1,715.46       | 5,346.98          | 58,148.57          | 13,668.37   | 31,901.83 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ PAULINO              | ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 11,986.97          | 6,179.19    | 28,294.52 | M                |
| 1002         | YOKAIRA DE LA ROSA BATISTA                | ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02               | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 84,478.30     | 8,454.28 | 25.00       | 2,424.53                  | 5,997.96    | 890.22         | 2,568.14     | 5,989.51    | 0.00           | 5,017.67          | 64,269.07          | 12,877.69   | 20,209.23 | F                |
| 1002         | DAYANNA DARALIS PEREZ MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM RAMON DUARTE MAT 10-02                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 51,192.97          | 11,254.59   | 22,174.59 | F                |
| 1002         | JAUDY MARGARITA ABAD FERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM RAMON DUARTE MAT 10-02                             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 4,785.16 | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 5,704.37           | 1,840.80    | 6,295.63  | F                |
| 1002         | RUBEN DARIO LEDESMA PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM RAMON DUARTE MAT 10-02                             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,587.10          | 8,421.70    | 37,313.13 | M                |
| 1002         | ANAISA FLORENTINO DE SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 43,867.50          | 11,516.19   | 31,205.44 | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIA BRAZOBAN MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 36,078.39          | 10,412.41   | 31,799.14 | F                |
| 1002         | BERKIS MARIA CASTILLO ROSARIO DE SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 19,615.01          | 11,140.30   | 53,007.54 | F                |
| 1002         | CHAIRA GRISEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ             | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGA LORENZO DE MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 21,476.26          | 11,254.59   | 51,891.30 | F                |
| 1002         | DULCE MARIA MERAN MERAN                   | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 5,881.84 | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 22,102.77          | 11,156.48   | 50,625.26 | F                |
| 1002         | EUGENIA ROSALBA ACOSTA DE FELIZ           | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 54,406.31          | 11,516.19   | 20,666.63 | F                |
| 1002         | JAZMIN BIANEL AQUINO PAREDES              | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38 | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 39,933.33          | 10,682.49   | 29,704.78 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN PABLO RIVERAS RAFAEL                 | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 44,494.31          | 11,254.59   | 28,873.25 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA MARIA SUAREZ GONZALEZ               | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.53 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIA MATILDE BAEZ DE PIMENTEL            | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 13,987.40          | 11,254.59   | 59,380.16 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIA NOEMI ARIAS NUÑEZ                   | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 57,311.66          | 11,516.19   | 17,761.28 | F                |
| 1002         | KATERIN ASMAR DE MEDINA                   | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 21,785.20          | 9,684.95    | 41,350.06 | F                |
| 1002         | KATY BRIOSO REYNOSO DE CUESTA             | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 15,819.97          | 5,837.84    | 22,236.32 | F                |
| 1002         | KENIA XIOMARA GUANTE VALDEZ               | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 27,949.57          | 11,777.79   | 48,828.77 | F                |
| 1002         | LEYDIN LEONEL MORENO MERCEDES             | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 15,186.77          | 10,412.42   | 52,690.77 | M                |
| 1002         | LIRIA ELIASEN ROSENDO                     | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,521.11          | 11,254.59   | 15,846.45 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCIA ACOSTA AQUINO                       | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,725.14          | 8,421.70    | 32,175.09 | F                |
| 1002         | LUZ MARIA SANTOS CONCEPCION               | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 36,213.08          | 10,412.42   | 31,664.46 | F                |
| 1002         | MANUEL MARIA HEREDIA                      | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,398.71     | 4,878.97 | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 0.00           | 4,008.26          | 17,865.16          | 10,338.97   | 49,533.55 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIABELIS ARIAS REYES                    | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MAXIMO ANTONIO ABREU ABREU                | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97 | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 21,933.93          | 13,668.37   | 68,116.47 | M                |
| 1002         | MIGUEL ANGEL RAFAEL TOMAS PEREZ SIERRA    | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1002         | MIOSOTYS JIMENEZ MENDEZ                   | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,013.28 | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 3,430.92       | 4,580.01          | 51,482.41          | 11,822.99   | 25,590.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA ANNETTE ROMAN NOVAS                  | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 5,881.84 | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 47,043.53          | 11,156.48   | 25,684.50 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA DALIS VILLAVIZAR CARRASCO            | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 23,873.69          | 10,992.97   | 47,788.47 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA DE LA CRUZ MORENO                    | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 7,833.44 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 65,729.79          | 10,992.97   | 5,932.37  | F                |
| 1002         | RUB DELANIA ALCANTARA DE DOMINGUEZ        | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,141.99     | 5,018.83 | 25.00       | 1,955.68                  | 4,838.08    | 783.63         | 2,071.52     | 4,831.27    | 0.00           | 4,052.20          | 40,268.59          | 10,452.98   | 27,873.40 | F                |
| 1002         | URSULA MARIA BALDERA DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS  | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO       | fijo    | 41,139.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,180.69                  | 2,920.88    | 473.10         | 1,250.63     | 2,916.77    | 0.00           | 2,431.32          | 38,770.11          | 6,310.75    | 2,369.07  | F                |
| 1002         | YRIS ANTONIA JIMENEZ                      | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,664.00          | 9,263.87    | 36,726.25 | F                |
| 1002         | YSABELITA FLORENTINO PILAR                | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02                        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO      | fijo    | 41,139.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,180.69                  | 2,920.88    | 473.10         | 1,250.63     | 2,916.77    | 0.00           | 2,431.32          | 33,111.24          | 6,310.75    | 8,027.94  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | ANA BELGICA BONE ALMONTE                 | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 4,754.39 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 3,430.92       | 2,104.82          | 17,668.93          | 5,398.38    | 17,522.64 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA MARITZA GARCIA                    | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,835.18          | 57,914.29          | 9,954.60    | 6,978.82  | F                |
| 1002         | ASIRYS ELIZABEHT CASTRO SEPULVEDA        | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 10,455.20          | 5,398.38    | 24,736.37 | F                |
| 1002         | FLORANGEL JUSTO                          | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1002         | HUMBERTO SUERO RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22 | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 35,153.83          | 10,563.34   | 33,707.58 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSE MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 22,947.66          | 11,135.35   | 49,642.63 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA BARBARA HERNANDEZ JAVIER           | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,352.74          | 8,842.78    | 27,292.50 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA EVELIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA    | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,365.20     | 5,813.56 | 25.00       | 2,076.88                  | 5,137.93    | 832.20         | 2,199.90     | 5,130.69    | 0.00           | 4,301.78          | 59,030.92          | 11,100.82   | 13,334.28 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA MAGDALENA CONTRERAS ENCANACION     | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 43,063.79          | 10,935.63   | 28,224.51 | F                |
| 1002         | URSULA MARIA BALDERA DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 7,289.93 | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 13,108.57          | 5,888.90    | 25,280.61 | F                |
| 1002         | VETANIA DE JESUS CARDENES                | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 25,262.27          | 5,206.21    | 8,676.51  | F                |
| 1002         | VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA            | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 1,715.46       | 2,187.69          | 17,943.40          | 5,678.35    | 19,073.27 | F                |
| 1002         | YSABELITA FLORENTINO PILAR               | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 5,789.16 | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 6,861.84       | 2,293.80          | 18,714.54          | 5,888.90    | 19,674.64 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA BERTA DE JESUS ABAD DE VASQUEZ     | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,408.49          | 8,421.70    | 31,491.74 | F                |
| 1002         | YONAIRA YUMARKI MINYETTY SANCHEZ         | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 10-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,440.58          | 8,842.78    | 28,204.66 | F                |
| 1002         | ALBA ROSA AMPARO SANDOVAL                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 38,399.15          | 8,842.78    | 19,246.09 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEXANDRA CRUZ PEÑA DE SANTOS            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ALICIA COCO DOBLE                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 43,224.38 | F                |
| 1002         | AMADA ANTONIA SANTOS CRUZ                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 37,697.17          | 11,516.19   | 37,375.77 | F                |
| 1002         | AMADA MIGUELINA GIL MEJIA                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 34,510.52          | 11,254.59   | 38,857.04 | F                |
| 1002         | AMERICA INOCENCIA REYES VENTURA          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 8,180.16 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 12,042.84          | 6,179.19    | 28,238.65 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA ALTAGRACIA SALVADOR PEÑA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 34,070.27          | 10,412.42   | 33,807.27 | F                |
| 1002         | ANNY ELIZABETH SILVERIO PEREZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,200.82          | 8,421.70    | 15,699.41 | F                |
| 1002         | BELKIS FANNY DOMINGUEZ BRITO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,220.70          | 8,421.70    | 16,679.53 | F                |
| 1002         | CANDIDA PAULA JIMENEZ BOCIO              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA       | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 14,558.95          | 4,421.39    | 14,263.68 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN JULISSA BAUTISTA PEREZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 39,220.19          | 12,174.59   | 40,303.16 | F                |
| 1002         | CATALINA GARCIA FELIZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 24,189.89          | 12,080.11   | 54,667.69 | F                |
| 1002         | CHANEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,203.00          | 8,421.70    | 34,697.23 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARA ARGENTINA BARRERA                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 24,342.78          | 11,095.10   | 47,985.15 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTINA JIMENEZ PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1002         | DAVID ALEX URBAEZ DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,645.36          | 8,421.70    | 29,254.87 | F                |
| 1002         | DHANIA MIGUELINA NIN CASTILLO            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,636.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGA MIESES HERNANDEZ                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 34,111.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ELBA DE JESUS SILVA                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 14,084.01          | 10,833.50   | 56,538.54 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIZABETH FABIAN GONZALEZ                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,644.24          | 8,842.78    | 28,001.00 | F                |
| 1002         | EMILIA MARIA FERNANDEZ BRITO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,211.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,688.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ENILSE ALBINO POLANCO                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,182.52 | F                |
| 1002         | EPIFANIA VARGAS BRITO                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 68,625.29     | 5,109.78 | 25.00       | 1,969.55                  | 4,872.40    | 789.19         | 2,086.21     | 4,865.53    | 0.00           | 4,080.76          | 10,936.18          | 10,527.12   | 57,689.11 | F                |
| 1002         | ERCILIA YVELISSE ALBA VELOZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 29,114.86          | 11,254.59   | 44,252.69 | F                |
| 1002         | EVELIN HERNANDEZ DE PEREZ                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 35,993.93          | 9,263.87    | 24,396.32 | F                |
| 1002         | FIOR DALIZA PAULINO POLANCO              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,191.85          | 8,421.70    | 39,708.38 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | FLORA JACQUELINE FRANCIS SANCHEZ     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 60,047.22          | 11,516.19   | 15,025.72 | F                |
| 1002         | GABRIELA FELIZ SUAREZ DE GOMEZ       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 9,633.21 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 1,715.46       | 5,421.63          | 62,859.71          | 13,847.59   | 28,453.74 | F                |
| 1002         | GENESIS MAMBRO CASTRO                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,920.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,979.52 | F                |
| 1002         | GEORGINA FELIPE JACOBO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 41,641.75          | 11,777.79   | 35,136.59 | F                |
| 1002         | HEIDY LARA CALLETANO                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 29,520.35          | 9,684.95    | 33,614.91 | F                |
| 1002         | HILDA MARIA MANZUETA BRITO           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 33,769.24          | 11,254.59   | 39,598.32 | F                |
| 1002         | JAZMIN AURELIA PACHECO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA RECIO GUZMAN                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 35,657.91          | 8,842.78    | 21,987.33 | F                |
| 1002         | KEVIN XAVIER CASTRO FELIX            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,537.88 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,428.01          | 8,421.70    | 31,472.22 | M                |
| 1002         | LUCHY ZELANDA DURAN GARCIA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,482.60     | 8,496.87 | 25.00       | 2,137.65                  | 5,288.26    | 856.55         | 2,264.27     | 5,280.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,426.92          | 53,870.66          | 11,425.63   | 20,611.94 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCILA PINALES ROMERO                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 48,535.93          | 11,516.19   | 26,537.01 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS DANIEL VIDAL GONZALEZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 60,928.90          | 12,564.10   | 21,339.46 | M                |
| 1002         | LUIS STIVEL DE LA CRUZ BRAZOBAN      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,522.21          | 8,421.70    | 36,378.02 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA CASTILLO   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,411.54          | 8,421.70    | 23,488.69 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 61,629.35          | 11,254.59   | 11,738.21 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,980.36          | 8,421.70    | 29,919.87 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROMAN LOPEZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,540.05          | 8,421.70    | 7,360.18  | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ELENA VALERA TEJADA            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 3,978.27           | 5,627.29    | 32,705.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ELISA MORENO RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,144.35          | 8,421.70    | 25,755.88 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ESTELA MENDEZ FIGUEROA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 38,938.84          | 8,421.70    | 15,961.39 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES JOSEFINA MARTINEZ PEÑA      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 40,217.06          | 11,932.58   | 37,600.89 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA BRITO UPIA                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 8,849.27           | 5,187.84    | 24,969.79 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,261.50     | 9,385.76 | 25.00       | 2,160.01                  | 5,343.57    | 865.51         | 2,287.95     | 5,336.04    | 1,715.46       | 4,472.96          | 19,325.73          | 11,545.12   | 55,935.77 | F                |
| 1002         | NATALIA CEPIN PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 34,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 20,766.23 | F                |
| 1002         | PABLO EMILIO PEREZ SIERRA            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 65,880.27     | 4,593.23 | 25.00       | 1,890.76                  | 4,677.50    | 757.62         | 2,002.76     | 4,670.91    | 0.00           | 3,918.52          | 27,464.76          | 10,106.03   | 38,415.51 | M                |
| 1002         | RAISA PATRICIA SANO MENDEZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 32,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 22,766.23 | F                |
| 1002         | RAYSA BURGOS DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,611.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSANNA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,740.39          | 8,421.70    | 23,159.84 | F                |
| 1002         | RUVELY JAVIER DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,618.18          | 8,421.70    | 36,282.05 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA EDA DIAZ ZAPATA DE AYBAR       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 59,956.56          | 11,932.58   | 17,861.39 | F                |
| 1002         | SARAH ORTIZ BATISTA                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,908.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,991.53 | F                |
| 1002         | TEODOSIA MENDEZ SANTANA              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 31,555.63          | 10,833.50   | 39,066.92 | F                |
| 1002         | VIELKA ESTEFANY MEJIA RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,382.52 | F                |
| 1002         | WINSTON DAVID CASTILLO FABIAN        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,917.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,982.52 | M                |
| 1002         | YENIFEL DE LOS SANTOS D'OLEO         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YOMAYRA GRINELLY QUERO ALMARANTE     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,911.97          | 8,842.78    | 17,733.27 | F                |
| 1002         | AMERICA INOCENCIA REYES VENTURA      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 43,031.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,235.00                  | 3,055.24    | 494.86         | 1,308.16     | 3,050.93    | 0.00           | 2,543.16          | 16,199.68          | 6,601.03    | 26,831.81 | F                |
| 1002         | ARACELIS POLANCO PEGUERO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 52,037.09          | 10,674.02   | 17,545.83 | F                |
| 1002         | FERNANDO FERREIRA PEÑA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 31,861.97          | 5,206.21    | 2,076.81  | M                |
| 1002         | JUAN PABLO LUCIANO NUÑEZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 36,830.47          | 6,048.37    | 2,598.33  | M                |
| 1002         | ROSA DELSA PIMENTEL DE MARTINEZ      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 54,011.54          | 10,674.02   | 15,571.38 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | ZORAIDA CEDANO DE FLORES              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 20,633.35          | 5,206.21    | 13,305.43 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELITA SANTI DE MORENO              | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 35,138.51          | 10,833.50   | 35,484.04 | F                |
| 1002         | CELESTE GARCIA                        | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,218.05     | 6,571.86  | 25.00       | 2,244.86                  | 5,553.48    | 890.22         | 2,377.83     | 5,545.66    | 1,715.46       | 4,647.69          | 35,257.85          | 11,989.36   | 42,960.20 | F                |
| 1002         | DAMIANA MORENO BRAND DE SERRANO       | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 54,148.19          | 11,217.85   | 18,979.94 | F                |
| 1002         | DORKA GARO SAMBOY                     | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 57,479.57          | 11,516.19   | 17,593.37 | F                |
| 1002         | ESTHER NOEMY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 52,166.23          | 11,777.79   | 24,612.11 | F                |
| 1002         | GENCY NICOLAS TEJEDA LINARES          | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 9,595.03  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 16,901.02          | 11,401.90   | 57,426.91 | M                |
| 1002         | JOHANNA SAMBOY PIÑA                   | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 27,653.91          | 4,842.48    | 3,913.73  | F                |
| 1002         | JORYI FELIZ REYNOSO                   | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,171.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,728.51 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUERO                | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 54,364.86          | 14,603.89   | 42,278.32 | F                |
| 1002         | OLIMPIA SANTANA DE GOMEZ              | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 25,997.41          | 5,627.29    | 10,686.38 | F                |
| 1002         | SARA COCA CABRERA                     | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 14,096.12          | 5,758.10    | 23,440.36 | F                |
| 1002         | SUSANA REYES ZABALA                   | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 51,295.90          | 11,516.19   | 23,777.04 | F                |
| 1002         | YOLANDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER              | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 48,615.36          | 11,516.19   | 26,457.58 | F                |
| 1002         | YUDERKY PAULINA FLORIAN SANTANA       | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,902.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,261.02 | F                |
| 1002         | YUDERKY PAULINA FLORIAN SANTANA       | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 20,974.05          | 5,547.56    | 15,189.92 | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIA VASQUEZ CORONADO              | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,016.68     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 12,295.59          | 5,678.35    | 24,721.09 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGA MARGARITA PIÑEYRO CALDERON    | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,810.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,500.97 | F                |
| 1002         | YDELINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,475.78     | 6,398.91  | 25.00       | 2,166.15                  | 5,358.78    | 867.97         | 2,294.46     | 5,351.23    | 0.00           | 4,485.61          | 21,296.49          | 11,577.98   | 54,179.29 | F                |
| 1002         | ANDRY LUZ MORENO MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02                  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,052.88     | 11,176.91 | 25.00       | 2,756.72                  | 6,819.75    | 890.22         | 2,920.01     | 6,810.15    | 0.00           | 5,701.73          | 49,829.88          | 14,520.12   | 46,223.00 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA DELIA GERMAN                     | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 39,418.91          | 8,842.78    | 18,226.33 | F                |
| 1002         | KIRSI LEINY HERRERA NUÑEZ             | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 38,509.71          | 9,684.95    | 24,625.55 | F                |
| 1002         | LLABREICY CRISTINA BELLO DURAN        | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 25,478.82          | 5,758.10    | 12,057.66 | F                |
| 1002         | ODALIS MARINA PUJOLS PEGUERO          | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA JIMENEZ SANTANA                | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 21,157.78          | 11,675.66   | 54,954.79 | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIA MILAGROS POLANCO PAREDES      | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 65,719.57     | 4,562.99  | 25.00       | 1,886.15                  | 4,666.09    | 755.78         | 1,997.87     | 4,659.52    | 0.00           | 3,909.02          | 37,274.80          | 10,081.39   | 28,444.77 | F                |
| 1002         | DELKIS DEL CARMEN MOLINA MARTINEZ     | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 7,157.60  | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 0.00           | 4,691.88          | 16,394.64          | 12,095.47   | 62,571.16 | F                |
| 1002         | JACQUELINE RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 3,560.12  | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,809.53          | 6,154.54           | 4,631.92    | 24,040.59 | F                |
| 1002         | JESSICA ROA                           | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN RAMON MOTA PLASENCIO             | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,090.16     | 6,547.79  | 25.00       | 2,241.19                  | 5,544.40    | 890.22         | 2,373.94     | 5,536.59    | 1,715.46       | 4,640.13          | 48,316.64          | 11,971.21   | 29,773.52 | M                |
| 1002         | LUCRESIA ESMERALDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ  | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,322.82          | 8,842.78    | 20,322.42 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PADILLA         | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 48,388.94          | 11,692.27   | 27,831.85 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA LISETTE CASTILLO ROA            | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 24,087.06          | 10,796.77   | 46,296.07 | F                |
| 1002         | MAYELIN MARTE MALDONADO               | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,365.33          | 8,421.70    | 27,534.90 | F                |
| 1002         | MONICA DE LA CRUZ ITURBIDES           | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.08          | 49,899.84          | 11,135.35   | 22,690.45 | F                |
| 1002         | PAULA BERNARDA CORDERO PAREDES        | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 19,917.10          | 11,254.59   | 53,450.46 | F                |
| 1002         | VIRTUDES ABREU GARCIA                 | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,893.16          | 8,421.70    | 26,007.07 | F                |
| 1002         | ZUNILDA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 11,121.64 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 58,180.84          | 11,932.58   | 19,637.11 | F                |
| 1002         | LIDIA CASANOVA MONTERO                | ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 33,629.92          | 11,561.39   | 41,737.64 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA ELVIA SORIANO MORROBEL           | ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 7,157.60  | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 0.00           | 4,691.88          | 46,326.39          | 12,095.47   | 32,639.41 | F                |
| 1002         | ANEUDYS REYES MENDEZ                  | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | BOLIVIA VALLEJO VALLEJO                 | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 24,857.35          | 13,379.84   | 63,159.71 | F                |
| 1002         | CHERLI ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ JORGE       | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.53 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARITZA DIAZ BERIHUETE DE AQUINO       | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,250.43          | 8,421.70    | 21,649.80 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARITZA GIRON                          | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,354.99          | 8,421.70    | 15,545.24 | F                |
| 1002         | CLAUDIA VANESSA CABRERA ENCARNACION     | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 16,174.99          | 8,421.70    | 38,725.24 | F                |
| 1002         | DELIANA ELISABEHT SANTANA BUTEN         | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,747.72          | 8,421.70    | 15,152.51 | F                |
| 1002         | DENISSA MEDINA ROMERO                   | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DIANA PATRICIA CONTRERAS ROSARIO        | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,155.85          | 8,421.70    | 24,744.38 | F                |
| 1002         | DIOJANY ALTAGRACIA SANTY VARGAS         | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ESTEFANIA NUÑEZ GUTIERREZ               | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS LINARES | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,952.08          | 8,421.70    | 38,948.15 | M                |
| 1002         | FRANK MATEO DE LA ROSA                  | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,112.05          | 8,421.70    | 31,788.18 | M                |
| 1002         | HENRY JAVIER SANCHEZ CABRAL             | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | HILMA LUISA ALVARADO GIL                | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ILEMFERNANDA ALCANTARA VICENTE          | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,714.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,185.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JAMILKY DIAZ LARA                       | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,890.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,009.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JUDITH AGUEDA SANTANA                   | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,324.94          | 8,421.70    | 22,575.29 | F                |
| 1002         | LEONARDA BELKIS MUÑOZ FRANCO            | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.51 | F                |
| 1002         | LUISA VENECIA DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN    | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARCELO SUERO ECHAVARRIA                | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,137.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,762.51 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA VIRGINIA ROSARIO LEYBA            | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARICELA RUIZ FARIA                     | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,059.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,840.52 | F                |
| 1002         | PAULA MANUELA DOTEL VALDEZ              | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA ANGELICA ROBLES GUZMAN             | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA MARLENY MOLINA HENRIQUEZ           | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,501.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,398.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSAURA FERNANDEZ ALCANTARA             | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA JIMENEZ MORENO                   | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 35,555.41          | 9,263.87    | 24,834.84 | F                |
| 1002         | VIRGINIA PAULINO JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,038.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,861.51 | F                |
| 1002         | YAZMIN SILFA AMANCIO                    | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,172.85          | 8,421.70    | 40,727.38 | F                |
| 1002         | YINIBEL MERCEDES HEREDIA                | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ARLETTY NOBOA BELTRE                    | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA ESTUDIANTES CON DISCAPACIDAD LA VIRGEN J.E. | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCIA MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA CRUZ         | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA ESTUDIANTES CON DISCAPACIDAD LA VIRGEN J.E. | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 26,306.51          | 13,810.37   | 64,744.57 | M                |
| 1002         | ADRIANA DEL ROSARIO TOLEDO              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02                            | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 65,161.98          | 12,936.39   | 19,730.03 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEJANDRA CARMONA LARA                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02                            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,708.31          | 8,421.70    | 15,191.92 | F                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA TORRES               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02                            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 36,161.06          | 12,647.87   | 46,697.61 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE GIL              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02                            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 42,467.23          | 12,647.87   | 40,391.44 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA MARIA PEGUERO ADON               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02                            | N                   | TECNICO LABORATORIO                | fijo    | 25,322.26     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 726.75                    | 1,797.88    | 291.21         | 769.80       | 1,795.35    | 0.00           | 1,521.55          | 16,392.46          | 3,884.44    | 8,929.80  | F                |
| 1002         | ANNY KATIUSKA GARCIA HERNANDEZ          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02                            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 87,799.24     | 9,235.44  | 25.00       | 2,519.84                  | 6,233.75    | 890.22         | 2,669.10     | 6,224.97    | 0.00           | 5,213.94          | 69,765.43          | 13,348.94   | 18,033.81 | F                |
| 1002         | BETANIA BERAS BERAS                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02                            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 81,193.31     | 7,681.56  | 25.00       | 2,330.25                  | 5,764.73    | 890.22         | 2,468.28     | 5,756.61    | 0.00           | 4,823.53          | 67,176.13          | 12,411.56   | 14,017.18 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARINEISY FRIAS PEREZ                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02                            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,070.54          | 8,421.70    | 23,829.69 | F                |
| 1002         | DAVID ANIBAL GONZALEZ OLIVERO           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02                            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                         | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                 |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                 |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | DEBORA MATEO ESPINO                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,730.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,169.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DILENNY MIGUELINA ROSARIO ESPINAL           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,739.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,160.51 | F                |
| 1002         | EDUARDO REY RIVAS DIAZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC         | fijo    | 122,716.55    | 17,448.87 | 25.00       | 3,521.96                  | 8,712.88    | 890.22         | 3,730.58     | 8,700.60    | 0.00           | 7,277.54          | 27,824.34          | 18,303.70   | 94,892.21 | M                |
| 1002         | EINGEL MIGUEL MEJIA VASQUEZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,537.88  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,116.99          | 8,421.70    | 13,783.24 | F                |
| 1002         | JHONNY FERNANDO PEÑA CALDERON               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,808.27          | 8,421.70    | 34,091.96 | M                |
| 1002         | JONATHAN ALBERTO HILARIO GARCIA             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 12,309.36          | 10,714.27   | 57,535.93 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSE DELGADO TEJADA                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 79,687.53     | 7,327.37  | 25.00       | 2,287.03                  | 5,657.81    | 890.22         | 2,422.50     | 5,649.85    | 0.00           | 4,734.53          | 73,294.51          | 12,197.88   | 6,393.02  | M                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA ELIZABETH JAVIER BELTRE            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 58,477.92          | 11,868.35   | 18,890.73 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA ESMERALDA SUAZO ROSSO                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.      | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,035.81  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 3,430.92       | 4,273.03          | 42,550.60          | 11,026.17   | 29,328.03 | F                |
| 1002         | KEILY ALCANTARA HERASME                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | LEANDRO NATHANAE GEREMY MIESES              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 35,928.92          | 11,556.44   | 39,406.39 | M                |
| 1002         | LOURDES ORSINI OQUENDO                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                | fijo    | 72,150.85     | 5,773.22  | 25.00       | 2,070.73                  | 5,122.71    | 829.73         | 2,193.39     | 5,115.50    | 0.00           | 4,289.12          | 11,174.61          | 11,067.94   | 60,976.24 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS ALBERTO GIRON MATOS                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | LUISA ALTAGRACIA AMADOR ROJAS               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 86,004.38     | 7,955.52  | 25.00       | 2,468.33                  | 6,106.31    | 890.22         | 2,614.53     | 6,097.71    | 3,430.92       | 5,107.86          | 68,691.34          | 13,094.24   | 17,313.04 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 13,942.25          | 11,026.17   | 57,936.38 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA LUISA CASTILLO DE LEON                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,242.39  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 5,146.38       | 4,759.72          | 57,902.49          | 12,258.35   | 22,211.17 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA MILEDY GUZMAN                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARITZA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA DE DE JESUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 88,194.81     | 8,899.63  | 25.00       | 2,531.19                  | 6,261.83    | 890.22         | 2,681.12     | 6,253.01    | 1,715.46       | 5,237.31          | 20,109.28          | 13,405.06   | 68,085.53 | F                |
| 1002         | MARLENY VIRGINIA PEREZ GARCIA               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 10,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 49,696.32 | F                |
| 1002         | MAYLENI DIAZ                                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,255.51          | 9,263.87    | 42,134.74 | F                |
| 1002         | MILDRE MARGARITA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 59,815.16          | 12,258.35   | 20,298.50 | F                |
| 1002         | NELLY PEREZ BALTAZAR                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL     | fijo    | 39,702.64     | 8,512.97  | 25.00       | 1,139.47                  | 2,818.89    | 456.58         | 1,206.96     | 2,814.92    | 0.00           | 2,371.43          | 14,097.25          | 6,090.39    | 25,605.39 | F                |
| 1002         | NELSON ANTONIO ALCINIEGA ESPINO             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 23,388.63          | 11,868.35   | 53,980.02 | M                |
| 1002         | NICOLAS RIVAS CORNELIO                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,927.36          | 8,421.70    | 36,972.87 | M                |
| 1002         | NIEVES ALTAGRACIA SEGURA RUIZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL | fijo    | 77,373.64     | 11,487.58 | 25.00       | 2,220.62                  | 5,493.53    | 889.80         | 2,352.16     | 5,485.79    | 0.00           | 4,597.78          | 74,228.75          | 11,869.12   | 3,144.89  | F                |
| 1002         | PALSIRI GUZMAN BATISTA                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,187.46          | 8,421.70    | 16,712.77 | F                |
| 1002         | PAOLA RAULINA COSS MORROBEL                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 41,223.06          | 11,868.35   | 36,145.59 | F                |
| 1002         | RAY CARMELO CORTORREAL FAMILIA              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,327.86          | 8,421.70    | 27,572.37 | M                |
| 1002         | RAYSA CRISTINA CORTORREAL FAMILIA DE VILLAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 28,619.48          | 11,868.35   | 48,749.17 | F                |
| 1002         | ROBERTO BURGOS MATEO                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 85,813.88     | 8,339.57  | 25.00       | 2,462.86                  | 6,092.79    | 890.22         | 2,608.74     | 6,084.20    | 1,715.46       | 5,096.60          | 37,623.68          | 13,067.21   | 48,190.20 | M                |
| 1002         | VANESSA ROJAS                               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 87,181.47     | 9,090.13  | 25.00       | 2,502.11                  | 6,189.88    | 890.22         | 2,650.32     | 6,181.17    | 0.00           | 5,177.43          | 53,986.04          | 13,261.27   | 33,195.43 | F                |
| 1002         | VIANELBIS RIVERA ALCANTARA                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 11,855.03          | 9,263.87    | 48,535.22 | F                |
| 1002         | WALDY MARENALYS SOTO DUVAL                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,326.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,573.53 | F                |
| 1002         | WALY RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 22,396.25          | 11,026.17   | 49,482.38 | M                |
| 1002         | YANNA ISABEL PEREYRA GARCIA DE ARIAS        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 18,570.87          | 11,969.81   | 59,509.45 | F                |
| 1002         | YASMIN ELIZABETH REYES MONTERO              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 75,673.64     | 5,749.96  | 25.00       | 2,171.83                  | 5,372.83    | 870.25         | 2,300.48     | 5,365.26    | 3,430.92       | 4,497.31          | 30,293.04          | 11,608.34   | 45,380.60 | F                |
| 1002         | YENNY JOCELYN HERNANDEZ UREÑA DE BELTRE     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 29,721.56          | 11,026.17   | 42,157.07 | F                |
| 1002         | YOHANNY DIAZ PEREZ                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,337.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,562.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YORDELIS COSS MORROBEL DE FERNANDEZ         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.53 | F                |
| 1002         | YULEYSI DE PAULA SANTANA                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,694.86          | 8,421.70    | 15,205.37 | F                |
| 1002         | ARSIBIADA REYES REYNOSO DE BERROA           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 19,053.65          | 10,589.50   | 49,978.29 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | CIRILA HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 62,655.43          | 12,647.87   | 20,203.24 | F                |
| 1002         | CLAUDIA FERRER CONSTANZA                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,414.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,485.52 | F                |
| 1002         | EUFEMIA FIGUEROA HERRERA                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 38,632.61          | 11,447.27   | 35,991.03 | F                |
| 1002         | GERSON GABRIEL FABIAN POCHE               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,168.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,731.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JATNNA DE PAULA DE LEON                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,988.72          | 8,421.70    | 18,911.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA NELLY BRAZOBAN CABRAL               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 11,601.68 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 60,643.89          | 12,647.87   | 22,214.78 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES MILADY PEÑA                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 100,775.07    | 16,992.19 | 25.00       | 2,892.24                  | 7,155.03    | 890.22         | 3,063.56     | 7,144.95    | 0.00           | 5,980.80          | 74,639.72          | 15,190.20   | 26,135.35 | F                |
| 1002         | MILEDYS MORILLO MONTERO                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 46,611.17          | 12,258.35   | 33,502.49 | F                |
| 1002         | SCARLEH MASSIEL PERALTA CORDERO           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | SHEYLA YADIRA TURBI NOVA                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YADHARA RAFAELINA GONZALEZ DE ESPINAL     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 41,348.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,186.72                  | 2,935.78    | 475.51         | 1,257.01     | 2,931.64    | 0.00           | 2,443.73          | 38,986.78          | 6,342.93    | 2,362.21  | F                |
| 1002         | AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ TAPIA                  | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,803.56          | 8,421.70    | 29,096.67 | F                |
| 1002         | CEDEÑO MERAN GARCIA                       | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 35,120.02          | 11,026.17   | 36,758.61 | M                |
| 1002         | CIRILO HEREDIA                            | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,036.52 | M                |
| 1002         | DARIEL BAEZ HEREDIA                       | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | EDWARD DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO                 | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,941.40  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 52,900.73          | 11,447.27   | 21,722.91 | M                |
| 1002         | ELIZABETH MONTERO MONTERO                 | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | FLOR DE LIZ RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS         | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 86,753.66     | 8,560.63  | 25.00       | 2,489.83                  | 6,159.51    | 890.22         | 2,637.31     | 6,150.83    | 1,715.46       | 5,152.14          | 38,990.72          | 13,200.56   | 47,762.94 | F                |
| 1002         | FLORA VICTORIA ORTEGA                     | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 82,868.65     | 12,780.15 | 25.00       | 2,378.33                  | 5,883.67    | 890.22         | 2,519.21     | 5,875.39    | 0.00           | 4,922.54          | 69,557.76          | 12,649.28   | 13,310.89 | F                |
| 1002         | GENESIS GARCIA LEGEL                      | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,032.63          | 8,421.70    | 10,867.60 | F                |
| 1002         | GENESIS THALIA VALDEZ RUIZ                | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | GEORDALIZA WENDELIN PUJOLS CUSTODIO       | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 80,123.64     | 10,252.65 | 25.00       | 2,299.55                  | 5,688.78    | 890.22         | 2,435.76     | 5,680.77    | 0.00           | 4,760.31          | 20,221.56          | 12,259.77   | 59,902.08 | F                |
| 1002         | HYLSA ZARITA GOMEZ MONTERO                | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 23,685.58          | 8,842.78    | 33,959.66 | F                |
| 1002         | JAZMIN PERALTA CIPION                     | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 85,613.66     | 7,863.61  | 25.00       | 2,457.11                  | 6,078.57    | 890.22         | 2,602.66     | 6,070.01    | 3,430.92       | 5,084.77          | 65,632.06          | 13,038.80   | 19,981.60 | F                |
| 1002         | JOHNNY ALBERTO ENCARNACION RAMIREZ        | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,748.77          | 8,421.70    | 44,151.46 | M                |
| 1002         | JULIA ECHAVARRIA HERNANDEZ                | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 42,584.16          | 12,258.35   | 37,529.50 | F                |
| 1002         | KATY YADIRA GARBOT CALZADO                | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 8,540.60  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 54,762.44          | 10,714.27   | 15,082.85 | F                |
| 1002         | LUISA YUDELKI FERNANDEZ ACOSTA            | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 17,713.65          | 10,589.50   | 51,318.29 | F                |
| 1002         | MARGARITA DE LA PAZ RAMIREZ               | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 46,784.32          | 11,516.19   | 28,288.62 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GALAN CEPEDA             | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 30,392.01          | 11,026.17   | 41,486.62 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA EDUVIRGES GONZALEZ DE GELABERT      | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 97,331.90     | 10,191.17 | 25.00       | 2,793.43                  | 6,910.56    | 890.22         | 2,958.89     | 6,900.83    | 5,146.38       | 5,777.32          | 28,919.38          | 14,701.61   | 68,412.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA PARRA MARTINEZ                      | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,203.85     | 6,159.56  | 25.00       | 2,129.65                  | 5,268.47    | 853.34         | 2,255.80     | 5,261.05    | 0.00           | 4,410.45          | 30,455.02          | 11,382.86   | 43,748.83 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA VICTORIA CASTRO JIMENEZ             | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 47,290.30          | 11,026.17   | 24,588.33 | F                |
| 1002         | MARISELA ROSADO PEREZ                     | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 44,625.48          | 8,842.78    | 13,019.76 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTINA PERALTA DIAZ                      | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 37,431.10          | 10,168.41   | 28,855.83 | F                |
| 1002         | MATILDE FELIZ AQUINO                      | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 16,349.62          | 11,516.19   | 58,723.32 | F                |
| 1002         | MAXIMA EMILIA MARTINEZ DE BAEZ            | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 45,978.89          | 11,026.17   | 25,899.74 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUEL BAUTISTA DIAZ                      | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,739.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,160.51 | M                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA AYBAR ZAYAS DE CUEVAS           | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 34,190.01          | 12,322.10   | 46,372.95 | F                |
| 1002         | PAULA MARISOL CAMPUSANO HERNANDEZ DE POPA | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,202.85  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 3,430.92       | 4,639.55          | 25,032.33          | 11,969.81   | 53,047.99 | F                |
| 1002         | PEDRO CORONADO MOREL                      | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 49,627.28          | 9,684.95    | 13,507.98 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | ROSENNY ANDUJAR HERNANDEZ              | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 25,839.86          | 8,421.70    | 29,060.37 | F                |
| 1002         | SEUDY ARAYA ENCARNACION DE MENDEZ      | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1002         | SILVIA LUCIA MORENO GENAO              | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 25,342.87          | 11,969.81   | 52,737.45 | F                |
| 1002         | SUGEI CAROLINA ZAYAS RODRIGUEZ         | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 9,126.32  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 36,090.12          | 11,556.44   | 39,245.19 | F                |
| 1002         | YAKELIN DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS       | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 26,606.55          | 11,868.35   | 50,762.10 | M                |
| 1002         | YANNY PEREZ MENDEZ                     | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,301.72  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,787.64          | 8,842.78    | 27,857.60 | M                |
| 1002         | ANDRES CANELA MEJIA                    | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 14,135.54          | 11,556.44   | 61,199.77 | M                |
| 1002         | ANELSA GERMAN ULLOA                    | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | AURA MARIA MEDINA GONZALEZ             | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.51 | F                |
| 1002         | BRAUNIS MARCELINO TAVERAS SANTOS       | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | CARMEN AURILY CAMILO MARIA DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 30,870.08          | 10,168.41   | 35,416.85 | F                |
| 1002         | CELMA EPIFANIA SANTANA PEREZ           | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 16,614.92          | 11,556.44   | 58,720.39 | F                |
| 1002         | CLAUDIA MARIA ROBLE CEVERINO           | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,578.30          | 8,421.70    | 26,321.93 | F                |
| 1002         | CORNELIO REYES GARCIA                  | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 8,697.45  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 39,055.61          | 11,556.44   | 36,279.70 | M                |
| 1002         | CRISMAURI AMPARO GIL                   | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 5,418.45  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 3,430.92       | 4,393.19          | 24,928.03          | 11,338.10   | 48,983.94 | F                |
| 1002         | DINANGILY OLIVO MORIN                  | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 18,562.01          | 11,026.17   | 53,316.62 | F                |
| 1002         | EDRIES JABENEL PEREZ JOSE              | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 25,118.40          | 8,421.70    | 29,781.83 | M                |
| 1002         | ELSIA ESTHER FEBRIER                   | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 39,629.78          | 10,833.50   | 30,992.76 | F                |
| 1002         | ESMERCYS YAMILEX QUEZADA JIMENEZ       | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | EUFEMIA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER           | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,226.66          | 8,421.70    | 16,673.57 | F                |
| 1002         | GERMAN NICOLAS DIAZ BELTRE             | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,791.98     | 9,510.55  | 25.00       | 2,261.33                  | 5,594.23    | 890.22         | 2,395.28     | 5,586.35    | 1,715.46       | 4,681.61          | 64,614.58          | 12,070.80   | 14,177.40 | M                |
| 1002         | GETEL YOCABED BIDO ARIAS               | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,234.31          | 8,421.70    | 8,665.92  | F                |
| 1002         | GEURIS MORENO ESPIRITU                 | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 19,512.33          | 9,263.87    | 40,877.92 | M                |
| 1002         | JOEL JOSE AGRAMONTE MUYOZ              | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 26,639.91          | 11,447.27   | 47,983.73 | M                |
| 1002         | JOHANNA ARIAS PEÑA                     | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 66,449.57          | 11,556.44   | 8,885.74  | F                |
| 1002         | JOSE DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ FERRERAS      | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 50,843.09          | 11,010.58   | 20,933.86 | M                |
| 1002         | JUAN CARLOS GERONIMO RAMIREZ           | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,453.29     | 7,037.04  | 25.00       | 2,251.61                  | 5,570.18    | 890.22         | 2,384.98     | 5,562.34    | 0.00           | 4,661.59          | 19,837.68          | 12,022.74   | 58,615.61 | M                |
| 1002         | LEOCADIO FERRERAS                      | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,703.71     | 9,448.20  | 25.00       | 2,115.30                  | 5,232.96    | 847.59         | 2,240.59     | 5,225.59    | 0.00           | 4,380.89          | 53,914.72          | 11,306.14   | 19,788.99 | M                |
| 1002         | LUSIDANIA LORA DE LA CRUZ              | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,511.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,388.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MANUEL AQUILES TERRERO DE LOS SANTOS   | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 84,272.40     | 12,639.89 | 25.00       | 2,418.62                  | 5,983.34    | 890.22         | 2,561.88     | 5,974.91    | 0.00           | 5,005.50          | 43,149.13          | 12,848.47   | 41,123.27 | M                |
| 1002         | MELISSA SEGURA CUEVAS                  | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,248.46          | 8,421.70    | 20,651.77 | F                |
| 1002         | MERARIS FRANCO TAVAREZ                 | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,335.31     | 6,774.07  | 25.00       | 2,219.52                  | 5,490.81    | 889.36         | 2,350.99     | 5,483.07    | 0.00           | 4,595.51          | 21,126.78          | 11,863.24   | 56,208.53 | F                |
| 1002         | MIRIAM DE LEON DE LA CRUZ              | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,436.08          | 8,421.70    | 28,464.15 | F                |
| 1002         | MOISES URIBE DE LOS SANTOS             | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | NEHEMIAS SANCHEZ MILIANO               | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,153.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,746.51 | F                |
| 1002         | NOLBERTO FELIX FERNANDEZ               | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 22,760.91          | 11,447.27   | 51,862.73 | M                |
| 1002         | OMAR DE JESUS UREÑA MINAYA             | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 18,847.00          | 8,421.70    | 36,053.23 | M                |
| 1002         | ROLANDO ANTONIO ENCARNACION FRANCISCO  | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 11,115.19 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 0.00           | 5,686.22          | 27,219.13          | 14,482.90   | 68,571.37 | M                |
| 1002         | SANTO VALDEZ MUÑOZ                     | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 7,834.93  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 49,145.56          | 10,714.27   | 20,699.73 | M                |
| 1002         | YENY SOLIS DE LOS SANTOS               | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,468.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,431.52 | M                |
| 1002         | YESENIA MONTERO                        | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,266.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,633.51 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | YOKAIRA ELISA DE LA ROSA RIVERA                 | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YOLANDA SILVERIO DE CASTRO                      | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,623.64     | 6,614.91  | 25.00       | 2,199.10                  | 5,440.28    | 881.17         | 2,329.36     | 5,432.62    | 0.00           | 4,553.46          | 42,159.08          | 11,754.07   | 34,464.56 | F                |
| 1002         | YSABEL ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU                  | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,080.32     | 9,813.60  | 25.00       | 2,298.31                  | 5,685.70    | 890.22         | 2,434.44     | 5,677.69    | 1,715.46       | 4,757.75          | 51,903.87          | 12,253.61   | 28,176.45 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA CAROLINA FRANCO TOLENTINO                | LIC SEC HERMANA SANDRA REYES J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | EMILIO MEDINA CANDELARIO                        | LIC SEC HERMANA SANDRA REYES J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | GLADIMIR RIVERA                                 | LIC SEC HERMANA SANDRA REYES J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97  | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 73,370.08          | 13,342.61   | 14,384.61 | F                |
| 1002         | ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 41,408.83     | 11,608.48 | 25.00       | 1,188.43                  | 2,940.03    | 476.20         | 1,258.83     | 2,935.89    | 1,715.46       | 2,472.26          | 33,116.55          | 6,352.12    | 8,292.28  | F                |
| 1002         | ALEJANDRINA CATALINA CAMACHO CAMACHO            | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,249.67           | 8,421.70    | 45,650.56 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA CRISTINA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ                | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,686.13     | 6,283.58  | 25.00       | 2,200.89                  | 5,444.72    | 881.89         | 2,331.26     | 5,437.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,557.15          | 57,740.00          | 11,763.66   | 18,946.13 | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIA MORALES NUÑEZ                           | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,653.18  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 3,430.92       | 4,152.86          | 49,508.16          | 10,714.27   | 20,337.13 | F                |
| 1002         | AYDA ESPINOSA MIRANDA                           | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 41,249.04     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,183.85                  | 2,928.68    | 474.36         | 1,253.97     | 2,924.56    | 1,715.46       | 2,437.82          | 17,587.67          | 6,327.60    | 23,661.37 | F                |
| 1002         | BASILIO CRISOSTOMO VINICIO                      | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 84,458.30     | 8,449.57  | 25.00       | 2,423.95                  | 5,996.54    | 890.22         | 2,567.53     | 5,988.09    | 0.00           | 5,016.48          | 45,682.56          | 12,874.85   | 38,775.74 | M                |
| 1002         | CAROLINA RONDON DE RODRIGUEZ                    | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.71          | 63,538.21          | 12,258.35   | 16,575.44 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARA ANNERIS URBAEZ GARCIA                     | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 20,128.91          | 11,447.27   | 54,494.73 | F                |
| 1002         | DORIS VIRGILIA AQUINO DE LUGO                   | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,646.85  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,311.24          | 31,829.66          | 5,934.18    | 6,854.67  | F                |
| 1002         | ESTHER EUNICE REYES DE LUGO                     | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 27,229.66          | 10,714.26   | 42,615.62 | F                |
| 1002         | GERMANIA MARIA SANTANA PENA                     | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 60,030.48          | 11,556.44   | 15,304.83 | F                |
| 1002         | HILDA DILENIA MANZUETA DE PATROCINO             | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 71,347.10          | 12,258.35   | 8,766.56  | F                |
| 1002         | JAZMIN LISBETH SORIANO CEPEDA                   | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 47,830.79          | 9,684.95    | 15,304.47 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA BAUTISTA PEÑA MERCEDES                    | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 10,055.49          | 5,723.64    | 27,256.33 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIO HERNANDEZ PEREZ                           | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 36,391.44          | 12,647.86   | 46,467.22 | M                |
| 1002         | MIGUEL HEREDIA AMPARO                           | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 52,427.96          | 11,447.27   | 22,195.68 | M                |
| 1002         | MILQUIADES MAURICIO SEVERINO                    | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 39,932.21     | 6,805.44  | 25.00       | 1,146.05                  | 2,835.19    | 459.22         | 1,213.94     | 2,831.19    | 0.00           | 2,384.99          | 10,218.74          | 6,125.60    | 29,713.47 | M                |
| 1002         | MOISES NOVA CABRERA                             | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,904.01          | 11,026.17   | 59,974.62 | M                |
| 1002         | NEURIS REYES                                    | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 36,845.09          | 9,684.95    | 26,290.17 | F                |
| 1002         | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA AYBAR ZAYAS                    | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 60,690.71          | 11,868.35   | 16,677.94 | F                |
| 1002         | NOEMI RUBECINDO MONEGRO                         | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 23,674.75          | 12,359.34   | 57,150.58 | F                |
| 1002         | ROBERTO ADHRIAN CIRIACO MARTE                   | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,375.85          | 8,421.70    | 28,524.38 | F                |
| 1002         | RUTH DELANIA COMAS MOYA                         | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 83,358.67     | 8,190.91  | 25.00       | 2,392.39                  | 5,918.47    | 890.22         | 2,534.10     | 5,910.13    | 0.00           | 4,951.49          | 41,633.05          | 12,718.82   | 41,725.62 | M                |
| 1002         | SEFERINO PAEZ MAGARIN                           | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 16,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 61,025.01 | M                |
| 1002         | STALING ENCARNACION ENCARNACION                 | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | YESENIA ROSARIO RUIZ                            | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,135.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEXANDRA MILAGROS TEJADA JOSE                  | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,090.16     | 6,951.63  | 25.00       | 2,241.19                  | 5,544.40    | 890.22         | 2,373.94     | 5,536.59    | 0.00           | 4,640.13          | 38,563.39          | 11,971.21   | 39,526.77 | F                |
| 1002         | IVELISSE PAYANO SANCHEZ                         | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02               | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA PAULA FONERIN SOTO                        | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02               | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,539.93          | 9,263.87    | 36,850.32 | F                |
| 1002         | LEIDINA ALTAGRACIA CASADO MORDAN                | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,265.22          | 2,840.15           | 5,879.59    | 35,488.34 | F                |
| 1002         | ALBA MERCEDES BELTRAN                           | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,944.49          | 8,421.70    | 16,955.74 | F                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA CORCINO RAMIREZ                      | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA MARIA CIPRIAN MATOS                  | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.71          | 24,289.45          | 12,258.35   | 55,824.20 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA CRISTINA MORA JORGE                         | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 9,126.32  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 56,431.77          | 11,556.44   | 18,903.54 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA MERCEDES JEREZ CAMBERO DE GOMEZ             | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 25,150.41          | 11,447.27   | 49,473.23 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS                        | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 11,841.59 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 51,208.61          | 11,026.17   | 20,670.02 | F                |
| 1002         | ARELYS ALEXANDRA FIGUEROA RODRIGUEZ          | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 43,533.58          | 12,258.35   | 36,580.08 | F                |
| 1002         | BRAULIO ISMAEL BELTRAN ROJAS                 | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.52 | M                |
| 1002         | CARLOS SAMUEL ARIAS ALMONTE                  | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,594.11          | 8,421.70    | 28,306.12 | M                |
| 1002         | CARMEN PAULINO MATEO                         | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CATALINA YVELICE ORTIZ SEVERINO              | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 57,295.25          | 11,868.35   | 20,073.40 | F                |
| 1002         | CESAR MANUEL PEÑA MEDINA                     | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMÁTICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 54,735.81          | 12,157.36   | 24,666.18 | M                |
| 1002         | DAMIANA JIRON DE LA CRUZ                     | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,661.72          | 8,421.70    | 15,238.51 | F                |
| 1002         | DENNIS GABINA FIGUERO PI A                   | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,541.92     | 4,153.20  | 25.00       | 1,823.65                  | 4,511.48    | 730.73         | 1,931.67     | 4,505.12    | 0.00           | 3,780.32          | 31,464.39          | 9,747.33    | 32,077.53 | F                |
| 1002         | DULCE MARLENE BELEN                          | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMÁTICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,908.53          | 8,421.70    | 15,991.70 | F                |
| 1002         | ELEUTERIO HALIN BERAS MILIANO                | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 61,300.74          | 11,447.27   | 13,322.90 | M                |
| 1002         | ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE DE ROBLES | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 60,591.52          | 11,868.35   | 16,777.13 | F                |
| 1002         | ERICK ABAD                                   | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,258.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,641.52 | M                |
| 1002         | ERLYN JOSUE MARTINEZ GARCIA                  | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,218.27          | 8,421.70    | 19,681.96 | M                |
| 1002         | ESTEFANY CASTRO MARCIAL                      | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,745.45          | 8,421.70    | 35,154.78 | F                |
| 1002         | FAUSTINO ANTONIO DIAZ MARTINEZ               | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,623.52     | 12,722.48 | 25.00       | 2,514.80                  | 6,221.27    | 890.22         | 2,663.76     | 6,212.51    | 0.00           | 5,203.56          | 44,462.04          | 13,324.00   | 43,161.48 | M                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA MORENO GONZALEZ                    | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 55,334.80          | 11,447.27   | 19,288.84 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANK FELIZ MORROBEL                         | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 81,334.14     | 12,419.19 | 25.00       | 2,334.29                  | 5,774.72    | 890.22         | 2,472.56     | 5,766.59    | 0.00           | 4,831.85          | 33,058.03          | 12,431.53   | 48,276.11 | M                |
| 1002         | HILARIA VANESSA ALMONTE DE TOUSSAINT         | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,116.64 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 63,909.36          | 11,868.35   | 13,459.29 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN BAUTISTA TEJEDA                         | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 51,840.83          | 8,421.70    | 3,059.40  | M                |
| 1002         | JUAN OSVALDO DE JESUS HOLGUIN DUARTE         | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 23,620.92          | 12,157.36   | 55,781.07 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA DEL ROSARIO FRIAS                      | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 26,664.01          | 11,026.17   | 45,214.62 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIO CESAR CONCEPCION NOVA                  | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | KATERINE LENIZA VARGAS ALVAREZ               | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 37,423.37          | 9,263.87    | 22,966.88 | F                |
| 1002         | LEYCA FLORANGE VEGA SERRA                    | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,739.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,160.51 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS MIGUEL MARIA RAMIREZ                    | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,760.47          | 8,421.70    | 34,139.76 | M                |
| 1002         | LUISA MARIA BAUTISTA MORALES                 | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 53,996.02          | 11,026.17   | 17,882.61 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA LUZ RIVERA PANIAGUA                    | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,170.29          | 8,421.70    | 24,729.94 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA YLUMINADA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ              | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,261.67          | 8,421.70    | 18,638.56 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES GUERRERO CAPELLAN                   | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 37,478.25          | 10,850.09   | 33,252.52 | F                |
| 1002         | NATALY BONILLA MOREL                         | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,013.10          | 8,421.70    | 9,887.13  | F                |
| 1002         | NURIANNI FLORIAN TEJADA                      | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,696.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,203.52 | F                |
| 1002         | PAULINA TRINIDAD PERALTA                     | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 8,757.43  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.08          | 33,906.83          | 11,135.35   | 38,683.46 | F                |
| 1002         | RIKELVI RAMOS DIAZ                           | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | ROSA NELLY HERRERA BAUTISTA                  | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,673.58          | 8,421.70    | 11,226.65 | F                |
| 1002         | RUTH ESTHER LINARES VALLEJO                  | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA MARIA HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ              | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,405.21          | 8,421.70    | 13,495.02 | F                |
| 1002         | SIMEONA BELEN MARTES DE GOMEZ                | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 27,135.29          | 11,868.35   | 50,233.36 | F                |
| 1002         | VANESSA CAROLINA MEJIA VIDAL                 | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,538.45          | 8,421.70    | 41,361.78 | F                |
| 1002         | WILNERY MONTERO FIGUERO                      | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,289.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,610.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YAJAIRA VIDAL VIDAL                          | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,451.56  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 3,430.92       | 4,717.66          | 59,496.33          | 12,157.36   | 19,905.66 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ              | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 23,476.30          | 11,868.35   | 53,892.35 | F                |
| 1002         | YSABEL MARIA TAPIA MAYON                 | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 37,327.16          | 12,258.35   | 42,786.50 | F                |
| 1002         | YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA JOSE CABRERA          | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 67,978.37          | 11,556.44   | 7,356.94  | F                |
| 1002         | YUDY DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ              | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 58,459.36          | 11,338.10   | 15,452.61 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ LINA               | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 15,281.61          | 10,714.27   | 54,563.68 | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIO ROJAS HERNANDEZ                  | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 22,153.95          | 11,447.27   | 52,469.68 | M                |
| 1002         | CARMEN FIGUEROA VIZCAINO                 | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 35,408.86          | 11,759.18   | 41,248.11 | F                |
| 1002         | CECILIA PLASENCIA ORTIZ DE MARTE         | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 4,870.95  | 25.00       | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 0.00           | 1,983.78          | 8,133.32           | 5,084.21    | 25,010.16 | F                |
| 1002         | CECILIA PLASENCIA ORTIZ DE MARTE         | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 34,212.61     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 981.90                    | 2,429.10    | 393.45         | 1,040.06     | 2,425.67    | 0.00           | 2,021.96          | 5,535.15           | 5,248.22    | 28,677.46 | F                |
| 1002         | DIOSNERY TRONCOSO FRANCISCO              | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC          | fijo    | 115,274.84    | 15,269.53 | 25.00       | 3,308.39                  | 8,184.51    | 890.22         | 3,504.36     | 8,172.99    | 1,715.46       | 6,837.75          | 94,637.76          | 17,247.72   | 20,637.08 | F                |
| 1002         | JOANNY MATILDE CRUCETA MORILLO           | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LENY CAMPILLO ROMERO                     | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,442.07  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 41,028.42          | 8,421.70    | 13,871.81 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA ALCANTARA     | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,733.71          | 8,421.70    | 9,166.52  | F                |
| 1002         | RADHAMES GILBERTO PEÑA MALDONADO         | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 85,077.53     | 12,358.83 | 25.00       | 2,441.73                  | 6,040.50    | 890.22         | 2,586.36     | 6,032.00    | 0.00           | 5,053.09          | 57,900.67          | 12,962.72   | 27,176.86 | M                |
| 1002         | YOKAIRA CAROLINA AQUINO SANTY            | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,767.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,132.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YUDELKA PUELLO RAMIREZ                   | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,688.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,211.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ABRAHAM CONCEPCION CONCEPCION            | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL    | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,539.11  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 17,796.04          | 5,934.18    | 20,888.29 | M                |
| 1002         | ALEJANDRINA SORIANO FABIAN               | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,196.02  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 11,184.37          | 5,934.18    | 27,499.96 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA DILIA JAQUEZ                         | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA            | fijo    | 43,162.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,238.77                  | 3,064.55    | 496.37         | 1,312.15     | 3,060.23    | 0.00           | 2,550.92          | 14,691.36          | 6,621.15    | 28,471.31 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA ABDULIA JIMENEZ PAREDES           | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,743.60     | 5,320.23  | 25.00       | 2,001.64                  | 4,951.80    | 802.05         | 2,120.21     | 4,944.82    | 0.00           | 4,146.85          | 28,875.88          | 10,698.67   | 40,867.72 | F                |
| 1002         | ARELIS AMPARO SEGURA DE LA ROSA DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 77,266.97     | 6,757.99  | 25.00       | 2,217.56                  | 5,485.95    | 888.57         | 2,348.92     | 5,478.23    | 0.00           | 4,591.48          | 20,722.64          | 11,852.75   | 56,544.33 | F                |
| 1002         | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ    | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 49,010.30     | 11,477.76 | 25.00       | 1,406.60                  | 3,479.73    | 563.62         | 1,489.91     | 3,474.83    | 0.00           | 2,921.51          | 17,901.17          | 7,518.18    | 31,109.13 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTIAN AMBIORIX LOPEZ GUZMAN           | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 5,415.89  | 25.00       | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 0.00           | 4,176.89          | 22,069.91          | 10,776.65   | 48,182.04 | M                |
| 1002         | DIGNA ALEXANDRA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ        | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 6,728.74  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,392.36          | 12,867.99          | 6,144.71    | 27,188.84 | F                |
| 1002         | DILENIA DE LEON ROSA                     | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,051.68          | 8,421.70    | 23,848.55 | F                |
| 1002         | EDGAR MARIANO FERNANDEZ GUTIERREZ        | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,111.52 | M                |
| 1002         | EFROSSINY RAMIREZ                        | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,309.00          | 8,421.70    | 22,591.23 | F                |
| 1002         | FANNY CLARITZA BOCIO PEREZ               | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 36,575.41          | 11,338.10   | 37,336.56 | F                |
| 1002         | GLADIS GISELA ROSARIO GARCIA             | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 0.00           | 1,958.78          | 31,066.67          | 5,084.21    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1002         | GUILLERMINA MARIA DE LEON CONTRERAS      | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,071.24          | 8,421.70    | 25,828.99 | F                |
| 1002         | HILARIA PATRICIO SILVESTRE DE RAMIREZ    | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 69,101.31          | 11,868.35   | 8,267.33  | F                |
| 1002         | IVELISSE SANTOS FARIAS                   | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 15,421.92          | 5,723.64    | 21,889.90 | F                |
| 1002         | JONAHTAN RAMON NUÑEZ PAULINO             | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,739.70          | 8,421.70    | 36,160.53 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSE MANUEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ              | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 41,166.91          | 10,589.51   | 27,865.04 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ                       | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,606.93     | 6,047.23  | 25.00       | 2,112.52                  | 5,226.09    | 846.48         | 2,237.65     | 5,218.73    | 0.00           | 4,375.17          | 56,785.33          | 11,291.30   | 16,821.60 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA GONZALEZ VINICIO                   | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,187.98     | 5,846.75  | 25.00       | 2,186.60                  | 5,409.35    | 876.16         | 2,316.11     | 5,401.73    | 3,430.92       | 4,527.71          | 19,416.39          | 11,687.24   | 56,771.59 | F                |
| 1002         | LUISA RAMONA GOMEZ DE JESUS              | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,789.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,110.53 | F                |
| 1002         | LUZ MARIA ADAMES CAMPO                   | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 74,769.56     | 8,135.51  | 25.00       | 2,145.89                  | 5,308.64    | 859.85         | 2,272.99     | 5,301.16    | 3,430.92       | 4,443.88          | 38,362.34          | 11,469.65   | 36,407.22 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA GUADALUPE MOREL QUEZADA            | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,563.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,336.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MARLENI ANDREA CUEVAS REYES              | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,911.96     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 57,311.20          | 11,338.10   | 16,600.76 | F                |
| 1002         | MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ         | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,206.61          | 8,421.70    | 17,693.62 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |                                       |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |                                       |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | NATIVIDAD MERCEDES GUZMAN            | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 79,401.98     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 18,791.64          | 12,157.36   | 60,610.34 | F                |
| 1002         | PAUL CHAYCOKI ROSARIO CUELLO         | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 2,689.47           | 5,567.68    | 33,605.68 | M                |
| 1002         | ROSA MATEO OGANDO                    | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 36,419.25          | 5,934.18    | 2,265.08  | F                |
| 1002         | ROSANNA MARIA RAMIREZ                | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 3,852.42  | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 3,430.92       | 3,901.37          | 19,604.07          | 10,061.51   | 45,985.95 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSARIO VICENTA VASQUEZ              | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02       | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                  | fijo    | 108,554.23    | 14,117.54 | 25.00       | 3,115.51                  | 7,707.35    | 890.22         | 3,300.05     | 7,696.49    | 0.00           | 6,440.56          | 88,815.80          | 16,294.06   | 19,738.43 | F                |
| 1002         | RUDELANIA VALDEZ MATEO               | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 62,964.31          | 11,969.81   | 15,116.00 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA ROMERO CALDERON                | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 43,162.67     | 9,098.08  | 25.00       | 1,238.77                  | 3,064.55    | 496.37         | 1,312.15     | 3,060.23    | 0.00           | 2,575.92          | 14,311.28          | 6,621.15    | 28,851.39 | F                |
| 1002         | SENOVIA RIVERA DE LA ROSA            | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,913.55          | 8,421.70    | 33,986.68 | F                |
| 1002         | SUHEY ADILKA ALCANTARA ROSADO        | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 19,967.26          | 9,263.87    | 40,422.99 | F                |
| 1002         | TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS        | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS       | fijo    | 38,884.62     | 9,698.84  | 25.00       | 1,115.99                  | 2,760.81    | 447.17         | 1,182.09     | 2,756.92    | 0.00           | 2,323.08          | 35,705.16          | 5,964.90    | 3,179.46  | M                |
| 1002         | YENNIFFER CAROLINA MORLA ORTEGA      | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 41,414.62          | 11,447.27   | 33,209.01 | F                |
| 1002         | ABEL MIESES GUZMAN                   | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | ADELAIDA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,857.53          | 8,421.70    | 36,042.70 | F                |
| 1002         | ALBERT IGNACIO REYES SANCHEZ         | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 10,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 49,696.32 | M                |
| 1002         | ALEXA CAROLINA BENOIT ABREU          | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 48,425.81          | 8,421.70    | 6,474.42  | F                |
| 1002         | ANGEL VIDAL DE LEON BELTRE           | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,020.43          | 8,421.70    | 38,879.80 | M                |
| 1002         | ANNA SURINA MORAN PERALTA            | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,436.85          | 8,421.70    | 31,463.38 | F                |
| 1002         | ARISMENDY DE JESUS MARTE RAMOS       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,795.76          | 8,421.70    | 27,104.47 | M                |
| 1002         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,990.40     | 9,986.09  | 25.00       | 2,267.02                  | 5,608.32    | 890.22         | 2,401.31     | 5,600.42    | 0.00           | 4,693.33          | 32,981.68          | 12,098.96   | 46,008.72 | F                |
| 1002         | BELKIS ASENCIO DE DE LOS SANTOS      | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,204.28          | 8,421.70    | 27,695.95 | F                |
| 1002         | BERNARDO VALLEJO ACOSTA              | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 85,349.96     | 12,187.69 | 25.00       | 2,449.54                  | 6,059.85    | 890.22         | 2,594.64     | 6,051.31    | 0.00           | 5,069.18          | 76,810.33          | 13,001.38   | 8,539.63  | M                |
| 1002         | BRENDY SHAKIRA MORENO ALVINO         | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CANDIDA MARIA MERCEDES SANTANA       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 26,750.86          | 11,969.81   | 51,329.45 | F                |
| 1002         | CLAUDIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ            | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,543.58          | 8,421.70    | 27,356.65 | F                |
| 1002         | DAMASA DE JESUS MORENO               | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,245.85          | 8,421.70    | 28,654.38 | F                |
| 1002         | DELIA LORENA SOLIS MONEGRO           | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 56,414.18          | 11,447.27   | 18,209.46 | F                |
| 1002         | DORCA BAEZ HERNANDEZ                 | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | DULCE MARIA TRINIDAD CASTRO          | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 32,868.00          | 11,026.17   | 39,010.62 | F                |
| 1002         | ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS    | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 45,231.50          | 11,556.44   | 30,103.80 | F                |
| 1002         | FATIMA ALEJANDRA ESCALANTE LEON      | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,382.52 | F                |
| 1002         | GEIDY CRISEL HEREDIA DE LA ROSA      | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,191.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,708.52 | F                |
| 1002         | GRABIELA ANTONIA COLON CORDERO       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,470.95          | 8,421.70    | 19,429.28 | F                |
| 1002         | IDEL BRANDA GERMAN ULLOA             | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1002         | JAICIRIS ROSALINA REDMAN             | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,388.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,511.51 | F                |
| 1002         | JOCELYN PIERRE LOUIS VILMENEY        | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | JOHANNA CARELA BRAZOBAN              | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 35,903.93          | 9,263.87    | 24,486.32 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFA BARRERA DE JESUS              | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 85,883.67     | 8,784.86  | 25.00       | 2,464.86                  | 6,097.74    | 890.22         | 2,610.86     | 6,089.15    | 0.00           | 5,100.72          | 59,915.61          | 13,077.11   | 25,968.06 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN MANUEL RAMIREZ FORTUNATO        | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 83,774.58     | 11,111.44 | 25.00       | 2,404.33                  | 5,948.00    | 890.22         | 2,546.75     | 5,939.62    | 0.00           | 4,976.08          | 50,655.88          | 12,777.84   | 33,118.70 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA BELEN SANCHEZ                  | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,202.12          | 22,537.03          | 5,715.83    | 14,723.96 | F                |
| 1002         | JUDITH NOEMI RUBIERA                 | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 20,781.87          | 11,338.10   | 53,130.10 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIO CESAR CORONADO VASQUEZ         | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | JULIO ENRIQUE PRENZA MORENO           | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JULISA PICHARDO FERNANDEZ             | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,017.37          | 8,421.70    | 11,882.86 | F                |
| 1002         | KEYLA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE BERROA      | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 54,352.26          | 10,833.50   | 16,270.29 | F                |
| 1002         | LIVIO COMAS SANCHEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | LOIDA MARIA MARTINEZ ORTIZ            | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCIA JOANNA ALCANTARA AVALO          | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS ALEJANDRO ROMERO MARCIAL         | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO        | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 8,655.87  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 66,639.18          | 11,556.44   | 8,696.12  | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RUDERCINDO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,408.70          | 8,421.70    | 16,491.53 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA VINICIO TAPIA                   | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,317.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,582.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARISOL POLANCO LANTIGUA              | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 45,720.29          | 10,168.41   | 20,566.64 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTIRE DE LOS SANTOS REYES           | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 11,661.65 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 58,773.08          | 12,258.35   | 21,340.58 | M                |
| 1002         | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES     | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,788.58 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 55,511.02          | 12,157.36   | 23,890.97 | F                |
| 1002         | NANCY DIVINA REYES MARTINEZ           | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,036.52 | F                |
| 1002         | NELBA GORIS ABREU                     | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,200.17     | 10,976.33 | 25.00       | 2,732.24                  | 6,759.21    | 890.22         | 2,894.09     | 6,749.69    | 0.00           | 5,651.33          | 73,836.91          | 14,399.12   | 21,363.26 | F                |
| 1002         | OSCAR ISMAEL SANCHEZ GARO             | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | RAFAELINA PEREZ ABREU                 | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMON CUEVAS DIAZ                     | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 45,271.71          | 10,714.26   | 24,573.57 | M                |
| 1002         | RAMON NUÑEZ MERCEDES                  | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 11,829.06 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 22,539.71          | 12,359.34   | 58,285.62 | M                |
| 1002         | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA LEON NUÑEZ          | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,278.09  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43          | 29,561.87          | 11,759.18   | 47,095.10 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMONA ANGELINA FORTUNA FORTUNA       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,479.59          | 8,842.78    | 16,165.65 | F                |
| 1002         | RAUEL DOMINGO ROSARIO CONTRERAS       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,202.12          | 2,761.03           | 5,715.83    | 34,499.96 | M                |
| 1002         | RITA SICARD REYES DE OGANDO           | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,942.84          | 8,421.70    | 41,957.39 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSANNA LORA RODRIGUEZ                | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSMERY MAÑON BELBERE                 | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,185.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSMERY MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ            | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,387.07          | 8,421.70    | 35,513.16 | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA CAROLINA BIERD                 | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 44,167.00          | 11,868.35   | 33,201.64 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTIAGO ALEJANDRO PEÑA NUÑEZ         | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | SERIBEL YLUMINADA SOLANO GARCIA       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,218.28          | 8,421.70    | 23,681.95 | F                |
| 1002         | UBALDO CARRERA RAMIREZ                | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,133.62     | 5,205.44  | 25.00       | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 0.00           | 4,110.79          | 18,715.38          | 10,605.10   | 50,418.24 | M                |
| 1002         | VICTOR MANUEL BEATO VILLA             | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 3,430.92       | 3,827.43          | 16,800.54          | 9,934.48    | 47,961.39 | M                |
| 1002         | WILLIAM ACOSTA MARIANO                | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | YASILIS CATHERINE HEREDIA ZARZUELA    | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 45,872.16          | 9,263.87    | 14,518.09 | F                |
| 1002         | YASMIN ELIZABETH ALCANTARA PAULINO    | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 7,905.89  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 48,151.98          | 12,546.88   | 33,995.01 | F                |
| 1002         | YOCASTY AGUASVIVAS ASENCIO            | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,480.32          | 8,421.70    | 11,419.91 | F                |
| 1002         | ZOILA CAROLINA ESTRELLA GUILLEN       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 9,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 45,224.38 | F                |
| 1002         | ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ZARZUELA MOREL     | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 50,887.01          | 11,868.35   | 26,481.63 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEXANDRA ROQUE LOPEZ DE REMIGIO      | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 41,434.33     | 7,805.65  | 25.00       | 1,189.17                  | 2,941.84    | 476.49         | 1,259.60     | 2,937.69    | 0.00           | 2,473.77          | 11,345.28          | 6,356.02    | 30,089.05 | F                |
| 1002         | ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS                 | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA MARITZA GARCIA                 | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 8,551.85  | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 10,104.86          | 3,068.00    | 9,895.14  | F                |
| 1002         | ANNY MIGUELINA BRAZOBAN DEL ROSARIO   | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,152.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,847.50 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | ANTONIA ANYELINA JIMENEZ ROMAN                  | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 3,895.12           | 1,840.80    | 8,104.88  | F                |
| 1002         | ARIS RAMONA ESTEVEZ                             | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 7,797.21           | 2,454.40    | 8,202.79  | F                |
| 1002         | BARTOLA SANCHEZ HEREDIA                         | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | BEATO VALERIO CASTILLO                          | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1002         | CLEIRYS RAYDISIS GARCIA CANARIO                 | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,152.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,847.50 | F                |
| 1002         | FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE                       | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 43,483.79     | 11,281.44 | 25.00       | 1,247.98                  | 3,087.35    | 500.06         | 1,321.91     | 3,083.00    | 0.00           | 2,594.89          | 14,993.44          | 6,670.41    | 28,490.35 | M                |
| 1002         | FLOR SANTANA MOTA                               | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEÑA GUERRERO                 | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | M                |
| 1002         | JUAN FELIPE PINEDA                              | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1002         | JUAN MANUEL RAMIREZ FORTUNATO                   | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | LEOCADIO FERRERAS                               | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1002         | LEONORA MARGARITA SALAZAR ESPINOSA              | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS ERNESTO BELLO MENDEZ                       | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1002         | MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ                   | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS      | fijo    | 38,530.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,105.82                  | 2,735.65    | 443.10         | 1,171.32     | 2,731.80    | 0.00           | 2,277.14          | 36,265.21          | 5,910.55    | 2,265.08  | M                |
| 1002         | MARTIRE DE LOS SANTOS REYES                     | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | M                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO           | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ                  | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1002         | MILQUELLA MARIA GONZALEZ CASTILLO               | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 2,253.01           | 4,602.00    | 27,746.99 | F                |
| 1002         | ROBERTINA ABREU COLUMN DE PATROCINO             | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 4,811.13  | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 1,715.46       | 2,088.93          | 12,618.60          | 5,357.14    | 22,304.05 | F                |
| 1002         | ROMAN RODRIGUEZ CABRERA                         | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 1,715.46       | 2,388.39          | 16,776.04          | 6,199.31    | 23,636.63 | M                |
| 1002         | RUTH ESTHER CRISOSTOMO DE JESUS                 | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | ERLYN JOSUE MARTINEZ GARCIA                     | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | YOVANNY ELIZABETH REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ             | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | ALBA NOELIA MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ              | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 9,000.00      | 4,737.18  | 0.00        | 258.30                    | 639.00      | 103.50         | 273.60       | 638.10      | 0.00           | 531.90            | 5,434.09           | 1,380.60    | 3,565.91  | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIA ANYELINA JIMENEZ ROMAN                  | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,063.93          | 32,845.85          | 5,357.14    | 2,076.80  | F                |
| 1002         | DANY HERMINIA ABREU DUARTE                      | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,039.68  | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 1,715.46       | 3,852.43          | 32,203.72          | 9,934.48    | 32,558.21 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCIS XIFREDO SANCHEZ DE OLEO                 | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1002         | ISABEL PAREDES GIRON                            | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,757.43  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,898.94           | 2,301.00    | 5,101.06  | F                |
| 1002         | NATALY BONILLA MOREL                            | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMONA CONTRERAS GONZALEZ                       | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 741.00             | 1,534.00    | 9,259.00  | F                |
| 1002         | SAGRARIO ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ           | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1002         | NESTOR GOMEZ ROMAN                              | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,891.44     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,030.08                  | 2,548.29    | 412.75         | 1,091.10     | 2,544.70    | 0.00           | 2,146.18          | 27,570.11          | 5,505.74    | 8,321.33  | M                |
| 1002         | REYNA VITALINA GREEN                            | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,056.84     | 7,157.61  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.04    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 10,622.40          | 6,144.72    | 29,434.44 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEXANDRO JAVIER HERNANDEZ                      | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,803.47     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,056.26                  | 2,613.05    | 423.24         | 1,118.83     | 2,609.37    | 1,715.46       | 2,200.09          | 27,341.39          | 5,645.66    | 9,462.08  | M                |
| 1002         | DANIEL MEJIA NATERA                             | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,286.10     | 6,020.12  | 25.00       | 2,160.71                  | 5,345.31    | 865.79         | 2,288.70     | 5,337.78    | 1,715.46       | 4,474.41          | 27,493.89          | 11,548.88   | 47,792.21 | M                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA MAMBRU RAMIREZ                        | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,037.36     | 10,005.92 | 25.00       | 1,091.67                  | 2,700.65    | 437.43         | 1,156.34     | 2,696.85    | 0.00           | 2,273.01          | 12,879.50          | 5,834.93    | 25,157.86 | F                |
| 1002         | GABINA MAMBRU DE MORENO                         | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02    | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA            | fijo    | 42,043.51     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,206.65                  | 2,985.09    | 483.50         | 1,278.12     | 2,980.88    | 0.00           | 2,484.77          | 29,610.42          | 6,449.47    | 12,433.09 | F                |
| 1002         | YENCY MARTINEZ PUELLO                           | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,239.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,660.51 | M                |
| 1002         | ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,301.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.67                  | 2,861.44    | 463.47         | 1,225.18     | 2,857.41    | 0.00           | 2,381.85          | 37,848.66          | 6,182.32    | 2,453.32  | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIA ANYELINA JIMENEZ ROMAN                  | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 7,834.93  | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,088.93          | 34,464.05          | 5,357.14    | 458.60    | F                |
| 1002         | ISABEL MORENO VINICIO                           | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 9,540.58  | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 23,802.86          | 5,988.76    | 15,237.30 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | JHOSELIN DEL CARMEN REYNOSO PAREDES     | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 43,818.51     | 724.26    | 25.00       | 1,257.59                  | 3,111.11    | 503.91         | 1,332.08     | 3,106.73    | 1,715.46       | 2,614.67          | 17,484.43          | 6,721.75    | 26,334.08 | F                |
| 1002         | JOANSEL ISAAC RIVAS OGANDO              | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MADERA      | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02    | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA               | fijo    | 43,815.23     | 10,066.03 | 25.00       | 1,257.50                  | 3,110.88    | 503.88         | 1,331.98     | 3,106.50    | 1,715.46       | 2,614.48          | 16,822.36          | 6,721.26    | 26,992.87 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN DE JESUS ADON VIDAL                | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,773.97     | 6,036.13  | 25.00       | 1,055.41                  | 2,610.95    | 422.90         | 1,117.93     | 2,607.27    | 0.00           | 2,198.34          | 16,632.83          | 5,641.12    | 20,141.14 | M                |
| 1002         | JUAN PABLO SEVERINO ROSARIO             | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | M                |
| 1002         | JULY ESTHER VIDAL FEBRIER               | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 2,334.50           | 2,301.00    | 12,665.50 | F                |
| 1002         | MABEL ESCARLIN PAULINO PIÑA             | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,133.62     | 5,205.44  | 25.00       | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 0.00           | 4,110.79          | 16,074.58          | 10,605.10   | 53,059.04 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA    | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 8,249.19  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 35,198.82          | 5,567.68    | 1,096.33  | F                |
| 1002         | NELSON JOSE DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ          | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 60,033.74          | 11,405.51   | 14,317.69 | M                |
| 1002         | SONIA BERNARDA GARCIA                   | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 61,000.25     | 3,674.90  | 25.00       | 1,750.71                  | 4,331.02    | 701.50         | 1,854.41     | 4,324.92    | 0.00           | 3,630.12          | 16,322.03          | 9,357.44    | 44,678.22 | F                |
| 1002         | YSABEL ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU          | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | ANDREA RAMIREZ ZABALA                   | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,024.91          | 8,421.70    | 32,875.32 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGEL TORIBIO MARTE                     | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | M                |
| 1002         | ANTHONY ENGEL GUZMAN GUILLEN            | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,290.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,609.52 | M                |
| 1002         | CANDITA ADAMES LARA                     | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,683.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,216.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROLINA SOTO NAJAYA                    | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,264.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,635.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DULCE MARIA LEBRON BAEZ                 | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | EDUARD CAMILO CUEVAS JIMENEZ            | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 27,111.53 | M                |
| 1002         | GLADY DE JESUS                          | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,375.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,524.52 | F                |
| 1002         | HECTOR JULIO BRITO JIMENEZ              | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,984.55          | 8,421.70    | 17,915.68 | M                |
| 1002         | JADAIS ANDREA TERRERO NOVA              | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,595.70          | 8,421.70    | 21,304.53 | F                |
| 1002         | JAIRO LOPEZ SUAREZ                      | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,888.79          | 8,842.78    | 41,756.45 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSE EDUARDO VALDEZ BOCIO               | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,880.55          | 8,421.70    | 13,019.68 | M                |
| 1002         | LEONARDO JAVIER GERARDO                 | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,131.68          | 8,421.70    | 11,768.55 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA ISABEL VINICIO CRISOSTOMO DE BAEZ | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,215.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,684.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MAYRA FELIPE VASQUEZ                    | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 32,934.26          | 8,421.70    | 21,965.97 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES ROSARIO PEGUERO                | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,071.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,828.52 | F                |
| 1002         | NIURKA JOSEFINA MONEGRO                 | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 45,591.67          | 9,263.87    | 14,798.58 | F                |
| 1002         | VENTURA SEFERINA PAREDES BRITO          | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 98,020.61     | 11,639.77 | 25.00       | 2,813.19                  | 6,959.46    | 890.22         | 2,979.83     | 6,949.66    | 0.00           | 5,818.02          | 41,667.16          | 14,799.34   | 56,353.45 | F                |
| 1002         | VICTORIA CASTILLO BELEN                 | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YESENIA ISABEL JIMENEZ POLANCO          | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,009.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,890.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA DILIA JAQUEZ                        | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02    | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 10,001.96 | 25.00       | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 0.00           | 2,855.61          | 22,261.06          | 7,347.13    | 25,634.18 | F                |
| 1002         | CEILYS MARIA CABRAL DE JESUS            | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 57,953.97          | 11,556.44   | 17,381.34 | F                |
| 1002         | CELESTE LISSELOT JAVIER ALCANTARA       | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,759.73          | 8,842.78    | 33,885.51 | F                |
| 1002         | CELIA UREÑA DE LA CRUZ                  | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02    | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 82.77     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 3,646.33           | 4,210.85    | 23,803.79 | F                |
| 1002         | DARLYN MUÑOZ ENCARNACION                | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 4,864.52  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 13,577.87          | 11,759.19   | 63,079.11 | F                |
| 1002         | ELISA RAMIREZ ABAD                      | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 13,570.86          | 11,969.81   | 64,509.45 | F                |
| 1002         | ESMAILYN FABIAN JOSE                    | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA MAMBRO RAMIREZ                | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,037.36     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,091.67                  | 2,700.65    | 437.43         | 1,156.34     | 2,696.85    | 0.00           | 2,248.01          | 24,910.57          | 5,834.93    | 13,126.79 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA GISEL BELTRAN SORIANO             | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LUZ MARIA OGANDO FLORIAN                | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.53 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | NEYLA ESTHER OGANDO DE CABRAL            | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 57,061.27          | 12,157.36   | 22,340.72 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSANGELA TAVERA ENCARNACION             | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,457.28           | 8,421.70    | 45,442.95 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA CRISTINA LAUREANO                  | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 38,975.16          | 8,842.78    | 18,670.08 | F                |
| 1002         | YENIFER SANTANA MORENO                   | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,800.72          | 8,421.70    | 17,099.51 | F                |
| 1002         | CLEOTILDE ESTEVEZ DOMINGUEZ              | LIC SEC VESP CANADA 10-02                         | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 41,204.89     | 8,127.07  | 25.00       | 1,182.58                  | 2,925.55    | 473.86         | 1,252.63     | 2,921.43    | 0.00           | 2,460.21          | 41,184.89          | 6,320.84    | 20.00     | F                |
| 1002         | ANDY CARLOS RAMON FELIZ                  | LIC SEC VESP CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1002         | ADRIANA GONZALEZ JOSE                    | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,452.20          | 8,421.70    | 28,448.03 | F                |
| 1002         | AGUSTINA PAREDES REYNOSO                 | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,492.73          | 8,421.70    | 12,407.50 | F                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MATEO                 | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.20     | 11,315.77 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 19,498.47          | 14,603.89   | 77,144.73 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA IRIS FIGUEROA BRAZOBAN               | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,283.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,616.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGEL ROMAN MORETA MORDAN                | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,995.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,904.52 | M                |
| 1002         | ARCADIA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS           | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 66,848.91          | 12,080.11   | 12,008.67 | F                |
| 1002         | AWILDA MIGUELINA DELGADO GARCIA          | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,026.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,873.51 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROLINA ALEXANDRA PEREZ RAMIREZ         | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,921.22          | 8,421.70    | 30,979.01 | F                |
| 1002         | CRISTINA RIVERA ENCARNACION              | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 68,625.29     | 4,766.69  | 25.00       | 1,969.55                  | 4,872.40    | 789.19         | 2,086.21     | 4,865.53    | 1,715.46       | 4,080.76          | 55,878.99          | 10,527.12   | 12,746.30 | F                |
| 1002         | DAMARYS DOMINGA RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ        | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | DELAINY NATHALIES MONTERO PEREZ          | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DIONIS FLORIAN DE LOS SANTOS             | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,583.69          | 8,421.70    | 27,316.54 | M                |
| 1002         | EDWIN MARCIAL CONNOR DE LA ROSA          | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,678.55          | 8,421.70    | 21,221.68 | F                |
| 1002         | GEISIS NATHALY DIAZ                      | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,895.58          | 8,421.70    | 31,004.65 | F                |
| 1002         | ISATY MIGUELINA ROSA NUÑEZ               | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,090.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,809.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN ANTONIO CIPRIAM BELTRE              | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 34,797.66          | 12,359.34   | 46,027.66 | M                |
| 1002         | KATHERINE FELIZ CRUZ                     | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,337.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,562.52 | F                |
| 1002         | KATTY DE JESUS DE CRISOSTOMO             | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 64,014.18     | 4,242.06  | 25.00       | 1,837.21                  | 4,545.01    | 736.16         | 1,946.03     | 4,538.61    | 0.00           | 3,808.24          | 47,833.82          | 9,819.78    | 16,180.36 | F                |
| 1002         | LEIDIANA MIGUELINA FLORENCIO TAVARES     | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,931.86          | 8,421.70    | 37,968.37 | F                |
| 1002         | LUZ MILAGROS FLORES MARTE                | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,514.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,385.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DEL CARMEN FAJARDO PANIAGUA        | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMONA GIRON LINAREZ                     | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,208.67          | 8,421.70    | 40,691.56 | F                |
| 1002         | SOFI ESMERALDA DE LEON                   | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 15,006.70          | 9,778.52    | 48,738.56 | F                |
| 1002         | SONNY ROXANA ALTAGRACIA FERRERAS PEÑA    | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YESENIA VARGAS BELEN                     | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,321.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,578.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YORDY ENMANUEL GUZMAN GALVA              | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 31,111.51 | M                |
| 1002         | EMPERATRIZ LANTIGUA CAMILO               | LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 10-02                     | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 34,612.11     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 993.37                    | 2,457.46    | 398.04         | 1,052.21     | 2,454.00    | 0.00           | 2,045.58          | 22,347.41          | 5,309.50    | 12,264.70 | F                |
| 1002         | CATALINA DE LEON GUZMAN                  | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,035.45  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 1,715.46       | 4,479.22          | 46,993.63          | 11,561.39   | 28,373.93 | F                |
| 1002         | VILMA ELIZABEHT CABRERA ADAMES DE OVIEDO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 16,500.26          | 11,447.27   | 58,123.37 | F                |
| 1002         | ADA EMILIA TEJADA JEREZ                  | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                          | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,347.48     | 9,918.03  | 25.00       | 2,707.77                  | 6,698.67    | 890.22         | 2,868.16     | 6,689.24    | 3,430.92       | 5,600.93          | 43,369.69          | 14,278.13   | 50,977.79 | F                |
| 1002         | ADONYS NICANOR MIESES ARIAS              | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,688.91          | 8,421.70    | 24,211.32 | M                |
| 1002         | AGRIPINA FAMILIA DIAZ                    | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,170.56          | 8,421.70    | 36,729.67 | F                |
| 1002         | ALTAGRACIA MARISOL MUÑOZ                 | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 34,558.24          | 10,714.27   | 35,287.05 | F                |
| 1002         | AMARILIS FELIZ SEGURA                    | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 20,722.52          | 10,714.27   | 49,122.77 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA DIOMARIS LEBRON ADAMES               | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 39,554.93          | 10,589.50   | 29,477.01 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | ANA JOSELYN LEYBA SORIANO DE SANTOS    | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 8,898.93  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 43,620.65          | 11,868.35   | 33,748.00 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA MARINALDIS GARCIA THEN             | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | F                |
| 1002         | ANEURIS COLAS GONZALEZ                 | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,254.34          | 8,421.70    | 40,645.89 | M                |
| 1002         | ANNY MARIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ           | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 28,763.63          | 11,868.35   | 48,605.02 | F                |
| 1002         | ANYELI CUEVAS CIRIACO                  | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,521.32          | 8,421.70    | 20,378.91 | F                |
| 1002         | BENITA LARA SOTO DE MARTINEZ           | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.         | fijo    | 87,647.00     | 9,199.63  | 25.00       | 2,515.47                  | 6,222.94    | 890.22         | 2,664.47     | 6,214.17    | 0.00           | 5,204.94          | 65,258.01          | 13,327.33   | 22,388.99 | F                |
| 1002         | BETZAIDA ISABEL JOSE PERALTA           | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 8,994.98  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 56,460.75          | 11,010.58   | 15,316.20 | F                |
| 1002         | BRIGIDA VALERIO MESON                  | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 13,569.41          | 11,447.27   | 61,054.23 | F                |
| 1002         | BRISELDA MERCEDES RUIZ JIMENEZ         | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,388.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,511.51 | F                |
| 1002         | CHARLES MIGUEL DIAZ ACOSTA             | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,410.26          | 10,755.57          | 11,447.27   | 63,868.07 | M                |
| 1002         | CLEIRYS RAYDISIS GARCIA CANARIO        | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,590.03  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 61,218.54          | 11,026.17   | 10,660.09 | F                |
| 1002         | DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO                | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1002         | DEVANIRA YOCASTA GUZMAN MONTERO        | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,239.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,660.53 | F                |
| 1002         | DIANA LISSETTE VIDAL QUIÑONES          | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,526.85          | 8,421.70    | 21,373.38 | F                |
| 1002         | ERLY ESTHER DEL ROSARIO FRANCO         | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ERMINDA FELIZ FELIZ                    | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.         | fijo    | 86,325.33     | 8,888.74  | 25.00       | 2,477.54                  | 6,129.10    | 890.22         | 2,624.29     | 6,120.47    | 0.00           | 5,126.83          | 53,364.69          | 13,139.79   | 32,960.64 | F                |
| 1002         | ESTEPHANIA HERNANDEZ LAURENCIO         | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | FAUDY MASSIEL ALBERTO CUSTODIO         | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,201.91          | 8,421.70    | 10,698.32 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCA EUFRACIA TORRES JIMENEZ      | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,162.86          | 8,421.70    | 11,737.37 | F                |
| 1002         | JADI JAZMIN FAÑA NUÑEZ DE CABREJA      | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 79,250.66     | 7,224.61  | 25.00       | 2,274.49                  | 5,626.80    | 890.22         | 2,409.22     | 5,618.87    | 0.00           | 4,708.71          | 53,587.94          | 12,135.89   | 25,662.72 | F                |
| 1002         | JENNY CABRERA PIANTINI                 | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 23,037.16          | 12,258.35   | 57,076.50 | F                |
| 1002         | JOCELYN DEL CARMEN GIL VALDEZ          | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL              | fijo    | 37,667.69     | 11,323.53 | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.41    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 33,606.40          | 5,778.23    | 4,061.29  | F                |
| 1002         | JOSE MILCIADES MENDEZ MARTINEZ         | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | M                |
| 1002         | JUAN CARLOS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ        | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 60,884.89          | 11,026.17   | 10,993.74 | M                |
| 1002         | JUAN JOSE RAMIREZ PEREZ                | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 23,214.41          | 11,026.17   | 48,664.22 | M                |
| 1002         | KELVIN ANDERSON MEJIA PEREZ            | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 62,054.21          | 11,026.17   | 9,824.42  | M                |
| 1002         | KENIA CONTRERAS MORENO                 | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,915.06          | 8,421.70    | 37,985.17 | F                |
| 1002         | KEYSSY XIOMARA PEREZ MERCEDES          | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 55,466.10          | 11,026.17   | 16,412.53 | F                |
| 1002         | LEIDYS IRENIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,853.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,046.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LEONORA MARGARITA SALAZAR ESPINOSA     | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 9,126.32  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 48,483.02          | 11,556.44   | 26,852.29 | F                |
| 1002         | LISSANIA ALCANTARA HERNANDEZ           | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 21,794.31          | 11,010.58   | 49,982.64 | F                |
| 1002         | LUCILO REYES VARGAS                    | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,313.22  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 15,833.23          | 11,026.17   | 56,045.40 | M                |
| 1002         | LUIS REYES ROA AGRAMONTE               | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.         | fijo    | 85,613.66     | 8,292.48  | 25.00       | 2,457.11                  | 6,078.57    | 890.22         | 2,602.66     | 6,070.01    | 1,715.46       | 5,084.77          | 63,413.42          | 13,038.80   | 22,200.24 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA ADALGISA TAPIA BUTEN             | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 37,808.36          | 10,714.27   | 32,036.93 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA DE REGLA CRUZ DE LA ROSA         | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA FERMINA ROSARIO BRITO            | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL              | fijo    | 38,125.16     | 7,116.72  | 25.00       | 1,094.19                  | 2,706.89    | 438.44         | 1,159.00     | 2,703.07    | 0.00           | 2,278.19          | 26,455.83          | 5,848.40    | 11,669.33 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA LUISA MORENO MARTINEZ            | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 46,915.28          | 12,157.36   | 32,486.71 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO      | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA YSAURA RODRIGUEZ SALDAÑA         | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 44,625.05          | 11,868.35   | 32,743.60 | F                |
| 1002         | MELVIN ORLANDO VALENTIN MORILLO        | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 68,866.80          | 11,447.27   | 5,756.84  | M                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES CRISTIAN FRIAS DE JESUS       | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 5,072.80  | 25.00       | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 1,715.46       | 4,176.89          | 31,050.38          | 10,776.65   | 39,201.57 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | MOISES ORTIZ BATISTA                            | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 55,544.27          | 11,026.17   | 16,334.36 | M                |
| 1002         | NANY YAHAIRA MONTERO                            | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | NAZARY ALCENIA ROSARIO ORTIZ DE PEREZ           | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 71,166.96     | 5,588.07  | 25.00       | 2,042.49                  | 5,052.85    | 818.42         | 2,163.48     | 5,045.74    | 0.00           | 4,230.97          | 21,501.55          | 10,917.01   | 49,665.41 | M                |
| 1002         | NICOLAS GELABERT GARCIA                         | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | M                |
| 1002         | NURY ROMANO DE BATISTA                          | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,585.48  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.72          | 44,699.97          | 12,258.35   | 35,413.69 | F                |
| 1002         | PEDRO LUIS KELLY ALMONTE                        | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | PERSIA ANGELITA SOLIS REYES DE JIMENEZ          | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 18,740.86          | 11,338.10   | 55,171.11 | F                |
| 1002         | ROBERTO ORIGENES FRIAS MOJICA                   | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,622.80     | 6,841.69  | 25.00       | 2,227.77                  | 5,511.22    | 890.22         | 2,359.73     | 5,503.46    | 0.00           | 4,612.50          | 63,905.18          | 11,904.90   | 13,717.62 | M                |
| 1002         | ROSA ELENA PEÑA FLORIAN                         | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 60,800.38          | 11,447.27   | 13,823.25 | F                |
| 1002         | VIRGINIA MARIA CONCEPCION HURTADO               | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.53 | F                |
| 1002         | YANNY PEREZ MENDEZ                              | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | YENIFER CRISTINA GIL HEREDIA                    | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,021.82          | 8,421.70    | 40,878.41 | F                |
| 1002         | YESSICA JANYELI CORDERO TOLENTINO               | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,536.52 | F                |
| 1002         | AMERICA MORENO RUDECINDO                        | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,421.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1002         | EDUARDO ABAD CATALINO                           | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,695.54          | 8,421.70    | 13,204.69 | M                |
| 1002         | GLENNY JULISSA CONTRERAS FABIAN                 | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 4,897.54           | 4,210.85    | 22,552.58 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ                         | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 6,717.88  | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 17,015.10          | 5,988.76    | 22,025.06 | F                |
| 1002         | MELBA ADANELLY JAQUEZ FRANCISCO                 | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 8,583.50           | 5,513.09    | 27,355.82 | F                |
| 1002         | PETRONILA HERNANDEZ MORENO                      | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,388.39          | 35,986.71          | 6,199.31    | 4,425.96  | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ                        | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 11,870.64 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,801.78          | 67,566.50          | 12,359.34   | 13,258.82 | F                |
| 1002         | AGUSTINA DE LEON ALCANTARA                      | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 31,057.59          | 11,135.35   | 41,532.70 | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES                        | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,717.88  | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40          | 20,855.18          | 11,826.60   | 56,241.26 | F                |
| 1002         | ANTONIO TOLENTINO HERNANDEZ                     | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 256.96    | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 29,610.54          | 5,934.18    | 9,073.79  | M                |
| 1002         | BRIGIDA MERCEDES ALVAREZ DE FABIAN              | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 62,016.92     | 3,866.22  | 25.00       | 1,779.89                  | 4,403.20    | 713.19         | 1,885.31     | 4,397.00    | 0.00           | 3,690.20          | 34,485.93          | 9,513.39    | 27,530.99 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN                         | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 46,117.88          | 10,589.51   | 22,914.07 | F                |
| 1002         | GRAVELA MIGUELINA BRITO                         | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 36,969.12          | 8,842.78    | 20,676.12 | F                |
| 1002         | JAQUELINA DE LA ROSA FLORENTINO                 | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,639.84          | 8,421.70    | 21,260.39 | F                |
| 1002         | JORGE LUIS GIL TEJADA                           | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ                           | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 93,346.79     | 10,540.37 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 52,546.58          | 14,136.13   | 40,800.21 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS ERNESTO BELLO MENDEZ                       | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 7,920.42  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 63,924.99          | 10,589.51   | 5,106.96  | M                |
| 1002         | MAIKOL JOHNNY PIMENTEL SANTANA                  | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,545.93          | 9,263.87    | 41,844.32 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ DE PIMENTEL | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 24,443.41          | 5,723.64    | 12,868.41 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ESTELA TAVAREZ PAULINO                    | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 29,028.72          | 12,647.86   | 53,829.94 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMONA ESTHER AGRAMONTE MUÑOZ                   | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 11,583.50          | 5,513.09    | 24,355.82 | F                |
| 1002         | SCARLET CONTRERAS ENCARNACION                   | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,278.09  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43          | 62,259.03          | 11,759.18   | 14,397.94 | F                |
| 1002         | YASELIS DE LEON SUERO                           | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,636.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,263.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YDANIA PILAR CHAVEZ                             | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 41,680.63          | 11,759.18   | 34,976.34 | F                |
| 1002         | ADELINA MARTINEZ TOLENTINO                      | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 48,918.74          | 10,168.41   | 17,368.19 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA JOAQUINA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ                      | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 9,000.00      | 0.00      | 0.00        | 258.30                    | 639.00      | 103.50         | 273.60       | 638.10      | 0.00           | 531.90            | 666.90             | 1,380.60    | 8,333.10  | F                |
| 1002         | ANA JOSELYN LEYBA SORIANO DE SANTOS             | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 9,000.00      | 0.00      | 0.00        | 258.30                    | 639.00      | 103.50         | 273.60       | 638.10      | 0.00           | 531.90            | 666.90             | 1,380.60    | 8,333.10  | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA ROSA MORALES JAVIER                      | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,805.20           | 1,840.80    | 10,194.80 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | CLODOMIRO ALCANTARA CABRAL             | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,119.80     | 8,840.40  | 25.00       | 2,471.64                  | 6,114.51    | 890.22         | 2,618.04     | 6,105.89    | 0.00           | 5,114.68          | 56,643.56          | 13,110.62   | 29,476.24 | M                |
| 1002         | DOMINGO ANTONIO CEBALLOS SANCHEZ       | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 8,480.62  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 29,640.47          | 11,135.35   | 42,949.83 | M                |
| 1002         | EPIFANIO DE JESUS CASTILLO FERNANDEZ   | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA        | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | M                |
| 1002         | FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE              | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1002         | GARY SANNY GERMAN MEREGILDO            | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | JANNY HOLGUIN DIAZ                     | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | JHONNY FERNANDO PEÑA CALDERON          | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1002         | JUAN BAUTISTA TEJEDA                   | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,920.59           | 1,840.80    | 10,079.41 | M                |
| 1002         | JUANA ANA MONTERO DE OLEO              | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 21,644.78          | 9,263.87    | 38,745.47 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA ERIDANIA VILLALONA VILLAR        | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | KATY YADIRA GARABOT CALZADO            | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1002         | KEILA TERRERO MONTERO                  | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 55,854.16          | 10,714.26   | 13,991.12 | F                |
| 1002         | LIDIA TERESA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ           | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 65,054.37          | 11,868.35   | 12,314.28 | F                |
| 1002         | MARITZA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ               | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,693.87     | 7,328.86  | 25.00       | 2,287.21                  | 5,658.26    | 890.22         | 2,422.69     | 5,650.30    | 0.00           | 4,734.90          | 50,431.11          | 12,198.78   | 29,262.76 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUEL EDUARDO MARTINEZ DIAZ           | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1002         | NIVAR FELIX ALCANTARA LUCIANO          | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 40,481.24          | 12,258.35   | 39,632.42 | M                |
| 1002         | OSVALDO HERNANDEZ LEYBA                | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 58,781.52          | 10,714.27   | 11,063.77 | M                |
| 1002         | RADHAMES GILBERTO PEÑA MALDONADO       | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1002         | TANIA MATILDE MEDINA CARRASCO          | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | YESENIA VASQUEZ PEREZ                  | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,900.76          | 8,842.78    | 39,744.48 | F                |
| 1002         | YOELVI MANUEL MARMOLEJOS GOMEZ         | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 5,902.46           | 2,454.40    | 10,097.54 | M                |
| 1002         | YOMERI INMACULADA TEJADA SANTOS        | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1002         | YOSELANDY MARLENYS PICHARDO GRATERAUX  | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 56,174.96          | 10,714.26   | 13,670.32 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELICA SOFIA PEREZ                   | LIC SEC VESP SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,514.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,385.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YOBERKI REYES ALCANTARA                | LIC SEC VESP SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 29,218.99          | 14,603.89   | 67,424.20 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA GEOVANNY OROZCO MARTE              | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,818.83          | 8,421.70    | 13,081.40 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA ROSA MORALES JAVIER             | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 33,419.17          | 5,723.64    | 3,892.65  | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA SANTANA SANTANA                 | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,806.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,093.51 | F                |
| 1002         | ARIS RAMONA ESTEVEZ                    | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,124.02          | 33,862.53          | 5,513.09    | 2,076.79  | F                |
| 1002         | CANDY LEIDYS CAMPOS REYES              | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,838.81          | 8,421.70    | 19,061.42 | F                |
| 1002         | CARMEN JOSELYN ROSARIO                 | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARISA ANTONIA BRAZOBAN DUVERGE       | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1002         | CLARIVIC DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ          | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,309.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,590.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMINGO SORIANO COCA CABRERA           | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 12,810.67          | 5,778.22    | 24,856.99 | M                |
| 1002         | ESMIRNA FELICIANO SENA                 | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,316.75          | 8,421.70    | 29,583.48 | F                |
| 1002         | EVELIN DEL ORBE JAQUEZ                 | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 64,102.78          | 12,258.35   | 16,010.87 | F                |
| 1002         | FRANCIS WELLINGTON LACHAPEL PUJOLS     | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 28,754.19          | 11,868.35   | 48,614.45 | M                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO SEGURA JIMENEZ       | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 24,675.11          | 8,421.70    | 30,225.12 | M                |
| 1002         | GARY SANNY GERMAN MEREGILDO            | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,510.21     | 12,931.06 | 25.00       | 2,626.34                  | 6,497.22    | 890.22         | 2,781.91     | 6,488.07    | 0.00           | 5,433.25          | 82,644.55          | 13,875.51   | 8,865.66  | F                |
| 1002         | GLADYS MERCEDES REYES PEREZ DE DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,535.86          | 8,421.70    | 43,364.37 | F                |
| 1002         | HECTOR MANUEL FORTUNATO DIAZ           | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,226.28          | 8,421.70    | 24,673.95 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | JACQUELINE CASTILLO RAMIREZ           | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,380.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,015.41                  | 2,511.99    | 406.87         | 1,075.56     | 2,508.45    | 0.00           | 2,090.97          | 33,115.08          | 5,427.31    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1002         | JENNIFFER LISSET PEÑA RIVERA DE FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 24,020.76          | 11,135.35   | 48,569.53 | F                |
| 1002         | JENNIPHER REYES ENCARNACION           | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,296.86          | 8,421.70    | 40,603.37 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSE LUIS MERCEDES VASQUEZ            | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,489.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,410.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSEFA GERMAN DEL ROSARIO             | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA GERMAN BRITO                 | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 21,575.56          | 11,868.35   | 55,793.09 | F                |
| 1002         | JUANA GERTRUDI POLANCO DOMINGUEZ      | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 8,958.91  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 15,289.77          | 11,447.27   | 59,333.86 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIA BATISTA SANTANA                 | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,835.18          | 4,808.58           | 9,954.60    | 60,084.53 | F                |
| 1002         | KARINA MEJIA DE GONZALEZ              | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 65,025.39          | 11,868.35   | 12,343.25 | F                |
| 1002         | KARLA YESSENIA MERCEDES GUZMAN        | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,789.00          | 8,421.70    | 16,111.23 | F                |
| 1002         | KATTY GRULLART POLANCO                | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 31,111.53 | F                |
| 1002         | LOIDA EMILIA PEÑA GARCIA              | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,017.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,882.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS LEBRON PEREZ                     | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,155.02          | 8,421.70    | 40,745.21 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIS CRIS BRAZOBAN GONZALEZ          | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,646.84          | 8,421.70    | 23,253.39 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTHA MAGALYS MARTINEZ PEÑA          | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 21,854.50          | 11,759.18   | 54,802.47 | F                |
| 1002         | MONICA ENCARNACION MORENO             | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,307.27          | 33,259.97          | 5,988.76    | 5,780.19  | F                |
| 1002         | NAYDI OLANDA ENCARNACION HEREDIA      | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56          | 34,952.30          | 10,168.41   | 31,334.64 | F                |
| 1002         | OSCAR DEL JESUS RODRIGUEZ             | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | PAOLA MARIEL HEREDIA DE LA ROSA       | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,401.72          | 8,421.70    | 16,498.51 | F                |
| 1002         | PATRICH YASMIN VILLAR MARTE           | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.35          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.88 | F                |
| 1002         | PATRICIA VICENTE NIVAR                | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.53 | F                |
| 1002         | RAUELINA ROSARIO CONTRERAS            | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,683.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,216.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSA OZEMA MANCEBO HEREDIA            | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,051.17          | 8,421.70    | 16,849.06 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSSANNA BRAZOBAN HERNANDEZ           | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | TARCIDA IDALCIA ARISTY PEREZ          | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,307.27          | 26,143.93          | 5,988.76    | 12,896.23 | F                |
| 1002         | YINAURY CASTRO RAMIREZ                | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,511.70          | 8,421.70    | 16,388.53 | F                |
| 1002         | YSAMAR PAULINO ACOSTA                 | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,778.40          | 8,421.70    | 31,121.83 | F                |
| 1002         | AMALIDED CAMILA LORA TORRES           | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,990.24          | 8,421.70    | 29,909.99 | M                |
| 1002         | ANDREA EVANGELISTA VIOLA EVANGELISTA  | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,154.45          | 8,421.70    | 17,745.78 | F                |
| 1002         | ARABELLYS GOMEZ MENDEZ                | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 86,946.01     | 8,605.88  | 25.00       | 2,495.35                  | 6,173.17    | 890.22         | 2,643.16     | 6,164.47    | 1,715.46       | 5,163.51          | 27,648.37          | 13,227.86   | 59,297.64 | F                |
| 1002         | ARIS MIGUEL RUIZ MONTERO              | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 8,697.45  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 57,461.07          | 11,556.44   | 17,874.24 | M                |
| 1002         | BEATO VALERIO CASTILLO                | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 9,831.99  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 52,926.26          | 11,556.44   | 22,409.05 | M                |
| 1002         | CARLITA LA PAZ CABRERA                | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,788.58 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 22,283.05          | 12,157.36   | 57,118.94 | F                |
| 1002         | CARLIXTA RIVAS DISLA                  | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 77,935.65     | 6,915.28  | 25.00       | 2,236.75                  | 5,533.43    | 890.22         | 2,369.24     | 5,525.64    | 0.00           | 4,630.99          | 13,944.67          | 11,949.29   | 63,990.98 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROLIN ADALGISA GUZMAN DISLA         | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CECILIO CASTILLO SOSA                 | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 63,541.92     | 4,153.20  | 25.00       | 1,823.65                  | 4,511.48    | 730.73         | 1,931.67     | 4,505.12    | 0.00           | 3,780.32          | 9,972.08           | 9,747.33    | 53,569.84 | M                |
| 1002         | CESAR ALEJANDRO VALDEZ PEÑA           | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | TECNICO LABORATORIO              | fijo    | 25,483.85     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 731.39                    | 1,809.35    | 293.06         | 774.71       | 1,806.80    | 0.00           | 1,506.10          | 7,603.02           | 3,909.21    | 17,880.83 | M                |
| 1002         | CESAR ALEJANDRO VALDEZ PEÑA           | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | TECNICO LABORATORIO              | fijo    | 25,483.85     | 1,990.58  | 25.00       | 731.39                    | 1,809.35    | 293.06         | 774.71       | 1,806.80    | 0.00           | 1,531.10          | 4,188.79           | 3,909.21    | 21,295.06 | M                |
| 1002         | ELENA CHAVEZ MORIN                    | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC          | fijo    | 120,029.85    | 16,388.02 | 25.00       | 3,444.86                  | 8,522.12    | 890.22         | 3,648.91     | 8,510.12    | 1,715.46       | 7,118.77          | 33,378.63          | 17,922.46   | 86,651.22 | F                |
| 1002         | ESMERALDA MORETA                      | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 58,929.02          | 11,868.35   | 18,439.63 | F                |
| 1002         | EVANGELISTA TOLENTINO BELBERE         | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 12,569.41          | 11,447.27   | 62,054.23 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | FELIX MIGUEL ALCANTARA BURGOS       | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | FRANCISCO JOSE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ      | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 73,532.07          | 11,868.35   | 3,836.57  | M                |
| 1002         | FREDDY ANIBAL MONTILLA GARCIA       | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 37,853.87          | 11,969.81   | 40,226.45 | M                |
| 1002         | FREDDY HERNANDEZ CORONADO           | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 14,941.78          | 11,447.27   | 59,681.86 | M                |
| 1002         | GLADYS LUCIA RIVERA PANIAGUA        | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 24,373.25          | 11,026.17   | 47,505.38 | F                |
| 1002         | HECTOR LUIS BIENVENIDO TOMAS        | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 33,499.20          | 11,868.35   | 43,869.45 | M                |
| 1002         | JACQUELIN FLORES RODRIGUEZ          | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,202.85  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 3,430.92       | 4,639.55          | 37,726.22          | 11,969.81   | 40,354.10 | F                |
| 1002         | JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ             | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 40,962.73     | 11,142.63 | 25.00       | 1,175.63                  | 2,908.35    | 471.07         | 1,245.27     | 2,904.26    | 0.00           | 2,445.90          | 38,994.80          | 6,283.68    | 1,967.93  | M                |
| 1002         | JORDAN MANUEL REYES ALFONSO         | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSE ALBERTO COLON MARTINEZ         | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,887.26     | 7,139.13  | 25.00       | 2,264.06                  | 5,601.00    | 890.22         | 2,398.17     | 5,593.11    | 0.00           | 4,687.23          | 21,571.94          | 12,084.33   | 57,315.32 | M                |
| 1002         | JUAN CORNIER TEJADA                 | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,251.13          | 8,421.70    | 22,649.10 | M                |
| 1002         | JULIA ISABEL SANCHEZ MONTERO        | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 15,397.01          | 11,026.17   | 56,481.62 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIO VALENTIN GONZALEZ DE LEON     | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 11,669.50 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 43,633.08          | 12,546.88   | 38,513.92 | M                |
| 1002         | LAIDYS ANTONIETA PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ  | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO          | fijo    | 79,654.54     | 7,319.61  | 25.00       | 2,286.09                  | 5,655.47    | 890.22         | 2,421.50     | 5,647.51    | 0.00           | 4,732.59          | 14,073.58          | 12,193.20   | 65,580.96 | F                |
| 1002         | LEIRY MARGARITA PAREDES CASTRO      | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,978.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,921.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LISBETY MARIELA HERNANDEZ BATISTA   | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,209.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,690.53 | F                |
| 1002         | MADDELIN DEL CARMEN RIVAS ESPINO    | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,303.29          | 8,421.70    | 31,596.94 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALEXANDRA PEREZ ALVARADO      | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,222.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,677.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE BERIGUETE | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 55,468.50          | 11,556.44   | 19,866.81 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA CRISTINA MANZANILLO MORENO    | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 6,737.28  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,801.78          | 53,536.60          | 12,359.34   | 27,288.73 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA TERESA CORDERO TEJADA         | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 60,951.39          | 11,868.35   | 16,417.26 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTIN AQUINO VALDEZ                | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,736.38     | 7,338.86  | 25.00       | 2,288.43                  | 5,661.28    | 890.22         | 2,423.99     | 5,653.31    | 0.00           | 4,737.42          | 62,399.91          | 12,204.81   | 17,336.47 | M                |
| 1002         | MATILDE VALENZUELA PINALES          | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 17,597.72          | 12,647.87   | 65,260.95 | F                |
| 1002         | MIREYA ARGELIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ      | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 15,096.72          | 12,647.87   | 67,761.95 | F                |
| 1002         | NATALIA DOTEL                       | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 59,649.06          | 12,157.36   | 19,752.93 | F                |
| 1002         | NELLY JULISSA CUEVAS ARIAS          | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 83,383.67     | 11,531.53 | 25.00       | 2,393.11                  | 5,920.24    | 890.22         | 2,534.86     | 5,911.90    | 1,715.46       | 4,952.97          | 39,591.57          | 12,722.36   | 43,792.10 | F                |
| 1002         | PASTOR AQUINO ESPINAL               | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,864.40     | 6,472.04  | 25.00       | 2,177.31                  | 5,386.37    | 872.44         | 2,306.28     | 5,378.79    | 0.00           | 4,508.59          | 34,908.86          | 11,637.60   | 40,955.54 | M                |
| 1002         | PAULA ELVIRA ROJAS ROSARIO          | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 10,067.22 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 70,423.12          | 11,556.44   | 4,912.19  | F                |
| 1002         | RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO          | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 57,786.83          | 11,556.44   | 17,548.48 | M                |
| 1002         | RAMON LEONARDO NIVAL RUFINO         | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | ROSA VITERVA ROMERO GONZALEZ        | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,653.18  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 3,430.92       | 4,152.86          | 41,769.14          | 10,714.27   | 28,076.15 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSSY MARLENY PEGUERO LARA          | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1002         | SANDRA ALMONTE BATISTA              | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 23,032.62          | 12,936.39   | 61,859.39 | F                |
| 1002         | SILVIA ALTAGRACIA LARA              | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 19,447.43          | 12,359.34   | 61,377.90 | F                |
| 1002         | SOFIA DOLORES MAÑON DE TARON        | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 17,312.87          | 11,969.81   | 60,767.45 | F                |
| 1002         | SONIA DE LA CRUZ ARNAUD             | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,989.84  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 0.00           | 4,357.15          | 46,211.33          | 11,244.52   | 27,090.63 | F                |
| 1002         | WILKIN VALERIO PEÑA                 | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | M                |
| 1002         | YADRIS ALEJANDRA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ   | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,376.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,523.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YOELVI MANUEL MARMOLEJOS GOMEZ      | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 8,775.83  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 66,693.81          | 10,714.27   | 3,151.48  | M                |
| 1002         | YOKASTA CALDERON                    | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 30,813.72          | 9,684.95    | 32,321.54 | F                |
| 1002         | YULIANA ELIZABETH MONTERO RAMIREZ   | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,396.82          | 8,421.70    | 25,503.41 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                             | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | ESPERANZA PAULINO ZORRILLA           | PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,222.83          | 8,421.70    | 20,677.40 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA GABRIELA CORNIEL ACOSTA          | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANABEL ALTAGRACIA CACERES TINEO      | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,605.97          | 8,421.70    | 34,294.26 | F                |
| 1002         | ANDREA ROSELIS SANTANA PEREZ         | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 92,688.93     | 9,527.89  | 25.00       | 2,660.17                  | 6,580.91    | 890.22         | 2,817.74     | 6,571.65    | 3,430.92       | 5,502.91          | 52,746.75          | 14,042.78   | 39,942.18 | F                |
| 1002         | ANYELA FRIAS OVALLES                 | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1002         | BELKIS BATISTA SOSA                  | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 38,520.40          | 12,647.87   | 44,338.27 | F                |
| 1002         | CALIOPE JULISSA ROJAS MATEO          | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 34,035.28          | 8,421.70    | 20,864.95 | F                |
| 1002         | DORCAS JOCEBETH PEREZ CASTILLO       | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 34,405.85          | 10,714.27   | 35,439.44 | F                |
| 1002         | DORIS VIRGILIA AQUINO DE LUGO        | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 39,932.21     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,146.05                  | 2,835.19    | 459.22         | 1,213.94     | 2,831.19    | 0.00           | 2,359.99          | 2,958.97           | 6,125.60    | 36,973.24 | F                |
| 1002         | ELVIRA DAMARIS ADAMES GARCIA         | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 57,872.90          | 12,258.35   | 22,240.76 | F                |
| 1002         | ERIS MARISOL LUNA                    | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,835.31     | 6,466.57  | 25.00       | 2,176.47                  | 5,384.31    | 872.11         | 2,305.39     | 5,376.72    | 0.00           | 4,506.86          | 46,404.06          | 11,633.14   | 29,431.25 | F                |
| 1002         | ESMAYLIN JIMENEZ ROSA                | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,638.72          | 8,421.70    | 15,261.51 | F                |
| 1002         | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CACERES     | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,166.14  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,801.78          | 34,070.84          | 12,359.34   | 46,754.49 | F                |
| 1002         | FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE            | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 38,013.50     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,090.99                  | 2,698.96    | 437.16         | 1,155.61     | 2,695.16    | 0.00           | 2,246.60          | 3,656.80           | 5,831.28    | 34,356.70 | M                |
| 1002         | FLOR SANTANA MOTA                    | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,382.70     | 11,489.72 | 25.00       | 2,220.88                  | 5,494.17    | 889.90         | 2,352.43     | 5,486.43    | 0.00           | 4,598.31          | 62,965.38          | 11,870.50   | 14,417.32 | F                |
| 1002         | FROILAN MARIA ROMERO POLANCO         | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 22,516.96          | 11,969.81   | 55,563.36 | F                |
| 1002         | ISMANUEL AGRAMONTE MUÑOZ             | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 83,408.67     | 8,202.67  | 25.00       | 2,393.83                  | 5,922.02    | 890.22         | 2,535.62     | 5,913.67    | 0.00           | 4,954.45          | 46,175.87          | 12,725.91   | 37,232.80 | M                |
| 1002         | JAIME FELIBERTO MARTINEZ FRIAS       | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 16,501.28          | 11,556.44   | 58,834.03 | M                |
| 1002         | JOAN CABRAL SOLER                    | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,145.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,754.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSE ALBERTO VARGAS SALAZAR          | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                  | fijo    | 102,323.03    | 12,651.80 | 25.00       | 2,936.67                  | 7,264.94    | 890.22         | 3,110.62     | 7,254.70    | 0.00           | 6,072.29          | 20,288.95          | 15,409.86   | 82,034.08 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSE ANTONIO BERIGUETE MONTERO       | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 68,856.83          | 12,647.87   | 14,001.84 | M                |
| 1002         | JULIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ                | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,585.48  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.72          | 26,808.97          | 12,258.35   | 53,304.69 | F                |
| 1002         | JULIO POUERIET RODRIGUEZ             | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 46,907.51          | 8,421.70    | 7,992.72  | M                |
| 1002         | KENIA GERMAN AYBAR                   | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 52,899.08          | 12,546.88   | 29,247.92 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS ALFREDO MEJIA MANZUETA          | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,896.34          | 8,421.70    | 41,003.89 | M                |
| 1002         | LUIS RAMON REMIGIO TAVERAS           | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 114,419.24    | 15,497.14 | 25.00       | 3,283.83                  | 8,123.77    | 890.22         | 3,478.34     | 8,112.32    | 0.00           | 6,787.17          | 40,174.80          | 17,126.31   | 74,244.44 | M                |
| 1002         | MAGDALENA ISABEL PEREZ JIMENEZ       | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,602.33          | 8,421.70    | 33,297.90 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ELISABET SANTANA ACEVEDO       | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 40,451.27          | 11,868.35   | 36,917.38 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ELIZABETH SANTOS               | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 36,825.48          | 11,556.44   | 38,509.83 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ESPERANZA VILLANUEVA MORENO    | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MARITZA JOVANNY ERAZO FRANCO         | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 11,123.38 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 57,031.75          | 12,359.34   | 23,793.58 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIZOL MANZUETA DE SANTOS           | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 30,833.18          | 11,556.44   | 44,502.13 | F                |
| 1002         | MARLENY YEULINA HERNANDEZ CORDERO    | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUEL ANGEL CANDELARIO ACOSTA       | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,187.59          | 8,421.70    | 28,712.64 | M                |
| 1002         | MIGUEL ANTONIO PERALTA MEDINA        | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,374.63          | 8,421.70    | 14,525.60 | M                |
| 1002         | NANLLERY CABRAL ALMONTE              | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | OLIVER CORDERO                       | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 46,261.17          | 12,258.35   | 33,852.49 | M                |
| 1002         | RAFAELINA LEONARDA GUZMAN REYNOSO    | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,380.13     | 11,018.66 | 25.00       | 2,737.41                  | 6,771.99    | 890.22         | 2,899.56     | 6,762.45    | 0.00           | 5,661.97          | 76,050.42          | 14,424.66   | 19,329.71 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMON ANTONIO GUZMAN                 | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 31,029.77          | 11,026.17   | 40,848.86 | M                |
| 1002         | RAYSA ARELIS REYES RAMIREZ DE AQUINO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | REIMON LEDESMA SUAZO                 | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,331.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,568.53 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | ROBERT RAMIREZ CESPEDES                | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 49,475.40          | 11,868.35   | 27,893.25 | M                |
| 1002         | ROSA MARIA CONFESORA PAREDES MORENO    | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09          | 19,788.94          | 11,135.35   | 52,801.36 | F                |
| 1002         | ROSINY LUCIA LOPEZ SANTOS              | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1002         | STALYN MORILLO RONDON                  | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,123.64     | 6,332.64  | 25.00       | 2,156.05                  | 5,333.78    | 863.92         | 2,283.76     | 5,326.27    | 0.00           | 4,464.81          | 18,971.05          | 11,523.97   | 56,152.59 | M                |
| 1002         | URIEL ANTONIO GOMEZ MERCEDES           | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 57,344.13          | 11,135.35   | 15,246.17 | M                |
| 1002         | WANDA LUCIA CUEVAS CORNIEL             | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,754.82          | 8,421.70    | 21,145.41 | F                |
| 1002         | WANDA REINILDA MESA LINARES DE INFANTE | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 30,281.54          | 11,010.58   | 41,495.41 | F                |
| 1002         | YORKIDIA RUDECINDO GONZALEZ            | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,123.64     | 6,332.64  | 25.00       | 2,156.05                  | 5,333.78    | 863.92         | 2,283.76     | 5,326.27    | 0.00           | 4,464.81          | 43,235.76          | 11,523.97   | 31,887.88 | F                |
| 1002         | ADORLLYS PEREZ DE PEÑA                 | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,637.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,262.52 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA CECILIA MORENO MARTINEZ            | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 50,184.24          | 10,168.41   | 16,102.69 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA MIRIAN GUZMAN                      | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,759.99          | 8,421.70    | 34,140.24 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELA MARIA FIGUEROA GRACIANO         | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 76,046.97     | 5,820.21  | 25.00       | 2,182.55                  | 5,399.33    | 874.54         | 2,311.83     | 5,391.73    | 3,430.92       | 4,519.38          | 59,890.27          | 11,665.60   | 16,156.70 | F                |
| 1002         | ARACELIS JOSE SANCHEZ DE TORRES        | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 10,299.48          | 10,168.41   | 55,987.45 | F                |
| 1002         | BENITO HERNANDEZ TOLENTINO             | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 67,100.28     | 4,822.81  | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 0.00           | 3,990.63          | 51,177.72          | 10,293.18   | 15,922.56 | M                |
| 1002         | CLEIDY JAZMIN PEREZ MATOS              | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,774.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,125.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CORINA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA DE ROSARIO  | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 27,659.97          | 12,647.87   | 55,198.70 | F                |
| 1002         | DANILZA MARIA CROUSSET VALERA          | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,107.27          | 8,421.70    | 29,792.96 | F                |
| 1002         | DELFIN ALINA HERRERA CUEVAS            | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,610.53 | F                |
| 1002         | DILENI MERCEDES DUARTE REGALADO        | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                  | fijo    | 98,715.48     | 11,803.22 | 25.00       | 2,833.13                  | 7,008.80    | 890.22         | 3,000.95     | 6,998.93    | 0.00           | 5,859.08          | 27,766.20          | 14,897.95   | 70,949.28 | F                |
| 1002         | ELIZABETH MARIA ROMERO POLANCO         | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,359.77  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 26,104.07          | 11,010.58   | 45,672.88 | F                |
| 1002         | FELIX MANUEL SANTANA BUTEN             | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,364.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,535.52 | M                |
| 1002         | FLORINDA DE LA CRUZ MARCIAL            | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 56,062.20          | 12,258.35   | 24,051.46 | F                |
| 1002         | GARBEL ESTRELLA MEDINA                 | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | GENIBERT HERNANDEZ ABAD                | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,853.54          | 8,842.78    | 35,791.70 | F                |
| 1002         | GEORGINA FERRER ADON                   | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,112.06          | 8,421.70    | 25,788.17 | F                |
| 1002         | HIRIALTO PIERROT REDMAN                | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 8,289.30  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 57,328.98          | 11,010.58   | 14,447.97 | M                |
| 1002         | ISAAC DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ             | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,835.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,064.51 | M                |
| 1002         | JONATAN TELLERIA VALVERDE              | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,894.28          | 8,421.70    | 27,005.95 | M                |
| 1002         | JUAN FELIPE PINEDA                     | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,235.72  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 29,236.54          | 11,447.27   | 45,387.10 | M                |
| 1002         | KATHERINE ELISE DUVERGE NOVAS          | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,103.84          | 8,421.70    | 22,796.39 | F                |
| 1002         | KELVIS PEREZ MERAN                     | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,577.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,322.51 | M                |
| 1002         | KEYLA YAHAIRA REYNOSO NUÑEZ            | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LOIVIS EMELY TELLERIA GONZALEZ         | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,590.83          | 8,421.70    | 39,309.40 | F                |
| 1002         | LUILIS SOSA CASTILLO                   | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 20,119.30          | 11,868.35   | 57,249.35 | M                |
| 1002         | MARIA LUISA HERNANDEZ PIMENTEL         | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,554.87          | 8,421.70    | 24,345.36 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA MERCEDES FIGUEROA                | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 55,365.96          | 11,969.81   | 22,714.36 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA SOLEDAD CASTILLO TEJEDA          | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,945.79          | 8,421.70    | 9,954.44  | F                |
| 1002         | MARLIN MAÑON HERNANDEZ                 | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,789.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,110.53 | F                |
| 1002         | MATILDE DE JESUS ZAPATA                | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,843.21  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 31,434.27          | 10,589.50   | 37,597.67 | F                |
| 1002         | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ PEÑA                | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 28,671.85          | 11,431.67   | 45,850.11 | F                |
| 1002         | MIGUELINA FORTUNATO ACEVEDO            | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 56,349.30          | 11,868.35   | 21,019.35 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | MONICA YADIRA CUEVAS ESTEVEZ         | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 54,844.05          | 11,868.35   | 22,524.60 | F                |
| 1002         | RAMONA CATALINA NUÑEZ ALMARANTE      | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 42,308.94          | 12,647.87   | 40,549.73 | F                |
| 1002         | RICHARD ARGENIS MEDINA CLARIS        | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,016.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,883.52 | M                |
| 1002         | ROSAIDA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ  | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,743.97          | 8,421.70    | 10,156.26 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTO HERNANDEZ                      | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 60,529.34          | 11,868.35   | 16,839.31 | M                |
| 1002         | SENCION ALCALA MIESES                | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1002         | SENCION CAYETANO PASCUAL             | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 22,358.87          | 11,969.81   | 55,721.45 | M                |
| 1002         | SULEINYS MAÑON MIESES                | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 56,151.52          | 10,714.27   | 13,693.77 | F                |
| 1002         | WILFREDO PEREZ DELGADO               | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE POLITECNICO   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,185.52 | M                |
| 1002         | WILTON GUTIERREZ DE LA CRUZ          | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 4,068.11           | 8,421.70    | 50,832.12 | M                |
| 1002         | YEISY CHIVILLI                       | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,337.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,562.52 | F                |
| 1002         | YESENIA DE LOS SANTOS DEL ORBE       | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.53 | F                |
| 1002         | YNES TAPIA SILVA                     | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL   | fijo    | 92,808.28     | 9,984.83  | 25.00       | 2,663.60                  | 6,589.39    | 890.22         | 2,821.37     | 6,580.11    | 1,715.46       | 5,509.97          | 29,432.19          | 14,059.72   | 63,376.09 | F                |
| 1002         | YOHANNE NINA MARTINEZ                | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 4,068.11           | 8,421.70    | 50,832.12 | F                |
| 1002         | YOKAIRA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ          | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 19,833.53          | 11,969.81   | 58,246.79 | F                |
| 1002         | YUDELKA JAVIER MORENO                | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 10,477.69 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 67,253.49          | 11,969.81   | 10,826.83 | F                |
| 1002         | ANA CASILDA MONTILLA                 | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,081.22          | 8,421.70    | 37,819.01 | F                |
| 1002         | ARIDIA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ             | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 60,033.44          | 11,556.44   | 15,301.87 | F                |
| 1002         | BRAYAN DE LOS SANTOS LORA            | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,382.52 | M                |
| 1002         | CANDIDA NATALIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ  | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROLIN ANTONIA SILVA CEPEDA         | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 19,664.96          | 10,168.41   | 46,621.97 | F                |
| 1002         | CAROLINA TAVAREZ NUÑEZ               | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 50,610.44          | 10,796.77   | 19,772.69 | F                |
| 1002         | CEANDER DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ         | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | CELIA KIRUDIS VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ      | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 21,564.12          | 12,258.35   | 58,549.53 | F                |
| 1002         | CHRISTOFER ANTONIO BAUTISTA ORTIZ    | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,092.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,807.51 | M                |
| 1002         | DAHIANA MARIA ABAD GUZMAN            | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,142.66          | 8,421.70    | 27,757.57 | F                |
| 1002         | DAHIANA ELISA ALBA DE JIMENEZ        | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 33,934.64          | 10,589.50   | 35,097.30 | F                |
| 1002         | DILCIA MAGDALENA BELTRE JIMENEZ      | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,989.84  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 0.00           | 4,357.15          | 34,702.39          | 11,244.52   | 38,599.57 | F                |
| 1002         | DORALIZA CABRERA CABRERA             | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,372.70          | 8,421.70    | 18,527.53 | F                |
| 1002         | EDWIN MANUEL BRITO NUÑEZ             | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1002         | ELISA MARIBEL MEJIA MARTINEZ         | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,552.37  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 56,581.51          | 11,447.27   | 18,042.13 | F                |
| 1002         | FLOR VIRGINIA FERRERAS MENDEZ        | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,845.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,490.13 | F                |
| 1002         | GABRIELA LEDESMA BENITEZ             | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,036.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JAQUELIN RAMOS PICHARDO              | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 65,801.19     | 4,578.34  | 25.00       | 1,888.49                  | 4,671.88    | 756.71         | 2,000.36     | 4,665.30    | 0.00           | 3,913.85          | 30,030.17          | 10,093.89   | 35,771.02 | F                |
| 1002         | JOANSEL ISAAC RIVAS OGANDO           | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 5,818.27  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 40,906.57          | 9,263.87    | 19,483.68 | M                |
| 1002         | JOAQUINA DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO        | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 45,056.51          | 11,969.81   | 33,023.81 | F                |
| 1002         | JOCELYN PIERRE LOUIS VILMENEY        | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 5,818.27  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 22,023.09          | 9,263.87    | 38,367.16 | M                |
| 1002         | JOSE MIGUEL ABREU MERCEDES           | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | JULISSA CALCAÑO PERALTA              | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,185.52 | F                |
| 1002         | KATHERINE TALIANA DEL ROSARIO VALDEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,172.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,727.52 | F                |
| 1002         | KEYLA MAGDALENA BELLO JOSE           | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                        | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | LEIDY VIRGINIA DE LA ROSA GUZMAN          | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,666.35          | 8,421.70    | 26,233.88 | F                |
| 1002         | LISSETTE DANEYLLI ANTIGUA ORTIZ           | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1002         | LORENZO ANTONIO ROJAS MATOS               | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1002         | LUCAS MARTINEZ HIRALDO                    | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 8,478.89  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 29,656.84          | 10,674.02   | 39,926.08 | M                |
| 1002         | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FERMIN            | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,175.88          | 8,421.70    | 11,724.35 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS MANUEL ABAD HEREDIA                  | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | M                |
| 1002         | MALAQUA DILEIDY FELIX MORENO              | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 61,981.38          | 12,647.87   | 20,877.29 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIA ANTONIA QUEZADA DE LOS SANTOS       | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,786.32          | 8,421.70    | 27,113.91 | F                |
| 1002         | MARTINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE GUZMAN        | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,606.44     | 8,954.87  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 65,141.10          | 10,984.43   | 6,465.34  | F                |
| 1002         | MILAGROS HERRERA MENDEZ                   | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,017.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,882.52 | F                |
| 1002         | MILCIADES ENRIQUE BODRE ARAUJO            | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 5,343.20  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 5,146.38       | 4,477.31          | 64,363.53          | 11,556.44   | 10,971.77 | M                |
| 1002         | MILEDYS HANOI VALERIO PEÑA                | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 39,702.63     | 11,335.67 | 25.00       | 1,139.47                  | 2,818.89    | 456.58         | 1,206.96     | 2,814.92    | 0.00           | 2,371.43          | 15,729.68          | 6,090.39    | 23,972.95 | F                |
| 1002         | MINERVA RAFAELA MARTINEZ ANTONIO DE RAMOS | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 10,477.69 | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 28,252.24          | 11,969.81   | 49,828.07 | F                |
| 1002         | PAMELA MARGARITA TAVERAS FABIAN           | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 38,980.59          | 8,421.70    | 15,919.64 | F                |
| 1002         | RAIDIRY VILORIO DOTTEL                    | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,608.85          | 8,421.70    | 38,291.38 | F                |
| 1002         | RAYMIRALDI CUEVAS FELIZ                   | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 62,474.00          | 11,759.19   | 14,182.98 | F                |
| 1002         | RUDISLANIA DE LA ROSA AMADOR              | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,610.51 | F                |
| 1002         | SAGRARIO ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ     | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 8,757.43  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09          | 43,767.74          | 11,135.35   | 28,822.56 | F                |
| 1002         | SANTA MARIA JAVIER DE LA ROSA             | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 53,571.81          | 11,447.27   | 21,051.83 | F                |
| 1002         | TERESA DE JESUS QUEZADA                   | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 12,015.77          | 11,135.35   | 60,574.53 | F                |
| 1002         | TOMAS HEREDIA DE LA ROSA                  | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 64,026.53          | 11,556.44   | 11,308.78 | M                |
| 1002         | VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA             | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC                    | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 9,640.67  | 25.00       | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,290.22          | 27,919.11          | 5,879.59    | 10,409.38 | F                |
| 1002         | WINSTON ARTURO DIAZ RIVERA                | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 39,091.75          | 11,556.44   | 36,243.56 | M                |
| 1002         | YAHAIRA CASTRO QUIROZ                     | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 55,548.22          | 10,589.51   | 13,483.73 | F                |
| 1002         | YANDRI CECILIA AQUINO HERRERA             | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,611.51 | F                |
| 1002         | YINETTE ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES CASTELLANOS   | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,890.32          | 8,421.70    | 27,009.91 | F                |
| 1002         | ALEJANDRA MERCEDES NIVAR REYES            | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,755.70          | 8,421.70    | 23,144.53 | F                |
| 1002         | ANGELINA FIGUEROA MANZUETA                | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,910.97          | 8,421.70    | 28,989.26 | F                |
| 1002         | BARBINA CORNELIA CABRAL MIESES            | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 7,643.61  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 45,944.08          | 10,589.50   | 23,087.86 | F                |
| 1002         | BELER NOLASCO ALMONTE                     | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 9,772.01  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 35,504.57          | 11,969.81   | 42,575.75 | M                |
| 1002         | CARMELINA MENDOZA RIVAS                   | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,361.08     | 7,015.35  | 25.00       | 2,248.96                  | 5,563.64    | 890.22         | 2,382.18     | 5,555.80    | 0.00           | 4,656.14          | 34,915.53          | 12,009.66   | 43,445.55 | F                |
| 1002         | CHARLENY MAXXIEL MAÑON DE LA CRUZ         | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 44,569.91          | 9,263.87    | 15,820.34 | F                |
| 1002         | DISNALDA AGUSTINA PEÑA RAMIREZ            | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 8,994.98  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 15,086.43          | 11,010.58   | 56,690.52 | F                |
| 1002         | DOMIS RAFAELA MORENO SILVERIO             | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 40,489.80          | 12,359.34   | 40,335.53 | F                |
| 1002         | DORCA BAEZ HERNANDEZ                      | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,362.31          | 8,421.70    | 15,537.92 | F                |
| 1002         | EDINSON GABRIEL BERROA SEVERINO           | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,579.18          | 8,421.70    | 24,321.05 | M                |
| 1002         | ELIDA MEDINA                              | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,333.66     | 7,714.58  | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 0.00           | 4,831.82          | 15,490.75          | 12,431.47   | 65,842.91 | F                |
| 1002         | FELIPE GONZALEZ RUIZ                      | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 46,688.72          | 12,258.35   | 33,424.94 | M                |
| 1002         | GABINA RUDECINDO BELTRAN                  | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 24,311.26          | 11,135.35   | 48,279.04 | F                |
| 1002         | JOSEFINA MILAGROS HENRIQUEZ PERALTA       | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,314.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,585.52 | F                |
| 1002         | JUAN JOSE BAEZ HERNANDEZ                  | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,447.39          | 8,421.70    | 29,452.84 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                        | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1002         | JUAN MIESES HERNANDEZ               | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72      | 51,183.25          | 12,258.35        | 28,930.41   | M      |
| 1002         | JUANA PRENZA MARTINEZ               | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25      | 16,123.73          | 11,431.67        | 58,398.23   | F      |
| 1002         | JULIA TOLENTINO H. DE PASCUAL       | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,585.48  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.72      | 35,111.96          | 12,258.35        | 45,001.70   | F      |
| 1002         | KARINA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PARRA   | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06      | 24,672.63          | 9,263.87         | 35,717.62   | F      |
| 1002         | LAURA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LAPAIX       | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31      | 15,928.92          | 11,556.44        | 59,406.39   | F      |
| 1002         | LEWIS ENMANUEL MAMBRU TORIBIO       | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 44,953.71          | 8,421.70         | 9,946.52    | M      |
| 1002         | LIBERIA HERNANDEZ TOLENTINO         | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 3,983.57  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 3,430.92       | 3,942.55      | 54,837.42          | 10,168.41        | 11,449.51   | F      |
| 1002         | LIDIA MARGARITA RINCON GUZMAN       | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1002         | LUIS ERNESTO DIAZ MINYETY           | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78      | 15,447.43          | 12,359.34        | 65,377.90   | M      |
| 1002         | MARCILIANO CUEVAS GARCIA            | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 41,177.71          | 8,421.70         | 13,722.52   | M      |
| 1002         | MAXIMINA RUDECINDO ADON             | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49      | 17,872.00          | 11,868.35        | 59,496.65   | F      |
| 1002         | MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS MARTE        | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1002         | MIRIAM MARGARITA GUZMAN             | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49      | 27,079.13          | 11,868.35        | 50,289.52   | F      |
| 1002         | MIRIAN ADON MARTINEZ                | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1002         | NIYARETH HERNANDEZ RESTREPO         | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 30,112.71          | 8,421.70         | 24,787.52   | F      |
| 1002         | NOEMI CONCEPCION ROMERO             | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 22,976.86          | 8,421.70         | 31,923.37   | F      |
| 1002         | PETRONILA HERNANDEZ MORENO          | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 43,162.67     | 8,241.88  | 25.00       | 1,238.77                  | 3,064.55    | 496.37         | 1,312.15     | 3,060.23    | 0.00           | 2,575.92      | 23,867.88          | 6,621.15         | 19,294.79   | F      |
| 1002         | RAMONA FERRERAS MATOS               | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78      | 69,806.68          | 12,359.34        | 11,018.65   | F      |
| 1002         | RAMONA HERRERA BRAZOBAN             | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09      | 25,820.40          | 11,135.35        | 46,769.90   | F      |
| 1002         | RAUL ENRIQUE CAMINERO               | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55      | 13,570.87          | 11,969.81        | 64,509.45   | M      |
| 1002         | ROSA ELENA VARGAS LIZARDO           | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 19,521.71          | 8,421.70         | 35,378.52   | F      |
| 1002         | ROSA ENERIA SANCHEZ DE MORILLO      | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55      | 45,815.93          | 11,969.81        | 32,264.39   | F      |
| 1002         | ROSANNA BELLO CLARA                 | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 43,590.08          | 8,421.70         | 11,310.15   | F      |
| 1002         | RUBEL RODOLI MATEO                  | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 34,590.91          | 8,421.70         | 20,309.32   | M      |
| 1002         | SALIANY CABRAL RODRIGUEZ            | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 10,972.72          | 8,421.70         | 43,927.51   | F      |
| 1002         | SANNY CECILIA MEREJILDO             | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72      | 67,790.02          | 12,258.35        | 12,323.64   | F      |
| 1002         | SANTO ZABALA QUITERIO               | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,166.14  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,801.78      | 18,236.25          | 12,359.34        | 62,589.08   | M      |
| 1002         | SECILIA MERCEDES BELTRAN            | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,808.66     | 7,355.86  | 25.00       | 2,290.51                  | 5,666.41    | 890.22         | 2,426.18     | 5,658.43    | 0.00           | 4,741.69      | 52,416.08          | 12,215.06        | 27,392.58   | F      |
| 1002         | YDELISSE DIAZ ROSARIO DE FERNANDEZ  | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,375.33     | 7,295.52  | 25.00       | 2,335.47                  | 5,777.65    | 890.22         | 2,473.81     | 5,769.51    | 1,715.46       | 4,834.28      | 42,774.65          | 12,437.38        | 38,600.68   | F      |
| 1002         | ZOILA MARGARITA ARIAS REYES         | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 119,878.99    | 16,781.40 | 25.00       | 3,440.53                  | 8,511.41    | 890.22         | 3,644.32     | 8,499.42    | 0.00           | 7,109.85      | 31,627.32          | 17,901.05        | 88,251.67   | F      |
| 1002         | ANA BEATRIZ BATISTA MEJIA DE BAEZ   | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,335.05     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,014.12                  | 2,508.79    | 406.35         | 1,074.19     | 2,505.26    | 0.00           | 2,088.31      | 33,069.99          | 5,420.40         | 2,265.06    | F      |
| 1002         | CINTHIA DRISMELDI ALCANTARA PACHECO | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,591.44      | 66,958.33          | 14,315.36        | 27,651.51   | F      |
| 1002         | ELIZABETH ALCANTARA ARIAS           | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61      | 28,253.86          | 8,421.70         | 26,646.37   | F      |
| 1002         | FRANKELY ESCOLASTICO ROBLES         | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | M      |
| 1002         | INGRID MIGUELINA MORILLO            | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,835.17     | 7,168.46  | 25.00       | 2,319.97                  | 5,739.30    | 890.22         | 2,457.39     | 5,731.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,802.36      | 44,255.77          | 12,360.73        | 36,579.40   | F      |
| 1002         | JUAN MIESES MORENO                  | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16      | 30,878.43          | 5,778.22         | 6,789.23    | M      |
| 1002         | JUANA ELIZABETH GONZALEZ SUERO      | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 15,994.71          | 8,421.70         | 38,905.52   | F      |
| 1002         | JUANA SOLEDAD MEDINA PERALTA        | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31      | 34,969.91          | 11,556.44        | 40,365.39   | F      |
| 1002         | JUNIOR FRANCISCO PINEDA PANIAGUA    | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | M      |
| 1002         | LAURIANA ESCALANTE GALAN            | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86      | 18,699.95          | 10,714.26        | 51,145.33   | F      |
| 1002         | LIDIA ESTHER FABIAN ROSARIO         | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,312.50     | 5,991.82  | 25.00       | 2,104.07                  | 5,205.19    | 843.09         | 2,228.70     | 5,197.86    | 0.00           | 4,357.77      | 37,819.39          | 11,246.14        | 35,493.11   | F      |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                        | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1002         | LUCIA PEREZ MERCEDES                     | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 59,586.03          | 11,026.17   | 12,292.59 | F                |
| 1002         | LUIS RAMON ACOSTA ACOSTA                 | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 11,008.12 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 72,052.00          | 11,556.44   | 3,283.30  | M                |
| 1002         | MARCIA CATALINO MIESES                   | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 11,434.27 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 36,297.27          | 12,546.88   | 45,849.72 | F                |
| 1002         | MARIO RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ                  | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 35,097.41          | 11,969.81   | 42,982.90 | M                |
| 1002         | MARY NELY OGANDO ALCANTARA               | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 45,828.36          | 11,868.35   | 31,540.28 | F                |
| 1002         | RUTH ESTHER CRISOSTOMO DE JESUS          | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 7,406.06  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 36,863.77          | 10,714.26   | 32,981.51 | F                |
| 1002         | VEREDIGNA SANTANA CHALAS                 | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 28,753.06          | 11,868.35   | 48,615.58 | F                |
| 1002         | WILFREDO LEANDRO MORALES PAYANO          | POLITECNICO PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ J.E.E. 10-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MARTINEZ               | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 34,092.90          | 11,932.58   | 43,725.05 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA JOSEFA MATEO DE UCETA                | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 38,217.83          | 11,675.66   | 37,894.74 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDREA DELGADO BELTRE                    | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 89,460.09     | 9,626.12  | 25.00       | 2,567.50                  | 6,351.67    | 890.22         | 2,719.59     | 6,342.72    | 0.00           | 5,312.09          | 64,311.54          | 13,584.61   | 25,148.55 | F                |
| 1003         | ANTONIA CARBONELL GONZALEZ               | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 60,813.13          | 11,932.58   | 17,004.82 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN DANICEL CASTILLO SANTOS           | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,897.02          | 8,421.70    | 41,003.21 | F                |
| 1003         | CLARA MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS BATISTA    | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISTINA ELIZABETH GERONIMO BAEZ         | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 21,747.55          | 9,627.60    | 41,013.84 | F                |
| 1003         | FLORENTINA MERAN ZABALA                  | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 26,222.96          | 11,561.39   | 49,144.60 | F                |
| 1003         | GEOVANNY ALCIBIADES AQUINO MOTA          | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,746.89          | 8,421.70    | 40,153.34 | M                |
| 1003         | GREGORIO RIVERA MOREL                    | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 44,621.87          | 11,447.27   | 30,001.76 | M                |
| 1003         | ILEANA AURORA RONDON HERNANDEZ           | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 40,800.28          | 11,254.59   | 32,567.27 | F                |
| 1003         | KEILA GENAO ACEVEDO                      | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,059.33          | 8,421.70    | 24,840.90 | F                |
| 1003         | LENDY MARITZA GIL SANTANA                | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,744.90          | 8,421.70    | 19,155.33 | F                |
| 1003         | LEONARDA EUGENIA ALECY                   | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LEWY JOSE PERALTA GUZMAN                 | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,995.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,904.52 | M                |
| 1003         | MARIA PEREZ DE ALCANTARA                 | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 32,857.15          | 9,263.87    | 27,533.10 | F                |
| 1003         | MARLEN ESTHER PEREZ FLORIAN              | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 54,693.75          | 10,833.50   | 15,928.80 | F                |
| 1003         | NORMA ALTAGRACIA ANDINO MEDRANO          | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 29,709.83          | 10,833.50   | 40,912.72 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSY ESTHER DIAZ DE JESUS                | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 29,463.09          | 11,095.10   | 42,864.84 | F                |
| 1003         | RUDELANIA CASTILLO                       | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,883.02          | 11,254.59   | 24,484.54 | F                |
| 1003         | YANELLY ROSARIO CAMINERO                 | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 5,832.56  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 37,550.52          | 11,675.66   | 38,562.05 | F                |
| 1003         | YOKASTA CARVAJAL DIAZ                    | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,205.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,694.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YOLANDA AVELINA ROJAS ROSARIO            | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 15,035.45          | 10,833.50   | 55,587.10 | F                |
| 1003         | YSIDRA ROSARIO CRESPO                    | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,778.32     | 7,113.50  | 25.00       | 2,260.94                  | 5,593.26    | 890.22         | 2,394.86     | 5,585.38    | 0.00           | 4,680.80          | 45,740.90          | 12,068.86   | 33,037.42 | F                |
| 1003         | ZOILA ARGENTINA PEREZ DE ESPINOSA        | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 47,611.14          | 10,833.50   | 23,011.40 | F                |
| 1003         | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SANTANA      | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 37,403.40          | 10,571.90   | 31,513.75 | F                |
| 1003         | JOAQUINA BATISTA GONZALEZ                | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03                     | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA                | fijo    | 40,430.70     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,160.36                  | 2,870.58    | 464.95         | 1,229.09     | 2,866.54    | 0.00           | 2,389.45          | 37,998.63          | 6,202.07    | 2,432.07  | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA PEGGI PE A BULLE                   | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,368.56     | 6,002.37  | 25.00       | 2,105.68                  | 5,209.17    | 843.74         | 2,230.40     | 5,201.83    | 0.00           | 4,361.08          | 65,254.57          | 11,254.74   | 8,113.99  | F                |
| 1003         | ANA PEREZ QUEVEDO                        | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 21,650.57          | 10,992.97   | 50,011.59 | F                |
| 1003         | DELKYS WANDA JORGE PARRA                 | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 12,162.22          | 11,217.85   | 60,965.91 | F                |
| 1003         | DORIS BERROA VALERIO                     | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,337.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,562.52 | F                |
| 1003         | DULCE MARIA MONTES DE OCA FURGENCIO      | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 29,319.39          | 12,080.11   | 49,538.19 | F                |
| 1003         | ESTELA MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO DE PICHARDO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,415.99  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,556.11           | 5,627.29    | 27,127.68 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | EUNICE MARTINEZ MEDRANO                  | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 6,290.60 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,292.99          | 8,421.70    | 35,607.24 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA REGINA ROQUE MUÑOZ                 | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,198.75          | 11,254.59   | 13,168.81 | F                |
| 1003         | MARISOL PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ               | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,218.05     | 6,981.71 | 25.00       | 2,244.86                  | 5,553.48    | 890.22         | 2,377.83     | 5,545.66    | 0.00           | 4,647.69          | 39,527.06          | 11,989.36   | 38,690.99 | F                |
| 1003         | NAIVIS MARIS PEREZ MERCEDES              | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,136.52 | F                |
| 1003         | NATHALIE DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL             | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 18,854.97          | 8,421.70    | 36,045.26 | F                |
| 1003         | RITA PATRICIA MARTINEZ DINZEY            | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03          | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 57,144.94 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA DEYANIRA MONTES DE OCA DE NUÑEZ     | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 51,988.56          | 10,992.97   | 19,673.60 | F                |
| 1003         | WENDY ESCARLIS RAMIREZ RAMIREZ           | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 8,857.82 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 1,715.46       | 5,226.81          | 64,791.86          | 13,379.84   | 23,225.20 | F                |
| 1003         | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO DE DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 44,201.17          | 10,412.42   | 23,676.37 | F                |
| 1003         | MARCOS ANGELO PAULINO                    | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | MARICELA ROSSO CUELLO DE SANCHEZ         | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16 | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 24,979.82          | 10,482.59   | 43,355.21 | F                |
| 1003         | SULEN ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CASTRO         | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,669.40          | 8,421.70    | 42,230.83 | F                |
| 1003         | ADA EVELYN DE LA ROSA SUAREZ DE ROSARIO  | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL PROF. DEIDA MARIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ J.E. | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 89,345.70     | 9,170.35 | 25.00       | 2,564.22                  | 6,343.54    | 890.22         | 2,716.11     | 6,334.61    | 1,715.46       | 5,305.33          | 52,134.40          | 13,568.37   | 37,211.30 | F                |
| 1003         | EUGENIO GEREMIA PEREZ PEREZ              | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL               | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 4,452.52 | 25.00       | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,949.66          | 7,246.34           | 4,995.67    | 25,319.93 | M                |
| 1003         | MAYELINE ROSARIO RAMOS                   | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 45,865.56          | 8,421.70    | 9,034.67  | F                |
| 1003         | DAMARIS YUBERKIS CASTILLO DE BAEZ        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03         | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.                | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97 | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 41,282.42          | 13,342.61   | 46,472.27 | F                |
| 1003         | FELICIANO DELGADO VALENZUELA             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | M                |
| 1003         | JAZMIN ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CONTRERAS       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA LA JUSTA CRUZ WEPTTAR                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,268.62     | 5,607.20 | 25.00       | 2,045.41                  | 5,060.07    | 819.59         | 2,166.57     | 5,052.95    | 0.00           | 4,236.98          | 15,067.30          | 10,932.61   | 56,201.32 | M                |
| 1003         | ANA MARIA PAREDES CABREJA                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.53 | F                |
| 1003         | CHANIL ISABELHT RAMIREZ ALCANTARA        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 38,246.85          | 8,421.70    | 16,653.38 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIN GENRY PEREZ CUEVAS                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,296.84          | 8,421.70    | 39,603.39 | M                |
| 1003         | ELISA BELL BAUTISTA                      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,182.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH MEDINA HEREDIA                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | EMELY PATRICIA VELOZ HIERRO              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,168.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,731.52 | F                |
| 1003         | EVELYN MARIA ALVAREZ RAMOS               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 15,705.01          | 8,421.70    | 39,195.22 | F                |
| 1003         | FIOR DALIZA ROSARIO MEDINA               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 33,599.33          | 11,932.58   | 44,218.62 | F                |
| 1003         | KEISY REYES SANCHEZ                      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,611.51 | F                |
| 1003         | LOANDRA MERCEDES CABRERA BAEZ            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,799.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,100.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MIGUELINA DE MOTA REYES                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1003         | MOISES DAVID ESCORBORT MESA              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,599.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,300.52 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSA LOIDA MORENO FLORES                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,199.86          | 8,421.70    | 31,700.37 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA MARITZA ALCANTARA DE THEN          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,995.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,904.52 | F                |
| 1003         | SHEILA FRANCISCO NIVAR                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO MAYAJE J.E.E. 10-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,968.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,931.52 | F                |
| 1003         | DINORAH FIS REYES                        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,239.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,660.51 | F                |
| 1003         | DORCA ESTHER RAMIREZ ADAMES DE AMANCIO   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 42,934.99          | 8,421.70    | 11,965.24 | F                |
| 1003         | LAURA MARIEL ROSA BOCIO                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,414.83          | 8,421.70    | 21,485.40 | F                |
| 1003         | DEBORAH ELIZABETH PEREZ SEGURA           | CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 58,945.38          | 11,777.79   | 17,832.96 | F                |
| 1003         | VIRGINIA NELLY MEDINA BAEZ               | CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03                              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55 | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 62,297.72          | 11,271.18   | 11,178.06 | F                |
| 1003         | YOKASTA JOSEFINA SANTANA RAMIREZ         | CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03                              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,473.04     | 6,398.39 | 25.00       | 2,166.08                  | 5,358.59    | 867.94         | 2,294.38     | 5,351.04    | 0.00           | 4,485.46          | 51,101.20          | 11,577.57   | 24,371.84 | F                |
| 1003         | JOAQUINA BATISTA GONZALEZ                | COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 7,245.55 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 11,833.39          | 5,968.64    | 27,075.59 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | JUANA MARTHA HENLY LORENZO                    | COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03                            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 59,393.90          | 11,777.79   | 17,384.44 | F                |
| 1003         | OSIRIS ALEJANDRO ESPINOSA URBAEZ              | COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03                            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 56,126.33          | 11,135.35   | 16,463.97 | M                |
| 1003         | RODOLFO ANTONIO CALDERON REYNOSO              | COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03                            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 55,575.51          | 11,777.79   | 21,202.83 | M                |
| 1003         | ANA ELIZABETH SORIANO MARCHENA                | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 9,633.21  | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 1,715.46       | 5,421.63          | 35,239.51          | 13,847.59   | 56,073.94 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA TERESA GARCIA                             | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 48,803.41          | 10,833.50   | 21,819.14 | F                |
| 1003         | ANNY VIRGINIA ALONSO                          | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 25,453.62          | 10,674.02   | 44,129.30 | F                |
| 1003         | DILENIS LUISA CALVAJAL                        | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,113.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,786.52 | F                |
| 1003         | GERALDINA HERASME ROA                         | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,559.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,340.52 | F                |
| 1003         | JUAN JORGE STERLING DE LA CRUZ                | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,802.66          | 8,421.70    | 39,097.57 | M                |
| 1003         | NOEMI RAMONA MATOS CASTILLO                   | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 56,529.29          | 10,714.27   | 13,316.00 | F                |
| 1003         | ORFELINA DE LA ROSA BERIHUETE                 | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,072.25          | 9,263.87    | 42,318.00 | F                |
| 1003         | PAMELA DEL CARMEN MONSANTO ACOSTA             | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,118.92          | 8,421.70    | 31,781.31 | F                |
| 1003         | CESAR LEBRON MATEO                            | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 59,944.92          | 10,796.77   | 10,438.20 | M                |
| 1003         | JENNY ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES                  | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 36,318.17          | 10,833.50   | 34,304.38 | F                |
| 1003         | LEURIS DOMINGA SOSA DE MARTINEZ               | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 33,938.19          | 11,356.71   | 40,095.14 | F                |
| 1003         | MARITZA DURAN COLON                           | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 36,013.49          | 11,516.19   | 39,059.45 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTHA MILAGROS MOTA DE RAMIREZ               | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 9,341.41  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 67,972.75          | 11,516.19   | 7,100.19  | F                |
| 1003         | SORANLLI CRUZ HERNANDEZ                       | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 46,847.09          | 11,254.59   | 26,520.47 | F                |
| 1003         | TAMAR GARCIA JIMENEZ                          | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 74,521.97     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 57,525.41          | 11,431.67   | 16,996.56 | F                |
| 1003         | AIMEE CAROLINA SANTI MATEO                    | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 13,932.13 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 3,430.92       | 6,609.48          | 25,755.73          | 16,699.64   | 85,656.71 | F                |
| 1003         | ALEJANDRO CORPORAN RODRIGUEZ                  | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 105,141.33    | 13,314.74 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 0.00           | 6,238.86          | 21,160.73          | 15,809.77   | 83,980.60 | M                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA LIBANESA SANTANA RAMIREZ           | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 90,106.69     | 9,349.35  | 25.00       | 2,586.06                  | 6,397.57    | 890.22         | 2,739.24     | 6,388.56    | 1,715.46       | 5,350.30          | 28,176.59          | 13,676.35   | 61,930.10 | F                |
| 1003         | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FABIAN DE CARELA | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 89,296.80     | 9,587.71  | 25.00       | 2,562.82                  | 6,340.07    | 890.22         | 2,714.62     | 6,331.14    | 0.00           | 5,302.44          | 49,097.64          | 13,561.43   | 40,199.16 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA DOLORES BAUTISTA ALCANTARA                | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 96,501.91     | 11,282.53 | 25.00       | 2,769.60                  | 6,851.64    | 890.22         | 2,933.66     | 6,841.99    | 0.00           | 5,728.26          | 62,712.15          | 14,583.85   | 33,789.76 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA ZORAIDA VILLAVICENCIO SORIANO             | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 100,104.46    | 12,129.94 | 25.00       | 2,873.00                  | 7,107.42    | 890.22         | 3,043.18     | 7,097.41    | 0.00           | 5,941.18          | 51,624.70          | 15,095.05   | 48,479.76 | F                |
| 1003         | ANGEL ALBURQUERQUE CORNELIO                   | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 101,538.76    | 12,038.46 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 1,715.46       | 6,025.94          | 80,740.50          | 15,298.57   | 20,798.26 | M                |
| 1003         | ANGEL LUIS VALERA MOTA                        | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 102,728.12    | 11,889.36 | 25.00       | 2,948.30                  | 7,293.70    | 890.22         | 3,122.93     | 7,283.42    | 3,430.92       | 6,096.23          | 57,569.67          | 15,467.34   | 45,158.45 | M                |
| 1003         | ANTONIA MARIA ARIAS MOSCOSO DE ALVAREZ        | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 111,412.45    | 14,361.00 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 24,387.14          | 16,699.64   | 87,025.31 | F                |
| 1003         | ARCADIA FIGUEROA LAPAIX DE MATOS              | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,839.61 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 0.00           | 5,868.22          | 56,425.18          | 14,919.90   | 42,445.01 | F                |
| 1003         | BENITO ANGEL OTERO CASTRO                     | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 12,687.34 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 1,715.46       | 6,188.97          | 40,712.68          | 15,690.01   | 63,584.65 | M                |
| 1003         | BIANELA PUJOLS CUSTODIO                       | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 93,091.13     | 10,480.23 | 25.00       | 2,671.72                  | 6,609.47    | 890.22         | 2,829.97     | 6,600.16    | 0.00           | 5,526.69          | 75,007.45          | 14,099.85   | 18,083.68 | F                |
| 1003         | BIENVENIDA SOTO PONSINIL                      | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRICTAL      | fijo    | 108,200.04    | 14,034.22 | 25.00       | 3,105.34                  | 7,682.20    | 890.22         | 3,289.28     | 7,671.38    | 0.00           | 6,419.62          | 71,941.82          | 16,243.80   | 36,258.22 | F                |
| 1003         | CLARA MARIA LOPEZ GOMEZ                       | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 100,104.47    | 12,129.94 | 25.00       | 2,873.00                  | 7,107.42    | 890.22         | 3,043.18     | 7,097.41    | 0.00           | 5,941.18          | 77,362.03          | 15,095.05   | 22,742.44 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISTOBALINA MONTAS ZARZUELA                  | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,360.99 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 95,583.40          | 16,699.64   | 15,829.04 | F                |
| 1003         | CRUCITA ESPERANZA CARIDAD                     | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 92,844.34     | 10,422.18 | 25.00       | 2,664.63                  | 6,591.95    | 890.22         | 2,822.47     | 6,582.66    | 0.00           | 5,512.10          | 43,319.75          | 14,064.83   | 49,524.59 | F                |
| 1003         | CUCO SOLIS FAMILIA                            | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 107,809.88    | 13,942.45 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 0.00           | 6,396.56          | 40,697.83          | 16,188.44   | 67,112.05 | M                |
| 1003         | DANIEL ELPIDIO ASENCIO ALCANTARA              | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,410.75 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 1,715.46       | 5,868.22          | 54,873.32          | 14,919.90   | 43,996.87 | M                |
| 1003         | DOMINGO ROSARIO                               | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 48,509.38          | 16,699.64   | 62,903.06 | M                |
| 1003         | DOMINICO RAMIREZ VALDEZ                       | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 99,125.56     | 11,899.68 | 25.00       | 2,844.90                  | 7,037.91    | 890.22         | 3,013.42     | 7,028.00    | 0.00           | 5,883.32          | 20,299.89          | 14,956.13   | 78,825.67 | M                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH ABREU MARTINEZ                      | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 103,149.48    | 12,846.21 | 25.00       | 2,960.39                  | 7,323.61    | 890.22         | 3,135.74     | 7,313.30    | 0.00           | 6,121.13          | 55,716.44          | 15,527.13   | 47,433.04 | F                |
| 1003         | ESBELIN ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE MONTERO           | DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRICTAL               | fijo    | 111,412.45    | 14,361.00 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 92,385.49          | 16,699.64   | 19,026.96 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | ESTHER JUDITH NUÑEZ UREÑA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 101,538.77    | 12,467.33 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 0.00           | 6,025.94          | 20,087.36          | 15,298.57   | 81,451.41 | F                |
| 1003         | ESTHER YOVANCA FRANCO MINAYA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 95,058.89     | 10,943.10 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.68    | 0.00           | 5,642.98          | 18,041.97          | 14,379.08   | 77,016.92 | F                |
| 1003         | FATIMA LIZABETH PEÑA BATISTA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 102,728.13    | 12,747.09 | 25.00       | 2,948.30                  | 7,293.70    | 890.22         | 3,122.94     | 7,283.42    | 0.00           | 6,096.24          | 85,697.05          | 15,467.34   | 17,031.08 | F                |
| 1003         | GERALDO ANTONIO PERALTA RAMIREZ           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 89,549.19     | 9,647.08  | 25.00       | 2,570.06                  | 6,357.99    | 890.22         | 2,722.30     | 6,349.04    | 0.00           | 5,317.36          | 57,976.55          | 13,597.25   | 31,572.64 | M                |
| 1003         | GERTRUDIS REYES DE VARGAS                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,147.34 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 1,715.46       | 6,053.30          | 69,270.71          | 15,364.26   | 32,730.92 | F                |
| 1003         | GLORI LIDY SANTANA DIAZ                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 62,195.25          | 15,942.31   | 43,880.06 | F                |
| 1003         | HERMINIA REGALADO PAYANO                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 102,518.15    | 12,697.70 | 25.00       | 2,942.27                  | 7,278.79    | 890.22         | 3,116.55     | 7,268.54    | 0.00           | 6,083.82          | 73,136.65          | 15,437.55   | 29,381.50 | F                |
| 1003         | INDHIRA JOHANNA JAVIER SANTANA DE HEREDIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 44,354.81          | 14,341.84   | 50,441.71 | F                |
| 1003         | ISABEL ROJAS REYES                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 107,809.90    | 13,942.45 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 0.00           | 6,396.56          | 28,123.17          | 16,188.44   | 79,686.73 | F                |
| 1003         | JACQUELIN SOSA BONO                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 96,501.90     | 11,282.53 | 25.00       | 2,769.60                  | 6,851.63    | 890.22         | 2,933.66     | 6,841.98    | 0.00           | 5,728.26          | 18,988.34          | 14,583.83   | 77,513.56 | F                |
| 1003         | JOHANNY MIGUELINA CRUZ RAMOS              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 102,263.99    | 12,209.05 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 1,715.46       | 6,068.81          | 86,521.21          | 15,401.48   | 15,742.78 | F                |
| 1003         | JOHNNY RAFAEL DE LA ROSA BATISTA          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 99,546.93     | 11,998.79 | 25.00       | 2,857.00                  | 7,067.83    | 890.22         | 3,026.23     | 7,057.88    | 0.00           | 5,908.23          | 54,951.82          | 15,015.93   | 44,595.11 | M                |
| 1003         | JONNIA LOPEZ CASTILLO                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 13,932.13 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 3,430.92       | 6,609.48          | 52,840.73          | 16,699.64   | 58,571.71 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA ORQUIDIA GUERRERO POLANCO           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 107,809.89    | 13,513.59 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 1,715.46       | 6,396.56          | 91,980.47          | 16,188.44   | 15,829.42 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA VIDALA CABRERA PERALTA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 93,091.13     | 10,480.23 | 25.00       | 2,671.72                  | 6,609.47    | 890.22         | 2,829.97     | 6,600.16    | 0.00           | 5,526.69          | 69,553.17          | 14,099.85   | 23,537.96 | F                |
| 1003         | JULIO VICENTE VICENTE                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 95,267.64     | 10,992.20 | 25.00       | 2,734.18                  | 6,764.00    | 890.22         | 2,896.14     | 6,754.48    | 0.00           | 5,655.32          | 79,973.49          | 14,408.70   | 15,294.15 | M                |
| 1003         | LEOVIGILDO ENRIQUE SALCEDO VILORIO        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 94,200.22     | 10,741.11 | 25.00       | 2,703.55                  | 6,688.22    | 890.22         | 2,863.69     | 6,678.80    | 0.00           | 5,592.24          | 70,387.05          | 14,257.24   | 23,813.17 | M                |
| 1003         | LLENYS ENCARNACION DE OLEO                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 100,104.48    | 12,129.94 | 25.00       | 2,873.00                  | 7,107.42    | 890.22         | 3,043.18     | 7,097.41    | 0.00           | 5,941.18          | 26,497.41          | 15,095.05   | 73,607.07 | F                |
| 1003         | LUCIA DOMINICA HABOT RINCON               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,977.36 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 60,297.46          | 15,606.25   | 43,409.57 | F                |
| 1003         | MACCIEL PEREZ DE ANGUIZOLA                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 79,664.50          | 14,853.04   | 18,734.58 | F                |
| 1003         | MAIRA ROSA VASQUEZ DE BATISTA             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,360.99 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 36,401.36          | 16,699.64   | 75,011.08 | F                |
| 1003         | MALTA VENTURA VENTURA                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 44,019.62          | 16,699.64   | 67,392.82 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA CRISTINA ESTEVEZ CALDERON           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,304.42 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 3,430.92       | 6,451.76          | 75,058.76          | 16,320.98   | 33,685.12 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RIVERA          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 79,931.49          | 16,320.98   | 28,812.39 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ESTERVINA MOREL PEÑA                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 105,141.33    | 12,885.87 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 1,715.46       | 6,238.86          | 26,202.24          | 15,809.77   | 78,939.09 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA NELLY DE SENA                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,977.36 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 75,196.17          | 15,606.25   | 28,510.86 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIBEL FELIZ DE BREA                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 84,372.14          | 16,320.98   | 24,371.74 | F                |
| 1003         | MAXIMA MONCION MONCION                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 94,200.87     | 10,741.27 | 25.00       | 2,703.56                  | 6,688.26    | 890.22         | 2,863.71     | 6,678.84    | 0.00           | 5,592.27          | 26,168.45          | 14,257.32   | 68,032.42 | F                |
| 1003         | MINERVA ENCARNACION DE CEDEÑO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 57,551.18          | 15,942.31   | 48,524.13 | F                |
| 1003         | MIOSOTIS SOTO CRUZ                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 10,871.06 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 3,430.92       | 5,840.38          | 65,461.81          | 14,853.04   | 32,937.27 | M                |
| 1003         | NESTOR MONTERO SANCHEZ                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 7,644.47  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.96          | 45,960.72          | 12,647.89   | 36,898.12 | M                |
| 1003         | PORFIRIA BERNARDINA DISLA SANTOS          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 107,809.89    | 13,942.45 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 0.00           | 6,396.56          | 66,449.17          | 16,188.44   | 41,360.72 | F                |
| 1003         | RAIMUNDA ANGELA CARVAJAL GONZALEZ         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 9,594.78  | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 5,146.38       | 5,627.47          | 31,748.98          | 14,341.84   | 63,047.53 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMONA MENDEZ SALA                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 105,141.33    | 13,314.74 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 0.00           | 6,238.86          | 87,244.55          | 15,809.77   | 17,896.78 | F                |
| 1003         | RIDELINA NOVAS MEDRANO DE FELIZ           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 107,809.88    | 13,942.45 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 0.00           | 6,396.56          | 68,317.89          | 16,188.44   | 39,491.99 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE CRUZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,576.20 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 0.00           | 6,053.30          | 62,540.55          | 15,364.26   | 39,461.08 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA MARIA CHALAS SANTANA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 94,200.22     | 10,312.25 | 25.00       | 2,703.55                  | 6,688.22    | 890.22         | 2,863.69     | 6,678.80    | 1,715.46       | 5,592.24          | 73,163.63          | 14,257.24   | 21,036.59 | F                |
| 1003         | RUDEN UBRI BOCIO                          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 92,205.63     | 10,271.94 | 25.00       | 2,646.30                  | 6,546.60    | 890.22         | 2,803.05     | 6,537.38    | 0.00           | 5,474.35          | 69,679.91          | 13,974.20   | 22,525.72 | M                |
| 1003         | RUTH ESTHER MATOS FERRERA DE SENA         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 91,385.73     | 10,079.08 | 25.00       | 2,622.77                  | 6,488.39    | 890.22         | 2,778.13     | 6,479.25    | 0.00           | 5,425.90          | 71,469.81          | 13,857.86   | 19,915.92 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA ELENA MIRANDA DE RODRIGUEZ          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 111,412.45    | 13,503.27 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 5,146.38       | 6,609.48          | 55,021.41          | 16,699.64   | 56,391.04 | F                |
| 1003         | TERESA GARCIA DE JESUS                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 111,412.45    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 59,880.16          | 16,699.64   | 51,532.29 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                      | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | VIRGILIA JIMENEZ ALCALA DE GARCIA         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL            | fijo    | 97,521.38     | 11,093.47 | 25.00       | 2,798.86                  | 6,924.02    | 890.22         | 2,964.65     | 6,914.27    | 1,715.46       | 5,788.51          | 65,057.80          | 14,728.51   | 32,463.58 | F                |
| 1003         | YAHAIRA REYES NICASIO                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL            | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 26,182.54          | 16,699.64   | 85,229.90 | F                |
| 1003         | YANOHELIN VARGAS                          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL            | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 42,170.28          | 12,647.89   | 40,688.56 | M                |
| 1003         | YOANGEL MENDEZ TRINIDAD                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL            | fijo    | 97,802.79     | 11,588.53 | 25.00       | 2,806.94                  | 6,944.00    | 890.22         | 2,973.20     | 6,934.22    | 0.00           | 5,805.14          | 78,605.09          | 14,768.44   | 19,197.70 | M                |
| 1003         | YOBANDE ANTONIO GONZALEZ                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL            | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 48,270.58          | 15,690.01   | 56,026.76 | M                |
| 1003         | YOKANIA MERCEDES MATEO FERNANDEZ          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL            | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 24,881.82          | 14,341.84   | 69,914.70 | F                |
| 1003         | YOLANDA YRONELE MEJIA QUEZADA             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL            | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 76,661.99          | 16,320.98   | 32,081.89 | F                |
| 1003         | YUDELKA GREEN MEJIA                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL            | fijo    | 88,660.46     | 9,009.16  | 25.00       | 2,544.56                  | 6,294.89    | 890.22         | 2,695.28     | 6,286.03    | 1,715.46       | 5,264.84          | 34,786.38          | 13,471.14   | 53,874.08 | F                |
| 1003         | YUDELKA LEDESMA FIGUEROA                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL            | fijo    | 105,141.32    | 13,314.73 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 0.00           | 6,238.86          | 66,970.76          | 15,809.77   | 38,170.56 | F                |
| 1003         | ADALGISA VELES                            | DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03                              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL            | fijo    | 107,809.89    | 13,942.45 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 0.00           | 6,396.56          | 88,567.91          | 16,188.44   | 19,241.98 | F                |
| 1003         | AGUSTINA MEDINA ALCANTARA                 | DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03                              | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL            | fijo    | 104,207.32    | 12,237.31 | 25.00       | 2,990.75                  | 7,398.72    | 890.22         | 3,167.90     | 7,388.30    | 3,430.92       | 6,183.65          | 65,945.00          | 15,677.24   | 38,262.32 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDREA ELIZABETH FRIAS CASTRO             | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 31,861.97          | 5,206.21    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1003         | ENEROLISA DE LEON PEÑALO                  | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 14,208.94          | 5,968.64    | 24,700.04 | F                |
| 1003         | FE MARIA MORONTA DE MARTE                 | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL         | fijo    | 38,932.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,117.38                  | 2,764.24    | 447.73         | 1,183.56     | 2,760.35    | 0.00           | 2,300.94          | 18,577.53          | 5,972.32    | 20,355.43 | F                |
| 1003         | IBIS ESTHER SANTI MATEO                   | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 7,878.34           | 5,206.21    | 26,060.44 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA NUEZ AMPARO        | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 11,213.32          | 5,547.56    | 24,950.65 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMONA MARISOL PEREZ DUCASSE              | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 19,985.39          | 5,416.75    | 15,325.89 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSSY ADANILKA POPOTER GOMEZ              | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 2,616.56           | 5,416.75    | 32,694.72 | F                |
| 1003         | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO UREÑA          | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 7,611.24           | 4,977.31    | 24,835.32 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDREA ELIZABETH FRIAS CASTRO             | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 23,824.58          | 5,206.21    | 10,114.20 | F                |
| 1003         | ENEROLISA DE LEON PEÑALO                  | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 40,908.98     | 7,358.05  | 25.00       | 1,174.09                  | 2,904.54    | 470.45         | 1,243.63     | 2,900.45    | 0.00           | 2,442.72          | 10,853.50          | 6,275.44    | 30,055.48 | F                |
| 1003         | FATIMA MARIBEL CASTRO DE OVANDO           | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 57,905.61          | 11,095.10   | 14,422.32 | F                |
| 1003         | FE MARIA MORONTA DE MARTE                 | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL         | fijo    | 38,932.96     | 6,898.88  | 25.00       | 1,117.38                  | 2,764.24    | 447.73         | 1,183.56     | 2,760.35    | 0.00           | 2,325.94          | 10,228.15          | 5,972.32    | 28,704.81 | F                |
| 1003         | IBIS ESTHER SANTI MATEO                   | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 2,934.86           | 5,206.21    | 31,003.92 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA NUEZ AMPARO        | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 22,102.95          | 5,547.56    | 14,061.02 | F                |
| 1003         | PEDRO MIGUEL AMPARO HERRERA               | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 36,044.26     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,034.47                  | 2,559.14    | 414.51         | 1,095.75     | 2,555.54    | 0.00           | 2,130.22          | 14,739.18          | 5,529.19    | 21,305.08 | M                |
| 1003         | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO UREÑA          | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,917.60          | 19,364.38          | 4,977.31    | 13,082.18 | F                |
| 1003         | PATRIA JOSEFA GUERRERO TOBAL              | ESC LABORAL COLOMBINA CANARIO (TECNICO) VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 71,454.56     | 5,642.19  | 25.00       | 2,050.75                  | 5,073.27    | 821.73         | 2,172.22     | 5,066.13    | 0.00           | 4,247.97          | 44,420.59          | 10,961.13   | 27,033.97 | F                |
| 1003         | ELSA MARIA ALMONTE                        | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 3,430.92       | 1,949.66          | 14,980.54          | 4,995.67    | 17,585.73 | F                |
| 1003         | HECTOR JESUS SALCEDO GUZMAN               | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,352.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,547.52 | F                |
| 1003         | JISSEL FURCAL                             | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 1,715.46       | 2,000.06          | 4,581.00           | 5,126.47    | 28,837.96 | F                |
| 1003         | MARCIA TRINIDAD PAULA CEBALLOS DE VICENTE | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 28,391.92          | 5,627.29    | 8,291.87  | F                |
| 1003         | RAMONA MARISOL PEREZ DUCASSE              | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09          | 25,352.87          | 5,723.55    | 11,958.41 | F                |
| 1003         | WILKIN JOSE DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA         | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 10,787.54 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,529.65          | 65,910.41          | 11,692.27   | 10,310.38 | M                |
| 1003         | ANA ANTONIA PAULA FERNANDEZ               | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03                    | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA       | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 1,715.46       | 945.60            | 2,901.06           | 2,454.40    | 13,098.94 | M                |
| 1003         | CARLOS ANTONIO ALVAREZ DE JESUS           | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA              | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | DANIELA MORONTA CALZADO                   | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03                    | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA   | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA BELEN SANCHEZ                       | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA              | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | JULIANA BRITO ACOSTA DE RODRIGUEZ         | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA              | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,491.87  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,633.38           | 2,301.00    | 5,366.62  | F                |
| 1003         | LUIS BIENVENIDO PEÑA                      | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA              | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS  | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA              | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | MARITZA JOVANNY ERAZO FRANCO              | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | MIRKA JHONEIRYS RODRIGUEZ MATOS           | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1003         | SAMUEL EMETERIO FRANCO                    | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 5,866.26  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 7,007.77           | 2,301.00    | 7,992.23  | M                |
| 1003         | SANTA AMPARO MORILLO                      | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03                    | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 36,260.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,040.67                  | 2,574.48    | 416.99         | 1,102.31     | 2,570.86    | 0.00           | 2,142.98          | 2,686.88           | 5,562.33    | 33,573.42 | F                |
| 1003         | SERGIA MALTA REYES ROSARIO                | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,814.63  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,956.14          | 2,301.00    | 4,043.86  | F                |
| 1003         | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO        | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MONTERO                | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1003         | ANAHISA SUJAIRA SENCION RAMIREZ           | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1003         | BETANIA RAFAELA GARRIDO VARGAS            | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,349.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,650.40 | F                |
| 1003         | BIRMANIA DE LEON NOLASCO                  | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 46,247.05     | 7,555.39  | 25.00       | 1,327.29                  | 3,283.54    | 531.84         | 1,405.91     | 3,278.92    | 0.00           | 2,758.20          | 44,170.78          | 7,094.30    | 2,076.27  | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN VIANNELA HELENA JIMENEZ            | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,018.89  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,160.40          | 2,301.00    | 4,839.60  | F                |
| 1003         | CESAR BIENVENIDO CASTILLO ALCANTARA       | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | CIVELIS DIAZ                              | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,664.59  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,806.10          | 2,301.00    | 4,193.90  | F                |
| 1003         | CRISTIANA NOBOA BERGAL                    | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 10,712.91 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 11,928.52          | 2,454.40    | 4,071.48  | F                |
| 1003         | DAVID ANTONIO LEONARD GOMEZ               | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH GONZALEZ VALDEZ                 | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1003         | EVELIN BAUTISTA JEREZ                     | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,308.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,691.40 | F                |
| 1003         | GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA                      | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 14,399.03 | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 16,331.04          | 3,068.00    | 3,668.96  | M                |
| 1003         | HENRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ                     | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 2,168.12           | 2,301.00    | 12,831.88 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSEFA ORTEGA MERCEDES                    | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSELYN DE LOS SANTOS REYES               | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA GARCIA HOLGUIN                      | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 5,559.62           | 2,301.00    | 9,440.38  | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA MARIA PERDOMO SANTIAGO              | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA PEÑA SANTANA                        | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1003         | RANDOLPH MOISES HENRIQUEZ VARGAS          | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1003         | REGINA VARGAS PAULINO                     | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 37,110.12     | 34.79     | 25.00       | 1,065.06                  | 2,634.82    | 426.77         | 1,128.15     | 2,631.11    | 0.00           | 2,218.21          | 17,301.64          | 5,692.70    | 19,808.48 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSALBA DUARTE                            | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | ARTURO GABRIEL JAVIER BAEZ                | ESC NOCT DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | CARLOS DAVID SABINO GARCIA                | ESC NOCT DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | DOMINGO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ                  | ESC NOCT DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | HELANY ALEXANDRA MORA BEATO               | ESC NOCT DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1003         | HUASCAR JACOBO MANIOCATEXS MEDINA MENDOZA | ESC NOCT DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,373.20  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,514.71           | 2,301.00    | 5,485.29  | M                |
| 1003         | JESUS MANUEL HERASME CAMPUSANO            | ESC NOCT DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | KARINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ        | ESC NOCT DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 4,775.66           | 2,454.40    | 11,224.34 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ DEL ALBA TERRERO MEDINA               | ESC NOCT DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1003         | MARTHA MILAGROS MOTA DE RAMIREZ           | ESC NOCT DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 5,559.62           | 2,301.00    | 9,440.38  | F                |
| 1003         | MAXIMO ANTONIO ALCEQUIEZ CANARIO          | ESC NOCT DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | RAMONITA CARMONA LEBRON                   | ESC NOCT DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,640.67  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,782.18          | 2,301.00    | 4,217.82  | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA CORINA CONCEPCION VICTORINO         | ESC NOCT DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | TEODOCIA DE JESUS                         | ESC NOCT DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 12,012.92          | 2,301.00    | 2,987.08  | M                |
| 1003         | TEOFILO HERNANDEZ DURAN                   | ESC NOCT DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-03 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | ANA DELIA SUAREZ ASIASTICO                 | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1003         | ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA              | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | BELKIS MARIA BINET GARCIA                  | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | DAMIANA LUCIA GONZALEZ ADON                | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 6,924.03           | 2,301.00    | 8,075.97  | F                |
| 1003         | DOLORES RAMONA SORIANO                     | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | FANNY LIBRADA DEMORIZI SURIEL              | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MUESES             | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 5,349.70 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 6,491.21           | 2,301.00    | 8,508.79  | F                |
| 1003         | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ             | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | JUDITH LORAIN YSALGUEZ DELGADO             | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 7,274.72 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 8,416.23           | 2,301.00    | 6,583.77  | F                |
| 1003         | LUCIANA JOSE                               | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 2,109.11           | 2,301.00    | 12,890.89 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA LUZ ROJAS CRUZ                       | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIBEL RAMIREZ CARRION                    | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | MARILANDY DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ         | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | MERCEDES GABINO BATISTA                    | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,866.26 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,892.87          | 8,842.78    | 24,752.37 | F                |
| 1003         | MILAGROS HERMINIA ACOSTA BRITO             | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 7,968.25 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,109.76           | 2,301.00    | 5,890.24  | F                |
| 1003         | REYES SUERO FERRERAS                       | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1003         | RUT GARCIA HEREDIA DE CHAL                 | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 45,656.71     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,310.35                  | 3,241.63    | 525.05         | 1,387.96     | 3,237.06    | 0.00           | 2,698.31          | 32,896.16          | 7,003.74    | 12,760.55 | F                |
| 1003         | WANDA MAYRA ROA CASTILLO                   | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 7,597.32 | 25.00       | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,374.92          | 10,996.30          | 6,099.44    | 28,765.38 | M                |
| 1003         | WILBERT SAMIR FELIZ FELIZ                  | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | M                |
| 1003         | WILDEN ERNESTO RAMIREZ ARAUJO              | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | YRELIS GUERRERO Y GUERRERO                 | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA     | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1003         | HERMANIA AMADOR GUERRERO                   | ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-03          | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 45,525.53     | 8,443.98 | 25.00       | 1,306.58                  | 3,232.31    | 523.54         | 1,383.98     | 3,227.76    | 0.00           | 2,715.56          | 11,872.43          | 6,983.61    | 33,653.10 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSE GABRIEL LORA MANZANILLO               | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03       | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 1,008.39 | 25.00       | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,625.90          | 7,269.08           | 6,750.90    | 36,739.44 | M                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ FELIZ                   | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-03            | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 39,556.69     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,135.28                  | 2,808.52    | 454.90         | 1,202.52     | 2,804.57    | 0.00           | 2,337.80          | 2,931.15           | 6,067.99    | 36,625.54 | F                |
| 1003         | BENERANDA MARTINA NIVAR NU EZ              | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 31,074.05     | 4,267.26 | 25.00       | 891.83                    | 2,206.26    | 357.35         | 944.65       | 2,203.15    | 0.00           | 1,861.48          | 27,215.60          | 4,766.76    | 3,858.45  | F                |
| 1003         | FELA MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 36,044.26     | 5,761.49 | 25.00       | 1,034.47                  | 2,559.14    | 414.51         | 1,095.75     | 2,555.54    | 0.00           | 2,155.22          | 8,847.82           | 5,529.19    | 27,196.44 | F                |
| 1003         | BENERANDA MARTINA NIVAR NU EZ              | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 33,074.05     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 949.23                    | 2,348.26    | 380.35         | 1,005.45     | 2,344.95    | 0.00           | 1,954.68          | 15,595.68          | 5,073.56    | 17,478.37 | F                |
| 1003         | FELA MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 36,044.26     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,034.47                  | 2,559.14    | 414.51         | 1,095.75     | 2,555.54    | 0.00           | 2,130.22          | 4,739.18           | 5,529.19    | 31,305.08 | F                |
| 1003         | YENMY YASMAIRA MEDRANO DE PEGUERO          | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03         | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 45,525.53     | 8,443.98 | 25.00       | 1,306.58                  | 3,232.31    | 523.54         | 1,383.98     | 3,227.76    | 0.00           | 2,715.56          | 11,872.43          | 6,983.61    | 33,653.10 | F                |
| 1003         | ZUNILDA SENCION SANTANA ALMONTE DE SANTANA | ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03          | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 55,897.42     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,604.26                  | 3,968.72    | 642.82         | 1,699.28     | 3,963.13    | 0.00           | 3,303.54          | 29,873.38          | 8,574.67    | 26,024.04 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSEMARY MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS        | ESC NOCT PROF. THELMA MEJIA 10-03         | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 47,173.73     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,353.89                  | 3,349.33    | 542.50         | 1,434.08     | 3,344.62    | 0.00           | 2,787.97          | 3,495.58           | 7,236.45    | 43,678.15 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ DE GENAO           | ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03                | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 41,376.50     | 6,626.97 | 25.00       | 1,187.51                  | 2,937.73    | 475.83         | 1,257.85     | 2,933.59    | 0.00           | 2,470.36          | 9,747.99           | 6,347.15    | 31,628.51 | F                |
| 1003         | PEDRO MIGUEL AMPARO HERRERA                | ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 36,044.26     | 5,761.49 | 25.00       | 1,034.47                  | 2,559.14    | 414.51         | 1,095.75     | 2,555.54    | 0.00           | 2,155.22          | 9,308.82           | 5,529.19    | 26,735.44 | M                |
| 1003         | ANDRES GUERRERO NOVA                       | ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,664.59 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,806.10          | 2,301.00    | 4,193.90  | M                |
| 1003         | FATIMA YVELISSE CASTRO                     | ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03   | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 54,847.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,574.14                  | 3,894.21    | 630.75         | 1,667.38     | 3,888.72    | 0.00           | 3,241.52          | 15,991.05          | 8,413.68    | 38,856.92 | F                |
| 1003         | FLOR GARCIA BIDO                           | ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA     | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 1,715.46       | 945.60            | 4,303.53           | 2,454.40    | 11,696.47 | F                |
| 1003         | TORIBIO NOLASCO SOLANO                     | ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 35,078.15     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,006.74                  | 2,490.55    | 403.40         | 1,066.38     | 2,487.04    | 0.00           | 2,098.12          | 3,425.08           | 5,380.99    | 31,653.07 | M                |
| 1003         | AGUSTIN SANCHEZ VASQUEZ                    | ESC NOCT SAN ANTONIO 10-03                | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 40,220.96     | 6,243.97 | 25.00       | 1,154.34                  | 2,855.69    | 462.54         | 1,222.72     | 2,851.67    | 0.00           | 2,402.06          | 9,279.35           | 6,169.90    | 30,941.61 | M                |
| 1003         | ASUNCION HICHEZ ENERIO                     | ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03                | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,855.81          | 44,608.25          | 7,412.53    | 3,713.33  | F                |
| 1003         | ANNY YOLANDA CASTILLO TEJEDA               | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON                      | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | JOSE HERMENEJILDO RODRIGUEZ REYES                  | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | LORENZA MATEO ENCARNACION                          | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 29,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 845.22                    | 2,090.96    | 338.68         | 895.28       | 2,088.01    | 0.00           | 1,765.50          | 3,400.24           | 4,517.65    | 26,049.88 | F                |
| 1003         | MARISOL JIMENEZ CLARET                             | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | SAMUEL CABRERA RAMON                               | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | SANTA TERESA DE JESUS SORIANO SEVERINO DE GERONIMO | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03               | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,600.90          | 20,029.61          | 6,750.90    | 23,978.91 | F                |
| 1003         | AURA MERCEDES MONTERO DE OLEO                      | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 27,186.01          | 11,140.30   | 45,436.54 | F                |
| 1003         | CECILIA NOEMI RODRIGUEZ LUIS DE ACOSTA             | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 45,298.84          | 10,833.50   | 25,323.71 | F                |
| 1003         | FELICIA MARTINEZ                                   | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 50,290.13          | 10,833.50   | 20,332.42 | F                |
| 1003         | GLORIA POLANCO DE VASQUEZ                          | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,541.57     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,048.74                  | 2,594.45    | 420.23         | 1,110.86     | 2,590.80    | 0.00           | 2,184.60          | 7,835.24           | 5,605.48    | 28,706.33 | F                |
| 1003         | KATY AWILDA MONEGRO RAMIREZ                        | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 63,614.08     | 4,166.77 | 25.00       | 1,825.72                  | 4,516.60    | 731.56         | 1,933.87     | 4,510.24    | 0.00           | 3,784.59          | 31,130.16          | 9,758.40    | 32,483.92 | F                |
| 1003         | MARGARITA EVANGELISTA                              | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54 | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 39,784.39          | 11,561.39   | 35,583.17 | F                |
| 1003         | MARGARITA FLORES FELIZ                             | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 5,881.84 | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 28,985.57          | 11,156.48   | 43,742.46 | F                |
| 1003         | MARGARITA MARIA PAREDES BRITO                      | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 41,374.73          | 10,796.77   | 29,008.39 | F                |
| 1003         | NAHOMY LUIS GALVAN                                 | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,220.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,679.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ANACAONA GUILAMO GUICHARDO                         | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 54,082.89          | 11,095.10   | 18,245.04 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN DOLORES BAEZ PERALTA                        | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 15,807.78          | 11,675.66   | 60,304.79 | F                |
| 1003         | CONFESORA NOLASCO HEREDIA DE DIAZ                  | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 68,359.09     | 5,059.69 | 25.00       | 1,961.91                  | 4,853.50    | 786.13         | 2,078.12     | 4,846.66    | 0.00           | 4,065.03          | 10,863.71          | 10,486.29   | 57,495.38 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIDI CLAUDINA FULGENCIO SENA                      | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 57,131.97          | 11,516.19   | 17,940.97 | F                |
| 1003         | FIOR D'ALIZA MORALES FAÑA                          | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 49,589.76          | 11,254.59   | 23,777.80 | F                |
| 1003         | FLORDELISA SILVERIO DIAZ                           | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,847.90          | 8,421.70    | 19,052.33 | F                |
| 1003         | GRICEL NIEVES DE PEREZ                             | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,011.13     | 4,806.03 | 25.00       | 1,923.22                  | 4,757.79    | 770.63         | 2,037.14     | 4,751.09    | 0.00           | 3,985.36          | 49,762.55          | 10,279.51   | 17,248.58 | F                |
| 1003         | JERKIS SAMUEL RIVAS BERROA                         | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JUAN CARLOS MEJIA GARCIA                           | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,074.54          | 8,842.78    | 47,570.70 | M                |
| 1003         | JULISSA VIRGINIA MEJIA MARTE DE MERCEDES           | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,996.42     | 5,932.34 | 25.00       | 2,095.00                  | 5,182.75    | 839.46         | 2,219.09     | 5,175.45    | 0.00           | 4,339.09          | 45,614.85          | 11,197.66   | 27,381.57 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ MERCEDES VALERA ALCANTARA                      | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 40,298.45          | 10,833.50   | 30,324.10 | F                |
| 1003         | NOEMI GUILLEN                                      | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 83,761.79     | 8,285.74 | 25.00       | 2,403.96                  | 5,947.09    | 890.22         | 2,546.36     | 5,938.71    | 0.00           | 4,975.32          | 26,189.12          | 12,776.02   | 57,572.67 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMONA LESPIN GIL                                  | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROCIO AURELINA HERNANDEZ DE ADAMES                 | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 15,941.62          | 11,516.19   | 59,131.32 | F                |
| 1003         | YADIRA LISBETH MATEO RAMIREZ                       | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,182.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YVELISSE GUZMAN                                    | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 21,648.45          | 10,833.50   | 48,974.10 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA ROSA DUVAL ENCARNACION                         | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ESPERANZA AMALIA WALTERS REQUETES                  | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 29,168.80          | 11,254.59   | 44,198.76 | F                |
| 1003         | EUSEBIA CALZADO BERROA                             | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,107.31          | 11,516.19   | 20,965.63 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA FELIZ GOMEZ                                  | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 18,550.54          | 8,842.78    | 39,094.70 | F                |
| 1003         | LOURDES CAMILO                                     | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 37,162.41          | 9,263.87    | 23,227.84 | F                |
| 1003         | PATRIA ROSARIO PEÑA                                | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | REYNA MARTINEZ CABRERA                             | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 54,644.02          | 10,375.69   | 12,994.09 | F                |
| 1003         | RUTH MARIA GERMAN AMEZQUITA                        | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 15,010.48          | 10,833.50   | 55,612.07 | F                |
| 1003         | SAYRA MAYORY VIOLA DE KAIDE                        | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 29,297.48          | 10,833.50   | 41,325.07 | F                |
| 1003         | SAYURI JAVIER MARTI                                | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | JANNA RONDON ARIAS                                 | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97 | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 31,269.35          | 13,342.61   | 56,485.34 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | MARIA MAGDALENA MATIAS DE NOVA            | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 29,390.48          | 10,833.50   | 41,232.07 | F                |
| 1003         | ALEXIS REYES ROMERO                       | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 19,616.57          | 9,684.95    | 43,518.69 | M                |
| 1003         | ANA MATILDE ENCARNACION FERRERAS          | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,956.90  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 36,548.87          | 11,974.39   | 41,563.70 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDREA ACOSTA TURBI                       | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDREA JIMENEZ VARGAS                     | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 25,487.10          | 11,932.58   | 52,330.85 | F                |
| 1003         | BENITA SORIANO RAMIREZ                    | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,643.41          | 8,421.70    | 10,256.82 | F                |
| 1003         | BRENDA LILIANA RUIZ GOMEZ                 | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | CASILDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | CLARA SURUN GARCIA DE POLANCO             | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 21,386.31          | 10,375.69   | 46,251.80 | F                |
| 1003         | DEYANIRA NOVA MENDEZ                      | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,011.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,888.52 | F                |
| 1003         | DIGNA EMERITA ROSADO RIVAS                | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.32     | 5,267.82  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 40,666.87          | 10,935.63   | 30,621.45 | F                |
| 1003         | DOMINGA AQUINO VALDEZ                     | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 61,219.20          | 11,675.66   | 14,893.37 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH SERRANO MANZANILLO              | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 53,592.52          | 10,412.42   | 14,285.02 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH SORIANO DE DE JESUS             | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 43,536.19          | 11,095.10   | 28,791.74 | F                |
| 1003         | ESMERDY ROA DE LA ROSA                    | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 45,537.62          | 11,932.58   | 32,280.33 | F                |
| 1003         | GERALDIN SIERRA DE LEON                   | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,445.56          | 8,421.70    | 33,454.67 | F                |
| 1003         | GREYVI ALEXANDER CASTILLO TERRERO         | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 61,966.09     | 3,856.65  | 25.00       | 1,778.43                  | 4,399.59    | 712.61         | 1,883.77     | 4,393.40    | 0.00           | 3,687.20          | 33,490.61          | 9,505.60    | 28,475.48 | M                |
| 1003         | ISABEL ANTONIA ORTIZ CASTILLO             | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 26,139.96          | 11,095.10   | 46,187.97 | F                |
| 1003         | JACINTA PAREDES REYES                     | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 60,286.49          | 10,412.42   | 7,591.05  | F                |
| 1003         | JIMMY RAFAEL MATEO FERNANDEZ              | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE RAFAEL LABRADA MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,116.40     | 4,637.66  | 25.00       | 1,897.54                  | 4,694.26    | 760.34         | 2,009.94     | 4,687.65    | 0.00           | 3,932.48          | 19,271.02          | 10,142.25   | 46,845.38 | M                |
| 1003         | JULIANA BRITO ACOSTA DE RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,115.61          | 36,650.06          | 10,682.49   | 32,988.05 | F                |
| 1003         | KATHERINE RODRIGUEZ GERMOSEN              | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 2,909.26           | 5,206.21    | 31,029.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LAISA YASMIN MANCEBO PERDOMO DE ROSARIO   | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 35,585.74          | 12,564.10   | 46,682.62 | F                |
| 1003         | LAURA PATRICIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 25,807.93          | 9,263.87    | 34,582.32 | F                |
| 1003         | LETICIA YANAURY ENCARNACION DE MONTAS     | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,413.38          | 8,421.70    | 38,486.85 | F                |
| 1003         | LUCIANA SANTOS GARCIA                     | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,771.85          | 8,421.70    | 39,128.38 | F                |
| 1003         | MANUEL ANTONIO RAMIREZ MONTERO            | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALEJANDRA PAYANO CORNIEL            | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 29,434.86          | 8,421.70    | 25,465.37 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA MAGDALENA AYBAR MENDOZA             | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1003         | MARISELA GIL CRUZ                         | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 46,062.37          | 11,516.19   | 29,010.57 | F                |
| 1003         | ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 59,983.49          | 10,796.77   | 10,399.63 | F                |
| 1003         | RAFAELA MARIBEL ARIAS DE CHALAS           | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 25,140.10          | 11,254.59   | 48,227.46 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMON ALBERTO (HIJO) PEÑA ASTACIO         | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | RAMON ANTONIO VALERA PEÑA                 | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | TECNICO LABORATORIO                | fijo    | 26,971.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 774.09                    | 1,914.99    | 310.17         | 819.94       | 1,912.29    | 1,715.46       | 1,594.03          | 3,714.06           | 4,137.45    | 23,257.59 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSÁ ALTAGRACIA SUERO RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 62,016.92     | 3,523.13  | 25.00       | 1,779.89                  | 4,403.20    | 713.19         | 1,885.31     | 4,397.00    | 1,715.46       | 3,690.20          | 10,509.22          | 9,513.39    | 51,507.70 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA CAROLINA GARCIA GARCIA               | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,349.11  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 3,430.92       | 4,685.48          | 43,873.38          | 12,080.11   | 34,984.20 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSALY VARGAS VARGAS                      | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1003         | ROXANNA ELIZABETH ALVAREZ VENTURA         | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 9,607.45           | 9,778.52    | 54,137.81 | F                |
| 1003         | SONIA CELANDA ALCANTARA VARGAS            | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,576.50     | 12,753.01 | 25.00       | 2,656.95                  | 6,572.93    | 890.22         | 2,814.33     | 6,563.67    | 1,715.46       | 5,496.28          | 62,615.20          | 14,026.82   | 29,961.30 | F                |
| 1003         | URBANIA MESA FORTUNA DE COLLADO           | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | WILKENIA LOPEZ FAMILIA              | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 13,561.51 | F                |
| 1003         | YAFREISY FARIAS MEDRANO             | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YOLANDA MILFRE LAPAIX BAUTISTA      | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,182.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ZOBEIDA MAGDALENA DURAN REYES       | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 5,784.38  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 24,413.50          | 5,678.35    | 12,603.17 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ        | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 9,835.78  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 45,474.67          | 11,405.51   | 28,876.76 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA AMPARO MORILLO                | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 42,132.81     | 7,022.89  | 25.00       | 1,209.21                  | 2,991.43    | 484.53         | 1,280.84     | 2,987.22    | 0.00           | 2,515.05          | 18,877.15          | 6,463.18    | 23,255.66 | F                |
| 1003         | ZOBEIDA MAGDALENA DURAN REYES       | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 1,715.46       | 2,187.69          | 4,458.40           | 5,678.35    | 32,558.27 | F                |
| 1003         | ABEL GONZALEZ TAVAREZ               | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | ADRIA REYNA ADAMES PEGUERO          | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,932.16          | 8,421.70    | 25,968.07 | F                |
| 1003         | AIDIRIS FRANCES GUZMAN              | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,282.89  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 54,687.10          | 10,412.42   | 13,190.44 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDREA FLORENCIA SANTO BERNABEL     | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,596.30     | 4,451.41  | 25.00       | 2,026.11                  | 5,012.34    | 811.86         | 2,146.13     | 5,005.28    | 5,146.38       | 4,197.24          | 53,126.19          | 10,829.48   | 17,470.11 | F                |
| 1003         | ANTONIA MARIA SENCION PEGUERO       | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 49,597.56          | 10,796.77   | 20,785.56 | F                |
| 1003         | BIRMANIA DE LEON NOLASCO            | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 3,430.92       | 2,249.13          | 24,861.73          | 5,837.84    | 13,194.57 | F                |
| 1003         | BRIGIDA KAIDE DE AYBAR              | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 49,240.43          | 10,833.50   | 21,382.12 | F                |
| 1003         | FERMINA MORENO MORENO               | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,446.82     | 8,723.68  | 25.00       | 2,165.32                  | 5,356.72    | 867.64         | 2,293.58     | 5,349.18    | 1,715.46       | 4,483.90          | 29,082.11          | 11,573.54   | 46,364.71 | F                |
| 1003         | GEOVANNY ANTONIO LIRIANO AQUINO     | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,061.73          | 11,516.19   | 15,011.21 | M                |
| 1003         | JHOSELIN ALLALIBY VOLQUEZ PEREZ     | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,588.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,311.53 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA IRIS RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA PEÑA SANTANA                  | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,237.00     | 9,103.19  | 25.00       | 2,159.30                  | 5,341.83    | 865.23         | 2,287.20     | 5,334.30    | 0.00           | 4,471.50          | 25,758.43          | 11,541.36   | 49,478.57 | F                |
| 1003         | JULIA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 50,851.24          | 12,080.11   | 28,006.34 | F                |
| 1003         | JUNIOR RAMON DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 26,303.43          | 11,095.10   | 46,024.50 | M                |
| 1003         | LORENZA DIAZ BASORA                 | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 19,344.47          | 11,254.59   | 54,023.09 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ NOBERQUIN NIN NOBOA             | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 48,120.16          | 10,375.69   | 19,517.95 | F                |
| 1003         | MARGARITA ROBLES ROJAS              | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 40,438.47          | 11,254.59   | 32,929.09 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA IDALIA DIAZ AMEZQUITA         | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 55,040.63          | 11,095.10   | 17,287.30 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ SANTOS         | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 53,314.08          | 11,254.59   | 20,053.48 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA LUISA GIL MARTINEZ DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 35,087.30          | 11,932.58   | 42,730.65 | F                |
| 1003         | MIGUELINA MEDINA PINEDA DE RIVERAS  | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 32,365.30          | 11,254.59   | 41,002.26 | F                |
| 1003         | MINERVA GISSELL MEJIA NUÑEZ         | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,809.85          | 8,421.70    | 39,090.38 | F                |
| 1003         | RAULY JOEL ALVAREZ MENDEZ           | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,164.57          | 8,421.70    | 19,735.66 | M                |
| 1003         | RAYSA MERCEDES ESPIRITU ESTEVEZ     | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 21,273.62          | 11,516.19   | 53,799.32 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA YANNELIS DIAZ SANTIAGO         | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,313.69          | 8,421.70    | 39,586.54 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSALIA FERRERAS RIVAS              | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,766.26          | 11,516.19   | 13,306.68 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSEINE CUEVAS FELIZ                | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.32     | 5,267.82  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 57,923.46          | 10,935.63   | 13,364.86 | F                |
| 1003         | SOFIA GRACIELA MONTERO VALENZUELA   | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,912.28          | 8,421.70    | 35,987.95 | F                |
| 1003         | VENTINA PEÑA TORIBIO                | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 5,957.84  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 3,430.92       | 4,562.60          | 68,490.99          | 11,777.79   | 8,287.35  | F                |
| 1003         | VIRGINIA ROSARIO CRESPO             | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,052.88     | 11,176.91 | 25.00       | 2,756.72                  | 6,819.75    | 890.22         | 2,920.01     | 6,810.15    | 0.00           | 5,701.73          | 74,347.44          | 14,520.12   | 21,705.44 | F                |
| 1003         | VIVIAN ALICIA LOPEZ MEDINA          | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 65,778.60     | 4,574.09  | 25.00       | 1,887.85                  | 4,670.28    | 756.45         | 1,999.67     | 4,663.70    | 0.00           | 3,912.52          | 15,172.16          | 10,090.43   | 50,606.44 | F                |
| 1003         | WANDA YAFREISY NOVA MARTE           | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,537.93          | 8,421.70    | 12,362.30 | F                |
| 1003         | YOSSANDY DEL CARMEN VENTURA SANTOS  | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 22,422.12          | 11,777.79   | 54,356.22 | F                |
| 1003         | FLOIRAN ERMINDA GONZALEZ FELIZ      | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 17,028.57          | 10,992.97   | 54,633.59 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | JOSE JOAQUIN GUTIERREZ RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 22,302.87          | 11,271.18   | 51,172.91 | M                |
| 1003         | LUIS DAVID NUÑEZ NUÑEZ                     | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 7,049.17           | 5,496.49    | 28,781.92 | M                |
| 1003         | NANCY MAGALY MENDEZ ROMERO                 | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.54     | 5,861.98  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 53,997.83          | 11,140.30   | 18,624.71 | F                |
| 1003         | PEDRO GARCIA DEL ROSARIO                   | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA    | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 5,126.68           | 6,048.37    | 34,302.12 | M                |
| 1003         | ADRIANA PIMENTEL RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,465.21          | 8,421.70    | 15,435.02 | F                |
| 1003         | AMPARO GUZMAN SORIANO                      | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 4,678.24           | 2,454.40    | 11,321.76 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA CRISTINA DE JESUS MANZUETA             | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,234.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,765.50 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDERSON POLANCO REYES                     | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,715.54          | 8,421.70    | 30,184.69 | M                |
| 1003         | ASUNCION HICHEZ ENERIO                     | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | AURORA BARTOLA LINARES MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 21,247.96          | 11,095.10   | 51,079.97 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN LUISA CARVAJAL DIAZ                 | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 21,019.52          | 9,263.87    | 39,370.73 | F                |
| 1003         | DAILIN BEATRIZ MORETA MEDINA               | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,474.40  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 3,430.92       | 4,724.83          | 38,232.24          | 12,174.59   | 41,291.11 | F                |
| 1003         | DARLIN MIGUELINA CALDERON BRAZOBAN         | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,366.29          | 8,421.70    | 19,533.94 | F                |
| 1003         | DENNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,700.90     | 5,688.55  | 25.00       | 2,057.82                  | 5,090.76    | 824.56         | 2,179.71     | 5,083.59    | 0.00           | 4,262.53          | 19,852.33          | 10,998.91   | 51,848.57 | F                |
| 1003         | DIONICIO GONZALEZ                          | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 50,544.22          | 12,080.11   | 28,313.36 | M                |
| 1003         | DIOSMARIS NOVAS NOVAS                      | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | EDWIN ALEXIS GARCIA MANCEBO                | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH TAYLOR CUEVAS DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | EMILIA FABIAN PEÑA                         | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 24,497.59          | 9,684.95    | 38,637.67 | F                |
| 1003         | ENRIQUETA ORTIZ ROSARIO                    | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 42,499.34          | 10,833.50   | 28,123.21 | F                |
| 1003         | FEBE LIDIA VILLANUEVA DELGADO              | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,128.07     | 5,957.12  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.09    | 840.97         | 2,223.09     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.87          | 22,875.64          | 11,217.84   | 50,252.43 | F                |
| 1003         | GEISA DALLANA PEREZ DE MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 5,832.56  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 65,912.74          | 11,675.66   | 10,199.83 | F                |
| 1003         | GERMANIA GERMAN GERMAN                     | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSE FELIZ PEÑA                            | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 71,277.20          | 12,647.86   | 11,581.46 | M                |
| 1003         | KATHERINE ALVENIS FERNANDEZ ENCARNACION    | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.32     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 37,334.25          | 10,935.63   | 33,954.07 | F                |
| 1003         | LUCIA HERRERA                              | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 51,900.39          | 11,932.58   | 25,917.56 | F                |
| 1003         | MICHAEL MCDANIELS MALDONADO                | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,611.51 | M                |
| 1003         | NIRVIA MARIA PUELLO SORIANO                | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,175.85          | 8,421.70    | 42,724.38 | F                |
| 1003         | RAFAEL SANTANA PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,408.60 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,616.44          | 76,006.27          | 14,315.36   | 18,603.57 | M                |
| 1003         | SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS              | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1003         | SIMONA VILLANUEVA RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 36,900.99          | 11,516.19   | 38,171.95 | F                |
| 1003         | VEDA TURBI BELEN                           | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 38,070.81          | 10,833.50   | 32,551.74 | F                |
| 1003         | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ HIRALDO         | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 2,253.01           | 4,602.00    | 27,746.99 | F                |
| 1003         | YAHAIRA MIGUELINA MEJIA CABRERA DE MATOS   | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 37,714.96          | 11,095.10   | 34,612.97 | F                |
| 1003         | YECENIA TERESA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS         | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,614.08     | 4,166.77  | 25.00       | 1,825.72                  | 4,516.60    | 731.56         | 1,933.87     | 4,510.24    | 0.00           | 3,784.59          | 28,112.05          | 9,758.40    | 35,502.03 | F                |
| 1003         | YRANNY ENCARNACION MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 20,189.96          | 11,095.10   | 52,137.97 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISIELVA FELIZ GARCIA                     | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,186.30  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,327.81          | 2,301.00    | 4,672.19  | F                |
| 1003         | ELMIS NOEMI LARA DAMIAN                    | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 4,972.91  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 5,146.38       | 4,361.02          | 39,824.90          | 11,254.59   | 33,542.65 | F                |
| 1003         | ESTEBAN MENDEZ DIAZ                        | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | M                |
| 1003         | EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ TERRERO                | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 39,000.00     | 301.52    | 0.00        | 1,119.30                  | 2,769.00    | 448.50         | 1,185.60     | 2,765.10    | 0.00           | 2,304.90          | 3,221.43           | 5,982.60    | 35,778.57 | M                |
| 1003         | GERMANIA GERMAN GERMAN                     | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | JOSE JOVANNY PEÑA NUÑEZ                      | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | MERCEDES GABINO BATISTA                      | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | NILVIA ISABEL SEGURA CUEVAS                  | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,601.41     | 5,293.47  | 25.00       | 1,997.56                  | 4,941.70    | 800.42         | 2,115.88     | 4,934.74    | 0.00           | 4,138.44          | 57,962.00          | 10,676.86   | 11,639.41 | F                |
| 1003         | OLGA LIDIA OVIEDO                            | ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 62,740.97          | 11,254.59   | 10,626.58 | F                |
| 1003         | ADALGISA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA GARCIA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 20,700.94          | 10,992.97   | 50,961.22 | F                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 21,505.29          | 12,080.11   | 57,352.29 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA ANTONIA MAÑON GOMEZ DE MEJIA             | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 39,334.45          | 10,833.50   | 31,288.10 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA BELLA CELESTE SANTANA ANDUJAR            | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,997.91          | 11,254.59   | 34,369.64 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA MARIA VALERIO VARGAS                     | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 41,204.65          | 12,322.10   | 39,358.31 | F                |
| 1003         | ANTONIA LUCIA CHAL LUGO                      | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO      | fijo    | 42,178.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,210.53                  | 2,994.69    | 485.06         | 1,282.24     | 2,990.48    | 0.00           | 2,492.77          | 7,416.71           | 6,470.23    | 34,762.09 | F                |
| 1003         | ANYI ESTHER ROSA GIL                         | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | BARBARA ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ DISLA               | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,349.11  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 3,430.92       | 4,685.48          | 64,313.69          | 12,080.11   | 14,543.89 | F                |
| 1003         | BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA NOUEL DE LOPEZ           | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 76,685.31     | 10,149.55 | 25.00       | 2,200.87                  | 5,444.66    | 881.88         | 2,331.23     | 5,436.99    | 0.00           | 4,557.10          | 39,686.30          | 11,763.53   | 36,999.01 | F                |
| 1003         | BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA NOUEL DE LOPEZ           | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | CAROLINA PEGUERO ESPIRITU                    | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 49,633.33          | 11,095.10   | 22,694.60 | F                |
| 1003         | CELAIDA MORILLO VICENTE                      | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,864.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,035.52 | F                |
| 1003         | CELEINI SCHERISMELL DE JESUS SUAZO           | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,675.62          | 8,421.70    | 13,224.61 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISTIAN JOSE GAUTREAUX ALVARADO             | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | DAVID ANTONIO LEONARD GOMEZ                  | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,866.26  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,858.46          | 8,842.78    | 25,786.78 | M                |
| 1003         | DAYIRA ALCANTARA                             | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 27,061.53 | F                |
| 1003         | DEYANIRA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ                     | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.52 | F                |
| 1003         | DIVY XIOMARA LUIS VALDEZ                     | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 13,111.74          | 11,516.19   | 61,961.20 | F                |
| 1003         | DORKA ESTHER LUGO FELIZ                      | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,320.46          | 8,421.70    | 36,579.77 | F                |
| 1003         | ELVIN COMPERE SAMBOY                         | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,019.02          | 8,421.70    | 9,881.21  | M                |
| 1003         | ESPERANZA MONTERO MONTERO                    | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 37,568.21          | 11,356.71   | 36,465.10 | F                |
| 1003         | ESTEFANY FAMILIA DECENA                      | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,135.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ESTEPHANY DAHIANA VICENTE DIAZ               | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,988.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,911.53 | F                |
| 1003         | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA YAN             | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 64,466.78     | 4,327.23  | 25.00       | 1,850.20                  | 4,577.14    | 741.37         | 1,959.79     | 4,570.69    | 0.00           | 3,834.99          | 25,695.59          | 9,889.20    | 38,771.19 | F                |
| 1003         | FIOR D' ALIZA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,809.61          | 11,516.19   | 27,263.33 | F                |
| 1003         | GIORDANA GOMERA ENCARNACION                  | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | GLORIA CARRION ALCANTARA                     | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 51,730.41          | 10,833.50   | 18,892.14 | F                |
| 1003         | ILCIA UPÍA                                   | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,570.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,329.52 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSE ANTONIO MATOS                           | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,590.76          | 8,421.70    | 20,309.47 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE MARCELINO MICHEL MARTE                  | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,695.37           | 3,068.00    | 18,304.63 | M                |
| 1003         | JUAN ESTHER CUELLO BRIOSO                    | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 38,532.95          | 11,516.19   | 36,539.99 | M                |
| 1003         | JUANA MAYRA TEJEDA                           | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,128.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,771.51 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA RIVERA CARMONA                         | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 36,869.53          | 10,833.50   | 33,753.01 | F                |
| 1003         | JULIANA FLORES SIERRA                        | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 51,132.55          | 11,516.19   | 23,940.39 | F                |
| 1003         | KATTY EPIFANIA BATISTA PAULA                 | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,627.54          | 8,421.70    | 18,272.69 | F                |
| 1003         | LUCENEIDA ENCARNACION                        | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,258.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,641.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LUIS ENERIO FABIAN                           | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,518.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,381.51 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | MAGDALENA GARCIA ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,506.94     | 4,899.33 | 25.00       | 1,937.45                  | 4,792.99    | 776.33         | 2,052.21     | 4,786.24    | 0.00           | 4,014.66          | 34,091.35          | 10,355.56   | 33,415.59 | F                |
| 1003         | MAGDALENA GOMEZ MANCEBO DE PEREZ      | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,575.67          | 8,421.70    | 25,324.56 | F                |
| 1003         | MARCELINA SORIANO GUANTE DE CALVO     | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 21,254.32          | 11,254.59   | 52,113.24 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN PEREZ        | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 25,465.00          | 8,421.70    | 29,435.23 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANDOVAL          | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,583.62          | 11,516.19   | 13,489.32 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DOLORES JIMENEZ LINARES         | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,156.77          | 8,842.78    | 40,488.47 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA PETRONILA ARIAS CALDERON        | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,388.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,511.51 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIANNY RODRIGUEZ MEDINA             | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIEN FIGUEROA ENCARNACION           | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,610.54          | 8,421.70    | 25,289.69 | M                |
| 1003         | MERCEDES MARIA RAMIREZ GUZMAN         | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 68,543.31     | 5,094.36 | 25.00       | 1,967.19                  | 4,866.58    | 788.25         | 2,083.72     | 4,859.72    | 0.00           | 4,075.91          | 56,882.86          | 10,514.55   | 11,660.45 | F                |
| 1003         | MILAGRO GARCIA MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,889.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,010.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MILDRE LAURIN YNIRIO BRATINI          | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,039.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,860.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MILDRED VASQUEZ SORIANO               | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 87,754.70     | 9,224.97 | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 48,272.56          | 13,342.61   | 39,482.14 | F                |
| 1003         | NIBERKY DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 22,923.29          | 11,095.10   | 49,404.64 | F                |
| 1003         | ODALIS CASTRO CASTRO                  | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,087.47          | 11,254.59   | 13,280.09 | F                |
| 1003         | ORLANDO POLANCO CADET                 | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,877.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,022.52 | M                |
| 1003         | PROVIDENCIA CHAL MAGUIA               | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,508.07          | 11,516.19   | 31,564.87 | F                |
| 1003         | RAQUEL MATOS DE LEYBA                 | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 47,055.03          | 11,932.58   | 30,762.92 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA ALBA VENTURA DE CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,965.23     | 6,687.02 | 25.00       | 2,208.90                  | 5,464.53    | 885.10         | 2,339.74     | 5,456.83    | 0.00           | 4,573.64          | 58,157.46          | 11,806.46   | 18,807.77 | F                |
| 1003         | SAMMY MARIÑEZ CASTILLO                | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,549.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,350.52 | M                |
| 1003         | SANDRA SANTANA MENDEZ                 | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,211.79     | 5,220.15 | 25.00       | 1,986.38                  | 4,914.04    | 795.94         | 2,104.04     | 4,907.12    | 0.00           | 4,115.42          | 37,915.29          | 10,617.10   | 31,296.50 | F                |
| 1003         | SORANJEL MONTERO DE JESUS             | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,086.52 | F                |
| 1003         | SORIBEL BELTRE RAVELO                 | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,901.58          | 8,421.70    | 29,998.65 | F                |
| 1003         | YASMIN AYBAR CONCEPCION               | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,825.77          | 8,421.70    | 30,074.46 | F                |
| 1003         | YBELISE FELIZ PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,774.79          | 8,842.78    | 30,870.45 | F                |
| 1003         | YOHANNA VICTORIA ESPIRITU SORIANO     | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 32,680.96          | 11,254.59   | 40,686.60 | F                |
| 1003         | AGUSTINA OLIVIER                      | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 58,853.13          | 10,796.77   | 11,529.99 | F                |
| 1003         | ANTONIA LUCIA CHAL LUGO               | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 40,929.20     | 8,131.95 | 25.00       | 1,174.67                  | 2,905.97    | 470.69         | 1,244.25     | 2,901.88    | 0.00           | 2,443.92          | 11,629.11          | 6,278.54    | 29,300.09 | F                |
| 1003         | MERCEDES AQUINO MEJIA                 | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 53,819.96          | 10,833.50   | 16,802.58 | F                |
| 1003         | NOEMI ESTHER HERRERA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 17,554.10          | 11,254.59   | 55,813.45 | F                |
| 1003         | OFELIA MARIA DOÑE CASTRO              | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 49,797.14          | 11,254.59   | 23,570.42 | F                |
| 1003         | TIOLINDA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA          | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 60,318.76          | 10,992.97   | 11,343.40 | F                |
| 1003         | YENMY YASMAIRA MEDRANO DE PEGUERO     | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 30,327.24          | 5,968.64    | 8,581.74  | F                |
| 1003         | ANASTASIA DE JESUS PEÑA DE ROSARIO    | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 55,246.64          | 11,217.85   | 17,881.49 | F                |
| 1003         | BASILIA NURINALDA NOVAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 56,615.37          | 10,674.02   | 12,967.55 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN DOMINICI FERRERAS DE CASTRO    | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 29,609.17          | 11,675.66   | 46,503.40 | F                |
| 1003         | CILA DE PEÑA BARETT                   | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35 | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 43,516.66          | 11,822.99   | 33,556.28 | F                |
| 1003         | CINTHIA ELIZABETH MAÑON GUZMAN        | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,888.70          | 8,421.70    | 8,011.53  | F                |
| 1003         | CRISTOBALINA REYES MAÑON              | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 23,981.86          | 11,516.19   | 51,091.08 | F                |
| 1003         | EMILIO RAMIREZ                        | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 58,132.93          | 10,833.50   | 12,489.62 | M                |
| 1003         | GERMAN GONZALEZ ENCARNACION           | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 34,803.97          | 13,379.84   | 53,213.09 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |                                       |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |                                       |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | JOHANNA IRONELY CALDERON ESPIRITU    | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 34,601.63          | 11,401.90   | 39,726.30 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIANGEL ROSARIO PAULINO            | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.53 | F                |
| 1003         | MARY ISABEL ANDUJAR                  | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 12,460.13          | 9,954.60    | 52,432.98 | F                |
| 1003         | OLANIA GARCIA AQUINO                 | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 23,381.29          | 12,216.38   | 56,436.66 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMONA CACERES DE GIL                | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 31,248.18          | 11,095.10   | 41,079.75 | F                |
| 1003         | ROMERY ROSA VELEZ                    | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 58,122.09          | 10,850.09   | 12,608.68 | F                |
| 1003         | RUD ELISABET MORETA DE DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 69,638.12     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 63,028.41          | 10,682.49   | 6,609.71  | F                |
| 1003         | SURELIS AQUINO LEBRON                | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 16,944.34          | 11,095.10   | 55,383.59 | F                |
| 1003         | YANELY JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA           | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 27,025.96          | 11,095.10   | 45,301.97 | F                |
| 1003         | DANIEL BIENVENIDO SANTANA PEREZ      | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,418.40  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 1,715.46       | 4,285.43          | 50,994.37          | 11,058.37   | 21,094.13 | M                |
| 1003         | KENNIS RIVERA ROSARIO                | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 19,818.32          | 11,095.10   | 52,509.61 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES SENA SEGURA    | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 48,046.82          | 10,375.69   | 19,591.29 | F                |
| 1003         | WILLIAM ODALIS MEJIA CASTILLO        | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,418.40  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 1,715.46       | 4,285.43          | 15,011.52          | 11,058.37   | 57,076.98 | M                |
| 1003         | CRUCITA PAULINO ARIAS                | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 44,222.81          | 10,796.77   | 26,160.31 | F                |
| 1003         | EVELIN GONZALEZ CABRERA              | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,852.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,047.52 | F                |
| 1003         | EVELYN MERCEDES FRIAS ARIAS          | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ISAAC THEN TINEO                     | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 16,994.65          | 10,674.02   | 52,588.27 | M                |
| 1003         | JUAN MONTERO OGANDO                  | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 16,561.52          | 11,401.90   | 57,766.41 | M                |
| 1003         | SORELIZA PEÑA MOREL DE MEJIA         | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 84,720.66     | 8,511.29  | 25.00       | 2,431.48                  | 6,015.17    | 890.22         | 2,575.51     | 6,006.69    | 0.00           | 5,031.99          | 41,784.91          | 12,912.08   | 42,935.75 | F                |
| 1003         | STEPHANIE ALVARADO GARCIA            | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 30,563.53          | 11,932.58   | 47,254.42 | F                |
| 1003         | YOHANNY ESTHER MERCEDES              | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YIRA ALTAGRACIA BRITO PAULINO        | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,430.34  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 1,715.46       | 3,975.12          | 30,121.48          | 10,252.94   | 36,716.43 | F                |
| 1003         | ALEJANDRO ROSARIO LORA               | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 43,424.02          | 10,571.90   | 25,493.13 | M                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ REYES           | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,611.51 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA LUCIA BELTRE TEJEDA              | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 20,392.49          | 10,992.97   | 51,269.67 | F                |
| 1003         | CANDIDA MARTINEZ PEREZ               | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,075.31  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 3,430.92       | 4,285.43          | 20,783.19          | 11,058.37   | 51,305.31 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH MENDEZ BELTRE              | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 59,080.42          | 11,516.19   | 15,992.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ESCOBARKY GARCIA MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,539.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,360.52 | M                |
| 1003         | EUGENIA HEREDIA ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 25,691.44          | 11,254.59   | 47,676.12 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCIS MARIELA DE DIOS MARTE        | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,598.97  | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 0.00           | 4,548.45          | 39,428.41          | 11,741.07   | 37,110.50 | F                |
| 1003         | GISELA FLORIAN VASQUEZ               | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 44,478.32          | 11,095.10   | 27,849.61 | F                |
| 1003         | KIANA KARINA SANCHEZ SORIANO         | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,875.49          | 8,421.70    | 42,024.74 | F                |
| 1003         | MARCELINA RAQUEL FERNANDEZ CARRASCO  | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,741.43     | 6,072.54  | 25.00       | 2,116.38                  | 5,235.64    | 848.03         | 2,241.74     | 5,228.27    | 0.00           | 4,383.12          | 19,054.94          | 11,311.94   | 54,686.49 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA FLORDELISA ROSARIO GIL         | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 23,475.40          | 11,254.59   | 49,892.16 | F                |
| 1003         | MARLENNY ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO PEÑALO   | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,725.51  | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 0.00           | 3,646.01          | 12,689.20          | 9,398.69    | 48,579.97 | F                |
| 1003         | MARYLEINI VALLEJO OTAÑO DE SEGURA    | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,477.95          | 8,421.70    | 28,422.28 | F                |
| 1003         | NANCY ESTHER ALBURQUERQUE MELENCIANO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 32,646.46          | 14,603.89   | 63,996.72 | F                |
| 1003         | RAFELINA MEDINA DIAZ                 | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,548.19          | 8,421.70    | 37,352.04 | F                |
| 1003         | RAYSA ESTHER JIMENEZ PEREZ           | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 64,653.70     | 4,362.41  | 25.00       | 1,855.56                  | 4,590.41    | 743.52         | 1,965.47     | 4,583.95    | 0.00           | 3,846.03          | 50,220.71          | 9,917.88    | 14,432.99 | F                |
| 1003         | SAONI ELIZABETH PAULINO              | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 31,707.62          | 10,674.02   | 37,875.30 | F                |
| 1003         | SARAH BUENO DE SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 26,260.11          | 11,516.19   | 48,812.83 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | WILBERT ARQUIMEDES GUZMAN                  | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,072.50          | 8,421.70    | 35,827.73 | M                |
| 1003         | YOSELYN BIANNY FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ         | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 33,086.08     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 949.57                    | 2,349.11    | 380.49         | 1,005.82     | 2,345.80    | 0.00           | 1,980.39          | 3,812.08           | 5,075.40    | 29,274.00 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN LUISA RAFAEL REYNOSO                | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,436.81          | 59,370.62          | 11,516.19   | 15,702.32 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE SANTANA   | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 7,157.60  | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 0.00           | 4,691.88          | 38,085.64          | 12,095.47   | 40,880.16 | F                |
| 1003         | YERANIA GOMEZ COPLIN                       | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 28,801.21          | 11,932.58   | 49,016.74 | F                |
| 1003         | AMARILIS OSIRIS MATEO SOSA                 | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 14,647.19          | 11,675.66   | 61,465.38 | F                |
| 1003         | DAMARYS GISEL MENDOZA DE SIERRA            | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,232.61          | 8,842.78    | 29,412.63 | F                |
| 1003         | ERIDANIA DIAZ JIMENEZ                      | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,714.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,076.81  | M                |
| 1003         | FLOIRAN DULCE MEJIA DE ORAN                | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCIA CELESTE GOMEZ GUZMAN               | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 24,111.62          | 11,516.19   | 50,961.32 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO                  | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,902.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,261.02 | M                |
| 1003         | GLENNY LIMA MONTERO                        | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 13,896.74          | 11,516.19   | 61,176.20 | F                |
| 1003         | ISMELY MIGUELINA ABREU VENTURA             | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 43,838.60          | 9,263.87    | 16,551.65 | F                |
| 1003         | JENNIFFER ACOSTA ROSARIO                   | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 85,490.95     | 8,263.61  | 25.00       | 2,453.59                  | 6,069.86    | 890.22         | 2,598.92     | 6,061.31    | 1,715.46       | 5,077.51          | 17,223.86          | 13,021.39   | 68,267.09 | F                |
| 1003         | JUDITH JOHANNA VOLQUEZ REYES               | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 14,861.31          | 5,416.75    | 20,449.97 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ YDALIA LIMA MONTERO                    | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 8,955.26           | 5,206.21    | 24,983.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTHA MONTERO                             | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL               | fijo    | 40,581.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,164.68                  | 2,881.26    | 466.68         | 1,233.67     | 2,877.20    | 0.00           | 2,398.35          | 3,007.07           | 6,225.14    | 37,574.08 | F                |
| 1003         | NIURKA MARGARITA VALDEZ PERDOMO DE LIRANZO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,104.10     | 5,199.89  | 25.00       | 1,983.29                  | 4,906.39    | 794.70         | 2,100.76     | 4,899.48    | 0.00           | 4,109.05          | 46,441.48          | 10,600.57   | 22,662.62 | F                |
| 1003         | PAULA JULIA GABINO AMPARO                  | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,286.10     | 6,363.21  | 25.00       | 2,160.71                  | 5,345.31    | 865.79         | 2,288.70     | 5,337.78    | 0.00           | 4,474.41          | 22,151.02          | 11,548.88   | 53,135.08 | F                |
| 1003         | SEGUNDA ALVARADO HENRIQUEZ                 | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,137.06          | 8,842.78    | 25,508.18 | F                |
| 1003         | YUDY MARGARITA ROMAN PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 10,632.80 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 1,715.46       | 2,405.64          | 27,331.94          | 6,179.19    | 12,949.55 | F                |
| 1003         | CARINA MARTINEZ MONTERO                    | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 43,684.11          | 11,516.19   | 31,388.83 | F                |
| 1003         | DENYS ALTAGRACIA ANGELES LOPEZ DE ROSARIO  | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 2,000.06          | 2,865.54           | 5,126.47    | 30,553.42 | F                |
| 1003         | ERIDANIA DIAZ JIMENEZ                      | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 10,233.30          | 5,337.01    | 24,558.17 | M                |
| 1003         | ESTHER EMILIA MOLINA SANTOS                | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 34,455.21          | 10,674.02   | 35,127.71 | F                |
| 1003         | FLOIRAN DULCE MEJIA DE ORAN                | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 18,161.12          | 5,758.10    | 19,375.36 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO                  | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 30,992.12          | 5,547.56    | 5,171.85  | M                |
| 1003         | JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ FLORES            | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 46,952.00          | 10,674.02   | 22,630.92 | F                |
| 1003         | JUDITH JOHANNA VOLQUEZ REYES               | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 7,790.11           | 5,416.75    | 27,521.17 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTHA MONTERO                             | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL               | fijo    | 40,581.15     | 7,245.40  | 25.00       | 1,164.68                  | 2,881.26    | 466.68         | 1,233.67     | 2,877.20    | 1,715.46       | 2,423.35          | 12,428.75          | 6,225.14    | 28,152.40 | F                |
| 1003         | YUDY MARGARITA ROMAN PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 37,828.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1003         | ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ DE LAUREANO          | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 44,678.49          | 10,375.69   | 22,959.62 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDREINA MATEO DE LA ROSA                  | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 22,621.93          | 9,263.87    | 37,768.32 | F                |
| 1003         | ANGEL AMBRIORIS PEREZ LANTIGUA             | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 9,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 50,696.32 | M                |
| 1003         | AQUILINA CABRAL TINEO                      | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,752.31          | 11,516.19   | 27,320.63 | F                |
| 1003         | BETTY MARLENNE MENA GERMAN                 | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 45,051.46          | 8,842.78    | 12,593.78 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN YOSEFH FELIZ                        | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 45,202.31          | 11,932.58   | 32,615.64 | F                |
| 1003         | DAYSIS SANCHEZ FELIZ                       | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 57,584.78          | 10,992.97   | 14,077.38 | F                |
| 1003         | EDUARDA DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 35,748.10          | 8,842.78    | 21,897.14 | F                |
| 1003         | ELISA VANESSA FERRERAS GOMEZ               | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,238.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,661.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ESTHER YAJAIRA FIGUEROA GUERRERO DE SENA   | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 40,278.21          | 11,254.59   | 33,089.35 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1003         | GERTRUDIS PAYANO                         | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23      | 52,232.07          | 10,992.97        | 19,430.09   | F      |
| 1003         | KENIA RAMONITA MELO                      | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1003         | KIRSI ALEXANDRA RIVAS                    | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 28,790.87          | 8,421.70         | 26,109.36   | F      |
| 1003         | LORIS LEIDA AMPARO SOTO                  | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 54,715.54          | 11,516.19        | 20,357.40   | F      |
| 1003         | MARIA CRISTINA GARCIA CAMILO             | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 88,173.24     | 8,465.69  | 25.00       | 2,530.57                  | 6,260.30    | 890.22         | 2,680.47     | 6,251.48    | 3,430.92       | 5,236.04      | 25,483.42          | 13,402.00        | 62,689.82   | F      |
| 1003         | MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ BRITO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02      | 58,006.28          | 11,254.59        | 15,361.28   | F      |
| 1003         | NILA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ                   | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02      | 43,876.92          | 11,254.59        | 29,490.64   | F      |
| 1003         | SANTA SORIANO JAVIER                     | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80      | 15,946.01          | 10,833.50        | 54,676.54   | F      |
| 1003         | VICTORINA PEREZ DURAN                    | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 23,315.71          | 8,421.70         | 31,584.52   | F      |
| 1003         | YACELI ALTAGRACIA SERRANO PEREZ          | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35      | 42,166.65          | 10,674.02        | 27,416.27   | F      |
| 1003         | NOEMI SANTANA SANTANA                    | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71      | 11,420.47          | 10,563.34        | 57,440.94   | F      |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE ENCARNACION        | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02      | 19,662.33          | 11,254.59        | 53,705.23   | F      |
| 1003         | ANTONIO DIFO HERNANDEZ                   | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80      | 41,496.20          | 10,833.50        | 29,126.35   | M      |
| 1003         | CARMEN ANGELICA ORTIZ PEGUERO            | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,809.53      | 5,677.16           | 4,631.92         | 24,517.97   | F      |
| 1003         | EMELINDA MERCEDES SORIANO                | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 23,545.35          | 8,421.70         | 31,354.88   | F      |
| 1003         | ESMERALDA GARCIA SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70         | 32,682.52   | F      |
| 1003         | EVELIN YOCASTA VENTURA BASORA            | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1003         | FELICIA DOMINGA SANTANA DE PIMENTEL      | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02      | 18,170.47          | 11,254.59        | 55,197.09   | F      |
| 1003         | FRANCISCO DE ASIS ESPINAL GONZALEZ       | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25      | 51,007.34          | 11,675.66        | 25,105.23   | M      |
| 1003         | FRANCISCO PORTES LUCIANO                 | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78      | 35,580.54          | 11,401.90        | 38,747.39   | F      |
| 1003         | GAUDY RACHEL CARRASCO CIPRIAN            | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 38,604.33          | 8,421.70         | 16,295.90   | F      |
| 1003         | JEAN CARLOS FARIAS MEDRANO               | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 24,877.31          | 8,421.70         | 30,022.92   | M      |
| 1003         | JENNIFEEER PEÑA TERRERO                  | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,896.34      | 26,714.65          | 10,113.33        | 39,213.19   | F      |
| 1003         | JOHANNY LIBRADA REYES FERNANDEZ          | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22      | 15,862.40          | 11,561.39        | 59,505.16   | F      |
| 1003         | JORDALISIS PAULINO PAULINO               | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 18,788.72          | 8,421.70         | 36,111.51   | F      |
| 1003         | KIRIA SATHIA MOSQUEA MATEO               | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 8,366.54           | 8,842.78         | 49,278.70   | F      |
| 1003         | LAISA KARINA SANCHEZ DE RIVAS            | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,347.48     | 10,775.76 | 25.00       | 2,707.77                  | 6,698.67    | 890.22         | 2,868.16     | 6,689.24    | 0.00           | 5,600.93      | 77,819.75          | 14,278.13        | 16,527.73   | F      |
| 1003         | LILIANA POLANCO PEÑA                     | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57      | 52,489.53          | 10,412.42        | 15,388.01   | F      |
| 1003         | LOIDA JOSEFINA RONDON DE MOTA            | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 37,624.07          | 11,516.19        | 37,448.87   | F      |
| 1003         | LUZ DEL ALBA ROMAN CARRASCO              | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21      | 60,929.55          | 11,319.99        | 12,864.35   | F      |
| 1003         | MERCEDES MESA MONTERO                    | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 4,478.52  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 3,430.92       | 4,098.00      | 46,301.97          | 10,571.90        | 22,615.18   | F      |
| 1003         | MIGDALIA DE LA ROSA SOLER                | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 11,838.67          | 8,421.70         | 43,061.56   | F      |
| 1003         | NOURIS YOLANDA PANIAGUA                  | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,011.13     | 4,806.03  | 25.00       | 1,923.22                  | 4,757.79    | 770.63         | 2,037.14     | 4,751.09    | 0.00           | 3,985.36      | 49,060.89          | 10,279.51        | 17,950.24   | F      |
| 1003         | RAFAELA ARGELIA TORRES TORRES            | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11  | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25      | 55,795.43          | 10,665.97        | 13,735.01   | F      |
| 1003         | REGINA NAZARETH CORDERO MESA             | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 37,562.34          | 8,421.70         | 17,337.89   | F      |
| 1003         | RISORY ALTAGRACIA BAZORA REYES           | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 5,881.84  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22      | 19,496.27          | 11,156.48        | 53,231.76   | F      |
| 1003         | ROANI MACKLEISY LAZALA GONZALEZ          | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 8,239.72           | 8,421.70         | 46,660.51   | F      |
| 1003         | SANTA PEGUERO DE GOMEZ                   | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05      | 25,471.10          | 11,932.58        | 52,346.85   | F      |
| 1003         | WILMA YSABEL VARGAS DE SANTANA           | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70      | 22,594.02          | 11,835.14        | 54,558.16   | F      |
| 1003         | YARIDA PEÑA BATISTA                      | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,888.77  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41      | 10,200.60          | 5,758.10         | 27,335.88   | F      |
| 1003         | YGNACIA GOMEZ DE CEDANO                  | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 24,447.62          | 11,516.19        | 50,625.32   | F      |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | YOMILIS RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FELIZ          | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1003         | YARIDA PEÑA BATISTA                      | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-03 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 0.00           | 2,380.93          | 13,650.23          | 6,179.94    | 26,636.25 | F                |
| 1003         | YEIMY JOSEFINA PEÑA DE GOMEZ             | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 24,348.85          | 10,674.02   | 45,234.07 | F                |
| 1003         | ZEGMARA MERCEDES PAYAN RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 47,822.51          | 10,674.02   | 21,760.41 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA ARAUJO REYES                         | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDREINA MATEO FLORIAN                   | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,036.52 | F                |
| 1003         | BRIGIDA SORIANO JORGE                    | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 43,856.30          | 11,692.27   | 32,364.49 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH MATOS PEÑA DE PUELLO           | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 51,266.49          | 11,140.30   | 21,356.06 | F                |
| 1003         | ESPERANZA POLANCO PORTES                 | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 38,099.98          | 8,421.70    | 16,800.25 | F                |
| 1003         | EXEL ALEXANDER CORTEZ POL                | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | M                |
| 1003         | HEIDI ILIANA MEJIA HERRERA               | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 21,121.28          | 10,674.02   | 48,461.64 | F                |
| 1003         | HILANIA MARINA GOMEZ DURAN               | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 21,167.02          | 10,674.02   | 48,415.90 | F                |
| 1003         | KEILA SAGRARIO VALDEZ PERDOMO            | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 13,510.48          | 10,833.50   | 57,112.07 | F                |
| 1003         | KELVIA ISABEL LOPEZ DE HERNANDEZ         | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 29,744.34          | 11,095.10   | 42,583.59 | F                |
| 1003         | LETICIA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 30,899.58          | 11,401.90   | 43,428.35 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZMERY MARTINEZ MEDINA                  | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 8,049.51  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 6,861.84       | 5,346.98          | 64,746.93          | 13,668.37   | 25,303.47 | F                |
| 1003         | MARGARITA GONZALEZ TORRES                | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 5,039.43  | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 0.00           | 4,058.66          | 12,834.38          | 10,469.76   | 55,417.03 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALBANIA BAUTISTA FIGUERO           | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 26,419.35          | 10,412.42   | 41,458.19 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA YANILDA DE JESUS HICIANO           | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | NATHALY PERALTA ARNO                     | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,136.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ORNELA CASTRO ARIAS                      | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,564.70          | 8,421.70    | 26,335.53 | F                |
| 1003         | SANDRA MIGUELINA SORIANO                 | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 18,293.36          | 11,516.19   | 56,779.58 | F                |
| 1003         | VICENTA BRAZOBAN SOLANO DE CARELA        | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 32,459.59          | 10,412.42   | 35,417.95 | F                |
| 1003         | YANIRA EUNICE SANCHEZ DE PEREZ           | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 39,341.12          | 11,095.10   | 32,986.81 | F                |
| 1003         | ADALGISA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 62,657.36          | 11,932.58   | 15,160.59 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA CRISTINA DEL ROSARIO TEJADA          | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,159.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,740.51 | F                |
| 1003         | BARTOLOME PEREZ PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,886.90 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 20,785.06          | 14,603.89   | 75,858.12 | M                |
| 1003         | BIANCA MARGARITA LACHAPEL SANCHEZ        | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 43,049.04          | 11,254.59   | 30,318.52 | F                |
| 1003         | BRUNILDA ADAMES MARTE                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 11,897.97          | 6,179.19    | 28,383.52 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN YESENIA TAVERA GRULLON            | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | DARIANA MICHER BERIGUETE TABARES         | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,438.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,461.51 | F                |
| 1003         | DIEGO ANTONIO MALENA DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,296.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,348.45 | M                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH NOLASCO VASQUEZ DE GARCIA      | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 32,789.60          | 10,833.50   | 37,832.95 | F                |
| 1003         | EMMI NATHALIE ABREU MONEGRO              | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,317.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,582.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ENEMENCIA CARRASCO PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 10,660.52 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 40,194.67          | 12,080.11   | 38,662.91 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANKLIN JHANPERO CASTILLO BELTRE        | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | GRISELDA MILAGROS DURAN PERALTA          | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 34,532.12          | 11,675.66   | 41,580.44 | F                |
| 1003         | HILARIA MARIA CUSTODIO                   | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 59,932.10          | 11,932.58   | 17,885.85 | F                |
| 1003         | HILDA IGNACIA ARVELO ADAMES              | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,285.72          | 8,421.70    | 18,614.51 | F                |
| 1003         | HILDA ROSMERY PAULINO RIVAS DE MORENO    | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 22,738.18          | 11,932.58   | 55,079.77 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | ISABEL PEREZ CARDENES                      | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,873.14     | 6,473.68 | 25.00       | 2,177.56                  | 5,386.99    | 872.54         | 2,306.54     | 5,379.41    | 0.00           | 4,509.10          | 13,329.62          | 11,638.94   | 62,543.52 | F                |
| 1003         | JENIFER ACOSTA MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 19,849.62          | 11,516.19   | 55,223.32 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CUEVAS                   | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,582.92     | 5,323.26 | 25.00       | 2,054.43                  | 5,082.39    | 823.20         | 2,176.12     | 5,075.23    | 1,715.46       | 4,255.55          | 20,486.85          | 10,980.82   | 51,096.07 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSMERY DIAZ REYES                         | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,916.32          | 8,421.70    | 18,983.91 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ DE NUÑEZ           | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 58,427.46          | 10,674.02   | 11,155.46 | F                |
| 1003         | LEONIDAS CUEVAS DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LOURDES MERCEDES ORTIZ PEREZ               | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 37,224.86          | 8,421.70    | 17,675.37 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ DEL ALBA DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ          | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,426.68          | 8,421.70    | 16,473.55 | F                |
| 1003         | MADIELIN GRULLON DIAZ                      | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,501.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,398.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARGARITA SANCHEZ GARCIA                   | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,539.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,360.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ANGELICA ESPINAL AQUINO              | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 13,106.80          | 10,412.42   | 54,770.74 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ESTELA VICENTE ALCANTARA             | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 33,179.38          | 11,516.19   | 41,893.56 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA LEONELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 42,886.86          | 10,412.42   | 24,990.68 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIBEL ALVELO CASTRO                      | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CACERES          | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71 | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 51,205.81          | 10,571.90   | 17,711.34 | F                |
| 1003         | MELANIA BERNARDETTE SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 48,239.06          | 10,375.69   | 19,399.06 | F                |
| 1003         | NANCY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 54,044.01          | 11,254.59   | 19,323.55 | F                |
| 1003         | NISY ANTONIA BERIGUETE HEREDIA             | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 50,732.35          | 10,674.02   | 18,850.57 | F                |
| 1003         | NURYS ZABALA HERRERA                       | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 50,675.37          | 11,516.19   | 24,397.57 | F                |
| 1003         | OLGA MILAGROS MARTINEZ RINCON DE GONZALEZ  | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 28,037.74          | 11,516.19   | 47,035.20 | F                |
| 1003         | RAQUEL ALIDA MENDEZ GOMEZ                  | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 41,981.74          | 11,675.66   | 34,130.83 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA DANNY MONTERO PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 30,859.99          | 11,516.19   | 44,212.95 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSANNA MONTERO ENCARNACION                | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 50,770.45          | 11,095.10   | 21,557.48 | F                |
| 1003         | SANILDA BAUTISTA OVIEDO                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 50,556.20          | 11,932.58   | 27,261.75 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA ISABEL ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,888.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,011.51 | F                |
| 1003         | WILLIBERT AXEL DE LA ROSA VALENZUELA       | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | M                |
| 1003         | WILNELIA MERCY SOSA VILLAMAN               | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 12,569.94          | 11,868.35   | 64,798.71 | M                |
| 1003         | YANES YSABEL DIAZ CUEVAS                   | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,147.28          | 11,516.19   | 31,925.66 | F                |
| 1003         | YANMEY YANIRA MORETA LUCIANO               | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 37,476.62          | 9,954.60    | 27,416.49 | F                |
| 1003         | YGNACIA ARACELIS PEREZ TERRERO             | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 30,126.62          | 11,516.19   | 44,946.32 | F                |
| 1003         | BRUNILDA ADAMES MARTE                      | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 14,116.20          | 6,179.19    | 26,165.29 | F                |
| 1003         | MARITZA DELCARMEN JIMENEZ ALCANTARA        | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,913.50     | 6,481.28 | 25.00       | 2,178.72                  | 5,389.86    | 873.01         | 2,307.77     | 5,382.27    | 0.00           | 4,511.49          | 16,110.70          | 11,645.14   | 59,802.80 | F                |
| 1003         | ONERY RAMIREZ DE ESPINO                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 9,171.69 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,419.17          | 17,236.11          | 11,405.51   | 57,115.32 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA MARIA VALDEZ FABIAN                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03       | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,497.12          | 8,842.78    | 28,148.12 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA YESSSENIA DELGADO FERRERAS             | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ANGELA SUAREZ TINEO                        | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,610.51 | M                |
| 1003         | ARACELIS ABREU MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,879.62          | 8,421.70    | 13,020.61 | F                |
| 1003         | BELKYS ANDREA ARVELO ADAMES                | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 60,682.97          | 11,095.10   | 11,644.96 | F                |
| 1003         | BERTA MARGARITA ADAMES ROSARIO DE MATOS    | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 57,149.25          | 10,375.69   | 10,488.86 | F                |
| 1003         | CRUZ RAMON DIAZ ESTEVEZ                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | M                |
| 1003         | DIANI ROJAS PERALTA                        | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,611.51 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | FERNAIBERK DE LOS SANTOS VELOZ           | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | GERTRUDIS JACQUELINE RIVERA DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,408.60 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,616.44          | 65,931.43          | 14,315.36   | 28,678.41 | F                |
| 1003         | JESSICA YELISSA BRAZOBAN ALMONTE         | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 22,308.17          | 9,263.87    | 38,082.08 | F                |
| 1003         | JOHANNA CRISTINA PEREZ CACERES           | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,800.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,099.51 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA KENIA GARCIA CABRERA               | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | KATTY MONTERO MONTERO                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,791.13          | 11,254.59   | 34,576.42 | F                |
| 1003         | KENYI GLORIVI MATIAS                     | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1003         | LICET ACEVEDO PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 48,709.09          | 11,675.66   | 27,403.48 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ESTEFANI MEDRANO MEDRANO           | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIANA ENCARNACION IBERT                | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1003         | MATILDE RAMIREZ BUTEN                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 34,643.90          | 10,674.02   | 34,939.02 | F                |
| 1003         | RAFFI ANDERSON ROSARIO                   | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,525.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,374.52 | M                |
| 1003         | REYITA BATISTA TEJEDA                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 15,209.28          | 10,674.02   | 54,373.64 | F                |
| 1003         | RUT ESTER DE JESUS DISLA                 | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,564.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,335.51 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA BRITO MUESES                       | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,991.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,908.51 | F                |
| 1003         | SORIANNY MADE AQUINO                     | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,730.26          | 8,421.70    | 9,169.97  | F                |
| 1003         | TEODORA CONCEPCION PRENSA                | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 49,257.42          | 10,833.50   | 21,365.13 | F                |
| 1003         | TEOFILO FABIAN MAÑON                     | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 46,187.11          | 11,675.66   | 29,925.46 | M                |
| 1003         | WINIFER PEÑA ARIAS                       | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YISSEL PAMELA ROSA ALMONTE               | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,685.80          | 8,421.70    | 18,214.43 | F                |
| 1003         | YNGRIS ALEJANDRA RIVERA CABRERA          | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 42,516.09          | 10,833.50   | 28,106.46 | F                |
| 1003         | BRIGIDA ENCARNACION MONTERO              | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,827.93     | 6,277.00  | 25.00       | 2,147.56                  | 5,312.78    | 860.52         | 2,274.77     | 5,305.30    | 0.00           | 4,447.33          | 55,499.69          | 11,478.60   | 19,328.24 | F                |
| 1003         | DAYSIS JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 39,820.01          | 10,375.69   | 27,818.10 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH BETANCES GUERRERO DE MENA      | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 39,875.46          | 13,668.37   | 50,174.94 | F                |
| 1003         | EUNICES ROMALY CUBILETE DE ALCANTARA     | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 78,027.85     | 6,936.97  | 25.00       | 2,239.40                  | 5,539.98    | 890.22         | 2,372.05     | 5,532.17    | 0.00           | 4,636.45          | 65,346.22          | 11,962.37   | 12,681.63 | F                |
| 1003         | HELEN VANESA VALDEZ BAUTISTA             | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 53,877.72          | 11,516.19   | 21,195.22 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSELITO ABREU LIZARDO                   | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JUANA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ                  | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 46,066.66          | 11,254.59   | 27,300.90 | F                |
| 1003         | NATIVIDAD CRISOSTOMO VINICIO             | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 45,368.69          | 11,319.99   | 28,425.21 | M                |
| 1003         | RAMONA PEREYRA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ        | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 53,678.17          | 11,095.10   | 18,649.76 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSALINE AMADOR HERASME                  | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 61,664.88          | 11,777.79   | 15,113.44 | F                |
| 1003         | SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA ROSA VELEZ            | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 61,093.21          | 10,375.69   | 6,544.90  | F                |
| 1003         | YAHAIRA DE JESUS BOMBA AQUINO            | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 26,473.31          | 10,935.63   | 44,814.99 | F                |
| 1003         | ANASTACIA CECILIA ECHAVARRIA             | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 23,178.98          | 10,833.50   | 47,443.56 | F                |
| 1003         | EUSTACIA CABRERA VALDEZ DE WRIGHT        | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,416.74          | 11,516.19   | 30,656.20 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISTINA ISABEL JOSE VOLQUEZ             | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,463.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,436.52 | F                |
| 1003         | DAVID YE FELIZ                           | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 57,020.15          | 10,992.97   | 14,642.01 | M                |
| 1003         | DELFINA JIMENEZ LOPEZ                    | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 27,006.47          | 10,833.50   | 43,616.07 | F                |
| 1003         | SORIBEL DE LA CRUZ MONTERO               | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,296.84          | 8,421.70    | 39,603.39 | F                |
| 1003         | WENDY DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DE UREÑA        | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 17,753.77          | 13,810.37   | 73,297.31 | F                |
| 1003         | MAXIMINA BATISTA VALDEZ                  | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 27,858.77          | 11,932.58   | 49,959.18 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | SANTA DE LEON ALCANTARA                   | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 45,937.18          | 10,833.50   | 24,685.36 | F                |
| 1003         | AMANDA MENDEZ BAEZ                        | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,065.56          | 8,421.70    | 30,834.67 | F                |
| 1003         | BEATRIZ DE LA CRUZ SANTANA                | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 60,462.04          | 11,254.59   | 12,905.52 | M                |
| 1003         | BENITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,336.02          | 22,714.45          | 11,254.59   | 50,653.11 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN VENTURA NUÑEZ                      | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 35,156.81          | 10,833.50   | 35,465.74 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISLEIDY MIGUELINA ORTEGA DE LEON        | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,551.60          | 8,421.70    | 34,348.63 | F                |
| 1003         | ENERINA MANZUETA REYNOSO                  | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 74,659.46     | 5,902.20  | 25.00       | 2,142.73                  | 5,300.82    | 858.58         | 2,269.65     | 5,293.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,437.38          | 64,886.13          | 11,452.76   | 9,773.33  | F                |
| 1003         | FELICIA KEPPIB BREA                       | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,292.00          | 47,276.74          | 11,140.30   | 25,345.81 | F                |
| 1003         | GENOBEBE DE LA ROSA PASCUAL               | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,516.22          | 8,421.70    | 26,384.01 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA MARIA CRUZ CAPELLAN                 | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 52,589.12          | 10,412.41   | 15,288.41 | F                |
| 1003         | JUDITH MEJIA HERRERAS                     | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 10,941.35          | 9,684.95    | 52,193.91 | F                |
| 1003         | LIGIA ELENA PEREZ                         | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 43,563.90          | 10,833.50   | 27,058.64 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ DEL CARMEN MORILLO MORILLO DE LOPEZ   | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,445.20          | 11,516.19   | 14,627.74 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ ESTHER MATOS UBIERA                   | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,251.51          | 8,421.70    | 26,648.72 | F                |
| 1003         | MARCIA ANTONIA PARRA ORTIZ                | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 8,714.11  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 31,306.40          | 10,674.02   | 38,276.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARGARITA JAVIER DE ENCARNACION           | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,033.74          | 8,421.70    | 31,866.49 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA FRANCISCA RAMOS LANTIGUA            | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,783.25          | 11,516.19   | 35,289.69 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIELINA LIBERATO REYNOSO                | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,136.52 | F                |
| 1003         | NORIS ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GARCIA           | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,390.33          | 8,842.78    | 40,254.91 | F                |
| 1003         | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA MORA MERCEDES         | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,013.28  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 3,430.92       | 4,580.01          | 64,844.02          | 11,822.99   | 12,228.92 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMONA NUÑEZ DIAZ                         | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,458.93          | 8,421.70    | 34,441.30 | F                |
| 1003         | SANDRA ISABEL PEREZ ADAMES                | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 42,488.25          | 10,833.50   | 28,134.30 | F                |
| 1003         | WENDY MARIA SANTIAGO ALMONTE              | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 24,085.58          | 8,421.70    | 30,814.65 | F                |
| 1003         | YADIZA RUBINA DOTEL VOLQUEZ               | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,903.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,996.51 | F                |
| 1003         | YOCATTY REYES PAREDES                     | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 7,865.70  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 61,715.51          | 10,833.50   | 8,907.04  | F                |
| 1003         | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA YAQUELYN EUSEBIO PINEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,809.53          | 4,140.42           | 4,631.92    | 26,054.71 | F                |
| 1003         | AREDIS MARIA NUÑEZ FORTUNA                | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 48,158.41          | 10,412.41   | 19,719.12 | F                |
| 1003         | RADHAMES NOVA VALDEZ                      | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 52,652.69          | 11,516.19   | 22,420.25 | M                |
| 1003         | ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA URRACA DE TEJADA      | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 27,652.64          | 9,954.60    | 37,240.46 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA MARIA PEÑA CACEREZ                    | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,313.44     | 10,062.07 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 51,084.84          | 13,847.59   | 40,228.60 | F                |
| 1003         | CARLEN MARTINA MONTES BRACHO              | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 44,246.92          | 8,421.70    | 10,653.31 | F                |
| 1003         | GLENISEYDA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,417.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,482.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LUCHI LEIDY VASQUEZ DE PAYERO             | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 63,053.50          | 12,216.38   | 16,764.45 | F                |
| 1003         | NATALI PEÑA BATISTA                       | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DIAZ                | ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 19,503.62          | 11,516.19   | 55,569.32 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA MARIA BELTRAN DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,965.80     | 7,628.05  | 25.00       | 2,323.72                  | 5,748.57    | 890.22         | 2,461.36     | 5,740.48    | 0.00           | 4,810.08          | 41,841.99          | 12,379.27   | 39,123.81 | F                |
| 1003         | BUENAVENTURA ALCANTARA AMPARO             | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,520.83     | 6,064.29  | 25.00       | 2,167.45                  | 5,361.98    | 868.49         | 2,295.83     | 5,354.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,488.28          | 43,396.45          | 11,584.90   | 32,124.38 | F                |
| 1003         | DOMINGA MIGUELINA FERRER DEL ROSARIO      | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03               | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 92,576.50     | 10,359.17 | 25.00       | 2,656.95                  | 6,572.93    | 890.22         | 2,814.33     | 6,563.67    | 0.00           | 5,496.28          | 31,370.40          | 14,026.82   | 61,206.10 | F                |
| 1003         | EDONNY JOHANNY CARVAJAL CARVAJAL          | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | FANNY CABRAL CALDERON                     | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 57,222.66          | 11,095.10   | 15,105.27 | F                |
| 1003         | GREISI MARIA ROMERO DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | JOSUE RAMIREZ SOTO                     | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,673.58          | 8,421.70    | 20,226.65 | M                |
| 1003         | KATHERINE DAHIANA THEN SUAZO           | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LIDIA DIAZ                             | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 34,374.33          | 10,252.94   | 32,463.58 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ISABEL ALVAREZ DE DE JESUS       | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,701.64          | 8,421.70    | 31,198.59 | F                |
| 1003         | PATRIA MINERVA RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 30,474.62          | 11,254.59   | 42,892.94 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSÁ MARIA CASTILLO CRUZ               | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,583.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,316.52 | F                |
| 1003         | RUESTER GUZMAN ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 29,799.10          | 11,932.58   | 48,018.85 | F                |
| 1003         | RUTH DELANIA OZUNA JIMENEZ DE RAMIREZ  | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 54,754.10          | 10,674.02   | 14,828.82 | F                |
| 1003         | SILVIA DEL SOCORRO RAMIREZ DIAZ        | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 34,583.96          | 11,932.58   | 43,233.99 | F                |
| 1003         | YAZMIN YOKASTA LIZARDO PEREZ           | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,541.22          | 8,421.70    | 40,359.01 | F                |
| 1003         | AURELIA PEREZ MANZUETA                 | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 62,217.65          | 10,992.97   | 9,444.51  | F                |
| 1003         | CLARA RAMIREZ DE LEON DE MEDINA        | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 46,228.94          | 11,516.19   | 28,844.00 | F                |
| 1003         | CORAL FIGUEROA ALVARADO                | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | DELLY CUEVAS DE GONZALEZ               | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 62,601.84          | 11,516.19   | 12,471.10 | F                |
| 1003         | ELISA PICHARDO VILORIO DE GONZALEZ     | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,219.45          | 8,421.70    | 25,680.78 | F                |
| 1003         | EVA MARIA FIGUEROA HEREDIA             | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 55,847.03          | 11,932.58   | 21,970.92 | F                |
| 1003         | FERMINA MEDINA SENA                    | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,303.88     | 5,049.30 | 25.00       | 1,960.32                  | 4,849.58    | 785.49         | 2,076.44     | 4,842.75    | 0.00           | 4,061.76          | 39,256.84          | 10,477.82   | 29,047.04 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN          | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 8,857.82 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 1,715.46       | 5,226.81          | 62,962.85          | 13,379.84   | 25,054.21 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANKLIN PEÑA CONCEPCION               | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 35,892.01          | 10,252.94   | 30,945.90 | M                |
| 1003         | GRACIELA CRUZ PEGUERO                  | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 32,835.97          | 10,412.41   | 35,041.56 | F                |
| 1003         | LUCELY VANESSA SANTOS MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,446.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,198.70 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BLANCO        | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 41,618.78          | 11,675.66   | 34,493.79 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTINA BATISTA NIN                    | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,378.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,521.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MERCEDES CASTRO MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,776.67     | 6,300.62 | 25.00       | 2,203.49                  | 5,451.14    | 882.93         | 2,334.01     | 5,443.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.50          | 46,974.64          | 11,777.54   | 29,802.03 | F                |
| 1003         | RAQUEL SANTANA GOMERA DE FORNERIN      | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 65,702.15          | 12,322.10   | 14,860.81 | F                |
| 1003         | RHINA OGANDO URBAEZ                    | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 31,317.13          | 11,095.10   | 41,010.80 | F                |
| 1003         | YASMIN YANIRYS SORIANO MANZANILLO      | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,743.55          | 8,421.70    | 18,156.68 | F                |
| 1003         | YUDERKY MARGARITA PUENTE REYES         | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,796.79          | 8,842.78    | 42,848.45 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA AURELINA FELIZ PEREZ               | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 43,281.47          | 11,254.59   | 30,086.09 | F                |
| 1003         | BRADYS PERLIN MEDINA DE CARABALLO      | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 21,907.28          | 10,674.02   | 47,675.64 | F                |
| 1003         | CATY MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 24,731.84          | 10,833.50   | 45,890.70 | F                |
| 1003         | GHINNE ALEXANDRA SISA RODRIGUEZ        | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 26,544.98          | 5,206.21    | 7,393.80  | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA DE JESUS UPIA                    | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 48,003.41          | 10,412.41   | 19,874.12 | F                |
| 1003         | MELANIA RINCON DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,563.29          | 11,254.59   | 25,804.27 | F                |
| 1003         | AWILDA ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CASTRO        | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.75     | 5,485.67 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.22    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.15    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 56,999.13          | 10,833.53   | 13,623.62 | F                |
| 1003         | CANDIDA VICTORIA UREÑA LOPEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 20,063.24          | 10,833.50   | 50,559.31 | F                |
| 1003         | ELENISIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO POLANCO    | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04 | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 40,880.75          | 12,216.38   | 38,937.20 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH ROSARIO ACOSTA               | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 47,383.32          | 8,842.78    | 10,261.92 | F                |
| 1003         | HASSAN RAMIREZ PUENTE                  | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,825.33          | 8,421.70    | 25,074.90 | M                |
| 1003         | LLISER LUCIANO MORA                    | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 54,053.42          | 10,833.50   | 16,569.13 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO MARCELO       | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 30,954.13          | 11,516.19   | 44,118.81 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | RAMONA BAUTISTA VICIOSO             | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,634.70          | 8,421.70    | 30,265.53 | F                |
| 1003         | SINDIA LAURA DAMIAN RODRIGUEZ       | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1003         | YOMAIRA LUCIANO PEREZ               | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YORADIS MELLA GOMEZ                 | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,313.44     | 9,633.21  | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 1,715.46       | 5,421.63          | 55,298.51          | 13,847.59   | 36,014.93 | F                |
| 1003         | KIRSY MARGARITA FAMILIA GURIBES     | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,800.85          | 8,421.70    | 25,099.38 | F                |
| 1003         | LIGIA PATRICIA PEREZ MONTERO        | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 57,973.22          | 10,412.41   | 9,904.31  | F                |
| 1003         | LINNA YOVANNY BELTRE ARIAS          | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03             | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 28,870.33          | 11,135.35   | 43,719.97 | F                |
| 1003         | MERICY BONIZU BAEZ MONTERO          | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 25,647.68          | 9,684.95    | 37,487.58 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMELITA RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA         | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA J.E.E. 10-03   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LUISA AMELIA HENRIQUEZ DE PEGUERO   | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA J.E.E. 10-03   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 66,646.28          | 14,315.36   | 27,963.56 | F                |
| 1003         | ALFREDO ROSARIO JAVIER              | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA KARINA BAEZ ORTIZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA VIRGINIA LUGO RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,834.02          | 8,421.70    | 11,066.21 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDY EUROMAR GIL COLLADO            | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,470.33          | 8,421.70    | 9,429.90  | M                |
| 1003         | ANGEL CASTILLO GALVAN               | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,838.55          | 11,516.19   | 13,234.39 | M                |
| 1003         | CARMEN OVALLES BENITES              | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,400.73          | 8,842.78    | 21,244.51 | F                |
| 1003         | CESAR BIENVENIDO CASTILLO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,006.61  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 42,709.15          | 8,421.70    | 12,191.08 | M                |
| 1003         | CINDY DIANNET DIAZ ENCARNACION      | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 24,602.86          | 8,421.70    | 30,297.37 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISTINA GONZALEZ DE AYBAR          | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,694.87          | 8,421.70    | 22,205.36 | F                |
| 1003         | DANIELA GONZALEZ REYES              | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,298.61          | 8,421.70    | 38,601.62 | F                |
| 1003         | DIANA CAROLINA JIMENEZ RIVERA       | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,637.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,262.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PEÑA    | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 9,633.21  | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 1,715.46       | 5,421.63          | 24,386.14          | 13,847.59   | 66,927.31 | F                |
| 1003         | ERNESTINA POLANCO PUJOLS            | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 20,910.93          | 9,263.87    | 39,479.32 | F                |
| 1003         | GRISEL DIAZ FORTUNA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,566.54          | 8,842.78    | 20,078.70 | F                |
| 1003         | IRENE MEJIA RUIZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,649.59          | 8,421.70    | 26,250.64 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA BASILIA DE JESUS MORENO       | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | KATTY MARY REYES ARIAS              | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,639.79           | 8,842.78    | 48,005.45 | F                |
| 1003         | LORELIS DE JESUS MERCEDES           | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 51,835.25          | 11,777.79   | 24,943.07 | F                |
| 1003         | LORENZA DEL VILLAR CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,214.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,685.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MAIRENI GISSELL MONTERO FERNANDEZ   | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 47,051.45 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA MAGDALENA MATEO RAMIREZ       | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,896.48          | 8,421.70    | 19,003.75 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA VICTORIA SANTANA ROJAS        | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIBEILIN RAMIREZ ARISMENDY        | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,113.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,786.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARITZA DOLORES CUEVAS DE CAMACHO   | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 15,525.96          | 11,095.10   | 56,801.97 | F                |
| 1003         | MELINA ESTELA CUEVAS RAMIREZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MERCEDITA GURIDY SANTANA            | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | NICAURIS ALTAGRACIA BIDO VALDEZ     | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,671.73          | 8,421.70    | 27,228.50 | F                |
| 1003         | PAULA ALTAGRACIA KELLY              | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMONA TOMAZ SORIANO                | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSMERY BIENVENIDA MEJIA MOREL      | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA BRIGIDA FLORIAN FLORIAN       | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,782.12     | 4,829.47  | 25.00       | 2,031.45                  | 5,025.53    | 813.99         | 2,151.78     | 5,018.45    | 3,430.92       | 4,208.23          | 50,490.65          | 10,857.97   | 20,291.47 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | SORANNI MARIA DE JESUS GOMEZ CUEVAS      | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | STIVEN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,660.06          | 8,421.70    | 21,240.17 | M                |
| 1003         | VERONICA SANCHEZ MARTE                   | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,443.63          | 8,421.70    | 21,456.60 | F                |
| 1003         | VICTOR MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,660.51 | M                |
| 1003         | VIRGINIA RAMIREZ                         | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 49,533.13          | 10,674.02   | 20,049.79 | F                |
| 1003         | WALISSA MERCEDES GARCIA GUZMAN           | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YNES ALVAREZ                             | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,188.27          | 8,421.70    | 31,711.96 | F                |
| 1003         | YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ JAVIER                 | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,676.56          | 8,421.70    | 24,223.67 | F                |
| 1003         | YSAURA VERONICA CRUZ SOSA                | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA DE APATAÑO J.E.E. 10-03         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,294.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,605.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ADALGISA DESSIREE FELIZ BATISTA          | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,316.38          | 8,421.70    | 27,583.85 | F                |
| 1003         | ADRIANA DE LEON MAÑON                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 80,300.54          | 14,603.89   | 16,342.65 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN JIMENEZ PEÑALO                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | CINTHIA DE LA ROSA IBE                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | CONFESORA MORENO DE OLEO                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 13,041.09          | 9,684.95    | 50,094.17 | F                |
| 1003         | DAILIN CABRERA HERNANDEZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | DEBORA CUEVAS FERRERA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ERIDANIA SEVERINO                        | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | EVELIN MARIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 11,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 48,696.32 | F                |
| 1003         | FE CARIDAD POZO                          | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.54     | 5,861.98  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 24,124.03          | 11,140.30   | 48,498.51 | F                |
| 1003         | JHONNY ALEXANDER RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA      | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 9,704.93           | 9,263.87    | 50,685.32 | M                |
| 1003         | LEYDY ESHTER ROJAS PAYANO                | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1003         | LUCY JOHANNY CARRASCO CARRASCO           | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 44,675.12          | 8,842.78    | 12,970.12 | F                |
| 1003         | LUIS ARTURO PAREDES TAYLOR               | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,709.35          | 8,842.78    | 41,935.89 | M                |
| 1003         | MARGARITA MARIA ARIAS MOSCOSO DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 30,118.90          | 8,842.78    | 27,526.34 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ISABEL FAMILIA HERRERA             | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 29,789.93          | 9,263.87    | 30,600.32 | F                |
| 1003         | MENCIA MORA MORA                         | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,137.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,762.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MIGUELINA HINOJOSA ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,563.95          | 8,421.70    | 13,336.28 | F                |
| 1003         | NELITA MATEO RAMIREZ                     | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,194.07          | 8,421.70    | 26,706.16 | F                |
| 1003         | PERLA RUBY ESPINOSA DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMON JOHNSON                            | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | RAQUEL JOSEFINA GOMEZ SALCEDO            | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,382.78  | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 0.00           | 3,852.43          | 37,403.69          | 9,934.48    | 27,358.24 | F                |
| 1003         | RISORANDA MONTERO MONTERO                | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 43,544.57          | 8,842.78    | 14,100.67 | F                |
| 1003         | ROMELIA ENCARNACION AMADOR               | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 50,168.31          | 8,842.78    | 7,476.93  | F                |
| 1003         | ROSI MADDALY MARIANO MARTE               | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,182.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROXANNA MILAGROS UREÑA VEGAZO            | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 48,577.99          | 8,842.78    | 9,067.25  | F                |
| 1003         | SOBEYDA ESTHER VALDEZ FELIZ              | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 46,264.58          | 8,842.78    | 11,380.66 | F                |
| 1003         | SONIA ERIDANIA PEÑA ESCARRAMAN           | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 46,490.41          | 8,842.78    | 11,154.83 | F                |
| 1003         | VENANCIA SANTANA ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | WENDY ENCARNACION VICENTE                | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,161.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,738.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YAHAIRA QUEZADA MORA                     | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1003         | YISSEL DOLORES PEREZ ABAD                | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 14,680.00          | 8,421.70    | 40,220.23 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                             | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | YUSIRA ESTIVALIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,848.16          | 8,842.78    | 27,797.08 | F                |
| 1003         | ALIDA CEBALLOS PEÑA                        | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,980.85          | 8,421.70    | 35,919.38 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA BELKYS GOMEZ SOSA                      | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 55,143.58          | 11,217.85   | 17,984.55 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA JULIA SUERO MORILLO                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 23,055.47          | 10,833.50   | 47,567.07 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDREA AVELINA BERIGUETE BERIGUETE         | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 24,556.29          | 10,833.50   | 46,066.26 | F                |
| 1003         | ANGELINA SENA PEÑA                         | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 19,614.62          | 11,516.19   | 55,458.32 | F                |
| 1003         | ARILEYDI VICIOSO SANCHEZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 22,426.10          | 11,254.59   | 50,941.45 | F                |
| 1003         | BETANIA RAFAELA GARRIDO VARGAS             | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 10,222.33 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 69,971.84          | 11,932.58   | 7,846.11  | F                |
| 1003         | DIMISTRO ANTONIO ROSARIO RAMOS             | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,617.41          | 9,263.87    | 44,772.84 | M                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA RAMIREZ TAVERA                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 37,661.52          | 11,822.99   | 39,411.42 | F                |
| 1003         | INDIRA SCARLETT VALDEZ SOTO                | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | INGRID SORAIDA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 56,303.57          | 11,254.59   | 17,063.99 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA MANZANILLO                           | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 21,856.65          | 13,379.84   | 66,160.41 | F                |
| 1003         | LISETT QUEZADA DE BAUTISTA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,453.23          | 11,516.19   | 35,619.71 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ENCARNACION SILVERIO SALA            | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 47,659.12          | 10,833.50   | 22,963.43 | F                |
| 1003         | MARISOL BERIHUETE SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 53,533.26          | 10,833.50   | 17,089.28 | F                |
| 1003         | RAFAELA MERCEDITA CUSTODIO BAEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 46,202.28          | 10,674.02   | 23,380.64 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMONA GUZMAN JAVIER                       | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,620.69          | 8,421.70    | 27,279.54 | F                |
| 1003         | ROXINA JOSEFINA DUVAL CARVAJAL DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 33,034.89          | 11,254.59   | 40,332.66 | F                |
| 1003         | SILVIA LUISA ACOSTA LEBRON                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 66,141.35          | 12,322.10   | 14,421.61 | M                |
| 1003         | YANILDA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS MORILLO        | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 54,492.39          | 11,254.59   | 18,875.16 | F                |
| 1003         | YDALIA JIMENEZ PAREDES                     | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 50,922.77          | 11,516.19   | 24,150.17 | F                |
| 1003         | YENY MARTINEZ TEJADA                       | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 21,273.74          | 11,516.19   | 53,799.20 | F                |
| 1003         | YSIDORA JORGE CABRERA DE SANCHEZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 17,330.24          | 12,322.10   | 63,232.72 | F                |
| 1003         | CRUZ ESTHER ROSARIO DE SERRANO             | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1003         | GUARIX DESIREE POLANCO GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 38,420.32          | 10,412.41   | 29,457.21 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ CLARA BOBONAGUA FORTUNA                | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ DELANIA LOPEZ PAREDES                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03              | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 32,502.48          | 10,168.41   | 33,784.45 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ARIAS               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 16,954.64          | 12,322.10   | 63,608.32 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 10,257.11 | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,691.88          | 45,564.11          | 12,095.47   | 33,401.69 | F                |
| 1003         | MELVA ESTHER CASTILLO MOTA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 11,813.72          | 9,684.95    | 51,321.54 | F                |
| 1003         | PASCUALA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA                | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 16,184.86          | 5,206.21    | 17,753.92 | F                |
| 1003         | PASCUALA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA                | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP        | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 10,811.34          | 5,206.21    | 23,127.44 | F                |
| 1003         | SECUNDINO BAUTISTA ALCANTARA               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 59,387.89          | 11,516.19   | 15,685.05 | M                |
| 1003         | ZUNILDA SENCION SANTANA ALMONTE DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03              | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA        | fijo    | 35,419.50     | 10,062.89 | 25.00       | 1,016.54                  | 2,514.78    | 407.32         | 1,076.75     | 2,511.24    | 0.00           | 2,118.29          | 13,096.68          | 5,433.34    | 22,322.82 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA JULIA CUEVAS CARRASCO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,422.63          | 8,842.78    | 35,222.61 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ DE NOLASCO               | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 5,485.64  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,510.32           | 5,416.75    | 26,800.97 | F                |
| 1003         | CAROLIN ALTAGRACIA DIAZ QUERO              | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,396.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,503.52 | F                |
| 1003         | CLARA DE LEON DE MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 12,774.28          | 5,837.84    | 25,282.01 | F                |
| 1003         | CLARIBEL GUERRERO ARAUJO DE LAUCET         | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA            | fijo    | 46,673.38     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,339.53                  | 3,313.81    | 536.74         | 1,418.87     | 3,309.14    | 3,430.92       | 2,758.40          | 42,565.08          | 7,159.69    | 4,108.30  | F                |
| 1003         | DAYSI PAULINO ROSARIO                      | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,573.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,326.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | ELENA DE LA CRUZ                        | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,606.21          | 8,421.70    | 37,294.02 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH VASQUEZ TAVAREZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 35,698.70          | 10,674.02   | 33,884.22 | F                |
| 1003         | ESTEFANY RODRIGUEZ SANTOS               | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,117.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,782.52 | F                |
| 1003         | EVELYN MATEO SANCHEZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 41,156.28          | 9,263.87    | 19,233.97 | F                |
| 1003         | GERMANIA FABIAN DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 21,142.68          | 5,416.75    | 14,168.60 | F                |
| 1003         | GLADYS CRISTINA CASTILLO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 27,750.59          | 5,678.35    | 9,266.08  | F                |
| 1003         | GRISEIDA FLORIAN FELIZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,465.48          | 8,842.78    | 38,179.76 | F                |
| 1003         | ILEANA MARIA NOVAS CUEVAS               | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,853.12          | 8,421.70    | 30,047.11 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ MERCEDES SUGHEY SERRANO VARGAS      | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 25,370.31          | 5,968.64    | 13,538.67 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ESTHER CASTRO CARELA              | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 40,752.59          | 10,412.41   | 27,124.94 | F                |
| 1003         | MARINO ULLOA MARMOL                     | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,421.70          | 8,421.70    | 32,478.53 | M                |
| 1003         | NEREYDA CHAL DE LAUCEL                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 46,775.56          | 10,833.50   | 23,846.99 | F                |
| 1003         | NORMA IRIS DISLA SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,872.05          | 8,421.70    | 30,028.18 | F                |
| 1003         | PEDRO RAMOS DISLA                       | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 10,067.22 | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 15,290.08          | 5,778.22    | 22,377.58 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSA EMILIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION         | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 21,198.31          | 5,416.75    | 14,112.97 | F                |
| 1003         | SAMIRA FAMILIA JIMENEZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,061.52 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA ISABEL CHALAS MORENO              | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 41,394.67          | 10,412.41   | 26,482.86 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA VICTORIA CHAL JAVIER              | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | VILLANESA SANTIAGO DE JIMENEZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 20,734.93          | 5,758.10    | 16,801.55 | F                |
| 1003         | WILQUIN CASANOVA DE OLEO                | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 18,037.83          | 5,837.84    | 20,018.46 | M                |
| 1003         | YOHANY ESTHER LIRIANO FELIZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,803.30  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 14,245.98          | 6,179.19    | 26,035.51 | F                |
| 1003         | YRAISA MARGARITA OZUNA LIRIA            | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 26,050.86          | 5,547.56    | 10,113.11 | F                |
| 1003         | ALEXANDRA ALBUERME DE AZA               | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,638.12     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 11,211.95          | 10,682.49   | 58,426.17 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ DE NOLASCO            | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 2,616.56           | 5,416.75    | 32,694.73 | F                |
| 1003         | CLARA DE LEON DE MONTERO                | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 11,560.83          | 5,837.84    | 26,495.46 | F                |
| 1003         | CLARIBEL GUERRERO ARAUJO DE LAUCET      | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 46,673.38     | 9,682.63  | 25.00       | 1,339.53                  | 3,313.81    | 536.74         | 1,418.87     | 3,309.14    | 0.00           | 2,783.40          | 13,662.87          | 7,159.69    | 33,010.51 | F                |
| 1003         | EUNICE FELIZ CAMBERO                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 8,691.24           | 4,977.31    | 23,755.32 | F                |
| 1003         | GERMANIA FABIAN DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 32,426.18          | 5,416.75    | 2,885.10  | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ MERCEDES SUGHEY SERRANO VARGAS      | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 24,845.85          | 5,968.64    | 14,063.13 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA EMILIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION         | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 8,785.00           | 5,416.75    | 26,526.28 | F                |
| 1003         | VILLANESA SANTIAGO DE JIMENEZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 30,272.16          | 5,758.10    | 7,264.32  | F                |
| 1003         | WILQUIN CASANOVA DE OLEO                | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                     | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 12,774.28          | 5,837.84    | 25,282.01 | M                |
| 1003         | YOHANY ESTHER LIRIANO FELIZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS      | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,448.47          | 16,506.69          | 6,355.26    | 24,922.65 | F                |
| 1003         | ZOILA ABREU BATISTA                     | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 5,083.41           | 5,337.01    | 29,708.06 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA LIDIA FELIZ                         | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 28,706.47          | 11,254.59   | 44,661.08 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDREA BELTRE DE OLEO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1003         | ANNIS YOBETTIS TRINIDAD MENDEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 5,784.38  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 1,715.46       | 2,212.69          | 23,808.96          | 5,678.35    | 13,207.71 | F                |
| 1003         | CANDIDA RAMIREZ ORTIZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 33,459.06          | 5,888.90    | 4,930.12  | F                |
| 1003         | CARIDA ALTAGRACIA RIJO REYES            | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1003         | CECILIA GONZALEZ PEGUERO                | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,913.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,986.52 | F                |
| 1003         | DIOGENES ANTONIO DIAZ RIVAS             | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 9,166.17  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,417.78          | 49,413.24          | 11,401.90   | 24,914.69 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | DIóGENES ANTONIO DIAZ RIVAS            | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | DULCE NELLY GARCIA DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.52 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA PEREZ DE NIEVES              | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1003         | IBANIA ORTIZ SEGURA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,496.57  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 14,165.82          | 5,968.64    | 24,743.17 | F                |
| 1003         | JOEL ABREU CASTILLO                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE ALBERTO ROJAS MORALES             | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,365.54          | 8,842.78    | 32,279.70 | M                |
| 1003         | JUANA MILQUEYA SANTOS PRESINAL         | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,086.89          | 15,380.27          | 5,416.75    | 19,931.01 | F                |
| 1003         | KATIUSKA SOTO VALERA DE VALERA         | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,051.09     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 45,038.36          | 13,810.37   | 46,012.73 | F                |
| 1003         | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MACEO   | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 21,013.60          | 5,627.29    | 15,670.19 | F                |
| 1003         | MARINA RAMIREZ TORRES                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 25,634.88          | 5,337.01    | 9,156.59  | F                |
| 1003         | MAYRA CIREYNE AVILES MERCEDES          | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 25,142.03          | 5,659.99    | 11,754.93 | F                |
| 1003         | MILENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FELIZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 28,486.79          | 5,758.10    | 9,049.69  | F                |
| 1003         | NAIROBI HERNANDEZ TAVERAS              | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,992.54          | 8,842.78    | 44,652.70 | F                |
| 1003         | NOE OSIRIS MERAN TORIBIO               | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 26,384.35          | 5,968.64    | 12,524.63 | M                |
| 1003         | PERSEVERANDA ACOSTA DURAN DE MEDINA    | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,463.46  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 34,857.21          | 5,547.56    | 1,306.76  | F                |
| 1003         | ROSILANDA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 31,136.56          | 5,758.10    | 6,399.92  | F                |
| 1003         | ROSMERY YOKARET HENRIQUEZ LORA         | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,186.58          | 8,421.70    | 26,713.65 | F                |
| 1003         | SOL ANGEL GUTIERREZ SALCEDO            | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 37,726.95          | 10,714.27   | 32,118.34 | F                |
| 1003         | YANELIS SANTANA DE NOBOA               | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,842.68          | 5,758.10    | 26,693.80 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDREA BELTRE DE OLEO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 23,539.62          | 5,758.10    | 13,996.86 | F                |
| 1003         | ANNIS YOBETTIS TRINIDAD MENDEZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 24,587.52          | 5,678.35    | 12,429.15 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMELITA REYES ZABALA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 51,486.64          | 12,322.10   | 29,076.32 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA PEREZ DE NIEVES              | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 26,226.42          | 5,758.10    | 11,310.06 | F                |
| 1003         | IBANIA ORTIZ SEGURA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,299.52          | 26,495.19          | 5,968.64    | 12,413.80 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ABREU           | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 23,839.07          | 12,080.11   | 55,018.51 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA MILQUEYA SANTOS PRESINAL         | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 34,004.50          | 5,416.75    | 1,306.78  | F                |
| 1003         | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MACEO   | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ESTELA BAEZ LACHAPEL             | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 60,494.73          | 11,516.19   | 14,578.21 | F                |
| 1003         | MAYRA CIREYNE AVILES MERCEDES          | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 6,082.42  | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 35,535.33          | 5,659.99    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1003         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA AMARO DE REYES     | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 57,596.87          | 10,674.02   | 11,986.05 | F                |
| 1003         | MILENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FELIZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 35,609.85          | 5,758.10    | 1,926.63  | F                |
| 1003         | NOE OSIRIS MERAN TORIBIO               | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                     | fijo    | 40,908.98     | 7,358.05  | 25.00       | 1,174.09                  | 2,904.54    | 470.45         | 1,243.63     | 2,900.45    | 0.00           | 2,442.72          | 11,853.50          | 6,275.44    | 29,055.48 | M                |
| 1003         | PERSEVERANDA ACOSTA DURAN DE MEDINA    | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,137.29          | 23,501.67          | 5,547.56    | 12,662.30 | F                |
| 1003         | PETRA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 44,959.23          | 11,401.90   | 29,368.70 | F                |
| 1003         | YANELIS SANTANA DE NOBOA               | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 28,247.30          | 5,758.10    | 9,289.18  | F                |
| 1003         | AIMEE JASMIN LAUCEL PAEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,688.16          | 8,421.70    | 23,212.07 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN LIDIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,719.26          | 8,842.78    | 25,925.98 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN YANET SANTOS CRUZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA              | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 12,810.41          | 4,977.31    | 19,636.15 | F                |
| 1003         | CASILDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY      | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 1,715.46       | 2,023.71          | 25,058.88          | 5,187.84    | 8,760.18  | F                |
| 1003         | FANNY CUSTODIO DE AQUINO               | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,909.45           | 5,627.29    | 26,774.34 | F                |
| 1003         | JULIA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,185.94          | 29,087.18          | 5,608.93    | 7,476.89  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | KARY LUZ BRETON PIMENTEL               | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,766.73          | 8,421.70    | 13,133.50 | F                |
| 1003         | LEONCIA LEIBA MORENO DE RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1003         | MARGARITA MELO                         | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 12,167.39          | 10,375.69   | 55,470.72 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DE JESUS REYES                   | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 28,902.95          | 5,547.56    | 7,261.02  | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VOLQUEZ BELLO      | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 13,131.27          | 5,627.29    | 23,552.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARY ZENaida ROMAN GONZALEZ DE ASENCIO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,855.81          | 44,753.25          | 7,412.53    | 3,568.33  | F                |
| 1003         | MERILANYIS DIAZ RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 25,429.91          | 8,421.70    | 29,470.32 | F                |
| 1003         | MIGUELINA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA           | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,088.72          | 8,421.70    | 16,811.51 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSEMARY MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS    | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 8,725.66  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 1,715.46       | 2,405.64          | 40,261.49          | 6,179.19    | 20.00     | F                |
| 1003         | VIRTUDES VALENZUELA DE CALDERON        | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 5,017.26  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 1,715.46       | 2,293.80          | 32,908.00          | 5,888.90    | 5,481.18  | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN YANET SANTOS CRUZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03           | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA              | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,917.60          | 30,369.77          | 4,977.31    | 2,076.79  | F                |
| 1003         | CASILDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY      | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 31,503.14          | 5,187.84    | 2,315.92  | F                |
| 1003         | EDUARDA GREGORIA PEREZ PINEDA          | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 61,843.06          | 10,992.97   | 9,819.10  | F                |
| 1003         | ENEYDA OGANDO DE LA ROSA               | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 21,997.43          | 5,337.01    | 12,794.04 | F                |
| 1003         | HUMBERTO MIGUEL ESTEVEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 18,342.04          | 5,758.10    | 19,194.44 | M                |
| 1003         | LAURA MAYELINE MARTINEZ GARCIA         | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LEONCIA LEIBA MORENO DE RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 16,312.20          | 5,627.29    | 20,371.59 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DE JESUS REYES                   | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 5,720.75           | 5,547.56    | 30,443.22 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VOLQUEZ BELLO      | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,562.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,121.48 | F                |
| 1003         | MARY ZENaida ROMAN GONZALEZ DE ASENCIO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 11,315.75 | 25.00       | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,880.81          | 33,615.78          | 7,412.53    | 14,705.80 | F                |
| 1003         | BERKI CAMILO                           | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,136.52 | F                |
| 1003         | CARLITA BETANIA MEJIA DE BAUTISTA      | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 35,592.79          | 10,412.41   | 32,284.74 | F                |
| 1003         | CARLITA CUEVAS MEDINA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,228.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,671.51 | F                |
| 1003         | CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS DE BUGUE        | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 53,986.89          | 11,516.19   | 21,086.05 | F                |
| 1003         | CHEILY DE LA CRUZ VILLA                | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,330.70          | 8,421.70    | 28,569.53 | F                |
| 1003         | DANIA JEAN OZORIA DE BATISTA           | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 50,991.58          | 11,516.19   | 24,081.36 | F                |
| 1003         | DINANYELIS MATEO MORENO                | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,501.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,398.52 | F                |
| 1003         | DORCA ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ FRANZUA       | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 42,490.15          | 10,674.02   | 27,092.77 | F                |
| 1003         | EDILIO ANTONIO CALDERON UTATE          | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | ELENA MARIBEL LOPEZ ZORRILLA           | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 47,823.84          | 11,095.10   | 24,504.09 | F                |
| 1003         | FATIMA ALEXANDRA DE JESUS PEREZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 26,611.45          | 10,833.50   | 44,011.09 | F                |
| 1003         | FLOR CUEVAS GONDRES                    | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 22,814.82          | 9,991.33    | 42,317.70 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCESCA JOSE LORA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANKLIN TORRES RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,086.08     | 4,305.06  | 25.00       | 949.57                    | 2,349.11    | 380.49         | 1,005.82     | 2,345.80    | 1,715.46       | 1,980.39          | 8,940.07           | 5,075.40    | 24,146.01 | M                |
| 1003         | GABRIELA COLON CASTILLO                | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,536.52 | F                |
| 1003         | GLENNYS ANYELINA SANCHEZ CUETO         | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,248.70          | 8,421.70    | 14,651.53 | F                |
| 1003         | HILARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE             | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 20,702.95          | 5,547.56    | 15,461.02 | F                |
| 1003         | INGRIS DE OLEO RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,797.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,102.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ISIDORA RAMIREZ BAUTISTA               | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | KELVIN FELIZ RUIZ                      | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | M                |
| 1003         | KENIA YOGAR LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS       | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 24,535.78          | 11,675.66   | 51,576.78 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | LEIDY PAOLA MOREL                                 | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LORAINÉ MARIBEL CANDELARIO ROJAS                  | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,086.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LUISA MARIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ                      | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,273.70          | 8,421.70    | 19,626.53 | F                |
| 1003         | LUISA MOQUETE DE GUZMAN                           | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 3,657.56           | 5,416.75    | 31,653.72 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ANTONIA MONTERO GIL                         | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,206.47          | 8,421.70    | 28,693.76 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DOLORES CUEVA NOLASCO                       | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIBEL JACKELINE YDENIS LOPEZ ZORRILLA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 88,017.07     | 9,286.68 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 71,610.57          | 13,379.84   | 16,406.50 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIBEL MASSIEL DE LOS SANTOS TAVERA              | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARXIMINA GEVARA DIAZ                             | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 25,056.12          | 5,627.29    | 11,627.67 | F                |
| 1003         | MILCIA CRISMERYS CASTILLO LUCIANO                 | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 19,449.41          | 9,263.87    | 40,940.84 | F                |
| 1003         | ORLIS MIGUELINA ULLOA MARTE                       | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,120.88          | 8,421.70    | 26,779.35 | F                |
| 1003         | RAFAEL SANCHEZ BAUTISTA                           | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,600.82          | 8,421.70    | 37,299.41 | M                |
| 1003         | RAMEJDI ELIZABETH CASTILLO MORETA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | RAUDEL NORELIS RODRIGUEZ GERVACIO                 | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 20,772.37          | 9,263.87    | 39,617.88 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSAURA LORENZO PEREZ                             | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,739.92          | 8,842.78    | 22,905.32 | F                |
| 1003         | TEOFILA HENRIQUEZ DE LEYBA                        | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 60,879.01          | 11,516.19   | 14,193.93 | F                |
| 1003         | YULEIDY MARGARITA SUAREZ MARTE                    | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YUMILKA MARIEL MORETA CARELA                      | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,613.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,286.52 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANKLIN TORRES RAMIREZ                           | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,086.08     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 949.57                    | 2,349.11    | 380.49         | 1,005.82     | 2,345.80    | 0.00           | 1,955.39          | 21,247.81          | 5,075.40    | 11,838.27 | M                |
| 1003         | GLADYS CRISTINA CASTILLO DE ENCARNACION           | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 7,875.74           | 5,678.35    | 29,140.93 | F                |
| 1003         | HILARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE                        | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 5,660.37           | 5,547.56    | 30,503.60 | F                |
| 1003         | LUISA MOQUETE DE GUZMAN                           | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,510.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,800.97 | F                |
| 1003         | MARXIMINA GEVARA DIAZ                             | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 3,430.92       | 2,168.01          | 10,573.89          | 5,627.29    | 26,109.90 | F                |
| 1003         | ALEXANDRA SANTANA REYES                           | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 34,196.44          | 10,412.41   | 33,681.09 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN MAGDALENA MEJIA ADAMES                     | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 23,244.81          | 10,674.02   | 46,338.11 | F                |
| 1003         | DULCE JOSEFINA ESPINOSA KELLY DE MORILLO          | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 10,714.85          | 5,968.64    | 28,194.13 | F                |
| 1003         | DULCE JOSEFINA ESPINOSA KELLY DE MORILLO          | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 6,255.23           | 5,968.64    | 32,653.75 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH FELIZ MONTILLA                          | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,871.89          | 8,421.70    | 36,028.34 | F                |
| 1003         | ESCANIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA                      | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.52 | F                |
| 1003         | EVELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA                | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 47,435.05          | 10,833.50   | 23,187.49 | F                |
| 1003         | FELIRIA ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA DE JIMENEZ             | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 22,099.99          | 5,968.64    | 16,808.99 | F                |
| 1003         | FELIRIA ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA DE JIMENEZ             | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 36,404.78          | 5,968.64    | 2,504.20  | F                |
| 1003         | FLORA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ FRIAS                   | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,979.22          | 8,421.70    | 25,921.01 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCIA ELIZABETH GUZMAN ROSARIO                  | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 19,714.93          | 5,758.10    | 17,821.55 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCIA ELIZABETH GUZMAN ROSARIO                  | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 32,964.40          | 5,758.10    | 4,572.08  | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA PEÑA RAMIREZ DE DIAZ                    | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 16,930.31          | 5,416.75    | 18,380.97 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA PEÑA RAMIREZ DE DIAZ                    | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP              | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 24,220.07          | 5,416.75    | 11,091.21 | F                |
| 1003         | IRENA ISABEL CARRASCO RIJO                        | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,817.66          | 9,263.87    | 44,572.59 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSE ANTONIO REYES PEREZ                          | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 44,698.70 | F                |
| 1003         | JUAN DE DIOS TAPIA ALCANTARA                      | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | JUANA MENDEZ CUEVAS                               | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 19,151.38          | 5,206.21    | 14,787.40 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | JUANA MENDEZ CUEVAS                         | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 10,138.34          | 5,206.21    | 23,800.44 | F                |
| 1003         | KATI ARACELIS BRUNO GONZALEZ                | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,153.48  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 37,347.50          | 5,968.64    | 1,561.48  | F                |
| 1003         | LAYDY LAURA FERNANDEZ DE MARTIR             | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 13,156.09          | 11,777.79   | 63,622.25 | F                |
| 1003         | MAGDALENA ALTAGRACIA GENAO CEPEDA           | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 20,309.96          | 11,095.10   | 52,017.97 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA INES GARCIA DE VILLANUEVA             | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,408.60 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,616.44          | 57,705.49          | 14,315.36   | 36,904.35 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ DE ROBLES    | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 9,742.95           | 5,547.56    | 26,421.02 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ DE ROBLES    | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP              | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 5,778.37           | 5,547.56    | 30,385.60 | F                |
| 1003         | NAIROBI GUZMAN GIRON                        | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 55,123.28          | 11,561.39   | 20,244.28 | F                |
| 1003         | ONEIDY MATOS PEÑA                           | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,319.31          | 8,842.78    | 24,325.93 | F                |
| 1003         | PAMELA EVANGELISTA                          | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,190.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,709.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA ANGELICA REYES HERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 54,536.64          | 10,674.02   | 15,046.28 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA MASSIEL CORNELIO FLETE                 | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,394.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,505.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSANNY ENCARNACION ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,980.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,919.51 | F                |
| 1003         | YOHANNA ALVAREZ JOSEPH                      | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,004.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,895.51 | F                |
| 1003         | YVET TEREZA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES             | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 23,455.85          | 5,968.64    | 15,453.13 | F                |
| 1003         | YVET TEREZA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES             | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 15,036.25          | 5,968.64    | 23,872.73 | F                |
| 1003         | ALEJANDRO REYES ROMERO                      | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 61,966.09     | 3,856.65  | 25.00       | 1,778.43                  | 4,399.59    | 712.61         | 1,883.77     | 4,393.40    | 0.00           | 3,687.20          | 9,123.01           | 9,505.60    | 52,843.08 | M                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO                          | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,877.53     | 4,316.15  | 25.00       | 2,005.49                  | 4,961.30    | 803.59         | 2,124.28     | 4,954.32    | 5,146.38       | 4,154.77          | 41,251.17          | 10,719.21   | 28,626.36 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA CRISTINA GERARDO                        | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 33,100.85          | 10,833.50   | 37,521.70 | F                |
| 1003         | ANNY DEL PILAR LEYBA MEJIA                  | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,215.79          | 8,421.70    | 38,684.44 | F                |
| 1003         | ARGENTINA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,015.84     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.35                  | 2,628.12    | 425.68         | 1,125.28     | 2,624.42    | 0.00           | 2,187.63          | 5,914.74           | 5,678.22    | 31,101.10 | F                |
| 1003         | ARINI SEVERINO PACHECO                      | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,917.60          | 2,404.30           | 4,977.31    | 30,042.26 | F                |
| 1003         | BOLIVIA CARRASCO BAEZ                       | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 20,989.75          | 5,758.10    | 16,546.73 | F                |
| 1003         | CELIDA NUEZ FERMIN                          | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,056.18          | 7,390.87           | 5,337.01    | 27,400.60 | F                |
| 1003         | CIRIA MEDINA MEDINA                         | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 29,924.90          | 5,758.10    | 7,611.58  | F                |
| 1003         | DANIEL CLARA MOSCOSO                        | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,107.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,792.52 | M                |
| 1003         | DAYANARA LOPEZ SEGURA                       | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 50,571.63          | 10,674.02   | 19,011.29 | F                |
| 1003         | ELISA ENCARNACION RIVERA                    | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABET MARTINA JEREZ DIAZ                 | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 1,715.46       | 2,268.80          | 36,124.11          | 5,888.90    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH CARMONA FIGUEROA                  | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ERICA JAMIN MATEO MESA                      | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 21,807.44          | 11,356.71   | 52,225.87 | F                |
| 1003         | EVELIN MABEL FERRERAS DUVAL                 | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 18,480.01          | 10,833.50   | 52,142.54 | F                |
| 1003         | FLOR ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ           | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 26,309.14          | 5,627.29    | 10,374.65 | F                |
| 1003         | JAVIER MATOS MOTA                           | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JESUS MANUEL HERASME CAMPUSANO              | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 9,394.59  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 12,572.99          | 5,547.56    | 23,590.98 | M                |
| 1003         | LEOCADIA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ DE AQUINO        | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,168.01          | 29,848.88          | 5,627.29    | 6,834.91  | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ MARTINEZ SALDAÑA                        | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,056.18          | 28,927.28          | 5,337.01    | 5,864.19  | F                |
| 1003         | MAIRA MENDEZ RAMIREZ                        | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 62,148.09     | 3,890.90  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.51    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 12,006.96          | 9,533.51    | 50,141.13 | F                |
| 1003         | MANUELA PASCUAL DE GARCIA                   | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 1,715.46       | 2,268.80          | 20,190.76          | 5,888.90    | 18,198.42 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CARIDAD CRISTO FELIZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,534.05          | 8,421.70    | 28,366.18 | F                |
| 1003         | MARY ISABEL RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 30,012.78          | 5,758.10    | 7,523.70  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | ORFA MODESTA MEDINA DE LA ROSA        | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03              | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 2,718.27           | 5,627.29    | 33,965.52 | F                |
| 1003         | PAULA ISABEL MONTERO JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,130.53          | 5,547.56    | 3,033.44  | F                |
| 1003         | RAMONA BELBERE DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03              | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 0.00           | 2,380.93          | 31,120.50          | 6,179.94    | 9,165.98  | F                |
| 1003         | RELLITO DE OLEO RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 24,534.85          | 5,627.29    | 12,148.94 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSA ANERIS PEÑA BATISTA              | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,049.85          | 8,421.70    | 12,850.38 | F                |
| 1003         | ROXANNA BENITE BILCHE                 | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | SONIBEL DURAN DE DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 10,744.31          | 5,627.29    | 25,939.48 | F                |
| 1003         | WILDEN ERNESTO RAMIREZ ARAUJO         | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 93,346.79     | 14,068.74 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 36,398.21          | 14,136.13   | 56,948.58 | M                |
| 1003         | WILQUIN ANTONIO FERRERAS ENCARNACION  | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03              | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 40,929.20     | 7,838.01  | 25.00       | 1,174.67                  | 2,905.97    | 470.69         | 1,244.25     | 2,901.88    | 0.00           | 2,443.92          | 11,755.17          | 6,278.54    | 29,174.03 | M                |
| 1003         | ANDRES ELIZARDO FELIZ HERASME         | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.93  | M                |
| 1003         | ARINI SEVERINO PACHECO                | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 9,191.24           | 4,977.31    | 23,255.32 | F                |
| 1003         | BOLIVIA CARRASCO BAEZ                 | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 3,430.92       | 2,218.41          | 22,026.54          | 5,758.10    | 15,509.94 | F                |
| 1003         | CELIDA NUEZ FERMIN                    | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 7,927.87           | 5,337.01    | 26,863.60 | F                |
| 1003         | CIRIA MEDINA MEDINA                   | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,534.93           | 5,758.10    | 28,001.55 | F                |
| 1003         | DOMINICANA MARISOL VENTURA MARTINEZ   | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 49,200.85          | 10,674.02   | 20,382.07 | F                |
| 1003         | ELISA ENCARNACION RIVERA              | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,163.97     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 1,095.31                  | 2,709.64    | 438.89         | 1,160.18     | 2,705.83    | 0.00           | 2,280.49          | 21,347.84          | 5,854.36    | 16,816.13 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABET MARTINA JEREZ DIAZ           | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,300.94  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 22,333.51          | 5,888.90    | 16,055.67 | F                |
| 1003         | FLOR ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ     | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 10,142.31          | 5,627.29    | 26,541.48 | F                |
| 1003         | JEIMY RAFAELA ANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ      | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 39,420.16          | 11,777.79   | 37,358.16 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ DE GENAO      | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 8,969.67           | 5,416.75    | 26,341.56 | F                |
| 1003         | LEOCADIA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ DE AQUINO  | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,680.22           | 5,627.29    | 27,003.57 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ MARTINEZ SALDAÑA                  | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 13,910.49          | 5,337.01    | 20,880.98 | F                |
| 1003         | MANUELA PASCUAL DE GARCIA             | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,300.94  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 10,844.48          | 5,888.90    | 27,544.70 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ANTONIA PERALTA PERALTA         | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1003         | MARY ISABEL RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ        | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1003         | ORFA MODESTA MEDINA DE LA ROSA        | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,142.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,541.48 | F                |
| 1003         | PAULA ISABEL MONTERO JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 9,902.95           | 5,547.56    | 26,261.02 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMONA BELBERE DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,888.77  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 11,520.60          | 5,758.10    | 26,015.88 | F                |
| 1003         | WILQUIN ANTONIO FERRERAS ENCARNACION  | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03             | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 40,929.20     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,174.67                  | 2,905.97    | 470.69         | 1,244.25     | 2,901.88    | 0.00           | 2,418.92          | 11,912.68          | 6,278.54    | 29,016.52 | M                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA ROMERO VICENTE             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 33,414.16          | 11,932.58   | 44,403.79 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA LUISA MOLINA SOTO DE GONZALEZ     | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 14,415.27 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 79,270.65          | 14,603.89   | 17,372.54 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA YVELISSE ARIAS ESQUEA DE BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ANGELITA DIAZ DOMINGUEZ               | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 36,637.51          | 10,252.94   | 30,200.40 | F                |
| 1003         | BERKYS RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 60,559.83          | 11,516.19   | 14,513.11 | F                |
| 1003         | BERNARDINA MORENO MORENO              | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 24,648.71          | 11,254.59   | 48,718.84 | F                |
| 1003         | CARLOS DAVID SABINO GARCIA            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,911.82          | 8,421.70    | 19,988.41 | M                |
| 1003         | CARMEN ANTONIA BATISTA SIERRA         | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 60,053.98          | 11,095.10   | 12,273.95 | F                |
| 1003         | CIRILA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 35,362.28          | 10,674.02   | 34,220.64 | F                |
| 1003         | DAYSY MARIA FIGUEROA PAULA            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,611.51 | F                |
| 1003         | DEBORA MAGDIEL ALMONTE VENTURA        | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 41,224.11          | 11,675.66   | 34,888.45 | F                |
| 1003         | FAUSTINA MUÑOZ HEREDIA                | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | FLOR GARCIA BIDO                     | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 80,897.95     | 10,946.82 | 25.00       | 2,321.77                  | 5,743.75    | 890.22         | 2,459.30     | 5,735.66    | 0.00           | 4,806.07          | 57,969.66          | 12,369.63   | 22,928.29 | F                |
| 1003         | HUMBERTO MIGUEL ESTEVEZ              | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | M                |
| 1003         | JAHAIRA ANDREA CASTILLO LOPEZ        | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 37,683.80          | 10,412.41   | 30,193.73 | F                |
| 1003         | JEANNETTE MORA MORA                  | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 21,059.17          | 10,412.41   | 46,818.36 | F                |
| 1003         | JERTIZ ALTAGRACIA SALVADOR FELIZ     | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRIITAL                 | fijo    | 95,267.66     | 10,992.20 | 25.00       | 2,734.18                  | 6,764.00    | 890.22         | 2,896.14     | 6,754.48    | 0.00           | 5,655.32          | 30,016.71          | 14,408.70   | 65,250.95 | F                |
| 1003         | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ TAPIA      | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 16,754.10          | 11,254.59   | 56,613.45 | F                |
| 1003         | JOKAURY ZORRILLA CASTILLO            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 60,094.26          | 11,675.66   | 16,018.30 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSEFINA DE JESUS SANTANA SANTANA    | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 61,312.56          | 11,675.66   | 14,800.00 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSEFINA GOMEZ SIERRA                | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 52,483.49          | 10,412.41   | 15,394.04 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA MARIA GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ      | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 30,790.37          | 10,833.50   | 39,832.17 | F                |
| 1003         | JULIO ALBERTO LEON MENDEZ            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,390.66          | 11,516.19   | 20,682.28 | M                |
| 1003         | JULISSA MARIA RESTITUYO NIVAR        | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 56,398.73          | 11,516.19   | 18,674.21 | F                |
| 1003         | LAURA MERCEDES MUÑOZ SOSA            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 37,956.35          | 9,684.95    | 25,178.91 | F                |
| 1003         | LUARITZA CRISNELLY AQUINO            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,958.51          | 8,421.70    | 36,941.72 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ELISA PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 49,603.74          | 11,516.19   | 25,469.20 | M                |
| 1003         | MARIA TERESA NOVAS PEREZ             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 10,005.50 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 42,442.16          | 11,516.19   | 32,630.78 | F                |
| 1003         | MARINA SANTANA ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,636.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARISOL CACERES-ENCARNACION          | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 47,632.73          | 11,254.59   | 25,734.82 | F                |
| 1003         | MIGUELINA SANTANA SEGURA             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 32,933.94          | 11,932.58   | 44,884.01 | F                |
| 1003         | MIRELYS MATHIS MORILLO               | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 55,704.95          | 11,516.19   | 19,367.99 | F                |
| 1003         | NEURYS DAMASO GOMEZ                  | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 31,065.99          | 11,516.19   | 44,006.95 | F                |
| 1003         | NILCIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CEDANO     | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 23,545.62          | 11,516.19   | 51,527.32 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMONA JOSEFINA LOMBERT CUEVAS       | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 20,554.62          | 11,516.19   | 54,518.32 | F                |
| 1003         | RAQUEL MELINA GARCIA SOSA            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROCIO QUIÑONEZ RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 63,227.26          | 10,674.02   | 6,355.66  | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA JUSTINA RONDON PEREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 57,304.97          | 11,254.59   | 16,062.58 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA CATALINA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS  | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,422.94     | 8,953.29  | 25.00       | 2,193.34                  | 5,426.03    | 878.86         | 2,323.26     | 5,418.39    | 1,715.46       | 4,541.60          | 68,511.22          | 11,723.28   | 7,911.72  | F                |
| 1003         | TERESA ELAINE TORRES INFANTE         | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,285.84          | 8,842.78    | 37,359.40 | F                |
| 1003         | YANIRA TERRERO DE SANTANA            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 57,936.54          | 10,674.02   | 11,646.38 | F                |
| 1003         | YOKAIRY LORENZO JAVIER               | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,636.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YOMERY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO BALBI      | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,086.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ZOILA DEL ROSARIO FLORENTINO ARAUJO  | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.34     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 57,141.24          | 12,564.10   | 25,127.10 | F                |
| 1003         | ZUANY GISELL RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ       | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 12,015.77          | 11,135.35   | 60,574.53 | F                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ FELIZ             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 46,025.67     | 8,713.98  | 25.00       | 1,320.94                  | 3,267.82    | 529.30         | 1,399.18     | 3,263.22    | 0.00           | 2,745.12          | 46,005.67          | 7,060.34    | 20.00     | F                |
| 1003         | ANTONIA MERCEDES JAQUEZ SANTANA      | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 23,858.15          | 11,356.71   | 50,175.16 | F                |
| 1003         | DALIA KAISER CESPEDES DE ZAPATA      | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 9,369.13  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 46,385.54          | 11,254.59   | 26,982.01 | F                |
| 1003         | EMMANUEL ROSARIO INOA                | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA      | fijo    | 44,877.82     | 8,443.98  | 25.00       | 1,287.99                  | 3,186.33    | 516.09         | 1,364.29     | 3,181.84    | 0.00           | 2,677.28          | 44,857.82          | 6,884.26    | 20.00     | M                |
| 1003         | EUGENIO GEREMIA PEREZ PEREZ          | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL               | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,924.66          | 4,429.07           | 4,995.67    | 28,137.20 | M                |
| 1003         | FATIMA YVELISSE CASTRO               | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,312.65     | 9,555.68  | 25.00       | 984.77                    | 2,436.20    | 394.60         | 1,043.10     | 2,432.77    | 0.00           | 2,052.87          | 12,153.25          | 5,263.57    | 22,159.40 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA GUTIERREZ MORENO               | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 71,449.00     | 5,641.15  | 25.00       | 2,050.59                  | 5,072.88    | 821.66         | 2,172.05     | 5,065.73    | 0.00           | 4,247.64          | 23,604.19          | 10,960.27   | 47,844.81 | F                |
| 1003         | LINITA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS   | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 18,431.99          | 10,796.77   | 51,951.14 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | LUCITANIA GUERRERO ROMAN             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 27,644.50          | 10,833.50   | 42,978.04 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA MIGUELINA ZORRILLA TAVERAS     | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 8,063.88 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 20,846.56          | 6,179.19    | 19,434.93 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA MIGUELINA ZORRILLA TAVERAS     | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 42,537.14     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,220.82                  | 3,020.14    | 489.18         | 1,293.13     | 3,015.88    | 0.00           | 2,513.95          | 25,181.03          | 6,525.20    | 17,356.11 | F                |
| 1003         | OCASIA PARRA SOLANO DE CARABALLO     | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,300.93 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 27,156.48          | 11,777.79   | 49,621.84 | F                |
| 1003         | ONIS GARO RUIZ                       | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 42,875.74          | 11,516.19   | 32,197.20 | F                |
| 1003         | YAJAIRA SEGURA DE ADAMES             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 46,388.27          | 11,675.66   | 29,724.29 | F                |
| 1003         | ALEXANDRA ISABEL DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ   | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 15,436.48          | 11,516.19   | 59,636.46 | F                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA FEBRILLET                 | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 45,066.13     | 8,832.35 | 25.00       | 1,293.40                  | 3,199.70    | 518.26         | 1,370.01     | 3,195.19    | 0.00           | 2,688.41          | 13,197.42          | 6,913.15    | 31,868.71 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA KARINA JAVIER REYNOSO            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 30,756.09          | 11,777.79   | 46,022.25 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA MARIA MENDEZ RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 15,254.99          | 8,421.70    | 39,645.24 | F                |
| 1003         | ARIS ALTAGRACIA REYES ULLOA          | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 49,936.62          | 11,516.19   | 25,136.32 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN RAMIREZ                       | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 1,715.46       | 2,104.82          | 12,369.96          | 5,398.38    | 22,821.61 | F                |
| 1003         | CORPORINA GARCIA AQUINO              | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 66,359.09     | 4,683.33 | 25.00       | 1,904.51                  | 4,711.50    | 763.13         | 2,017.32     | 4,704.86    | 0.00           | 3,946.83          | 16,073.70          | 10,179.49   | 50,285.39 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISODIA ANYELINE MATEO DE BURGOS    | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 37,868.04          | 9,263.87    | 22,522.21 | F                |
| 1003         | DANICELA CALCAÑO CASTILLO            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 19,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 35,178.38 | F                |
| 1003         | EVELIN ROSA NUÑEZ MINIER             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,341.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,558.52 | F                |
| 1003         | GINA AMPARO RODRIGUEZ                | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 27,622.72          | 5,496.49    | 8,208.37  | F                |
| 1003         | HEIDI MICHELLE VASQUEZ RESTITUYO     | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 38,955.11          | 11,516.19   | 36,117.83 | F                |
| 1003         | LUISA JACQUELINE DE JESUS            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,312.74          | 11,254.59   | 16,054.82 | F                |
| 1003         | MAYRA REYES MEDINA                   | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 61,147.09          | 11,932.58   | 16,670.86 | M                |
| 1003         | MELISSA DE LOS SANTOS CARRASCO       | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04 | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 50,984.58          | 12,216.38   | 28,833.37 | F                |
| 1003         | MIGDALIA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA   | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 27,974.80          | 10,412.42   | 39,902.74 | F                |
| 1003         | RICHARDSON LORENZO REYNOSO MEDINA    | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | M                |
| 1003         | SURY YOHANNY PERDOMO SANCHEZ         | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 54,453.21          | 10,674.02   | 15,129.71 | F                |
| 1003         | WENDY MARISOL PADILLA MOTA           | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,282.89 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 15,477.33          | 10,412.42   | 52,400.21 | F                |
| 1003         | YVELISSE VITTINI MARTINEZ DE NUÑEZ   | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 41,823.94          | 10,833.50   | 28,798.61 | F                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA FEBRILLET                 | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-03   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO    | fijo    | 41,019.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,177.26                  | 2,912.38    | 471.72         | 1,246.99     | 2,908.28    | 0.00           | 2,424.25          | 10,290.01          | 6,292.38    | 30,729.46 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN RAMIREZ                       | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 32,926.49          | 5,398.38    | 2,265.08  | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 7,711.22 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 11,688.62          | 5,547.56    | 24,475.35 | F                |
| 1003         | ADELA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA BORGES      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,593.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,306.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ALEXANDRA EVANGELISTA DE REYES       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 31,698.70 | F                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PEREZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 42,541.27          | 11,675.66   | 33,571.29 | F                |
| 1003         | AMBROCIA DE LEON CONSTANZA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 22,532.78          | 11,675.66   | 53,579.79 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA DE LEON DE FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 41,944.28          | 10,833.50   | 28,678.27 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA ESTHER FELIZ ALCANTARA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 58,828.92          | 10,674.02   | 10,754.00 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,288.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,611.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 36,658.46          | 10,674.02   | 32,924.46 | F                |
| 1003         | ANTONIO JAVIER GARCIA SENA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,715.75          | 8,421.70    | 21,184.48 | M                |
| 1003         | ARISLEYDY ESPEGUE CARRASCO           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,890.46          | 8,421.70    | 21,009.77 | F                |
| 1003         | AURISTELA LIBERTAD DE LA CRUZ CROOK  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,505.58 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 21,479.82          | 12,564.10   | 60,788.54 | F                |
| 1003         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GANTIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,855.97     | 5,717.73 | 25.00       | 2,062.27                  | 5,101.77    | 826.34         | 2,184.42     | 5,094.59    | 0.00           | 4,271.69          | 55,395.28          | 11,022.70   | 16,460.69 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                  | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |                                       |                     |                          |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |                                       |                     |                          |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | BUENAVENTURA MEJIA BERIGUETE         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 45,163.44          | 8,842.78    | 12,481.80 | F                |
| 1003         | CATALINA MARTINEZ DE LEON            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,903.59          | 8,421.70    | 38,996.64 | F                |
| 1003         | DARIS LEYDA GOMEZ GARO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 51,564.26          | 11,095.10   | 20,763.67 | F                |
| 1003         | DAYSI MARIA TAVAREZ DE LIRIANO       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 59,594.66          | 11,516.19   | 15,478.28 | F                |
| 1003         | DEVARIN ESTEFANI FERRERAS            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,553.21          | 8,421.70    | 30,347.02 | F                |
| 1003         | DEYSI ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO TEJADA  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 55,885.23          | 12,080.11   | 22,972.35 | F                |
| 1003         | DIOGENY GUANCE ARAUJO                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 25,488.90          | 11,401.90   | 48,839.03 | M                |
| 1003         | DIONISIA REYES                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 51,213.71          | 10,674.02   | 18,369.21 | F                |
| 1003         | DOMINGA MENA MOTA                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 39,453.57          | 10,674.02   | 30,129.35 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIODIS GARCIA RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 32,475.41          | 11,095.10   | 39,852.52 | M                |
| 1003         | ERIDANIA SANCHEZ BAQUERO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 49,900.27          | 10,935.63   | 21,388.03 | F                |
| 1003         | ESPERANZA FLORIAN MEDINA DE SENA     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 24,495.26          | 10,412.41   | 43,382.27 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA BELEN UREÑA                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32 | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 19,255.85          | 11,319.99   | 54,538.05 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA CLAREIDYS MENDEZ MONTERO   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,926.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,973.51 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA CUEVAS VARGAS              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 19,714.10          | 11,254.59   | 53,653.46 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA SANTANA ACEVEDO            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,846.35          | 11,516.19   | 30,226.59 | F                |
| 1003         | ISAURO FELIZ DE LA ROSA              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 12,420.09          | 9,684.95    | 50,715.17 | F                |
| 1003         | IVETTE MATOS OGANDO                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 16,917.41          | 9,263.87    | 43,472.84 | F                |
| 1003         | JEISSY MIROLANDIA ACOSTA DE JIMENEZ  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 27,751.92          | 11,777.79   | 49,026.42 | F                |
| 1003         | JODALMMYS MOYA GERVACIO              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 42,481.10          | 11,356.71   | 31,552.21 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSEFINA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,691.39          | 8,842.78    | 29,953.85 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSEFINA MINYETTY JIMENEZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 57,150.28          | 10,674.02   | 12,432.64 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSELYN PANIAGUA ANDUJAR             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 70,996.42     | 5,212.89 | 25.00       | 2,037.60                  | 5,040.75    | 816.46         | 2,158.29     | 5,033.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,220.89          | 52,229.14          | 10,890.86   | 18,767.28 | F                |
| 1003         | JUAN CARLOS VARGAS DE DIOS           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,466.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,433.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JUANA ALTAGRACIA DUVERGE ROMERO      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,980.60          | 8,421.70    | 14,919.63 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA LEONIDAS SOLIS RECIO           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,941.93          | 10,412.41   | 49,935.60 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA PAULA OTAÑO OGANDO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 34,621.31          | 10,674.02   | 34,961.61 | F                |
| 1003         | KATHERINE RAMONA BURGOS PAULINO      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,479.24          | 11,516.19   | 13,593.70 | F                |
| 1003         | LETICIA LEONOR CARABALLO FELIZ       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,421.87          | 8,421.70    | 21,478.36 | F                |
| 1003         | LETTIZ YANINA MERCEDES DE CUEVAS     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 54,574.11          | 11,095.10   | 17,753.82 | F                |
| 1003         | LIDIA MARIA ACOSTA PAULA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,238.66          | 11,254.59   | 26,128.89 | F                |
| 1003         | LUCILINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE TINEO      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 46,111.29          | 11,095.10   | 26,216.64 | F                |
| 1003         | MANUEL DEL JESUS CUEVAS MENDEZ       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 13,773.74          | 11,516.19   | 61,299.20 | M                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BRUJAN SOLANO       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 32,090.74          | 11,516.19   | 42,982.20 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA CRISTINA LOPEZ BERSON          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DEL PILAR CHALAS DE SAMORA     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 18,025.96          | 11,095.10   | 54,301.97 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA MICAELA SANCHEZ MATEO DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 29,201.45          | 10,833.50   | 41,421.09 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIBEL ROMERO DE JESUS              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 12,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 57,386.00 | F                |
| 1003         | MARINA BATISTA ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,417.01          | 8,421.70    | 18,483.22 | F                |
| 1003         | MARINA MARMOLEJOS PANIAGUA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 27,301.32          | 10,412.41   | 40,576.21 | F                |
| 1003         | MAXIMINA GONZALEZ GOMEZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 79,858.11     | 6,938.63 | 25.00       | 2,291.93                  | 5,669.93    | 890.22         | 2,427.69     | 5,661.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,744.62          | 46,461.69          | 12,222.09   | 33,396.42 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FRIAS               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 6,675.56 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 3,430.92       | 4,786.27          | 25,628.17          | 12,322.10   | 54,934.79 | F                |
| 1003         | MAYRENE ALTAGRACIA HERASME PEREZ DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 44,768.71          | 11,777.79   | 32,009.63 | F                |
| 1003         | MERCEDES FRIAS FRIAS                         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | MICAULIS IVANNA JOSE FLORIAN                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 21,150.15          | 8,842.78    | 36,495.09 | F                |
| 1003         | MIDONIA ULERIO REYES                         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 38,704.70          | 11,095.10   | 33,623.23 | F                |
| 1003         | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 40,399.80          | 11,932.58   | 37,418.15 | F                |
| 1003         | MILANIA TAPIA DE MONTERO                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 26,387.01          | 10,833.50   | 44,235.54 | F                |
| 1003         | MIRTHA GEOCONDA DE LEON RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 29,233.11          | 11,516.19   | 45,839.83 | F                |
| 1003         | NARCISA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 16,737.74          | 11,516.19   | 58,335.20 | F                |
| 1003         | NERYS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 44,237.65          | 11,932.58   | 33,580.30 | F                |
| 1003         | NOLBERTA MORENO FRIAS                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 56,681.11          | 11,095.10   | 15,646.82 | F                |
| 1003         | ORDELISSE MENDEZ HERASME                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 56,911.03          | 12,322.10   | 23,651.93 | F                |
| 1003         | PASTORINA AURORA TRINIDAD SENA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 40,275.01          | 12,322.10   | 40,287.95 | F                |
| 1003         | RAFAEL DARIO DURAN GENAO                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99 | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 51,001.51          | 10,850.09   | 19,729.26 | M                |
| 1003         | RAFAELA MERCEDES TEJEDA CAPELLAN             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 4,819.81 | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 3,430.92       | 4,205.19          | 42,156.22          | 10,850.09   | 28,574.55 | F                |
| 1003         | RAIMELY CAMILO REYES                         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,935.24          | 8,421.70    | 24,964.99 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,137.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,762.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DE SUAREZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 6,675.56 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 3,430.92       | 4,786.27          | 50,962.20          | 12,322.10   | 29,600.76 | F                |
| 1003         | RUTH ESTHER ROA FAMILIA                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,272.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,627.51 | F                |
| 1003         | SAMUEL EMETERIO FRANCO                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,406.84          | 14,071.77          | 8,842.78    | 43,573.47 | M                |
| 1003         | SANDRA MATOS MESA                            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,793.07          | 8,421.70    | 22,107.16 | F                |
| 1003         | SUNEYDI ALEXANDRA MATEO BENITEZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 27,191.74          | 11,516.19   | 47,881.20 | F                |
| 1003         | WILSANIA YADISA PEREZ GARCIA                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 62,524.30          | 11,516.19   | 12,548.64 | F                |
| 1003         | YAJAIRA ULLOA PATROCINO DE FERNANDEZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 14,939.77          | 11,254.59   | 58,427.78 | F                |
| 1003         | YENNIA MARIBEL BRAZOBAN VILLANUEVA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 19,135.99          | 10,796.77   | 51,247.14 | F                |
| 1003         | YINET DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,383.89          | 8,421.70    | 15,516.34 | F                |
| 1003         | YOJAINI PAREDES ALCALA                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | YOJAINYS YSABEL CARVAJAL TAPIA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 12,944.34          | 11,095.10   | 59,383.59 | F                |
| 1003         | YSRAEL VADERHORST LUIS                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,267.82 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 21,778.47          | 10,935.63   | 49,509.83 | M                |
| 1003         | YUDELKYS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CHALAS            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 20,414.89          | 10,412.41   | 47,462.64 | F                |
| 1003         | ZOILA JOSEFINA PEREZ ALONZO                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 48,322.40          | 8,842.78    | 9,322.84  | F                |
| 1003         | DOLORES FAMILIA MEJIA                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 48,348.98          | 11,095.10   | 23,978.95 | F                |
| 1003         | MARILENNY TERRERO MONTERO DE REYES           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,056.04          | 8,842.78    | 36,589.20 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSARIO IBAÑEZ DEL AGUILA                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 45,656.72     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,310.35                  | 3,241.63    | 525.05         | 1,387.96     | 3,237.06    | 0.00           | 2,698.31          | 26,868.16          | 7,003.74    | 18,788.56 | M                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS BELLO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 25,323.16          | 10,992.97   | 46,339.00 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA REGINA PEREZ GOMEZ                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 23,148.47          | 10,833.50   | 47,474.07 | F                |
| 1003         | DAMARI ANTONIA OLIVARES JIMENEZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | DANYELY SAIR LOPEZ COLON                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 56,286.77          | 10,674.02   | 13,296.15 | F                |
| 1003         | DEBORAH EVANGELINA SOSA POLANCO              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 33,225.62          | 9,684.95    | 29,909.64 | F                |
| 1003         | DELQUINO VIZCAINO VICENTE                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 60,838.46          | 11,675.66   | 15,274.11 | M                |
| 1003         | DOLORES ISABEL ACOSTA DE ACEVEDO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 43,956.74          | 10,796.77   | 26,426.38 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | EDDY VALENTIN MORA ESPINO                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,214.20          | 8,421.70    | 39,686.03 | M                |
| 1003         | EDUVIGIS VALERIO RODRIGUEZ DE GUZMAN        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 15,059.17          | 10,412.41   | 52,818.36 | F                |
| 1003         | ELISA GALVA CONCEPCION                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 87,768.36     | 9,228.18  | 25.00       | 2,518.95                  | 6,231.55    | 890.22         | 2,668.16     | 6,222.78    | 0.00           | 5,212.11          | 37,205.20          | 13,344.55   | 50,563.16 | F                |
| 1003         | EZDRA FERNANDEZ ARAGONEZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 22,205.67          | 12,080.11   | 56,651.91 | F                |
| 1003         | FANNY MARIA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 36,759.68          | 11,516.19   | 38,313.26 | F                |
| 1003         | FILANDIA SUERO DE BREMON                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,647.40          | 11,254.59   | 60,720.15 | F                |
| 1003         | GEAGNI FELIZ MATOS                          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 57,826.07          | 11,516.19   | 17,246.87 | F                |
| 1003         | IDALIA IBELICE TEJEDA TEJEDA                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 40,077.16          | 11,932.58   | 37,740.79 | F                |
| 1003         | INDHIRA RAMIREZ EVANGELISTA                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 52,146.25          | 10,412.41   | 15,731.28 | F                |
| 1003         | JADES GALVA CONCEPCION                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 53,113.06          | 12,080.11   | 25,744.52 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA ROSARIO MARIANO                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 36,364.65          | 11,516.19   | 38,708.29 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA SANCHEZ                               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | F                |
| 1003         | JUDITH ESTHER LIBERATO MESA                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 17,645.64          | 10,252.94   | 49,192.27 | F                |
| 1003         | JULIANA GOMEZ GOMEZ                         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 7,220.00  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 61,216.83          | 10,412.41   | 6,660.70  | F                |
| 1003         | JUSTA MARISOL SANTANA DE DE LEON            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 54,998.35          | 11,516.19   | 20,074.59 | F                |
| 1003         | KATHERINE ARRAY BAEZ                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | KELVIN JOSE CORREA DIAZ                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,585.03          | 8,421.70    | 42,315.20 | M                |
| 1003         | KEYLA JUSTINA BAEZ DE JESUS                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,506.94     | 4,213.15  | 25.00       | 1,937.45                  | 4,792.99    | 776.33         | 2,052.21     | 4,786.24    | 3,430.92       | 4,014.66          | 23,543.40          | 10,355.56   | 43,963.54 | F                |
| 1003         | LAURA GARCIA PEREZ                          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 5,699.20  | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 1,715.46       | 4,373.62          | 24,355.93          | 11,287.28   | 49,224.79 | F                |
| 1003         | LOURDES FRANCISCA HOLGUIN CABRERA DE SUSANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 60,571.29          | 11,777.79   | 16,207.05 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.   | fijo    | 80,572.94     | 7,535.64  | 25.00       | 2,312.44                  | 5,720.68    | 890.22         | 2,449.42     | 5,712.62    | 0.00           | 4,786.86          | 21,335.71          | 12,323.52   | 59,237.23 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MARTE           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 50,776.29          | 10,412.41   | 17,101.24 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTINA CASTRO OZORIA DE OZUNA              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 59,929.88          | 12,322.10   | 20,633.08 | F                |
| 1003         | MELISSA ROJAS                               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1003         | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE MORILLO      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 21,242.92          | 10,674.02   | 48,340.00 | F                |
| 1003         | MIRIAN MAGDALENA PAULA HERRERA              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 15,541.97 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 63,277.81          | 14,315.36   | 31,332.03 | F                |
| 1003         | NEREIDA SANTANA DE CAMPUSANO                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 13,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 61,381.20 | F                |
| 1003         | NIEVES PEREZ PAYANO                         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 58,566.50          | 11,516.19   | 16,506.44 | F                |
| 1003         | PAMELA DENISSA TERRERO MATOS                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | ROCIO DEL ALBA FILPO TEJEDA                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,941.44          | 8,421.70    | 35,958.79 | F                |
| 1003         | ROCIO FRANCISCA GUTIERREZ REYES             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSALYN VERONICA MOREL VALDEZ               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,739.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,160.51 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA ELUMINADA FAMILIA ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,061.09          | 8,421.70    | 18,839.14 | F                |
| 1003         | SAURY JEANNETTE GOMEZ DE REYES              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 24,667.96          | 11,095.10   | 47,659.97 | F                |
| 1003         | TATIANA MELISSA MESA DEL ORBE               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1003         | VIRGY ENORGELINA VALENZUELA CANCU           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 31,038.35          | 11,932.58   | 46,779.60 | F                |
| 1003         | ZULEYCA MERCEDES REYES                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,185.52 | F                |
| 1003         | AGUSTIN SANCHEZ VASQUEZ                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,431.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 988.18                    | 2,444.64    | 395.96         | 1,046.72     | 2,441.19    | 0.00           | 2,034.90          | 34,411.48          | 5,281.79    | 20.00     | M                |
| 1003         | YENI LISSETT GOMEZ OROZCO                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 38,798.40          | 11,516.19   | 36,274.54 | F                |
| 1003         | ANGELA MARIA GARCIA FRIAS                   | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 44,688.24          | 9,684.95    | 18,447.02 | F                |
| 1003         | ARISTIDES LEONARDO CALZADO DE JESUS         | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,094.79          | 8,842.78    | 32,550.45 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | DAYRELIS GUZMAN VALDEZ                | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | DELIA MARGARITA SENCION RAMIREZ       | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 25,384.53          | 11,095.10   | 46,943.40 | F                |
| 1003         | ERICKSON JULIO MERAN BATISTA          | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,417.75          | 8,421.70    | 17,482.48 | M                |
| 1003         | ESTEFANY DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ DIAZ      | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,120.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,779.51 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BERROA ROSARIO       | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,347.48     | 10,775.76 | 25.00       | 2,707.77                  | 6,698.67    | 890.22         | 2,868.16     | 6,689.24    | 0.00           | 5,600.93          | 17,903.91          | 14,278.13   | 76,443.57 | F                |
| 1003         | NOEMI SIERRA ARAUJO                   | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA LIDIS MEDINA PEÑA                | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,063.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,836.51 | F                |
| 1003         | SEVERIANA NEPOMUCENO                  | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,703.80          | 10,412.41   | 51,173.73 | F                |
| 1003         | AMADO MEDINA AMPARO                   | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 98,676.53     | 10,936.32 | 25.00       | 2,832.02                  | 7,006.03    | 890.22         | 2,999.77     | 6,996.17    | 3,430.92       | 5,856.79          | 64,653.59          | 14,892.42   | 34,022.94 | M                |
| 1003         | CAROLINA MENDEZ MARTE                 | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,695.64          | 8,421.70    | 33,204.59 | F                |
| 1003         | DANAIDA HERNANDEZ DE SORIANO          | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,847.31          | 11,516.19   | 13,225.63 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH VILLAMAN FAÑA DE GOMEZ      | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 25,891.74          | 11,516.19   | 49,181.20 | F                |
| 1003         | FIOR D' ALISA SEVERINO DIAZ           | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 40,598.23          | 10,482.59   | 27,736.80 | F                |
| 1003         | FLAVIA ALVAREZ BELLO                  | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 40,414.28          | 10,674.02   | 29,168.64 | F                |
| 1003         | GRACE ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE CASTILLO  | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 32,710.77          | 11,254.59   | 40,656.79 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA EMILIA MATEO TEJEDA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,538.61  | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 0.00           | 3,901.37          | 44,195.31          | 10,061.51   | 21,394.71 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ GUZMAN     | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 50,722.86          | 11,254.59   | 22,644.70 | F                |
| 1003         | NIURCA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ    | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 15,202.28          | 10,674.02   | 54,380.64 | F                |
| 1003         | NORMA ARELIS RIVERA DE LOPEZ          | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 4,754.39  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 3,430.92       | 4,184.65          | 22,243.55          | 10,796.77   | 48,139.58 | F                |
| 1003         | RAQUEL DE JESUS DIAZ DE CARABALLO     | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 39,874.17          | 10,833.50   | 30,748.38 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA DE LA ROSA HERRERA              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 33,195.87          | 10,412.42   | 34,681.67 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA JUSTINA PERCEL MOTA DE VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 33,029.89          | 12,080.11   | 45,827.69 | F                |
| 1003         | TANIA MERCEDES                        | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ARSENIA MARIA MARIA JABALERA          | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,090.16     | 10,244.78 | 25.00       | 2,298.59                  | 5,686.40    | 890.22         | 2,434.74     | 5,678.39    | 0.00           | 4,758.33          | 71,089.28          | 12,255.01   | 9,000.88  | F                |
| 1003         | DARIANNA ALEXANDRA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 15,373.25          | 10,935.63   | 55,915.05 | F                |
| 1003         | DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ            | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 56,329.47          | 9,954.60    | 8,563.63  | F                |
| 1003         | DULCE MARIA ORTEGA MERCEDES           | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 54,126.20          | 10,833.50   | 16,496.35 | F                |
| 1003         | ELADIA BRUNILDA RAMOS ACOSTA          | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | ELISA REYES MARTINEZ DE DE JESUS      | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 51,207.90          | 11,835.14   | 25,944.28 | F                |
| 1003         | EMELYN JOHEIRY TINEO VILLA            | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,429.39          | 8,421.70    | 23,470.84 | F                |
| 1003         | JUAN CARLOS VENTURA                   | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,466.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,433.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JUAN MIGUEL POLANCO ULLOA             | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 6,369.48  | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 3,430.92       | 4,691.88          | 69,372.96          | 12,095.47   | 9,592.84  | M                |
| 1003         | KATERINE NINOSKA ZAPATA GUEVARA       | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 37,802.90          | 10,674.02   | 31,780.02 | F                |
| 1003         | LUCHY PASCUAL CASTAÑO                 | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,972.08     | 6,923.85  | 25.00       | 2,237.80                  | 5,536.02    | 890.22         | 2,370.35     | 5,528.22    | 0.00           | 4,633.15          | 34,979.31          | 11,954.46   | 42,992.77 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALFREDO                         | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 21,109.27          | 8,842.78    | 36,535.97 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ANTONIA PERALTA PERALTA         | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 14,522.32          | 5,547.56    | 21,641.66 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA LUISA GOMEZ VALDEZ              | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,052.88     | 10,748.04 | 25.00       | 2,756.72                  | 6,819.75    | 890.22         | 2,920.01     | 6,810.15    | 1,715.46       | 5,701.73          | 58,738.87          | 14,520.12   | 37,314.01 | F                |
| 1003         | MARITZA MARTINEZ                      | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,653.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,246.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MERCEDES MARIA PEREZ MERCADO          | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,136.52 | F                |
| 1003         | PAULINA DE LA CRUZ PARRA              | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,016.46          | 11,254.59   | 33,351.10 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA ORTEGA ALVAREZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,500.76          | 8,842.78    | 36,144.48 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | SILVIA LETICIA SANTANA ECHAVARRIA      | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | WENDY JULISA PADILLA SATURRIA          | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 24,907.40          | 10,412.41   | 42,970.13 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZ CATALINA CASTRO                   | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 37,805.91          | 10,833.50   | 32,816.63 | F                |
| 1003         | PEDRO JUAN PEÑA JAVIER                 | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | RELLITO DE OLEO RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | M                |
| 1003         | ABEL MANUEL LIRANZO                    | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 19,432.15          | 8,842.78    | 38,213.09 | M                |
| 1003         | ALEIDA LEONOR ORTIZ                    | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 27,798.01          | 8,842.78    | 29,847.23 | F                |
| 1003         | ALEJANDRO LANTIGUA GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | M                |
| 1003         | ANA LUCIA FURCAL COLDERO DE MOSQUEA    | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | AWILDA CELESTE NOVA CIPRIAN            | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,797.55          | 8,842.78    | 15,847.69 | F                |
| 1003         | CATALINA NU EZ BELEN                   | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,366.28          | 8,842.78    | 30,278.96 | F                |
| 1003         | DAMARIS SARMIENTO DE JESUS             | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,561.79          | 8,842.78    | 33,083.45 | F                |
| 1003         | DIOGENA MATEO DIAZ                     | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 19,725.00          | 8,421.70    | 35,175.23 | F                |
| 1003         | ESPERANZA HEREDIA CUEVAS               | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,366.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,278.70 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANNY ROSALY HERRERA RAMIREZ          | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,128.84          | 8,421.70    | 37,771.39 | F                |
| 1003         | ISSA MARGARET DE JESUS CUEVAS          | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 11,653.72          | 9,684.95    | 51,481.54 | F                |
| 1003         | JAHAIRA SORIANO MERCEDES               | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 79,024.85     | 7,171.49 | 25.00       | 2,268.01                  | 5,610.76    | 890.22         | 2,402.36     | 5,602.86    | 0.00           | 4,695.37          | 61,912.23          | 12,103.84   | 17,112.62 | F                |
| 1003         | JASMIN ALEXANDRA MORONTA DE RUDECINDO  | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 62,478.98          | 11,777.79   | 14,299.34 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSE ANTONIO CONTRERAS MARTE           | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,860.46          | 8,842.78    | 44,784.78 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE BAEZ DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,866.26 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,769.24          | 8,842.78    | 46,876.00 | M                |
| 1003         | JUAN DE JESUS MENDEZ COSTE             | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1003         | LANDA VANESSA SANTOS DE DILONE         | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,377.89          | 8,842.78    | 36,267.35 | F                |
| 1003         | LETICIA REYNOSO LOPEZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,029.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,870.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LILIANA SANTANA DE DIAZ                | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04 | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 52,199.62          | 12,216.38   | 27,618.33 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ESTELA PEREZ HERRERA             | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,231.63          | 8,842.78    | 25,413.61 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA MENDOZA ALFONSECA                | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,983.76          | 8,842.78    | 26,661.48 | F                |
| 1003         | MARINES JAVIER SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,366.93          | 9,263.87    | 26,023.32 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTA MERCEDES SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,200.11          | 10,833.50   | 25,422.43 | F                |
| 1003         | MARY SOLANLLY DE LA CRUZ LEONARDO      | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 13,702.28          | 10,674.02   | 55,880.64 | F                |
| 1003         | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO CAMINERO             | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,871.39          | 8,842.78    | 15,773.85 | F                |
| 1003         | NERIDANIA CUELLO BRIOSO                | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 50,774.01          | 11,777.79   | 26,004.31 | F                |
| 1003         | NIURKA YAN                             | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 31,207.94          | 9,684.95    | 31,927.32 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMONA CUELLO MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,161.05 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 5,146.38       | 3,431.84          | 39,470.48          | 8,842.78    | 18,174.76 | F                |
| 1003         | REYNA MARGARITA GARCIA MATEO           | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.53 | F                |
| 1003         | SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL            | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,180.07 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 25,257.70          | 8,842.78    | 32,387.54 | M                |
| 1003         | SANTA FRANCISCA FAMILIA JIMENEZ        | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,988.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,911.51 | F                |
| 1003         | SAONY HEREDIA MONTERO                  | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 29,727.31          | 8,842.78    | 27,917.93 | F                |
| 1003         | SHIRA DESIREE URBAEZ PEREZ             | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46 | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 26,061.65          | 9,778.52    | 37,683.61 | F                |
| 1003         | SHIRLEY JASSIDY SANDOVAL BIDO          | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,670.72          | 8,421.70    | 17,229.51 | F                |
| 1003         | SORAIDA ANNETTY CUEVAS PEÑA DE HERASME | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 19,243.71          | 8,842.78    | 38,401.53 | F                |
| 1003         | TIVIZAI FELICIANO CUELLO               | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 37,054.01          | 8,421.70    | 17,846.22 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | VIVIAN PAOLA CRUZ SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 36,645.68          | 8,842.78    | 20,999.56 | F                |
| 1003         | YANIRY MARLENY PIMENTEL RAMIREZ        | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,092.39          | 8,842.78    | 23,552.85 | F                |
| 1003         | YAQUELINE ZIOMARA RAMIREZ MATOS        | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 41,051.45 | F                |
| 1003         | YOANNI MARIA MENDEZ FLORIAN            | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,778.59          | 10,412.41   | 50,098.94 | F                |
| 1003         | YOKAIRA BECO CHAVEZ                    | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 24,257.91          | 8,842.78    | 33,387.33 | F                |
| 1003         | YUDELCA ALTAGRACIA ALEJO SABINO        | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 92,642.09     | 10,374.60 | 25.00       | 2,658.83                  | 6,577.59    | 890.22         | 2,816.32     | 6,568.32    | 0.00           | 5,500.15          | 62,221.48          | 14,036.13   | 30,420.61 | F                |
| 1003         | ADALGISA VIZCAINO                      | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,276.77          | 10,412.42   | 50,600.77 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDRY NOEMI JIMENEZ POLONIO            | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 13,599.77          | 11,254.59   | 59,767.79 | F                |
| 1003         | ARIEL ANTONIO SANTANA LUIS             | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,978.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,921.52 | M                |
| 1003         | DILCIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ                 | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,267.08          | 8,842.78    | 36,378.16 | F                |
| 1003         | ERIDANIA ELIZABETH ESCARRAMAN          | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,886.54           | 8,842.78    | 47,758.70 | M                |
| 1003         | ESTHER VIDAL                           | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,685.45          | 8,421.70    | 36,214.78 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 31,656.81          | 10,412.42   | 36,220.73 | F                |
| 1003         | JERY MENDOZA PAREDES                   | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | JHONNY CHARLES ADAMES                  | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,185.52 | M                |
| 1003         | KENIA MARGARITA GARCIA VILLAMAN        | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,596.30     | 5,480.69  | 25.00       | 2,026.11                  | 5,012.34    | 811.86         | 2,146.13     | 5,005.28    | 0.00           | 4,197.24          | 53,096.16          | 10,829.48   | 17,500.14 | F                |
| 1003         | MARCIA RAMIREZ MATEO                   | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 23,445.18          | 10,375.69   | 44,192.93 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA CELESTE ENCARNACION DE PEGUERO   | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 97,359.84     | 11,484.34 | 25.00       | 2,794.23                  | 6,912.55    | 890.22         | 2,959.74     | 6,902.81    | 0.00           | 5,778.97          | 62,139.30          | 14,705.58   | 35,220.54 | F                |
| 1003         | NANCY MARGARITA UBEN                   | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 51,933.51          | 11,254.59   | 21,434.05 | F                |
| 1003         | RADHAIRSA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,079.56          | 8,421.70    | 15,820.67 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMON SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ       | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 29,177.04          | 11,777.79   | 47,601.30 | M                |
| 1003         | RAMONA ESCOLASTICO HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA AURELIA PEÑA PEÑA                | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 26,680.66          | 11,217.85   | 46,447.47 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA MONTERO ENCARNACION              | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,408.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,491.51 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA SHENERYS RUIZ RUIZ               | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 32,045.18          | 10,375.69   | 35,592.93 | F                |
| 1003         | SERGIA MALTA REYES ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,261.50     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,160.01                  | 5,343.57    | 865.51         | 2,287.95     | 5,336.04    | 0.00           | 4,447.96          | 11,796.40          | 11,545.12   | 63,465.10 | F                |
| 1003         | ZOILA ABREU BATISTA                    | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 8,270.96           | 5,337.01    | 26,520.51 | F                |
| 1003         | ASUNCION HICHEZ ENERIO                 | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 12,524.03 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 1,715.46       | 2,405.64          | 28,657.37          | 6,179.19    | 11,624.12 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISTINA SANCHEZ PORTORREAL            | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,112.56     | 6,552.01  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 1,715.46       | 4,641.45          | 44,462.76          | 11,974.39   | 33,649.80 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCO HIJO PINALES ENCARNACION     | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 20,339.01          | 10,833.50   | 50,283.54 | M                |
| 1003         | YOSELIN TAPIA MORENO                   | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 14,334.10          | 11,254.59   | 59,033.45 | F                |
| 1003         | ADRIA BEATRIZ CALCAÑO SATURRIA DE SOTO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 29,463.59          | 11,777.79   | 47,314.75 | F                |
| 1003         | ALIXANDRI MATILDE MORA MATA            | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 40,725.40          | 10,674.02   | 28,857.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA PETRONILA MINIER ARAUJO            | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 21,539.46          | 14,603.89   | 75,103.72 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA VICENTE MENDEZ                     | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ARACELIS BAUTISTA                      | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 32,037.47          | 11,516.19   | 43,035.47 | F                |
| 1003         | ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE SANTANA             | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 45,144.63          | 12,322.10   | 35,418.33 | F                |
| 1003         | BIENVENIDO FLORIAN SANTANA             | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1003         | BLENDY GLORIBEL GONZALEZPEREZ          | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.32     | 5,267.82  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 46,263.10          | 10,935.63   | 25,025.22 | F                |
| 1003         | CARLOS MANUEL MATEO ALCANTARA          | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,709.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,190.52 | M                |
| 1003         | CARMEN SANTANA AQUINO                  | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | CESAR LUIS MADERA ALMANZAR                 | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 2,514.86           | 5,206.21    | 31,423.92 | M                |
| 1003         | CHANELL SURIEL DE ADAMES                   | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 17,525.96          | 11,095.10   | 54,801.97 | F                |
| 1003         | CONSUELO BATISTA MEJIA                     | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 27,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 774.90                    | 1,917.00    | 310.50         | 820.80       | 1,914.30    | 0.00           | 1,595.70          | 26,755.00          | 4,141.80    | 245.00    | F                |
| 1003         | CRISTIAN JOEL GARCIA MONTAS                | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 32,825.93          | 9,263.87    | 27,564.32 | M                |
| 1003         | DANIA MARILUZ MARTINEZ RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 23,853.46          | 11,356.71   | 50,179.87 | F                |
| 1003         | DENISSE INMACULADA ABREU OVALLES           | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,975.85          | 8,421.70    | 18,924.38 | F                |
| 1003         | DIOMEDES ANTONIO PICHARDO ALVAREZ          | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH ALEJANDRINA VASQUEZ NUÑEZ        | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 1,773.64 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 5,146.38       | 3,269.61          | 15,072.55          | 8,421.70    | 39,827.68 | F                |
| 1003         | EMELINDA ROMERO BELLO                      | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ESTEBAN MORENO ORTIZ                       | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,667.47     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 966.26                    | 2,390.39    | 387.18         | 1,023.49     | 2,387.02    | 0.00           | 2,014.75          | 3,919.40           | 5,164.59    | 29,748.07 | M                |
| 1003         | ESTEFANI SOTO PEÑA                         | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | FANNY YSABEL PEREZ PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41 | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 20,388.65          | 11,319.99   | 53,405.25 | F                |
| 1003         | GLORIA MARIA CONCEPCION GUZMAN             | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 971.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,028.80 | F                |
| 1003         | INGRID AGUSTINA SORIANO VELOZ              | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 5,844.24 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,419.17          | 39,802.76          | 11,405.51   | 34,548.67 | F                |
| 1003         | IRONELYS CASTILLO MONTERO                  | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 71,288.32     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 16,217.80          | 10,935.63   | 55,070.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ISABEL GOMEZ DE PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,241.07     | 6,199.83 | 25.00       | 2,188.12                  | 5,413.12    | 876.77         | 2,317.73     | 5,405.49    | 1,715.46       | 4,530.85          | 26,666.18          | 11,695.38   | 49,574.89 | F                |
| 1003         | IVAN DE LEON FERNANDEZ                     | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 65,506.40     | 4,522.87 | 25.00       | 1,880.03                  | 4,650.95    | 753.32         | 1,991.39     | 4,644.40    | 0.00           | 3,896.42          | 49,954.00          | 10,048.67   | 15,552.40 | M                |
| 1003         | JENNIFER TEJEDA PUJOLS                     | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 20,206.59          | 5,206.21    | 13,732.19 | F                |
| 1003         | JOCELIN VALDEZ VARGAS                      | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,505.58 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 60,378.98          | 12,564.10   | 21,889.38 | F                |
| 1003         | JOHANNA AIMET GARCIA URBAEZ                | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 65,971.73          | 11,356.71   | 8,061.58  | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA BAUTISTA TEJEDA BATISTA              | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 52,434.56          | 11,140.30   | 20,187.99 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA         | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,606.93     | 6,047.23 | 25.00       | 2,112.52                  | 5,226.09    | 846.48         | 2,237.65     | 5,218.73    | 0.00           | 4,375.17          | 43,461.87          | 11,291.30   | 30,145.06 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA DOMINGA FABIAN SATURRIA DE MEJIA     | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99 | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 19,037.26          | 10,850.09   | 51,693.51 | F                |
| 1003         | KENIA YSABEL GOMEZ PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 79,024.85     | 7,171.49 | 25.00       | 2,268.01                  | 5,610.76    | 890.22         | 2,402.36     | 5,602.86    | 0.00           | 4,695.37          | 38,139.49          | 12,103.84   | 40,885.36 | F                |
| 1003         | LENIN HIDALGO GARCIA MONTAÑO               | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 853.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,146.99  | M                |
| 1003         | LEYDA MERCEDES TANIHUSKA NOLASCO DE CANO   | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,508.26     | 5,342.48 | 25.00       | 2,109.69                  | 5,219.09    | 845.34         | 2,234.65     | 5,211.74    | 3,430.92       | 4,369.34          | 43,038.64          | 11,276.17   | 30,469.62 | F                |
| 1003         | MANUEL JOSE ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS PATRICIO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 45,830.28          | 10,412.42   | 22,047.26 | M                |
| 1003         | MARGOT FLORES FELIZ                        | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 44,826.19          | 11,254.59   | 28,541.37 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA RAMONA GARCIA PEÑA                   | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 37,349.33          | 10,412.41   | 30,528.20 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA VALENTINA REINOSO HERRERA            | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 38,037.02          | 11,777.79   | 38,741.32 | F                |
| 1003         | MARILYN HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ                | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 68,109.19     | 5,012.66 | 25.00       | 1,954.73                  | 4,835.75    | 783.26         | 2,070.52     | 4,828.94    | 0.00           | 4,050.25          | 20,165.61          | 10,447.95   | 47,943.58 | F                |
| 1003         | MARITZA MOREL PERDOMO                      | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 4,777.27 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 5,146.38       | 4,299.58          | 38,523.06          | 11,095.10   | 33,804.87 | F                |
| 1003         | MOISES DAVID FELIZ FERRERAS                | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,767.10          | 11,516.19   | 14,305.84 | M                |
| 1003         | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO VALENZUELA               | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,264.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,735.49 | F                |
| 1003         | NELLY GARCIA DE LA ROSA GARCIA             | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 35,092.30          | 10,412.41   | 32,785.23 | F                |
| 1003         | NIEVES ALTAGRACIA SEGURA RUIZ              | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 3,335.04           | 3,068.00    | 16,664.96 | F                |
| 1003         | NORIS RAMONA PEREZ                         | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 21,708.29          | 10,833.50   | 48,914.26 | F                |
| 1003         | ODILIA ALTAGRACIA RUANE SANTOS             | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 54,738.07          | 11,932.58   | 23,079.88 | F                |
| 1003         | OFELIA RAMIREZ SARZUELA                    | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 3,041.61           | 2,454.40    | 12,958.39 | F                |
| 1003         | PATRICIA JAVIER ROSARIO                    | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | PLACIDA LUZ ADAMES HEREDIA                 | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | RAMON RODRIGUEZ ZABALA              | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 741.00             | 1,534.00    | 9,259.00  | M                |
| 1003         | ROSA BEATRIZ ARAUJO DE MATEO        | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 38,514.01          | 11,777.79   | 38,264.33 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA VENTURA POLANCO                | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSANNY TERRERO OLIVERO             | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 62,974.56     | 4,046.43  | 25.00       | 1,807.37                  | 4,471.19    | 724.21         | 1,914.43     | 4,464.90    | 0.00           | 3,746.80          | 11,204.73          | 9,660.30    | 51,769.83 | F                |
| 1003         | RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | RUTH ESTHER NOLASCO                 | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1003         | SOBEIDA PEÑA JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 18,999.57          | 10,992.97   | 52,662.59 | F                |
| 1003         | SONIA CELANDA ALCANTARA VARGAS      | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1003         | SUGEY JOSEFINA SANCHEZ TEJEDA       | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 51,917.19          | 11,692.27   | 24,303.60 | M                |
| 1003         | VICTOR DANIEL MATEO GUZMAN          | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,860.05          | 8,421.70    | 36,040.18 | M                |
| 1003         | VIRTUDES VALENZUELA DE CALDERON     | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 2,339.16           | 4,842.48    | 29,228.48 | F                |
| 1003         | WENDY MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS MORDAN | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 21,238.12          | 11,777.79   | 55,540.22 | F                |
| 1003         | ADRIANA VICTORIA MONTILLA ACOSTA    | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 44,817.21          | 10,992.97   | 26,844.95 | F                |
| 1003         | AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA             | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA FLORES GOMEZ                    | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA MARIA BRIOSO PEREZ              | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 76,033.31     | 6,503.82  | 25.00       | 2,182.16                  | 5,398.37    | 874.38         | 2,311.41     | 5,390.76    | 0.00           | 4,518.57          | 32,582.78          | 11,663.51   | 43,450.53 | F                |
| 1003         | BOLIVAR AMBIBORIX MENDIETA URBAEZ   | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 10,310.28 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 11,451.79          | 2,301.00    | 3,548.21  | M                |
| 1003         | CELENIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA ARASENA    | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo    | 38,913.97     | 6,196.95  | 25.00       | 1,116.83                  | 2,762.89    | 447.51         | 1,182.98     | 2,759.00    | 1,715.46       | 2,324.81          | 20,097.22          | 5,969.40    | 18,816.75 | F                |
| 1003         | CESAR LUIS MADERA ALMANZAR          | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL          | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,282.89  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 3,430.92       | 2,030.78          | 10,623.07          | 5,206.21    | 23,315.71 | M                |
| 1003         | FELICITA VIOLA HERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCESKA SAMIRA DIAZ MARTE         | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA    | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1003         | JOSE BAEZ DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE LUIS BOCIO DIAZ                | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,754.33          | 8,421.70    | 21,145.90 | M                |
| 1003         | LENIN HIDALGO GARCIA MONTAÑO        | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 8,000.00      | 0.00      | 0.00        | 229.60                    | 568.00      | 92.00          | 243.20       | 567.20      | 0.00           | 472.80            | 592.80             | 1,227.20    | 7,407.20  | M                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BRITO      | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,286.10     | 6,363.21  | 25.00       | 2,160.71                  | 5,345.31    | 865.79         | 2,288.70     | 5,337.78    | 0.00           | 4,474.41          | 33,331.68          | 11,548.88   | 41,954.42 | F                |
| 1003         | MARVIS ESTHER MEJIA BAEZ            | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA    | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1003         | MATEA DE LEON MORENO                | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 2,253.01           | 4,602.00    | 27,746.99 | F                |
| 1003         | MIRTHA ELENA RUIZ MENDEZ            | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,664.59  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,806.10          | 2,301.00    | 4,193.90  | F                |
| 1003         | NORBERTO SORIANO ZAPATA             | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1003         | PILAR CRISEL JAVIER RUSTAND         | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMON ALEXANDER BAEZ                | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1003         | RAMON RODRIGUEZ ZABALA              | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 8,000.00      | 0.00      | 0.00        | 229.60                    | 568.00      | 92.00          | 243.20       | 567.20      | 0.00           | 472.80            | 622.81             | 1,227.20    | 7,377.19  | M                |
| 1003         | RAYSSY SANCHEZ ALFAU DE CABRERA     | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1003         | REINA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS COHEN     | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 22,224.89          | 12,080.11   | 56,632.68 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA OLQUIDEA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSALIA ROSADO SANTIAGO             | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1003         | RUDILANIA LAPAIX SUERO              | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,640.68  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,782.19          | 2,301.00    | 4,217.81  | F                |
| 1003         | SANDRA BONE EMANIEL                 | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | SILVESTRE ESTEBAN PERALTA GRATERAUX | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | VICENTE GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA         | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA               | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | WILKIN JOSE DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA        | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,523.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,477.00 | M                |
| 1003         | YOHANY BEARD GONZALEZ                    | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 71,209.59     | 5,596.10  | 25.00       | 2,043.72                  | 5,055.88    | 818.91         | 2,164.77     | 5,048.76    | 0.00           | 4,233.49          | 18,655.71          | 10,923.55   | 52,553.88 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA ADELA ORQUIDEA SIERRA CABRERA        | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 55,831.87          | 11,140.30   | 16,790.68 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA CAROLINA VERAS MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA JULIA NUÑEZ                          | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 74,354.73     | 6,187.95  | 25.00       | 2,133.98                  | 5,279.19    | 855.08         | 2,260.38     | 5,271.75    | 0.00           | 4,419.36          | 51,906.31          | 11,406.02   | 22,448.42 | F                |
| 1003         | AQUILES ANTONIO MORROBEL ROJAS           | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 28,035.53          | 11,932.58   | 49,782.42 | F                |
| 1003         | AURA MIRULGIA MORA PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 15,795.10          | 11,254.59   | 57,572.46 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN MARIA DEL VILLAR RIVERA DE LOPEZ  | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,408.60 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,616.44          | 45,285.30          | 14,315.36   | 49,324.54 | F                |
| 1003         | CESAR AQUILES BENZAN HERRERA             | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 57,773.88          | 11,516.19   | 17,299.06 | M                |
| 1003         | CORNELIA OVALLE SERRANO                  | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 5,692.36  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 3,430.92       | 4,479.22          | 30,277.18          | 11,561.39   | 45,090.38 | F                |
| 1003         | DANNYS YUNIOR CHALAS TEJEDA              | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,055.47          | 8,421.70    | 34,844.76 | M                |
| 1003         | DAYSI MARGARITA GUILLERMO BASTARDO       | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 28,966.15          | 11,401.90   | 45,361.78 | F                |
| 1003         | DORA CALIXTO RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 36,336.18          | 10,674.02   | 33,246.74 | F                |
| 1003         | ELENA RONDON HERNANDEZ                   | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 20,880.36          | 11,516.19   | 54,192.58 | F                |
| 1003         | ENRIQUETA RIVERA DE FAMILIA              | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 44,412.56          | 11,932.58   | 33,405.39 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANDY ANTONIO CUEVAS FELIZ              | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 28,009.00          | 8,421.70    | 26,891.23 | M                |
| 1003         | GENARA DE LA PAZ DE LOPEZ                | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 66,986.08          | 12,174.59   | 12,537.27 | F                |
| 1003         | GERMANIA ALVARADO SANTOS                 | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,715.63          | 11,254.59   | 34,651.93 | F                |
| 1003         | GERONIMA ADELINA PEREZ SERRANO           | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 43,922.86          | 11,692.27   | 32,297.93 | F                |
| 1003         | ISIDRA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,061.39          | 8,421.70    | 35,838.84 | F                |
| 1003         | JAQUELINE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,475.78     | 6,055.82  | 25.00       | 2,166.15                  | 5,358.78    | 867.97         | 2,294.46     | 5,351.23    | 1,715.46       | 4,485.61          | 20,606.01          | 11,577.98   | 54,869.77 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA EPIFANIA GUILLOT SANTOS            | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 62,931.47          | 11,254.59   | 10,436.09 | F                |
| 1003         | JULY NATALY FAMILIA VALDEZ               | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,511.72          | 8,421.70    | 16,388.51 | F                |
| 1003         | LISETTE ESTHER MEDINA HERRERA            | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,364.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,535.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ       | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,996.42     | 5,555.98  | 25.00       | 2,037.60                  | 5,040.75    | 816.46         | 2,158.29     | 5,033.65    | 0.00           | 4,220.89          | 42,176.25          | 10,890.86   | 28,820.17 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ANA HICIANO FELIX                  | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,518.89  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,317.00          | 32,618.93          | 11,140.30   | 40,003.62 | F                |
| 1003         | MARISOL JIMENEZ CLARET                   | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 9,558.24  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 58,609.78          | 11,932.58   | 19,208.17 | F                |
| 1003         | MARITZA YUDELIS VILLAR DE MATOS          | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 44,960.31          | 10,833.50   | 25,662.24 | F                |
| 1003         | MATILDE UREÑA PINEDA                     | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,703.72          | 8,421.70    | 15,196.51 | F                |
| 1003         | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE ZARZUELA           | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 40,080.56          | 11,675.66   | 36,032.01 | F                |
| 1003         | MINERVA CAROLINA CASTILLO DE CORTORREAL  | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 5,839.81  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,417.78          | 36,583.80          | 11,401.90   | 37,744.13 | F                |
| 1003         | RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL SANTOS      | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,064.72          | 8,421.70    | 26,835.51 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ NINA                  | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 27,949.36          | 11,692.27   | 48,271.43 | F                |
| 1003         | RUFINO CORTORREAL GARCIA                 | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 27,092.18          | 11,932.58   | 50,725.77 | M                |
| 1003         | SANDRA VASQUEZ SORIANO                   | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | SILVESTRA ISABELITA PIMENTEL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 4,777.27  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 5,146.38       | 4,299.58          | 63,907.53          | 11,095.10   | 8,420.40  | F                |
| 1003         | SUGEY BALBUENA BALBUENA                  | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 80,776.12     | 6,725.70  | 25.00       | 2,318.27                  | 5,735.10    | 890.22         | 2,455.59     | 5,727.03    | 3,430.92       | 4,798.86          | 67,281.60          | 12,352.35   | 13,494.52 | F                |
| 1003         | TEREZA TERRERO CUEVAS                    | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 34,630.71          | 10,833.50   | 35,991.84 | F                |
| 1003         | WENDY JOHANNA REINOSO SIERRA             | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 43,767.15          | 11,932.58   | 34,050.80 | F                |
| 1003         | YAMINA MERAN ENCARNACION                 | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 22,337.89          | 12,080.11   | 56,519.69 | F                |
| 1003         | YUBANI BALBUENA BALBUENA                 | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 21,479.45          | 10,833.50   | 49,143.10 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | FRAN ANTONIO DE LA PAZ PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 24,892.12          | 5,758.10    | 12,644.36 | M                |
| 1003         | SANTA TERESA DE JESUS SORIANO SEVERINO DE GERONIMO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 7,563.72  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 11,703.84          | 5,627.29    | 24,979.95 | F                |
| 1003         | TAGO ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL SUERO DE REYES             | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,283.92     | 6,803.56  | 25.00       | 2,275.45                  | 5,629.16    | 890.22         | 2,410.23     | 5,621.23    | 1,715.46       | 4,710.68          | 21,204.81          | 12,140.61   | 58,079.11 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA ELIZABETH MAÑANA DE AZCONA                     | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 40,822.30          | 10,412.42   | 27,055.24 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDRES JONATHAN PEÑA SALAS                         | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,113.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,786.52 | M                |
| 1003         | ARIS OSCAR TERRERO LORENZO                         | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 47,447.72          | 10,674.02   | 22,135.20 | M                |
| 1003         | BELKYS CASTILLO                                    | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 39,251.81          | 10,796.77   | 31,131.31 | F                |
| 1003         | CRUZ ESTHER ROSARIO DE SERRANO                     | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 12,859.37          | 5,416.75    | 22,451.91 | F                |
| 1003         | DAILIZ IVELISSE CABRERA TAVERAS                    | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | EPIFANIA JIMENEZ CLETO DE ARIAS                    | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 19,195.18          | 11,932.58   | 58,622.77 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA ORTEGA MEJIA                             | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 36,518.61          | 10,375.69   | 31,119.50 | F                |
| 1003         | HENRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ                              | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 8,667.11  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 67,099.83          | 10,796.77   | 3,283.29  | M                |
| 1003         | LEONARDO PAULINO SANCHEZ                           | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1003         | MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ SUERO                        | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 37,370.05          | 8,421.70    | 17,530.18 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA TERESA LARA VALDEZ                           | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,276.56          | 8,421.70    | 19,623.67 | F                |
| 1003         | PENSILVANIA PEREZ DE LA ROSA                       | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,037.31          | 11,516.19   | 15,035.63 | F                |
| 1003         | VICTOR ALFONSO PEREZ GARCIA                        | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 56,084.50          | 10,833.50   | 14,538.05 | M                |
| 1003         | YDANIA ESTEBANIA FELIZ DE PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,859.88  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 23,897.74          | 12,174.59   | 55,625.61 | F                |
| 1003         | YSABELITA SANTOS OGANDO DE LUCIANO                 | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 60,779.86          | 11,675.66   | 15,332.71 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN RAQUEL GONZALEZ JORGE                       | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 43,376.99     | 919.26    | 25.00       | 1,244.92                  | 3,079.77    | 498.84         | 1,318.66     | 3,075.43    | 0.00           | 2,588.58          | 4,622.27           | 6,654.04    | 38,754.72 | F                |
| 1003         | JOHALBER ESMALDER CUEVAS MEJIA                     | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 2,034.05           | 4,210.85    | 25,416.07 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE HUMBERTO QUEZADA ULLOA                        | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 22,495.76          | 5,547.56    | 13,668.21 | M                |
| 1003         | MARIA CAROLINA GENAO PEÑA                          | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 14,668.59          | 10,412.41   | 53,208.94 | F                |
| 1003         | WASCAR ALEJANDRO FELIZ ROSARIO                     | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 56,483.44          | 12,080.11   | 22,374.14 | M                |
| 1003         | ALBANELIS DE LA ROSA LORENZO                       | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 47,754.59          | 8,842.78    | 9,890.65  | F                |
| 1003         | ALBILLENIS FAMILIA AQUINO                          | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,482.06     | 4,806.27  | 25.00       | 2,080.24                  | 5,146.23    | 833.54         | 2,203.45     | 5,138.98    | 5,146.38       | 4,308.69          | 59,124.19          | 11,118.75   | 13,357.87 | F                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA YOHAIIRA VILLAR MONTERO                 | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 20,081.77          | 10,412.42   | 47,795.77 | F                |
| 1003         | BETHANIA ISABEL LUCIANO MORETA                     | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,593.15          | 11,516.19   | 27,479.79 | F                |
| 1003         | DAISY MARIA RUIZ MATOS                             | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 17,690.31          | 10,375.69   | 49,947.80 | F                |
| 1003         | ESTEPHANY YUBERKIS ALVAREZ BERIHUETE               | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ESTHER MONERO DURAN                                | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,263.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,636.52 | F                |
| 1003         | FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MATOS                           | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 91,156.47          | 16,320.98   | 17,587.41 | M                |
| 1003         | ISABEL PEÑA GONZALEZ                               | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,171.54     | 4,648.04  | 25.00       | 1,899.12                  | 4,698.18    | 760.97         | 2,011.61     | 4,691.56    | 0.00           | 3,935.73          | 15,282.13          | 10,150.71   | 50,889.41 | F                |
| 1003         | JACQUELINE PUJOLS GARCIA                           | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 50,715.73          | 11,254.59   | 22,651.83 | F                |
| 1003         | JOEL ERINEL ROSA BOCCIO                            | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,072.34     | 6,322.99  | 25.00       | 2,154.58                  | 5,330.14    | 863.33         | 2,282.20     | 5,322.63    | 0.00           | 4,461.78          | 22,192.97          | 11,516.10   | 52,879.37 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE ANTONIO JESUS DIAZ                            | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,185.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JUANA YIKAURIS SOLANO LEYBA                        | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,703.18          | 8,421.70    | 11,197.05 | F                |
| 1003         | KEILA CUEVAS BATISTA                               | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,136.52 | F                |
| 1003         | KESQUEA ARIRIN AMPARO DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 19,975.51          | 8,842.78    | 37,669.73 | F                |
| 1003         | LEYDIS ISABEL MEDINA PEREZ                         | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,380.09          | 8,842.78    | 27,265.15 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA LUISA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ                       | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,031.13          | 8,421.70    | 26,869.10 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | MARIELIS NOEMI ANTIGUA DE DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97 | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 66,630.81          | 13,668.37   | 23,419.59 | F                |
| 1003         | MONICA ANTONIA JIMENEZ ACOSTA              | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 33,127.40          | 11,254.59   | 40,240.16 | F                |
| 1003         | NOEMI FELIZ                                | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 32,433.10          | 11,254.59   | 40,934.46 | F                |
| 1003         | ORQUIDEA RAFAELINA ESCAÑO GARCIA DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 13,480.01          | 10,833.50   | 57,142.54 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ REYES                | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,390.33          | 8,421.70    | 13,509.90 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSÁ LIDIA BERROA NUÑEZ                    | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,214.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,685.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA YUSELYS DELGADO MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 48,103.14          | 11,095.10   | 24,224.79 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSALINDA COLON PEÑA                       | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSY NICAURI ROSENDO DE PIERROT            | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 27,394.98          | 10,412.42   | 40,482.56 | F                |
| 1003         | SIRENA KARINA TAVAREZ HERRERA              | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,337.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,562.52 | F                |
| 1003         | WALDY STRUDY DE LA CRUZ ALCANTARA          | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GOMEZ           | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,741.71     | 6,105.86 | 25.00       | 2,173.79                  | 5,377.66    | 871.03         | 2,302.55     | 5,370.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,501.34          | 59,472.19          | 11,618.78   | 16,269.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YILBANIA YOCASTA MELLA DE VALDEZ           | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 54,425.57          | 10,796.77   | 15,957.56 | F                |
| 1003         | YOKATY PEÑA DIAZ                           | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,048.29          | 8,842.78    | 31,596.95 | F                |
| 1003         | ALFRED POZO PIMENTEL                       | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 55,537.83          | 10,674.02   | 14,045.09 | M                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA HINOJOSA DE BRITO               | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35 | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 55,094.80          | 11,822.99   | 21,978.14 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA FRANCINI                               | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 36,089.75          | 11,254.59   | 37,277.81 | F                |
| 1003         | ANNY MERCEDES PERDOMO TERRERO              | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 44,522.86          | 11,095.10   | 27,805.07 | F                |
| 1003         | ARELIS JOSE DE LA ROSA                     | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35 | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 56,912.83          | 11,822.99   | 20,160.11 | F                |
| 1003         | GINA AMPARO RODRIGUEZ                      | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 10,423.09          | 5,496.49    | 25,408.00 | F                |
| 1003         | HERMANIA AMADOR GUERRERO                   | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 38,888.98          | 5,968.64    | 20.00     | F                |
| 1003         | LIDIA VASQUEZ PEREZ                        | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 20,422.96          | 5,627.29    | 16,260.83 | F                |
| 1003         | RAFAEL AUGUSTO GUERRERO GUERRERO           | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 31,568.21          | 11,516.19   | 43,504.73 | M                |
| 1003         | YANERYS PEREZ FLORENTINO                   | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ALEXANDRA MONTERO MONTERO                  | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,147.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,752.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS CONCEPCION       | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,488.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,411.51 | F                |
| 1003         | ARELIS ZAPATA ORTIZ                        | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,091.03          | 8,421.70    | 32,809.20 | F                |
| 1003         | CARIDAD MATEO MORENO                       | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77 | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 53,870.37          | 10,984.43   | 17,736.05 | F                |
| 1003         | ELISANIA GARCIA REYES                      | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,995.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,904.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH FRIA                             | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,182.31          | 8,421.70    | 10,717.92 | F                |
| 1003         | FABIANA ANTONIA GARCIA DE DE LOS SANTOS    | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 81,544.75     | 7,764.23 | 25.00       | 2,340.33                  | 5,789.68    | 890.22         | 2,478.96     | 5,781.52    | 0.00           | 4,844.29          | 22,029.49          | 12,461.42   | 59,515.26 | F                |
| 1003         | GERARDO ALBERTO RAMIREZ CARRASCO           | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,327.15          | 9,263.87    | 45,063.10 | M                |
| 1003         | LUCY TANIA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,294.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,605.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LUISA MENCIA RAMIREZ REYES                 | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,239.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,660.51 | F                |
| 1003         | MADELAINE MUÑOZ FIGUEROA                   | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 38,751.41          | 8,421.70    | 16,148.82 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA FRANCISCA ALVAREZ                    | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,423.90          | 8,421.70    | 30,476.33 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ PEREZ                | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 44,954.91          | 9,684.95    | 18,180.35 | F                |
| 1003         | PATRICIA ENCARNACION BIDO                  | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSE-NITA ARISTIL                          | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,168.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,731.52 | F                |
| 1003         | VICTOR JUNIOR HERNANDEZ COLLADO            | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | YANIRA TATIS POLANCO                       | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | YESSENIA DIAZ MENDEZ                   | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ALENNY MENDEZ FELIZ                    | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 32,061.51 | F                |
| 1003         | ALICIA TEJEDA LEONARDO                 | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,233.57          | 8,421.70    | 15,666.66 | F                |
| 1003         | CINDY DILUVINA DE LA ROSA DE CRUZ      | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 35,353.23          | 10,935.63   | 35,935.07 | F                |
| 1003         | DANYERY MAÑON REYES                    | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,515.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,384.51 | F                |
| 1003         | DIANDRA MARIA MORILLO HEREDIA          | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,617.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,282.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABET PEREZ FLORIAN                 | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 57,531.27          | 10,833.50   | 13,091.28 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH MONTERO                      | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 27,849.99          | 11,516.19   | 47,222.95 | F                |
| 1003         | ERIBERKIS ALTAGRACIA BETANCES ANGELES  | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 17,026.34          | 11,095.10   | 55,301.59 | F                |
| 1003         | FAUSTO FAMILIA MORILLO                 | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 37,494.69          | 11,254.59   | 35,872.87 | M                |
| 1003         | GAUDYS ISABEL MERCED MOISES            | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,376.28          | 8,421.70    | 9,523.95  | F                |
| 1003         | HIDEKEL LOPEZ GIL                      | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,059.68          | 8,421.70    | 27,840.55 | F                |
| 1003         | JOHANNA FELICIA MOTA DE ZOQUIER        | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 17,121.28          | 10,674.02   | 52,461.64 | F                |
| 1003         | KATY ALEXANDRA CARRERA DE SOSA         | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 32,504.82          | 10,412.41   | 35,372.71 | F                |
| 1003         | LENNY SANCHEZ ARIAS                    | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 53,810.53          | 10,674.02   | 15,772.39 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ LECLERC            | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 45,132.65          | 8,421.70    | 9,767.58  | F                |
| 1003         | MARGARITA PORTORREAL DE LA CRUZ        | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 38,692.65          | 10,833.50   | 31,929.89 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA VICTORIA PARRA SOLANO            | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 47,572.83          | 9,684.95    | 15,562.43 | F                |
| 1003         | MAXIMA REYES PANTALEON                 | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 67,126.89          | 12,564.10   | 15,141.47 | F                |
| 1003         | MIREYA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PEREZ       | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,741.43     | 6,072.54 | 25.00       | 2,116.38                  | 5,235.64    | 848.03         | 2,241.74     | 5,228.27    | 0.00           | 4,383.12          | 31,737.95          | 11,311.94   | 42,003.48 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMONA MIGUELINA DEL R GONZALEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 22,689.29          | 12,080.11   | 56,168.29 | F                |
| 1003         | ROLANIA LEBRON AQUINO                  | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 67,124.03          | 10,833.50   | 3,498.52  | F                |
| 1003         | SHEILAN CONNOR MINAYA                  | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | SUGEY MINERVA FRIAS FABIAN             | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,717.41          | 9,263.87    | 44,672.84 | F                |
| 1003         | YUDY ROSARIO PEGUERO                   | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,273.28          | 8,421.70    | 30,626.95 | F                |
| 1003         | FE GERMANIA FIGUEROA DE PORTES         | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 33,386.40          | 10,412.41   | 34,491.13 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 3,430.92       | 2,086.89          | 14,964.48          | 5,416.75    | 20,346.80 | F                |
| 1003         | AIMEE REYES SANCHEZ                    | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 26,963.40          | 11,254.59   | 46,404.15 | F                |
| 1003         | ALFA CAROLINA MARTINEZ LINARES         | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 47,615.37          | 11,095.10   | 24,712.56 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA MARIA SIMS MONTERO                 | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ANGEOVANNYS JIMENEZ PEREZ DE PEREZ     | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 24,260.61          | 11,932.58   | 53,557.34 | F                |
| 1003         | ARILEYSI NOVAS GOMEZ                   | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | BELLY ALEXANDRA CUESTA FELIZ           | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,992.54          | 8,842.78    | 44,652.70 | F                |
| 1003         | CANDIDA MEJIA DE CASTILLO              | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 61,818.82          | 11,254.59   | 11,548.73 | F                |
| 1003         | CARLIXTA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA          | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,637.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,262.52 | F                |
| 1003         | CINTHIA MARIA LOPEZ PERALTA            | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | COSETTE CLARISEL PERDOMO DE ALMONTE    | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 4,972.91 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 5,146.38       | 4,361.02          | 61,315.16          | 11,254.59   | 12,052.40 | F                |
| 1003         | DANNE ROSARIO RUIZ MATOS               | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 86,754.00     | 8,989.58 | 25.00       | 2,489.84                  | 6,159.53    | 890.22         | 2,637.32     | 6,150.86    | 0.00           | 5,152.16          | 32,702.43          | 13,200.61   | 54,051.57 | F                |
| 1003         | DARY ROSARIO BAUTISTA                  | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,659.15          | 8,421.70    | 35,241.08 | F                |
| 1003         | EUGENIA MATEO ENCARNACION              | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 28,375.67          | 11,932.58   | 49,442.28 | F                |
| 1003         | EUGENIA YSABEL DE JESUS DE CONTRERAS   | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 47,540.08          | 11,254.59   | 25,827.48 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | FRANCISCO ERNESTO SEGURA VASQUEZ           | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,228.55          | 8,421.70    | 13,671.68 | M                |
| 1003         | GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA VENTURA BRITO           | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04 | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 47,261.54          | 12,216.38   | 32,556.41 | F                |
| 1003         | GRACIELA DEL ROSARIO BUENO DE ADAMES       | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 5,832.56 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 20,317.01          | 11,675.66   | 55,795.56 | F                |
| 1003         | JENNIFFER VASQUEZ PERALTA                  | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,551.13          | 8,421.70    | 21,349.10 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ MONCION                  | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 84,720.67     | 8,511.29 | 25.00       | 2,431.48                  | 6,015.17    | 890.22         | 2,575.51     | 6,006.70    | 0.00           | 5,031.99          | 64,348.21          | 12,912.09   | 20,372.46 | M                |
| 1003         | JOVANCA PERALTA FERNANDEZ                  | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 26,031.65          | 10,674.02   | 43,551.27 | F                |
| 1003         | LENIA CAROLINA PEREYRA PEREYRA             | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 41,875.54          | 11,516.19   | 33,197.40 | F                |
| 1003         | LORDA YARITZA SEGURA MATOS                 | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 46,280.20          | 11,095.10   | 26,047.73 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ NAYELI ESPINO MOSQUEA                  | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMON PEREZ               | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 16,249.78          | 11,675.66   | 59,862.78 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA            | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 54,444.69          | 11,516.19   | 20,628.25 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DE LAS NIEVES GONZALEZ SANCHEZ       | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.69          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.54 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DEL CARMEN MANCEBO MOTA              | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 49,815.64          | 9,954.60    | 15,077.47 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ELENA VALERIO                        | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA JOHNSON DE PEÑA                      | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.15 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIBEL GENAO ROSARIO                      | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 40,392.74          | 10,674.02   | 29,190.18 | F                |
| 1003         | MERELIN FELIZ URBAEZ DE LA PAZ             | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | NICOLE MARCELINO ALMONTE                   | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1003         | ORQUIDIA LORA DE JOSE                      | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 36,698.45          | 11,095.10   | 35,629.48 | F                |
| 1003         | OSCAR NICOLAS ALMONTE JIMENEZ              | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                 | fijo    | 36,459.38     | 6,109.35 | 25.00       | 1,046.38                  | 2,588.62    | 419.28         | 1,108.37     | 2,584.97    | 0.00           | 2,179.75          | 9,230.59           | 5,592.87    | 27,228.79 | M                |
| 1003         | OSCAR NICOLAS ALMONTE JIMENEZ              | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL    | fijo    | 37,477.68     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,075.61                  | 2,660.92    | 430.99         | 1,139.32     | 2,657.17    | 0.00           | 2,214.93          | 11,430.30          | 5,749.08    | 26,047.38 | M                |
| 1003         | RAFAELA SENA COLON                         | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 13,487.10          | 11,932.58   | 64,330.85 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA DENISE PEÑA VALDEZ                    | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 39,077.04          | 11,254.59   | 34,290.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA MARIBEL MARTINEZ SOTO                 | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 14,025.96          | 11,095.10   | 58,301.97 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSY MARIA CUEVAS RUBIO                    | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 43,557.75          | 11,254.59   | 29,809.80 | F                |
| 1003         | SANDRA POLANCO CRUZ                        | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1003         | WENDY SOLAYNE PEGUERO MIESES               | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YAELY NADIUSKA VENTURA BERIGUETE           | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,466.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,433.51 | F                |
| 1003         | YARILY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ RAMIREZ           | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,796.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,848.45 | F                |
| 1003         | YINELIS ARIAS DEGOLLADO                    | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,362.43          | 8,421.70    | 19,537.80 | F                |
| 1003         | YOHANNY VELEZ HERNANDEZ                    | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,308.02          | 8,842.78    | 32,337.22 | F                |
| 1003         | YUDELKY MARTINEZ AMPARO                    | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,775.98     | 5,769.22 | 25.00       | 2,174.77                  | 5,380.09    | 871.42         | 2,303.59     | 5,372.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,503.36          | 31,306.43          | 11,624.03   | 44,469.55 | F                |
| 1003         | ADERMA SANTOS FERMIN                       | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                | fijo    | 41,728.80     | 429.32   | 25.00       | 1,197.62                  | 2,962.74    | 479.88         | 1,268.56     | 2,958.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,491.18          | 5,709.19           | 6,401.19    | 36,019.61 | F                |
| 1003         | LEONARDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS DE MEJIA | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 26,396.29          | 12,564.10   | 55,872.07 | F                |
| 1003         | MARCELINA MATEO DE VALENZUELA              | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 76,033.31     | 6,503.82 | 25.00       | 2,182.16                  | 5,398.37    | 874.38         | 2,311.41     | 5,390.76    | 0.00           | 4,518.57          | 21,124.00          | 11,663.51   | 54,909.31 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA MAGDALENA HEREDIA JAVIER             | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                 | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 94.96    | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 3,306.79           | 5,758.10    | 34,229.69 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ                  | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.16 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSILANDA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ                | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                 | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 19,331.93          | 5,758.10    | 18,204.55 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA DEYANIRA LUGO DIAZ                   | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                 | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 7,381.80 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 12,237.38          | 5,627.29    | 24,446.41 | F                |
| 1003         | ABRAHAN LIMA MATEO                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 67,348.22          | 12,157.36   | 12,053.77 | M                |
| 1003         | ALAN ENMANUEL HERNANDEZ SORIANO            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,563.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,336.52 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | ALEXANDER MERAN VALLEJO                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,168.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,731.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA MARIA RIVAS DE RIVAS          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 10,048.82 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 68,656.83          | 11,969.81   | 9,423.49  | F                |
| 1003         | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RJO GUERRERO           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 7,693.86  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 3,430.92       | 5,042.12          | 41,138.67          | 12,936.39   | 43,753.34 | F                |
| 1003         | BIANNYS IRIS MERCEDES MERCEDES           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 32,500.96          | 11,026.17   | 39,377.67 | F                |
| 1003         | CELIA YLEANA OLIVERO GUERRERO            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 42,084.83          | 11,026.17   | 29,793.80 | F                |
| 1003         | DANIA AWILDA RAMIREZ DEVERS              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 29,843.99          | 11,556.44   | 45,491.31 | F                |
| 1003         | DELAINE MERCEDES FERNANDEZ MUÑOZ         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,377.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,522.53 | F                |
| 1003         | DIOMARI DOMINICO MOSATE                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 54,129.12          | 11,338.10   | 19,782.85 | F                |
| 1003         | DORYS RAMIREZ MONTERO DE BATISTA         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 7,693.86  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 3,430.92       | 5,042.12          | 69,203.72          | 12,936.39   | 15,688.29 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH MARTE GARCIA                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 39,450.33          | 9,684.95    | 23,684.93 | F                |
| 1003         | ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS PEGUERO             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | FELICIA RAMIREZ LARA                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 85,608.67     | 8,720.17  | 25.00       | 2,456.97                  | 6,078.22    | 890.22         | 2,602.50     | 6,069.65    | 0.00           | 5,084.47          | 61,303.68          | 13,038.09   | 24,304.99 | F                |
| 1003         | FLOR MIGUELINA ORTIZ VELIZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 22,089.05          | 11,759.19   | 54,567.93 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCIA VILLAMAN BRAVO                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 37,465.95     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,075.27                  | 2,660.08    | 430.86         | 1,138.96     | 2,656.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,214.23          | 22,006.01          | 5,747.28    | 15,459.94 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCIS CHARLES                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 19,972.54          | 11,759.19   | 56,684.44 | M                |
| 1003         | GLORIS YANIRIS PEREZ PEREZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 15,765.41          | 11,447.27   | 58,858.23 | F                |
| 1003         | HECTOR JOSE MOJICA ORTIZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 85,096.44     | 8,170.81  | 25.00       | 2,442.27                  | 6,041.85    | 890.22         | 2,586.93     | 6,033.34    | 1,715.46       | 5,054.20          | 20,590.28          | 12,965.41   | 64,506.16 | M                |
| 1003         | IVELISSE GROSS                           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 34,820.19          | 12,647.87   | 48,038.48 | F                |
| 1003         | JENNY LISSETTE PEGUERO SANCHEZ           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 48,544.73          | 11,868.35   | 28,823.92 | F                |
| 1003         | JESUS ROSARIO SANTANA                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 5,725.83  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 5,146.38       | 4,597.49          | 20,660.66          | 11,868.35   | 56,707.99 | M                |
| 1003         | JHABLEIDI MONTERO OGANDO                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | JUAN CARLOS SANTOS MARTINEZ              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JUAN GABRIEL ARIAS ABAD                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JUAN REAGAN LORA BERIGUETE               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 45,431.71          | 11,868.35   | 31,936.94 | M                |
| 1003         | JUANA LIDIA ESPINOSA TURBIDES DE VENTURA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,247.84          | 8,421.70    | 39,652.39 | F                |
| 1003         | JUANA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 45,155.43     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,295.96                  | 3,206.04    | 519.29         | 1,372.73     | 3,201.52    | 0.00           | 2,668.69          | 38,318.84          | 6,926.85    | 6,836.59  | F                |
| 1003         | JULIAN ENRIQUE SANCHEZ FERRERAS          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 70,353.62     | 5,435.02  | 25.00       | 2,019.15                  | 4,995.11    | 809.07         | 2,138.75     | 4,988.07    | 0.00           | 4,182.90          | 24,289.27          | 10,792.25   | 46,064.35 | M                |
| 1003         | JULIO ANTONIO DUVAL MENDEZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 118,708.11    | 16,505.98 | 25.00       | 3,406.92                  | 8,428.28    | 890.22         | 3,608.73     | 8,416.40    | 0.00           | 7,040.65          | 83,004.54          | 17,734.90   | 35,703.57 | M                |
| 1003         | LILIBETH TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 59,215.83          | 12,258.35   | 20,897.83 | F                |
| 1003         | LUIS ALBERTO ESTEVEZ CORREA              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | M                |
| 1003         | LUIS MANUEL MARTINEZ ALMONTE             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,014.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,885.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA BERTA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 79,841.45     | 7,363.57  | 25.00       | 2,291.45                  | 5,668.74    | 890.22         | 2,427.18     | 5,660.76    | 0.00           | 4,743.63          | 55,940.31          | 12,219.72   | 23,901.14 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA TRINIDAD OLIVARES HEREDIA          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,451.56  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 3,430.92       | 4,717.66          | 66,195.02          | 12,157.36   | 13,206.97 | F                |
| 1003         | MILLY ALBERTA RAMIREZ MENDEZ             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 32,929.77          | 12,157.36   | 46,472.22 | F                |
| 1003         | MIRKA JHONEIRYS RODRIGUEZ MATOS          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 83,308.67     | 11,001.85 | 25.00       | 2,390.96                  | 5,914.92    | 890.22         | 2,532.58     | 5,906.58    | 0.00           | 4,948.54          | 66,585.43          | 12,711.72   | 16,723.24 | F                |
| 1003         | NELLY MERCEDES ILLIDGE RODRIGUEZ         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 38,114.69          | 12,647.87   | 44,743.98 | F                |
| 1003         | NIDIA ARIAS SANTANA                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 67,634.80          | 11,556.44   | 7,700.51  | F                |
| 1003         | OMAR AQUILES MEDRANO PEREZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,561.53 | M                |
| 1003         | OSCAR RAFAEL BELTRE DE LEON              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 63,440.77          | 12,258.35   | 16,672.89 | M                |
| 1003         | PABLO CELSO SANCHEZ MENDEZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 40,247.84          | 12,258.35   | 39,865.82 | M                |
| 1003         | RAFAEL GUILLERMO MARTINEZ MORONTA        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 62,156.79          | 12,546.88   | 19,990.21 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ VARGAS                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSAURA BELTRE PEREZ DE ACOSTA           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 42,445.86          | 12,936.39   | 42,446.15 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSMERY MARIA RAMIREZ MORA               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 15,506.77          | 12,258.35   | 64,606.89 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA MARILY DISLA REYES DE FELIZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 60,908.72          | 12,647.87   | 21,949.95 | F                |
| 1003         | TEODORO PEÑA TEJADA                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 68,878.38          | 12,157.36   | 10,523.61 | M                |
| 1003         | VERVELIS MARQUEZ ALCANTARA               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 26,844.54          | 11,759.19   | 49,812.44 | F                |
| 1003         | VICENTE ANTONIO BAEZ BODRE               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 78,588.65     | 7,068.89  | 25.00       | 2,255.49                  | 5,579.79    | 890.22         | 2,389.09     | 5,571.94    | 0.00           | 4,669.58          | 60,516.59          | 12,041.95   | 18,072.06 | M                |
| 1003         | VIRGILIO ODALIS REYES MARTE              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 55,797.28          | 11,868.35   | 21,571.37 | M                |
| 1003         | WILSON ANTONIO ABREU CARDENES            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 7,693.86  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 3,430.92       | 5,042.12          | 51,797.46          | 12,936.39   | 33,094.55 | M                |
| 1003         | XAVIER ALCANTARA CUEVAS                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 14,033.92          | 12,157.36   | 65,368.07 | M                |
| 1003         | YADERIS MARINE BAUTISTA BATISTA          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 26,623.05          | 11,759.19   | 50,033.93 | F                |
| 1003         | YAMILYS CRISTINA SANTOS TAVERAS          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,135.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YELISSA ALEXANDRA SOSA DIAZ              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,797.30          | 9,263.87    | 41,592.95 | F                |
| 1003         | YESENIA SORIANO DE GARCIA                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 20,932.93          | 4,210.85    | 6,517.19  | F                |
| 1003         | YISELDA VENTURA DE JESUS                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 5,686.29  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 3,430.92       | 4,477.31          | 48,067.00          | 11,556.44   | 27,268.31 | F                |
| 1003         | YONNY DE LOS SANTOS VALDEZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,915.46          | 8,421.70    | 27,984.77 | M                |
| 1003         | YVELISSE CONCEPCION FABIAN               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ALBERTO ANTONIO ASENCIO                  | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56          | 15,944.49          | 10,168.41   | 50,342.45 | M                |
| 1003         | ANA CRISTINA DE JESUS MANZUETA           | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 10,142.88 | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 65,847.28          | 11,759.19   | 10,809.70 | F                |
| 1003         | ANNY BERKIS CABRERA FERNANDEZ            | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 37,647.52          | 11,135.35   | 34,942.77 | F                |
| 1003         | ASIA FLOR DE LUZ BELTRE M DE MARTINEZ    | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 38,760.46     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,112.43                  | 2,751.99    | 445.75         | 1,178.32     | 2,748.12    | 3,430.92       | 2,290.75          | 20,068.02          | 5,945.86    | 18,692.44 | F                |
| 1003         | ASIA FLOR DE LUZ BELTRE M DE MARTINEZ    | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 38,903.33     | 6,124.46  | 25.00       | 1,116.53                  | 2,762.14    | 447.39         | 1,182.66     | 2,758.25    | 0.00           | 2,324.19          | 14,431.24          | 5,967.78    | 24,472.09 | F                |
| 1003         | BELKIS JOSELYN REYES POUERIET            | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 25,928.91          | 11,447.27   | 48,694.73 | F                |
| 1003         | BENITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS             | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,940.26  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,081.77          | 2,301.00    | 4,918.23  | F                |
| 1003         | BERNARDINA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ ROSARIO      | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,710.54     | 11,096.38 | 25.00       | 2,316.39                  | 5,730.45    | 890.22         | 2,453.60     | 5,722.38    | 0.00           | 4,794.99          | 45,749.96          | 12,343.05   | 34,960.58 | F                |
| 1003         | BERNARDINA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ ROSARIO      | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | CIVELIS DIAZ                             | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,410.26          | 50,753.34          | 11,447.27   | 23,870.29 | F                |
| 1003         | CLARA MARIA GARCIA MATEO                 | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | CLEOPATRA JIMENEZ MARTE                  | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 84,892.00     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 60,355.81          | 12,936.39   | 24,536.19 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISSELVA FELIZ GARCIA                   | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,290.08          | 36,331.12          | 11,135.35   | 36,259.17 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISER VENTURA AMADOR                    | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 11,358.61 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 39,303.03          | 12,359.34   | 41,522.30 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISTOBAL ROJAS PEREZ                    | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 33,905.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 973.10                    | 2,407.32    | 389.92         | 1,030.74     | 2,403.93    | 0.00           | 2,003.84          | 31,829.17          | 5,201.17    | 2,076.81  | M                |
| 1003         | CRISTOBAL ROJAS PEREZ                    | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 38,734.07     | 5,865.28  | 25.00       | 1,111.67                  | 2,750.12    | 445.44         | 1,177.52     | 2,746.25    | 0.00           | 2,314.19          | 26,239.33          | 5,941.81    | 12,494.74 | M                |
| 1003         | DANIA FRANCISCA GUERRERO CABRERA         | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 10,142.88 | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 60,813.00          | 11,759.19   | 15,843.98 | F                |
| 1003         | DAYSY DIOMARA RODRIGUEZ PIMENTEL         | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 741.00             | 1,534.00    | 9,259.00  | F                |
| 1003         | DAYSY YANIRA REYES                       | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 54,963.27          | 11,556.44   | 20,372.03 | F                |
| 1003         | DIMARIS REYES POUERIET                   | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,018.89  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,160.40          | 2,301.00    | 4,839.60  | F                |
| 1003         | DOMINGA ANTONIA PUJOLS CEPEDA DE HIRALDO | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1003         | ELADIO RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA              | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,380.15     | 9,441.44  | 25.00       | 1,015.41                  | 2,511.99    | 406.87         | 1,075.56     | 2,508.45    | 1,715.46       | 2,115.97          | 31,292.38          | 5,427.31    | 4,087.77  | M                |
| 1003         | ELADIO RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA              | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | ELADIO RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA              | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 40,118.04     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,151.39                  | 2,848.38    | 461.36         | 1,219.59     | 2,844.37    | 0.00           | 2,370.98          | 12,713.60          | 6,154.11    | 27,404.44 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | ESTHER MARIA PEÑA                 | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO       | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 42,765.77     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,227.38                  | 3,036.37    | 491.81         | 1,300.08     | 3,032.09    | 0.00           | 2,527.46          | 40,236.53          | 6,560.27    | 2,529.24  | M                |
| 1003         | EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO       | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 42,765.77     | 12,230.40 | 25.00       | 1,227.38                  | 3,036.37    | 491.81         | 1,300.08     | 3,032.09    | 0.00           | 2,552.46          | 36,572.78          | 6,560.27    | 6,192.99  | M                |
| 1003         | EVELINA DE LA ROSA REYES          | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON             | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 9,186.30  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 23,717.14          | 11,135.35   | 48,873.15 | M                |
| 1003         | FELICIA KEPPIB BREA               | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,193.88  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,335.39          | 2,301.00    | 4,664.61  | F                |
| 1003         | FERMINA MORENO MORENO             | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCIA VILLAMAN BRAVO            | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,733.15  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 27,245.10          | 5,567.68    | 9,050.05  | F                |
| 1003         | FRANKLIN ROMERO                   | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | GABRIELA DOMINGA MENDEZ ROCHA     | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 8,894.88  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 63,540.09          | 11,405.51   | 10,811.34 | F                |
| 1003         | GLINNY DILENY MEJIA MONTERO       | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,111.52 | F                |
| 1003         | JORGE ANTONIO PAEZ TEJEDA         | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | JORGE ANTONIO PEÑA                | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE JOAQUIN NOVA DE LA CRUZ      | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 46,828.97     | 1,406.46  | 25.00       | 1,343.99                  | 3,324.86    | 538.53         | 1,423.60     | 3,320.17    | 0.00           | 2,792.59          | 9,780.24           | 7,183.56    | 37,048.73 | M                |
| 1003         | JUAN CARLOS SANCHEZ PINALES       | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 43,170.54          | 11,759.18   | 33,486.43 | M                |
| 1003         | JULIANA GOMEZ GOMEZ               | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | JUNIS NELLYS VARGAS CARVAJAL      | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 25,056.01          | 10,833.50   | 45,566.54 | F                |
| 1003         | KATHIA JOCABEL FERNANDEZ UREÑA    | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 27,864.00          | 11,026.17   | 44,014.62 | F                |
| 1003         | KELVIS ALEJANDRO ARIAS BAEZ       | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 7,157.60  | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 0.00           | 4,691.88          | 36,621.49          | 12,095.47   | 42,344.31 | M                |
| 1003         | KENNY ALEXANDER FLORES HOLGUIN    | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 13,123.04          | 11,759.18   | 63,533.93 | M                |
| 1003         | KEYLA COLON DE VALERIO            | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 37,961.80          | 11,026.17   | 33,916.83 | F                |
| 1003         | LICET DE LOS SANTOS               | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 35,629.39     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,022.56                  | 2,529.69    | 409.74         | 1,083.13     | 2,526.12    | 0.00           | 2,105.69          | 33,391.64          | 5,465.55    | 2,237.75  | F                |
| 1003         | LOUVER MARTIR PEREZ               | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | LUCIA MENDEZ SIMS                 | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA        | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1003         | MAGDALENA VARGAS DE SUERO         | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,452.31          | 50,343.69          | 11,556.44   | 24,991.61 | F                |
| 1003         | MAGDALENA VARGAS DE SUERO         | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,831.99  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,973.50          | 2,301.00    | 4,026.50  | F                |
| 1003         | MARGARITA TAVERAS GARCIA          | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,198.10          | 8,421.70    | 15,702.13 | F                |
| 1003         | NATHALIA MAÑON                    | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,726.83          | 8,421.70    | 8,173.40  | F                |
| 1003         | NORIS DEL CARMEN MEJIA LEYBA      | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 40,315.97     | 7,723.07  | 25.00       | 1,157.07                  | 2,862.43    | 463.63         | 1,225.61     | 2,858.40    | 0.00           | 2,407.68          | 11,588.66          | 6,184.46    | 28,727.31 | F                |
| 1003         | NORIS DEL CARMEN MEJIA LEYBA      | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 41,053.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,178.24                  | 2,914.82    | 472.12         | 1,248.03     | 2,910.71    | 0.00           | 2,426.27          | 23,657.70          | 6,297.65    | 17,396.08 | F                |
| 1003         | NORKA SMARLYN MARIA MUÑOZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA        | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1003         | OHANDA ALTAGRACIA COSTE ABREU     | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,610.53 | F                |
| 1003         | PILAR CRISEL JAVIER RUSTAND       | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 17,854.00          | 11,868.35   | 59,514.64 | F                |
| 1003         | PLINIO FERNANDO CASTILLO QUIÑONES | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | RAFAEL ANTONIO DIAZ GARCIA        | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 28,685.57          | 11,140.30   | 43,936.98 | M                |
| 1003         | RAFAEL CRISTINO BLANCO            | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 24,695.02          | 5,778.22    | 12,972.64 | M                |
| 1003         | RAFAEL CRISTINO BLANCO            | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 40,877.01     | 7,058.54  | 25.00       | 1,173.17                  | 2,902.27    | 470.09         | 1,242.66     | 2,898.18    | 0.00           | 2,440.83          | 10,592.31          | 6,270.54    | 30,284.70 | M                |
| 1003         | RAMONA ELIZABETH CRUZ RAMOS       | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 81,710.81     | 7,803.29  | 25.00       | 2,345.10                  | 5,801.47    | 890.22         | 2,484.01     | 5,793.30    | 0.00           | 4,854.11          | 59,809.29          | 12,484.99   | 21,901.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROCIO ROSALY DUARTE RONDON        | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 5,686.29  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 3,430.92       | 4,477.31          | 28,780.76          | 11,556.44   | 46,554.55 | F                |
| 1003         | RODOLFO MORENO PERALTA            | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 40,981.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,176.17                  | 2,909.70    | 471.29         | 1,245.84     | 2,905.60    | 0.00           | 2,422.01          | 3,036.74           | 6,286.59    | 37,944.93 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSANNA SORIANO MEJIA             | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 10,048.82 | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.54          | 27,517.83          | 11,969.81   | 50,562.48 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | RUTH ESTHER NOLASCO                 | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 8,101.18  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 64,016.35          | 11,447.27   | 10,607.29 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA LIDIA QUIROZ PAEZ             | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,459.59          | 8,421.70    | 38,440.64 | F                |
| 1003         | SIGFRIDO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ RICHARD | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 41,325.53          | 11,135.35   | 31,264.76 | M                |
| 1003         | SILENNI RAMIREZ ARISMENDY           | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03          | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 9,525.41  | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 11,037.42          | 3,068.00    | 8,962.58  | M                |
| 1003         | SILENNI RAMIREZ ARISMENDY           | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,079.79          | 33,207.61          | 10,589.51   | 35,824.34 | M                |
| 1003         | SIMONA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR LECLERC  | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 29,892.25          | 11,135.35   | 42,698.05 | F                |
| 1003         | VANESSA MARGARITA GUTIERREZ         | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | WENDY LEONARDA COCCO ANGSTIA        | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 86,753.66     | 8,989.50  | 25.00       | 2,489.83                  | 6,159.51    | 890.22         | 2,637.31     | 6,150.83    | 0.00           | 5,152.14          | 24,755.68          | 13,200.56   | 61,997.98 | F                |
| 1003         | YOCATTY REYES PAREDES               | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,193.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,806.50 | F                |
| 1003         | YOHANNY SEGURA FELIZ                | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 33,841.83          | 11,556.44   | 41,493.47 | F                |
| 1003         | YOLANDA MARTE ROJAS                 | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 11,669.49 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 72,438.54          | 12,546.88   | 9,708.45  | F                |
| 1003         | YUDY MARGARITA ROMAN PEÑA           | LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 8,298.78           | 2,301.00    | 6,701.22  | F                |
| 1003         | DESIRES ROGERS CASTILLO             | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E.E. 10-03     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | EDWARD ENCARNACION RAMIREZ          | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E.E. 10-03     | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 92,083.74     | 10,243.27 | 25.00       | 2,642.80                  | 6,537.95    | 890.22         | 2,799.35     | 6,528.74    | 0.00           | 5,467.15          | 35,341.53          | 13,956.91   | 56,742.21 | M                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCO JAVIER SIERRA PEREZ       | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E.E. 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,755.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,144.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JENNIFFER MARTINEZ REINOSO          | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E.E. 10-03     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,137.89          | 8,421.70    | 38,762.34 | F                |
| 1003         | MIGUEL ANGEL ALMANZAR REYES         | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E.E. 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,111.51 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSS ELI CARABALLO CALDERON         | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E.E. 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,789.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,110.51 | F                |
| 1003         | SOLANNY FABIOLA SANCHEZ ARIAS       | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E.E. 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,119.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,780.52 | F                |
| 1003         | SOLANYI RACHEL DURAN RAMOS          | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E.E. 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | XIOMAURY SANTIAGO ABREU             | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E.E. 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 50,601.51          | 8,421.70    | 4,298.72  | F                |
| 1003         | YASMIRA JOSEFINA VALERIO ROBLES     | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE DIEZ J.E.E. 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | JASSIEL MINAYA PANIAGUA             | LIC SEC LOS PROVERBIOS DE SALOMON J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ELENA PEÑA                    | LIC SEC LOS PROVERBIOS DE SALOMON J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARISELA URBAEZ                     | LIC SEC LOS PROVERBIOS DE SALOMON J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,768.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,131.52 | F                |
| 1003         | PEDRO ENRIQUILLO PAULINO GARCIA     | LIC SEC LOS PROVERBIOS DE SALOMON J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,437.24          | 8,421.70    | 39,462.99 | M                |
| 1003         | SARAH YSABEL ORTEGA MERCEDES        | LIC SEC LOS PROVERBIOS DE SALOMON J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | VITALIA STEPHANIE CRUZ ARNO         | LIC SEC LOS PROVERBIOS DE SALOMON J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ADELINA DE LA CRUZ MONI             | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 12,719.48          | 10,168.41   | 53,567.45 | F                |
| 1003         | ADRIANA REMEDIO DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ  | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 51,605.52          | 10,714.26   | 18,239.76 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA       | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 10,310.29 | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 13,618.64          | 5,934.18    | 25,065.69 | M                |
| 1003         | ANDRES GUERRERO NOVA                | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,410.26          | 22,390.11          | 11,447.27   | 52,233.52 | M                |
| 1003         | ANGELICA FRANCHELIZ ESCROGIN POTEAU | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,191.97          | 8,421.70    | 40,708.26 | F                |
| 1003         | ANTONIO MIGUEL CENA ROJAS           | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,545.51 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 60,489.20          | 11,868.35   | 16,879.45 | M                |
| 1003         | ARIENDIS CRUZ ENCARNACION           | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,836.98          | 8,421.70    | 28,063.25 | M                |
| 1003         | ARIS FELIPE CRUZ ROJAS              | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,978.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,921.52 | M                |
| 1003         | CARLOTA DE PEÑA                     | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,415.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,484.52 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMELINA FIGARO DE CAAMAÑO         | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,352.54          | 8,842.78    | 43,292.70 | F                |
| 1003         | CLARIBEH VENTURA MORENO             | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 16,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 38,766.23 | F                |
| 1003         | DAIMER YOANNER APONTE TERRERO       | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,698.70 | M                |
| 1003         | DANIEL ALEXIS PEÑA DE LOS SANTOS    | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,138.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,761.51 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA PAYANO LOVERA    | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 12,869.06          | 9,684.95    | 50,266.20 | F                |
| 1003         | DOLORES TAPIA RAMIREZ DE FABIAN     | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 49,506.54          | 12,258.35   | 30,607.12 | F                |
| 1003         | ELADIA REYES VALERA                 | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 70,317.60          | 12,258.35   | 9,796.06  | F                |
| 1003         | ELIANA FRANCISCO CUELLO             | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,561.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,338.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER MOTA             | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 92,494.10     | 10,339.79 | 25.00       | 2,654.58                  | 6,567.08    | 890.22         | 2,811.82     | 6,557.83    | 0.00           | 5,491.40          | 73,104.31          | 14,015.13   | 19,389.79 | M                |
| 1003         | ELUMINADA ROMERO DEL ROSARIO        | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA         | fijo    | 39,045.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.60                  | 2,772.21    | 449.02         | 1,186.97     | 2,768.30    | 0.00           | 2,307.57          | 9,817.23           | 5,989.53    | 29,227.92 | F                |
| 1003         | EUNICE GALVA LAPAIX DE SOSA         | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 42,594.77          | 11,026.17   | 29,283.86 | F                |
| 1003         | GENESIS AMARFIS MARIANO MORENO      | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,716.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,183.52 | F                |
| 1003         | HAYALIVIS ESTEFANIA MORALES PINALES | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 39,698.70 | F                |
| 1003         | HERVINA DELIMA GABRIEL              | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 58,875.35          | 11,556.44   | 16,459.96 | F                |
| 1003         | ISMELDA PEREZ VARGAS                | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | JAQUELINE RAMIREZ TAVERAS           | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 41,074.34          | 11,868.35   | 36,294.31 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSE GABRIEL MEJIA DIAZ             | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 60,268.17          | 11,868.35   | 17,100.48 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSEFINA MARTINEZ FRIAS DE MOLINA   | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 31,111.53 | F                |
| 1003         | JUAN PABLO CRISOSTOMO               | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 77,678.55     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,229.37                  | 5,515.18    | 890.22         | 2,361.43     | 5,507.41    | 1,715.46       | 4,590.80          | 45,407.14          | 11,912.81   | 32,271.41 | M                |
| 1003         | JULIO CESAR NOVA ZAPATA             | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 31,343.28          | 11,868.35   | 46,025.37 | M                |
| 1003         | JULISSA ANTIGUA CABRERA             | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.         | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,326.66  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 1,715.46       | 3,942.55          | 16,170.33          | 10,168.41   | 50,116.60 | F                |
| 1003         | JUSTINA BATISTA CARRASCO            | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 35,714.00          | 11,868.35   | 41,654.65 | F                |
| 1003         | KENDY ELIZABETH NUÑEZ BERROA        | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,609.38          | 8,421.70    | 32,290.85 | F                |
| 1003         | LUCIANA JOSE                        | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,788.58 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 75,973.70          | 12,157.36   | 3,428.29  | F                |
| 1003         | MADLEN NOEMI JIMENEZ MEDRANO        | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,414.50          | 8,842.78    | 26,230.74 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA AUXILIADORA YAQUE VICTOR      | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 63,434.59          | 12,258.35   | 16,679.06 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA GABRIELA CARRION ALCANTARA    | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 46,042.27          | 9,263.87    | 14,347.98 | F                |
| 1003         | MARILANDY DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ  | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 11,434.27 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 73,143.36          | 12,546.88   | 9,003.63  | F                |
| 1003         | MARISOL DE JESUS DEL ROSARIO        | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,739.93          | 9,263.87    | 36,650.32 | F                |
| 1003         | MARISOL GONZALEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS   | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 48,600.61          | 11,969.81   | 29,479.70 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTHA YISSEL MEJIA ACEVEDO         | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 2,873.93  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 3,430.92       | 3,594.06          | 36,423.67          | 9,263.87    | 23,966.58 | F                |
| 1003         | MIGUE ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ               | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 24,799.85          | 8,421.70    | 30,100.38 | F                |
| 1003         | NATANAEL JAVIER TORRES              | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 43,888.55          | 12,258.35   | 36,225.11 | M                |
| 1003         | RANDELI TORRES FELIPE               | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,712.30          | 8,421.70    | 39,187.93 | F                |
| 1003         | RAQUEL MOTA VASQUEZ                 | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,305.29          | 8,421.70    | 41,594.94 | F                |
| 1003         | ROBERTA CARALIS MORENO CARBONELL    | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,987.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,657.70 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSANGE CABREJA MEJIA               | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 31,419.93          | 9,263.87    | 28,970.32 | F                |
| 1003         | SHIARA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ  | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,136.52 | F                |
| 1003         | TERESA DE JESUS ROQUE JIMENEZ       | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 60,362.92          | 11,868.35   | 17,005.72 | F                |
| 1003         | WELIN ELIAS AMADOR PATRICIO         | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,035.81  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 3,430.92       | 4,273.03          | 45,610.98          | 11,026.17   | 26,267.65 | M                |
| 1003         | ALFONSO GUERRERO GUERRERO           | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03                     | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA         | fijo    | 40,417.66     | 8,580.87  | 25.00       | 1,159.99                  | 2,869.65    | 464.80         | 1,228.70     | 2,865.61    | 0.00           | 2,413.69          | 12,417.01          | 6,200.06    | 28,000.65 | M                |
| 1003         | ALFONSO GUERRERO GUERRERO           | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03                     | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                | fijo    | 44,598.85     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,279.99                  | 3,166.52    | 512.89         | 1,355.81     | 3,162.06    | 0.00           | 2,635.80          | 14,060.72          | 6,841.47    | 30,538.13 | M                |
| 1003         | ANA DILIA BAEZ POLANCO              | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 22,475.97          | 12,647.87   | 60,382.70 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA ROSA FELIZ DIROCHE              | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,611.51 | F                |
| 1003         | BELQUIS DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA RUBEN  | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 76,570.06     | 6,604.83  | 25.00       | 2,197.56                  | 5,436.47    | 880.56         | 2,327.73     | 5,428.82    | 0.00           | 4,550.29          | 24,625.96          | 11,745.85   | 51,944.10 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | DOMINGO SANTOS BADIA                  | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 47,121.15          | 10,589.51   | 21,910.80 | M                |
| 1003         | DULCE ESPERANZA GARCIA JAVIER         | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA            | fijo    | 39,045.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.60                  | 2,772.21    | 449.02         | 1,186.97     | 2,768.30    | 0.00           | 2,307.57          | 7,188.23           | 5,989.53    | 31,856.92 | F                |
| 1003         | EDGAR JULIO MINAYA PERALTA            | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 64,946.04          | 11,868.35   | 12,422.60 | M                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH NICASIO DE LA CRUZ          | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 64,520.78          | 11,868.35   | 12,847.86 | F                |
| 1003         | ESCANIA MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS         | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 61,054.24          | 11,868.35   | 16,314.40 | F                |
| 1003         | HIPOLITA MICHEL                       | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 55,270.25          | 11,556.44   | 20,065.05 | F                |
| 1003         | INTI MISAEL DE LA ROSA ORTIZ          | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 9,881.42  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 50,284.27          | 11,868.35   | 27,084.37 | M                |
| 1003         | JOHANNA MARGARITA PEREZ               | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,660.51 | F                |
| 1003         | JUAN MARIA TRUFEL SANTANA             | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,836.14          | 8,421.70    | 13,064.09 | M                |
| 1003         | MANUEL ORLANDO ADON GURIDIS           | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,061.51 | M                |
| 1003         | MAXIMA RAMIREZ                        | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 61,705.20          | 11,868.35   | 15,663.44 | F                |
| 1003         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO REYES     | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 25,002.18          | 10,714.26   | 44,843.10 | F                |
| 1003         | OSIRIS EMANUEL INFANTE HERNANDEZ      | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 15,883.05          | 11,759.19   | 60,773.93 | M                |
| 1003         | RAMON ANTONIO TEJEDA RODRIGUEZ        | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,608.23          | 8,421.70    | 29,292.00 | M                |
| 1003         | REYNA GUERRERO SANTANA                | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 84,892.00     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 35,824.26          | 12,936.39   | 49,067.74 | F                |
| 1003         | SANDRA JOSELYN BUENO DE SANTELISES    | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 20,121.96          | 11,319.99   | 53,671.94 | F                |
| 1003         | SIRA AQUINO RAMON                     | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,911.96     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 37,545.23          | 11,338.10   | 36,366.73 | F                |
| 1003         | WENDY REYES VALLEJO                   | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YOCASTA CECILIA BAUTISTA DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,382.78  | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 0.00           | 3,852.43          | 33,185.78          | 9,934.48    | 31,576.15 | F                |
| 1003         | ZARITA TORRES URE A                   | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56          | 15,083.87          | 10,168.41   | 51,203.07 | F                |
| 1003         | ALEXANDRA AGUSTINA LUCAS SMITH        | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 96,528.39     | 11,288.76 | 25.00       | 2,770.36                  | 6,853.52    | 890.22         | 2,934.46     | 6,843.86    | 0.00           | 5,729.82          | 68,570.48          | 14,587.60   | 27,957.91 | F                |
| 1003         | AMADA ALTAGRACIA JOSE ANDERSON        | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | AMPARO FIGUEROE DE UVIERES            | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA ANYELI MARTINEZ BAEZ              | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,326.66  | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 1,715.46       | 3,942.56          | 26,768.07          | 10,168.41   | 39,518.87 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDREINA CABRERA                      | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,922.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,977.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ANGELINA MORILLO DE MATEO             | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 9,504.69  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.08          | 50,510.84          | 11,135.35   | 22,079.45 | F                |
| 1003         | ANGIE CARLINA DE LOS SANTOS REYES     | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,258.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,641.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ARIEL SANTOS OLIVENCÉS                | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,410.26          | 6,316.85           | 11,447.27   | 68,306.78 | M                |
| 1003         | BOLIVAR AMBIORIX MENDIETA URBAEZ      | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,572.49          | 5,733.02           | 11,868.35   | 71,635.63 | M                |
| 1003         | CARLOS ANTONIO ROSARIO GARCIA         | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 6,194.63  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 41,092.93          | 9,263.87    | 19,297.32 | M                |
| 1003         | CARLOS JAVIER FERMIN DE LA PAZ        | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | CARMEN VIANNELA HELENA JIMENEZ        | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,248.03          | 9,988.45           | 11,026.17   | 61,890.18 | F                |
| 1003         | CARYELIS FELICIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ     | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 38,387.41          | 8,421.70    | 16,512.82 | F                |
| 1003         | CASTILLO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ              | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 55,651.83          | 10,850.09   | 15,078.94 | M                |
| 1003         | CESAR ABEL SANTIL GLASS               | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 7,048.16  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 3,430.92       | 4,879.89          | 20,439.63          | 12,546.88   | 61,707.36 | M                |
| 1003         | CRISTIANA NOBOA BERGAL                | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,614.54          | 48,029.86          | 11,969.81   | 30,050.45 | F                |
| 1003         | DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS              | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 62,859.78          | 11,556.44   | 12,475.52 | F                |
| 1003         | DAVID ENRIQUE FRIERSON                | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 36,357.78          | 9,263.87    | 24,032.47 | M                |
| 1003         | DAVID JONATHAN ACOSTA RAMIREZ         | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 21,360.41          | 9,263.87    | 39,029.84 | M                |
| 1003         | DAYANA LUPERON                        | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,734.10          | 8,421.70    | 25,166.13 | F                |
| 1003         | DORA HONORINDA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION    | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,727.54          | 8,421.70    | 37,172.69 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | ELEIXE FELIZ RUIZ                         | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,693.86     | 7,328.86  | 25.00       | 2,287.21                  | 5,658.26    | 890.22         | 2,422.69     | 5,650.29    | 0.00           | 4,734.90          | 65,920.65          | 12,198.77   | 13,773.21 | F                |
| 1003         | ENMA VIRGINIA VELAZQUEZ SILVESTRE         | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 56,930.70          | 11,868.35   | 20,437.94 | F                |
| 1003         | ERENICE DOLKA MERAN DE VARGAS             | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 28,990.33          | 11,868.35   | 48,378.31 | F                |
| 1003         | EUDELINA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION          | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,415.77          | 8,421.70    | 13,484.46 | F                |
| 1003         | EVELIN BAUTISTA JEREZ                     | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 11,408.03 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 74,931.82          | 12,647.86   | 7,926.84  | F                |
| 1003         | FELIX JUNIOR MORENO DE LEON               | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,630.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,269.52 | M                |
| 1003         | FERNANDO MATOS BATISTA                    | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,132.00          | 8,421.70    | 40,768.23 | M                |
| 1003         | FLOR D'ALIZA LARA AGRAMONTE               | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 10,265.65 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,801.78          | 40,438.13          | 12,359.34   | 40,387.19 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANKLIN LOPEZ FAMILIA                    | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 27,213.05          | 8,421.70    | 27,687.18 | M                |
| 1003         | GABRIEL MEDINA                            | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,161.30     | 10,261.51 | 25.00       | 2,214.53                  | 5,478.45    | 887.35         | 2,345.70     | 5,470.74    | 0.00           | 4,585.23          | 37,966.11          | 11,836.54   | 39,195.19 | M                |
| 1003         | GLADY ROCIO ARIZA PEREZ                   | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 880.05    | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 37,825.87          | 11,010.59   | 33,951.09 | F                |
| 1003         | GREGORIA RODRIGUEZ                        | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 14,853.31          | 11,010.59   | 56,923.65 | F                |
| 1003         | GRISSEL TRINIDAD ZORRILLA                 | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,611.51 | F                |
| 1003         | HENRY MIGUEL GEBHARD DE LA CRUZ           | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,204.07          | 8,842.78    | 37,441.17 | F                |
| 1003         | HUASCAR JACOBO MANIOCATEXS MEDINA MENDOZA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,133.62     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 0.00           | 4,085.79          | 15,122.79          | 10,605.10   | 54,010.83 | M                |
| 1003         | INGRID MARIA ALMANZAR MIRELES             | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 25,654.97          | 12,647.86   | 57,203.69 | F                |
| 1003         | ISMAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE VENTURA            | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | IVELISSE MARTINEZ CRUZ                    | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 16,766.91          | 11,556.44   | 58,568.39 | F                |
| 1003         | JACQUELIN ESPERANZA LEDESMA POLANCO       | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,931.30          | 8,421.70    | 18,968.93 | F                |
| 1003         | JAN CARLOS CARELA SANTANA                 | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,489.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,410.51 | M                |
| 1003         | JORGE LUIS HERNANDEZ MONTERO              | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE ALBERTO ROMAN MARTINEZ               | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA FLORIAN                 | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,046.97     | 6,163.30  | 25.00       | 2,182.55                  | 5,399.33    | 874.54         | 2,311.83     | 5,391.73    | 1,715.46       | 4,519.38          | 57,295.83          | 11,665.60   | 18,751.14 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE DOLORES REYES GUTIERREZ              | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,195.70          | 8,421.70    | 32,704.53 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ              | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1003         | JOVANNY NOHEMI SANCHEZ MEJIA              | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 3,698.10  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 14,848.55          | 11,010.58   | 56,928.40 | F                |
| 1003         | JUAN GOMEZ BRITO                          | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 8,111.73  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 35,354.10          | 10,714.26   | 34,491.18 | M                |
| 1003         | JUANA DE LA CRUZ LEGER DE DE OLEO         | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | KEILIN LOPEZ SEGURA                       | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 9,190.09  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 26,368.93          | 10,984.43   | 45,237.49 | M                |
| 1003         | KEYNNY TEREZA ALCANTARA CRUZ              | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 40,228.24          | 11,026.17   | 31,650.38 | F                |
| 1003         | LITANIA CESPEDES DE CONCEPCION            | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 17,128.15          | 12,258.35   | 62,985.50 | F                |
| 1003         | LUCY QUISQUEYA ASTACIO                    | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,377.72     | 5,815.92  | 25.00       | 2,077.24                  | 5,138.82    | 832.34         | 2,200.28     | 5,131.58    | 0.00           | 4,302.52          | 50,516.90          | 11,102.74   | 21,860.82 | F                |
| 1003         | MADLINE DE OLEO SANCHEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,646.75  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 1,715.46       | 4,357.15          | 18,618.36          | 11,244.52   | 54,683.60 | F                |
| 1003         | MARCIA ELENA ALCANTARA OBISPO             | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,035.81  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 3,430.92       | 4,273.03          | 63,617.68          | 11,026.17   | 8,260.94  | F                |
| 1003         | MARIANA ALTAGRACIA JACQUES RODRIGUEZ      | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 4,843.22  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 13,300.28          | 10,589.51   | 55,731.67 | F                |
| 1003         | MARLYN ELIZA GUZMAN SEGURA                | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 40,906.30          | 9,263.87    | 19,483.95 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTHA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ ENCARNACION      | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 40,977.58          | 9,263.87    | 19,412.67 | F                |
| 1003         | MIGUELINA INMACULADA ACENCIO DE MENDEZ    | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | NESTIN CANARIO CASTILLO                   | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 5,679.46  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,367.41          | 27,886.30          | 11,271.18   | 45,589.48 | F                |
| 1003         | NIURKA SALCEDO POLANCO                    | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1003         | ORPHA ELIZABETH VOLQUEZ CARRERA           | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | PATRICIA MARIANO BELLO                    | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,728.58          | 8,421.70    | 18,171.65 | F                |
| 1003         | PAULINA AMALIA ENCARNACION OLIVERO        | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 41,977.03          | 10,984.43   | 29,629.39 | F                |
| 1003         | PENELOPE RACHELI VALERA DURAN             | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 29,441.09          | 9,684.95    | 33,694.17 | F                |
| 1003         | RICARDO CAMILO TAVAREZ                    | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSI  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 6,539.62           | 3,068.00    | 13,460.38 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSA JOHANNA SOTO TEJEDA                  | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,111.51 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSANNA ENEROLIZA NOLASCO VICTORINO       | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,948.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,951.52 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSSI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ GUZMAN           | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 68,523.61     | 5,090.65  | 25.00       | 1,966.63                  | 4,865.18    | 788.02         | 2,083.12     | 4,858.32    | 0.00           | 4,074.75          | 12,908.50          | 10,511.52   | 55,615.11 | F                |
| 1003         | RUBEN DARIO CASTILLO GARCIA               | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 54,333.74          | 11,135.35   | 18,256.55 | M                |
| 1003         | RUT RACHEL TEJEDA SANTOS                  | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | SALVADOR FLORENTINO ENCARNACION           | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 37,177.41          | 10,714.27   | 32,667.88 | M                |
| 1003         | SAMUEL FRANCISCO JOSE HERNANDEZ           | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 3,430.92       | 4,127.86          | 53,581.34          | 10,714.26   | 16,263.94 | M                |
| 1003         | SEBERINA ARIAS SALVADOR                   | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,248.03          | 53,572.47          | 11,026.17   | 18,306.16 | F                |
| 1003         | SEVERIANO REYES REYES                     | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,268.70          | 8,421.70    | 25,631.53 | M                |
| 1003         | VALERIA MARIA ORTIZ BELEN                 | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 34,459.23          | 11,868.35   | 42,909.41 | F                |
| 1003         | WENDY GAUDELYN GENAO AYBAR                | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,182.52 | F                |
| 1003         | WENDY MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE BRUNO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 31,229.01          | 10,168.41   | 35,057.92 | F                |
| 1003         | YAICRELY ABAD GUZMAN                      | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,160.98          | 8,421.70    | 34,739.25 | F                |
| 1003         | YANERIS DE JESUS SEVERINO                 | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,611.51 | F                |
| 1003         | YELKY MARIBEL MEJIA MEDINA                | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YOCELIN ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GOMEZ            | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 48,521.29          | 9,263.87    | 11,868.96 | F                |
| 1003         | YRAIDA MERCEDES PAULINO BATISTA           | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56          | 27,366.97          | 10,168.41   | 38,919.97 | F                |
| 1003         | YUDITH MARIEL JIMENEZ ROJAS               | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 45,315.21          | 8,842.78    | 12,330.03 | F                |
| 1003         | YUNEYDYS MIGUELINA VASQUEZ LUCIANO        | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,182.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ALEXANDER JIMENEZ SUVALIE                 | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,049.28          | 8,421.70    | 15,850.95 | M                |
| 1003         | ANNERY PATRICIA RAMIREZ MEDRANO           | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,955.99     | 13.03     | 25.00       | 1,060.64                  | 2,623.88    | 424.99         | 1,123.46     | 2,620.18    | 0.00           | 2,209.10          | 7,994.64           | 5,669.05    | 28,961.35 | F                |
| 1003         | CARIDAD MIGUELINA TORIBIO CRUZ            | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,266.98     | 6,757.99  | 25.00       | 2,217.56                  | 5,485.96    | 888.57         | 2,348.92     | 5,478.23    | 0.00           | 4,591.48          | 23,311.64          | 11,852.76   | 53,955.34 | F                |
| 1003         | CARLOS ANTONIO ALVAREZ DE JESUS           | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 73,911.96     | 8,639.46  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 3,430.92       | 4,393.19          | 34,368.53          | 11,338.10   | 39,543.43 | M                |
| 1003         | CARMEN LUCIA SORIANO SOSA                 | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.26   | 58,576.92 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN LUISA DE LUNA HEREDIA              | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 5,935.00  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 3,430.92       | 4,555.43          | 42,565.76          | 11,759.18   | 34,091.21 | F                |
| 1003         | CELENIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA ARASENA          | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 35,140.89          | 5,723.64    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1003         | CRUZ MARIA EVANGELISTA DE CAMPAÑA         | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 78,090.16     | 6,951.63  | 25.00       | 2,241.19                  | 5,544.40    | 890.22         | 2,373.94     | 5,536.59    | 0.00           | 4,640.13          | 43,667.05          | 11,971.21   | 34,423.11 | F                |
| 1003         | DIMARIS REYES POUERIET                    | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,248.03          | 14,807.45          | 11,026.17   | 57,071.17 | F                |
| 1003         | EDWARD ARMANDO SUERO DIAZ                 | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1003         | ELIRCI MARILYN ARISTY PEREZ               | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 14,224.63          | 11,868.35   | 63,144.01 | F                |
| 1003         | ELISABETH LIRIANO CRUZ                    | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,646.49          | 8,421.70    | 38,253.74 | F                |
| 1003         | ENCARNACION MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ HILARIO      | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 32,963.91     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 946.06                    | 2,340.44    | 379.08         | 1,002.10     | 2,337.14    | 0.00           | 1,973.16          | 2,827.27           | 5,056.66    | 30,136.64 | M                |
| 1003         | GLADIZ MARELIZ REYES REYES                | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 16,989.20          | 10,714.26   | 52,856.08 | F                |
| 1003         | GREGORIO ALEGRIA ARMENDARIZ               | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                 | fijo    | 98,715.48     | 11,803.22 | 25.00       | 2,833.13                  | 7,008.80    | 890.22         | 3,000.95     | 6,998.93    | 0.00           | 5,859.08          | 19,173.04          | 14,897.95   | 79,542.44 | M                |
| 1003         | JHOAN MANUEL VALENZUELA ROSADO            | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1003         | KATHERINE YESENIA GOMEZ PEREZ             | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 6,227.90  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 40,750.18          | 9,263.87    | 19,640.07 | F                |
| 1003         | KATHERINE YESENIA GOMEZ PEREZ             | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | KENYA ADALGISA MATOS MINYETY          | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTA IRIS DE LA CRUZ JORGE           | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 9,403.13  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 18,550.29          | 11,556.44   | 56,785.01 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTHA LIDIA MATOS CASTILLO           | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 84,892.00     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 53,179.28          | 12,936.39   | 31,712.72 | F                |
| 1003         | MIRTHA ELENA RUIZ MENDEZ              | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,410.26          | 58,857.43          | 11,447.27   | 15,766.20 | F                |
| 1003         | NIRSA JOSEFA MARTE FIGUEROE           | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 9,254.12  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 15,395.13          | 11,026.17   | 56,483.49 | F                |
| 1003         | PEDRO PUBLIO DE LEON CONCEPCION       | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,133.61     | 4,519.26  | 25.00       | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 3,430.92       | 4,110.79          | 52,062.54          | 10,605.10   | 17,071.07 | M                |
| 1003         | PENELOPE BEATRIZ POZO BATISTA         | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,322.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,577.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROBERTO DIAZ SANTANA                  | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.53 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSALIA ROSADO SANTIAGO               | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,351.94     | 10,071.13 | 25.00       | 2,191.30                  | 5,420.99    | 878.05         | 2,321.10     | 5,413.35    | 0.00           | 4,537.40          | 51,534.36          | 11,712.39   | 24,817.58 | F                |
| 1003         | SALVADOR ENCARNACION JIMENEZ          | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,024.86          | 8,421.70    | 23,875.37 | M                |
| 1003         | SANTA YACQUELINE MEJIA                | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA              | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 8,025.00           | 4,421.39    | 20,797.63 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTOS BIENVENIDO TEJADA              | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,987.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,657.70 | M                |
| 1003         | SORAIDA ESTHER MERCEDES BETERMI       | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,843.21  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 55,477.77          | 10,589.50   | 13,554.17 | F                |
| 1003         | VICKIANA FLORES MAGALLANES            | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,185.52 | F                |
| 1003         | VICTOR MICHAEL ENCARNACION MATOS      | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,086.52 | F                |
| 1003         | WILLIAM ACOSTA NUÑEZ                  | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 3,848.37  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 1,715.46       | 3,792.35          | 17,696.71          | 9,778.52    | 46,048.55 | M                |
| 1003         | XIOMARA MATEO DE SORIANO              | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 67,347.34          | 11,868.35   | 10,021.31 | F                |
| 1003         | YANIBER SANTANA CALZADO               | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YARITZA VILLAR DILONE                 | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,011.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,888.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YENNY ROSANNA MORILLO ENCARNACION     | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1003         | YERDANIA MORENO UREÑA                 | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ADOLFINA ESTEBANIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 7,920.42  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 17,929.22          | 10,589.50   | 51,102.72 | F                |
| 1003         | ALBA IRIS DE LA CRUZ                  | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,317.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,582.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ALBA SANTANA DE CARABALLO             | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 15,531.91          | 11,447.27   | 59,091.72 | F                |
| 1003         | ANELSY SANTANA DE LA CRUZ             | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 36,224.38 | F                |
| 1003         | ANIBERKI ALCANTARA SANCHEZ            | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,237.60          | 8,421.70    | 34,662.63 | F                |
| 1003         | ARACELIS QUIROZ FRIAS                 | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 9,186.30  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 37,710.64          | 11,135.35   | 34,879.66 | F                |
| 1003         | AWILDA RAFELINA SOTO MANCEBO          | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,688.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,211.52 | F                |
| 1003         | BIEKA NIEVES ROSENDO ARIAS            | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 37,010.86          | 11,338.10   | 36,901.11 | F                |
| 1003         | CARLOS MANUEL FIGARO                  | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 21,647.16          | 12,258.35   | 58,466.49 | M                |
| 1003         | CARMEN DELIA CAMACHO SANTOS           | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 16,924.31          | 11,010.58   | 54,852.64 | F                |
| 1003         | CASILDA MALDONADO SEVERINO            | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,545.51 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 17,568.23          | 11,868.35   | 59,800.42 | F                |
| 1003         | CESAR AUGUSTO ARIAS MONTERO           | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,202.85  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 3,430.92       | 4,639.54          | 37,931.95          | 11,969.81   | 40,148.36 | M                |
| 1003         | DEYSI MILQUELLA PIÑA MAÑON            | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 40,734.85          | 11,026.17   | 31,143.78 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIA EVANGELINA MATEO CALDERON        | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.71          | 43,405.87          | 12,258.35   | 36,707.78 | F                |
| 1003         | ESTHER MARIA PEÑA                     | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 8,540.60  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 23,946.85          | 10,714.27   | 45,898.44 | F                |
| 1003         | EVA BASILIA MATOS ACOSTA              | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,351.94     | 6,563.78  | 25.00       | 2,191.30                  | 5,420.99    | 878.05         | 2,321.10     | 5,413.35    | 0.00           | 4,537.40          | 14,299.99          | 11,712.39   | 62,051.95 | F                |
| 1003         | EVANGELINA HINOJOSA ROSARIO           | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 42,114.62          | 10,714.27   | 27,730.67 | F                |
| 1003         | FEDERICH ANTONIO KHOMEINE MARTE GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,133.62     | 4,862.35  | 25.00       | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 1,715.46       | 4,110.79          | 12,446.95          | 10,605.10   | 56,686.67 | M                |
| 1003         | FERLANDIS D' OLEO DOTEL               | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,345.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,554.52 | F                |
| 1003         | FERNANDA TORIBIO YNOJOSA              | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | FRANCIS NOELYS BROWN VICENTE           | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 29,597.73          | 8,421.70    | 25,302.50 | F                |
| 1003         | GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA                   | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,448.47          | 27,753.85          | 6,355.26    | 13,675.49 | M                |
| 1003         | GILDA ROSA CAMEJO RIVAS                | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 12,681.73          | 10,714.27   | 57,163.56 | F                |
| 1003         | INGNACIA LOGROÑO SALAS DE MARTINEZ     | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 64,666.01          | 10,714.27   | 5,179.28  | F                |
| 1003         | IVAN MARCELO JIMENEZ PEREZ             | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,417.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,482.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JOEL DONATO COLLADO JIMENEZ            | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE HERMENEJILDO RODRIGUEZ REYES      | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,541.92     | 7,057.89  | 25.00       | 1,823.65                  | 4,511.48    | 730.73         | 1,931.67     | 4,505.12    | 0.00           | 3,780.32          | 55,742.95          | 9,747.33    | 7,798.97  | M                |
| 1003         | LAURA DENISSE CASTILLO BELEN           | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 41,696.32 | F                |
| 1003         | LEIDY PAOLA COLLADO ROSARIO            | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 34,259.42          | 11,026.17   | 37,619.21 | F                |
| 1003         | LISBETT EUSAMARYS CACERES FABIAN       | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,464.83          | 8,421.70    | 30,435.40 | F                |
| 1003         | LUIS RAFAEL TRINIDAD SANTANA           | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 7,644.43  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 35,041.53          | 12,647.86   | 47,817.13 | M                |
| 1003         | MIGUEL HINOJOSA REYNOSO                | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 11,115.19 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 0.00           | 5,686.22          | 74,165.34          | 14,482.90   | 21,625.16 | M                |
| 1003         | NANCY RAMONA SORIANO ALMONTE           | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,597.43          | 8,842.78    | 40,047.81 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA KELLY BARETT                      | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 52,138.64          | 11,556.44   | 23,196.66 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA OLQUIDEA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ    | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 10,250.30 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 43,638.03          | 12,258.35   | 36,475.63 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSANNA ALEJANDRO DE CALDERON          | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,521.97     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 38,639.66          | 11,431.67   | 35,882.31 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSMERI MATOS VILLAMAN                 | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 36,901.36          | 10,714.27   | 32,943.93 | F                |
| 1003         | SATURNINO ABAD LOPEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,128.14     | 6,333.49  | 25.00       | 2,156.18                  | 5,334.10    | 863.97         | 2,283.90     | 5,326.59    | 0.00           | 4,465.08          | 57,441.33          | 11,524.66   | 17,686.81 | M                |
| 1003         | SORAIDA CORREA MARTINEZ                | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 65,641.83          | 12,546.88   | 16,505.17 | F                |
| 1003         | SURELY FELIZ RAMIREZ                   | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,820.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,079.52 | F                |
| 1003         | VIRGINIA DE LIMA HERNANDEZ             | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 55,282.60          | 11,556.44   | 20,052.70 | F                |
| 1003         | YAFREISY OSCARINA FELIZ FELIZ          | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,706.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,193.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YAJAIRA DE OLEO VALVERDE               | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,161.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,738.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YANEIRY CUEVAS FELIZ                   | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,634.56          | 8,421.70    | 15,265.67 | F                |
| 1003         | YANET ALTAGRACIA SUSANA                | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 18,014.77          | 8,842.78    | 39,630.47 | F                |
| 1003         | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA DE TRINIDAD | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 26,739.93          | 9,263.87    | 33,650.32 | F                |
| 1003         | YESENIA CONCEPCION SOTO                | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 61,638.09          | 11,868.35   | 15,730.56 | F                |
| 1003         | YUDELKA ANTONIA SANTANA DE DE LA CRUZ  | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 18,203.75          | 11,447.27   | 56,419.88 | F                |
| 1003         | ADOLFINA ESTEBANIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR  | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | ALBA IRIS ACOSTA ZORRILLA              | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,806.46          | 8,421.70    | 19,093.77 | F                |
| 1003         | ANGELINA MORILLO DE MATEO              | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03        | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 1,715.46       | 1,182.00          | 3,539.46           | 3,068.00    | 16,460.54 | F                |
| 1003         | ANTONIA MARTE CABRERA                  | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,380.15     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,015.41                  | 2,511.99    | 406.87         | 1,075.56     | 2,508.45    | 0.00           | 2,115.97          | 4,067.71           | 5,427.31    | 31,312.44 | F                |
| 1003         | ANYELINA MERAN CONTRERAS               | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 1,715.46       | 886.50            | 2,826.96           | 2,301.00    | 12,173.04 | F                |
| 1003         | ENLY MANUEL ZARZUELA MATEO             | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1003         | EULOGIA CHAVEZ                         | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 23,239.91          | 10,589.50   | 45,792.03 | F                |
| 1003         | HILARIA PATRICIO SILVESTRE DE RAMIREZ  | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | JORGELINA DÍ OLEO MONTERO              | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,663.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,236.51 | F                |
| 1003         | JUAN ALBERTO DE JESUS CEPEDA           | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JUAN GOMEZ BRITO                       | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | LUCAS FIGUEROA LAPAY                   | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03        | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA                | fijo    | 39,326.11     | 347.54    | 25.00       | 1,128.66                  | 2,792.15    | 452.25         | 1,195.51     | 2,788.22    | 0.00           | 2,349.17          | 3,709.87           | 6,032.62    | 35,616.24 | M                |
| 1003         | LUIS MANUEL MEDINA SANTANA             | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | NAHARI ANGELINA GOMEZ SENA            | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,699.92          | 8,421.70    | 27,200.31 | F                |
| 1003         | NATALIA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ          | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMON ANTONIO VALERA PEÑA             | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA     | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 3,758.33  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 14,242.63          | 5,567.68    | 22,052.52 | M                |
| 1003         | ROBERTO CONTRERA ENCARNACION          | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1003         | RODOLFO MORENO PERALTA                | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 7,561.45  | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,371.33          | 11,795.32          | 6,090.13    | 27,905.68 | M                |
| 1003         | RUDYS PERSIA JIMENEZ VALDEZ           | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,051.22          | 8,421.70    | 37,849.01 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS         | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03      | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,795.72          | 3,505.29           | 7,256.58    | 43,799.62 | F                |
| 1003         | VALENTINA SUERO DE LA CRUZ            | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 14,689.11          | 4,210.85    | 12,761.01 | F                |
| 1003         | VICENTE ALEXANDER SILVESTRE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,062.81     | 7,415.64  | 25.00       | 2,297.80                  | 5,684.46    | 890.22         | 2,433.91     | 5,676.45    | 0.00           | 4,756.71          | 44,203.93          | 12,251.13   | 35,858.88 | M                |
| 1003         | YOCASTA MARGARITA RAMOS REYNOSO       | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | CANDIDA RAMIREZ ORTIZ                 | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 6,951.63  | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,371.33          | 10,386.50          | 6,090.13    | 29,314.50 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISEIDA ENCARNACION JIMENEZ          | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,746.86          | 8,421.70    | 38,153.37 | F                |
| 1003         | IVELISSE VENTURA ACASIO               | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,238.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,661.51 | F                |
| 1003         | MANUEL RAMON DOMINGUEZ FERNANDEZ      | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,980.38          | 8,421.70    | 37,919.85 | M                |
| 1003         | MARIA MAGDALENA ABREU NUÑEZ           | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,518.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,381.51 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ      | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTA IRIS DE LA CRUZ JORGE           | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | MIGUEL ROBERTO COURLEAUX LUNA         | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | M                |
| 1003         | NURY ROSARIO                          | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,636.52 | F                |
| 1003         | PEDRO GARCIA DEL ROSARIO              | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 8,984.80  | 25.00       | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,820.72          | 44,149.37          | 7,256.58    | 3,155.54  | M                |
| 1003         | ROSA OLIVA HERRERA ALCANTARA          | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,152.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,847.50 | F                |
| 1003         | VICTOR ALEJANDRO REYES PUENTE         | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 38,910.99          | 8,842.78    | 18,734.25 | M                |
| 1003         | AMPARO GUZMAN SORIANO                 | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 35,402.59          | 5,778.22    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1003         | ANA ANTONIA REYES CRUZ                | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA BEL AME DE LA PAZ                 | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA KARINA DIAZ MERAN                 | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,136.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA LUISA MOLINA SOTO DE GONZALEZ     | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA LUISA POLANCO RIJO                | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,539.11  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 9,847.46           | 5,934.18    | 28,836.87 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA MIRIAM GARCIA BIDO DE RAMIREZ     | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | ANAIRA IRIS LOPEZ SOSA                | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,188.72          | 8,421.70    | 32,711.51 | F                |
| 1003         | AYLIN SHANTELLI DILONE PERALTA        | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | BETZAIDA KELLY SANTANA                | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 2,479.00           | 4,421.39    | 26,343.63 | F                |
| 1003         | BEYMI CUELLO PEÑA                     | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | CARLOS ANTONIO GOMEZ ALVAREZ          | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1003         | CARLOS ANTONIO GOMEZ ALVAREZ          | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                 | fijo    | 98,715.48     | 16,078.85 | 25.00       | 2,833.13                  | 7,008.80    | 890.22         | 3,000.95     | 6,998.93    | 1,715.46       | 5,859.08          | 57,385.29          | 14,897.95   | 41,330.19 | M                |
| 1003         | DIGNA LUCIA DE LA ROSA CALDERON       | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | EMMANUEL ROSARIO INOA                 | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 39,556.69     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,135.28                  | 2,808.52    | 454.90         | 1,202.52     | 2,804.57    | 0.00           | 2,337.80          | 2,931.15           | 6,067.99    | 36,625.54 | M                |
| 1003         | ENEYDA OGANDO DE LA ROSA              | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 8,320.03  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 1,715.46       | 2,149.02          | 20,948.00          | 5,513.09    | 14,991.32 | F                |
| 1003         | ENEYDA OGANDO DE LA ROSA              | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSE DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO       | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,159.32     | 41.73     | 25.00       | 1,066.47                  | 2,638.31    | 427.33         | 1,129.64     | 2,634.60    | 0.00           | 2,221.11          | 16,362.83          | 5,700.24    | 20,796.49 | M                |
| 1003         | JUANA JAVIER CASTILLO                 | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,175.98     | 185.22    | 25.00       | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.49    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 0.00           | 2,281.20          | 28,174.16          | 5,856.19    | 10,001.82 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | KENIA VICTORIA VIGAY ALVAREZ           | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LUIS MANUEL MORLA                      | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,349.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,550.52 | M                |
| 1003         | MABEL PEREZ VALERA                     | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,983.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,916.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA EUGENIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS   | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIELA ASENCIO CADENA                 | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTHA YOKASTA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ       | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,994.98  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,136.49          | 2,301.00    | 4,863.51  | F                |
| 1003         | ONERY RAMIREZ DE ESPINO                | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | PETRONILA CASTILLO LEYBA               | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 63.25     | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 5,654.44           | 5,723.64    | 31,657.38 | F                |
| 1003         | RADAHAMES RAMIREZ LEYBA                | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 43,975.65          | 9,263.87    | 16,414.60 | M                |
| 1003         | ROMEILIN DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ           | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,325.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,574.52 | F                |
| 1003         | SIGFRIDO ALBERTO MORENO AQUINO         | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 982.16    | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 8,757.77           | 4,421.39    | 20,064.86 | M                |
| 1003         | ANA FLORES GOMEZ                       | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 2,866.50           | 5,934.18    | 35,817.83 | F                |
| 1003         | DANIELA REYES                          | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA     | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,290.22          | 12,940.92          | 5,879.59    | 25,387.57 | F                |
| 1003         | DULCE ESPERANZA GARCIA JAVIER          | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 6,373.41  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 9,480.84           | 5,567.68    | 26,814.31 | F                |
| 1003         | JULIO VALDEMAR PEREYRA SOSA            | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA     | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 63.25     | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 27,535.00          | 5,723.64    | 9,776.82  | M                |
| 1003         | LOUVER MARTIR PEREZ                    | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 9,452.56  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 14,020.91          | 5,934.18    | 24,663.42 | M                |
| 1003         | RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ                    | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,311.83     | 4,298.08  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 8,372.02           | 5,723.64    | 28,939.81 | M                |
| 1003         | ADELAIDA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA           | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1003         | ALEJANDRINA PAREDES CORDERO            | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 34,071.00     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 977.84                    | 2,419.04    | 391.82         | 1,035.76     | 2,415.63    | 0.00           | 2,038.60          | 17,801.27          | 5,226.49    | 16,269.73 | F                |
| 1003         | ARGENTINA CASTILLO                     | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1003         | CARLIXTA CAMACHO FLORIMON              | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH LARA SUAZO DE GUILLEN        | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,884.16           | 2,301.00    | 5,115.84  | F                |
| 1003         | ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER SANCHEZ             | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,531.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,468.50 | M                |
| 1003         | ELSA RUIZ GABRIER                      | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,212.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,687.52 | F                |
| 1003         | EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO            | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | FIOR D' ALISA DEL CARMEN PAULA HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | FLORANGEL OVIEDO SANCHEZ               | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 44,686.74          | 11,868.35   | 32,681.91 | F                |
| 1003         | INTI MISAEL DE LA ROSA ORTIZ           | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | IVELISSE CRUZ CASTRO                   | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | JENNY JOSEFINA PEGUERO GOMEZ           | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,000.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,899.52 | F                |
| 1003         | JOHAN MATIAS DE JESUS BAEZ             | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | JUAN PABLO CRISOSTOMO                  | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,954.32  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 11,095.83          | 2,301.00    | 3,904.17  | M                |
| 1003         | JUANA FRANCISCA SILFA ROSA             | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | JUSTINA BATISTA CARRASCO               | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | LEANIS FELIZ                           | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 3,306.53           | 2,301.00    | 11,693.47 | F                |
| 1003         | MIGUEL PEREZ BATISTA                   | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO  | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.16     | 10,131.00 | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 23,238.43          | 5,567.68    | 13,056.73 | F                |
| 1003         | MILCIADES ALTAGRACIA MATEO JIMENEZ     | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1003         | MIRIAN MAGDALENA PAULA HERRERA         | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1003         | NELLY PEREZ BALTAZAR                   | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 45,025.20     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 0.00           | 2,660.99          | 41,734.34          | 6,906.87    | 3,290.86  | F                |
| 1003         | NIDIA ELENA MODESTO ABREU              | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,123.21          | 8,421.70    | 25,777.02 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | OSCAR AVILA BRITO                      | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 16,380.00          | 8,421.70    | 38,520.23 | M                |
| 1003         | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ      | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1003         | RISODY TAPIA MATEO                     | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1003         | ROBERTO FABIAN MORENO                  | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,152.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,847.50 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSARIO IBAÑEZ DEL AGUILA              | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,040.17     | 8,505.70  | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 11,843.98          | 5,988.76    | 27,196.19 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSaura MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA         | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | SAMUEL FRANCISCO JOSE HERNANDEZ        | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 7,682.87  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 8,824.38           | 2,301.00    | 6,175.62  | M                |
| 1003         | SIGFRIDO ALBERTO MORENO AQUINO         | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | SOBEIDA PATRICIA MIOLAN BADIA          | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,955.99     | 13.03     | 25.00       | 1,060.64                  | 2,623.88    | 424.99         | 1,123.46     | 2,620.18    | 0.00           | 2,209.10          | 20,684.44          | 5,669.05    | 16,271.55 | F                |
| 1003         | VANESSA MARGARITA GUTIERREZ            | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1003         | YANIRI JIMENEZ GIL                     | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1003         | BASILIA VENTURA CASTRO                 | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03          | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 46,673.38     | 8,983.98  | 25.00       | 1,339.53                  | 3,313.81    | 536.74         | 1,418.87     | 3,309.14    | 0.00           | 2,783.40          | 44,699.58          | 7,159.69    | 1,973.80  | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN DORCAS GARCIA MARTINEZ          | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 22,590.37          | 11,026.17   | 49,288.26 | F                |
| 1003         | EMILIO LUNA CUELLO                     | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,310.31          | 8,421.70    | 40,589.92 | M                |
| 1003         | IVAN ALBERTO MATOS ROMAN               | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,955.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,060.64                  | 2,623.88    | 424.99         | 1,123.46     | 2,620.18    | 0.00           | 2,184.10          | 32,465.64          | 5,669.05    | 4,490.35  | M                |
| 1003         | JESUS MANUEL HERASME CAMPUSANO         | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA     | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 14,222.28          | 5,723.64    | 23,089.54 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE MIGUEL MONTERO JORGE              | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,726.83          | 8,421.70    | 23,173.40 | M                |
| 1003         | JUAN DE JESUS GONZALEZ SANTOS          | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 4,137.63           | 5,513.09    | 31,801.69 | M                |
| 1003         | MARIA MAGDALENA LANTIGUA CEBALLOS      | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 14,180.00          | 8,421.70    | 40,720.23 | F                |
| 1003         | ROMELIA CORNIEL GUZMAN                 | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 32,806.18          | 8,842.78    | 24,839.06 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA ELENA OSORIA NUÑEZ                | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 3,430.92       | 2,145.04          | 19,761.39          | 5,567.68    | 16,533.76 | F                |
| 1003         | ADELA ALTAGRACIA LECLERC JAQUEZ        | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA DELIA FELIZ                        | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 442.65    | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,658.26           | 2,454.40    | 14,341.74 | F                |
| 1003         | ARSENIA MARIA MARIA JABALERA           | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 971.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,028.80 | F                |
| 1003         | CARLOS ANTONIO ROSARIO GARCIA          | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 14,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 401.80                    | 994.00      | 161.00         | 425.60       | 992.60      | 0.00           | 827.40            | 1,037.40           | 2,147.60    | 12,962.60 | M                |
| 1003         | CARLOS ARIEL POLANCO DIAZ              | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1003         | CASILDA MALDONADO SEVERINO             | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1003         | CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO          | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,393.52           | 2,454.40    | 14,606.48 | F                |
| 1003         | CESAR GARCIA HERNANDEZ                 | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | CRISER VENTURA AMADOR                  | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISSANIA ROJAS PEREZ                  | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1003         | DALIA KAISER CESPEDES DE ZAPATA        | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | DANIEL FELIZ GUEVARA                   | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 36,419.25          | 5,934.18    | 2,265.08  | M                |
| 1003         | DIANAIRY GOMEZ SANCHEZ                 | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | DORKA ORTIZ ORTIZ                      | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,311.83     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 2,887.81           | 5,723.64    | 34,424.02 | F                |
| 1003         | ERASMO FRANCISCO VALDEZ FELIZ          | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 10,545.51 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 11,761.12          | 2,454.40    | 4,238.88  | M                |
| 1003         | EUNICE MARTINEZ MEDRANO                | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1003         | FIOR D' ALISA DEL CARMEN PAULA HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,073.51     | 11,434.28 | 25.00       | 1,178.81                  | 2,916.22    | 472.35         | 1,248.63     | 2,912.11    | 0.00           | 2,452.44          | 25,503.70          | 6,300.68    | 15,569.81 | F                |
| 1003         | FLOR D'ALIZA LARA AGRAMONTE            | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | HENRY DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA             | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1003         | JANDISON VLADIMIR DURAN ALMONTE        | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | JUANA GARCIA HOLGUIN                    | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 8,349.28 | 25.00       | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,064.90          | 33,419.66          | 5,294.74    | 1,096.32  | F                |
| 1003         | KEILIN LOPEZ SEGURA                     | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1003         | LADIS MORAIMA FELIZ ROA                 | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,226.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,773.40 | F                |
| 1003         | LEIDA ALINA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION        | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1003         | LIDIA ELENA LIRIA EVANGELISTA           | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | LUIS MELIZ AMPARO                       | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1003         | MARIA TERESA NOVAS PEREZ                | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTIRES NUÑEZ NUÑEZ                    | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1003         | NELLY JULISSA CUEVAS ARIAS              | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1003         | OMAR ALEXANDER BENITEZ PEREZ            | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | PEDRO EUGENIO VARGAS MEDINA             | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 39,932.21     | 7,075.45 | 25.00       | 1,146.05                  | 2,835.19    | 459.22         | 1,213.94     | 2,831.19    | 0.00           | 2,384.99          | 29,483.12          | 6,125.60    | 10,449.09 | M                |
| 1003         | PEDRO JULIO REYES PLATA                 | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,778.57     | 129.13   | 25.00       | 1,084.24                  | 2,682.28    | 434.45         | 1,148.47     | 2,678.50    | 0.00           | 2,257.71          | 4,884.40           | 5,795.23    | 32,894.17 | M                |
| 1003         | PEDRO RAMOS DISLA                       | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1003         | RAFAEL TOBIAS MATIAS UREÑA              | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 33,550.14     | 4,822.81 | 25.00       | 962.89                    | 2,382.06    | 385.83         | 1,019.92     | 2,378.70    | 0.00           | 2,007.81          | 7,699.38           | 5,146.59    | 25,850.76 | M                |
| 1003         | RANDY DOMINGUEZ VALVERDE                | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | ROCIO DE LA CRUZ AMPARO                 | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | ROMAN RODRIGUEZ CABRERA                 | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 7,166.14 | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,413.39          | 10,619.86          | 6,199.31    | 29,792.81 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSANNA SORIANO MEJIA                   | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL             | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | SANTA NELLY CAMPUSANO PEGUERO           | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,278.67          | 8,421.70    | 17,621.56 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA NELLY CAMPUSANO PEGUERO           | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | SEBERINA ARIAS SALVADOR                 | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 9,254.12 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 10,469.73          | 2,454.40    | 5,530.27  | F                |
| 1003         | YAKAIRA LUNA ALCANTARA                  | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 5,487.05           | 2,454.40    | 10,512.95 | F                |
| 1003         | YUNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE      | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1003         | AMPARO FIGUEROE DE UVIERES              | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03                  | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 0.00           | 2,660.99          | 3,336.37           | 6,906.87    | 41,688.82 | F                |
| 1003         | BENITA TAVAREZ FERDINAND                | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03                  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,088.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,811.51 | F                |
| 1003         | GABRIELA BRITO DIAZ                     | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,953.85          | 8,421.70    | 25,946.38 | F                |
| 1003         | LUZ MERIS FLORIAN TRINIDAD              | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | RAYSSY SANCHEZ ALFAU DE CABRERA         | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 9,654.04 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 44,993.22          | 12,157.36   | 34,408.77 | F                |
| 1003         | BEYLIN NICAURY DIAZ DURAN               | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,636.52 | F                |
| 1003         | CLAUDILINA ESTHER FERRERAS FLORIAN      | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 43,899.67          | 9,684.95    | 19,235.59 | F                |
| 1003         | DAYANI JOSEFINA ROSA MOSQUEA            | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,106.97          | 8,421.70    | 15,793.26 | F                |
| 1003         | EDUVIGIS VALDEZ MARTE                   | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,239.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,660.51 | F                |
| 1003         | ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER SANCHEZ              | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 6,962.24 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 51,038.02          | 9,684.95    | 12,097.24 | M                |
| 1003         | ELVIN JOSUE VASQUEZ MATOS               | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,091.78          | 8,421.70    | 32,808.45 | M                |
| 1003         | FELIPA CONCEPCION FABIAN                | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 46,991.78          | 11,556.44   | 28,343.53 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,237.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,662.51 | M                |
| 1003         | HELEN MARIEL BARTOLO OSORIA             | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,049.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,850.53 | F                |
| 1003         | ICELSO REYNALDO MENDEZ MARTINEZ         | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,678.69          | 8,421.70    | 35,221.54 | M                |
| 1003         | IRENE REYES SENA                        | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,378.01          | 8,421.70    | 15,522.22 | F                |
| 1003         | JANET BELLO                             | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,444.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,455.51 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | MARIBEL SANCHEZ PAYANO                         | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,520.62     | 5,842.81  | 25.00       | 2,081.34                  | 5,148.96    | 833.99         | 2,204.63     | 5,141.71    | 0.00           | 4,310.97          | 68,801.18          | 11,124.66   | 3,719.44  | F                |
| 1003         | MAYRA ALEJANDRA DE JESUS FLORES                | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ROBERT LUIS LORENZO RAMIREZ                    | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,058.68          | 8,421.70    | 18,841.55 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSA EVELYN MARTE ACOSTA                       | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1003         | TOMAS POTTER BONILLA                           | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 5,415.89  | 25.00       | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 0.00           | 4,176.89          | 30,769.31          | 10,776.65   | 39,482.64 | M                |
| 1003         | VICTANIA OGANDO FORTUNA                        | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 37,650.55          | 9,684.95    | 25,484.71 | F                |
| 1003         | YAJAIRA BENITEZ VALDEZ                         | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ZOILA MARLIN CASTRO MATOS                      | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,561.53 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDREA ESMERALDA BATISTA VELOZ                 | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 37,472.54          | 11,868.35   | 39,896.11 | F                |
| 1003         | ANNY YUBELKIS RONDON DURAN                     | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 15,570.36          | 11,868.35   | 61,798.29 | F                |
| 1003         | ARACELIS MENDEZ MORILLO                        | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,335.31     | 6,774.07  | 25.00       | 2,219.52                  | 5,490.81    | 889.36         | 2,350.99     | 5,483.07    | 0.00           | 4,595.51          | 41,533.97          | 11,863.24   | 35,801.34 | F                |
| 1003         | ARIANNI YUDERKY PEREZ ROSSO                    | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,331.28          | 8,421.70    | 34,568.95 | F                |
| 1003         | AURA FELICIA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ                  | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 31,642.65          | 11,447.27   | 42,980.99 | F                |
| 1003         | BERTA NUÑEZ                                    | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 27,605.72          | 12,647.87   | 55,252.95 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN MARIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ                  | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 52,724.62          | 11,868.35   | 24,644.03 | F                |
| 1003         | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA ESPIRITU DE NOVA            | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 33,558.78          | 9,263.87    | 26,831.47 | F                |
| 1003         | CONRADO SANCHEZ REYES                          | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 83,080.71     | 8,125.53  | 25.00       | 2,384.42                  | 5,898.73    | 890.22         | 2,525.65     | 5,890.42    | 0.00           | 4,935.07          | 44,601.25          | 12,679.37   | 38,479.46 | M                |
| 1003         | CRISTIANA OLIMPIA POL DE CORTEZ                | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,286.12     | 6,363.22  | 25.00       | 2,160.71                  | 5,345.31    | 865.79         | 2,288.70     | 5,337.79    | 0.00           | 4,474.41          | 38,151.79          | 11,548.89   | 37,134.33 | F                |
| 1003         | DIALINA CARABALLO MERCEDES                     | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,335.31     | 6,774.07  | 25.00       | 2,219.52                  | 5,490.81    | 889.36         | 2,350.99     | 5,483.07    | 0.00           | 4,595.51          | 46,451.03          | 11,863.24   | 30,884.28 | F                |
| 1003         | ELISA MERCEDES                                 | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 21,605.16          | 12,258.35   | 58,508.50 | F                |
| 1003         | ELVANIA ENCARNACION LORENZO                    | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 35,279.30          | 11,868.35   | 42,089.35 | F                |
| 1003         | ENRIQUE DE LA CRUZ JAVIER                      | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 42,848.47          | 8,421.70    | 12,051.76 | M                |
| 1003         | ERASMO FRANCISCO VALDEZ FELIZ                  | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,572.49          | 28,733.02          | 11,868.35   | 48,635.63 | M                |
| 1003         | ERISTEIDY JIMENEZ SUERO                        | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 12,358.15          | 8,842.78    | 45,287.09 | F                |
| 1003         | ESTHEFANY MARGARITA MARTINEZ PEREZ             | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,415.48          | 8,421.70    | 27,484.75 | F                |
| 1003         | FARIDA BRITO ROSSO DE MEJIA                    | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 20,826.77          | 12,258.35   | 59,286.89 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA SUERO MEJIA                          | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 40,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 31,056.62 | F                |
| 1003         | ISABEL OZUNA ZORRILLA                          | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,585.48  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.72          | 17,849.97          | 12,258.35   | 62,263.69 | M                |
| 1003         | JEAN JOSE DUTERVIL                             | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 16,570.36          | 11,868.35   | 60,798.29 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE ANDRISON TEJEDA MADRIGAL                  | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.                | fijo    | 94,637.79     | 10,415.18 | 25.00       | 2,716.10                  | 6,719.28    | 890.22         | 2,876.99     | 6,709.82    | 1,715.46       | 5,618.09          | 77,581.82          | 14,319.32   | 17,055.97 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSEFINA PIÑA JOSE DE CORDERO                  | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 25,879.01          | 12,322.10   | 54,683.95 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSEFINA YOKASTA JAVIER SANTANA DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 14,689.20          | 11,868.35   | 62,679.45 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSEINA ANTONIA DISLA HERNANDEZ                | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 10,752.27          | 8,842.78    | 46,892.97 | F                |
| 1003         | JUAN PASTOR SUERO RAMIREZ                      | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,246.54          | 8,842.78    | 27,398.70 | M                |
| 1003         | KENIA CABRERA RAMIREZ                          | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,422.94     | 6,577.14  | 25.00       | 2,193.34                  | 5,426.03    | 878.86         | 2,323.26     | 5,418.39    | 0.00           | 4,541.60          | 21,151.32          | 11,723.28   | 55,271.62 | F                |
| 1003         | KREMLY RAFAEL DE CASTRO AYALA                  | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 24,158.37          | 11,026.17   | 47,720.26 | M                |
| 1003         | LAURA YAHAIRA JAVIER SANTANA DE RIVERA         | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 31,366.75          | 12,216.38   | 48,451.20 | F                |
| 1003         | MAGNOLIA VICENTE VICENTE                       | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 38,729.25          | 11,026.17   | 33,149.38 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTA LETICIA SUERO MENDEZ                     | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 38,848.05          | 11,759.19   | 37,808.93 | F                |
| 1003         | MAYRA MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA                | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 16,120.20          | 11,868.35   | 61,248.45 | F                |
| 1003         | PATRICIA ANGELICA DE LEON ARREDONDO            | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 43,360.56          | 9,263.87    | 17,029.69 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | RAFAELINA MARIA NUÑEZ LIMA               | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 16,561.56          | 11,868.35   | 60,807.09 | F                |
| 1003         | RAMON ALEXANDER BAEZ                     | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 8,697.45  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 68,324.22          | 11,556.44   | 7,011.09  | M                |
| 1003         | RAMON AMERICO ACOSTA GALVA               | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 31,109.74          | 9,263.87    | 29,280.51 | M                |
| 1003         | RAQUEL DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ                | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,955.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,944.52 | F                |
| 1003         | REYES SUERO FERRERAS                     | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 9,064.60  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 33,922.61          | 11,516.19   | 41,150.33 | M                |
| 1003         | REYITA MATEO ALCANTARA                   | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 43,142.23          | 12,258.35   | 36,971.43 | F                |
| 1003         | ROBERTO CONTRERA ENCARNACION             | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 9,437.21  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 16,439.07          | 11,759.19   | 60,217.91 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSA VARGAS                              | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 20,571.17          | 12,258.35   | 59,542.49 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSALIA CRISTO DE LOPEZ                  | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 7,905.89  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 33,774.63          | 12,546.88   | 48,372.36 | F                |
| 1003         | RUTH DEL CARMEN DIAZ MARTE               | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | SORANGELYS NICAULYS LUGO VASQUEZ DE DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 47,422.99          | 10,714.27   | 22,422.30 | F                |
| 1003         | SUGELIS LAPAIX RAMIREZ DE MARTINEZ       | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 19,220.17          | 12,258.35   | 60,893.49 | F                |
| 1003         | VICTOR BAUTISTA ZABALA                   | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 35,563.53          | 10,714.27   | 34,281.76 | M                |
| 1003         | WANDY ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS REYES            | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 29,289.83          | 11,777.79   | 47,488.49 | F                |
| 1003         | YENIFER CAROLINA MARTINEZ POL            | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 11,739.93          | 9,263.87    | 48,650.32 | F                |
| 1003         | YODHERNY ELIZABETH GONZALEZ CAMPUSANO    | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 47,648.04          | 9,684.95    | 15,487.22 | F                |
| 1003         | YONELIS ROBELINA SANTANA DE JIMENEZ      | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 45,640.17          | 12,258.35   | 34,473.49 | F                |
| 1003         | YRELIS GUERRERO Y GUERRERO               | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,545.51 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 41,694.45          | 11,868.35   | 35,674.20 | F                |
| 1003         | AMARILYS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GERMOSEN       | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,406.89          | 8,421.70    | 42,493.34 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA BEANEL HERRERA HERRERA               | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,751.85          | 8,421.70    | 36,148.38 | F                |
| 1003         | ANYELI ARIAS DIAZ                        | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,746.86          | 8,421.70    | 38,153.37 | F                |
| 1003         | BELKIS MARIA FRANCISCO TINEO             | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,835.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,064.52 | F                |
| 1003         | BETZAIDA CAROLINA MORA ROMERO            | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | BIENVENIDO FLORIAN SANTANA               | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,313.22  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 64,075.95          | 11,026.17   | 7,802.68  | M                |
| 1003         | CLARA VIVIAN MINYETTY JIMENEZ            | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,636.52 | F                |
| 1003         | DARWIN MAXUEL MATOS PEREZ                | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | M                |
| 1003         | DINERKY FABIAN CIPION                    | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,587.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,312.51 | F                |
| 1003         | DULCE MARIA MEJIA NUÑEZ                  | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 65,778.60     | 4,574.09  | 25.00       | 1,887.85                  | 4,670.28    | 756.45         | 1,999.67     | 4,663.70    | 0.00           | 3,912.52          | 21,422.91          | 10,090.43   | 44,355.69 | F                |
| 1003         | ELSA ELOYSE JIMENEZ CALCAÑO              | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,971.74          | 8,421.70    | 25,928.49 | F                |
| 1003         | ERIKA YADIRA GIL COLLADO                 | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,563.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,336.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ESTEFANIA SIERRA GENAO                   | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | FRANKLIN LAUREANO                        | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | M                |
| 1003         | GABRIELA ISAMAR MONTILLA SILVESTRE       | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | GLEIKY ELISANDRA MARTICH LORENZO         | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,780.70          | 8,421.70    | 27,119.53 | F                |
| 1003         | GLORY MERCEDES BRUNO DUARTE              | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 25,219.00          | 8,421.70    | 29,681.23 | F                |
| 1003         | GREIBAL MIGUEL CUEVAS NOVAS              | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JANCEL VALENZUELA TERRERO                | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,514.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,385.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JHOEL ALEXANDER BRITO LAURENCIO          | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,781.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,118.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JOEL ARIEL SANTOS TEJEDA                 | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,586.52 | M                |
| 1003         | JUANA BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO       | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,462.22          | 8,421.70    | 23,438.01 | F                |
| 1003         | JUDELYS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN PEREZ         | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 4,729.70  | 25.00       | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 3,430.92       | 4,176.89          | 27,094.07          | 10,776.65   | 43,157.88 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | JUNIOR NEFTALI PACHE ESPINAL        | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,913.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,986.52 | M                |
| 1003         | KATHERINE MARTE MARTINEZ            | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LEOCADIA DELGADO LAGARES            | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 21,159.90          | 8,842.78    | 36,485.34 | F                |
| 1003         | LILIANA SANTANA MONTERO             | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 10,062.07 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 36,237.54          | 13,847.59   | 55,075.91 | F                |
| 1003         | LISSET COLOME                       | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 40,834.85          | 8,421.70    | 14,065.38 | F                |
| 1003         | LUISA MARIA RAMIREZ LUGO            | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 51,469.91          | 9,263.87    | 8,920.34  | F                |
| 1003         | MANUEL DE JESUS TRINIDAD            | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,044.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,855.52 | M                |
| 1003         | MARIA AURIS BAUTISTA GARCIA         | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,390.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,509.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIONEL ALEJANDRO TRINIDAD MATOS   | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,817.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,082.52 | M                |
| 1003         | MATILDE DE LOS SANTOS JAQUEZ        | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,382.78  | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 0.00           | 3,852.43          | 17,375.00          | 9,934.48    | 47,386.93 | F                |
| 1003         | MERALI ESCARLI BAEZ BIDO            | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1003         | MOISES SANTANA FIGUEROA             | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,859.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,040.52 | M                |
| 1003         | NELCY KATHERY PEREZ PEREZ           | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,974.92          | 8,421.70    | 15,925.31 | F                |
| 1003         | NIULKA ELVIRA FAMILIA               | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,727.69          | 8,421.70    | 34,172.54 | F                |
| 1003         | NOEMI CORDERO LIRIANO               | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1003         | PAOLA MERCEDES MEJIA ACOSTA         | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,352.19          | 8,421.70    | 35,548.04 | F                |
| 1003         | RANDIS CESARIN VILLAMAN BRITO       | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 9,113.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,276.32 | M                |
| 1003         | REIDY GOMEZ MONTERO                 | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,545.99          | 8,421.70    | 11,354.24 | F                |
| 1003         | RICHARD ANTONIO VASQUEZ TEJADA      | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | RUBI DELIS SIERRA BATISTA           | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,028.33          | 8,421.70    | 16,871.90 | F                |
| 1003         | SANDY RENE GENAO CRUZ               | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,361.39          | 8,421.70    | 12,538.84 | M                |
| 1003         | SUREIDY PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ          | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,477.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,422.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YADIRA ANYELINA GARABITO CABRERA    | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,162.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,737.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YOKASTI GUZMAN SANCHEZ              | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,505.57          | 8,421.70    | 24,394.66 | F                |
| 1003         | ZACARIAS GIL                        | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | ALCIDES SALAZAR DE LA ROSA          | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,646.75  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 1,715.46       | 4,357.15          | 49,288.83          | 11,244.52   | 24,013.13 | M                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIA MARIA RIVAS DE RIVAS     | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,234.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,765.50 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA MARIA LORENZO TERRERO           | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 8,349.28  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 16,670.88          | 10,589.51   | 52,361.07 | F                |
| 1003         | ARACELIS QUIROZ FRIAS               | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 2,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 12,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN ELIZABETH MEDINA MENDOZA     | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 16,162.24 | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 18,415.25          | 4,602.00    | 11,584.75 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN LUISA RAFAEL REYNOSO         | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,770.28  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,911.79          | 2,301.00    | 4,088.21  | F                |
| 1003         | CRISTOBALINA ELIZABETH HACHE SABINO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | DAMIANA LUCIA GONZALEZ ADON         | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 9,235.72  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 71,478.75          | 11,447.27   | 3,144.88  | F                |
| 1003         | ELUMINADA ROMERO DEL ROSARIO        | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 6,373.41  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 10,400.84          | 5,567.68    | 25,894.31 | F                |
| 1003         | FANNY LIBRADA DEMORIZI SURIEL       | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | GENRY NOVAS JIMENEZ                 | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,831.99  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,973.50          | 2,301.00    | 4,026.50  | M                |
| 1003         | JESUS SALVADOR VESSUP MORENO        | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 1,715.46       | 1,182.00          | 3,227.47           | 3,068.00    | 16,772.53 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE MARCELINO MICHEL MARTE         | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 11,008.12 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 70,620.40          | 11,556.44   | 4,714.90  | M                |
| 1003         | JOSEFINA SENA GONZALEZ              | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 54,845.00          | 11,556.44   | 20,490.31 | F                |
| 1003         | JUAN HERNANDEZ REYNOSO              | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,018.89  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,160.40          | 2,301.00    | 4,839.60  | M                |
| 1003         | JUANA CACERES FERRER                | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 22,672.51          | 11,405.51   | 51,678.92 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | JULIO CESAR NOVA ZAPATA                | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | MARIA AUXILIADORA YAQUE VICTOR         | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE BETANCE  | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ISABEL RAMIREZ CUELLO            | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA MASARELLE GARCIA BIDO            | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,590.03  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,731.54           | 2,301.00    | 5,268.46  | F                |
| 1003         | MARTHA FRANCO GOMEZ                    | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 7,905.89  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 30,503.89          | 12,546.88   | 51,643.10 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTHA YOKASTA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ       | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,242.02          | 65,531.21          | 11,010.58   | 6,245.74  | F                |
| 1003         | MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA            | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1003         | MILAGROS MATOS TORRES                  | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 21,347.28          | 11,447.27   | 53,276.36 | F                |
| 1003         | NELIS ROMERO BOCIO                     | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 32,625.15          | 11,868.35   | 44,743.50 | F                |
| 1003         | NORBETA MARIA SANCHEZ DE MERCEDES      | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 59,594.67          | 11,338.10   | 14,317.30 | F                |
| 1003         | OLGALDIA REYES FIGUEROA                | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 7,768.01           | 3,068.00    | 12,231.99 | F                |
| 1003         | RUT GARCIA HEREDIA DE CHAL             | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 8,505.69  | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 20,995.32          | 5,988.76    | 18,044.84 | F                |
| 1003         | VICKIANA TOUSSANT JEAN                 | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | VIRTUDES ESPERANZA PINEDA QUEZADA      | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1003         | YARISSMA APONTE DE LOS SANTOS          | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | F                |
| 1003         | YISER GARO MATOS                       | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 1,715.46       | 886.50            | 2,867.96           | 2,301.00    | 12,132.04 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA FLORES GOMEZ                       | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-03                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 10,310.29 | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 14,038.64          | 5,934.18    | 24,645.69 | F                |
| 1003         | CHIREIMY DE LA CRUZ SORIANO            | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-03                     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,172.19          | 8,421.70    | 35,728.04 | F                |
| 1003         | DANIELA REYES                          | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-03                     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,265.22          | 36,157.56          | 5,879.59    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1003         | GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA                   | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-03                     | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,855.81          | 34,080.63          | 7,412.53    | 14,240.95 | M                |
| 1003         | JUAN HERNANDEZ REYNOSO                 | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-03                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,248.03          | 42,297.21          | 11,026.17   | 29,581.42 | M                |
| 1003         | ROSA ELENA OSORIA NUÑEZ                | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-03                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,169.74  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 34,064.67          | 5,567.68    | 2,230.48  | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS          | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-03                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 13,491.87 | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 1,715.46       | 2,413.39          | 40,392.67          | 6,199.31    | 20.00     | F                |
| 1003         | ALBERTA PEREZ NINA                     | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 59,643.26          | 11,969.81   | 18,437.05 | F                |
| 1003         | AMPARO FIGUEROA DE UVIERES             | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 12,037.04 | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 32,512.12          | 5,934.18    | 6,172.21  | F                |
| 1003         | ANGELA RONDON SOSA                     | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 55,261.87          | 10,714.27   | 14,583.42 | F                |
| 1003         | ANYELINA MERAN CONTRERAS               | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 7,274.72  | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56          | 60,371.13          | 10,168.41   | 5,915.81  | F                |
| 1003         | BASILIA VENTURA CASTRO                 | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 17,588.17          | 6,144.71    | 22,468.66 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN CRISTINA ABREU PEÑA             | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 60,033.35          | 11,447.27   | 14,590.28 | F                |
| 1003         | CLAUDIA ESMEIRA PUENTE DE MORROBEL     | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,820.48          | 8,421.70    | 11,079.75 | F                |
| 1003         | DORKA ORTIZ ORTIZ                      | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.83     | 6,238.56  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 9,431.50           | 5,723.64    | 27,880.33 | F                |
| 1003         | FIOR D' ALISA DEL CARMEN PAULA HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 41,073.51     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,178.81                  | 2,916.22    | 472.35         | 1,248.63     | 2,912.11    | 0.00           | 2,427.44          | 38,714.30          | 6,300.68    | 2,359.21  | F                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO REYNOSO CONTRERAS    | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1003         | IVAN ALBERTO MATOS ROMAN               | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,955.99     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 1,060.64                  | 2,623.88    | 424.99         | 1,123.46     | 2,620.18    | 0.00           | 2,209.10          | 9,267.64           | 5,669.05    | 27,688.35 | M                |
| 1003         | JOEL BRITO PAULINO                     | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 14,689.20          | 11,868.35   | 62,679.45 | M                |
| 1003         | JOHANNY MARIA ANTONIA VOLQUEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 6,525.00           | 4,421.39    | 22,297.63 | F                |
| 1003         | JUAN CARLOS NUÑEZ GARCIA               | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,869.84          | 8,842.78    | 32,775.40 | M                |
| 1003         | JUANA GARCIA HOLGUIN                   | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,039.90          | 29,023.39          | 5,294.74    | 5,492.59  | F                |
| 1003         | JULISSA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ            | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,583.48     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,021.25                  | 2,526.43    | 409.21         | 1,081.74     | 2,522.87    | 0.00           | 2,127.99          | 3,047.58           | 5,458.51    | 32,535.90 | F                |
| 1003         | KENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ    | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 13,941.78          | 11,447.27   | 60,681.85 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MATEO  | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 57,189.66          | 11,135.35   | 15,400.63 | F                |
| 1003         | PEDRO RAMOS DISLA                     | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 10,636.91          | 5,778.22    | 27,030.75 | M                |
| 1003         | RAFAEL TOBIAS MATIAS UREÑA            | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 33,550.14     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 962.89                    | 2,382.06    | 385.83         | 1,019.92     | 2,378.70    | 0.00           | 1,982.81          | 2,568.06           | 5,146.59    | 30,982.08 | M                |
| 1003         | SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FERRERAS      | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 73,856.70     | 6,094.23  | 25.00       | 2,119.69                  | 5,243.83    | 849.35         | 2,245.24     | 5,236.44    | 0.00           | 4,389.93          | 27,145.27          | 11,329.62   | 46,711.43 | F                |
| 1003         | VICTOR BICHARA ZABALA                 | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 84,892.00     | 8,122.72  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 40,576.77          | 12,936.39   | 44,315.23 | M                |
| 1003         | VICTOR ISAAC DE LA ROSA FRANCO        | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 80,514.23     | 7,521.83  | 25.00       | 2,310.76                  | 5,716.51    | 890.22         | 2,447.63     | 5,708.46    | 0.00           | 4,783.39          | 65,240.50          | 12,315.19   | 15,273.73 | M                |
| 1003         | YASIRIS MONTAS HERNANDEZ              | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 59,455.18          | 11,405.51   | 14,896.25 | F                |
| 1003         | YUNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE    | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 11,669.49 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 29,268.56          | 12,546.88   | 52,878.43 | M                |
| 1003         | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,144.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,755.52 | F                |
| 1003         | FANNY CUSTODIO DE AQUINO              | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA            | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 17,547.60          | 5,778.22    | 20,120.06 | F                |
| 1003         | LILIAN ERNESTINA MENDOZA GONZALEZ     | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 58,963.90          | 11,556.44   | 16,371.41 | F                |
| 1003         | MANDELEIS YENDRI AMPARO GARCIA        | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 35,949.93          | 9,263.87    | 24,440.32 | F                |
| 1003         | ROSA MARGARITA MOREL GARCIA           | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,294.77          | 8,842.78    | 28,350.47 | F                |
| 1003         | AMARILIS FERMIN DEL ROSARIO           | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 21,643.63          | 11,338.10   | 52,268.34 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA MARIA DURAN DE SALAZAR            | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 32,903.91          | 11,447.27   | 41,719.73 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA               | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 14,261.17          | 12,258.35   | 65,852.49 | F                |
| 1003         | AURA OCEANIA SANCHEZ MORDAN           | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 83,879.92     | 8,313.52  | 25.00       | 2,407.35                  | 5,955.47    | 890.22         | 2,549.95     | 5,947.09    | 0.00           | 4,982.30          | 59,344.70          | 12,792.78   | 24,535.22 | F                |
| 1003         | BELKIS MARIA BINET GARCIA             | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,881.42  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 45,218.52          | 11,868.35   | 32,150.13 | F                |
| 1003         | CARLIXTA CAMACHO FLORIMON             | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 36,689.55          | 12,258.35   | 43,424.11 | F                |
| 1003         | CASILDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ           | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 81,325.46     | 11,241.03 | 25.00       | 2,334.04                  | 5,774.11    | 890.22         | 2,472.29     | 5,765.98    | 0.00           | 4,831.33          | 66,823.02          | 12,430.31   | 14,502.44 | F                |
| 1003         | CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA LLANO      | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 35,325.81          | 11,026.17   | 36,552.82 | F                |
| 1003         | DIGNA LUCIA DE LA ROSA CALDERON       | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,590.03  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 50,037.18          | 11,026.17   | 21,841.45 | F                |
| 1003         | DORCA DE LOS SANTOS NICASIO           | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 8,540.60  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 55,610.55          | 10,714.27   | 14,234.74 | F                |
| 1003         | FAUSTINO JIMENEZ                      | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 7,089.12           | 8,421.70    | 47,811.11 | M                |
| 1003         | FREDESVIDA LORENZO BAUTISTA           | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 15,904.87          | 11,969.81   | 62,175.45 | F                |
| 1003         | GEDALIA OVAEZ ADAMES                  | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,410.36          | 8,842.78    | 40,234.88 | F                |
| 1003         | JOHAN MATIAS DE JESUS BAEZ            | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 47,882.01          | 11,868.35   | 29,486.64 | M                |
| 1003         | JUAN DE DIOS TAPIA ALCANTARA          | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 9,831.99  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 46,399.59          | 11,556.44   | 28,935.72 | M                |
| 1003         | KARINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ    | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,254.12  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 68,872.14          | 11,026.17   | 3,006.49  | F                |
| 1003         | LEANIS FELIZ                          | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 71,478.76          | 11,447.27   | 3,144.88  | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ISABEL RAMIREZ CUELLO           | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 9,831.99  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 67,163.93          | 11,556.44   | 8,171.38  | F                |
| 1003         | MILCIADES ALTAGRACIA MATEO JIMENEZ    | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 94,724.22     | 15,568.87 | 25.00       | 2,718.59                  | 6,725.42    | 890.22         | 2,879.62     | 6,715.95    | 0.00           | 5,623.21          | 86,241.44          | 14,331.59   | 8,482.78  | M                |
| 1003         | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ     | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,545.51 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 37,813.96          | 11,868.35   | 39,554.69 | F                |
| 1003         | RICARDO CAMILO TAVAREZ                | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 85,032.30     | 13,289.09 | 25.00       | 2,440.43                  | 6,037.29    | 890.22         | 2,584.98     | 6,028.79    | 0.00           | 5,050.41          | 78,313.66          | 12,956.30   | 6,718.64  | M                |
| 1003         | VICTOR GERALDO CASTILLO FABIAN        | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 8,540.60  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 46,415.93          | 10,714.27   | 23,429.36 | M                |
| 1003         | YENNYFER RAMIREZ ROSSO                | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 59,377.47          | 11,868.35   | 17,991.18 | F                |
| 1003         | YNOSENCIO SANTANA MERAN               | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03    | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 11,023.80 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 74,878.11          | 12,157.36   | 4,523.88  | M                |
| 1003         | ALEJANDRINA HENRIQUEZ MONTERO         | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03      | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 38,840.34          | 8,421.70    | 16,059.89 | F                |
| 1003         | ALTAGRACIO PEREZ CHALAS               | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 26,245.74          | 11,868.35   | 51,122.91 | M                |
| 1003         | ANA ADELA ESCAÑO DE LA CRUZ           | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 20,623.26          | 11,868.35   | 56,745.39 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA ANTONIA PAULA FERNANDEZ           | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,116.64 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 24,999.09          | 11,868.35   | 52,369.56 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                      |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                      |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | ANDRES ELIZARDO FELIZ HERASME            | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                      | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 17,738.01          | 5,547.56    | 18,425.96 | M                |
| 1003         | ANGELY MERCEDES CASTRO FRIAS             | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,030.73          | 8,421.70    | 19,869.50 | F                |
| 1003         | ANNY YOLANDA CASTILLO TEJEDA             | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 50,971.18          | 11,447.27   | 23,652.46 | F                |
| 1003         | BARTOLO LOPEZ RAMIREZ                    | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,061.51 | M                |
| 1003         | CARLIXTA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA                  | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,794.36          | 8,421.70    | 18,105.87 | F                |
| 1003         | CÓNNY JOSEFINA MONTERO MONTERO           | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 40,011.46          | 12,936.39   | 44,880.55 | M                |
| 1003         | DANERYS ALEXANDER PINALES TEJADA         | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | M                |
| 1003         | DELKIS FRANCINA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO       | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 30,606.67          | 12,157.36   | 48,795.32 | F                |
| 1003         | DIONISIA DE LA CRUZ PAYANO               | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 64,466.78     | 4,327.23  | 25.00       | 1,850.20                  | 4,577.14    | 741.37         | 1,959.79     | 4,570.69    | 0.00           | 3,834.99          | 20,385.57          | 9,889.20    | 44,081.21 | F                |
| 1003         | EDINSON ARCADIO DEL VALLE SANTANA        | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1003         | ESTELA MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO DE PICHARDO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 38,882.73     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,115.93                  | 2,760.67    | 447.15         | 1,182.03     | 2,756.79    | 0.00           | 2,297.96          | 6,051.59           | 5,964.61    | 32,831.14 | F                |
| 1003         | GUILLERMINA DE LOS SANTOS NOLASCO        | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,477.03  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 1,715.46       | 4,879.89          | 31,366.77          | 12,546.88   | 50,780.23 | F                |
| 1003         | JESSICA NIKAURY FRANCO VILLANUEVA        | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 55,264.86          | 11,447.27   | 19,358.78 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSUE MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ                 | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,788.58 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 70,200.22          | 12,157.36   | 9,201.77  | M                |
| 1003         | JUAN LUIS MARTE MARTINEZ                 | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 51,649.51          | 8,421.70    | 3,250.72  | M                |
| 1003         | KEILA MASSIEL VASQUEZ RAMIREZ            | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,601.15          | 8,421.70    | 24,299.08 | F                |
| 1003         | KENNEDY PINALES ENCARNACION              | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,549.02          | 8,421.70    | 32,351.21 | M                |
| 1003         | LAURA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ            | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 9,919.98           | 9,954.60    | 54,973.13 | F                |
| 1003         | LEONEL CARMONA VALDEZ                    | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 2,873.93  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 3,430.92       | 3,594.06          | 13,047.12          | 9,263.87    | 47,343.13 | M                |
| 1003         | LISANDRA MARIA ESTEVEZ ESPINOSA          | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,401.17          | 8,421.70    | 32,499.06 | F                |
| 1003         | MANUEL AURELIO RAMIREZ SANTOS            | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 33,830.20          | 11,868.35   | 43,538.45 | M                |
| 1003         | MARIA ESTHER LORENZO TAVERAS             | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,336.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,563.52 | F                |
| 1003         | MARILIN VICIOSO BAEZ                     | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,843.21  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 26,051.05          | 10,589.50   | 42,980.89 | F                |
| 1003         | MARILYN MALDONADO GUZMAN                 | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 122,669.92    | 17,437.90 | 25.00       | 3,520.63                  | 8,709.56    | 890.22         | 3,729.17     | 8,697.30    | 0.00           | 7,274.80          | 71,426.60          | 18,297.08   | 51,243.32 | F                |
| 1003         | MARITZA ELISABETH DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ     | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 46,545.21          | 12,647.87   | 36,313.46 | F                |
| 1003         | MARLENNY FERRERAS DUVAL                  | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,278.09  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43          | 21,706.90          | 11,759.19   | 54,950.08 | F                |
| 1003         | MAXIMO ERNESTO VICIOSO SUERO             | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 44,302.89          | 11,447.27   | 30,320.75 | M                |
| 1003         | MILDRE ELENA FELIZ CUELLO                | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 7,265.00  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 5,146.38       | 5,042.12          | 43,635.36          | 12,936.39   | 41,256.65 | F                |
| 1003         | NAIROBEL MELENDEZ MEDINA                 | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,756.44          | 8,421.70    | 30,143.79 | F                |
| 1003         | PEDRO EUGENIO VARGAS MEDINA              | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 36,419.25          | 5,934.18    | 2,265.08  | M                |
| 1003         | SARAI ANTONIA GUERRERO MARTE             | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | TANISHA MARIE MERCEDES REYNOSO           | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,446.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,198.70 | F                |
| 1003         | VICTORIA JAQUELYN VOLQUEZ PEGUERO        | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 15,749.11          | 9,684.95    | 47,386.15 | F                |
| 1003         | VIRGEN PEÑA GARCIA                       | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,441.87          | 8,421.70    | 11,458.36 | F                |
| 1003         | WILLIAM STELYNG PUNTIER ANDUJAR          | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 9,607.45           | 9,778.52    | 54,137.81 | M                |
| 1003         | YOEL ABREU REYES                         | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 9,318.90           | 8,842.78    | 48,326.34 | M                |
| 1003         | ALICIA EDUARDO FLORES                    | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | F                |
| 1003         | CLARA STEFANY MORETA PEREZ               | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1003         | DIARA ESPERANZA TORRES RAMIREZ           | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,607.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,292.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ELPIDIO ANTONIO REYES CASTILLO           | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,065.33          | 8,421.70    | 39,834.90 | M                |
| 1003         | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MUESES           | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 9,589.10           | 8,421.70    | 45,311.13 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | IDALIA DIAZ DE DEL ROSARIO               | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,222.18          | 8,421.70    | 18,678.05 | F                |
| 1003         | KENIA ROSAMNA CUSTODIO RAMIREZ           | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,739.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,160.53 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE BETANCE    | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,788.58 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 58,167.46          | 12,157.36   | 21,234.53 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ELENA TAVAREZ ADON                 | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 25,558.93          | 9,263.87    | 34,831.32 | F                |
| 1003         | MARTIN CHIVILLI                          | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 29,674.82          | 11,095.10   | 42,653.11 | M                |
| 1003         | MARYELIN TAVERAS JAVIER                  | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,414.67          | 8,421.70    | 42,485.56 | F                |
| 1003         | RUTH SCARLA ROSADO MATEO                 | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | WILKINS JOSE HERRERA MERCEDES            | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,049.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,850.52 | M                |
| 1003         | YANIRA SENA                              | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,882.80          | 8,421.70    | 31,017.43 | F                |
| 1003         | YOCASTA MARGARITA RAMOS REYNOSO          | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 10,477.69 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 41,910.45          | 11,969.81   | 36,169.87 | F                |
| 1003         | YUDERKA PEGUERO                          | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,421.07          | 8,421.70    | 37,479.16 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA CUEVAS SANTANA                       | POLITECNICO MAYAJE 10-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 19,917.41          | 9,263.87    | 40,472.84 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIANDY ROJA OLIVERO                    | POLITECNICO MAYAJE 10-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,592.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,307.52 | F                |
| 1003         | ALDONSA LEBRON SOLER                     | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 46,489.91          | 12,359.34   | 34,335.42 | F                |
| 1003         | ALFA FLORAIDA GERALDINO MORA             | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,437.60          | 8,421.70    | 34,462.63 | F                |
| 1003         | ALFONSINA ADAMES DE MONTE DE OCA         | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 19,109.96          | 11,319.99   | 54,683.94 | F                |
| 1003         | ALICIA CRISTINA PEREZ VASQUEZ            | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 36,545.77          | 12,258.35   | 43,567.89 | F                |
| 1003         | ANA CRISTINA PEÑA MENDOZA                | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,961.16     | 6,113.89  | 25.00       | 2,122.69                  | 5,251.24    | 850.55         | 2,248.42     | 5,243.85    | 0.00           | 4,396.11          | 12,809.04          | 11,345.64   | 61,152.12 | F                |
| 1003         | ANDREA SUERO COMAS                       | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1003         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA DE PEREZ      | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 60,204.19          | 12,647.87   | 22,654.48 | F                |
| 1003         | CARLITA PEGUERO LUGO                     | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 41,560.25          | 11,759.19   | 35,096.73 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN GREGORIA ALVAREZ MEDINA           | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,197.86          | 8,421.70    | 40,702.37 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN LUISA VALENZUELA SUERO            | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 41,186.08          | 10,714.27   | 28,659.21 | F                |
| 1003         | CRISSANIA ROJAS PEREZ                    | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 5,884.81  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 3,430.92       | 3,594.06          | 46,011.06          | 9,263.87    | 14,379.19 | F                |
| 1003         | DARODY SUAZO GUZMAN                      | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 24,987.55          | 10,168.41   | 41,299.38 | F                |
| 1003         | DENIS MILQUELLA RAMIREZ BRITO            | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 49,818.20          | 12,258.35   | 30,295.46 | F                |
| 1003         | DORA MARIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ               | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |
| 1003         | ELIZABETH LARA SUAZO DE GUILLEN          | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 70,070.17          | 12,258.35   | 10,043.49 | F                |
| 1003         | FELIX SANTANA CEDEÑO                     | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL   | fijo    | 86,325.33     | 8,459.88  | 25.00       | 2,477.54                  | 6,129.10    | 890.22         | 2,624.29     | 6,120.47    | 1,715.46       | 5,126.83          | 42,026.71          | 13,139.79   | 44,298.62 | M                |
| 1003         | FILOMENA ROA DE LA ROSA                  | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 33,944.16          | 11,556.44   | 41,391.15 | F                |
| 1003         | GILBERT LANTIGUA ENCARNACION             | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1003         | GIOVANNA YVELISSE SUNCAR ROJAS DE AQUINO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 21,964.67          | 12,157.36   | 57,437.32 | F                |
| 1003         | HECTOR MARINO MARTINEZ                   | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 46,503.92          | 12,157.36   | 32,898.07 | M                |
| 1003         | JANDISON VLADIMIR DURAN ALMONTE          | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 12,827.23 | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 24,777.36          | 12,936.39   | 60,114.65 | M                |
| 1003         | JESUS MANUEL FERNANDEZ BURGOS            | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 2,730.69           | 5,398.38    | 32,460.88 | M                |
| 1003         | JESUS MANUEL FERNANDEZ BURGOS            | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | TECNICO LABORATORIO               | fijo    | 27,260.19     | 3,948.05  | 25.00       | 782.37                    | 1,935.47    | 313.49         | 828.71       | 1,932.75    | 0.00           | 1,636.08          | 6,795.65           | 4,181.71    | 20,464.54 | M                |
| 1003         | JHOAN MANUEL GUERRERO JIMENEZ            | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 7,952.35  | 25.00       | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,473.47          | 11,118.27          | 6,355.26    | 30,311.07 | M                |
| 1003         | JHOAN MANUEL GUERRERO JIMENEZ            | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 42,738.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,226.59                  | 3,034.42    | 491.49         | 1,299.25     | 3,030.15    | 1,715.46       | 2,525.84          | 24,963.01          | 6,556.06    | 17,775.33 | M                |
| 1003         | JOHANNA DEL CARMEN MORA DE JAQUEZ        | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 46,895.44          | 11,868.35   | 30,473.21 | F                |
| 1003         | JOSE ANTONIO SIERRA PIÑA                 | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,342.22          | 8,421.70    | 36,558.01 | M                |
| 1003         | JOSE ROSELIO ABREU SUERO                 | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 32,445.49          | 11,026.17   | 39,433.14 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1003         | JOSEFINA ENCARNACION MONTERO                  | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,239.70          | 8,421.70    | 36,660.53 | F                |
| 1003         | JULIA LIRIANO                                 | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL        | fijo    | 36,049.17     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,034.61                  | 2,559.49    | 414.57         | 1,095.89     | 2,555.89    | 0.00           | 2,130.50          | 18,341.68          | 5,529.95    | 17,707.49 | F                |
| 1003         | KAREN CHARINA BURROUGHS REYES                 | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 15,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 39,766.23 | F                |
| 1003         | KARINA MICHELLE PEREZ BATISTA                 | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 54,977.77          | 11,556.44   | 20,357.54 | F                |
| 1003         | KENIA IGNACIA DURAN SEVERINO                  | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1003         | LINDA MAGALIS VASQUEZ SANTANA DE FLORIAN      | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 47,183.84          | 11,026.17   | 24,694.79 | F                |
| 1003         | LUIS EZEQUIEL RIJO MERCEDES                   | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1003         | LUZ SORAYA RODRIGUEZ DE ROJAS                 | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | F                |
| 1003         | MAGALYS CANDELARIO MATIAS                     | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,451.56  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 3,430.92       | 4,717.66          | 65,019.81          | 12,157.36   | 14,382.18 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA EDUVIGES ROSARIO ROJAS                  | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ                         | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL        | fijo    | 37,465.95     | 5,204.91  | 25.00       | 1,075.27                  | 2,660.08    | 430.86         | 1,138.96     | 2,656.34    | 0.00           | 2,239.23          | 32,063.11          | 5,747.28    | 5,402.84  | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA YSABEL HENRIQUEZ GUZMAN                 | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 71,694.03          | 12,546.88   | 10,452.97 | F                |
| 1003         | MIGUELINA TAPIA PASCUAL                       | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,240.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,659.51 | F                |
| 1003         | MIRIAN ESTHER UBARDO ROSA                     | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 36,255.85          | 12,258.35   | 43,857.81 | F                |
| 1003         | PAOLA DILONE CRUZ                             | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,797.44          | 8,421.70    | 37,102.79 | F                |
| 1003         | PLINIO FERNANDO CASTILLO QUIÑONES             | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 11,123.38 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 35,343.80          | 12,359.34   | 45,481.53 | M                |
| 1003         | REYNA DE LA ALTAGRACIA CORCINO DE LA CRUZ     | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,117.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,782.52 | F                |
| 1003         | SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ADAMES                | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 6,334.83  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 22,317.88          | 9,684.95    | 40,817.38 | F                |
| 1003         | SANTA HICHEZ                                  | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 81,263.64     | 7,698.11  | 25.00       | 2,332.27                  | 5,769.72    | 890.22         | 2,470.41     | 5,761.59    | 0.00           | 4,827.68          | 62,336.23          | 12,421.53   | 18,927.41 | F                |
| 1003         | SILVESTRE ESTEBAN PERALTA GRATERAUX           | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 10,477.69 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 53,662.13          | 11,969.81   | 24,418.19 | M                |
| 1003         | SOFIA ARGENTINA SORIANO PEREZ                 | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 51,463.66          | 11,868.35   | 25,904.99 | F                |
| 1003         | SORANGEL VALENTY MATOS VARGAS                 | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,226.15          | 8,421.70    | 28,674.08 | F                |
| 1003         | VICTOR DAVID HERNANDEZ SANTOS                 | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,102.27          | 11,516.19   | 13,970.67 | M                |
| 1003         | XIOMARA YVELISSE GONZALEZ SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC            | fijo    | 124,044.58    | 17,761.25 | 25.00       | 3,560.08                  | 8,807.17    | 890.22         | 3,770.96     | 8,794.76    | 0.00           | 7,356.04          | 47,736.91          | 18,492.15   | 76,307.67 | F                |
| 1003         | YAKAIRA LUNA ALCANTARA                        | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 8,584.51  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 65,742.05          | 10,589.50   | 3,289.89  | F                |
| 1003         | YOKASTA BATISTA PEREZ                         | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,412.92          | 8,421.70    | 14,487.31 | F                |
| 1003         | YULEISI DE JESUS ANTIGUA                      | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,185.52 | F                |
| 1003         | YULEYMI FLORENTINO JIMENEZ                    | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,690.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,209.52 | F                |
| 1003         | BRENDA LICELOT QUEZADA COLON                  | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 7,905.89  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 34,269.46          | 12,546.88   | 47,877.53 | F                |
| 1003         | CARMEN IRIS VALDEZ GARCIA                     | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 28,763.65          | 11,405.51   | 45,587.78 | F                |
| 1003         | MARIA LUZ ROJAS CRUZ                          | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL              | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 1,986.57  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 9,841.20           | 5,513.09    | 26,098.12 | F                |
| 1004         | CAREN GERONIMO                                | CENTRO DE EDUC. ESPECIAL LAURA VICUÑA MAT. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CLEOTILDE LORENZO BAUTISTA                    | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,583.58          | 10,412.42   | 50,293.96 | F                |
| 1004         | JERLYN RAFAEL HIDALGO GUZMAN                  | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,622.54     | 5,861.98  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 17,249.59          | 11,140.30   | 55,372.95 | M                |
| 1004         | LOURDES SUSANA CRUZ PEGUERO                   | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 42,653.30          | 10,796.77   | 27,729.82 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA DE NIEVES ISABEL RUIZ                   | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 18,374.99          | 10,796.77   | 52,008.13 | F                |
| 1004         | MARITZA PANIAGUA GUERRERO                     | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,759.19     | 4,758.62  | 25.00       | 1,915.99                  | 4,739.90    | 767.73         | 2,029.48     | 4,733.23    | 0.00           | 3,970.47          | 15,057.54          | 10,240.86   | 51,701.65 | F                |
| 1004         | SIGFRIDO SALVADOR RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ           | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 27,317.69          | 10,682.49   | 42,320.42 | M                |
| 1004         | WANDA JOSEFINA GARCIA CONTRERAS               | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,348.14          | 8,421.70    | 30,552.09 | F                |
| 1004         | MASSIEL SUGHEY VALDEZ MEDINA                  | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 7,934.45  | 25.00       | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,456.03          | 39,876.58          | 6,309.98    | 1,257.61  | F                |
| 1004         | SANDRA MARIBEL BRITO RODRIGUEZ                | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 58,355.68          | 10,992.97   | 13,306.48 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | SUSANA ARACELIS CASTILLO VASQUEZ       | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 24,575.14          | 9,954.60    | 40,317.96 | F                |
| 1004         | ALICIA DINI SANTANA                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,036.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA DE LEON                     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO DE JESUS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 61,694.19          | 11,777.79   | 15,084.15 | F                |
| 1004         | EVELIN AMARILIS PEREYRA                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 47,400.42          | 9,263.87    | 12,989.83 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSELYN ALCANTARA RAMIREZ              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 21,957.64          | 11,095.10   | 50,370.29 | F                |
| 1004         | LEANDRA POLANCO ENCARNACION            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,033.31     | 6,503.82 | 25.00       | 2,182.16                  | 5,398.37    | 874.38         | 2,311.41     | 5,390.76    | 0.00           | 4,518.57          | 42,746.84          | 11,663.51   | 33,286.47 | F                |
| 1004         | MICHEL RAMIREZ                         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MIRIAM FLORENTINO SANTANA              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31 | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 48,238.35          | 9,627.60    | 14,523.04 | F                |
| 1004         | REGINA ELIZABETH SANTANA GARCIA        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,462.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,437.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA MASSIEL ACEVEDO ROZO        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAIRA TEODECIS MEDINA ESTRELLA       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,184.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,715.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ANAIBELIN MENDEZ MENDEZ                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGELA MONTES DE OCA JAQUEZ            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGELICA ANTONIA MARTE GONZALEZ        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | BELKYS ELIVER ESPINAL ALCANTARA        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CANDIDA BIENVENIDA MILIANO POZO        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN MARIA SORIANO GUZMAN            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,938.53          | 8,421.70    | 24,961.70 | F                |
| 1004         | EUCELIDA NOVAS FERRERAS                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,088.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,811.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ISABEL PAOLA CLASE PICHARDO            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 36,775.85          | 8,421.70    | 18,124.38 | F                |
| 1004         | ISAURA MEDINA REYES                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JUAN MIGUEL JIMENEZ ALCANTARA          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | LIDIA BETSAIDA VALDEZ BAUTISTA         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,983.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,916.52 | F                |
| 1004         | LUCHY ELIZABETH CASADO AGRAMONTE       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,479.85          | 8,421.70    | 34,420.38 | F                |
| 1004         | LUCILA IVELISSE POLANCO RESTITUYO      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARY ONERSA TRONCOSO CAMPUSANO         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MIGUEL ENRIQUE GUERRERO GONZALEZ       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,184.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,715.52 | M                |
| 1004         | NIKEYLA FELIZ ALCANTARA                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | NOLBERTO ANDRES GALAN ABREU            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | OSCAR VALDEZ MONTERO                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | PAMELA SANTANA                         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,493.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,406.52 | F                |
| 1004         | PRICILA MEDINA PACHECO                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 44,224.38 | F                |
| 1004         | RAMONA ESPERANZA DE LA ROSA PARRA      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,474.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,425.52 | F                |
| 1004         | VALENTINA CORREA AMPARO                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 38,795.85          | 8,421.70    | 16,104.38 | F                |
| 1004         | WENCESLAO LAPAIX MEDINA                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | WENDYS LORENZO MERAN                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,977.93          | 9,263.87    | 41,412.32 | F                |
| 1004         | YANNAT MARIEL MARTINEZ JIMENEZ         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YARISSA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YEISI CAROLINA PEREZ ALVAREZ           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 29,287.85          | 8,421.70    | 25,612.38 | F                |
| 1004         | YOBANY MARGARITA LEONARDO              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 8,595.11 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,853.69          | 8,421.70    | 40,046.54 | F                |
| 1004         | BEATRIZ MEJIA SOLIBEY DE PAULINO       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 45,950.98          | 11,777.79   | 30,827.36 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                               | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | BELLA NIDA JIMENEZ FELIZ                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 48,831.78          | 10,412.42   | 19,045.76 | F                |
| 1004         | FATIMA DEL CARMEN FRIAS MENDEZ              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,543.31     | 5,470.72  | 25.00       | 2,024.59                  | 5,008.58    | 811.25         | 2,144.52     | 5,001.52    | 0.00           | 4,194.11          | 37,604.30          | 10,821.35   | 32,939.01 | F                |
| 1004         | MAXIMO NUÑEZ DURAN                          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 34,765.23     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 997.76                    | 2,468.33    | 399.80         | 1,056.86     | 2,464.85    | 0.00           | 2,079.62          | 14,880.52          | 5,332.98    | 19,884.71 | M                |
| 1004         | ABRAHAM RODRIGUEZ ZORRILLA                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | ADELA ALTAGRACIA LECLERC JAQUEZ             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 8,540.60  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 36,032.85          | 10,714.27   | 33,812.44 | F                |
| 1004         | ADIS ALEXANDRA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 58,043.62          | 12,359.34   | 22,781.71 | F                |
| 1004         | ALBETTY ELISABET PEREZ VOLQUEZ              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 25,770.95          | 10,714.27   | 44,074.34 | F                |
| 1004         | ALEJANDRINA DIAZ MARTE                      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,249.09          | 8,421.70    | 23,651.14 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA MATOS DIAZ                       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 25,994.91          | 10,589.50   | 43,037.03 | F                |
| 1004         | ANEUDY JAVIER MENDEZ FERRERAS               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,857.24          | 8,421.70    | 43,042.99 | M                |
| 1004         | ANTONY KELVIN MATEO MONI                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 41,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 28,576.93 | M                |
| 1004         | ARMANDO JOSE AGUERO RODRIGUEZ               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | BELLANEIRY ABAD MUÑOZ                       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | BENERANDA GALVA ENCARNACION                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,359.77  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 18,166.68          | 11,010.58   | 53,610.27 | F                |
| 1004         | CARLOS MANUEL NOVAS FERRERAS                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,136.52 | M                |
| 1004         | CELENIA ALTAGRACIA MENCIA TOLENTINO         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,146.54          | 8,842.78    | 15,498.70 | F                |
| 1004         | CESAR AMBIORIX GUTIERREZ TORRES             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | CRISTOBALINA ELIZABETH HACHE SABINO         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 42,051.73          | 11,868.35   | 35,316.92 | F                |
| 1004         | DEBORAH VARGAS ARIAS                        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 28,817.73          | 10,714.27   | 41,027.56 | F                |
| 1004         | DOMINGO ANTONIO FERRERAS HERASME            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,085.53          | 8,421.70    | 27,814.70 | M                |
| 1004         | ELIAS DISLA SANCHEZ DE DE SALAS             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 38,607.61          | 10,714.27   | 31,237.68 | F                |
| 1004         | ENMANUEL JOHANEL SANTANA CUEVAS             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDIA | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,684.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,215.52 | M                |
| 1004         | FATIMA ALEXANDRA HERRERA HOTEL              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1004         | FERNANDO PEÑA RUBIO                         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 50,479.92          | 11,556.44   | 24,855.39 | M                |
| 1004         | FIORDALIZA SUERO MONTILLA                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 43,875.79          | 10,714.27   | 25,969.50 | F                |
| 1004         | GLENDA ILENE LEYBA VALVERDE                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | INGRID ESTHER COLLADO ARIAS                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 64,544.22          | 11,556.44   | 10,791.09 | F                |
| 1004         | ISIDRO SANCHEZ CORDERO                      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 47,022.88          | 11,447.27   | 27,600.76 | M                |
| 1004         | JISLAINE JOSEFINA TEJADA BAUTISTA           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 33,263.18          | 11,556.44   | 42,072.13 | F                |
| 1004         | JORGE ANTONIO MONTES CORDONES               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 27,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 47,572.13 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSE GREGORIO HILARIO MOYA                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 25,409.36          | 10,714.27   | 44,435.93 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSE LUIS URBANO REYNOSO                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 7,834.93  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 43,470.48          | 10,714.27   | 26,374.81 | M                |
| 1004         | JUANA ENCARNACION MIGUEL                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 6,625.02  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 5,146.38       | 4,879.89          | 50,269.69          | 12,546.88   | 31,877.31 | F                |
| 1004         | LILIANA YSABEL PAULINO TAVERAS              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 100,493.47    | 11,792.58 | 25.00       | 2,884.16                  | 7,135.04    | 890.22         | 3,055.00     | 7,124.99    | 1,715.46       | 5,964.16          | 65,131.57          | 15,150.25   | 35,361.90 | F                |
| 1004         | LUIS EMILIO SOLIS ENCARNACION               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | M                |
| 1004         | LUISANNA REYES DE LA CRUZ                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 67,100.28     | 4,479.71  | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 1,715.46       | 3,990.63          | 18,830.30          | 10,293.18   | 48,269.98 | F                |
| 1004         | LUZ ONEYDA FORTUNA LEBRON                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,586.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MADelyn YOELY ROSA SURIEL                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 39,698.70 | F                |
| 1004         | MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTANA                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,113.66     | 7,898.05  | 25.00       | 2,356.66                  | 5,830.07    | 890.22         | 2,496.26     | 5,821.86    | 0.00           | 4,877.92          | 23,858.82          | 12,542.15   | 58,254.84 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CONTRERAS          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,457.28           | 8,421.70    | 45,442.95 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA CRISALIDA GARCIA SENA                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.15 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                              | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ARIAS      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 22,988.67          | 12,157.36   | 56,413.32 | F                |
| 1004         | MIGUEL ANGEL GUERRERO POLANCO             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,239.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,660.52 | M                |
| 1004         | MIRTHA MIRKALA CASTILLO PACHECO           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,689.62          | 8,421.70    | 11,210.61 | F                |
| 1004         | MOLLYS ALICIA BATISTA PEREZ               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 15,096.72          | 12,647.87   | 67,761.95 | F                |
| 1004         | NANCYS DALIANA MEDINA CUEVAS              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 31,911.54          | 11,556.44   | 43,423.77 | F                |
| 1004         | NATALIES ARGELIA DE LEON ARREDONDO        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 34,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 35,576.93 | F                |
| 1004         | NAYROBY HERNANDEZ ABAD                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 5,418.45 | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 3,430.92       | 4,393.19          | 33,126.37          | 11,338.10   | 40,785.60 | F                |
| 1004         | OLIVER MENDEZ MENDEZ                      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 18,160.53          | 10,714.27   | 51,684.76 | M                |
| 1004         | PAMELA DEL CARMEN CEBALLO GOMEZ           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,546.84          | 8,421.70    | 19,353.39 | F                |
| 1004         | RAINER RAFAEL VOLQUEZ PEREZ               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 35,352.17          | 11,010.58   | 36,424.78 | M                |
| 1004         | RICHARD MAYON                             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | ROSARIO CATALINA AVALO DE CUEVAS          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 57,659.20          | 10,714.27   | 12,186.09 | F                |
| 1004         | SAINT JUDE DEPRINVIL                      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,616.50          | 8,421.70    | 7,283.73  | M                |
| 1004         | SANTA ALCANTARA                           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SOFIA YNMACULADA ESTRELLA NUÑEZ           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 28,970.77          | 12,258.35   | 51,142.89 | F                |
| 1004         | VICENTE ROSARIO SANTANA                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,135.52 | M                |
| 1004         | YAHAIRA MARTINEZ                          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 58,576.93 | F                |
| 1004         | YSIS CORINA FLORENTINO DURAN              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 31,394.37          | 11,026.17   | 40,484.26 | F                |
| 1004         | BEILYN DE LA CRUZ CORNIEL                 | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,340.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,559.52 | F                |
| 1004         | BIENVENIDO CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS             | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 21,657.93          | 9,263.87    | 38,732.32 | M                |
| 1004         | CATALINA DE LA ROSA PEREZ                 | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,590.24          | 8,421.70    | 24,309.99 | F                |
| 1004         | CHARINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ TERRERO DE NUÑEZ | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,789.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,110.52 | F                |
| 1004         | DORA DE SENA                              | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,585.92     | 5,290.55 | 25.00       | 1,997.12                  | 4,940.60    | 800.24         | 2,115.41     | 4,933.64    | 0.00           | 4,137.53          | 37,715.56          | 10,674.48   | 31,870.36 | F                |
| 1004         | EVELYN PADILLA LOPEZ                      | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | GLENNY RAMONA SUAREZ DE BATISTA           | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,239.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,660.53 | F                |
| 1004         | HILARIA MARIA CECE SUAREZ                 | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 15,842.67          | 9,954.60    | 49,050.44 | F                |
| 1004         | ISABEL CASTILLO FIGUEROA                  | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | JENNIFER MARIA UBALDO ACEVEDO             | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,207.92          | 8,421.70    | 26,692.31 | F                |
| 1004         | JOHANDY SANDOVAL MOTA                     | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JUAN MIGUEL MUÑOZ VALERIO                 | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,588.26          | 8,421.70    | 39,311.97 | M                |
| 1004         | JUAN THOMAS CASTILLO                      | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,817.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,082.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JULIA SUAREZ CORDERO                      | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 8,820.05 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 56,700.20          | 11,356.71   | 17,333.11 | F                |
| 1004         | KATHERINE LISETTE SUAREZ BATISTA          | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,908.26          | 8,421.70    | 38,991.97 | F                |
| 1004         | KIARA YULAI ORTIZ                         | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | LEON CAMPUSANO AGUERO                     | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,186.80          | 10,412.41   | 51,690.73 | M                |
| 1004         | MARIA MERCEDES LANTIGUA AQUINO            | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,912.02          | 8,421.70    | 28,988.21 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ZUNILDA DISLA PEREZ                 | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARILYN VARGAS RAMIREZ                    | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1004         | MARITZA MONTERO FELIZ DE MONTERO          | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 8,540.60 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 46,796.64          | 10,714.27   | 23,048.65 | F                |
| 1004         | MELINA SERLINET MORILLO PEREZ             | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,636.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MIGUEL ANGEL LUCIANO                      | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,807.25          | 8,421.70    | 30,092.98 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1004         | MILADYS ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA JIMENEZ              | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61      | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70         | 46,224.38   | F      |
| 1004         | MILDRY AYBAR RAMIREZ                           | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA               | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 1,623.72  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 1,715.46       | 2,104.82      | 24,264.27          | 5,398.38         | 10,927.30   | F      |
| 1004         | MIRIAM RAFAEL REYNOSO                          | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 35,055.49          | 8,421.70         | 19,844.74   | F      |
| 1004         | NERY MARIA REGALADO GUZMAN                     | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.66     | 6,372.54  | 25.00       | 2,162.13                  | 5,348.83    | 866.36         | 2,290.20     | 5,341.30    | 0.00           | 4,477.33      | 30,911.22          | 11,556.49        | 44,424.44   | F      |
| 1004         | NIURKA YSABEL PICHARDO DE SOSA                 | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,128.14     | 6,333.49  | 25.00       | 2,156.18                  | 5,334.10    | 863.97         | 2,283.90     | 5,326.59    | 0.00           | 4,465.08      | 43,043.05          | 11,524.66        | 32,085.09   | F      |
| 1004         | NORBERIS DE JESUS EUSEBIO                      | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1004         | PAULIVER SUSANA FRIAS DE JESUS                 | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06      | 19,145.69          | 9,263.87         | 41,244.56   | F      |
| 1004         | RUFINA YNFAnte YNOA                            | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 16,359.96          | 8,421.70         | 38,540.27   | F      |
| 1004         | SANDRA LICELOTTE CHALAS                        | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 25,929.71          | 8,421.70         | 28,970.52   | F      |
| 1004         | SONIA BELTRE ENCARNACION                       | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 38,796.46          | 8,421.70         | 16,103.77   | F      |
| 1004         | STANLEY VLADIMIR URBAEZ                        | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 46,326.48          | 8,421.70         | 8,573.75    | M      |
| 1004         | SUNILDA MARIA DE CUEVAS                        | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20      | 32,937.90          | 9,627.60         | 29,823.49   | F      |
| 1004         | USBAMNIA YANIT ROSARIO PACHECO                 | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,653.70     | 4,362.41  | 25.00       | 1,855.56                  | 4,590.41    | 743.52         | 1,965.47     | 4,583.95    | 0.00           | 3,846.03      | 10,274.80          | 9,917.88         | 54,378.90   | F      |
| 1004         | YOELIS ELIZABETH SANTOS SERRATA                | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57      | 37,694.20          | 10,412.41        | 30,183.33   | F      |
| 1004         | YOENIA BLANCO DIAZ                             | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 10,263.71          | 8,421.70         | 44,636.52   | F      |
| 1004         | JHOEL FRANCISCO SUSANA GONZALEZ                | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 42,854.60          | 8,421.70         | 12,045.63   | M      |
| 1004         | JULIO CESAR GUZMAN ACEVEDO                     | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 44,052.41          | 8,421.70         | 10,847.82   | M      |
| 1004         | LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ               | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,482.60     | 6,212.01  | 25.00       | 2,137.65                  | 5,288.26    | 856.55         | 2,264.27     | 5,280.82    | 0.00           | 4,426.92      | 39,629.49          | 11,425.63        | 34,853.11   | F      |
| 1004         | MARIA TERESA SANCHEZ CANDELIER                 | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55      | 40,786.08          | 11,969.81        | 37,294.24   | F      |
| 1004         | MARILIN DOMINGUEZ LIRIANO                      | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-04                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 85,311.17     | 8,650.19  | 25.00       | 2,448.43                  | 6,057.09    | 890.22         | 2,593.46     | 6,048.56    | 0.00           | 5,066.89      | 15,879.87          | 12,995.87        | 69,431.30   | F      |
| 1004         | PAOLA JOSEFINA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ             | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-04                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87         | 51,696.32   | F      |
| 1004         | ROBINSON VICTORIO DE JESUS                     | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | M      |
| 1004         | ROSA ABELARDINA MORENO CHAVEZ                  | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 33,157.71          | 8,421.70         | 21,742.52   | F      |
| 1004         | SANDRO MIGUEL SOLIS                            | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1004         | ADRIANO DE LOS SANTOS TRINIDAD                 | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | M      |
| 1004         | AMARILIS DE LA CRUZ POLONIA MARTINEZ DE PHIPPS | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 14,094.02          | 9,263.87         | 46,296.23   | F      |
| 1004         | ANGELICA ARIADNA HERNANDEZ DIAZ                | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1004         | BERENICE MARTINEZ GALAN                        | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 41,351.71          | 9,263.87         | 19,038.54   | F      |
| 1004         | CARLOS ALBERTO BERROA UBIERA                   | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 16,038.71          | 8,421.70         | 38,861.52   | M      |
| 1004         | CLARA MARIA GARCIA MATEO                       | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 10,240.73 | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01      | 19,445.45          | 11,822.99        | 57,627.49   | F      |
| 1004         | DANILO ANTONIO OLIVO RIVAS                     | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 40,951.29          | 8,421.70         | 13,948.94   | M      |
| 1004         | DANUE TELISME                                  | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70         | 42,682.52   | M      |
| 1004         | FIOR DALIZA VASQUEZ MATA                       | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 17,289.70          | 8,421.70         | 37,610.53   | F      |
| 1004         | FLOR DELIZA SANCHEZ CIPION                     | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 17,289.71          | 8,421.70         | 37,610.52   | F      |
| 1004         | FREDDY LEANDRO CUEVAS                          | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 26,448.93          | 9,263.87         | 33,941.32   | M      |
| 1004         | FREDERY ARGELIS SALCEDO SANTOS                 | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | M      |
| 1004         | FRENIA CLARIBEL NUÑEZ                          | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,398.70     | 4,878.96  | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 0.00           | 4,008.26      | 36,505.04          | 10,338.97        | 30,893.66   | F      |
| 1004         | GUILLERMINA MORENO DE LEON                     | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 19,029.71          | 8,421.70         | 35,870.52   | F      |
| 1004         | HERIBERTO YUNIOR PEGUERO MERA                  | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | M      |
| 1004         | IRIANI ELIZABETH COLON POLANCO                 | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 19,886.22          | 8,421.70         | 35,014.01   | F      |
| 1004         | JENNIFHER GARCIA ESPINOSA                      | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | JOKENSEY INES FELIZ REYES                | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,064.37          | 8,421.70    | 33,835.86 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSE MIGUEL RONDON BURGOS                | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,029.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,870.51 | M                |
| 1004         | KEYSI ANTONIA CARO                       | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 49,919.28          | 11,868.35   | 27,449.37 | F                |
| 1004         | LAURA AIDEE AQUINO CALVO                 | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | LAURA PURISIMA GUZMAN CASTILLO           | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA MIGUELINA ROJAS SEVERINO           | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 43,559.24          | 8,421.70    | 11,340.99 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIELA COMAS LORENZO                    | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,856.35          | 8,421.70    | 36,043.88 | F                |
| 1004         | NAIDA JOSEFA PAULINO ARAUJO              | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | NURYS BELTRE                             | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | RAIDELYS ALTAGRACIA NAVARRO RODRIGUEZ    | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1004         | RAYSANDRA RAQUEL RAMIREZ MORA            | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA HEREDIA SEVERINO                   | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,022.60          | 8,421.70    | 18,877.63 | F                |
| 1004         | VERONICA PATRICIA PAREDES MELLA          | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,372.99          | 8,421.70    | 34,527.24 | F                |
| 1004         | YEUDY ORTIZ FELIZ                        | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,690.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,209.52 | M                |
| 1004         | ARTURO ADAMES TEJEDA                     | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,170.76     | 6,153.33 | 25.00       | 2,128.70                  | 5,266.12    | 852.96         | 2,254.79     | 5,258.71    | 0.00           | 4,408.49          | 41,792.59          | 11,377.79   | 32,378.17 | M                |
| 1004         | CARLOS ALBERTO RIJO JAVIER               | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,048.23          | 8,421.70    | 37,852.00 | M                |
| 1004         | CLARIDANIA GOMEZ                         | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 55,997.43          | 10,674.02   | 13,585.49 | F                |
| 1004         | DIOMEDES ANTONIO PICHARDO ALVAREZ        | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 8,526.00 | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 1,715.46       | 4,256.94          | 37,640.68          | 10,984.43   | 33,965.74 | M                |
| 1004         | FLAVIA FULCAR DE LOS SANTOS              | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA MAGDALENA ALMONTE                  | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31 | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 28,732.30          | 9,627.60    | 34,029.09 | F                |
| 1004         | YENNY AQUILINA RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA          | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,897.27          | 8,421.70    | 21,002.96 | F                |
| 1004         | YULISSA ELIZABETH MATOS ROA              | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA MELANIA PEGUERO FIGUEROA      | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,862.60          | 8,421.70    | 15,037.63 | M                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA RUIZ DE ANGOMAS               | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,036.96          | 8,421.70    | 28,863.27 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA CLAUDIA JOSE FELIZ                   | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA ELIZABETH SOLANO CATEDRAL DE PEGUERO | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1004         | CARLIXTA FRIAS PAREDES                   | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,789.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,110.53 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN ELIZABETH MEDINA MENDOZA          | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 87,246.76     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,503.98                  | 6,194.52    | 890.22         | 2,652.30     | 6,185.80    | 0.00           | 5,156.28          | 37,171.66          | 13,270.54   | 50,075.10 | F                |
| 1004         | CRUZ ESMERALDA PEGUERO CABRERA           | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 36,013.59          | 8,421.70    | 18,886.64 | F                |
| 1004         | ENDRYSH GERTRUDIS LUIS PAYANO            | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 45,540.36          | 9,263.87    | 14,849.89 | F                |
| 1004         | ESMELIN FLORIAN CUEVAS                   | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1004         | ESTEFANY SILVANA SILVA ESTEYS            | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 62,128.31          | 11,932.58   | 15,689.64 | F                |
| 1004         | LORENZO DE MORLA DE LA CRUZ              | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,133.74          | 8,421.70    | 20,766.49 | M                |
| 1004         | MARCIS SORIANO CLARET                    | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,620.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,279.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARY LEIDY GARCIA RODRIGUEZ              | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,439.48          | 8,421.70    | 10,460.75 | F                |
| 1004         | MAYRA MERCEDES TIBURCIO DE MARTE         | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,331.87          | 8,421.70    | 12,568.36 | F                |
| 1004         | MIGUELINA MONTERO ENCARNACION            | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,450.05          | 8,421.70    | 25,450.18 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA ELVIRA ROSARIO ROSARIO              | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,945.57          | 8,421.70    | 15,954.66 | F                |
| 1004         | STHEL ANDREINA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ          | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,353.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,546.52 | F                |
| 1004         | TERESA EVANGELISTA CLARET                | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,152.46          | 8,842.78    | 31,492.78 | F                |
| 1004         | VIRTUDES ESPERANZA PINEDA QUEZADA        | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,406.84          | 37,627.51          | 8,842.78    | 20,017.73 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | VLADIMIR ERNESTO ALCANTARA PEREZ            | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,917.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,982.52 | M                |
| 1004         | YRIS YOANNI LOPEZ MATOS                     | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04              | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 43,258.23          | 10,714.27   | 26,587.06 | M                |
| 1004         | INGRID TEJADA VEGA                          | COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 56,115.66          | 11,822.99   | 20,957.28 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSE NICOLAS JIMENEZ LAPAIX                 | COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,418.96     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,016.52                  | 2,514.75    | 407.32         | 1,076.74     | 2,511.20    | 0.00           | 2,118.26          | 15,355.62          | 5,433.27    | 20,063.34 | M                |
| 1004         | ADALGISA PLACENCIO VALDEZ                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,125.57     | 11,899.68 | 25.00       | 2,844.90                  | 7,037.92    | 890.22         | 3,013.42     | 7,028.00    | 0.00           | 5,883.32          | 44,561.55          | 14,956.14   | 54,564.02 | F                |
| 1004         | AGAPITA GOMEZ MORILLO DE MONTERO            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 63,607.58          | 16,320.98   | 45,136.30 | F                |
| 1004         | AIDA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 34,275.17          | 14,853.04   | 64,123.91 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA TURBI MONTERO                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 101,085.53    | 12,360.71 | 25.00       | 2,901.15                  | 7,177.07    | 890.22         | 3,073.00     | 7,166.96    | 0.00           | 5,999.15          | 83,604.75          | 15,234.25   | 17,480.78 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA CRISTEYDA CUEVAS DIAZ                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 48,738.15          | 15,690.01   | 55,559.19 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA ORQUIDEA REYES ROSARIO                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 91,193.96     | 10,033.97 | 25.00       | 2,617.27                  | 6,474.77    | 890.22         | 2,772.30     | 6,465.65    | 0.00           | 5,414.57          | 44,690.15          | 13,830.64   | 46,503.81 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGELA MARGARITA BEATO HERRERA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,104.48    | 12,129.94 | 25.00       | 2,873.00                  | 7,107.42    | 890.22         | 3,043.18     | 7,097.41    | 0.00           | 5,941.18          | 29,201.67          | 15,095.05   | 70,902.81 | F                |
| 1004         | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN LORA MORA               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 12,687.34 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 1,715.46       | 6,188.97          | 85,541.38          | 15,690.01   | 18,755.95 | F                |
| 1004         | AURY SHILLY RODRIGUEZ VIDAL                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 92,198.34          | 16,320.98   | 16,545.54 | F                |
| 1004         | BIENVENIDO ENCARNACION MONTERO              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,280.12    | 12,406.48 | 25.00       | 2,906.74                  | 7,190.89    | 890.22         | 3,078.92     | 7,180.76    | 0.00           | 6,010.66          | 47,055.59          | 15,261.87   | 54,224.53 | M                |
| 1004         | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA BATISTA VELOZ             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,311.82     | 11,044.18 | 25.00       | 2,792.85                  | 6,909.14    | 890.22         | 2,958.28     | 6,899.41    | 1,715.46       | 5,776.13          | 43,362.35          | 14,698.77   | 53,949.47 | F                |
| 1004         | DAMARYS PATRIA FELIZ CUEVAS                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,267.64     | 10,992.20 | 25.00       | 2,734.18                  | 6,764.00    | 890.22         | 2,896.14     | 6,754.48    | 0.00           | 5,655.32          | 51,781.28          | 14,408.70   | 43,486.36 | F                |
| 1004         | DEIVIS WELINTON MONTERO GOMEZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 64,615.77          | 16,320.98   | 44,128.11 | M                |
| 1004         | DEURYS ESTERLIN HEREDIA PEREZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 132,695.00    | 19,796.05 | 25.00       | 3,808.35                  | 9,421.35    | 890.22         | 4,033.93     | 9,408.08    | 0.00           | 7,867.28          | 80,285.36          | 19,719.65   | 52,409.64 | F                |
| 1004         | DIGNA COLON FELIZ DE TAVAREZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,705.64     | 11,372.04 | 25.00       | 2,832.85                  | 7,008.10    | 890.22         | 3,000.65     | 6,998.23    | 1,715.46       | 5,858.50          | 67,503.18          | 14,896.55   | 31,202.46 | F                |
| 1004         | DIONYS DALTON FEDERICO                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.69     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 71,294.92          | 14,611.05   | 25,398.77 | M                |
| 1004         | DORCA ESTHER DODVIRLL NAPOLEON              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.70     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 64,294.33          | 14,611.05   | 32,399.37 | F                |
| 1004         | DORKA CLEOPATRA MENDEZ MEDINA DE HERNANDEZ  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 83,191.52          | 15,942.31   | 22,883.79 | F                |
| 1004         | EDWIN ANIBAL PEREZ CASTILLO                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,523.01     | 11,052.27 | 25.00       | 2,741.51                  | 6,782.13    | 890.22         | 2,903.90     | 6,772.58    | 0.00           | 5,670.41          | 32,400.54          | 14,444.93   | 63,122.47 | M                |
| 1004         | EDWIN JOCELYN PEREZ MEDRANO                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 91,456.33     | 9,666.82  | 25.00       | 2,624.80                  | 6,493.40    | 890.22         | 2,780.27     | 6,484.25    | 1,715.46       | 5,430.07          | 62,512.39          | 13,867.87   | 28,943.94 | M                |
| 1004         | ELIZABETH ADAMES AQUINO                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 111,412.45    | 14,361.00 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 25,769.14          | 16,699.64   | 85,643.31 | F                |
| 1004         | ELIZABETH BURGOS CABRERA                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,839.61 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 0.00           | 5,868.22          | 56,120.58          | 14,919.90   | 42,749.61 | F                |
| 1004         | FATIMA MARIA ROSARIO COLON                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL           | fijo    | 120,669.81    | 16,538.56 | 25.00       | 3,463.22                  | 8,567.56    | 890.22         | 3,668.36     | 8,555.49    | 1,715.46       | 7,156.58          | 44,074.57          | 18,013.27   | 76,595.24 | F                |
| 1004         | FIODELINA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DIAZ           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,538.77    | 12,038.46 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 1,715.46       | 6,025.94          | 28,911.48          | 15,298.57   | 72,627.29 | F                |
| 1004         | FLOR DIVINA MINAYA SOLIS DE FRANCO          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 28,732.62          | 16,699.64   | 82,679.82 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCISCA ANTONIA ALCANTARA VARGAS          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,405.34    | 12,007.08 | 25.00       | 2,910.33                  | 7,199.78    | 890.22         | 3,082.72     | 7,189.64    | 1,715.46       | 6,018.05          | 82,595.91          | 15,279.64   | 18,809.43 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANKELIS HEREDIA DE LA PAZ                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 89,887.10     | 9,726.56  | 25.00       | 2,579.76                  | 6,381.98    | 890.22         | 2,732.57     | 6,373.00    | 0.00           | 5,337.33          | 19,442.21          | 13,645.20   | 70,444.89 | M                |
| 1004         | GLADYS LLUBERQUEZ DE LA CRUZ PIMENTEL       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,755.34    | 12,753.49 | 25.00       | 2,949.08                  | 7,295.63    | 890.22         | 3,123.76     | 7,285.35    | 0.00           | 6,097.84          | 61,556.62          | 15,471.20   | 41,198.72 | F                |
| 1004         | GLENYS SOLANYS DOMINGUEZ HERRERA DE VENTURA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,452.52 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 1,715.46       | 5,627.47          | 37,293.41          | 14,341.84   | 57,503.11 | F                |
| 1004         | HAMLET IVAN CORDERO REYES                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 111,412.45    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 90,137.44          | 16,699.64   | 21,275.01 | M                |
| 1004         | IBELICE PEREZ DE PEPEN                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 109,173.37    | 14,263.17 | 25.00       | 3,133.28                  | 7,751.31    | 890.22         | 3,318.87     | 7,740.39    | 0.00           | 6,477.15          | 83,178.34          | 16,381.92   | 25,995.03 | F                |
| 1004         | IRENES YUMILCE VELOZ DE GOMEZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 89,887.10     | 9,726.56  | 25.00       | 2,579.76                  | 6,381.98    | 890.22         | 2,732.57     | 6,373.00    | 0.00           | 5,337.33          | 43,114.70          | 13,645.20   | 46,772.40 | F                |
| 1004         | ISMAEL MATEO MATEO                          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,501.91     | 11,282.53 | 25.00       | 2,769.60                  | 6,851.64    | 890.22         | 2,933.66     | 6,841.99    | 0.00           | 5,728.26          | 45,908.25          | 14,583.85   | 50,593.66 | M                |
| 1004         | JANET ZUNILDA ALCANTARA LIBERATO            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,058.88     | 10,943.09 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.67    | 0.00           | 5,642.98          | 31,219.96          | 14,379.07   | 63,838.92 | F                |
| 1004         | JESUS VALDEZ CABRERA                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 87,853.77     | 9,248.27  | 25.00       | 2,521.40                  | 6,237.62    | 890.22         | 2,670.75     | 6,228.83    | 0.00           | 5,217.15          | 40,849.24          | 13,356.67   | 47,004.53 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSE ALTAGRACIA PEÑA BELLO                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 91,456.33     | 10,095.68 | 25.00       | 2,624.80                  | 6,493.40    | 890.22         | 2,780.27     | 6,484.25    | 0.00           | 5,430.07          | 51,854.71          | 13,867.87   | 39,601.62 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSE ELIAS NOBOA MARRERO                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 22,440.65          | 15,690.01   | 81,856.69 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género     |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |            | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |            |                  |
| 1004         | JOVANNY ELIZABETH MATEO TEJADA         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 111,412.45    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 93,496.95          | 16,699.64   | 17,915.50  | F                |
| 1004         | JUANA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ CUEVAS         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,410.75     | 11,966.76 | 25.00       | 2,853.09                  | 7,058.16    | 890.22         | 3,022.09     | 7,048.22    | 0.00           | 5,900.18          | 67,691.18          | 14,996.60   | 31,719.57  | F                |
| 1004         | JUANA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ ABREU           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 12,687.34 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 1,715.46       | 6,188.97          | 72,308.81          | 15,690.01   | 31,988.52  | F                |
| 1004         | JUANA VIDRE VOLQUEZ PEREZ DE PEREZ     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 35,933.08          | 16,320.98   | 72,810.80  | F                |
| 1004         | LOURDES MARIA PIÑA MEDINA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 77,056.35          | 14,853.04   | 21,342.73  | F                |
| 1004         | MAGDALENA MATOS SEGURA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,472.75    | 12,258.16 | 25.00       | 2,940.97                  | 7,275.57    | 890.22         | 3,115.17     | 7,265.32    | 1,715.46       | 6,081.14          | 24,041.86          | 15,431.11   | 78,430.89  | F                |
| 1004         | MAIRA DE LOS RIOS                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 91,456.32     | 9,666.82  | 25.00       | 2,624.80                  | 6,493.40    | 890.22         | 2,780.27     | 6,484.25    | 1,715.46       | 5,430.07          | 50,184.73          | 13,867.87   | 41,271.59  | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA GARCIA PEÑA                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 73,255.21          | 16,320.98   | 35,488.67  | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ROSANNA DE LA ROSA VENTURA       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,296.25    | 11,746.19 | 25.00       | 2,878.50                  | 7,121.03    | 890.22         | 3,049.01     | 7,111.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,952.51          | 49,103.27          | 15,122.25   | 51,192.98  | F                |
| 1004         | MARTIRES VICENTE MONTERO               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 62,319.99          | 14,341.84   | 32,476.53  | M                |
| 1004         | MERCEDES BAEZ CIPRIAN                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.70     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 48,995.71          | 14,611.05   | 47,697.99  | F                |
| 1004         | MILDRE YOSSELIN FELIZ REYES            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,058.89     | 10,943.10 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.68    | 0.00           | 5,642.98          | 60,630.74          | 14,379.08   | 34,428.15  | F                |
| 1004         | NELY ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 22,695.08          | 16,320.98   | 86,048.80  | F                |
| 1004         | ODELSA DISHMEY CROOKE                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,125.56     | 11,041.95 | 25.00       | 2,844.90                  | 7,037.91    | 890.22         | 3,013.42     | 7,028.00    | 3,430.92       | 5,883.32          | 24,941.16          | 14,956.13   | 74,184.40  | F                |
| 1004         | RAFAEL ANTONIO GUZMAN                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,936.21     | 11,619.91 | 25.00       | 2,810.77                  | 6,953.47    | 890.22         | 2,977.26     | 6,943.68    | 0.00           | 5,813.03          | 51,256.46          | 14,787.37   | 46,679.75  | M                |
| 1004         | RAMON VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 105,141.32    | 13,314.73 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 0.00           | 6,238.86          | 40,864.56          | 15,809.77   | 64,276.76  | M                |
| 1004         | RAMONA CONCEPCION MINAYA SOLIS         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 93,091.33     | 10,480.28 | 25.00       | 2,671.72                  | 6,609.48    | 890.22         | 2,829.98     | 6,600.18    | 0.00           | 5,526.70          | 64,067.88          | 14,099.88   | 29,023.45  | F                |
| 1004         | RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS PEGUERO           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 90,106.71     | 9,778.22  | 25.00       | 2,586.06                  | 6,397.58    | 890.22         | 2,739.24     | 6,388.57    | 0.00           | 5,350.30          | 21,510.13          | 13,676.37   | 68,596.58  | F                |
| 1004         | REYNA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,105.57 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 1,715.46       | 6,294.05          | 34,304.82          | 15,942.31   | 71,770.49  | F                |
| 1004         | ROLANDO AQUINO TEJEDA                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,083.35    | 11,931.34 | 25.00       | 2,901.09                  | 7,176.92    | 890.22         | 3,072.93     | 7,166.81    | 1,715.46       | 5,999.02          | 46,998.08          | 15,233.95   | 54,085.27  | M                |
| 1004         | ROSA PAYANO ALCANTARA DE ALVAREZ       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.23     | 11,421.39 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 34,770.93          | 14,667.61   | 62,321.30  | F                |
| 1004         | ROSAURA ROJAS DE HENRIQUEZ             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 61,355.50          | 14,853.04   | 37,043.58  | F                |
| 1004         | ROSIRY AQUINO PANIAGUA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,398.76     | 11,728.72 | 25.00       | 2,824.04                  | 6,986.31    | 890.22         | 2,991.32     | 6,976.47    | 0.00           | 5,840.36          | 74,045.12          | 14,853.00   | 24,353.64  | F                |
| 1004         | SERGIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ BLANCO        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 132,525.00    | 19,756.06 | 25.00       | 3,803.47                  | 9,409.28    | 890.22         | 4,028.76     | 9,396.02    | 0.00           | 7,857.23          | 31,553.18          | 19,695.52   | 100,971.82 | M                |
| 1004         | SONIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 105,018.85    | 13,285.93 | 25.00       | 3,014.04                  | 7,456.34    | 890.22         | 3,192.57     | 7,445.84    | 0.00           | 6,231.61          | 49,859.41          | 15,792.40   | 55,159.44  | F                |
| 1004         | TEUDY JIMENEZ MATEO                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 92,341.81     | 10,303.97 | 25.00       | 2,650.21                  | 6,556.27    | 890.22         | 2,807.19     | 6,547.03    | 0.00           | 5,482.40          | 66,505.23          | 13,993.52   | 25,836.58  | M                |
| 1004         | VICTOR FRANCISCO DE JESUS SANCHEZ      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,267.64     | 10,992.20 | 25.00       | 2,734.18                  | 6,764.00    | 890.22         | 2,896.14     | 6,754.48    | 0.00           | 5,655.32          | 41,218.21          | 14,408.70   | 54,049.43  | M                |
| 1004         | VICTOR MANUEL EDUARDO                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,452.52 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 1,715.46       | 5,627.47          | 41,694.15          | 14,341.84   | 53,102.37  | M                |
| 1004         | VIRGINIA ORTEGA DE DIOS DE NUÑEZ       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,546.93     | 11,998.79 | 25.00       | 2,857.00                  | 7,067.83    | 890.22         | 3,026.23     | 7,057.88    | 0.00           | 5,908.23          | 24,570.49          | 15,015.93   | 74,976.44  | F                |
| 1004         | WANDER ALCANTARA ALCANTARA             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.21     | 11,421.38 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 53,786.48          | 14,667.61   | 43,305.73  | M                |
| 1004         | YANERIS DEL ROSARIO FORBES LIMA        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,147.34 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 1,715.46       | 6,053.30          | 63,696.53          | 15,364.26   | 38,305.10  | F                |
| 1004         | YDELSY ARACELIS MEJIA MEJIA            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 81,730.42          | 16,320.98   | 27,013.46  | F                |
| 1004         | YERICA VALENZUELA MORILLO              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 79,256.28     | 7,225.93  | 25.00       | 2,274.66                  | 5,627.20    | 890.22         | 2,409.39     | 5,619.27    | 0.00           | 4,709.05          | 22,988.84          | 12,136.69   | 56,267.44  | F                |
| 1004         | YESENIA RAMONA SOSA PEÑA DE REYES      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,405.34    | 11,578.21 | 25.00       | 2,910.33                  | 7,199.78    | 890.22         | 3,082.72     | 7,189.64    | 3,430.92       | 6,018.05          | 76,557.78          | 15,279.64   | 24,847.56  | F                |
| 1004         | YESMELIS ESMERALDA FRANCO MINAYA       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.23     | 11,421.39 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 18,670.93          | 14,667.61   | 78,421.30  | F                |
| 1004         | YOHANNY GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ CORTORREAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,977.36 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 80,388.00          | 15,606.25   | 23,319.03  | F                |
| 1004         | YRSIA CUEVAS MATOS                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 23,596.46          | 5,758.10    | 13,940.02  | F                |
| 1004         | YRSIA CUEVAS MATOS                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)       | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,954.93           | 5,758.10    | 27,581.55  | F                |
| 1004         | ZORAIDA CAMINERO PIMENTEL DE MATOS     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,125.56     | 11,470.81 | 25.00       | 2,844.90                  | 7,037.91    | 890.22         | 3,013.42     | 7,028.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,883.32          | 57,063.39          | 14,956.13   | 42,062.17  | F                |
| 1004         | MAYRA ESTELA AVELINO FABIAN            | EDUC LABORAL CENTRO DE INTEGRACION FAMILIAR 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL      | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 20,023.31          | 5,627.29    | 16,660.48  | F                |
| 1004         | SUGEY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ SALAS           | ESC FEMENINO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,682.52  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | ANGELITA ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 14,601.07 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 60,860.68          | 14,315.36   | 33,749.17 | F                |
| 1004         | DAYSI TAVERAS DE GUZMAN                     | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,016.68  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 3,430.92       | 4,267.02          | 52,733.69          | 11,010.58   | 19,043.26 | F                |
| 1004         | GLORIA MARGARITA MATOS BATISTA DE MATOS     | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 24,356.13          | 5,206.21    | 9,582.65  | F                |
| 1004         | JOSEFINA MATEO SANTANA DE THEN              | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 2,339.16           | 4,842.48    | 29,228.48 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSEFINA MATEO SANTANA DE THEN              | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP        | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,039.43  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 16,193.77          | 5,627.29    | 20,490.02 | F                |
| 1004         | JUANA PERALTA VICTORIO                      | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 11,179.77          | 4,977.31    | 21,266.79 | F                |
| 1004         | MERCY AMADA DE LA ROSA ALMANZAR             | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,555.17          | 8,421.70    | 37,345.06 | F                |
| 1004         | SANUBE MARLENE GUZMAN PEREZ DE VOLQUEZ      | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 1,715.46       | 1,942.60          | 22,592.22          | 4,977.31    | 9,854.34  | F                |
| 1004         | YURENKA AQUINO GOMEZ                        | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL           | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 10,524.86          | 6,179.19    | 29,756.63 | F                |
| 1004         | YURENKA AQUINO GOMEZ                        | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 10,975.97          | 6,179.19    | 29,305.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CRISEIDA PEREZ                              | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04        | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 43,297.69     | 6,645.42  | 25.00       | 1,242.64                  | 3,074.14    | 497.92         | 1,316.25     | 3,069.81    | 1,715.46       | 2,583.89          | 14,057.23          | 6,641.87    | 29,240.46 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA PEREZ CASTRO                           | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 39,761.69     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,349.92          | 7,514.11           | 6,099.44    | 32,247.58 | F                |
| 1004         | ELSA ERIDANIA MATOS TERRERO                 | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 23,611.65          | 5,758.10    | 13,924.83 | F                |
| 1004         | LISSETTE NEREYDA TERRERO FELIZ              | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 29,031.84          | 5,337.01    | 5,759.63  | F                |
| 1004         | MAYRA MIGUELINA CONTRERAS OVALLE            | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 10,546.29 | 25.00       | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 3,430.92       | 2,456.03          | 39,359.67          | 6,309.98    | 1,774.52  | F                |
| 1004         | YOHANNA LISSET MORILLO SANTANA              | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04             | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 44,828.82     | 8,051.36  | 25.00       | 1,286.59                  | 3,182.85    | 515.53         | 1,362.80     | 3,178.36    | 0.00           | 2,674.39          | 13,857.82          | 6,876.74    | 30,971.00 | F                |
| 1004         | ABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO DE LA ROSA            | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04            | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 12,252.88          | 3,068.00    | 7,747.12  | M                |
| 1004         | JEHOVAMSKY REGALADO ALCANTARA               | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | M                |
| 1004         | PEDRO JOAQUIN SANTANA MARTE                 | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,050.02  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,191.53           | 2,301.00    | 5,808.47  | M                |
| 1004         | VIANNE ALTAGRACIA SUERO ALCANTARA           | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 5,349.70  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 6,491.21           | 2,301.00    | 8,508.79  | F                |
| 1004         | YONORI ALEJANDRA TORIBIO BURGOS             | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | BELSAYRA LUZON MEDINA                       | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,539.11  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,750.94           | 5,758.10    | 27,785.54 | F                |
| 1004         | JUANA YENDRY FELIZ MONTAS                   | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04         | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 37,908.50     | 8,273.44  | 25.00       | 1,087.97                  | 2,691.50    | 435.95         | 1,152.42     | 2,687.71    | 0.00           | 2,265.39          | 22,428.67          | 5,815.16    | 15,479.83 | F                |
| 1004         | BARBARA ESTHER CASTRO PINALES               | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 3,119.23           | 2,454.40    | 12,880.77 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ              | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | LUCHY BENICIA PEREZ FLORIAN                 | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA FELIPE                           | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 33,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 947.10                    | 2,343.00    | 379.50         | 1,003.20     | 2,339.70    | 1,715.46       | 1,950.30          | 4,190.77           | 5,062.20    | 28,809.23 | F                |
| 1004         | BALBINA FAMILIA SUERO                       | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,605.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,395.00 | F                |
| 1004         | BELGICA MONTERO DE PEÑA                     | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 7,703.59  | 25.00       | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 911.50            | 8,870.10           | 2,301.00    | 6,129.90  | F                |
| 1004         | BUENABENTURA JIMENEZ SANTANA                | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 15,726.97          | 3,068.00    | 4,273.03  | M                |
| 1004         | CARMEN ROJAS ALBUEZ                         | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | CATALINA REYES                              | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | F                |
| 1004         | GABRIELA DOMINGA MENDEZ ROCHA               | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1004         | JUANA TRINIDAD REYES                        | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | KENIA HICIANO HENRIQUEZ                     | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | LUCIA DEL CARMEN ORTEGA RUIZ                | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1004         | MERCEDES MARGARITA PEGUERO MENDEZ DE RONDON | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 3,430.92       | 2,293.80          | 24,317.40          | 5,888.90    | 14,071.78 | F                |
| 1004         | MIGUEL RADEVIS LANTIGUA TRINIDAD            | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1004         | NANCY YANEIRA MERCEDES DIAZ CARRASCO        | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1004         | PABLO VANDERHORST HILTON                    | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1004         | PERCILIANA SUERO CORDERO                    | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04             | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ADAMES       | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1004         | SOL JUANA YNES MONTERO DE MONTERO    | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1004         | YOBANY MARGARITA LEONARDO            | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 32,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 918.40                    | 2,272.00    | 368.00         | 972.80       | 2,268.80    | 0.00           | 1,891.20          | 2,371.20           | 4,908.80    | 29,628.80 | F                |
| 1004         | YOLANDA MARTE ROJAS                  | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,226.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,773.40 | F                |
| 1004         | ABRAN ENCARNACION MEDINA             | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 14,900.00          | 2,301.00    | 100.00    | M                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA CONSORO MEJIA             | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 741.00             | 1,534.00    | 9,259.00  | F                |
| 1004         | ANGEL CARPIO MEJIA                   | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1004         | CARMEN DIAZ SOLIS                    | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 43,237.82     | 899.62    | 25.00       | 1,240.93                  | 3,069.89    | 497.23         | 1,314.43     | 3,065.56    | 0.00           | 2,580.36          | 14,684.67          | 6,632.68    | 28,553.15 | M                |
| 1004         | ELENA DE CASTRO DOMINGUEZ            | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARISMENDY HERASME   | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | MARITZA DE SENA DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | WENDY AUSTRALIA DE LEON BRITO        | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | ALEXIS ANTONIO PEÑA PEGUERO          | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1004         | CARLOS LUCAS FLORES HERRERA          | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 5,866.26  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 7,007.77           | 2,301.00    | 7,992.23  | M                |
| 1004         | CARLOS MIGUEL PINEDA FERNANDEZ       | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1004         | DOMINGO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ             | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 2,057.51           | 2,301.00    | 12,942.49 | M                |
| 1004         | ELIZABETH JOHNSON                    | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1004         | ELPIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO          | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,770.28  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,911.79          | 2,301.00    | 4,088.21  | F                |
| 1004         | IVELISSE LORA PASCUAL                | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 4,662.49           | 2,301.00    | 10,337.51 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSE GERALDO FAJARDO                 | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1004         | LORENZO ANTONIO REYNOSO AGRAMONTE    | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 37,109.31     | 5,476.15  | 25.00       | 1,065.04                  | 2,634.76    | 426.76         | 1,128.12     | 2,631.05    | 3,430.92       | 2,218.16          | 12,623.98          | 5,692.57    | 24,485.33 | M                |
| 1004         | MABEL JOHAINI SANCHEZ CUESTA         | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 5,537.88  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 6,753.49           | 2,454.40    | 9,246.51  | F                |
| 1004         | MAIQUEL PEREZ BAEZ                   | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1004         | MARCELINA PEÑA VILLA                 | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 9,424.52  | 25.00       | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,880.81          | 13,543.38          | 7,412.53    | 34,778.20 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ELIZABETH CUEVAS LORENZO       | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1004         | NATHANAEL PRIMITIVO OVALLE ULLOA     | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1004         | NIRSA JOSEFA MARTE FIGUERO           | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1004         | RELSO DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ               | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1004         | RUBEN DARIO ESTEVEZ SANTOS           | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1004         | SARAH DE LOS SANTOS AGRAMONTE        | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | VICTOR GERALDO CASTILLO FABIAN       | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1004         | VIDALISIA HERNANDEZ DE CORCINO       | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | YENIFFER HEIDI PEÑA ROSARIO          | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04          | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,512.01           | 3,068.00    | 18,487.99 | F                |
| 1004         | AMERICA MEJIA FIGUERO                | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04          | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 10,877.36 | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 12,389.37          | 3,068.00    | 7,610.63  | F                |
| 1004         | ANA JULIA HERNANDEZ UCETA            | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 1,715.46       | 1,773.00          | 3,968.47           | 4,602.00    | 26,031.53 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGELITA ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ          | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1004         | CLARA MARIA CELEDONIO                | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | DANIA FRANCISCA GUERRERO CABRERA     | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | DIOMEDES DE JESUS MATEO PEÑA         | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1004         | DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO DE CAPOIS   | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | GRECIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ DE GUILLEN | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | MILDRED DANILZA ZAPATA RAMIREZ             | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04                | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 42,229.14     | 7,022.89  | 25.00       | 1,211.98                  | 2,998.27    | 485.64         | 1,283.77     | 2,994.05    | 0.00           | 2,520.75          | 40,226.19          | 6,477.96    | 2,002.95  | F                |
| 1004         | OCANDA CONZORO TEJEDA DE CRUZ              | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | RAFAELA SANTANA SANTANA                    | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1004         | CELENIA OTAÑO HILARIO                      | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04             | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 32,963.91     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 946.06                    | 2,340.44    | 379.08         | 1,002.10     | 2,337.14    | 0.00           | 1,973.16          | 2,827.27           | 5,056.66    | 30,136.64 | F                |
| 1004         | ELIDA MARIA MEDRANO NOLASCO                | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04             | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 24,085.66          | 5,187.84    | 9,733.40  | F                |
| 1004         | EVELIN OCAIRI BAEZ RAMIREZ                 | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04             | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 4,826.25           | 3,068.00    | 15,173.75 | F                |
| 1004         | ORQUIDEA FORTUNATO                         | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,820.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,079.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ANDRELISA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ARIZA ENCARNACION DE ENCARNACION           | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 28,984.38          | 9,954.60    | 35,908.73 | F                |
| 1004         | BELKYS ROJAS GUZMAN                        | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 93,346.79     | 10,540.37 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 53,034.02          | 14,136.13   | 40,312.77 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN ANGULO DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 25,157.92          | 10,674.02   | 44,425.00 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN JUSTINA SIME CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,003.80          | 10,412.41   | 50,873.73 | F                |
| 1004         | CLAUDIA LILIANA BRITO SANTOS               | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,166.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,733.52 | F                |
| 1004         | EILEN DEL CARMEN THEN ALONZO               | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 48,329.66          | 10,833.50   | 22,292.89 | F                |
| 1004         | EUSEBIA PAYANO PANIAGUA                    | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,902.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,261.03 | F                |
| 1004         | FELICIA CANDELARIO GUZMAN                  | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,383.59          | 11,254.59   | 15,983.97 | F                |
| 1004         | FLABIA VICTORIA SOTO DE BERGES             | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 42,873.12          | 11,254.59   | 30,494.44 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GIL         | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,902.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,261.03 | F                |
| 1004         | GLORIA MARIA CONCEPCION GUZMAN             | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,825.05     | 8,771.07  | 25.00       | 2,118.78                  | 5,241.58    | 848.99         | 2,244.28     | 5,234.20    | 0.00           | 4,388.06          | 69,325.44          | 11,324.77   | 4,499.61  | F                |
| 1004         | JOAQUIN GONZALEZ MORIS                     | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,576.88          | 11,516.19   | 20,496.06 | M                |
| 1004         | JOCELIN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BATISTA           | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,441.60     | 6,392.48  | 25.00       | 2,165.17                  | 5,356.35    | 867.58         | 2,293.42     | 5,348.81    | 0.00           | 4,483.59          | 39,223.89          | 11,572.74   | 36,217.71 | F                |
| 1004         | JULIA ESTHER REYES DE VIDAL                | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 47,386.71          | 10,412.41   | 20,490.82 | F                |
| 1004         | LOURDES VICTORIA MEJIA AMADOR              | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 23,534.62          | 11,516.19   | 51,538.32 | F                |
| 1004         | LUIS MIGUEL MARTINEZ FIGUEROE              | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,757.43          | 8,421.70    | 20,142.80 | M                |
| 1004         | MARBELIS MERCEDES SALCEDO MOREY            | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,636.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ANTONIA SUERO ROSARIO                | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 25,592.22          | 10,412.41   | 42,285.31 | F                |
| 1004         | MIGUEL ALBERTO FONT MOQUETE                | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 55,078.89          | 10,412.42   | 12,798.65 | M                |
| 1004         | MINERBA MARIA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 20,248.53          | 10,412.41   | 47,629.00 | F                |
| 1004         | NEOLFIS BETANEA DE LEON JIMENEZ            | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | F                |
| 1004         | NIURKA AMARILIS BAUTISTA MARTE             | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 15,566.77          | 10,412.42   | 52,310.77 | F                |
| 1004         | QUENIA PILAR VILLILO RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 60,773.18          | 11,254.59   | 12,594.38 | F                |
| 1004         | RINA ANASTACIA BARETT MOYA                 | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 46,061.11          | 11,254.59   | 27,306.45 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSALBA DE JESUS CIPRIAN RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 17,807.37          | 5,547.56    | 18,356.61 | F                |
| 1004         | VANESSA HIRALDO CONCEPCION                 | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,431.03          | 3,048.04           | 6,309.98    | 38,086.15 | F                |
| 1004         | WENDY MORILLO VALERIO                      | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,474.40  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 3,430.92       | 4,724.83          | 35,654.24          | 12,174.59   | 43,869.11 | F                |
| 1004         | YAMILKA ISABEL RONDON ABREU                | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 56,776.49          | 10,412.41   | 11,101.04 | F                |
| 1004         | YANIRA DE LOS SANTOS CARRASCO SERRANO      | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 17,863.74          | 8,421.70    | 37,036.49 | F                |
| 1004         | YDALINA ENCARNACION MEDINA                 | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 49,104.03          | 10,796.77   | 21,279.09 | F                |
| 1004         | YEIRI GOMEZ MEDINA                         | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,162.90  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 1,715.46       | 4,205.19          | 35,349.13          | 10,850.09   | 35,381.64 | M                |
| 1004         | ANA RITA JACQUELINE GARCIA GOMEZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,359.09     | 4,716.60  | 25.00       | 1,961.91                  | 4,853.50    | 786.13         | 2,078.12     | 4,846.66    | 1,715.46       | 4,065.03          | 15,801.44          | 10,486.29   | 52,557.65 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | ANA VIRGINIA BARRETT                    | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 59,125.56          | 11,140.30   | 13,496.99 | F                |
| 1004         | CASILDA CUELLO MORILLO                  | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 60,343.06          | 11,777.79   | 16,435.28 | F                |
| 1004         | ELIDA MARIA CARRASCO PEREZ              | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 15,881.31          | 10,375.69   | 51,756.80 | F                |
| 1004         | MAIRA JOSEFA SANCHEZ ESPINOSA           | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71 | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 55,115.16          | 10,571.90   | 13,801.99 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIANELA PEREZ MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,717.88 | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40          | 15,607.18          | 11,826.60   | 61,489.26 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSELIN MARIA VALERA                    | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,505.58 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 27,665.88          | 12,564.10   | 54,602.48 | F                |
| 1004         | SIRDA VALDEZ BAUTISTA                   | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,638.06          | 8,842.78    | 37,007.18 | M                |
| 1004         | SOFY AMPARO LUGO                        | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 4,957.28 | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,140.61          | 31,504.54          | 10,682.49   | 38,133.57 | F                |
| 1004         | YRAISA MARGARITA OZUNA LIRIA            | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 11,902.95          | 5,547.56    | 24,261.02 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA MARIA RAMIREZ CASTILLO       | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 17,421.28          | 10,674.02   | 52,161.64 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA CRISTINA ROA PEÑA                   | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,296.11          | 8,421.70    | 23,604.12 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA GUZMAN REYES                        | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 10,544.12          | 6,048.37    | 28,884.68 | F                |
| 1004         | ANDREINA PEÑA TORRES                    | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 54,622.97          | 10,674.02   | 14,959.95 | F                |
| 1004         | ANNA REBECA FELIZ MATOS DE SANCHEZ      | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,562.96     | 7,574.88 | 25.00       | 2,369.56                  | 5,861.97    | 890.22         | 2,509.91     | 5,853.71    | 1,715.46       | 4,904.47          | 16,708.89          | 12,605.90   | 65,854.07 | F                |
| 1004         | ARACELIS GOMEZ DE MARTE                 | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 45,373.19          | 11,777.79   | 31,405.15 | F                |
| 1004         | CELESTINA MARITZA MESA PEREZ            | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO       | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 0.00           | 2,380.93          | 3,985.23           | 6,179.94    | 36,301.25 | F                |
| 1004         | CERVANTE OMAR TERRERO NOVAS             | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA             | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 31,648.14          | 5,187.84    | 2,170.92  | M                |
| 1004         | CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN FERMIN TAVERAS      | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 56,552.09          | 10,992.97   | 15,110.07 | M                |
| 1004         | DAYSY MARIA SOSA LEONARDO               | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 13,232.74          | 11,516.19   | 61,840.20 | F                |
| 1004         | DIOSELINA MARIBEL NOVAS MERCEDES        | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 32,708.31          | 5,416.75    | 2,602.97  | F                |
| 1004         | ELPIDIA MAGDALENA LIBERT CLAXTON        | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 15,436.48          | 11,516.19   | 59,636.46 | F                |
| 1004         | ESMARLIN PAREDES FERREIRA               | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,653.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,246.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JACKELINE POLANCO DE LEON               | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 18,238.09          | 11,777.79   | 58,540.25 | F                |
| 1004         | JACQUELIN ORQUIDEA PEÑA CABRAL          | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1004         | JEIMY RAMIREZ MORONTA                   | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,409.05          | 8,421.70    | 33,491.18 | F                |
| 1004         | JORDANY MANUEL REYES VALDEZ             | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,837.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,062.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSEFA ANA HIDALGO GALAN                | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 16,063.64          | 12,322.10   | 64,499.32 | F                |
| 1004         | KELLY RAMONA GIL                        | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 71,069.63          | 11,516.19   | 4,003.31  | F                |
| 1004         | LEXIDIN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE MICHEL | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 3,721.28 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 3,430.92       | 3,860.18          | 20,664.72          | 9,954.60    | 44,228.39 | F                |
| 1004         | LLARILIS VICTORIA MORILLO MONTERO       | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,104.10     | 5,199.89 | 25.00       | 1,983.29                  | 4,906.39    | 794.70         | 2,100.76     | 4,899.48    | 0.00           | 4,109.05          | 13,770.36          | 10,600.57   | 55,333.74 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA CELESTE MEJIA AQUINO              | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,644.17     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,022.99                  | 2,530.74    | 409.91         | 1,083.58     | 2,527.17    | 0.00           | 2,106.57          | 2,641.23           | 5,467.82    | 33,002.94 | M                |
| 1004         | MARIA ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS FLORENTINO   | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,274.13          | 12,146.65          | 5,837.84    | 25,909.64 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIANNY CASTIDIA SEGURA MENDEZ         | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 2,545.60 | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 6,409.16           | 4,210.85    | 21,040.96 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIBELLY AQUINO TEJEDA                 | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 39,384.74          | 10,992.97   | 32,277.42 | F                |
| 1004         | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA BEATO TEJADA        | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 31,617.64     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 907.43                    | 2,244.85    | 363.60         | 961.18       | 2,241.69    | 0.00           | 1,893.61          | 2,714.06           | 4,850.14    | 28,903.58 | F                |
| 1004         | PATRICIA ALCOBER ORTIZ                  | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 10,813.72          | 9,684.95    | 52,321.54 | F                |
| 1004         | PAULINO ATACIO SUSANA PEREZ             | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO      | fijo    | 39,433.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,131.75                  | 2,799.80    | 453.49         | 1,198.79     | 2,795.86    | 0.00           | 2,330.54          | 2,922.05           | 6,049.15    | 36,511.74 | M                |
| 1004         | PEDRO ALBERTO VALERIO GUANTE            | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 6,677.23           | 5,968.64    | 32,231.75 | M                |
| 1004         | PETRONILA VARGAS QUEZADA                | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 33,715.90          | 10,674.02   | 35,867.02 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA                 | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 23,255.68          | 5,627.29    | 13,428.11 | F                |
| 1004         | RUTH ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,025.85          | 8,421.70    | 28,874.38 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | VERONIDIA DOLORES PEREZ DE GARCIA   | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 29,430.16          | 11,254.59   | 43,937.40 | F                |
| 1004         | YISEL REYES CASTILLO                | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 38,564.07     | 6,464.64 | 25.00       | 1,106.79                  | 2,738.05    | 443.49         | 1,172.35     | 2,734.19    | 0.00           | 2,304.14          | 9,762.89           | 5,915.73    | 28,801.18 | F                |
| 1004         | YONATHAN CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS     | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 1,715.46       | 2,030.78          | 27,372.70          | 5,206.21    | 6,566.08  | M                |
| 1004         | ABRAHAM RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 40,056.84     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.04    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 37,697.64          | 6,144.72    | 2,359.20  | M                |
| 1004         | ANTONIA RAMIREZ BUTEN               | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 2,679.75           | 5,547.56    | 33,484.22 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN MARILYN FERNANDEZ MELO       | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ELENA OFFRER CABRERA                | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31 | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 63,223.04          | 10,589.51   | 5,808.91  | F                |
| 1004         | ELERCIA ELIZABETH ALCANTARA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,473.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,426.52 | F                |
| 1004         | GABRIEL AMADIS ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,900.93          | 9,263.87    | 25,489.32 | M                |
| 1004         | GAUDY ALEXANDRA TINEO DE GONZALEZ   | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 6,566.20           | 5,627.29    | 30,117.59 | F                |
| 1004         | JULIO ALEJANDRO PENZO               | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 2,720.75           | 5,547.56    | 33,443.22 | M                |
| 1004         | KILSES DE PEÑA JOSE                 | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,785.30          | 8,421.70    | 18,114.93 | M                |
| 1004         | KIRSIS LLAYDIMI HERNANDEZ SUAZO     | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | LEISSA DAHIANA SEGURA DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,825.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,074.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARILEISI ALTAGRACIA ROQUE ROQUE    | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | NAIROBY LOPEZ OROZCO                | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,176.74          | 8,421.70    | 10,723.49 | F                |
| 1004         | NIQUEILA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO         | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,322.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,577.51 | F                |
| 1004         | ORVIS DAVID ROMAN ROMERO            | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,301.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,598.52 | M                |
| 1004         | RODOLFO ANTONIO PEÑA GUZMAN         | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,590.52          | 8,421.70    | 34,309.71 | M                |
| 1004         | SANTA DANIELA MARTINEZ ROSSO        | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,492.55          | 8,421.70    | 37,407.68 | F                |
| 1004         | TANIA LISSELOT HEREDIA NUÑEZ        | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,714.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1004         | WENDY PAREDES SANTANA               | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 13,867.37          | 5,547.56    | 22,296.60 | F                |
| 1004         | YANILL FERRER OTAÑO                 | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YNGRID JOSEFINA MATEO LORA          | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 75,345.15     | 6,374.33 | 25.00       | 2,162.41                  | 5,349.51    | 866.47         | 2,290.49     | 5,341.97    | 0.00           | 4,477.90          | 65,929.60          | 11,557.95   | 9,415.55  | F                |
| 1004         | ABRAHAM RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 7,157.61 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 23,674.09          | 5,968.64    | 15,234.90 | M                |
| 1004         | ANDREA FLORIBEL VASQUEZ DIAZ        | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ANTONIA RAMIREZ BUTEN               | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,163.97     | 5,496.72 | 25.00       | 1,095.31                  | 2,709.64    | 438.89         | 1,160.18     | 2,705.83    | 3,430.92       | 2,280.49          | 18,893.24          | 5,854.36    | 19,270.73 | F                |
| 1004         | EDWARD JOSE FELIZ ROMERO            | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 23,207.34          | 5,206.21    | 10,731.44 | M                |
| 1004         | ENERCIDA MARIELA ZORRILLA REYES     | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 2,545.60 | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 5,359.16           | 4,210.85    | 22,090.96 | F                |
| 1004         | GLADYS ANTONIA PEÑA FELIZ           | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 23,243.98          | 12,322.10   | 57,318.98 | F                |
| 1004         | ISABEL MAYI DE AQUINO               | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,166.78 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 21,840.15          | 5,337.01    | 12,951.32 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSE FRANCISCO MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ     | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 61,721.77     | 3,810.68 | 25.00       | 1,771.41                  | 4,382.25    | 709.80         | 1,876.34     | 4,376.07    | 0.00           | 3,672.75          | 9,056.49           | 9,468.12    | 52,665.28 | M                |
| 1004         | JUAN HENRIQUEZ                      | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                       | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 20,418.22          | 5,187.84    | 13,400.84 | M                |
| 1004         | JULIA SANTANA PALACIOS              | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 40,108.18     | 7,169.68 | 25.00       | 1,151.10                  | 2,847.68    | 461.24         | 1,219.29     | 2,843.67    | 0.00           | 2,395.39          | 18,108.30          | 6,152.59    | 21,999.88 | F                |
| 1004         | JULIO ALEJANDRO PENZO               | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,902.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,261.02 | M                |
| 1004         | MANUEL JOAQUIN FRIAS REYNOSO        | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 23,904.12          | 12,258.35   | 56,209.53 | M                |
| 1004         | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA SANCHEZ  | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 40,795.32          | 10,992.97   | 30,866.84 | F                |
| 1004         | MARICELA BONILLA ULERIO             | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 1,617.12 | 25.00       | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,880.81          | 5,875.98           | 7,412.53    | 42,445.60 | F                |
| 1004         | NARCISO COPLIN ESPINAL              | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,956.80     | 5,360.35 | 25.00       | 2,007.76                  | 4,966.93    | 804.50         | 2,126.69     | 4,959.94    | 0.00           | 4,159.45          | 13,344.10          | 10,731.37   | 56,612.70 | M                |
| 1004         | NOEMY TRINIDAD DE ALCANTARA         | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.06     | 5,440.56 | 25.00       | 2,019.99                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.64          | 42,704.30          | 10,796.77   | 27,678.76 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA MAGALY PEREZ VALDEZ            | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 36,564.08     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,160.94          | 34,059.88          | 5,608.93    | 2,504.20  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | SARAH ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SELEMI              | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,670.78 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,777.46           | 5,416.75    | 26,533.82 | F                |
| 1004         | SEYRA CRISTINA PEREZ QUEZADA               | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1004         | TANIA LISSELOT HEREDIA NUÑEZ               | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 17,659.90          | 5,337.01    | 17,131.57 | F                |
| 1004         | TERESA DEL MILAGRO MENDEZ CUESTA           | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | N                   | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)              | fijo    | 40,929.20     | 573.79   | 25.00       | 1,174.67                  | 2,905.97    | 470.69         | 1,244.25     | 2,901.88    | 0.00           | 2,443.92          | 4,170.95           | 6,278.54    | 36,758.25 | F                |
| 1004         | WENDY PAREDES SANTANA                      | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,163.97     | 5,839.82 | 25.00       | 1,095.31                  | 2,709.64    | 438.89         | 1,160.18     | 2,705.83    | 1,715.46       | 2,280.49          | 17,582.88          | 5,854.36    | 20,581.09 | F                |
| 1004         | YINE CRISTINA FIGUEROA CABRAL              | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,366.67     | 212.13   | 25.00       | 1,101.12                  | 2,724.03    | 441.22         | 1,166.35     | 2,720.20    | 0.00           | 2,292.47          | 30,113.18          | 5,885.45    | 8,253.49  | M                |
| 1004         | ALBA LUISA ALCANTARA                       | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,282.89 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 3,430.92       | 2,030.78          | 11,623.07          | 5,206.21    | 22,315.71 | F                |
| 1004         | ALFIRA ARIAS HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 24,886.14          | 6,048.37    | 14,542.66 | F                |
| 1004         | ALINA NOVA REYES                           | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA FLORES LORA DE CARELA           | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 9,856.28           | 5,837.84    | 28,200.02 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA REMEDIO ACOSTA MATOS DE VARGAS         | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,168.01          | 19,418.07          | 5,627.29    | 17,265.72 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGEL LUIS HERNANDEZ LANTIGUA              | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 1,773.64 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 5,146.38       | 3,269.61          | 25,912.25          | 8,421.70    | 28,987.98 | M                |
| 1004         | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA BELLO           | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                       | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09          | 9,474.87           | 5,723.55    | 27,836.41 | F                |
| 1004         | BESAIDA PATRICIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 31,648.14          | 5,187.84    | 2,170.92  | F                |
| 1004         | CANDIDA LUISA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ               | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 26,295.15          | 5,627.29    | 10,388.64 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN ADOLFINA PIMENTEL DE SEVERINO       | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 33,555.96          | 5,758.10    | 3,980.52  | F                |
| 1004         | CLARIANA ANGELICA TORRES DEMORIZI          | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,887.60 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 10,214.85          | 5,968.64    | 28,694.14 | F                |
| 1004         | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PAULA AYBAR            | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 8,270.96           | 5,337.01    | 26,520.51 | F                |
| 1004         | CRISTINA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ MARTINEZ        | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,987.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,657.70 | F                |
| 1004         | DAMARIS PACHECO PEGUERO DE RAMIREZ         | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,534.93           | 5,758.10    | 28,001.55 | F                |
| 1004         | DANIELA BAEZ ESTEVEZ                       | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 29,165.45          | 5,758.10    | 8,371.03  | F                |
| 1004         | DANYS EMELYS ABREU SANTANA                 | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 37,828.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1004         | DELLIS ESMIRDA CUEVAS CARRASCO             | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 25,104.37          | 5,627.29    | 11,579.42 | F                |
| 1004         | DIONISIA CUEVAS MENDEZ                     | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,142.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,541.48 | F                |
| 1004         | DIONISIO MEDINA FERRERAS                   | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                       | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,126.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,410.06  | M                |
| 1004         | DORKAS JOSEFINA RAMIREZ DE DE LA ROSA      | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 13,885.10          | 5,337.01    | 20,906.37 | F                |
| 1004         | ELIANA JAZMIN REYES GARCIA                 | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,780.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,119.52 | F                |
| 1004         | EUGENIA FRIAS                              | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 17,732.77          | 5,758.10    | 19,803.71 | F                |
| 1004         | FIOR D'ALIZA JOSEFINA PARRA LOPEZ DE CEPIN | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 15,512.75          | 5,758.10    | 22,023.73 | F                |
| 1004         | GENESIS MARIA JIMENEZ PEREZ                | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,679.97          | 8,421.70    | 33,220.26 | F                |
| 1004         | GLADYS AURORA CIPRIAN ORTIZ                | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 11,744.95          | 5,837.84    | 26,311.35 | F                |
| 1004         | GLENIS YOCASTA REYES DE SANTANA            | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 7,538.95           | 5,206.21    | 26,399.83 | M                |
| 1004         | GLORIA STEPHANIE TEJADA DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,618.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,281.51 | F                |
| 1004         | HEIDY TEREZA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ               | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.53 | F                |
| 1004         | ISLANIA PASCUAL HIDALGO                    | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,506.19          | 8,421.70    | 38,394.04 | F                |
| 1004         | JORGE DAVID JOSE ABREU                     | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 16,923.62          | 9,263.87    | 43,466.63 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSE GABRIEL VALERIO DE LEON               | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 56,052.39          | 10,674.02   | 13,530.53 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSEFA CUELLO DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 12,974.82          | 11,675.66   | 63,137.74 | F                |
| 1004         | JUANA DANIELA GOMEZ PAULA                  | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | JULISSA SANCHEZ VALDEZ                     | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 1,715.46       | 2,104.82          | 10,247.56          | 5,398.38    | 24,944.01 | F                |
| 1004         | KENIA MARGARITA PEREZ SOTO                 | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,644.17     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,022.99                  | 2,530.74    | 409.91         | 1,083.58     | 2,527.17    | 0.00           | 2,131.57          | 18,214.19          | 5,467.82    | 17,429.98 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                    |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                    |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | LUCY ESTHER EVANGELISTA RAMON           | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 21,429.02          | 5,337.01    | 13,362.45 | F                |
| 1004         | LUZ MARIA JAQUEZ ALVAREZ                | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,887.60 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 10,214.85          | 5,968.64    | 28,694.14 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RODRIGUEZ        | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 4,362.41 | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,061.50          | 7,315.39           | 5,285.94    | 27,143.19 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA JOHANNA ROSARIO ALCANTARA         | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,147.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,752.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ROSANNA REYES ARIAS               | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 76,112.59     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 23,384.28          | 11,675.66   | 52,728.31 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA YNES GARCIA BILLILO               | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 25,242.22          | 5,187.84    | 8,576.84  | F                |
| 1004         | MARIBEL ALMONTE BATISTA                 | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 18,603.48          | 8,421.70    | 36,296.75 | F                |
| 1004         | MARTHA UNICE NUÑEZ DEL ORBE             | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 19,243.85          | 8,421.70    | 35,656.38 | F                |
| 1004         | MERCEDES BATISTA PEREZ DE MEDINA        | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 23,117.55          | 5,627.29    | 13,566.24 | F                |
| 1004         | MILDRED DANILZA ZAPATA RAMIREZ          | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 24,805.49          | 5,547.56    | 11,358.48 | F                |
| 1004         | PAULA MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO        | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,300.94 | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 1,715.46       | 2,293.80          | 14,068.90          | 5,888.90    | 24,320.28 | F                |
| 1004         | RAFAEL GARABITO PICHARDO                | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,185.52 | M                |
| 1004         | RAFAELA PAULA CABRAL DE VEGAZO          | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,224.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,459.48 | F                |
| 1004         | RAMONA CABRERA PERDOMO                  | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 13,975.97          | 6,179.19    | 26,305.52 | F                |
| 1004         | RAMONA ZORRILLA DE CASTILLO             | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,241.31     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,068.83                  | 2,644.13    | 428.28         | 1,132.14     | 2,640.41    | 0.00           | 2,200.97          | 34,831.25          | 5,712.82    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1004         | SOFIA DISLA FIGUEROA                    | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 30,083.58          | 5,758.10    | 7,452.90  | F                |
| 1004         | TEUDISELO MONTERO TERRERO               | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | M                |
| 1004         | THAINA ANTONIA DE LA ROSA GREGORIO      | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,011.86          | 8,421.70    | 36,888.37 | F                |
| 1004         | TOPACIO PEREZ CEBALLO                   | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1004         | VANNY DINORA PEÑA ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 2,781.46           | 5,758.10    | 34,755.02 | F                |
| 1004         | YAMILKA HERNANDEZ THEN                  | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 36,549.78          | 5,968.64    | 2,359.21  | F                |
| 1004         | YANERIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS    | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 10,514.68          | 5,627.29    | 26,169.11 | F                |
| 1004         | YASMINE MILAGROS VEGA CESPEDES          | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ZAIRA ANDREINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ALBA LUISA ALCANTARA                    | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 8,789.04           | 5,206.21    | 25,149.74 | F                |
| 1004         | ALFIRA ARIAS HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 1,715.46       | 2,330.25          | 36,830.47          | 6,048.37    | 2,598.33  | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA FLORES LORA DE CARELA        | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 25,276.93          | 5,837.84    | 12,779.37 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA REMEDIO ACOSTA MATOS DE VARGAS      | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 35,322.18          | 5,627.29    | 1,361.61  | F                |
| 1004         | BESAIDA PATRICIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 1,715.46       | 2,023.71          | 16,036.03          | 5,187.84    | 17,783.03 | F                |
| 1004         | CANDIDA LUISA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ            | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 29,142.31          | 5,627.29    | 7,541.48  | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN ADOLFINA PIMENTEL DE SEVERINO    | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 24,742.47          | 5,758.10    | 12,794.01 | F                |
| 1004         | CLARIANA ANGELICA TORRES DEMORIZI       | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 8,455.23           | 5,968.64    | 30,453.76 | F                |
| 1004         | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PAULA AYBAR         | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 29,202.49          | 5,337.01    | 5,588.98  | F                |
| 1004         | DAMARIS PACHECO PEGUERO DE RAMIREZ      | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 16,421.35          | 5,758.10    | 21,115.13 | F                |
| 1004         | DANIELA BAEZ ESTEVEZ                    | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 31,747.30          | 5,758.10    | 5,789.18  | F                |
| 1004         | DANYS EMELYS ABREU SANTANA              | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 19,984.76          | 6,179.19    | 20,296.73 | F                |
| 1004         | DELLIS ESMIRDA CUEVAS CARRASCO          | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1004         | DIGNA EMERITA VASQUEZ Y ACOSTA          | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,877.53     | 5,345.43 | 25.00       | 2,005.49                  | 4,961.30    | 803.59         | 2,124.28     | 4,954.32    | 0.00           | 4,154.77          | 13,475.36          | 10,719.21   | 56,402.17 | F                |
| 1004         | DIONISIA CUEVAS MENDEZ                  | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 3,138.27           | 5,627.29    | 33,545.52 | F                |
| 1004         | DIONISIO MEDINA FERRERAS                | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                       | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 24,678.31          | 5,758.10    | 12,858.17 | M                |
| 1004         | DORKAS JOSEFINA RAMIREZ DE DE LA ROSA   | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 9,684.33           | 5,337.01    | 25,107.14 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | EUGENIA FRIAS                              | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1004         | FIOR D'ALIZA JOSEFINA PARRA LOPEZ DE CEPIN | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 3,430.92       | 2,218.41          | 24,618.26          | 5,758.10    | 12,918.22 | F                |
| 1004         | GLADYS AURORA CIPRIAN ORTIZ                | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 35,697.09          | 5,837.84    | 2,359.21  | F                |
| 1004         | GLENIS YOCASTA REYES DE SANTANA            | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 2,514.86           | 5,206.21    | 31,423.92 | M                |
| 1004         | JULISSA SANCHEZ VALDEZ                     | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA       | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 16,127.77          | 5,398.38    | 19,063.80 | F                |
| 1004         | JULITA DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA            | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 3,430.92       | 2,193.01          | 14,731.04          | 5,627.29    | 21,952.75 | F                |
| 1004         | LUZ MARIA JAQUEZ ALVAREZ                   | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 11,494.23          | 5,968.64    | 27,414.76 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,784.53          | 2,237.46           | 4,631.92    | 27,957.67 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA YNES GARCIA BILLILO                  | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 23,929.47          | 5,187.84    | 9,889.59  | F                |
| 1004         | MERCEDES BATISTA PEREZ DE MEDINA           | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1004         | PAULA MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO           | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 36,124.11          | 5,888.90    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1004         | RAFAELA PAULA CABRAL DE VEGAZO             | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 13,602.97          | 5,627.29    | 23,080.82 | F                |
| 1004         | RAMONA CABRERA PERDOMO                     | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | ORIENTADOR                 | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 10,664.20          | 6,179.19    | 29,617.29 | F                |
| 1004         | TOMACINA CARMONA SIERRA                    | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51 | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 13,363.12          | 9,991.33    | 51,769.40 | F                |
| 1004         | VANNY DINORA PEÑA ROSARIO                  | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,534.93           | 5,758.10    | 28,001.55 | F                |
| 1004         | YAMILKA HERNANDEZ THEN                     | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,496.57 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,324.52          | 25,806.46          | 5,968.64    | 13,102.53 | F                |
| 1004         | YANERIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS       | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 4,824.97           | 5,627.29    | 31,858.82 | F                |
| 1004         | LILIANA ELIZABET CRUZ MORFE                | ESC PRIM CIANI LOS MINA MAT 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 32,195.13     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 924.00                    | 2,285.85    | 370.24         | 978.73       | 2,282.63    | 0.00           | 1,927.73          | 4,308.62           | 4,938.72    | 27,886.51 | F                |
| 1004         | ALEJANDRA CASTRO ARAUJO                    | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 28,193.41          | 9,263.87    | 32,196.84 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA MERCEDES CASTILLO CASTILLO             | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ARISGEIDY CUEVAS POLANCO                   | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | DOLORES DE LA ROSA CONTRERAS               | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,369.58          | 8,421.70    | 34,530.65 | F                |
| 1004         | EDWIN GARCIA GARCIA                        | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,865.56          | 8,421.70    | 14,034.67 | M                |
| 1004         | GEIDYS YILANSSY VALDEZ LIRIANO             | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,063.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,836.52 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSEFINA ARELIS ROJAS RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 18,574.99          | 10,796.77   | 51,808.13 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA VICTORIA DE JESUS ALCANTARA          | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,261.99          | 8,421.70    | 26,638.24 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIELLE ELIZABETH POLANCO DE LA CRUZ      | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,783.20          | 8,421.70    | 12,117.03 | M                |
| 1004         | NAUN ELIAS FELIZ LAVANDIER                 | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,403.64          | 8,421.70    | 17,496.59 | M                |
| 1004         | NELANI MARIA RODRIGUEZ MEDINA              | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,421.58          | 8,421.70    | 39,478.65 | F                |
| 1004         | ONIRIS DE LOS ANGELES MOQUETE              | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 42,064.80          | 10,833.50   | 28,557.74 | F                |
| 1004         | RUBEN ELISEO CUEVAS                        | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,219.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,680.52 | M                |
| 1004         | VIOLETA CRISTINA EVERTZ PAULINO            | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1004         | WENDY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GONZALEZ           | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 15,634.10          | 11,254.59   | 57,733.46 | F                |
| 1004         | AYALIRIS ENCARNACION                       | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 54,527.61          | 10,833.50   | 16,094.94 | F                |
| 1004         | DAISY EVELYN CECILIA CALERO BETANCES       | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSE MONTERO QUEVEDO                       | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 68,677.74     | 5,119.65 | 25.00       | 1,971.05                  | 4,876.12    | 789.79         | 2,087.80     | 4,869.25    | 0.00           | 4,083.85          | 45,393.57          | 10,535.16   | 23,284.17 | M                |
| 1004         | JUANA MARIA TERRERO DE LEON                | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 68,837.91     | 5,149.79 | 25.00       | 1,975.65                  | 4,887.49    | 791.64         | 2,092.67     | 4,880.61    | 0.00           | 4,093.32          | 13,921.17          | 10,559.74   | 54,916.74 | F                |
| 1004         | ZORAYDA DIROCHE MARQUEZ                    | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11 | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25          | 45,105.11          | 10,665.97   | 24,425.33 | F                |
| 1004         | AMARILIS VALLEJO DE LA CRUZ DE OZUNA       | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 88,902.54     | 9,066.10 | 25.00       | 2,551.50                  | 6,312.08    | 890.22         | 2,702.64     | 6,303.19    | 1,715.46       | 5,279.14          | 29,001.28          | 13,505.49   | 59,901.26 | F                |
| 1004         | ARELIS GIL RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ            | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 6,369.48 | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 3,430.92       | 4,691.88          | 43,239.25          | 12,095.47   | 35,726.55 | F                |
| 1004         | BARTOLA RAMIREZ ACOSTA                     | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 56,448.64          | 10,992.97   | 15,213.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | CAROLINA FELIZ FELIZ                   | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,128.14     | 6,333.49 | 25.00       | 2,156.18                  | 5,334.10    | 863.97         | 2,283.90     | 5,326.59    | 0.00           | 4,465.08          | 27,024.50          | 11,524.66   | 48,103.64 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCISCA ANTONIA TAVERAS SEGURA       | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | GLADIRYS MARGARITA SOCORRO DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO       | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 20,174.43          | 5,416.75    | 15,136.85 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SUAREZ     | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,343.49     | 5,244.93 | 25.00       | 1,990.16                  | 4,923.39    | 797.45         | 2,108.04     | 4,916.45    | 0.00           | 4,123.20          | 23,543.82          | 10,637.29   | 45,799.67 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSEFINA TAVERAS REYES                 | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 26,246.21          | 11,516.19   | 48,826.73 | F                |
| 1004         | LICAIRA PERLINA JIMENEZ PEREZ          | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 33,062.45          | 10,375.69   | 34,575.66 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIELL MERCEDES CUEVAS PERALTA        | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 41,696.32 | F                |
| 1004         | MARTHA FRANCISCA MALENA                | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 24,065.01          | 11,254.59   | 49,302.55 | F                |
| 1004         | MARYORY WALESCA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ        | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 19,816.55          | 11,777.79   | 56,961.79 | F                |
| 1004         | MILQUEDIS BASARTE MANCHESTER           | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 29,260.64          | 9,263.87    | 31,129.61 | F                |
| 1004         | ODEILYN CORCINO VALLEJO                | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | RAFAELINA VASQUEZ BARETT               | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 36,432.85          | 10,375.69   | 31,205.27 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSEMARY ALT. PAREDES HERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,014.18     | 4,242.06 | 25.00       | 1,837.21                  | 4,545.01    | 736.16         | 1,946.03     | 4,538.61    | 0.00           | 3,808.24          | 47,241.29          | 9,819.78    | 16,772.89 | F                |
| 1004         | RUTH ESTHER DIAZ CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,719.89          | 8,421.70    | 13,180.34 | F                |
| 1004         | SIMONA TORREZ MARTE                    | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 44,182.97          | 11,095.10   | 28,144.96 | F                |
| 1004         | WILMER BAUTISTA                        | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,262.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,637.52 | M                |
| 1004         | WINDEL ROSARIO ABAD                    | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | M                |
| 1004         | YARISA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ DE BAUTISTA      | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 14,617.96          | 11,095.10   | 57,709.97 | F                |
| 1004         | YOEFANY MASSIEL HILARIO GONZALEZ       | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,831.04          | 8,421.70    | 18,069.19 | F                |
| 1004         | YOMAIRA GARCIA DURAN                   | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ALFREDO SANTANA SANTANA                | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 19,316.11          | 11,405.51   | 55,035.32 | M                |
| 1004         | ARA CELIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA          | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 5,039.43 | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 0.00           | 4,058.66          | 27,266.60          | 10,469.76   | 40,984.81 | F                |
| 1004         | BETHANIA MONTERO SANCHEZ DE URBAEZ     | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 78,228.03     | 6,984.06 | 25.00       | 2,245.14                  | 5,554.19    | 890.22         | 2,378.13     | 5,546.37    | 0.00           | 4,648.27          | 53,451.56          | 11,990.78   | 24,776.47 | F                |
| 1004         | CARIDAD CRUZ DIAZ                      | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 32,393.17          | 10,412.41   | 35,484.36 | F                |
| 1004         | CLAUDIO ALEXIS GONZALEZ                | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,717.88 | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40          | 69,086.30          | 11,826.60   | 8,010.14  | F                |
| 1004         | CLEMENCIA RODRIGUEZ CONSORO            | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,538.61 | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 0.00           | 3,901.37          | 40,851.83          | 10,061.51   | 24,738.19 | F                |
| 1004         | DIONICIA REYES                         | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,928.45          | 10,833.50   | 24,694.10 | F                |
| 1004         | ELENA MUÑOZ DE FERRERAS                | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,172.14     | 4,648.15 | 25.00       | 1,899.14                  | 4,698.22    | 760.98         | 2,011.63     | 4,691.60    | 0.00           | 3,935.77          | 49,285.54          | 10,150.80   | 16,886.60 | F                |
| 1004         | ERNESTO FELIZ                          | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 16,413.45          | 10,833.50   | 54,209.10 | M                |
| 1004         | FRANCIA YOHANI NOLASCO DE MEDRANO      | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,075.31 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 3,430.92       | 4,285.43          | 49,150.42          | 11,058.37   | 22,938.08 | F                |
| 1004         | GLADIRYS MARGARITA SOCORRO DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA                | fijo    | 36,678.86     | 5,399.89 | 25.00       | 1,052.68                  | 2,604.20    | 421.81         | 1,115.04     | 2,600.53    | 1,715.46       | 2,192.72          | 29,642.05          | 5,626.54    | 7,036.81  | F                |
| 1004         | HILDA MARIA GARCIA DE CONTRERAS        | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 32,451.99          | 11,516.19   | 42,620.95 | F                |
| 1004         | MARINA SENCION VILLEGAS                | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 54,397.99          | 11,095.10   | 17,929.94 | F                |
| 1004         | MILCA DAYANNA JAQUEZ SANCHEZ           | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 57,924.12          | 10,833.50   | 12,698.43 | F                |
| 1004         | MURIEL JANICE JAMES                    | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 36,746.11          | 10,375.69   | 30,892.00 | F                |
| 1004         | OLGA MARIBEL ROBLES PEÑA               | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 38,890.59          | 11,254.59   | 34,476.97 | F                |
| 1004         | YANESI ESPERANZA DE JESUS RIVERA       | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 50,409.23          | 11,675.66   | 25,703.34 | F                |
| 1004         | YOHANNA LISSET MORILLO SANTANA         | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,936.58     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,088.78                  | 2,693.50    | 436.27         | 1,153.27     | 2,689.70    | 0.00           | 2,242.05          | 35,483.25          | 5,819.47    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA VELOZ LUCIANO     | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 61,009.58          | 11,675.66   | 15,102.98 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA SILVIA DE LOS SANTOS GUILLEN       | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 42,598.73          | 10,796.77   | 27,784.39 | F                |
| 1004         | ANDREA ELINA BAUTISTA MORILLO          | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | ANGELA PATRICIA MEDINA ACOSTA                | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,863.69          | 8,421.70    | 42,036.54 | F                |
| 1004         | ASTRID DIANA FAJARDO GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | AURELIA SALAS DE DORREJO                     | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 44,331.93          | 10,796.77   | 26,051.19 | F                |
| 1004         | CHAVELY BENJAMIN ACOSTA                      | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,122.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,777.52 | F                |
| 1004         | DIGNA ISIDORA MONTERO MONTERO                | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 48,156.66          | 10,833.50   | 22,465.88 | F                |
| 1004         | EVANGELINA OVALLE APONTE                     | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1004         | JAHAIRA ESCABENDY FRIAS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | JHACDIRA MARIEL VALDEZ LIRIANO               | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 50,302.86          | 11,254.59   | 23,064.69 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSELY SIERRA PAREDES                        | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 19,130.99          | 8,421.70    | 35,769.24 | F                |
| 1004         | JUAN RAMON SANTANA                           | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JUDITH LADY REYNA LOPEZ                      | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 11,619.93          | 9,263.87    | 48,770.32 | F                |
| 1004         | JUSTINA PIÑA REYES                           | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 19,210.85          | 9,684.95    | 43,924.41 | F                |
| 1004         | LISBETH ABREU MESA                           | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.51 | F                |
| 1004         | LUCIA MANZANILLO                             | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 45,643.50          | 11,095.10   | 26,684.43 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MANZANILLO CASTRO           | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 16,169.09          | 9,684.95    | 46,966.17 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ RUBIO                  | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.51 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA YSABEL CEDEÑO HIDALGO DE HERASME       | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,520.62     | 5,842.81 | 25.00       | 2,081.34                  | 5,148.96    | 833.99         | 2,204.63     | 5,141.71    | 0.00           | 4,310.97          | 11,996.81          | 11,124.66   | 60,523.81 | F                |
| 1004         | MARTIN MEJIA                                 | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 16,192.41          | 9,263.87    | 44,197.84 | M                |
| 1004         | MERCY KIEDROWSKY PARRA SOTO                  | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,399.90          | 8,421.70    | 21,500.33 | F                |
| 1004         | MIGUEL ANTONIO CEDEÑO PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 57,491.09          | 11,516.19   | 17,581.85 | M                |
| 1004         | NATALY TORRES GARAY                          | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 58,386.00 | F                |
| 1004         | ODRIS RADHESTKY SALDAÑA FELIZ                | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 19,936.10          | 11,254.59   | 53,431.45 | F                |
| 1004         | PAVEL WILLIAM MARTINEZ GOMEZ                 | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 31,092.30          | 9,263.87    | 29,297.95 | M                |
| 1004         | PETTYT DENIS HERNANDEZ PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 53,051.11          | 10,412.41   | 14,826.42 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSANNA MERAN MATEO                          | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA ANTIA PEGUERO MEJIA                    | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 23,832.29          | 10,992.97   | 47,829.87 | F                |
| 1004         | SIANA DEL ROSARIO GORIS CONTRERAS DE FERRERA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 31,184.31          | 11,254.59   | 42,183.25 | F                |
| 1004         | YAMILKA MARIA TROMP ALCALA                   | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1004         | YOHANNA FRANCESCA FIGUERO ACOSTA             | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,333.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,566.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YULISSA CUEVAS PEÑA                          | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,293.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,606.52 | F                |
| 1004         | AMARILIS SANTANA RAMIREZ                     | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 13,487.10          | 11,932.58   | 64,330.85 | F                |
| 1004         | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA BELLO             | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 8,207.00           | 5,416.75    | 27,104.28 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN CECILIA PAREDES BRITO                 | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,606.29          | 11,254.59   | 34,761.26 | F                |
| 1004         | CONSUELO BATISTA MEJIA                       | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 3,578.52 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 24,306.40          | 5,416.75    | 11,004.88 | F                |
| 1004         | GERALDO MERCEDES MONTAÑO TAPIA               | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 57,263.78          | 10,833.50   | 13,358.77 | M                |
| 1004         | JANEISA ANTONIA HEREDIA PEREZ                | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 21,398.32          | 11,095.10   | 50,929.61 | F                |
| 1004         | MERCEDES SANTANA DE MELLA                    | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 37,527.40          | 11,254.59   | 35,840.16 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSALINDA COLON ALCANTARA                    | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 31,050.74          | 11,516.19   | 44,022.20 | F                |
| 1004         | WANDA ELIZABETH BELLO JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 34,121.33          | 10,375.69   | 33,516.79 | F                |
| 1004         | ABEL ISAAC GOMEZ PICHARDO                    | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,389.11          | 8,421.70    | 9,511.12  | M                |
| 1004         | ABRIL MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA             | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,478.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,421.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | ALBA NILIA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ          | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,367.55     | 6,378.54 | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 14,771.96          | 11,561.39   | 60,595.59 | F                |
| 1004         | ALICIA FELIZ VASQUEZ                    | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,240.26          | 8,421.70    | 37,659.97 | F                |
| 1004         | AMANDITA LEREBOURS AQUINO               | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,614.03 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 1,715.46       | 4,346.88          | 17,045.58          | 11,217.85   | 56,082.55 | F                |
| 1004         | ANDY NICOLAS JIMENEZ SANTANA            | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,017.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,882.52 | M                |
| 1004         | ANGELA VARGAS CUEVAS                    | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,638.12     | 5,300.38 | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 19,431.75          | 10,682.49   | 50,206.37 | F                |
| 1004         | ARIADNNE JIMENEZ BAUTISTA               | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1004         | ARLEEN MELISSA MARTE BALDERA            | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 44,653.37 | F                |
| 1004         | BELKIS AGUSTINA MORETA LINARES          | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 43,653.37 | F                |
| 1004         | BONIFACIA GOMEZ NOVAS                   | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,098.16          | 8,421.70    | 32,802.07 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN GUZMAN JIMENEZ                   | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 35,774.59          | 10,412.41   | 32,102.94 | F                |
| 1004         | CAROLINA QUEZADA                        | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,061.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CYNTHIA CARLOTA FELIZ OLIVERO           | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ELAINE FRANCISCA MATA VARGAS            | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 14,361.35          | 9,684.95    | 48,773.91 | F                |
| 1004         | ELIZABETH ALCANTARA VILLAR              | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ELIZABETH RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,157.36          | 8,421.70    | 25,742.87 | F                |
| 1004         | ELIZABETH ROSARIO GALVEZ                | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ELSIE MASSIEL CALCAÑO URIBE             | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,678.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,221.52 | F                |
| 1004         | FANNY CABRERA DIAZ                      | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,104.10     | 5,199.89 | 25.00       | 1,983.29                  | 4,906.39    | 794.70         | 2,100.76     | 4,899.48    | 0.00           | 4,109.05          | 34,824.71          | 10,600.57   | 34,279.39 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCIA BRUCEL REYES ALMONTE            | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1004         | GILDA ALTAGRACIA MENA DE LEON           | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,749.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,150.51 | F                |
| 1004         | HANNY JOSEFINA POUERIET ACOSTA          | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 24,599.77          | 11,254.59   | 48,767.78 | F                |
| 1004         | HECTOR MANUEL CABRERA RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 55,165.28          | 10,674.02   | 14,417.64 | M                |
| 1004         | ILCIA YOSELIN REYNOSO ROSA              | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,382.52 | F                |
| 1004         | INDIRA MASSIEL NOLASCO BALBY            | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,182.52 | F                |
| 1004         | LINABEL ROCIO GRULLON AQUINO            | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | LORENA AMPARO UBALDO OGANDO             | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,493.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,406.52 | F                |
| 1004         | LUZ MARIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 34,923.81          | 9,954.60    | 29,969.30 | F                |
| 1004         | MERCEDES DIAZ CABRERA DE GALVA          | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,383.13     | 5,816.93 | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 40,691.55          | 11,103.57   | 31,691.58 | F                |
| 1004         | MERY NANCY DE LOS SANTOS FERNANDEZ      | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MEJIA ADAMES        | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | NATACHA PEREZ HERNANDEZ                 | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 81,119.64     | 7,664.24 | 25.00       | 2,328.13                  | 5,759.49    | 890.22         | 2,466.04     | 5,751.38    | 0.00           | 4,819.17          | 29,375.41          | 12,401.09   | 51,744.23 | F                |
| 1004         | NORMI ISRANIAS MATEO HERRERA            | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,390.24          | 8,421.70    | 31,509.99 | F                |
| 1004         | PEBBELS ANAYANSI PACHECO VASQUEZ        | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 19,938.85          | 8,421.70    | 34,961.38 | F                |
| 1004         | RAQUELIN MEDRANO Saviñon                | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 19,430.51          | 10,412.41   | 48,447.02 | F                |
| 1004         | ROBERT NICOLAS QUITERIO PORTES          | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | M                |
| 1004         | ROSSANNI SANCHEZ DE GREEN               | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1004         | TAMARIS DEL CARMEN VILLA TINEO DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,817.01     | 6,463.12 | 25.00       | 2,175.95                  | 5,383.01    | 871.90         | 2,304.84     | 5,375.43    | 0.00           | 4,505.79          | 33,243.81          | 11,630.34   | 42,573.20 | F                |
| 1004         | VILMA FLAVIA LOPEZ SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,746.45          | 8,421.70    | 26,153.78 | F                |
| 1004         | YVELISSE ANTONIA PEREZ REYES            | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GIL      | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 23,423.10          | 5,547.56    | 12,740.88 | F                |
| 1004         | GAUDY ALEXANDRA TINEO DE GONZALEZ       | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 29,536.68          | 5,627.29    | 7,147.11  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | JUANA SALAS                                  | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 36,153.89          | 10,412.41   | 31,723.64 | F                |
| 1004         | LISSETTE ANGELICA CALDERON MENDEZ            | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 53,370.96          | 12,080.11   | 25,486.62 | F                |
| 1004         | LUISA ALTAGRACIA HUGGINS ESPIRITUSANTO       | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 49,536.60          | 10,796.77   | 20,846.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARTA JOSEFINA BATISTA SENA                  | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 25,142.74          | 10,375.69   | 42,495.37 | F                |
| 1004         | ADELA DE LA ROSA MATEO DE CHECO              | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,501.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,398.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ALEXANDRA PAULINO MATEO                      | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 44,653.37 | F                |
| 1004         | ALMA DE LOS ANGELES BATISTA MEDINA DE MORETA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,833.51     | 6,278.05 | 25.00       | 2,147.72                  | 5,313.18    | 860.59         | 2,274.94     | 5,305.70    | 0.00           | 4,447.66          | 29,410.50          | 11,479.47   | 45,423.01 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA JOSEFA BATISTA MATOS                     | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 43,151.89          | 10,375.69   | 24,486.22 | F                |
| 1004         | BIANCA ISABEL GONZALEZ GUZMAN                | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CAROLINA MENDEZ MOYA                         | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,213.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,686.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CINDY ROSIBEL LEYBA MEDRANO                  | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 30,347.40          | 11,254.59   | 43,020.16 | F                |
| 1004         | CLEDIS MIRIAN RAMIREZ                        | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 53,625.45          | 10,833.50   | 16,997.10 | F                |
| 1004         | DANIELA CASTRO PEREZ                         | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | DELVI RAMONA ULLOA DE SIERRA                 | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 64,823.24          | 12,322.10   | 15,739.72 | F                |
| 1004         | DOMINGA ANTONIA MARRERO                      | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,778.34     | 7,113.50 | 25.00       | 2,260.94                  | 5,593.26    | 890.22         | 2,394.86     | 5,585.38    | 0.00           | 4,680.80          | 24,172.92          | 12,068.86   | 54,605.42 | F                |
| 1004         | ELOYDA FAMILIA PANIAGUA                      | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,154.25     | 5,995.31 | 25.00       | 2,156.93                  | 5,335.95    | 864.27         | 2,284.69     | 5,328.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,466.62          | 14,086.25          | 11,528.66   | 61,068.00 | F                |
| 1004         | ERICK RAFAEL GONZALEZ CUEVAS                 | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | M                |
| 1004         | ERNESTINA MOJICA SUERO                       | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 57,970.94          | 10,833.50   | 12,651.61 | F                |
| 1004         | ESCARLET ANYELINA RODRIGUEZ CANARIO          | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,615.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,284.52 | F                |
| 1004         | FERNANDO MANUEL BIENVENIDO ARIAS GONZALEZ    | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,086.52 | M                |
| 1004         | FRANCISCA TERESA PEREZ MATOS                 | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,226.37     | 7,454.12 | 25.00       | 2,302.50                  | 5,696.07    | 890.22         | 2,438.88     | 5,688.05    | 0.00           | 4,766.38          | 46,732.87          | 12,274.34   | 33,493.50 | F                |
| 1004         | GREYSI DIONELSI HEREDIA HEREDIA              | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,792.50          | 8,842.78    | 14,852.74 | F                |
| 1004         | ISABEL MARIA SORIANO JORGE                   | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 10,460.98          | 9,954.60    | 54,432.13 | F                |
| 1004         | JACQUELINE APOLONIA PATRICIO SANCHEZ         | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 19,759.59          | 10,412.41   | 48,117.94 | F                |
| 1004         | JESUS MANUEL GONZALEZ MENDEZ                 | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 40,171.69          | 11,516.19   | 34,901.25 | M                |
| 1004         | JOEL RIJO TAMAYO                             | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,928.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,971.52 | M                |
| 1004         | KATERYN CARINA ROBLES LAJARA                 | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | KATHERINE MICHEL CASTILLO ENCARNACION        | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | LENNYS CLOSOTY MONTILLA RIVERA               | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 32,024.23          | 9,954.60    | 32,868.87 | F                |
| 1004         | LUCIA MARTINEZ MATEO                         | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | LUZ ELENA CASTRO ROSARIO                     | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,614.08     | 4,166.77 | 25.00       | 1,825.72                  | 4,516.60    | 731.56         | 1,933.87     | 4,510.24    | 0.00           | 3,784.59          | 11,439.01          | 9,758.40    | 52,175.07 | F                |
| 1004         | MARGARITA TRINIDAD FERRERAS                  | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,803.41          | 8,421.70    | 9,096.82  | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA MAGDALENA CAMILO CARIDAD               | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA                       | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,313.46     | 9,633.21 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.26    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 1,715.46       | 5,421.63          | 58,107.11          | 13,847.60   | 33,206.35 | F                |
| 1004         | MARLYN ESTEFANY SALAS CARRASCO               | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,422.79          | 8,421.70    | 28,477.44 | F                |
| 1004         | MARTHA DEL ORBE DE LA NUEZ                   | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 62,148.10     | 3,890.91 | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.52    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 24,624.82          | 9,533.52    | 37,523.28 | F                |
| 1004         | MELQUICEDED GABRIEL GRULLON HERRERA          | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,768.40          | 11,254.59   | 60,599.16 | M                |
| 1004         | MIGUELINA BACILIO MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,611.53 | F                |
| 1004         | MILAGRO VALDEZ ROJAS                         | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 27,401.32          | 11,932.58   | 50,416.63 | F                |
| 1004         | MISAEEL DIAZ PATROSINO                       | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,094.65          | 8,421.70    | 31,805.58 | M                |
| 1004         | NIURKY PAULINO ARAUJO                        | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 39,238.90          | 8,842.78    | 18,406.34 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |                                       |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |                                       |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | RAIDA ISY DE LA CRUZ AYBAR         | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,822.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,077.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSANNY MAIS BATISTA               | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,801.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,098.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSINA MONTERO MONTERO             | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SAGIA ELIZABETH ARIAS DE REYNOSO   | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,092.82          | 8,421.70    | 16,807.41 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA IVELISSE TAVERA TEJEDA       | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 23,510.47          | 10,833.50   | 47,112.07 | F                |
| 1004         | SARA ROSARIO SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,586.52 | F                |
| 1004         | TENNY NATALIS GARCIA REINOSO       | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 63,043.04          | 11,675.66   | 13,069.53 | F                |
| 1004         | YARIBE MAYRELI ESTRELLA MUÑOZ      | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 25,247.62          | 11,516.19   | 49,825.32 | M                |
| 1004         | ALBA YRIS MERCEDES PEREZ           | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 50,220.80          | 11,254.59   | 23,146.76 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA LUZ FRIAS LEYBA                | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 26,972.62          | 11,516.19   | 48,100.32 | F                |
| 1004         | DIONISIA PALOMINO CORDERO          | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 56,415.34          | 11,254.59   | 16,952.22 | F                |
| 1004         | ELYS ENCARNACION AMADOR            | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 55,035.62          | 10,833.50   | 15,586.93 | F                |
| 1004         | ESTHER SANTANA DE BAEZ             | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 16,064.11          | 11,516.19   | 59,008.83 | F                |
| 1004         | JAVELINA ESTHER GUERRERO MARTE     | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1004         | LUISA MARIA SANTANA FELIZ          | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 28,645.96          | 11,095.10   | 43,681.97 | F                |
| 1004         | MARGARITO SEPULVEDA SANCHEZ        | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 6,369.48  | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 3,430.92       | 4,691.88          | 66,300.38          | 12,095.47   | 12,665.42 | M                |
| 1004         | NIEVES GOMEZ MORILLO               | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,977.02     | 6,116.87  | 25.00       | 2,123.14                  | 5,252.37    | 850.74         | 2,248.90     | 5,244.97    | 0.00           | 4,397.04          | 59,575.42          | 11,348.08   | 14,401.60 | F                |
| 1004         | SAREDA GEORGINA PEREYRA ARIAS      | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 27,929.19          | 12,216.38   | 51,888.76 | F                |
| 1004         | DOMINGO ERNESTO PEREZ TAVERAS      | ESC PRIM GREGORIO HERNANDEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,338.68     | 7,010.08  | 25.00       | 2,248.32                  | 5,562.05    | 890.22         | 2,381.50     | 5,554.21    | 0.00           | 4,654.82          | 62,497.00          | 12,006.48   | 15,841.68 | M                |
| 1004         | ALEJANDRINA MEDINA DELGADO         | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 58,973.50          | 11,319.99   | 14,820.40 | F                |
| 1004         | AMPARO DELGADO DELGADO             | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA MERCEDES PATRICIO CUEVAS       | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 64,652.50          | 12,080.11   | 14,205.08 | F                |
| 1004         | ANNA BELKYS AMADOR MORILLO         | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 7,091.73           | 6,179.19    | 33,189.76 | F                |
| 1004         | BIANNA MARIA MONTERO ENCARNACION   | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CAROLINA MARIA MATA PIMENTEL       | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,324.98          | 8,421.70    | 42,575.25 | F                |
| 1004         | DARLIN ANIBAL PEREZ PEREZ          | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,376.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,523.52 | M                |
| 1004         | DEYSY MARIA ADAMES BELEN           | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,605.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,395.00 | F                |
| 1004         | DIEGA HEREDIA DE ENCARNACION       | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,049.60          | 11,516.19   | 15,023.34 | F                |
| 1004         | ELIZABETH CRUZ GARCIA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 54,953.15          | 10,674.02   | 14,629.77 | F                |
| 1004         | ENEMENCIO ROSARIO                  | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.42   | 57,144.95 | M                |
| 1004         | EVELIN REYNOSO CONTRERAS           | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | FERCIS DRULLARD MEDINA             | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 43,515.54          | 10,375.69   | 24,122.57 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCIA MARISOL ACOSTA MATEO       | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 18,258.78          | 11,675.66   | 57,853.79 | F                |
| 1004         | GELSYS ELIAS MENDEZ SUERO          | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 32,877.28          | 9,684.95    | 30,257.98 | M                |
| 1004         | HEIDI VICTORIA OLMO                | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 66,542.02          | 12,174.59   | 12,981.33 | F                |
| 1004         | INDIANA MARIA PIMENTEL VARGAS      | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ISAURY MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA     | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 10,062.07 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 35,716.54          | 13,847.59   | 55,596.91 | F                |
| 1004         | JOHANNY HERRERA ESPINO             | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,419.89          | 8,842.78    | 40,225.35 | F                |
| 1004         | LUZ BRUNILDA FORTUNA BENITEZ       | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,614.08     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,825.72                  | 4,516.60    | 731.56         | 1,933.87     | 4,510.24    | 1,715.46       | 3,759.59          | 21,335.87          | 9,758.40    | 42,278.21 | F                |
| 1004         | MARGARITA CAMINERO DE GARCIA       | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 29,189.95          | 11,675.66   | 46,922.62 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA DELGADO  | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 59,461.72          | 11,401.90   | 14,866.21 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | MARIA MERCEDES QUEZADA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIEL MARCELINO LOPEZ               | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARILENIS LAZALA DE LOS SANTOS       | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,919.62          | 8,421.70    | 14,980.61 | F                |
| 1004         | NELSY SOFIA MARTINEZ GARCIA          | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | F                |
| 1004         | NICAURI MALLEN RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1004         | NILSA MARIA FLORIAN CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 19,903.81          | 10,796.77   | 50,479.31 | F                |
| 1004         | NURY S RAMOS SANTOS                  | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,725.51 | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 0.00           | 3,646.01          | 24,543.37          | 9,398.69    | 36,725.80 | F                |
| 1004         | RENI ALEXANDRA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ       | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,135.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSANNA MATEO PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,188.96          | 8,421.70    | 14,711.27 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA ELENA ROJAS DE JESUS DE ABREU  | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 11,480.01          | 10,833.50   | 59,142.54 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA LUCIANO FAMILIA                | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16 | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 37,425.15          | 10,482.59   | 30,909.88 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA MARIA AMADOR REYNOSO           | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 24,602.40          | 11,254.59   | 48,765.16 | F                |
| 1004         | STEFANY MERCEDES DE LA ROSA          | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,924.33          | 8,421.70    | 11,975.90 | F                |
| 1004         | VICTOR MANUEL VALERA SAN DOBAL       | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 56,885.32          | 11,932.58   | 20,932.63 | M                |
| 1004         | VIRGILIO JOSE CANELA TORRES          | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.52 | M                |
| 1004         | WILLIAM HARNOL WISH DIAZ             | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1004         | YRANIA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ GORIS     | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1004         | AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ                   | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 9,495.51 | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 1,715.46       | 4,323.22          | 39,377.24          | 11,156.48   | 33,350.79 | F                |
| 1004         | AMERICA MEJIA FIGUERO                | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA        | fijo    | 38,095.64     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,093.34                  | 2,704.79    | 438.10         | 1,158.11     | 2,700.98    | 0.00           | 2,251.45          | 29,222.22          | 5,843.87    | 8,873.42  | F                |
| 1004         | ANA SILVIA VALDEZ MOLINA             | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 68,109.19     | 5,012.66 | 25.00       | 1,954.73                  | 4,835.75    | 783.26         | 2,070.52     | 4,828.94    | 0.00           | 4,050.25          | 32,571.91          | 10,447.95   | 35,537.28 | F                |
| 1004         | EDWIN JOSEPH PEÑA PEREZ              | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 17,789.39          | 10,375.69   | 49,848.72 | M                |
| 1004         | EDWIN ROYLAN RAFAEL BALBUENA AQUINO  | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 62,845.01     | 4,022.05 | 25.00       | 1,803.65                  | 4,462.00    | 722.72         | 1,910.49     | 4,455.71    | 0.00           | 3,739.14          | 47,009.33          | 9,640.43    | 15,835.68 | M                |
| 1004         | FRANKLIN ROSARIO BATISTA TERRERO     | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 39,166.45          | 11,675.66   | 36,946.12 | M                |
| 1004         | GENOBEBA COLUMNNA DE HICHEZ          | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 65,719.55     | 4,562.98 | 25.00       | 1,886.15                  | 4,666.09    | 755.77         | 1,997.87     | 4,659.52    | 0.00           | 3,909.02          | 12,228.38          | 10,081.38   | 53,491.17 | F                |
| 1004         | GRACIELA TORRES HERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,614.08     | 4,166.77 | 25.00       | 1,825.72                  | 4,516.60    | 731.56         | 1,933.87     | 4,510.24    | 0.00           | 3,784.59          | 41,496.76          | 9,758.40    | 22,117.32 | F                |
| 1004         | LUISA ALTAGRACIA DUVAL MATEO         | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 2,253.01           | 4,602.00    | 27,746.99 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CONTRERAS   | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ESTHER PEREZ LOPEZ             | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,598.97 | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 0.00           | 4,548.45          | 47,609.27          | 11,741.07   | 28,929.64 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA MAGDALENA CRUZ MADERA DE MAÑON | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 32,853.05          | 10,992.97   | 38,809.11 | F                |
| 1004         | MAURA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA           | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 32,687.77          | 11,516.19   | 42,385.17 | F                |
| 1004         | MICHELLE STEFANY BATISTA SANTANA     | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,151.30 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,018.43          | 8,421.70    | 14,881.80 | F                |
| 1004         | PETRONILA CUELLO MORILLO             | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 59,051.55          | 11,675.66   | 17,061.02 | F                |
| 1004         | RADHILSA RAMIREZ MONTERO             | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | F                |
| 1004         | RAFAEL HERRERA LEBRON                | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1004         | SARAH DE LOS SANTOS DE PIÑA          | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA        | fijo    | 36,678.86     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.68                  | 2,604.20    | 421.81         | 1,115.04     | 2,600.53    | 0.00           | 2,167.72          | 12,382.90          | 5,626.54    | 24,295.96 | F                |
| 1004         | SULEIDA NOVAS PEÑA                   | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 43,525.50          | 11,254.59   | 29,842.06 | F                |
| 1004         | UBANY DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE RUIZ    | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 41,757.69          | 11,675.66   | 34,354.88 | F                |
| 1004         | YORKY MARIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ          | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 46,492.35          | 10,375.69   | 21,145.76 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 18,026.67          | 10,375.69   | 49,611.44 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN ROSA SIGARAN GUILLERMO        | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11 | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25          | 61,175.22          | 10,665.97   | 8,355.22  | F                |
| 1004         | CLARA ALONZO BAEZ                    | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 24,175.23          | 8,421.70    | 30,725.00 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | CLARIBEL GARCIA SIERRA                    | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 39,447.40          | 9,684.95    | 23,687.86 | F                |
| 1004         | CRISTINA FRIAS JIMENEZ                    | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 43,072.19          | 8,842.78    | 14,573.05 | F                |
| 1004         | DARLIN GIBELIN VOLQUEZ MONTERO            | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,873.15     | 6,473.69  | 25.00       | 2,177.56                  | 5,386.99    | 872.54         | 2,306.54     | 5,379.41    | 0.00           | 4,509.10          | 21,789.63          | 11,638.94   | 54,083.52 | M                |
| 1004         | DILENI BONAIDA BREA DE LIVENT             | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 22,053.00          | 11,095.10   | 50,274.93 | F                |
| 1004         | DIOMEDES DE JESUS MATEO PEÑA              | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 8,663.45  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,450.05          | 11,254.59   | 34,917.50 | M                |
| 1004         | ELAINE ALTAGRACIA REYES CEDANO            | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,088.51     | 5,418.40  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.08    | 1,715.46       | 4,285.43          | 35,907.31          | 11,058.38   | 36,181.20 | F                |
| 1004         | ELIO RAFAEL DIAZ TIBURCIO                 | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,409.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,490.52 | M                |
| 1004         | ELVYS ALBERTO GUERRA MUÑOZ                | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 34,626.13          | 9,991.33    | 30,506.39 | M                |
| 1004         | EUNICE DE LEON MENDEZ                     | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 33,600.19          | 11,516.19   | 41,472.75 | F                |
| 1004         | FIDENCIA DEL CARMEN SALA Y DE LEON        | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 37,718.45          | 9,954.60    | 27,174.66 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCISCA MERCEDES JIMENEZ DE SANTOS      | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 18,368.85          | 9,954.60    | 46,524.26 | F                |
| 1004         | GEOVANNY ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ACOSTA        | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,237.83  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41          | 54,507.37          | 10,375.69   | 13,130.75 | F                |
| 1004         | GERMANIA LIRIANO SERRANO DE VALDEZ        | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 67,763.26          | 14,315.36   | 26,846.59 | F                |
| 1004         | GRETHER MARIA MORAN RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,228.08          | 9,263.87    | 37,162.17 | F                |
| 1004         | HORTENSIA PINEDA REYES                    | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 28,369.32          | 10,412.41   | 39,508.21 | F                |
| 1004         | JENNISE PAREDES MATIAS                    | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,518.65          | 8,421.70    | 14,381.58 | F                |
| 1004         | JESSIKA DEL ROSARIO MOREL VALDEZ          | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 23,024.25          | 8,842.78    | 34,620.99 | F                |
| 1004         | JISSET ELIZABET PEREZ ROJAS               | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 17,838.92          | 10,674.02   | 51,744.00 | F                |
| 1004         | JUANA FRANCISCA CASTRO ALCANTARA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,275.45     | 5,453.58  | 25.00       | 2,074.31                  | 5,131.56    | 831.17         | 2,197.17     | 5,124.33    | 1,715.46       | 4,296.48          | 52,097.57          | 11,087.06   | 20,177.88 | F                |
| 1004         | JUANA MARIA SOSA LINVAL                   | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 13,686.80          | 10,412.41   | 54,190.73 | F                |
| 1004         | JULIO ENRIQUE GONZALEZ PEÑA               | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 18,395.80          | 10,412.41   | 49,481.73 | M                |
| 1004         | LISSETTE ALBANIA OLIVAREZ DE QUEVEDO      | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,717.55     | 5,913.13  | 25.00       | 2,144.39                  | 5,304.95    | 859.25         | 2,271.41     | 5,297.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,440.80          | 24,206.54          | 11,461.67   | 50,511.01 | F                |
| 1004         | LUIS ALFREDO PUELLO GONZALEZ              | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | LUIS RAFAEL BLANDINO RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | LUNISOL OGANDO ALCANTARA DE SANTANA       | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,120.36  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 3,430.92       | 4,299.58          | 30,796.70          | 11,095.10   | 41,531.23 | F                |
| 1004         | MARCIA SEGURA FELIZ                       | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 13,821.80          | 10,412.41   | 54,055.73 | F                |
| 1004         | MARGARET ROSELI HILTON                    | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 50,353.52          | 10,674.02   | 19,229.40 | F                |
| 1004         | MARGARITA ANDUJAR ZOQUIER DE CARVAJAL     | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 33,646.21          | 11,675.66   | 42,466.35 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ESPERANZA REYES MORA                | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 54,577.49          | 10,833.50   | 16,045.05 | F                |
| 1004         | MATILDE SANTANA LEBRON                    | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.53 | F                |
| 1004         | MELBA IVELISSE LAWRENCE ANGLERO           | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 41,350.02          | 10,252.94   | 25,487.89 | F                |
| 1004         | MELISSA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO ESCOTO         | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 13,444.34          | 11,095.10   | 58,883.59 | F                |
| 1004         | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN HUGGINS       | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 39,103.38          | 11,254.59   | 34,264.17 | F                |
| 1004         | MIGDER JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE FELIZ         | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 22,064.11          | 11,516.19   | 53,008.83 | F                |
| 1004         | MIQUELA FAMILIA ROA                       | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,441.95          | 8,421.70    | 32,458.28 | F                |
| 1004         | NADIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ        | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 41,691.93          | 11,254.59   | 31,675.62 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA RAMONA PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 13,824.59          | 10,412.41   | 54,052.94 | F                |
| 1004         | SARAH DE LOS SANTOS DE PIÑA               | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,742.98  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 19,085.04          | 5,416.75    | 16,226.24 | F                |
| 1004         | SULEYDY DE JESUS OFRER                    | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 14,707.29          | 10,674.02   | 54,875.63 | F                |
| 1004         | YUDERKA MADRIGAL MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 11,944.34          | 11,095.10   | 60,383.59 | F                |
| 1004         | ZOILA STERLING STERLING                   | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 39,150.89          | 10,412.42   | 28,726.65 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | ZULEMY GUZMAN JEREZ                    | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 11,333.35          | 9,954.60    | 53,559.76 | F                |
| 1004         | ALMA IRIS DEL VALLE RONDON             | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,154.37     | 5,618.97  | 25.00       | 2,099.53                  | 5,193.96    | 841.28         | 2,223.89     | 5,186.64    | 1,715.46       | 4,348.42          | 40,762.33          | 11,221.88   | 32,392.04 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA LISETTE PAULA MATEO                | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04     | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 24,810.71          | 10,412.41   | 43,066.82 | F                |
| 1004         | DAYSI YOSELIN PEREZ PEREZ              | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 13,111.74          | 11,516.19   | 61,961.20 | F                |
| 1004         | GEUDYS DEMBER PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 25,319.84          | 11,516.19   | 49,753.10 | M                |
| 1004         | LUZ SENEIDA MORILLO PAULINO            | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 18,674.99          | 10,796.77   | 51,708.13 | F                |
| 1004         | MAGALYS RODRIGUEZ DE DE LA ROSA        | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 55,176.31          | 11,932.58   | 22,641.64 | F                |
| 1004         | MAYRA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ                 | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 5,957.84  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 3,430.92       | 4,562.60          | 57,306.23          | 11,777.79   | 19,472.09 | F                |
| 1004         | RUTH ESTHER RAMOS POLANCO              | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,755.55     | 5,953.55  | 25.00       | 2,202.88                  | 5,449.64    | 882.69         | 2,333.37     | 5,441.97    | 3,430.92       | 4,561.25          | 32,847.27          | 11,774.30   | 43,908.28 | F                |
| 1004         | SOLANY DANIELA ALCANTARA MORA          | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 5,039.43  | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 0.00           | 4,058.66          | 18,895.38          | 10,469.76   | 49,356.03 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSELLA CEPEDA ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM JESUS EL MAESTRO VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1004         | ADA EMILIA MEDINA RIVAS                | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 32,926.93          | 5,758.10    | 4,609.55  | F                |
| 1004         | ALEXANDRA ESMERALDA SENA DE ABUD       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 28,203.46          | 6,179.19    | 12,078.03 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA MARIA AYBAR REYES                  | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 27,373.63          | 4,842.48    | 4,194.01  | F                |
| 1004         | ANNI YOCELYN NOVAS MENDEZ              | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,439.93          | 9,263.87    | 32,950.32 | F                |
| 1004         | ARELIS JACQUELIN FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 14,644.12          | 5,627.29    | 22,039.67 | F                |
| 1004         | BUENABENTURA JIMENEZ SANTANA           | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 35,697.09          | 5,837.84    | 2,359.21  | M                |
| 1004         | CESAR GARCIA HERNANDEZ                 | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,780.38          | 8,421.70    | 30,119.85 | M                |
| 1004         | DARINA ESMERALDA ALCANTARA SOTO        | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 23,837.80          | 5,968.64    | 15,071.18 | F                |
| 1004         | ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR DE SANTANA     | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | FATIMA YUDERQUI CASTILLO CABRERA       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA                | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 7,878.34           | 5,206.21    | 26,060.44 | F                |
| 1004         | FERNANDA MARTINEZ CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE         | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,413.39          | 11,048.73          | 6,199.31    | 29,363.94 | F                |
| 1004         | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ESPINOSA      | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1004         | GLORIA ESTHEL SUAREZ MENDEZ            | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 6,383.34           | 5,758.10    | 31,153.14 | F                |
| 1004         | JOHANNY RIJO ISABEL                    | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 35,609.05          | 5,888.90    | 2,780.13  | F                |
| 1004         | KEILA NIDIA POLANCO CUSTODIO           | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,801.53          | 8,421.70    | 35,098.70 | F                |
| 1004         | LUISA MARIA DURAN MENA DE MENCIA       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 5,539.74           | 5,678.35    | 31,476.93 | F                |
| 1004         | MAIRA YRONELIS PANIAGUA Y PANIAGUA     | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,636.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARGARITA MIOSOTIS SEJO MOREL          | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE         | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 1,715.46       | 2,346.33          | 8,657.31           | 6,090.13    | 31,043.69 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARMOLEJOS ROSADO     | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 15,150.20          | 11,868.35   | 62,218.45 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS SANTIAGO         | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 16,915.54          | 5,337.01    | 17,875.93 | F                |
| 1004         | MARTINA DURAN MENA                     | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,299.52          | 11,209.69          | 5,968.64    | 27,699.29 | F                |
| 1004         | MERCEDES DOLORES SALAZAR DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,608.69          | 8,421.70    | 14,291.54 | F                |
| 1004         | MERCEDES EMILIA FRIAS DE HENRIQUEZ     | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 9,443.74           | 5,968.64    | 29,465.25 | F                |
| 1004         | NURYNALDA YNMACULADA RONDON SOTO       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA                 | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 5,844.24  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 1,715.46       | 2,251.16          | 10,782.56          | 5,778.22    | 26,885.10 | F                |
| 1004         | OCTAVIA VENTURA PADILLA                | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA LIDIA CABRERA                     | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,137.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,762.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SOL JUANA YNES MONTERO DE MONTERO      | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 10,005.50 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 16,183.59          | 5,758.10    | 21,352.89 | F                |
| 1004         | SONIA DANIA TORIBIO PEÑALO             | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 23,606.57          | 6,179.19    | 16,674.92 | F                |
| 1004         | YAKELYN JUSTINA CASTRO CONTRERAS       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,621.91          | 8,421.70    | 42,278.32 | F                |
| 1004         | YOELISA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 17,193.08          | 5,888.90    | 21,196.10 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | YULENNY ENCARNACION VICENTE            | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ADA EMILIA MEDINA RIVAS                | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 28,536.18          | 5,758.10    | 9,000.30  | F                |
| 1004         | ALEXANDRA ESMERALDA SENA DE ABUD       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 26,461.78          | 6,179.19    | 13,819.71 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACITA MATEO VALDEZ               | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 39,556.69     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,135.28                  | 2,808.52    | 454.90         | 1,202.52     | 2,804.57    | 0.00           | 2,337.80          | 2,931.15           | 6,067.99    | 36,625.54 | F                |
| 1004         | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA BIDO CEPEDA        | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 48,958.89          | 11,516.19   | 26,114.05 | F                |
| 1004         | ARELIS JACQUELIN FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1004         | BUENABENTURA JIMENEZ SANTANA           | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 11,190.95 | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 21,557.49          | 5,837.84    | 16,498.81 | M                |
| 1004         | CAROL ELIZABETH REYES HERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,246.54          | 8,842.78    | 23,398.70 | F                |
| 1004         | DARINA ESMERALDA ALCANTARA SOTO        | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 22,228.85          | 5,968.64    | 16,680.13 | F                |
| 1004         | FADY EMILIA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,886.48     | 285.49    | 25.00       | 1,116.04                  | 2,760.94    | 447.19         | 1,182.15     | 2,757.05    | 0.00           | 2,323.19          | 14,224.87          | 5,965.18    | 24,661.61 | F                |
| 1004         | FERNANDA MARTINEZ CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE         | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,388.39          | 36,526.43          | 6,199.31    | 3,886.24  | F                |
| 1004         | FLERIDA FILOMENA PUENTE ROSADO         | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,191.03          | 11,516.19   | 14,881.91 | F                |
| 1004         | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ESPINOSA      | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 23,504.69          | 5,627.29    | 13,179.10 | F                |
| 1004         | GLORIA ESTHEL SUAREZ MENDEZ            | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 10,907.30          | 5,758.10    | 26,629.18 | F                |
| 1004         | JOHANNY RIJO ISABEL                    | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,300.94  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 1,715.46       | 2,293.80          | 20,881.94          | 5,888.90    | 17,507.24 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSE ALBERTO VIVIECA PEREZ             | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 35,667.77          | 11,254.59   | 37,699.79 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE JIMENEZ  | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 29,951.97          | 10,563.34   | 38,909.44 | F                |
| 1004         | LUISA MARIA DURAN MENA DE MENCIA       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 10,295.59          | 5,678.35    | 26,721.08 | F                |
| 1004         | LUZ DEYDAMIA HEREDIA                   | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,422.94     | 6,234.05  | 25.00       | 2,193.34                  | 5,426.03    | 878.86         | 2,323.26     | 5,418.39    | 1,715.46       | 4,541.60          | 16,722.07          | 11,723.28   | 59,700.87 | F                |
| 1004         | MARGARITA MIOSOTIS SEIJO MOREL         | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS        | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,371.33          | 10,225.21          | 6,090.13    | 29,475.79 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS SANTIAGO         | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 26,243.33          | 5,337.01    | 8,548.14  | F                |
| 1004         | MARTINA DURAN MENA                     | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,496.57  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 9,823.82           | 5,968.64    | 29,085.16 | F                |
| 1004         | MAYRA MIGUELINA CONTRERAS OVALLE       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO       | fijo    | 43,884.19     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,259.48                  | 3,115.78    | 504.67         | 1,334.08     | 3,111.39    | 0.00           | 2,593.56          | 41,430.86          | 6,731.84    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1004         | MERCEDES EMILIA FRIAS DE HENRIQUEZ     | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 10,634.85          | 5,968.64    | 28,274.14 | F                |
| 1004         | NURYNALDA YNMACULADA RONDON SOTO       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 10,745.37          | 5,627.29    | 25,938.42 | F                |
| 1004         | SOL JUANA YNES MONTERO DE MONTERO      | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1004         | SONIA DANIA TORIBIO PEÑALO             | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 37,828.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1004         | YOELISA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 18,062.57          | 5,888.90    | 20,326.61 | F                |
| 1004         | AGUSTINA PUJOLS CUELLO                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ALBA ROSINY MONTERO MONTERO            | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 19,705.64          | 12,322.10   | 60,857.32 | F                |
| 1004         | ALBA YESENIA DIAZ LOPEZ                | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 22,929.93          | 9,263.87    | 37,460.32 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA BERKY FLORIAN MENDEZ               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,334.88          | 8,421.70    | 35,565.35 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA MARIA BERGAL MONTERO               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1004         | ANDY ESTEFANIA GUZMAN VALLEJO          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,028.54          | 8,842.78    | 28,616.70 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGELICA VIRGINIA GERVACIO DIAZ        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | BILLY GRAHAM CASTILLO BAEZ             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,206.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,693.52 | M                |
| 1004         | CLAUDIA MARGARITA VILLA ARIAS          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,909.27          | 8,421.70    | 20,990.96 | F                |
| 1004         | DARILYN CRISTINA MATOS TALAVERA        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | DULCE MARIA FELIZ FELIZ                | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | DULCE MARIA MENDEZ DE MOJICA           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 37,188.03          | 9,627.60    | 25,573.36 | F                |
| 1004         | FLENNY MERCEDES FULGENCIO CABRERA      | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,931.92          | 8,421.70    | 9,968.31  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos              | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | GLEYSI MARIA HERNANDEZ SANTOS    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,734.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,165.51 | F                |
| 1004         | JESUS ALBERTO MINIER EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 24,471.93          | 9,263.87    | 35,918.32 | M                |
| 1004         | JOHN PAUL REYES RAMIREZ          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JUAN JULIO PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,384.06     | 5,440.75  | 25.00       | 2,020.02                  | 4,997.27    | 809.42         | 2,139.68     | 4,990.23    | 0.00           | 4,184.70          | 33,749.62          | 10,796.92   | 36,634.44 | M                |
| 1004         | LORENZO BAUTISTA CARRERA         | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 22,980.85          | 8,421.70    | 31,919.38 | M                |
| 1004         | LOURDES AVILA BRITO              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | F                |
| 1004         | LUCIA DEL CARMEN ORTEGA RUIZ     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 15,591.40 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 47,209.04          | 14,603.89   | 49,434.15 | F                |
| 1004         | LUIS CARLOS ADAMES REYES         | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,739.62          | 8,421.70    | 19,160.61 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIBEL JIMENEZ                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | RICHART PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,813.84          | 8,421.70    | 23,086.39 | M                |
| 1004         | ROSALIA VALENZUELA SEGURA        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,487.20          | 8,421.70    | 21,413.03 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSMERY PEÑA BRITO               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,890.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,009.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SAGRARIO MARTINEZ POLANCO        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTIAGO ESTEBAN MONTAN MONTILLA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,017.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,882.52 | M                |
| 1004         | SONIA MARGARITA CABRERA VENTURA  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 43,196.09          | 8,421.70    | 11,704.14 | F                |
| 1004         | SONIA MERAN SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 44,224.38 | F                |
| 1004         | WENDY CAROLINA VARGAS MENDEZ     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | F                |
| 1004         | YAHAIRA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YGLORIS ANDREA POLANCO ALMONTE   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,018.10          | 8,421.70    | 36,882.13 | F                |
| 1004         | ZULEIKA DARINA ENCARNACION ARIAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,086.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA YNOENCIA RODRIGUEZ SALAZAR | ESC PRIM NUEVO MUNDO DOMINICANO MAT 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 53,013.27          | 11,095.10   | 19,314.66 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA CELENIA RAMIREZ DIAZ  | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,885.49          | 11,254.59   | 34,482.07 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA CRISTINA MARTINEZ CASTILLO   | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,714.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,185.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ANSELMO VICIOSO                  | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | CANDY DE LA CARIDAD NUÑEZ        | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,014.18     | 4,242.06  | 25.00       | 1,837.21                  | 4,545.01    | 736.16         | 1,946.03     | 4,538.61    | 0.00           | 3,808.24          | 9,680.66           | 9,819.78    | 54,333.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN INGRID UBIERA RAMOS       | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,227.69          | 8,421.70    | 34,672.54 | F                |
| 1004         | CRUZ ALEXANDRA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ    | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,517.53          | 8,842.78    | 45,127.71 | F                |
| 1004         | DANIA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN           | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1004         | EVARISTA LOPEZ ACOSTA            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 17,126.10          | 11,254.59   | 56,241.46 | F                |
| 1004         | GERMANIA ESPERLINA PEREZ MORALES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 75,187.36     | 6,001.54  | 25.00       | 2,157.88                  | 5,338.30    | 864.65         | 2,285.70     | 5,330.78    | 1,715.46       | 4,468.58          | 22,774.59          | 11,533.73   | 52,412.77 | F                |
| 1004         | HEIDI PAMELA RONDON YAPORT       | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1004         | ILUMINADA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ PEÑA  | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 54,289.74          | 10,992.97   | 17,372.42 | F                |
| 1004         | INDHIRA ORTEGA NUÑEZ             | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,178.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,721.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ISABEL MARIA ARIAS DISLA         | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 25,562.61          | 10,674.02   | 44,020.31 | F                |
| 1004         | JULIAN ORTEGA SANCHEZ            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,600.90          | 11,227.32          | 6,750.90    | 32,781.20 | M                |
| 1004         | MARIA DEL SOL TEJADA LOCKHART    | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,337.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,562.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA NELY DE LA CRUZ BRITO      | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 53,274.93          | 11,254.59   | 20,092.63 | F                |
| 1004         | MARILIN MANCHESTER BLAKE         | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,900.77     | 5,726.16  | 25.00       | 2,063.55                  | 5,104.95    | 826.86         | 2,185.78     | 5,097.76    | 0.00           | 4,274.33          | 57,190.47          | 11,029.57   | 14,710.30 | F                |
| 1004         | MAYROBI MARGARITA GARCIA CASTRO  | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 12,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 42,766.23 | F                |
| 1004         | MERCEDES ANTONIA GUZMAN BENITEZ  | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,090.96          | 8,421.70    | 35,809.27 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | MILAGRO DE DIOS PEREZ WOOLARD               | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,088.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,811.52 | M                |
| 1004         | NAHOMY ESTHER RAMOS NUÑEZ                   | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | NAIROBI SOLEDAD MEDRANO DE REYES            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 34,219.36          | 10,796.77   | 36,163.77 | F                |
| 1004         | OLGA HELENA ROSARIO                         | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 13,602.47          | 10,833.50   | 57,020.07 | F                |
| 1004         | RAMONA FIGUEROO AQUINO                      | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | RUDDY LANDY ROA VIDAL                       | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.53 | F                |
| 1004         | RUTH ESTHER ASENCIO SANTANA                 | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 4,712.07  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 1,715.46       | 4,063.60          | 54,873.89          | 10,482.59   | 13,461.14 | F                |
| 1004         | SOVEYDA TAVERAS REYES                       | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 36,267.99          | 11,516.19   | 38,804.95 | F                |
| 1004         | TERESITA PAULINO LUCIANO                    | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 4,821.61  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 1,715.46       | 4,098.00          | 33,288.01          | 10,571.90   | 35,629.14 | F                |
| 1004         | VICRY PERLA VELEZ ENCARNACION               | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YAFREISY LISSETTE CASTILLO REYES            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,657.56          | 8,421.70    | 41,242.67 | F                |
| 1004         | YANET ALEXANDRA RIVERA GUTIERREZ            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 37,369.29          | 10,674.02   | 32,213.63 | F                |
| 1004         | YDELISA COPLIN VENTURA                      | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 35,937.23          | 10,833.50   | 34,685.32 | F                |
| 1004         | YENNI PAMELA CRUZ MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,684.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,215.52 | F                |
| 1004         | JULIAN ORTEGA SANCHEZ                       | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA                | fijo    | 38,095.64     | 7,895.82  | 25.00       | 1,093.34                  | 2,704.79    | 438.10         | 1,158.11     | 2,700.98    | 0.00           | 2,276.45          | 11,154.67          | 5,843.87    | 26,940.97 | M                |
| 1004         | ROSA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 14,484.11          | 11,516.19   | 60,588.83 | F                |
| 1004         | TEODORA BERIGUETE FULCAR                    | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,733.12     | 5,351.52  | 25.00       | 2,058.74                  | 5,093.05    | 824.93         | 2,180.69     | 5,085.88    | 1,715.46       | 4,264.43          | 17,646.43          | 11,003.86   | 54,086.69 | F                |
| 1004         | YENY ARABELIS HEREDIA PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,606.42     | 6,047.13  | 25.00       | 2,112.50                  | 5,226.06    | 846.47         | 2,237.64     | 5,218.70    | 0.00           | 4,375.14          | 12,292.44          | 11,291.23   | 61,313.98 | F                |
| 1004         | ADALGIZA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ PEREZ            | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 5,832.56  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 46,085.66          | 11,675.66   | 30,026.91 | F                |
| 1004         | ALEXIS ROBERT DE LEON LUGO                  | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,716.38          | 11,254.59   | 14,651.18 | M                |
| 1004         | ANA ANTONIA MERCEDES HEREDIA                | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 26,846.73          | 10,375.69   | 40,791.39 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA FRANCISCA SELMO DE CONTRERAS            | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 30,126.36          | 10,992.97   | 41,535.80 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA MILAGROS ESPINOSA ABREU                 | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,691.64          | 8,842.78    | 45,953.60 | F                |
| 1004         | ANNERIS NATIVIDAD ALMONTE JAVIER DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 25,924.89          | 12,080.11   | 52,932.68 | F                |
| 1004         | BRIGIDA JOSEFINA GARCIA LUTHJE DE BALLONET  | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CECILIA ELIZABETH PEÑA SANTANA              | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 47,617.95          | 11,254.59   | 25,749.61 | M                |
| 1004         | CRISTINA GERMOSEN GONZALEZ                  | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1004         | CRUZ LEIDY HERNANDEZ DE PICHARDO            | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 19,150.66          | 11,217.86   | 53,977.48 | F                |
| 1004         | DAHIANA DUARTE DE PEREZ                     | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 47,421.40          | 10,412.41   | 20,456.13 | F                |
| 1004         | DAYSY JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ                    | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 59,737.52          | 11,254.59   | 13,630.04 | F                |
| 1004         | DEBORA ESTERSIS MILLER MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,861.50          | 8,421.70    | 32,038.73 | F                |
| 1004         | DIDIES EVANGELISTA RAMOS PEREZ              | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,329.64          | 11,516.19   | 20,743.30 | F                |
| 1004         | DIONISIA ESPERANZA CLETO DE LUGO            | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 43,810.89          | 10,833.50   | 26,811.66 | F                |
| 1004         | FELICITA AMADOR DE PASCUAL                  | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 52,599.09          | 10,796.77   | 17,784.03 | F                |
| 1004         | FIOR D' ALIZA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 47,607.91          | 11,675.66   | 28,504.66 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCISCO SANTANA VILORIA                   | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,006.82     | 7,549.10  | 25.00       | 1,062.10                  | 2,627.48    | 425.58         | 1,125.01     | 2,623.78    | 0.00           | 2,212.11          | 16,521.21          | 5,676.84    | 20,485.61 | M                |
| 1004         | GELY MANUELA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 9,710.29  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 31,261.30          | 11,932.58   | 46,556.65 | F                |
| 1004         | GISEYE ROSINA PEREZ                         | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 21,153.81          | 10,412.41   | 46,723.72 | F                |
| 1004         | HIRMA YUBERKIS SENA FELIZ                   | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,042.97          | 8,421.70    | 13,857.26 | F                |
| 1004         | JACQUELINE FELIZ FLORIAN DE ARIAS           | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 59,244.67          | 11,516.19   | 15,828.27 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSUE DAVID PICHARDO ARIAS                  | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04                           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 10,458.03 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 3,430.92       | 5,736.61          | 60,771.64          | 14,603.89   | 35,871.55 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | JUAN HENRIQUEZ                         | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA             | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 28,258.09          | 5,187.84    | 5,560.97  | M                |
| 1004         | LEAVITT VENTURA NAVEO                  | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 58,777.23          | 11,095.10   | 13,550.70 | M                |
| 1004         | MAIRENIS MENDEZ MEDINA                 | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41 | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 60,170.38          | 11,319.99   | 13,623.52 | M                |
| 1004         | MANUEL ELIEZER GARCIA PEÑA             | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 30,115.65          | 11,095.10   | 42,212.28 | M                |
| 1004         | MARCELINA AYBAR                        | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 87,200.84     | 8,665.82 | 25.00       | 2,502.66                  | 6,191.26    | 890.22         | 2,650.91     | 6,182.54    | 1,715.46       | 5,178.57          | 35,840.13          | 13,264.02   | 51,360.71 | F                |
| 1004         | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ULLOA PEREZ         | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 58,073.43          | 10,674.02   | 11,509.49 | F                |
| 1004         | NANCY DEL ROSARIO CEDEÑO               | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | NANCY ROSAURA REYES PEREZ              | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 19,750.45          | 10,833.50   | 50,872.10 | F                |
| 1004         | PIANNERY MIGUELINA FELIZ GONZALEZ      | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,086.21          | 8,421.70    | 32,814.02 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA ELVIRA CONSUELO OVANDO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 34,269.36          | 11,254.59   | 39,098.20 | F                |
| 1004         | RUTHBELANIA FERMIN ALCANTARA           | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 62,506.36          | 11,217.85   | 10,621.77 | F                |
| 1004         | TERESA ERNESTINA LUCIANO               | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 29,858.74          | 11,516.19   | 45,214.20 | F                |
| 1004         | YAJAIRA JHOSELIN SOTO FELIZ            | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,439.22          | 8,421.70    | 37,461.01 | F                |
| 1004         | YESENIA TEJEDA SANTANA                 | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 51,170.21          | 11,675.66   | 24,942.36 | F                |
| 1004         | YESSICA FIGUEROO PRESINAL              | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YOEL MEPRIS JOSE                       | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | YOKASTA MARIA MARMOL DE GONZALEZ       | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 16,268.40          | 11,254.59   | 57,099.16 | F                |
| 1004         | YSAURA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 23,502.10          | 11,254.59   | 49,865.45 | F                |
| 1004         | YUDERKA VASQUEZ ORTIZ                  | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,534.79          | 8,842.78    | 36,110.45 | F                |
| 1004         | ZOILA CRISTINA FAMILIA ENCARNACION     | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,848.27          | 11,254.59   | 24,519.29 | F                |
| 1004         | ADRIANISA ALTAGRACIA MARTE INFANTE     | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 55,223.42          | 11,516.19   | 19,849.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MONTERO             | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN           | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,994.98 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,136.49          | 2,301.00    | 4,863.51  | F                |
| 1004         | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ      | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 5,832.56 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 48,487.15          | 11,675.66   | 27,625.42 | M                |
| 1004         | DOMINGA DICEN OGANDO                   | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 32,384.82          | 11,675.66   | 43,727.75 | F                |
| 1004         | FELIX RAFAEL NUÑEZ TERRERO             | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 13,532.00          | 8,421.70    | 41,368.23 | M                |
| 1004         | FIOR D' ALIZA ACEVEDO ZABALA DE PEREZ  | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | F                |
| 1004         | GELY MANUELA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1004         | JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1004         | JUANA ZALAS                            | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,127.95     | 8,883.90 | 25.00       | 2,098.77                  | 5,192.08    | 840.97         | 2,223.09     | 5,184.77    | 1,715.46       | 4,346.86          | 21,808.84          | 11,217.82   | 51,319.11 | F                |
| 1004         | LEONARDA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ HIDALGO     | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,235.28     | 5,224.57 | 25.00       | 1,987.05                  | 4,915.70    | 796.21         | 2,104.75     | 4,908.78    | 0.00           | 4,116.80          | 11,102.26          | 10,620.69   | 58,133.02 | F                |
| 1004         | LEYDIS CAROLINA FELIZ MEJIA            | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,335.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,564.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES AGUASVIVAS   | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 4,120.90           | 2,301.00    | 10,879.10 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO               | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,943.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,056.50 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA LUISA GUILLEN DIAZ               | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 39,000.00     | 301.52   | 0.00        | 1,119.30                  | 2,769.00    | 448.50         | 1,185.60     | 2,765.10    | 0.00           | 2,304.90          | 3,221.43           | 5,982.60    | 35,778.57 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA NIURKA PADILLA UCETA             | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1004         | MAYRA MIGUELINA CONTRERAS OVALLE       | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,053.20           | 1,840.80    | 10,946.80 | F                |
| 1004         | MERCEDES MANZUETA CHALAS               | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | MILEDY RIVERAS DE ROSA                 | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 45,100.78          | 11,254.59   | 28,266.78 | F                |
| 1004         | RAFAELA SANTANA SANTANA                | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA FINAIDA PEREZ BELLO              | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA             | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 935.89   | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 2,151.50           | 2,454.40    | 13,848.50 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | SIGFRIDO BENJAMIN PEREZ DAVID          | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 25,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 717.50                    | 1,775.00    | 287.50         | 760.00       | 1,772.50    | 0.00           | 1,477.50          | 1,882.51           | 3,835.00    | 23,117.49 | M                |
| 1004         | SONNIA MARIA MONTERO MONTERO           | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | F                |
| 1004         | ADALGISA CESARINA HICIANO              | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,064.37 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 52,862.42          | 9,954.60    | 12,030.68 | F                |
| 1004         | ADIA JESUS CONCEPCION                  | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 49,407.27          | 11,095.10   | 22,920.66 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA MERCEDES ANGELES LOPEZ             | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CARLOS MANUEL MACEA SANTANA            | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 16,743.93          | 13,379.84   | 71,273.13 | M                |
| 1004         | CECILIA JAVIER ESTEVEZ                 | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 48,116.48          | 10,833.50   | 22,506.07 | F                |
| 1004         | ELENA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION          | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 37,474.22          | 11,516.19   | 37,598.72 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCIA DIAZ GUERRERO                  | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 48,720.97          | 12,564.10   | 33,547.39 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCISCA SANTANA ALCANTARA            | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCISCO SOLANO                       | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | HELIN CAROLINA SENA CONCE              | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 84,608.41     | 8,056.02 | 25.00       | 2,428.26                  | 6,007.20    | 890.22         | 2,572.10     | 5,998.74    | 1,715.46       | 5,025.36          | 38,782.06          | 12,896.16   | 45,826.35 | F                |
| 1004         | JENNIFER SANTOS TEJEDA                 | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,073.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,826.51 | F                |
| 1004         | JONATAN DAVID MARTINEZ ARIAS           | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSE MANUEL PEREZ PEREZ                | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 60,595.82          | 11,675.66   | 15,516.75 | M                |
| 1004         | LELLIS EMIGDIA TERRERO HEREDIA         | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 45,960.46          | 11,254.59   | 27,407.10 | F                |
| 1004         | MAGNOLIA DULUC MAÑON                   | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 43,367.05          | 11,254.59   | 30,000.51 | F                |
| 1004         | MARGARITA MARIA PERALTA ABREU          | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 34,497.24          | 11,932.58   | 43,320.71 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VOLQUEZ REYES         | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,842.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,057.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ DE OVIEDO      | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 22,071.78          | 11,675.66   | 54,040.79 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIANNY GEORGINA PEREZ SAMBOY         | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,820.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,079.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARSIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 53,835.68          | 10,674.02   | 15,747.24 | F                |
| 1004         | MISAEEL FRICA NUÑEZ                    | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,293.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,606.52 | M                |
| 1004         | NATALIA DUARTIANA LOPEZ DOTEL          | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,469.52          | 8,842.78    | 31,175.72 | F                |
| 1004         | PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO           | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 5,839.81 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,417.78          | 22,707.76          | 11,401.90   | 51,620.17 | F                |
| 1004         | RAMON FERNANDO CUEVAS SANTANA          | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 33,675.39          | 10,375.69   | 33,962.72 | M                |
| 1004         | SIRILA MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ          | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,598.97 | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 0.00           | 4,548.45          | 20,586.64          | 11,741.07   | 55,952.27 | F                |
| 1004         | SORANYI CAROLINA ROJAS AQUINO          | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 25,601.17          | 10,412.41   | 42,276.36 | F                |
| 1004         | YADEE LLAMOZAS SEVERINO                | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,137.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,762.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YANET GUILLERMO ESPINOSA               | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,380.41          | 8,842.78    | 41,264.83 | F                |
| 1004         | YOKASTA SANCHEZ MONTERO                | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 54,447.27          | 12,080.11   | 24,410.31 | M                |
| 1004         | ZULEIKY BUENO ACASIO                   | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,017.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,882.52 | F                |
| 1004         | GLENYS DE LOS MILAGROS JIMENEZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 3,320.13 | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 3,430.92       | 3,734.20          | 25,695.03          | 9,627.60    | 37,066.36 | F                |
| 1004         | LAURA MIGUELINA PEREZ Y PEREZ          | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 31,101.77          | 10,412.41   | 36,775.76 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA YLUMINADA ESPAILLAT ACEVEDO      | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 94.96    | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 23,657.36          | 5,758.10    | 13,879.12 | F                |
| 1004         | YULIZA MERCEDES PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31 | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 42,783.68          | 9,627.60    | 19,977.71 | F                |
| 1004         | ABIGAIL MENDEZ DOTEL                   | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,111.51 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA HILDA ROMERO PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA JOSEFA REYES OGANDO                | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 39,452.99          | 10,796.77   | 30,930.14 | F                |
| 1004         | ANADELYS GARCIA PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 80,572.94     | 7,535.64 | 25.00       | 2,312.44                  | 5,720.68    | 890.22         | 2,449.42     | 5,712.62    | 0.00           | 4,786.86          | 54,974.43          | 12,323.52   | 25,598.51 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGELA MARIA DE LEON SIERRA            | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 49,853.36          | 10,796.77   | 20,529.77 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | ANGELICA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA   | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 44,134.86          | 10,412.41   | 23,742.67 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGELICA TEJEDA AQUINO                | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,614.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,285.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ANIA MIGUELINA VALDEZ JIMENEZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 22,121.28          | 10,674.02   | 47,461.64 | F                |
| 1004         | ANTONIA YOLANDA TERRERO CUEVAS        | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,812.90          | 8,421.70    | 15,087.33 | F                |
| 1004         | ARASELIS FELIZ CALDERON               | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ARLETTE GERALDINE CONCEPCION SANTOS   | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,203.38          | 10,833.50   | 25,419.16 | F                |
| 1004         | BERKYS GARCIA MUÑOS                   | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 48,536.24          | 10,375.69   | 19,101.88 | F                |
| 1004         | CONFESOR ANTIGUA NUÑEZ VALENTIN       | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 87,943.26     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,523.97                  | 6,243.97    | 890.22         | 2,673.48     | 6,235.18    | 0.00           | 5,197.45          | 48,709.12          | 13,369.37   | 39,234.14 | M                |
| 1004         | CRAULIN YAZMIN FELIZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.15 | F                |
| 1004         | CRISTINA LETICIA ESPINAL ADAMES       | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 19,686.80          | 10,412.41   | 48,190.73 | F                |
| 1004         | CRISTINA ODALIS ALCANTARA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 50,031.69          | 10,674.02   | 19,551.23 | F                |
| 1004         | DEYSY GUILLERMINA SOANES RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,789.97          | 8,842.78    | 20,855.27 | F                |
| 1004         | DIANA CAROLINA ACEVEDO THEN           | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,390.34          | 8,421.70    | 32,509.89 | F                |
| 1004         | DIONELY SORIANO                       | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,114.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,785.52 | F                |
| 1004         | DIOSMARY DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MARTINEZ  | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,225.80          | 8,421.70    | 32,674.43 | F                |
| 1004         | DIYELY MARIA FERNANDEZ GRULLON        | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 22,098.94          | 10,674.02   | 47,483.98 | F                |
| 1004         | DORCA MARIA DE LA ROSA BELTRE         | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 26,686.80          | 10,412.41   | 41,190.73 | F                |
| 1004         | DORKA MARIA NOEMI FELIZ PEREZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 56,816.42          | 11,254.59   | 16,551.13 | F                |
| 1004         | EDILIS MAIROBIS PEREZ TRINIDAD        | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,405.16          | 8,421.70    | 29,495.07 | F                |
| 1004         | ELICIA FAMILIA ALCANTARA              | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 47,959.53          | 9,954.60    | 16,933.58 | F                |
| 1004         | EMELIN ANNERYS ANGELES PEÑA           | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,150.84          | 8,421.70    | 10,749.39 | F                |
| 1004         | ERIBELI ALTAGRACIA REYES FLORES       | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ESPERANZA ARAUJO FIGUEROA             | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,263.70          | 8,421.70    | 22,636.53 | F                |
| 1004         | ESTEFANY SERRANO GONZALEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ESTERLINA FRANCISCA ALVAREZ MENDOZA   | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,118.12          | 8,421.70    | 41,782.11 | F                |
| 1004         | ESTHER ARIANNA AGRAMONTE CUEVAS       | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 45,173.12          | 8,842.78    | 12,472.12 | F                |
| 1004         | EUGENIA SAVIÑON PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 45,882.60          | 11,254.59   | 27,484.95 | F                |
| 1004         | FLEREIDA YINEIRY PUJOLS ROMERO        | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,746.86          | 8,421.70    | 36,153.37 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANK JOEL DE LA ROSA MONTES DE OCA   | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,763.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,136.52 | M                |
| 1004         | FRAYLI MARCELINO ESCOLASTICO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,238.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,661.52 | M                |
| 1004         | GISEL DEL CARMEN PRESINAL DE PEÑA     | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J. | fijo    | 86,062.96     | 8,398.16 | 25.00       | 2,470.01                  | 6,110.47    | 890.22         | 2,616.31     | 6,101.86    | 1,715.46       | 5,111.32          | 69,848.41          | 13,102.55   | 16,214.55 | F                |
| 1004         | GIVANNA CUEVAS GRULLON                | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,061.51 | F                |
| 1004         | HENRRY AUSTRY GARCIAS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 43,898.31          | 11,675.66   | 32,214.25 | M                |
| 1004         | JAROLIN LIRIANO TOLENTINO             | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,359.37          | 8,421.70    | 38,540.86 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSE ANTONIO FELIZ SANTANA            | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 35,416.29          | 9,954.60    | 29,476.82 | M                |
| 1004         | JUANA DENIS GONZALEZ CRUZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,725.51 | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 0.00           | 3,646.01          | 10,933.26          | 9,398.69    | 50,335.91 | F                |
| 1004         | JUANA FAMILIA ALCANTARA               | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 3,939.79 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 5,146.38       | 4,036.57          | 22,120.90          | 10,412.41   | 45,756.63 | F                |
| 1004         | JUNIOR RAFAEL MESA MILLORD            | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 52,874.84          | 11,932.58   | 24,943.11 | M                |
| 1004         | KENIA MIGUELINA ALCALA GUZMAN         | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 26,334.10          | 11,254.59   | 47,033.45 | F                |
| 1004         | LAURA DISLA FIGUEROA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,220.59          | 11,516.19   | 35,852.35 | F                |
| 1004         | LEOCADIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS  | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 17,548.90          | 8,842.78    | 40,096.34 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | LEONARDO GARIBALDIS PEREZ ACOSTA    | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | M                |
| 1004         | LUDIN CARPIO CASTILLO DE SILVESTRE  | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 15,387.66          | 11,217.86   | 57,740.48 | F                |
| 1004         | LUISA MARIA PEREZ HEREDIA           | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,359.91          | 8,421.70    | 23,540.32 | F                |
| 1004         | MADLINE CAROLINA Saviñon MATOS      | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MANUEL MARIA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA      | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,835.06          | 8,421.70    | 25,065.17 | M                |
| 1004         | MARIA CELESTE MORETA ROMAN          | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,568.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,331.53 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ELENA SANTANA CIPRIAN         | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 19,828.47          | 11,254.59   | 53,539.08 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ELIZABETH CUEVAS LORENZO      | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 7,492.67 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 17,668.49          | 9,263.87    | 42,721.76 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ISABEL MEDRANO MERCEDES       | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,586.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA LUISA FLORENTINO DE JESUS     | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,562.54          | 8,421.70    | 24,337.69 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA MONTERO VICENTE               | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,273.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,626.51 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA VIRGEN BRITO ROSARIO          | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARITZA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS    | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,789.81          | 8,421.70    | 31,110.42 | F                |
| 1004         | MARTINA RAQUEL FABIAN OVIEDO        | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,422.94     | 6,577.14 | 25.00       | 2,193.34                  | 5,426.03    | 878.86         | 2,323.26     | 5,418.39    | 0.00           | 4,541.60          | 13,100.32          | 11,723.28   | 63,322.62 | F                |
| 1004         | MATEA EVANGELISTA FRANCISCO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,757.80          | 8,421.70    | 16,142.43 | F                |
| 1004         | MOISES ANTONIO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ  | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | MONICA LLYSEL POLANCO SARITA        | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MOYLAN MARIEL BATISTA HEREDIA       | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,916.72          | 8,421.70    | 18,983.51 | F                |
| 1004         | NATHALIA MESA SANTANA               | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,512.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,387.51 | F                |
| 1004         | NIDIA NELLY MEDRANO FELIZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 43,997.44          | 11,675.66   | 32,115.12 | M                |
| 1004         | OLGA LIDIA PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | PASCUALA RAIDELINA MEDINA CUEVAS    | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 77,159.13     | 6,372.59 | 25.00       | 2,214.47                  | 5,478.30    | 887.33         | 2,345.64     | 5,470.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,585.11          | 37,070.74          | 11,836.21   | 40,088.39 | F                |
| 1004         | RAYSA MARIBEL VALDEZ RAMIREZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,959.66          | 8,842.78    | 25,685.58 | F                |
| 1004         | RINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ       | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 15,150.36          | 10,796.77   | 55,232.76 | F                |
| 1004         | ROMERI ADAMES SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,294.36          | 8,421.70    | 13,605.87 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSSY NATHALIE CARRION NIN          | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,016.49          | 10,412.41   | 37,861.04 | F                |
| 1004         | RUBERKY JOSEFINA MANCEBO MEDINA     | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31 | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 32,076.65          | 10,589.50   | 36,955.29 | F                |
| 1004         | RUTH DELANY FIGUERO DE LA ROSA      | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 31,782.25          | 11,095.10   | 40,545.68 | F                |
| 1004         | RUTH ESTHER PEÑA OGANDO             | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,212.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,687.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA CANELA BELTRAN                | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 41,682.35          | 10,833.50   | 28,940.19 | F                |
| 1004         | SOL YRENE BOCIO VICENTE             | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,135.52 | F                |
| 1004         | STEPHANIE HURTADO GRACIA            | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SUNILDA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ  | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 53,027.49          | 10,412.41   | 14,850.04 | F                |
| 1004         | WENDY ESTHER CABRAL BONILLA         | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 58,386.00 | F                |
| 1004         | WILFRIDO VICTORIO LUIS              | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,755.55     | 6,639.74 | 25.00       | 2,202.88                  | 5,449.64    | 882.69         | 2,333.37     | 5,441.97    | 0.00           | 4,561.25          | 58,142.49          | 11,774.30   | 18,613.06 | M                |
| 1004         | YAMILKA PUELLO VALDEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,058.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,841.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YANET PATRICIA CARVAJAL CUEVAS      | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YARITZA FRANCISCA ORTIZ GONZALEZ    | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 36,430.43          | 10,796.77   | 33,952.70 | F                |
| 1004         | YAVELYN RAQUEL OTERO BATISTA        | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,086.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YUDELKI ROSELY BENITEZ ADAMES       | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 39,927.60          | 10,833.50   | 30,694.94 | F                |
| 1004         | ARLENI MARIEL HERNANDEZ GUANTE      | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,234.74          | 8,421.70    | 31,665.49 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | AWILDA MAGLORI HERASME PEÑA                | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 49,497.44          | 10,412.42   | 18,380.10 | F                |
| 1004         | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GERARDINO RAMIREZ      | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CAROLINE YAHAIRA WESTON SANCHEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CAROLYN VIVIANA ENCARNACION JIMENEZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,447.05          | 8,421.70    | 11,453.18 | F                |
| 1004         | CLAUDIA BATISTA CAMILO                     | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,936.10          | 8,421.70    | 39,964.13 | F                |
| 1004         | CRISTIAN ARAUJO                            | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 48,562.15          | 9,684.95    | 14,573.11 | M                |
| 1004         | DAHIANA MERCEDES DE ALMANZAR               | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 50,903.80          | 9,263.87    | 9,486.45  | F                |
| 1004         | ELBA LLUDMILA PEREZ MEDRANO                | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 26,210.84          | 10,412.41   | 41,666.69 | F                |
| 1004         | ELIZABETH TAPIA MENA                       | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 7,288.74  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 55,827.81          | 12,174.58   | 23,695.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ELSA IRIS JOSEPH FELIZ                     | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.51 | F                |
| 1004         | ESCARLETTE ELIZABETH PICHARDO CEDANO       | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 17,250.85          | 8,421.70    | 37,649.38 | F                |
| 1004         | EUDOSIA MAGALY ESCOBOZA ROJAS              | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 43,224.38 | F                |
| 1004         | EVELYN VALDEZ DE ENCARNACION               | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,095.59          | 10,412.41   | 50,781.94 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCISCA HIDALGO LAGARES                  | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,117.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,782.52 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANNY ESTEFANY MEJIA BURET                | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 44,582.58          | 8,421.70    | 10,317.65 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSLIYOL ENCARNACION SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,929.48          | 8,421.70    | 41,970.75 | F                |
| 1004         | KAREN LISSETTE MERCEDES PEREZ              | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 27,107.80          | 10,412.41   | 40,769.73 | F                |
| 1004         | KATHERINE LORENZO HERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,388.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,511.52 | F                |
| 1004         | LEANNY ELIZABETH VALDEZ DE LOMBERT         | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,607.59          | 10,412.41   | 37,269.94 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA DE JESUS DURAN GARCIA                | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 54,113.10          | 11,561.39   | 21,254.46 | F                |
| 1004         | MARTINA BATISTA CEPEDA                     | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MATILDE JOSEFINA LOPEZ BAEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 12,686.80          | 10,412.41   | 55,190.73 | F                |
| 1004         | MIOSOTI MANUELA DE LOS SANTOS LOPEZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,337.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,562.52 | F                |
| 1004         | NELIA PEREZ LUPERON                        | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 66,468.35          | 14,315.36   | 28,141.50 | F                |
| 1004         | NIEVES NICOLAS MEJIA                       | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA MARIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 30,939.19          | 11,675.66   | 45,173.37 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSAURA MARIA REYES JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | RUDDY DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,344.87          | 8,421.70    | 14,555.36 | M                |
| 1004         | SARAH MAGDALENA BAUTISTA SANTANA           | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,637.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,262.52 | F                |
| 1004         | STARLINA ARACELIS DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | WENDY DEL CARMEN ACOSTA URBAEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,595.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,304.51 | F                |
| 1004         | YODAIRA MARGARITA PUJOLS DIAZ              | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,858.72          | 8,421.70    | 26,041.51 | F                |
| 1004         | YOJANNY SANCHEZ LEDESMA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | LUCY ESTHER EVANGELISTA RAMON              | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,714.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1004         | NATTALY MADE GARCIA                        | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,707.44          | 8,421.70    | 37,192.79 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE         | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,343.49     | 5,244.93  | 25.00       | 1,990.16                  | 4,923.39    | 797.45         | 2,108.04     | 4,916.45    | 0.00           | 4,123.20          | 37,907.85          | 10,637.29   | 31,435.64 | F                |
| 1004         | ANTONIA ABAD HERNANDEZ                     | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.51 | F                |
| 1004         | CLAUDIA MARIA VALLEJO SENCION              | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | F                |
| 1004         | ELISAIDA MORALES DUVERGE                   | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 34,525.96          | 11,516.19   | 40,546.98 | F                |
| 1004         | JAFREISIS GUILLERMINA TRINIDAD SEGURA      | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,372.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,527.51 | F                |
| 1004         | LEIVI EDUARDO CALZADO AQUINO               | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,837.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,062.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | LEONOR ADILKA POOL SANTANA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 53,915.34          | 11,254.59   | 19,452.22 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA TEONILDA DIAZ PORTALATIN        | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 16,877.10          | 11,254.59   | 56,490.46 | F                |
| 1004         | NERERCIDES CRISTINA PEREZ MENDEZ      | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 20,284.75          | 10,796.77   | 50,098.37 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSSANNA MARGARITA BLANDINO PIÑEYRO   | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 50,010.16          | 10,412.42   | 17,867.38 | F                |
| 1004         | RUT DAMARIS AVALO MARTINEZ DE CEDAÑO  | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 44,561.72          | 11,095.10   | 27,766.21 | F                |
| 1004         | SENCION SANTOS DISLA                  | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                   | fijo    | 43,877.55     | 8,796.19  | 25.00       | 1,259.29                  | 3,115.31    | 504.59         | 1,333.88     | 3,110.92    | 1,715.46       | 2,618.17          | 15,680.77          | 6,730.82    | 28,196.78 | F                |
| 1004         | YOHANNY PEREZ DE PEREZ                | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 58,200.97          | 11,516.19   | 16,871.97 | F                |
| 1004         | ZULEIKA MIGUELINA ALMONTE DE TAVERAS  | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 23,601.44          | 10,833.50   | 47,021.11 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGEL GABRIEL GRULLON RAMIREZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1004         | ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ DE MEDINA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 71,048.89     | 5,565.86  | 25.00       | 2,039.10                  | 5,044.47    | 817.06         | 2,159.89     | 5,037.37    | 0.00           | 4,223.99          | 29,861.30          | 10,898.90   | 41,187.59 | F                |
| 1004         | ARILEYDA MIESES ADON                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1004         | ARMANDO SANCHEZ MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,828.54          | 8,842.78    | 33,816.70 | M                |
| 1004         | CRISTHIN JACOBO VASQUEZ               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,420.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,479.52 | F                |
| 1004         | DELBIN ANTONIO DE LEON BELTRE         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 23,139.96          | 11,095.10   | 49,187.97 | M                |
| 1004         | DIGNA YOCASTA PEÑA BATISTA            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 38,617.76          | 11,254.59   | 34,749.80 | M                |
| 1004         | ELEODORA SENA TRINIDAD                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 31,194.10          | 11,516.19   | 43,878.84 | F                |
| 1004         | ELY ISABEL TAVERAS ALMONTE            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 68,859.48     | 5,153.85  | 25.00       | 1,976.27                  | 4,889.02    | 791.88         | 2,093.33     | 4,882.14    | 0.00           | 4,094.60          | 45,787.96          | 10,563.04   | 23,071.52 | F                |
| 1004         | EMMANUEL CEPEDA UREÑA                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,866.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,033.52 | M                |
| 1004         | ENERCIDA MARIELA ZORRILLA REYES       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 2,034.05           | 4,210.85    | 25,416.07 | F                |
| 1004         | GLADYS CAROLINA FELIZ D OLEO          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,948.92          | 8,421.70    | 32,951.31 | F                |
| 1004         | GUARIONEX CUEVAS MENDEZ               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 65,592.73          | 11,516.19   | 9,480.21  | M                |
| 1004         | HASLY MOLA OTAÑO                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | HERONELIS GARCIA SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 18,827.91          | 10,571.90   | 50,089.24 | F                |
| 1004         | JENNY BEATRIZ LOPEZ DE BODRE          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 65,506.40     | 4,522.87  | 25.00       | 1,880.03                  | 4,650.95    | 753.32         | 1,991.39     | 4,644.40    | 0.00           | 3,896.42          | 46,817.42          | 10,048.67   | 18,688.98 | F                |
| 1004         | JOHAN VICENTE VARGAS REYES            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JOHANNYS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 17,621.28          | 10,674.02   | 51,961.64 | F                |
| 1004         | JUAN SAMUEL GUZMAN RAMIREZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,880.26          | 8,421.70    | 44,019.97 | M                |
| 1004         | KENIA TERESA HERNANDEZ TIBURCIO       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,978.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,921.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MALBIS BERIGUETE OTAÑO                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 29,717.42          | 9,991.33    | 35,415.10 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA MAGDALENA BENITEZ ROJAS         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARILU AQUINO DE DIAZ                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 19,936.89          | 11,254.59   | 53,430.67 | F                |
| 1004         | MARTINA SORIANO CONCEPCION            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 24,695.54          | 10,412.41   | 43,181.99 | F                |
| 1004         | NELLIS MENDEZ SEGURA                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 21,112.77          | 9,991.33    | 44,019.75 | F                |
| 1004         | NORMA DOMINGA ASENCIO                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 45,900.08          | 14,315.36   | 48,709.77 | F                |
| 1004         | PAULA CORSINO                         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 47,340.13          | 12,322.10   | 33,222.83 | F                |
| 1004         | SAVERI TEN PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,743.11          | 8,421.70    | 36,157.12 | F                |
| 1004         | SUSY ARELYS LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,670.22  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 26,041.20          | 6,048.37    | 13,387.60 | F                |
| 1004         | VICENTA MONTERO MONTERO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 56,111.82          | 11,516.19   | 18,961.12 | F                |
| 1004         | WENDY CARRASCO ZAPATA                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 13,227.77          | 10,412.42   | 54,649.77 | F                |
| 1004         | YAKAIRA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,639.79          | 8,842.78    | 47,005.45 | F                |
| 1004         | YDANIA MARIA GUTIERREZ DE GERALDO     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 44,475.56          | 11,095.10   | 27,852.37 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                      | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                              |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                              |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | YENY MARIA GUZMAN DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,780.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,119.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YESENIA MARIA TERRERO HEREDIA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 62,004.30          | 11,356.71   | 12,029.03 | F                |
| 1004         | YOBBERKIS MARIA MARTINEZ SUREDA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 50,099.52          | 11,516.19   | 24,973.42 | F                |
| 1004         | YOHAINA MARGARITA ALMONTE LOPEZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11 | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25          | 50,485.84          | 10,665.97   | 19,044.60 | F                |
| 1004         | YOSARA VOLQUEZ NOVAS                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 54,184.42          | 10,833.50   | 16,438.13 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA MARIA AYBAR REYES                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL              | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 5,360.35 | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 27,833.89          | 5,888.90    | 10,555.29 | F                |
| 1004         | AMERICA MEJIA FIGUERO                   | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 11,888.27          | 5,627.29    | 24,795.52 | F                |
| 1004         | EDWARD JOSE FELIZ ROMERO                | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 2,514.86           | 5,206.21    | 31,423.92 | M                |
| 1004         | JASMIN YISSEL PEGUERO REYNOSO           | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA         | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,024.68           | 5,416.75    | 27,286.61 | F                |
| 1004         | JUAN CARLOS CARDENAS OVALLE             | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 5,784.38 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,400.37          | 43,842.49          | 11,356.71   | 30,190.84 | M                |
| 1004         | LETICIA GUILLERMO PAYANO                | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,950.36          | 8,842.78    | 36,694.88 | F                |
| 1004         | ROBERTO PANIAGUA MORETA                 | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 72,520.62     | 5,499.71 | 25.00       | 2,081.34                  | 5,148.96    | 833.99         | 2,204.63     | 5,141.71    | 1,715.46       | 4,310.97          | 57,310.50          | 11,124.66   | 15,210.12 | M                |
| 1004         | YINESA ALTAGRACIA VOLQUEZ VOLQUEZ       | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 30,489.84          | 10,375.69   | 37,148.27 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA GUZMAN REYES                        | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 21,243.43          | 6,048.37    | 18,185.37 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN MATEO MERCEDES                   | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 30,873.40          | 11,254.59   | 42,494.15 | F                |
| 1004         | CELESTINA MARITZA MESA PEREZ            | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 7,535.64 | 25.00       | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 0.00           | 2,405.93          | 10,978.74          | 6,179.94    | 29,307.74 | F                |
| 1004         | DABEIBA DIAZ LARACUENTE                 | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 63,614.08     | 4,166.77 | 25.00       | 1,825.72                  | 4,516.60    | 731.56         | 1,933.87     | 4,510.24    | 0.00           | 3,784.59          | 13,398.01          | 9,758.40    | 50,216.07 | F                |
| 1004         | DIOSELINA MARIBEL NOVAS MERCEDES        | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 2,657.56           | 5,416.75    | 32,653.72 | F                |
| 1004         | EUSEBIA PAYANO PANIAGUA                 | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 26,031.54          | 5,547.56    | 10,132.44 | F                |
| 1004         | JACQUELIN ORQUIDEA PEÑA CABRAL          | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL              | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 25,813.16          | 5,758.10    | 11,723.32 | F                |
| 1004         | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,816.93 | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 57,315.34          | 11,103.57   | 15,067.78 | F                |
| 1004         | KATHIA YSABEL ABREU                     | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 69,956.80     | 5,360.35 | 25.00       | 2,007.76                  | 4,966.93    | 804.50         | 2,126.69     | 4,959.94    | 0.00           | 4,159.45          | 25,194.44          | 10,731.37   | 44,762.36 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA CELESTE MEJIA AQUINO              | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 35,644.17     | 5,610.92 | 25.00       | 1,022.99                  | 2,530.74    | 409.91         | 1,083.58     | 2,527.17    | 0.00           | 2,131.57          | 29,007.16          | 5,467.82    | 6,637.01  | M                |
| 1004         | MARIA EFIGENIA YVELISSE MORA PAULINO    | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 41,452.70          | 10,796.77   | 28,930.42 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIANNY CASTIDIA SEGURA MENDEZ         | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL              | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 6,105.06           | 4,210.85    | 21,345.06 | F                |
| 1004         | MARISOL FELIZ SEGURA                    | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 22,456.10          | 11,254.59   | 50,911.46 | F                |
| 1004         | MERCEDES ZORALLA BUENO DE MARTINEZ      | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 34,196.66          | 11,401.90   | 40,131.27 | F                |
| 1004         | OLGA MONTERO BAUTISTA                   | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 22,863.05          | 10,992.97   | 48,799.11 | F                |
| 1004         | PAULINO ATACIO SUSANA PEREZ             | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,519.68 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,759.80           | 5,627.29    | 26,923.99 | M                |
| 1004         | PEDRO ALBERTO VALERIO GUANTE            | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 40,908.98     | 7,358.05 | 25.00       | 1,174.09                  | 2,904.54    | 470.45         | 1,243.63     | 2,900.45    | 0.00           | 2,442.72          | 12,353.50          | 6,275.44    | 28,555.48 | M                |
| 1004         | PEDRO DIONISIO GERONIMO CRUZ            | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 22,577.79          | 11,058.37   | 49,510.71 | M                |
| 1004         | RAFAELINA PICHARDO ALMANZAR DE REYES    | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 57,144.94 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA IRIS SEGURA DE GALVA               | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,418.40 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 1,715.46       | 4,285.43          | 21,338.95          | 11,058.37   | 50,749.55 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA SILVESTRE DE ECHAVARRIA            | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 25,451.15          | 11,675.66   | 50,661.42 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTO ERNESTO FELIZ                     | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,622.54     | 5,861.98 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 28,565.70          | 11,140.30   | 44,056.84 | M                |
| 1004         | SUNILDA TRINIDAD MATOS                  | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1004         | YONATHAN CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 23,944.07          | 5,206.21    | 9,994.71  | M                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA FAMILIA              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA YRMA PEÑA PEGUERO                   | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,255.88 | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 1,715.46       | 4,548.45          | 34,746.01          | 11,741.07   | 41,792.90 | F                |
| 1004         | AUSTRALIA SANTOS GONZALEZ               | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 62,965.07          | 12,080.11   | 15,892.51 | F                |
| 1004         | BALBINA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 73,341.31     | 5,997.24 | 25.00       | 2,104.90                  | 5,207.23    | 843.43         | 2,229.58     | 5,199.90    | 0.00           | 4,359.48          | 41,282.33          | 11,250.56   | 32,058.98 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | BENITO OFRER BATISTA                   | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS        | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,121.96 | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 1,715.46       | 2,230.13          | 14,290.36          | 5,723.64    | 23,021.46 | M                |
| 1004         | BIENVENIDA DUARTE FRIAS                | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 24,069.96          | 11,095.10   | 48,257.97 | F                |
| 1004         | COSME DAMIAN HIDALGO FERMIN            | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 62,122.47          | 11,516.19   | 12,950.47 | M                |
| 1004         | DARITZA IDALIA VALDEZ GOMEZ            | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,166.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,733.52 | F                |
| 1004         | DENISSA NAYELY MERCEDES HERNANDEZ      | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1004         | DODY ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ CANELA         | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.05     | 9,286.68 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 40,693.65          | 13,379.84   | 47,323.40 | F                |
| 1004         | DULCE MARIA PEREZ MORA                 | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 42,579.01          | 10,412.41   | 25,298.52 | F                |
| 1004         | DULCE MARIA ROSADO MEDINA DE MEDINA    | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 4,995.08 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23          | 53,206.47          | 10,992.97   | 18,455.69 | F                |
| 1004         | ENMANUEL ELIAS PEREZ MARQUEZ           | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 11,944.34          | 11,095.10   | 60,383.59 | M                |
| 1004         | FAMNY RAQUEL REGALADO DE LA ROSA       | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 10,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 49,696.32 | F                |
| 1004         | FELICIA HERRERA HENRIQUEZ              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,621.27          | 8,421.70    | 40,278.96 | F                |
| 1004         | FELICIANA REYES DIROCIE                | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 27,217.10          | 11,254.59   | 46,150.46 | F                |
| 1004         | FIDEL FRANCISCO RECIO MEDINA           | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 47,789.53          | 10,992.97   | 23,872.63 | M                |
| 1004         | FRANCISCO PEÑA ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,834.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,065.51 | M                |
| 1004         | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE AMPARO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 24,723.89          | 12,080.11   | 54,133.69 | F                |
| 1004         | JORGE LUIS POLANCO ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | M                |
| 1004         | JUAN LOPEZ ARIAS                       | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 27,694.24          | 11,356.71   | 46,339.07 | M                |
| 1004         | JUAN PABLO SEGURA LOPEZ                | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 45,979.99          | 10,992.97   | 25,682.17 | M                |
| 1004         | JUANA EVANGELISTA VASQUEZ ACOSTA       | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,582.92     | 5,666.35 | 25.00       | 2,054.43                  | 5,082.39    | 823.20         | 2,176.12     | 5,075.23    | 0.00           | 4,255.55          | 13,852.84          | 10,980.82   | 57,730.08 | F                |
| 1004         | LUZ YANE TRINIDAD                      | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 52,895.62          | 11,516.19   | 22,177.32 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DE LOS SANTOS   | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 61,869.19          | 11,140.30   | 10,753.36 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA CRISTINA MESA CACERES            | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 16,850.59          | 9,954.60    | 48,042.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ELITZA DIAZ FELIZ                | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,849.11     | 6,092.80 | 25.00       | 2,119.47                  | 5,243.29    | 849.26         | 2,245.01     | 5,235.90    | 0.00           | 4,389.48          | 33,667.23          | 11,328.45   | 40,181.88 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ MOTA       | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 59,074.76          | 12,080.11   | 19,782.82 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA VILMANIA PANIAGUA RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 39,309.63          | 11,095.10   | 33,018.30 | F                |
| 1004         | MARISOL BENITEZ RIVAS                  | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,111.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARTINA GREEN                          | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 47,511.18          | 11,932.58   | 30,306.77 | F                |
| 1004         | MIKEIRY DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ             | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MIRIAN MARIANA DEL ROSARIO MATEO       | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 50,277.48          | 10,796.77   | 20,105.64 | F                |
| 1004         | RAFAELINA BIDO PEÑA                    | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 40,606.99          | 10,412.41   | 27,270.54 | F                |
| 1004         | RAMONA LUISA REYES RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 22,840.76          | 10,833.50   | 47,781.79 | F                |
| 1004         | RAUL DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 29,432.93          | 9,263.87    | 30,957.32 | M                |
| 1004         | ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 47,631.15          | 11,932.58   | 30,186.80 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSSANNA CONNOR MINAYA                 | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA MAURA CUEVAS PEREZ               | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 57,287.63          | 10,412.41   | 10,589.90 | F                |
| 1004         | SILENE MARIA TORRES REYES              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31 | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 27,935.71          | 9,627.60    | 34,825.68 | F                |
| 1004         | SUNILDA YRADIA PEREZ FILPO             | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,127.95          | 11,254.59   | 26,239.61 | F                |
| 1004         | VALENTINA LARA SANTOS DE ROSARIO       | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO       | fijo    | 43,884.19     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,259.48                  | 3,115.78    | 504.67         | 1,334.08     | 3,111.39    | 0.00           | 2,593.56          | 13,630.84          | 6,731.84    | 30,253.35 | F                |
| 1004         | VIRMA PATRICIA REYES SALVADOR          | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 18,799.57          | 10,992.97   | 52,862.59 | F                |
| 1004         | WILY FLORIAN REYES                     | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,400.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,499.51 | M                |
| 1004         | YALEISY SEGURA ACOSTA                  | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,598.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,301.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | YASIRA GARCIA LOPEZ                        | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,195.85          | 8,421.70    | 23,704.38 | F                |
| 1004         | YBELIS FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA       | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 44,191.42          | 10,992.97   | 27,470.74 | F                |
| 1004         | YILDANIA BAEZ DE JESUS                     | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,234.20          | 8,421.70    | 34,666.03 | F                |
| 1004         | YOCASTA MARTINEZ TEJEDA                    | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,683.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,216.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YOKASTA ELIZABETH LANTIGUA CRESPO          | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 42,847.74          | 10,992.97   | 28,814.42 | F                |
| 1004         | YVELISSE AYALA                             | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,859.85          | 8,421.70    | 44,040.38 | F                |
| 1004         | FATIMA YUDERQUI CASTILLO CABRERA           | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 17,731.46          | 5,206.21    | 16,207.32 | F                |
| 1004         | MARINA CABRERA TEJADA                      | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 20,115.78          | 11,675.66   | 55,996.79 | F                |
| 1004         | VALENTINA LARA SANTOS DE ROSARIO           | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 8,581.32 | 25.00       | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,456.03          | 12,095.71          | 6,309.98    | 29,038.48 | F                |
| 1004         | ADELA MONTERO PEREZ                        | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 41,379.73          | 9,954.60    | 23,513.37 | F                |
| 1004         | ALCIBIADES NOVAS CASTILLO                  | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,769.74          | 8,421.70    | 32,130.49 | M                |
| 1004         | ARACELY MARGARITA CESAR DE SOSA            | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 73,606.42     | 5,704.04 | 25.00       | 2,112.50                  | 5,226.06    | 846.47         | 2,237.64     | 5,218.70    | 1,715.46       | 4,375.14          | 38,489.80          | 11,291.23   | 35,116.62 | F                |
| 1004         | AURE LINDA LAFONTAINE LOPEZ                | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CLAUDIA MORENO DE GUMBS                    | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 66,284.31          | 12,322.10   | 14,278.65 | F                |
| 1004         | FREDIS SEDANO PEREZ                        | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 32,170.57          | 10,796.77   | 38,212.55 | F                |
| 1004         | GIOVANNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ AQUINO           | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 41,721.01     | 7,365.86 | 25.00       | 1,197.39                  | 2,962.19    | 479.79         | 1,268.32     | 2,958.02    | 0.00           | 2,490.71          | 34,090.46          | 6,400.00    | 7,630.55  | F                |
| 1004         | HANSEL DAVID PEREZ MEDRANO                 | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,247.86          | 8,421.70    | 40,652.37 | M                |
| 1004         | ISABEL SOSA                                | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 55,731.67          | 10,674.02   | 13,851.25 | F                |
| 1004         | JUSTA YDALINA VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON              | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 45,364.56          | 11,516.19   | 29,708.38 | F                |
| 1004         | MELANIA REYES DE LA ROSA                   | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MIGUELINA ANTONIA VILLA TAVERAS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 21,250.01          | 11,140.30   | 51,372.54 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA PEREZ CASTRO                          | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO       | fijo    | 42,511.69     | 7,935.62 | 25.00       | 1,220.09                  | 3,018.33    | 488.88         | 1,292.36     | 3,014.08    | 0.00           | 2,537.45          | 22,065.88          | 6,521.29    | 20,445.81 | F                |
| 1004         | SANDRA ESMERALDA CONTRERAS BAUTISTA        | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 27,475.81          | 10,796.77   | 42,907.32 | F                |
| 1004         | SARAH MARGARITA MATOS DE FLORIAN           | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 32,389.12          | 11,217.85   | 40,739.01 | F                |
| 1004         | WILSON MANUEL QUITERIO PORTES              | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 44,410.29          | 11,254.59   | 28,957.26 | M                |
| 1004         | BARTOLA SANCHEZ HEREDIA                    | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,196.76     | 8,005.47 | 25.00       | 1,038.85                  | 2,569.97    | 416.26         | 1,100.38     | 2,566.35    | 0.00           | 2,164.23          | 12,985.63          | 5,552.58    | 23,211.13 | F                |
| 1004         | GREGORIA CEDANO DE BETANCES                | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,845.24     | 5,151.17 | 25.00       | 1,975.86                  | 4,888.01    | 791.72         | 2,092.90     | 4,881.13    | 0.00           | 4,093.76          | 24,450.78          | 10,560.86   | 44,394.46 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGELA MIGUELINA MATOS DE ALCANTARA        | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 36,545.02          | 10,992.97   | 35,117.14 | F                |
| 1004         | ANNY CRUSELIS HERCIA SALVADOR              | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 29,416.31          | 9,954.60    | 35,476.80 | F                |
| 1004         | ANTONIA MONTERO ENCARNACION                | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 47,696.56          | 10,796.77   | 22,686.56 | F                |
| 1004         | ARYS YOHAIIRA PEREZ PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,922.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,977.51 | F                |
| 1004         | CANDY ESTEPHANY BAUTISTA CARPIO            | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,913.63          | 8,421.70    | 38,986.60 | F                |
| 1004         | CLARIBEL MALDONADO SANTOS                  | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,013.28 | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 3,430.92       | 4,580.01          | 37,331.97          | 11,822.99   | 39,740.97 | F                |
| 1004         | DANIA DE OLEO MENDEZ                       | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 36,983.02          | 10,992.97   | 34,679.14 | F                |
| 1004         | ENDRICK ANTONIO PEREZ ENCARNACION          | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,501.69          | 8,421.70    | 32,398.54 | M                |
| 1004         | ENERSULA MATOS CUEVAS                      | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 13,116.61          | 10,252.94   | 53,721.30 | F                |
| 1004         | GLENDA ALTAGRACIA MOTA REYES               | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,256.10          | 8,421.70    | 27,644.13 | F                |
| 1004         | JOANNY MERCEDES MARTINEZ ACOSTA            | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 35,370.44          | 10,412.41   | 32,507.09 | F                |
| 1004         | JOHANNA MERCEDES MUÑOZ                     | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,145.34          | 8,421.70    | 32,754.89 | F                |
| 1004         | JUANA ALCANTARA MONTAS                     | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | LORETA MARIANO FLORES                      | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 61,141.44          | 10,992.97   | 10,520.72 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | LUISA YSABEL ENCARNACION                 | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 24,329.99          | 11,516.19   | 50,742.95 | F                |
| 1004         | LUZ CELESTE SANCHEZ OGANDO               | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,817.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,082.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MAGDALINE RODRIGUEZ LABOUR               | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,497.51  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,750.34           | 5,758.10    | 27,786.14 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA VOLQUEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 23,385.04          | 9,954.60    | 41,508.06 | F                |
| 1004         | MARTA INES PADILLA                       | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 6,197.82  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 60,010.33          | 11,414.06   | 14,396.84 | F                |
| 1004         | MILAGROS TAPIA MELENDEZ DE PEÑA          | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.76     | 6,002.22  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.11    | 843.73         | 2,230.38     | 5,201.77    | 0.00           | 4,361.03          | 45,145.49          | 11,254.61   | 28,222.27 | F                |
| 1004         | MILQUEYA LEBRON MENDEZ                   | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 47,882.93          | 10,992.97   | 23,779.23 | F                |
| 1004         | NERIS DIOLANDA SENA PEREZ                | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,677.93     | 6,060.59  | 25.00       | 2,114.56                  | 5,231.13    | 847.30         | 2,239.81     | 5,223.77    | 0.00           | 4,379.37          | 42,430.90          | 11,302.20   | 31,247.03 | F                |
| 1004         | NORMA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 27,553.26          | 10,992.97   | 44,108.90 | F                |
| 1004         | ODALIS YAJAHIRA POZO DE JESUS            | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 26,180.00          | 8,421.70    | 28,720.23 | F                |
| 1004         | PERLA MENDEZ SENA                        | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,128.13     | 6,333.49  | 25.00       | 2,156.18                  | 5,334.10    | 863.97         | 2,283.90     | 5,326.58    | 0.00           | 4,465.08          | 31,578.22          | 11,524.65   | 43,549.91 | F                |
| 1004         | PERLA SOLEDAD JIMENEZ CRUZ               | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,288.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,611.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSARIO MARTINEZ SANTOS                  | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 3,430.92       | 2,380.93          | 32,360.04          | 6,179.94    | 7,926.44  | F                |
| 1004         | SELINET ESTHER DURAN GALVAN              | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,168.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,731.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SOL ANGELA HERRERA RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,551.11          | 8,421.70    | 40,349.12 | F                |
| 1004         | SORIBEL CEPEDA VALDEZ                    | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,018.77          | 8,421.70    | 32,881.46 | F                |
| 1004         | YAIRA AMANTINA VALDEZ JIMENEZ            | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,313.69          | 8,421.70    | 39,586.54 | F                |
| 1004         | YINETTE ALEXANDRA LANTIGUA LALONDRIZ     | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 79,440.94     | 7,269.37  | 25.00       | 2,279.95                  | 5,640.31    | 890.22         | 2,415.00     | 5,632.36    | 0.00           | 4,719.95          | 51,211.35          | 12,162.89   | 28,229.59 | F                |
| 1004         | YULEYDY ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO FIGUERO      | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ALEXANDY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA UREÑA         | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,383.13     | 5,816.93  | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 12,000.37          | 11,103.57   | 60,382.76 | F                |
| 1004         | CAROLINA MOYA DE LA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,552.01  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 1,715.46       | 4,641.45          | 42,134.71          | 11,974.39   | 35,977.86 | F                |
| 1004         | LEIDY YESENA MORILLO ENCARNACION         | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,942.75          | 8,421.70    | 28,957.48 | F                |
| 1004         | MAGDALINE RODRIGUEZ LABOUR               | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO    | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 1,715.46       | 2,380.93          | 13,670.07          | 6,179.94    | 26,616.41 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSARIO MARTINEZ SANTOS                  | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,154.42  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,667.25          | 5,758.10    | 26,869.23 | F                |
| 1004         | ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,506.40     | 4,899.23  | 25.00       | 1,937.43                  | 4,792.95    | 776.32         | 2,052.19     | 4,786.20    | 0.00           | 4,014.62          | 24,367.11          | 10,355.47   | 43,139.29 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA BELKIS FELIZ                         | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 62,590.49          | 11,835.14   | 14,561.69 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA LIDIA VARGAS GONZALEZ                | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,303.88     | 4,363.12  | 25.00       | 1,960.32                  | 4,849.58    | 785.49         | 2,076.44     | 4,842.75    | 3,430.92       | 4,061.76          | 43,270.41          | 10,477.82   | 25,033.47 | F                |
| 1004         | ARACELIS FRANCISCO DE MARTES             | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,877.53     | 5,345.43  | 25.00       | 2,005.49                  | 4,961.30    | 803.59         | 2,124.28     | 4,954.32    | 0.00           | 4,154.77          | 40,048.55          | 10,719.21   | 29,828.98 | F                |
| 1004         | BETANIA JAQUELINA GARCIA                 | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 65,507.34          | 11,405.51   | 8,844.09  | F                |
| 1004         | CANDY ANABELLE GONZALEZ VARGAS           | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,124.23          | 8,842.78    | 41,521.01 | F                |
| 1004         | CELINA DAIRYS MATEO MATEO                | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 24,089.00          | 10,674.02   | 45,493.92 | F                |
| 1004         | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA TRONCOSO FABIAN      | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 26,601.17          | 8,421.70    | 28,299.06 | F                |
| 1004         | CLARIBEL CAROLINA FERRERAS               | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,111.53 | F                |
| 1004         | ELIA JULIANA SURIEL DE RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,398.71     | 4,878.97  | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 0.00           | 4,008.26          | 53,036.46          | 10,338.97   | 14,362.25 | F                |
| 1004         | ELIDA MARIA MEDRANO NOLASCO              | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 25,757.73          | 5,187.84    | 8,061.33  | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCISCO AUGUSTO MUÑOZ ESCAÑO           | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,728.02     | 5,881.84  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 45,762.89          | 11,156.48   | 26,965.13 | M                |
| 1004         | JAQUELINE SOLER LAGARES                  | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 23,551.08          | 10,674.02   | 46,031.84 | F                |
| 1004         | JOCELYN NOVAS VASQUEZ                    | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 92,576.50     | 10,359.17 | 25.00       | 2,656.95                  | 6,572.93    | 890.22         | 2,814.33     | 6,563.67    | 0.00           | 5,496.28          | 49,660.73          | 14,026.82   | 42,915.77 | F                |
| 1004         | LARISSA SIKAFFY MERCEDES BELLO           | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 44,766.81          | 11,140.30   | 27,855.74 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ADELIZA CUEVAS MEDINA              | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,395.00          | 8,421.70    | 20,505.23 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ALCALA          | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 30,731.65          | 10,796.77   | 39,651.47 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                    |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                    |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | MARIELYS YAJANNIS URBAEZ PEÑA            | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 14,460.81          | 10,796.77   | 55,922.31 | F                |
| 1004         | MARISOL GARO ALCANTARA                   | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 21,294.29          | 10,375.69   | 46,343.82 | F                |
| 1004         | MARLINE GIANNELLY GERONIMO BURGOS        | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 52,020.07          | 10,674.02   | 17,562.85 | F                |
| 1004         | MICHELLE NATIVIDAD ABREU LOCKHART        | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,831.90          | 11,516.19   | 31,241.04 | F                |
| 1004         | ODENIS JOSEFINA ESTEVEZ ESPINAL DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 68,920.15     | 4,479.09 | 25.00       | 1,978.01                  | 4,893.33    | 792.58         | 2,095.17     | 4,886.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,098.18          | 43,128.65          | 10,572.35   | 25,791.50 | F                |
| 1004         | PALMIRO MANCEBO PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 44,637.80          | 11,058.37   | 27,450.70 | M                |
| 1004         | RAFAEL ALEXANDER PEREZ BENZAN            | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | ROBERTA PASCUAL AQUINO                   | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 26,369.81          | 10,412.42   | 41,507.73 | M                |
| 1004         | ROSA YOLANDA MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,064.37 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 51,370.81          | 9,954.60    | 13,522.29 | F                |
| 1004         | RUTH ELINOR SANCHEZ RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 43,445.49          | 11,777.79   | 33,332.85 | F                |
| 1004         | SANDRA MARIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,173.80          | 56,895.04          | 10,833.50   | 13,727.51 | F                |
| 1004         | TERESA JOSEFINA JAVIER MENA              | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 50,284.90          | 10,412.42   | 17,592.64 | F                |
| 1004         | WANDA AMPARO CUEVAS GARCIA               | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 38,100.75          | 10,412.42   | 29,776.79 | F                |
| 1004         | YUMILKA ALBERTO ALCANTARA                | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 19,738.85          | 8,421.70    | 35,161.38 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN DE OLEO DE PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 39,532.28          | 10,992.97   | 32,129.88 | F                |
| 1004         | MARCELINA PEÑA VILLA                     | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 10,485.28          | 6,179.19    | 29,796.21 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS FLORENTINO    | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 31,821.70          | 5,837.84    | 6,234.59  | F                |
| 1004         | ROSY MAGDALENA HEREDIA PEREZ             | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 48,107.69          | 11,140.30   | 24,514.86 | F                |
| 1004         | YDIA FIDELIZA DIAZ SANTANA               | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 30,723.43          | 11,254.59   | 42,644.13 | F                |
| 1004         | AMILKA CASANOVA BOCIO                    | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,049.52          | 11,254.59   | 35,318.03 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA RAMONA ADAMES DECENA                 | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,173.80          | 39,955.11          | 10,833.50   | 30,667.44 | F                |
| 1004         | ARELIS JENNIFFER CARTAGENA LUGO          | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,230.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,669.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CHEIRY MILAGROS VASQUEZ PADILLA          | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,382.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CRISEIDA PEREZ                           | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 10,239.81          | 5,416.75    | 25,071.47 | F                |
| 1004         | DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ESTEVEZ       | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 42,954.92          | 10,412.41   | 24,922.61 | F                |
| 1004         | EVANGELISTA ABREU FRIAS                  | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 47,173.17          | 11,556.44   | 28,162.13 | F                |
| 1004         | GICELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ALMANZAR        | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 13,202.28          | 10,674.02   | 56,380.64 | F                |
| 1004         | GUMERSINDO ORTIZ ROSEY                   | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 15,041.35          | 9,684.95    | 48,093.91 | M                |
| 1004         | HILMA CRISTINA PUELLO                    | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 30,310.39          | 10,796.77   | 40,072.73 | F                |
| 1004         | JUAN JOSE DE LOS SANTOS CIPRIAN          | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JUANA DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ                   | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,956.90 | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 28,570.47          | 11,974.39   | 49,542.10 | F                |
| 1004         | KATHERINE YESIRA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN        | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 55,153.44          | 11,217.86   | 17,974.70 | F                |
| 1004         | MAIYURIS VICIOSO                         | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.74     | 4,969.11 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.32    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.53    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 56,403.50          | 10,412.44   | 11,474.24 | M                |
| 1004         | MARIA CRISTINA MASSIH VALDEZ             | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32 | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 38,883.60          | 11,319.99   | 34,910.30 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA DEL CARMEN REINOSO MARIA           | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 16,907.62          | 11,516.19   | 58,165.32 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA MAGDALENA MONCION ROMAN            | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,419.31          | 11,516.19   | 27,653.63 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIBEL MERCEDES ARROYO DE JESUS         | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,228.63 | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 1,715.46       | 4,225.83          | 13,017.93          | 10,903.67   | 58,062.11 | F                |
| 1004         | MARINA PEREZ PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51 | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 27,901.23          | 9,991.33    | 37,231.29 | M                |
| 1004         | MILENY MORETA OGANDO                     | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 31,526.56          | 10,412.42   | 36,350.98 | F                |
| 1004         | MISAEEL FIGUEROO                         | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1004         | NAIROBIS REYES SEGURA                    | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,488.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,411.51 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1004         | ROMELIA PEREZ PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41      | 51,155.45          | 10,375.69        | 16,482.66   | F      |
| 1004         | SANTIAGO HENRIQUEZ ARIAS               | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,836.41     | 9,008.96  | 25.00       | 2,492.20                  | 6,165.39    | 890.22         | 2,639.83     | 6,156.70    | 0.00           | 5,157.03      | 75,310.74          | 13,212.31        | 11,525.67   | M      |
| 1004         | SHEILA MONTERO DIAZ                    | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1004         | SOL MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE OLEO            | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 16,668.71          | 8,421.70         | 38,231.52   | F      |
| 1004         | SORAYA GUZMAN                          | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80      | 47,955.41          | 10,833.50        | 22,667.14   | F      |
| 1004         | WILLIAN CABRERA JOSE                   | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 54,574.45          | 11,516.19        | 20,498.49   | M      |
| 1004         | YANNY NELSA FELIZ FELIZ                | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,237.83  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41      | 34,623.09          | 10,375.69        | 33,015.02   | F      |
| 1004         | YSIDRA ALMONTE SANTANA                 | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18      | 35,968.95          | 9,954.60         | 28,924.16   | F      |
| 1004         | GABRIELA REYES PAEZ                    | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61      | 29,372.46          | 8,421.70         | 25,527.77   | F      |
| 1004         | JAWAL BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05      | 53,078.07          | 11,932.58        | 24,739.88   | M      |
| 1004         | JENNY CAROLINA ORTIZ MARTE             | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58      | 15,398.32          | 11,095.10        | 56,929.61   | F      |
| 1004         | JULIANA HERRERA MORILLO                | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18      | 32,842.05          | 9,954.60         | 32,051.06   | F      |
| 1004         | KLEYBYS MARISOL VENTURA DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,112.56     | 6,552.01  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 1,715.46       | 4,641.45      | 69,199.14          | 11,974.39        | 8,913.42    | F      |
| 1004         | MARIA DEL PILAR DIAZ MARRERO           | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 18,501.71          | 8,421.70         | 36,398.52   | F      |
| 1004         | TOMASA MONTERO OGANDO                  | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25      | 43,571.15          | 11,675.66        | 32,541.42   | F      |
| 1004         | VALENTINA MENDEZ DE BREA               | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,270.94  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 3,430.92       | 4,346.88      | 33,824.88          | 11,217.85        | 39,303.25   | F      |
| 1004         | YESSENIA OGANDO DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,175.80  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 3,430.92       | 4,317.00      | 53,179.43          | 11,140.30        | 19,443.12   | F      |
| 1004         | ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ                     | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78      | 48,557.39          | 11,401.90        | 25,770.54   | F      |
| 1004         | ALEXIS ANTONIO RAMIREZ MONTILLA        | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02      | 33,187.24          | 11,254.59        | 40,180.32   | M      |
| 1004         | ANA DOLORES ROSARIO CONTRERAS          | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,035.45  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 1,715.46       | 4,479.22      | 16,352.03          | 11,561.39        | 59,015.53   | F      |
| 1004         | ANGELICA FAMILIA SUERO                 | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1004         | ANNY GORETIS DE LEON PAREDES           | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02      | 27,220.69          | 11,254.59        | 46,146.86   | F      |
| 1004         | ARIXANDER PUESAN DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70         | 43,231.52   | M      |
| 1004         | ATALA SOSA HILARIO DE PEREZ            | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42      | 8,525.00           | 4,421.39         | 20,297.63   | F      |
| 1004         | BERTA RUIZ BATISTA DE VIDAL            | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 5,538.75  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 1,715.46       | 4,323.22      | 58,631.55          | 11,156.48        | 14,096.48   | F      |
| 1004         | CECILIA LUCIANO MORETA                 | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84      | 35,042.15          | 8,842.78         | 22,603.09   | F      |
| 1004         | DARIBEL SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 28,668.71          | 8,421.70         | 26,231.52   | F      |
| 1004         | DEYSY MARIA ADAMES BELEN               | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,659.02     | 10,849.04 | 25.00       | 2,142.71                  | 5,300.79    | 858.58         | 2,269.63     | 5,293.32    | 0.00           | 4,437.34      | 62,484.68          | 11,452.69        | 12,174.34   | F      |
| 1004         | ERICA MARIA AVILA RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 13,714.71          | 8,421.70         | 41,185.52   | F      |
| 1004         | ERIKA YASSER GONZALEZ PEREZ            | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71      | 41,286.06          | 10,563.34        | 27,575.35   | F      |
| 1004         | ESTEFANY NATHALIA CABRERA GARCIA       | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1004         | JOHALBER ESMALDER CUEVAS MEJIA         | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 2,545.60  | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30      | 4,634.66           | 4,210.85         | 22,815.46   | M      |
| 1004         | JUAN FRANCISCO RAMIREZ MARGARIN        | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 23,521.71          | 8,421.70         | 31,378.52   | M      |
| 1004         | LUIS DAVID CUEVAS PEREZ                | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 21,774.57          | 8,421.70         | 33,125.66   | M      |
| 1004         | LUZ MAYBELIS PEREZ SANTANA             | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1004         | MARIA ESTELA PIMENTEL PIMENTEL         | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35      | 31,592.49          | 10,674.02        | 37,990.43   | F      |
| 1004         | MARIANNI OGANDO RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 13,239.70          | 8,421.70         | 41,660.53   | F      |
| 1004         | MARISOL RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25      | 59,904.30          | 11,675.66        | 16,208.27   | F      |
| 1004         | MARTINA SIERRA GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 31,908.72          | 8,421.70         | 22,991.51   | F      |
| 1004         | MAXIMO ANTONIO PEÑA MATOS              | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18      | 53,402.08          | 9,954.60         | 11,491.02   | M      |
| 1004         | MENNY MARLENY DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ     | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos              | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | MILKA ESTHER FELIZ RAMIREZ       | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | NUVIA MINERLIZA LEYBA RODRIGUEZ  | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,282.89 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 37,431.54          | 10,412.42   | 30,446.00 | F                |
| 1004         | PAOLA ESTHER MONTERO MATEO       | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,739.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,160.51 | F                |
| 1004         | RAFAEL BOLIVAR VELASQUEZ CASTRO  | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 30,777.35          | 9,684.95    | 32,357.91 | M                |
| 1004         | SANDY ABIGAIL SANCHEZ OROZCO     | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SCARLET LORENZO FORTUNA          | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SHEIDA DE LA PAZ SANTANA         | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 34,609.77          | 10,412.42   | 33,267.77 | F                |
| 1004         | SOCORRO BATISTA SANCHEZ          | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,133.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,766.52 | M                |
| 1004         | SUJEYS DIAZ MELO                 | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,037.21          | 9,263.87    | 33,353.04 | F                |
| 1004         | THOMY JUNIOR TERRERO PEREZ       | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 37,980.50          | 10,375.69   | 29,657.61 | M                |
| 1004         | VICTOR ENRIQUE PAULINO SANCHEZ   | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,288.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,611.52 | M                |
| 1004         | YANELI VILLA ROJAS               | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,963.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,936.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YANERYS BATISTA PEÑA DE PAULINO  | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 49,037.38          | 10,375.69   | 18,600.73 | F                |
| 1004         | YANIRA VICENTE TERRERO           | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32 | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 20,184.33          | 11,319.99   | 53,609.57 | F                |
| 1004         | YOHADY CUEVAS PEREZ              | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 49,217.38          | 11,254.59   | 24,150.17 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA          | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 22,519.86          | 5,627.29    | 14,163.93 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS      | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 9,322.95           | 5,547.56    | 26,841.03 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA BEATRIZ GREEN JOHNSON        | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,459.88          | 8,421.70    | 25,440.35 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA KARY MEDINA MATEO            | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1004         | BACILIA LEBRON                   | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1004         | CRISTINA YUMILKA HEREDIA HEREDIA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,788.74          | 8,421.70    | 40,111.49 | F                |
| 1004         | DANISA MORALES VALVERDE          | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 51,807.35          | 11,010.58   | 19,969.60 | F                |
| 1004         | DOMINGO BAUTISTA                 | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,840.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,059.52 | M                |
| 1004         | ELIZABETH ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ELIZABETH ESTRELLA ESTRELLA      | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 9,318.90           | 8,842.78    | 48,326.34 | F                |
| 1004         | ESMELYN DAVID GARCIA CONCEPCION  | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,783.72          | 8,421.70    | 15,116.51 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSEFA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS      | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,148.10     | 4,267.27 | 25.00       | 1,841.05                  | 4,554.52    | 737.70         | 1,950.10     | 4,548.10    | 0.00           | 3,816.15          | 13,685.56          | 9,840.32    | 50,462.54 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSEFINA MENDEZ BOCIO            | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | KEILA PEGUERO ROSARIO            | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 19,009.30          | 10,412.41   | 48,868.23 | F                |
| 1004         | LIECEL FRANCO CORDERO DE SANCHEZ | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | LIGIA CAROLINA HEREDIA MARTINEZ  | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 19,837.57          | 10,674.02   | 49,745.35 | F                |
| 1004         | MARTHA MATOS MEJIA               | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 76,788.30     | 6,645.90 | 25.00       | 2,203.82                  | 5,451.97    | 883.07         | 2,334.36     | 5,444.29    | 0.00           | 4,563.18          | 22,343.51          | 11,779.33   | 54,444.79 | F                |
| 1004         | MIMIA TAMARA VELOZ GALVAN        | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 25,308.46          | 11,095.10   | 47,019.47 | F                |
| 1004         | NOE MONTAS PIÑA                  | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | PAOLA CAROLINA GERMAN REYES      | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 15,704.35          | 9,684.95    | 47,430.91 | F                |
| 1004         | RAMONA GUERRERO TIBURCIO         | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 9,318.90           | 8,842.78    | 48,326.34 | F                |
| 1004         | RAMONA MEJIA TAPIA               | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 58,386.00 | F                |
| 1004         | RAULINA MONTES DE OCOA MINAYA    | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,537.41          | 9,263.87    | 44,852.84 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA IRIS CABRERA                | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 57,310.85          | 10,935.63   | 13,977.45 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSANNA YOSIRIS CARABALLO        | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 32,054.67          | 11,356.71   | 41,978.64 | F                |
| 1004         | SAILY LEONELA HERRERA HERRERA    | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,820.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,079.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | SARA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ALMANZAR                  | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 33,535.87          | 11,140.30   | 39,086.68 | F                |
| 1004         | SKARLA YUDENNI ACOSTA ARIAS                     | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,636.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONES SANTIAGO                 | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 14,064.11          | 11,516.19   | 61,008.83 | F                |
| 1004         | YAMILET JOSEFINA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS           | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YESILENNY CHARINET ROSARIO ENCARNACION          | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,185.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CLARISSA YNMACULADA CRUZ REINOSO                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,626.79     | 8,018.76  | 25.00       | 2,371.39                  | 5,866.50    | 890.22         | 2,511.85     | 5,858.24    | 0.00           | 4,908.24          | 62,378.57          | 12,614.96   | 20,248.22 | F                |
| 1004         | ELSY MARIA LIRIANO LIRIANO                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 39,080.40          | 11,675.66   | 37,032.17 | F                |
| 1004         | GIOVANNY DANIEL VALDEZ CEPEDA                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | HECTOR LUIS FRIAS FUENTES                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSE MANUEL BENCOSME GOMEZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,565.96          | 9,263.87    | 32,824.29 | M                |
| 1004         | LAURA SUGEILY DEL VALLE AQUINO                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 30,810.45          | 10,714.27   | 39,034.84 | F                |
| 1004         | LOURDES EUDOCIA GUZMAN POLANCO                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 37,950.50          | 10,168.41   | 28,336.43 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIELA POLANCO POLANCO                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,428.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,471.52 | F                |
| 1004         | RÓCIO DE LA CRUZ AMPARO                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,663.52  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 51,324.14          | 8,421.70    | 3,576.09  | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA MARIA LEDESMA GONZALEZ                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SILVIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MENDEZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 117,731.02    | 16,276.15 | 25.00       | 3,378.88                  | 8,358.90    | 890.22         | 3,579.02     | 8,347.13    | 0.00           | 6,982.90          | 26,232.34          | 17,596.25   | 91,498.68 | F                |
| 1004         | WENDY PENZO                                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 18,061.53 | F                |
| 1004         | YADIRA MARTINEZ ROCHA                           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | AHMED HASSAM ISSAC MIRANDA LLUBERES             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | M                |
| 1004         | ANA ISABEL ALMONTE DE MOJICA                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 30,096.72          | 12,647.87   | 52,761.95 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGELA MARIA BRITO VENTURA                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 20,830.25          | 11,135.35   | 51,760.05 | F                |
| 1004         | ARACELIS SALAS FELIX                            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 33,475.26          | 12,936.39   | 51,416.75 | F                |
| 1004         | BETHANIA ESTEBANIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 44,065.66          | 10,589.50   | 24,966.28 | F                |
| 1004         | CANDIDA NATALIA LUGO MENDEZ                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 17,240.48          | 10,168.41   | 49,046.45 | F                |
| 1004         | CARLOS MANUEL BIDO GOMEZ                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE POLITECNICO   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,090.03           | 9,263.87    | 52,300.22 | M                |
| 1004         | DANILO ROSARIO JIMENEZ                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 87,253.91     | 9,107.17  | 25.00       | 2,504.19                  | 6,195.03    | 890.22         | 2,652.52     | 6,186.30    | 0.00           | 5,181.71          | 16,924.24          | 13,271.55   | 70,329.67 | M                |
| 1004         | DIANA MARCEL SANTANA NUÑEZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,117.45          | 8,421.70    | 38,782.78 | F                |
| 1004         | DIANAIRY GOMEZ SANCHEZ                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,492.81          | 8,421.70    | 37,407.42 | F                |
| 1004         | EDDISON SAMUEL FELIZ CAMPUSANO                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,468.13  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 0.00           | 4,507.36          | 66,634.78          | 11,634.41   | 9,208.86  | M                |
| 1004         | ELVIN OSIRIS GARCIA BRITO                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 45,785.75          | 11,556.44   | 29,549.56 | M                |
| 1004         | EMILIO ADALBERTO BATISTA NOVA                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 52,629.05          | 10,714.27   | 17,216.24 | M                |
| 1004         | ENEMENCIA GOMEZ MORILLO                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 31,691.69          | 12,157.36   | 47,710.30 | F                |
| 1004         | ENGER FRANCISCO GUANTE GALVA                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 28,861.79          | 10,714.27   | 40,983.50 | M                |
| 1004         | ESTHER BERNARD BALLARD DE POLANCO               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,373.36     | 7,295.05  | 25.00       | 2,335.42                  | 5,777.51    | 890.22         | 2,473.75     | 5,769.37    | 1,715.46       | 4,834.17          | 66,449.16          | 12,437.10   | 14,924.20 | F                |
| 1004         | EVANGELIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL   | fijo    | 82,868.65     | 8,075.65  | 25.00       | 2,378.33                  | 5,883.67    | 890.22         | 2,519.21     | 5,875.39    | 0.00           | 4,922.54          | 15,519.92          | 12,649.28   | 67,348.73 | F                |
| 1004         | FELICIA DE LOS SANTOS DE MEREGILDO              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 27,928.92          | 11,556.44   | 47,406.39 | F                |
| 1004         | FIDELIA FLORES VASQUEZ                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 59,248.51          | 11,969.81   | 18,831.81 | F                |
| 1004         | GILBERTO ANTONIO EUSEBIO RODRIGUEZ              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 43,433.96          | 8,842.78    | 14,211.28 | M                |
| 1004         | HADDY MARIA REYES REYES                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 33,841.39          | 11,026.17   | 38,037.24 | F                |
| 1004         | HECTOR REYES NATERA                             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,333.66     | 10,537.28 | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 0.00           | 4,831.82          | 32,607.36          | 12,431.47   | 48,726.30 | M                |
| 1004         | IDALINA ALCANTARA                               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 33,410.81          | 11,556.44   | 41,924.50 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | JOHAN MANUEL CARRASCO ALMANZAR               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 88,348.70     | 8,506.96  | 25.00       | 2,535.61                  | 6,272.76    | 890.22         | 2,685.80     | 6,263.92    | 3,430.92       | 5,246.41          | 39,885.61          | 13,426.90   | 48,463.09 | M                |
| 1004         | JORGE ANTONIO PAEZ TEJEDA                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,583.81          | 8,421.70    | 41,316.42 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSE MIGUEL MERCEDES RYMER                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 31,122.44          | 10,714.27   | 38,722.85 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA ANGLON TEJADA            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1004         | JUANA JACQUELINE VALDEZ CORNIEL              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,125.04  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 1,715.46       | 4,507.36          | 56,308.59          | 11,634.41   | 19,535.05 | F                |
| 1004         | JUDIT ESTHER SILVESTRE PEREZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.53 | F                |
| 1004         | JULIA FRANCISCA RIVAS VILLAR                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 27,766.22          | 8,421.70    | 27,134.01 | F                |
| 1004         | KENIA HICIANO HENRIQUEZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 9,403.13  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 19,022.29          | 11,556.44   | 56,313.02 | F                |
| 1004         | LETICIA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES BAEZ             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 53,510.79          | 11,135.35   | 19,079.51 | F                |
| 1004         | LEVIS DALENNYS PEREZ VOLQUEZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 5,343.20  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 5,146.38       | 4,477.31          | 25,424.02          | 11,556.44   | 49,911.29 | F                |
| 1004         | LIBIA MARIA DE JESUS BAUTISTA                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,439.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,460.53 | F                |
| 1004         | LORENA STEFANY CUEVAS MELLA                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,773.06          | 8,421.70    | 22,127.17 | F                |
| 1004         | LUIS ALBERTO TRINIDAD URRACA                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 43,659.63          | 11,868.35   | 33,709.02 | M                |
| 1004         | MAGDELYN DE JESUS HIDALGO DE RODRIGUEZ       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 22,523.16          | 12,258.35   | 57,590.50 | F                |
| 1004         | MAIQUEL PEREZ BAEZ                           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 5,818.27  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,416.26          | 9,263.87    | 32,973.99 | M                |
| 1004         | MANUEL CIRILO MONTERO MONTERO                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 12,375.63          | 11,338.10   | 61,536.34 | M                |
| 1004         | MARGARITA ABREU FIGUEROA                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 28,821.93          | 9,263.87    | 31,568.32 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ELENA AMARANTE SANCHEZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC            | fijo    | 125,460.84    | 18,094.39 | 25.00       | 3,600.73                  | 8,907.72    | 890.22         | 3,814.01     | 8,895.17    | 0.00           | 7,439.74          | 28,700.66          | 18,693.11   | 96,760.18 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA LIDIA BRITO VASQUEZ                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 55,558.79          | 12,258.35   | 24,554.87 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ROSA PEÑA VENTURA                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 33,369.03          | 11,969.81   | 44,711.29 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIBEL GERMANIA APOLINARIO ABREU            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC        | fijo    | 98,553.23     | 11,765.05 | 25.00       | 2,828.48                  | 6,997.28    | 890.22         | 2,996.02     | 6,987.42    | 0.00           | 5,849.50          | 23,629.93          | 14,874.92   | 74,923.30 | M                |
| 1004         | MARILYN MORILLO JIMENEZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 71,510.09          | 11,868.35   | 5,858.56  | F                |
| 1004         | MARISOL PACHECO HURTADO                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC  | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 5,935.00  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 3,430.92       | 4,555.43          | 39,215.95          | 11,759.19   | 37,441.03 | F                |
| 1004         | MARY SANDRA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,739.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,160.53 | F                |
| 1004         | MAXIMO FLORIAN PEREZ                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 39,226.77          | 10,714.27   | 30,618.52 | M                |
| 1004         | MISLEIRY ENEROLIZ MEJIA TERRERO              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,133.54          | 8,421.70    | 33,766.69 | F                |
| 1004         | OFELIA MARIA CABRERA SOSA DE VALDEZ          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,468.13  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 0.00           | 4,507.36          | 27,556.57          | 11,634.41   | 48,287.07 | F                |
| 1004         | OLFA VASQUEZ GOMEZ                           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,289.17          | 8,421.70    | 13,611.06 | F                |
| 1004         | PEDRO JOSE ESPINAL DEL ROSARIO               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 41,568.93          | 11,969.81   | 36,511.39 | M                |
| 1004         | PURA LINET MARTINEZ CONTRERAS                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 44,985.71          | 12,936.39   | 39,906.30 | F                |
| 1004         | RAFAEL OCTAVIO RUIZ MARTINEZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | M                |
| 1004         | ROBERTO DOLORES RECIO                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 78,252.84     | 6,578.40  | 25.00       | 2,245.86                  | 5,555.95    | 890.22         | 2,378.89     | 5,548.13    | 1,715.46       | 4,649.75          | 42,865.41          | 11,994.30   | 35,387.43 | M                |
| 1004         | ROSÁ MARIA BETANCES MORA                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 81,333.66     | 7,285.71  | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 1,715.46       | 4,831.82          | 55,215.90          | 12,431.47   | 26,117.76 | F                |
| 1004         | SANDRA RODRIGUEZ DE LORENZO                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 29,766.66          | 12,359.34   | 51,058.67 | F                |
| 1004         | TRINIDAD HILARIO MOYA                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 21,312.92          | 11,556.44   | 54,022.39 | F                |
| 1004         | VICTOR PAYANO REYNOSO                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 27,376.27          | 11,556.44   | 47,959.04 | M                |
| 1004         | WENDY GORIS DURAN                            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 41,259.77          | 11,135.35   | 31,330.53 | F                |
| 1004         | WENDY MERCEDES ALVAREZ RAMIREZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 19,192.25          | 11,135.35   | 53,398.05 | F                |
| 1004         | WENDY SANCHEZ RIOS                           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 25,363.44          | 11,969.81   | 52,716.88 | F                |
| 1004         | YAHAIRA JHONSON MIGUEL                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YAJAIRA CAROLINA GONZALEZ SILVA DE FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL    | fijo    | 83,580.32     | 8,243.05  | 25.00       | 2,398.76                  | 5,934.20    | 890.22         | 2,540.84     | 5,925.84    | 0.00           | 4,964.60          | 63,373.27          | 12,750.26   | 20,207.05 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | YEIMY ZAPATA RAMIREZ                            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YOHANNA ALEJANDRINA ZOQUIER DEL ORBE DE ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04               | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,697.84          | 8,421.70    | 41,202.39 | F                |
| 1004         | YOHANNY ISABEL RAMIREZ RIJO                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1004         | YOISY MONTERO MESA                              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 9,585.00           | 8,421.70    | 45,315.23 | F                |
| 1004         | YRMA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ                           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04               | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC          | fijo    | 111,628.32    | 14,840.64 | 25.00       | 3,203.73                  | 7,925.61    | 890.22         | 3,393.50     | 7,914.45    | 0.00           | 6,622.23          | 24,283.58          | 16,730.28   | 87,344.74 | F                |
| 1004         | YUDERCA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ HERNANDEZ            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04               | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,848.78          | 8,421.70    | 32,051.45 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGEL CLAUDIO MATOS                             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09          | 29,429.14          | 11,135.35   | 43,161.16 | M                |
| 1004         | BLADY NICOLAS RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | CASIMIRO ANTONIO CASTILLO PAYANO                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | EURIS FIDEL AQUINO GRULLON                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 44,356.57          | 12,258.35   | 35,757.09 | M                |
| 1004         | IGNACIA MERCEDES SOLANO DE TAPIA                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09          | 30,098.97          | 11,135.35   | 42,491.33 | F                |
| 1004         | JIM ANTONIO LIBERATO REYNOSO                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 24,755.38          | 10,714.27   | 45,089.91 | M                |
| 1004         | JOAN RAMON REYES LOPEZ                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,585.48  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.72          | 21,808.97          | 12,258.35   | 58,304.69 | M                |
| 1004         | JUANA ARGENTINA TOLENTINO GRACIANO              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,303.65  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 3,430.92       | 4,357.15          | 56,769.77          | 11,244.52   | 16,532.19 | F                |
| 1004         | JUBERKIS LORENZO VALENZUELA                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 14,719.91          | 11,447.27   | 59,903.73 | F                |
| 1004         | KEMILL MAYERKY PEREZ Y PEREZ                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,125.04  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 1,715.46       | 4,507.36          | 64,898.93          | 11,634.41   | 10,944.71 | M                |
| 1004         | MARCIA MARILIN GONZALEZ GARCIA                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,451.56  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 3,430.92       | 4,717.66          | 19,173.95          | 12,157.36   | 60,228.04 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ESTEFANI VIDAL SORIANO                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,660.51 | F                |
| 1004         | MARLON FERRERAS PEREZ                           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 25,716.92          | 12,258.35   | 54,396.74 | M                |
| 1004         | MARTIRES EUSEBIO GUERRERO                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,636.52 | M                |
| 1004         | MILYS YAHAIRA FELIZ DE PEÑA                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC     | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 24,183.31          | 11,010.58   | 47,593.64 | F                |
| 1004         | NANCYS MONTERO DE MARTINEZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 19,430.77          | 11,135.35   | 53,159.53 | F                |
| 1004         | NIEVE LUISA NOVAS ROSARIO                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 22,125.09          | 9,684.95    | 41,010.17 | F                |
| 1004         | OLGA ANELY RAMIREZ VIDAL                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | PABLO VANDERHORST HILTON                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 24,856.73          | 11,868.35   | 52,511.92 | M                |
| 1004         | RANDOL ERNESTO CATALINO                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 40,070.97          | 12,157.36   | 39,331.02 | M                |
| 1004         | ROSA JULIA MATOS ENCARNACION                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SANDRA LORENZO VALENZUELA                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC     | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 19,020.91          | 11,447.27   | 55,602.73 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA DIONICIA CUEVAS RUBIO                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SERGIA MOJICA DE FELICIANO                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 15,147.77          | 11,135.35   | 57,442.53 | F                |
| 1004         | TERESA YANERSI LAGARES                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | VALENTIN MOREL DE LA CRUZ                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,170.96          | 8,421.70    | 41,729.27 | M                |
| 1004         | WENDY ROSANNA HIERRO HIRALDO                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,817.60          | 8,421.70    | 34,082.63 | F                |
| 1004         | YANNELLY REYES RODRIGUEZ                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,818.55          | 8,421.70    | 34,081.68 | F                |
| 1004         | YOHANKA DEL PILAR GRULLON ABREU                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 55,644.52          | 11,431.67   | 18,877.44 | F                |
| 1004         | YULINA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ BRITO DE MARTINEZ    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 76,885.31     | 6,668.22  | 25.00       | 2,206.61                  | 5,458.86    | 884.18         | 2,337.31     | 5,451.17    | 0.00           | 4,568.92          | 50,779.05          | 11,794.21   | 26,106.26 | F                |
| 1004         | ALEIDA BRITO VARGAS                             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,211.79     | 4,877.06  | 25.00       | 1,986.38                  | 4,914.04    | 795.94         | 2,104.04     | 4,907.12    | 1,715.46       | 4,115.42          | 21,503.25          | 10,617.10   | 47,708.54 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA VIOLERMA PUJOLS REYES                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 54,880.17          | 12,157.36   | 24,521.82 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA MARIA MENDEZ MARTE                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 82,348.04     | 7,953.19  | 25.00       | 2,363.39                  | 5,846.71    | 890.22         | 2,503.38     | 5,838.48    | 0.00           | 4,891.77          | 75,605.12          | 12,575.41   | 6,742.92  | F                |
| 1004         | ANDRYS DEYANARA MARRERO GENAO DE FELIZ          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 47,807.82          | 11,556.44   | 27,527.49 | F                |
| 1004         | ARALIZA NATIVIDAD POLANCO VELOZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04        | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | CLARIBEL MERCEDES PEREZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 28,546.98          | 11,556.44   | 46,788.33 | F                |
| 1004         | CLAUDINA KOMAJANI ROSARIO JOSE               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,783.74     | 7,585.22 | 25.00       | 2,318.49                  | 5,735.65    | 890.22         | 2,455.83     | 5,727.57    | 0.00           | 4,799.32          | 41,719.93          | 12,353.44   | 39,063.81 | F                |
| 1004         | CORNELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CABRERA           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,101.74     | 6,583.24 | 25.00       | 2,298.92                  | 5,687.22    | 890.22         | 2,435.09     | 5,679.21    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.01          | 36,385.73          | 12,256.65   | 43,716.01 | F                |
| 1004         | EDDY REYNALDO CARRASCO RUIZ                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,366.93          | 9,263.87    | 26,023.32 | M                |
| 1004         | EFIGENIO RAMIREZ MORENO                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 57,357.66          | 12,359.34   | 23,467.67 | M                |
| 1004         | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA MINAYA CORREA           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 36,503.18          | 11,556.44   | 38,832.13 | F                |
| 1004         | ELVIN DARIO TERRERO GARCIA                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,825.93     | 6,654.25 | 25.00       | 2,204.90                  | 5,454.64    | 883.50         | 2,335.51     | 5,446.96    | 0.00           | 4,565.41          | 32,337.89          | 11,785.10   | 44,488.04 | M                |
| 1004         | ERISON VICENTE ENCARNACION                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,106.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,793.52 | M                |
| 1004         | EUCLERIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES LIRIANO          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,162.71     | 6,528.17 | 25.00       | 2,185.87                  | 5,407.55    | 875.87         | 2,315.35     | 5,399.94    | 0.00           | 4,526.22          | 48,222.59          | 11,683.36   | 27,940.12 | F                |
| 1004         | FLOR DENISE MATOS PEREZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,359.77 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 32,685.32          | 11,010.58   | 39,091.63 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANKLIN ORLANDO SANCHEZ ANDUJAR             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,380.65     | 6,226.10 | 25.00       | 2,192.12                  | 5,423.03    | 878.38         | 2,321.97     | 5,415.39    | 1,715.46       | 4,539.09          | 21,066.27          | 11,716.80   | 55,314.38 | M                |
| 1004         | FREDYS ANTONIO MINIEL                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,843.21 | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 25,501.07          | 10,589.50   | 43,530.87 | M                |
| 1004         | GABRIELA MARIA GIL ROMERO                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 21,493.38          | 11,010.58   | 50,283.57 | F                |
| 1004         | HEIDY VICTORIA FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,468.13 | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 0.00           | 4,507.36          | 27,745.18          | 11,634.41   | 48,098.46 | F                |
| 1004         | HEIVY JOSEFINA GIL ROMERO                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 83,097.74     | 8,129.53 | 25.00       | 2,384.91                  | 5,899.94    | 890.22         | 2,526.17     | 5,891.63    | 0.00           | 4,936.08          | 15,378.07          | 12,681.79   | 67,719.67 | F                |
| 1004         | IRIALY ESTHER LOPEZ CUEVAS                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,309.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,590.52 | F                |
| 1004         | IRIS DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |
| 1004         | JAHAIRA ESCARRAMAN CHALAS                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | JANNA PATRICIA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | JEAN CARLOS JAVIER PILAR                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,212.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,687.53 | F                |
| 1004         | JONATAN NATHANAEL CUEVAS SENA                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,799.57          | 8,421.70    | 24,100.66 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSEFINA GARABITO CORDERO                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 55,964.17          | 11,135.35   | 16,626.13 | F                |
| 1004         | JUAN PABLO ABREU VARGAS                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59 | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 65,183.68          | 12,936.39   | 19,708.33 | M                |
| 1004         | JUANA DARIRSIS DE LOS SANTOS FERRERAS        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | JULIO CESAR SILVA SANTANA                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,653.18 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 3,430.92       | 4,152.86          | 60,348.39          | 10,714.27   | 9,496.90  | M                |
| 1004         | JUNIOR NOE GENAO ROBLES                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,353.98          | 8,421.70    | 42,546.25 | M                |
| 1004         | MARIA SANTANA ESCALANTE                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 31,337.90          | 8,842.78    | 26,307.34 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIEL YASELIS LIRIANO MORONTA               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1004         | MARITZA ALBA TINEO                           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,422.63     | 7,735.51 | 25.00       | 2,336.83                  | 5,781.01    | 890.22         | 2,475.25     | 5,772.86    | 0.00           | 4,837.08          | 19,639.17          | 12,444.09   | 61,783.46 | F                |
| 1004         | MARTHA CRISTINA SURIEL RODRIGUEZ DE GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1004         | MARVERICK ENMANUEL ADAMES ROTESTAN           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | MARY LENNY GUZMAN DE RODRIGUEZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 44,217.54          | 11,556.44   | 31,117.77 | F                |
| 1004         | MILCIADES CONCEPCION TURBI                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE POLITECNICO       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,413.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,486.52 | M                |
| 1004         | NANCY YOHANNI PACHECO BERROA                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,500.12 | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 3,430.92       | 4,104.79          | 58,499.21          | 10,589.50   | 10,532.73 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSMERY ALMANZAR CAMINERO                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,169.73 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 3,430.92       | 4,315.09          | 23,995.98          | 11,135.35   | 48,594.32 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSMERY MUÑOZ SARANTE                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 13,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 56,576.93 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSSY LENNY GARCIA PUJOLS                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,558.63          | 8,421.70    | 31,341.60 | F                |
| 1004         | SOFIA DE LOS SANTOS VALDEZ                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,490.75     | 6,589.91 | 25.00       | 2,195.28                  | 5,430.84    | 879.64         | 2,325.32     | 5,423.19    | 0.00           | 4,545.60          | 61,612.47          | 11,733.67   | 14,878.28 | F                |
| 1004         | SONIA CATALINA CARELA SANCHEZ                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,646.75 | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 1,715.46       | 4,357.15          | 36,490.16          | 11,244.52   | 36,811.80 | F                |
| 1004         | SUMARY ACOSTA DE SIRI                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,304.38     | 7,472.47 | 25.00       | 2,304.74                  | 5,701.61    | 890.22         | 2,441.25     | 5,693.58    | 0.00           | 4,770.99          | 21,739.71          | 12,285.41   | 58,564.67 | F                |
| 1004         | VERONICA MELISSA MESA FAMILIA                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 36,061.53 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | VICTOR MANUEL GARCIA OVALLE         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE POLITECNICO       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | YAMILKA ALMONTE DE PEGUERO          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 43,999.29          | 11,969.81   | 34,081.03 | F                |
| 1004         | YELMIS ABIGAIL FERRERAS REYES       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YOCENIA VALDEZ RAMON                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YUDYS KELIN FAMILIA VALDEZ          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,461.38          | 8,421.70    | 28,438.85 | F                |
| 1004         | ZOILA ROSANNA DE JESUS LEROUX VERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 14,220.17          | 12,258.35   | 65,893.49 | F                |
| 1004         | AIDA ALVAREZ VARGAS                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 18,778.33          | 11,969.81   | 59,301.99 | F                |
| 1004         | ALBA NELLY MORILLO TERRERO          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,307.35          | 8,421.70    | 28,592.88 | F                |
| 1004         | ALFONSINA VASQUEZ MATEO             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,559.54     | 7,767.71  | 25.00       | 2,340.76                  | 5,790.73    | 890.22         | 2,479.41     | 5,782.57    | 0.00           | 4,845.17          | 52,653.59          | 12,463.52   | 28,905.95 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA ELUPINA SUAZO PIMENTEL   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,468.13  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 0.00           | 4,507.36          | 19,893.57          | 11,634.41   | 55,950.07 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA CABRAL ADAMES  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 573.95    | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,793.07           | 8,421.70    | 45,107.16 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA ISABEL DE LUNA ESCARFULLERY     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | BENITO OFRER BATISTA                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 38,515.43     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,105.39                  | 2,734.60    | 442.93         | 1,170.87     | 2,730.74    | 0.00           | 2,276.26          | 7,276.42           | 5,908.27    | 31,239.01 | M                |
| 1004         | CAROL MELISSA DIAZ CARRASCO         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 56,997.02          | 12,936.39   | 27,894.99 | F                |
| 1004         | DALMERYS GARCIA BELLO               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 51,649.51          | 8,421.70    | 3,250.72  | F                |
| 1004         | DENIA ENCARNACION AMADOR            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | DULCE AMELIA BRIDGEWATER SENCION    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 25,606.82          | 11,868.35   | 51,761.83 | F                |
| 1004         | EDWIN ALEXIS GARCIA MANCEBO         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 10,477.69 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 58,781.34          | 11,969.81   | 19,298.98 | M                |
| 1004         | ELBA MARIA ESPINAL FERMIN           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | EMEREGILDA MEJIA DE SOLANO          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 32,635.14     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 936.63                    | 2,317.09    | 375.30         | 992.11       | 2,313.83    | 0.00           | 1,953.74          | 23,377.79          | 5,006.22    | 9,257.35  | F                |
| 1004         | EMIGDIO FROILAN PEGUERO PAREDES     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 7,834.93  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 44,495.47          | 10,714.27   | 25,349.82 | M                |
| 1004         | ESPERANZA RAMOS DE ACOSTA           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,391.52     | 7,963.41  | 25.00       | 2,364.64                  | 5,849.80    | 890.22         | 2,504.70     | 5,841.56    | 0.00           | 4,894.34          | 49,074.52          | 12,581.58   | 33,317.00 | F                |
| 1004         | FELIX NOEL LORENZO LIRANZO          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCIA CEPEDA MARMOL               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 50,875.37          | 11,969.81   | 27,204.95 | F                |
| 1004         | FRANCIS MERCEDES PACHANO HERNANDEZ  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,605.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,294.52 | F                |
| 1004         | GABRIEL EMILIO GARCIA OGANDO        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,772.89     | 11,346.27 | 25.00       | 2,346.88                  | 5,805.88    | 890.22         | 2,485.90     | 5,797.70    | 0.00           | 4,857.78          | 62,487.31          | 12,493.80   | 19,285.58 | M                |
| 1004         | GLADIS GOMERA JIMENEZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 17,812.87          | 11,969.81   | 60,267.45 | F                |
| 1004         | INDIRA BARTOLINA ORTEGA REYES       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | JANER DIAZ FELIZ                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,382.78  | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 0.00           | 3,852.43          | 11,745.00          | 9,934.48    | 53,016.93 | M                |
| 1004         | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA PEGUERO   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 20,139.91          | 11,447.27   | 54,483.73 | F                |
| 1004         | JUAN CARLOS VICTORIA TERRERO        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,209.77          | 8,421.70    | 13,690.46 | M                |
| 1004         | LUIS ABREU DE JESUS                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | LUIS ROJAS ROSARIO                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 73,367.29     | 6,002.13  | 25.00       | 2,105.64                  | 5,209.08    | 843.72         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.74    | 0.00           | 4,361.01          | 24,692.65          | 11,254.54   | 48,674.64 | M                |
| 1004         | MANUEL ADAME DE LOS SANTOS          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 15,541.73          | 11,431.67   | 58,980.23 | M                |
| 1004         | MARGARITA JIMENEZ ARNO              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,036.25     | 6,382.73  | 25.00       | 2,268.34                  | 5,611.57    | 890.22         | 2,402.70     | 5,603.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,696.04          | 49,732.86          | 12,105.46   | 29,303.39 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ELIZABETH GARCIA NUÑEZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 34,140.66          | 11,447.27   | 40,482.98 | F                |
| 1004         | MARICELA RODRIGUEZ DE LORA          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 20,749.09          | 9,684.95    | 42,386.17 | F                |
| 1004         | MERCEDITA MONTERO BAUTISTA          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,436.68     | 7,033.14  | 25.00       | 2,251.13                  | 5,569.00    | 890.22         | 2,384.48     | 5,561.16    | 0.00           | 4,660.61          | 35,944.57          | 12,020.38   | 42,492.11 | F                |
| 1004         | MICHEL MASSIEL GARCIA MOTA          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,694.58          | 8,421.70    | 10,205.65 | F                |
| 1004         | MIOSOTIS BEGASO PEGUERO             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 573.95    | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 4,697.07           | 8,421.70    | 50,203.16 | F                |
| 1004         | OMAR DE LOS SANTOS SAVIÑON MEDRANO  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | OSIRIS WILFREDO RUIZ ROA           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 89,430.33     | 9,619.12  | 25.00       | 2,566.65                  | 6,349.55    | 890.22         | 2,718.68     | 6,340.61    | 0.00           | 5,310.33          | 17,615.21          | 13,580.38   | 71,815.12 | M                |
| 1004         | PAULA MARITZA ACOSTA SEGURA        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 19,186.26          | 12,936.39   | 65,705.75 | F                |
| 1004         | RAFAEL CARABALLO                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 22,018.49          | 11,556.44   | 53,316.82 | M                |
| 1004         | RAFAEL LIRIA LUNA                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,571.96     | 6,417.01  | 25.00       | 2,168.92                  | 5,365.61    | 869.08         | 2,297.39     | 5,358.05    | 0.00           | 4,491.31          | 61,834.31          | 11,592.74   | 13,737.65 | M                |
| 1004         | ROSA ELOIDET ROSADO ACOSTA         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 60,662.36          | 11,868.35   | 16,706.29 | F                |
| 1004         | RUTH DEL CARMEN REGALADO ANTIGUA   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 43,856.19          | 11,135.35   | 28,734.11 | F                |
| 1004         | SOYRI DANESSA LEBRON LANDA         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 73,098.63     | 5,951.58  | 25.00       | 2,097.93                  | 5,190.00    | 840.63         | 2,222.20     | 5,182.69    | 0.00           | 4,345.13          | 12,195.19          | 11,213.32   | 60,903.44 | F                |
| 1004         | TEOFILO HERNANDEZ DURAN            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 81,875.33     | 12,117.63 | 25.00       | 2,349.82                  | 5,813.15    | 890.22         | 2,489.01     | 5,804.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,863.83          | 54,079.27          | 12,508.33   | 27,796.06 | M                |
| 1004         | UBALDO CRUZ GUZMAN                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC          | fijo    | 119,878.99    | 15,494.81 | 25.00       | 3,440.53                  | 8,511.41    | 890.22         | 3,644.32     | 8,499.42    | 5,146.38       | 7,109.85          | 85,064.84          | 17,901.05   | 34,814.15 | M                |
| 1004         | WENDY ANTONIA CARBONELL MAYI       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 78,605.32     | 6,644.73  | 25.00       | 2,255.97                  | 5,580.98    | 890.22         | 2,389.60     | 5,573.12    | 1,715.46       | 4,670.57          | 47,485.21          | 12,044.32   | 31,120.11 | F                |
| 1004         | WENDY RAMONA CABRERA               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC     | fijo    | 81,333.66     | 7,285.71  | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 1,715.46       | 4,831.82          | 66,552.28          | 12,431.47   | 14,781.38 | F                |
| 1004         | WILDRES ANNERIS GARCIAS            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | WILKINS RUDIS ENCARNACION MENDEZ   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 83,433.67     | 7,779.69  | 25.00       | 2,394.55                  | 5,923.79    | 890.22         | 2,536.38     | 5,915.45    | 1,715.46       | 4,955.93          | 20,811.94          | 12,729.46   | 62,621.73 | M                |
| 1004         | YARITZA CAROLINA PEREZ TERRERO     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YISER GARO MATOS                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 10,694.52 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 77,143.22          | 12,359.34   | 3,682.11  | F                |
| 1004         | YULY ZARZUELA VALENZUELA           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,631.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,268.51 | F                |
| 1004         | MARY ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ CUEVAS      | LIC SEC CLAREN LEHMAN J.E.E. 10-04           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA LOVELIN HERNANDEZ FLORES       | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,796.80          | 8,842.78    | 43,848.44 | F                |
| 1004         | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 34,832.21          | 11,026.17   | 37,046.41 | F                |
| 1004         | AURORA JOSEFINA TORRES QUIRICO     | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 10,728.59 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 25,864.14          | 12,546.88   | 56,282.85 | F                |
| 1004         | CANTALISIA ARGENTINA DIAZ VALERA   | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,824.14          | 8,421.70    | 27,076.09 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN HIDALGO DEMORIZI            | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 13,281.58          | 10,714.26   | 56,563.70 | F                |
| 1004         | CHARLES ANEUDI PERDOMO ROSSO       | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 20,738.33          | 6,144.71    | 19,318.50 | M                |
| 1004         | CLAUDIA CASILDA MERCEDES GOMEZ     | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 48,854.45          | 9,684.95    | 14,280.81 | F                |
| 1004         | DOMINGA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ        | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 13,053.45          | 9,778.52    | 50,691.81 | F                |
| 1004         | ELIS GLENIS PEREZ DE TAPIA         | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 72,590.27     | 5,169.73  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 3,430.92       | 4,315.08          | 28,619.56          | 11,135.35   | 43,970.71 | F                |
| 1004         | EMILIA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ TORREZ    | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.25     | 5,855.91  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 39,953.05          | 11,135.35   | 32,637.20 | F                |
| 1004         | ESTEFANY PEREZ                     | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ESTHERLINA LOPEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,045.92          | 8,421.70    | 12,854.31 | F                |
| 1004         | FELIX DAMIAN ENCARNACION PANIAGUA  | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 11,311.92          | 5,567.68    | 24,983.23 | M                |
| 1004         | FELIX DAMIAN ENCARNACION PANIAGUA  | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA               | fijo    | 37,465.95     | 6,076.24  | 25.00       | 1,075.27                  | 2,660.08    | 430.86         | 1,138.96     | 2,656.34    | 0.00           | 2,239.23          | 10,282.13          | 5,747.28    | 27,183.82 | M                |
| 1004         | FRANCIA LUISA SANCHEZ GARO         | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,539.73     | 7,527.83  | 25.00       | 2,311.49                  | 5,718.32    | 890.22         | 2,448.41     | 5,710.27    | 0.00           | 4,784.90          | 30,938.98          | 12,318.81   | 49,600.75 | F                |
| 1004         | GREGORY ALEXANDER NUÑEZ ORTEGA     | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | IRIS JUANA MARIA MARTINEZ ADAMES   | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,146.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,498.70 | F                |
| 1004         | IRONELIS REYES RODRIGUEZ           | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,202.85  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 3,430.92       | 4,639.54          | 34,083.32          | 11,969.81   | 43,996.99 | F                |
| 1004         | JAWER RAULIN ENCARNACION DE OLEO   | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JOEL CONTRERAS PEREZ               | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,059.02          | 8,421.70    | 30,841.21 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSE JOVANNY PEÑA NUÑEZ            | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 10,527.11 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.71          | 35,138.87          | 12,258.35   | 44,974.78 | M                |
| 1004         | JUAN PABLO ALGARROBO MENDEZ        | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 5,686.29  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 3,430.92       | 4,477.31          | 64,173.33          | 11,556.44   | 11,161.97 | M                |
| 1004         | JUAN SANTIAGO GENAO PEREZ          | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1004         | JUANA ARELIS MONTERO LIMA          | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,791.98     | 7,116.71  | 25.00       | 2,261.33                  | 5,594.23    | 890.22         | 2,395.28     | 5,586.35    | 0.00           | 4,681.61          | 29,709.94          | 12,070.80   | 49,082.04 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | KELSIS BELTRE RAMIREZ               | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ELENA ADAMES DE BAUTISTA      | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 48,377.84          | 11,868.35   | 28,990.80 | F                |
| 1004         | MIGUELINA PEREZ PINEDA              | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 81,710.81     | 7,803.29 | 25.00       | 2,345.10                  | 5,801.47    | 890.22         | 2,484.01     | 5,793.30    | 0.00           | 4,854.11          | 21,771.18          | 12,484.99   | 59,939.63 | F                |
| 1004         | MILAGROS HERMINIA ACOSTA BRITO      | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,235.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,987.05                  | 4,915.70    | 796.21         | 2,104.75     | 4,908.78    | 1,715.46       | 4,091.80          | 45,351.44          | 10,620.69   | 23,883.84 | F                |
| 1004         | MIRIAM GARCIA DE GONZALEZ           | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31 | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 46,549.91          | 11,969.81   | 31,530.40 | F                |
| 1004         | NURYS MEJIA SOSA                    | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 28,400.72          | 12,647.86   | 54,457.94 | F                |
| 1004         | RAMONA HERRERA VASQUEZ              | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,985.76     | 4,646.34 | 25.00       | 1,951.19                  | 4,826.99    | 781.84         | 2,066.77     | 4,820.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,042.96          | 18,979.96          | 10,429.02   | 49,005.80 | F                |
| 1004         | RODE OMEGA FELIZ SANTANA            | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 86,049.51     | 8,395.00 | 25.00       | 2,469.62                  | 6,109.52    | 890.22         | 2,615.91     | 6,100.91    | 1,715.46       | 5,110.53          | 71,013.53          | 13,100.65   | 15,035.98 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA MARY CABRAL TEJADA             | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 13,896.24          | 11,026.17   | 57,982.38 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA RAFAELA GARCIA DIAZ           | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 19,963.98          | 11,135.35   | 52,626.31 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA YRIS CAAMAÑO DEL CARMEN       | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 803.53   | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 7,732.53           | 10,714.26   | 62,112.75 | F                |
| 1004         | SARAH MARGARITA VARGAS BELLO        | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,835.17     | 7,168.46 | 25.00       | 2,319.97                  | 5,739.30    | 890.22         | 2,457.39     | 5,731.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,802.36          | 16,737.17          | 12,360.73   | 64,098.00 | F                |
| 1004         | TEODISTA CESPEDES ESTRELLA          | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 14,689.20          | 11,868.35   | 62,679.45 | F                |
| 1004         | YONATAN ALEXANDER PONCEANO MEJIA    | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63 | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 12,416.63          | 11,338.10   | 61,495.34 | M                |
| 1004         | ZOILA PATRICIA ASENCIO VALDEZ       | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1004         | ADONIS HOLGUIN MEDINA               | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,697.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,202.52 | M                |
| 1004         | ALBA LUZ BOCIO DE PUELLO            | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 31,351.21          | 10,714.26   | 38,494.07 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA LUISA RINCON DE GARCIA          | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.26     | 6,372.47 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.80    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 31,169.17          | 11,556.43   | 44,166.09 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGELA RAMOS NAVARRO                | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 41,561.88          | 11,556.44   | 33,773.42 | F                |
| 1004         | ARACELIS PENZO CASTILLO             | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 21,662.31          | 11,010.59   | 50,114.65 | F                |
| 1004         | ARIELA RAMOS MELENDEZ               | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | BELKIS REYES PEREZ                  | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 5,343.20 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 5,146.38       | 4,477.31          | 34,185.02          | 11,556.44   | 41,150.28 | F                |
| 1004         | CAROLINA HILARIO CERDA DE HICHEZ    | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,100.27     | 4,822.80 | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 0.00           | 3,990.63          | 25,511.94          | 10,293.18   | 41,588.33 | F                |
| 1004         | CECILIA MARTINEZ SEVERINO           | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CRISTIAN JOSE LORA BELTRE           | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.26   | 58,576.92 | M                |
| 1004         | CRISTIN SELENA ROZON SOSA           | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 41,696.32 | F                |
| 1004         | DORCALIX HIDEKEL MENDEZ LACHAPEL    | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 12,066.30          | 9,263.87    | 48,323.95 | F                |
| 1004         | DORKA ALEXANDRA OVIEDO BELTRE       | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | GRACIELA SIZE MARTINEZ DE GOMEZ     | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 26,295.31          | 11,010.59   | 45,481.65 | F                |
| 1004         | ISABEL GONZALEZ PAREDES             | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99 | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 21,969.26          | 10,850.09   | 48,761.51 | F                |
| 1004         | IHON DEYBIE SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS   | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,378.90 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 60,746.09          | 11,026.17   | 11,132.53 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSE MANUEL CARRION DE LA ROSA      | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JUANA TRINIDAD REYES                | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 8,994.98 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 15,086.43          | 11,010.59   | 56,690.53 | F                |
| 1004         | JULEINY DE JESUS HEREDIA            | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,517.01          | 8,421.70    | 36,383.22 | F                |
| 1004         | JULISSA DOMINGA CARMONA             | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 28,360.93          | 9,263.87    | 32,029.32 | F                |
| 1004         | KELVIN MERCEDES FERNANDEZ           | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,241.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,658.52 | M                |
| 1004         | LEOMARIS MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,512.83 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.08          | 18,016.61          | 11,135.35   | 54,573.68 | F                |
| 1004         | LUCIA RAMONA VALENCIA SEVERINO      | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,669.75 | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56          | 11,299.49          | 10,168.41   | 54,987.45 | F                |
| 1004         | LUIS MIGUEL MENDEZ DIAZ             | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,185.52 | M                |
| 1004         | MARCOS ANTONIO GALAN TRONCOSO       | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BOCIO PERALTA      | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,669.75 | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56          | 18,926.97          | 10,168.41   | 47,359.97 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS MENDEZ MENDEZ       | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.26     | 9,831.98  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.80    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 27,868.42          | 11,556.43   | 47,466.84 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIBEL AVILA ORTEGA                      | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 98,020.61     | 11,210.90 | 25.00       | 2,813.19                  | 6,959.46    | 890.22         | 2,979.83     | 6,949.66    | 1,715.46       | 5,818.02          | 70,294.25          | 14,799.34   | 27,726.36 | F                |
| 1004         | MARICELA CELANDA CARABALLO DE ASUNCION    | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 11,794.31          | 11,010.59   | 59,982.65 | F                |
| 1004         | MARINELY GARCIA DE LA CRUZ                | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARTHA ANTONIA BRITO ORTEGA               | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 30,390.31          | 11,010.59   | 41,386.65 | F                |
| 1004         | RAMAYRA FELIZ ENCARNACION                 | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 38,178.38 | F                |
| 1004         | ROBERTO MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS               | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1004         | ROSARIO NIKAURYS RAMIREZ CARRASCO         | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.26   | 58,576.92 | F                |
| 1004         | SANY SANTANA FELIZ                        | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 28,681.16          | 12,258.35   | 51,432.49 | F                |
| 1004         | SARA DILENIA ORTIZ CABRERA                | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 19,068.36          | 10,714.26   | 50,776.92 | F                |
| 1004         | SARAH DE LOS SANTOS AGRAMONTE             | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 15,995.45          | 11,447.27   | 58,628.19 | F                |
| 1004         | TIRSO ANTONIO ROJAS PERALTA               | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 12,794.31          | 11,010.58   | 58,982.64 | M                |
| 1004         | VICTOR HUGO URBANO VALDEZ                 | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | YADIRA DE OLEO OGANDO                     | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 13,935.31          | 11,010.59   | 57,841.65 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA JACQUELIN VALDEZ DE AGUSTIN    | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACITA MATEO VALDEZ                  | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 46,247.04     | 8,337.19  | 25.00       | 1,327.29                  | 3,283.54    | 531.84         | 1,405.91     | 3,278.92    | 1,715.46       | 2,758.20          | 13,997.04          | 7,094.30    | 32,250.00 | F                |
| 1004         | ALVARO LUIS BAEZ RODRIGUEZ                | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1004         | ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN              | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,242.02          | 34,385.67          | 11,010.59   | 37,391.29 | F                |
| 1004         | AUREA ESTELA PATRICIO PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 67,506.94     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,937.45                  | 4,792.99    | 776.33         | 2,052.21     | 4,786.24    | 0.00           | 3,989.66          | 13,023.25          | 10,355.56   | 54,483.69 | F                |
| 1004         | CESAR AMAURIS MATEO ALCANTARA             | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | CONCEPCION MANZUETA ABAD                  | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 14,651.24          | 11,135.35   | 57,939.05 | F                |
| 1004         | DIOMARIS FAMILIA CESPEDES                 | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 63,913.35          | 11,556.44   | 11,421.95 | F                |
| 1004         | EDGAR MARCELO ROSARIO ENCARNACION         | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,301.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,598.52 | M                |
| 1004         | FRANKLIN MANUEL DIAZ HEREDIA              | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | FREDESVINDA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ GUZMAN     | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,996.96     | 5,932.44  | 25.00       | 2,095.01                  | 5,182.78    | 839.47         | 2,219.11     | 5,175.48    | 0.00           | 4,339.12          | 15,126.49          | 11,197.73   | 57,870.47 | F                |
| 1004         | JERANNY ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS CONCEPCION  | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,992.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,907.51 | F                |
| 1004         | JULIE SAHIRA DAY ESPINAL                  | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 4,506.23           | 4,210.85    | 22,943.89 | F                |
| 1004         | LUISA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ZAPATA           | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 23,749.46          | 10,850.09   | 46,981.31 | F                |
| 1004         | LUZ MARIA ROMERO MELO                     | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 47,548.36          | 11,868.35   | 29,820.29 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA IVELISSE PRESINAL PRESINAL          | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 0.00           | 4,151.89          | 12,668.92          | 10,776.65   | 57,583.03 | F                |
| 1004         | MIGUELINA ESCOLASTICO CONTRERAS           | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 20,006.67          | 9,778.52    | 43,738.59 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ                      | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSSY GISSEL PEÑA TEJADA                  | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 3,505.27  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 3,430.92       | 3,792.35          | 14,352.18          | 9,778.52    | 49,393.08 | F                |
| 1004         | SAMUEL CABRERA RAMON                      | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 9,831.99  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 59,005.13          | 11,556.44   | 16,330.17 | M                |
| 1004         | SARAH ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SELEMI             | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 26,549.50          | 5,567.68    | 9,745.65  | F                |
| 1004         | SOFIA WIPP VARGAS                         | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 65,778.60     | 4,231.00  | 25.00       | 1,887.85                  | 4,670.28    | 756.45         | 1,999.67     | 4,663.70    | 1,715.46       | 3,912.52          | 49,653.67          | 10,090.43   | 16,124.93 | F                |
| 1004         | TOMAS DE LA ROSA PEREZ                    | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 15,334.50          | 11,759.18   | 61,322.47 | M                |
| 1004         | WALYS MATOS MEDINA                        | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 83,580.18     | 8,243.02  | 25.00       | 2,398.75                  | 5,934.19    | 890.22         | 2,540.84     | 5,925.83    | 0.00           | 4,964.59          | 31,030.91          | 12,750.24   | 52,549.27 | M                |
| 1004         | YENEDY CANDELARIO                         | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,118.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,781.51 | F                |
| 1004         | YOSELIN SOLER MONTILLA                    | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,521.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,378.52 | F                |
| 1004         | AMBROSIO ROSADO PEÑA                      | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,506.10     | 5,463.71  | 25.00       | 2,023.53                  | 5,005.93    | 810.82         | 2,143.39     | 4,998.88    | 0.00           | 4,191.92          | 32,627.02          | 10,815.63   | 37,879.08 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | AMERICA LORENZO ENCARNACION               | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75 | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 29,606.48          | 10,168.41   | 36,680.45 | F                |
| 1004         | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA SILIE                   | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 69,235.28     | 5,224.57 | 25.00       | 1,987.05                  | 4,915.70    | 796.21         | 2,104.75     | 4,908.78    | 0.00           | 4,116.80          | 24,460.60          | 10,620.69   | 44,774.68 | F                |
| 1004         | AURA MARIA MARTE                          | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97 | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 66,911.49          | 13,342.61   | 20,843.20 | F                |
| 1004         | BELKIS OMARIS LORA TRINIDAD               | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | CLARA HILDA SENA CUEVAS                   | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 3,848.37 | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 1,715.46       | 3,792.35          | 11,479.82          | 9,778.52    | 52,265.44 | F                |
| 1004         | CLARITZA HOLGUIN DE LEON                  | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,382.78 | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 0.00           | 3,852.43          | 21,780.00          | 9,934.48    | 42,981.93 | F                |
| 1004         | HUSBER KELLY PEREZ MENDEZ                 | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,927.12     | 7,148.50 | 25.00       | 2,265.21                  | 5,603.83    | 890.22         | 2,399.38     | 5,595.93    | 0.00           | 4,689.59          | 27,569.78          | 12,089.98   | 51,357.34 | M                |
| 1004         | INMACULADA CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ PAULINO   | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 5,844.24 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,419.17          | 14,707.66          | 11,405.51   | 59,643.77 | F                |
| 1004         | JAJAIRA BARETT CUSTODIO                   | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 14,180.00          | 8,421.70    | 40,720.23 | F                |
| 1004         | JOHAN GURIDY GARCIA                       | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,473.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,426.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JUANA YENDRY FELIZ MONTAS                 | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 45,801.02     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,314.49                  | 3,251.87    | 526.71         | 1,392.35     | 3,247.29    | 0.00           | 2,706.84          | 26,725.86          | 7,025.87    | 19,075.16 | F                |
| 1004         | KEILA ELIZABETH NOBOA RODRIGUEZ           | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 6,998.74 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.71          | 16,517.76          | 12,258.35   | 63,595.89 | F                |
| 1004         | KENDY SANCHEZ BELTRAN                     | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | KENIA ANNERIS MONTERO SANTANA             | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 74,521.97     | 5,876.33 | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 1,715.46       | 4,429.25          | 43,297.60          | 11,431.67   | 31,224.37 | F                |
| 1004         | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS           | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 41,383.50     | 7,404.87 | 25.00       | 1,187.71                  | 2,938.23    | 475.91         | 1,258.06     | 2,934.09    | 0.00           | 2,470.77          | 29,340.24          | 6,348.23    | 12,043.26 | F                |
| 1004         | MARCOS FERNANDO RAMIREZ MATEO             | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,196.01 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,529.65          | 23,915.65          | 11,692.27   | 52,305.14 | M                |
| 1004         | MARIA NIURKA PADILLA UCETA                | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 9,772.01 | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 37,717.26          | 11,969.81   | 40,363.05 | F                |
| 1004         | MIGUEL ANGEL ARTILES MIESES               | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,411.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,488.51 | M                |
| 1004         | MIOSOTIS CAROLINA CARRASCO DE MEDINA      | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,239.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,660.52 | F                |
| 1004         | PROVIDENCIA LEIBNIZ HUBIERES MARMOLEJOS   | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,142.54          | 8,842.78    | 31,502.70 | F                |
| 1004         | RICHARD FRANCISCO ALMONTE LANTIGUA        | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 67,506.94     | 4,899.33 | 25.00       | 1,937.45                  | 4,792.99    | 776.33         | 2,052.21     | 4,786.24    | 0.00           | 4,014.66          | 46,587.16          | 10,355.56   | 20,919.78 | M                |
| 1004         | RUTH ESTHER PEREZ RODRIGUEZ               | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1004         | SARAH MEDINA DE LEON                      | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,669.75 | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56          | 10,299.49          | 10,168.41   | 55,987.45 | F                |
| 1004         | SENIA FERNANDA DEL CARMEN UBIERA DE BERAS | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,390.49 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 3,430.92       | 3,756.29          | 24,920.11          | 9,684.95    | 38,215.15 | F                |
| 1004         | SONIA HERNANDEZ DE TEJEDA                 | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 20,429.41          | 11,447.27   | 54,194.22 | F                |
| 1004         | STEVEN JEFFREY REYES GONZALEZ             | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | VICENTA MERCEDES MEJIA                    | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 43,162.67     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,238.77                  | 3,064.55    | 496.37         | 1,312.15     | 3,060.23    | 0.00           | 2,550.92          | 37,209.38          | 6,621.15    | 5,953.29  | F                |
| 1004         | VIRGINIA SOLANYI TORIBIO ARACENA          | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 5,895.46 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 53,695.51          | 11,447.27   | 20,928.12 | F                |
| 1004         | VIRMANIA FRANCIRIS ANTIGUA ORTEGA         | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YOSELYN PINEDA DE ENCARNACION             | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 48,204.64          | 12,359.34   | 32,620.68 | F                |
| 1004         | ALTAGRACIA DOLORES GIL HIDALGO            | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,826.99     | 418.23   | 25.00       | 1,143.03                  | 2,827.72    | 458.01         | 1,210.74     | 2,823.73    | 0.00           | 2,378.77          | 3,822.68           | 6,109.46    | 36,004.31 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA DILIA ROSARIO SEVERINO                | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA       | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,265.22          | 15,075.34          | 5,879.59    | 23,253.15 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA DORILA LUGO GARCIA                    | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 51,328.76          | 11,135.35   | 21,261.53 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGEL MERAN ECHAVARRIA                    | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | ANNABELLE CASTILLO GARRIDO                | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31 | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 11,046.91          | 10,589.50   | 57,985.03 | F                |
| 1004         | BERNARDO ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ            | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.51 | M                |
| 1004         | CANDIDO ELIECER MARMOLEJOS CUEVAS         | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,599.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,300.51 | M                |
| 1004         | CARLOS JOSE ENCARNACION BAEZ              | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,768.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,131.52 | M                |
| 1004         | CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ RONDON                 | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 33,111.53 | F                |
| 1004         | EDWIN MANUEL PUJOLS SOTO                  | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 85,603.68     | 8,290.13 | 25.00       | 2,456.83                  | 6,077.86    | 890.22         | 2,602.35     | 6,069.30    | 1,715.46       | 5,084.18          | 66,292.60          | 13,037.38   | 19,311.08 | M                |
| 1004         | EMERLIN MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VENTURA       | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 31,999.31          | 11,010.58   | 39,777.64 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | ESTERLINA DEL ROSARIO VALDEZ               | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 33,301.86          | 10,714.27   | 36,543.43 | F                |
| 1004         | FELIX HEREDIA                              | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 7,157.60  | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 0.00           | 4,691.88          | 23,109.16          | 12,095.47   | 55,856.64 | M                |
| 1004         | FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO CUESTA PIÑA          | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,046.97     | 9,293.72  | 25.00       | 2,182.55                  | 5,399.33    | 874.54         | 2,311.83     | 5,391.73    | 0.00           | 4,519.38          | 54,798.43          | 11,665.60   | 21,248.54 | M                |
| 1004         | ISABEL AMANCIO SANTOS                      | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 61,966.09     | 3,513.56  | 25.00       | 1,778.43                  | 4,399.59    | 712.61         | 1,883.77     | 4,393.40    | 1,715.46       | 3,687.20          | 26,713.11          | 9,505.60    | 35,252.98 | F                |
| 1004         | ISABEL MIGUEL DE PIMENTEL                  | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 7,644.43  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 69,742.24          | 12,647.86   | 13,116.42 | F                |
| 1004         | JOHANNA ELIZABETH ACOSTA FELIZ             | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 57,572.73          | 11,868.35   | 19,795.91 | F                |
| 1004         | JORGE RAMON HIDALGO BATISTA                | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 22,250.85          | 8,421.70    | 32,649.38 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN PAULINO                | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 44,277.94          | 11,556.44   | 31,057.36 | M                |
| 1004         | JOSE EDWIN ANTONIO ABREU LARANCIENT        | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 48,367.24          | 11,447.27   | 26,256.39 | M                |
| 1004         | KERMY JEUDY POLUSCAR                       | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 32,605.36          | 10,714.27   | 37,239.93 | F                |
| 1004         | LOUVER MARTIR PEREZ                        | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 3,430.92       | 2,286.24          | 6,297.42           | 5,934.18    | 32,386.91 | M                |
| 1004         | MAGDELIN CASILDA RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA          | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 65,778.60     | 4,574.09  | 25.00       | 1,887.85                  | 4,670.28    | 756.45         | 1,999.67     | 4,663.70    | 0.00           | 3,912.52          | 27,541.52          | 10,090.43   | 38,237.08 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MAURICIO LIZARDO          | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 14,394.31          | 11,010.59   | 57,382.65 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ DOMINICI               | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 52,199.91          | 10,168.41   | 14,087.02 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA DEL SOCORRO VOLQUEZ VOLQUEZ DE BELLO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 10,728.59 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 68,734.71          | 12,546.88   | 13,412.28 | F                |
| 1004         | MELBA ELIZABETH MONTERO MONTERO            | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,266.98     | 6,392.88  | 25.00       | 2,217.56                  | 5,485.96    | 888.57         | 2,348.92     | 5,478.23    | 1,715.46       | 4,591.48          | 60,275.45          | 11,852.76   | 16,991.53 | F                |
| 1004         | NARCISA SILVA GONZALEZ                     | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,824.62     | 5,900.01  | 25.00       | 2,090.07                  | 5,170.55    | 837.48         | 2,213.87     | 5,163.27    | 0.00           | 4,328.94          | 51,876.68          | 11,171.30   | 20,947.94 | F                |
| 1004         | NILDID JOSEFINA PEREZ PEREZ                | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 27,928.92          | 11,556.44   | 47,406.39 | F                |
| 1004         | OSCARLA MILIANNI VARGAS BATISTA            | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,853.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,046.52 | F                |
| 1004         | PRISCILA LINARES PINEDA                    | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,146.01          | 3,073.23           | 5,505.29    | 32,815.26 | F                |
| 1004         | RAUL CALDERON ROSENDO                      | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 12,640.73          | 10,714.26   | 57,204.55 | M                |
| 1004         | RICKY ADONIS SANCHEZ GOMERA                | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | ROSALIA DE LA ROSA RAMON                   | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 27,348.36          | 10,714.26   | 42,496.92 | F                |
| 1004         | SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS GUERRA                | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.08          | 15,191.13          | 11,135.35   | 57,399.16 | M                |
| 1004         | SANDRA MERCEDES BAEZ MARTINEZ              | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 32,489.95          | 11,026.17   | 39,388.68 | F                |
| 1004         | SANDY PROEL HERASME MENDEZ                 | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 25,452.36          | 10,714.26   | 44,392.92 | M                |
| 1004         | VENECIA CUEVA                              | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 18,914.36          | 10,714.27   | 50,930.93 | F                |
| 1004         | ZULEYMY RAFELINA ABREU                     | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09          | 13,388.14          | 11,135.35   | 59,202.16 | F                |
| 1004         | RAMONA ZORRILLA DE CASTILLO                | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,241.31     | 6,212.01  | 25.00       | 1,068.83                  | 2,644.13    | 428.28         | 1,132.14     | 2,640.41    | 0.00           | 2,225.97          | 16,191.25          | 5,712.82    | 21,050.06 | F                |
| 1004         | CHARLES ANEUDI PERDOMO ROSSO               | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS       | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 24,785.01          | 6,144.71    | 15,271.82 | M                |
| 1004         | INDIRA SOFIA VASQUEZ JAIME                 | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 6,137.63           | 5,513.09    | 29,801.69 | F                |
| 1004         | MARITZA REYES DE MUÑOZ                     | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-04      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,566.81     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 992.07                    | 2,454.24    | 397.52         | 1,050.83     | 2,450.79    | 0.00           | 2,067.90          | 3,984.07           | 5,302.55    | 30,582.74 | F                |
| 1004         | ROSA MAGALY PEREZ VALDEZ                   | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 10-04      | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 37,261.00     | 6,088.28  | 25.00       | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,227.12          | 22,526.54          | 5,715.83    | 14,734.46 | F                |
| 1004         | DOMINGO MOISES MEDINA COLON                | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 49,010.30     | 11,210.90 | 25.00       | 1,406.60                  | 3,479.73    | 563.62         | 1,489.91     | 3,474.83    | 0.00           | 2,921.51          | 33,441.98          | 7,518.18    | 15,568.32 | M                |
| 1004         | LORENZO ANTONIO REYNOSO AGRAMONTE          | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,109.31     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,065.04                  | 2,634.76    | 426.76         | 1,128.12     | 2,631.05    | 0.00           | 2,193.16          | 12,920.94          | 5,692.57    | 24,188.37 | M                |
| 1004         | LUISA AGRAMONTE DE HERNANDEZ               | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 3,077.51           | 5,513.09    | 32,861.81 | F                |
| 1004         | YISEL REYES CASTILLO                       | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,202.12          | 32,881.03          | 5,715.83    | 4,379.96  | F                |
| 1004         | CERVANTE OMAR TERRERO NOVAS                | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 5,055.16  | 25.00       | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,064.90          | 25,654.81          | 5,294.74    | 8,861.17  | M                |
| 1004         | JACQUELINE AVALO DE RAMIREZ                | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 37,927.86          | 11,969.81   | 40,152.45 | F                |
| 1004         | KIRSYS YOLANDA MORALES RODRIGUEZ           | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 31,915.93          | 11,868.35   | 45,452.72 | F                |
| 1004         | MIGUELINA MERCEDES CABRERA ARIAS           | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 22,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 32,178.38 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | RAMONA BALENTINA BAEZ POLANCO               | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,622.80     | 6,116.75 | 25.00       | 2,227.77                  | 5,511.22    | 890.22         | 2,359.73     | 5,503.46    | 3,430.92       | 4,612.50          | 23,865.13          | 11,904.90   | 53,757.67 | F                |
| 1004         | RHINA EMILIA RAMIREZ GARCIA                 | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 23,640.73          | 10,714.27   | 46,204.56 | F                |
| 1004         | ROBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ                     | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 48,409.60          | 11,010.59   | 23,367.36 | M                |
| 1004         | SOLEDAD ACOSTA NAVARRO                      | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 47,848.45          | 11,556.44   | 27,486.85 | F                |
| 1004         | SUSY ARELYS LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ                 | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA                | fijo    | 41,716.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,197.26                  | 2,961.86    | 479.74         | 1,268.18     | 2,957.68    | 0.00           | 2,465.44          | 23,928.18          | 6,399.28    | 17,788.11 | F                |
| 1004         | WAGNER NICOLAS ABREU DIAZ                   | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 15,096.72          | 12,647.87   | 67,761.95 | M                |
| 1004         | YONY PAULINO VASQUEZ VARGAS                 | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 18,641.90          | 11,868.35   | 58,726.75 | M                |
| 1004         | ANGELA MATILDE BERIGUETE DE GONZALEZ        | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,680.70          | 8,421.70    | 20,219.53 | F                |
| 1004         | CANDY SCARLETT MENDEZ FERRERAS              | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1004         | COLASINA SORIANO MORENO                     | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 12,294.31          | 11,010.58   | 59,482.64 | F                |
| 1004         | DALMA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO PEREZ              | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1004         | ERIDANIA BERROA                             | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 61,403.60          | 11,692.27   | 14,817.19 | M                |
| 1004         | GRISelda DEL CARMEN GUZMAN CASTILLO         | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 44,698.70 | F                |
| 1004         | MARLIN ESMIRNA JIMENEZ PEREZ                | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 4,712.07 | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 1,715.46       | 4,063.60          | 19,189.52          | 10,482.59   | 49,145.51 | F                |
| 1004         | NICOLAS FLORENTINO SANCHEZ                  | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46 | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 15,653.45          | 9,778.52    | 48,091.81 | M                |
| 1004         | PAUL ALEXANDER MARTINEZ LAUREANO            | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 8,289.30 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 68,493.66          | 11,010.59   | 3,283.30  | M                |
| 1004         | RAMONITA CARMONA LEBRON                     | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,404.25          | 6,522.08           | 11,431.67   | 67,999.88 | F                |
| 1004         | VANESSA HIRALDO CONCEPCION                  | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA       | fijo    | 44,446.01     | 8,713.47 | 25.00       | 1,275.60                  | 3,155.67    | 511.13         | 1,351.16     | 3,151.22    | 0.00           | 2,651.76          | 12,506.39          | 6,818.02    | 31,939.62 | F                |
| 1004         | WILLIAM HARNOL WISH DIAZ                    | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 301.43   | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 1,715.46       | 1,728.42          | 14,867.81          | 4,421.39    | 13,954.82 | M                |
| 1004         | YANET ENCARNACION MONTERO                   | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 3,640.48 | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 5,146.38       | 3,942.55          | 20,415.07          | 10,168.41   | 45,871.86 | F                |
| 1004         | ZOBEIDA YNMACULADA MEJIA LEDESMA DE RIJO    | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 16,479.81          | 4,421.39    | 12,342.82 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA IRIS ALVAREZ ROSARIO                    | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 68,523.61     | 5,090.65 | 25.00       | 1,966.63                  | 4,865.18    | 788.02         | 2,083.12     | 4,858.32    | 0.00           | 4,074.75          | 13,179.97          | 10,511.52   | 55,343.64 | F                |
| 1004         | CARMEN ROJAS ALBUEZ                         | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 1,591.98 | 25.00       | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 0.00           | 1,983.78          | 25,122.62          | 5,084.21    | 8,020.86  | F                |
| 1004         | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ      | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04         | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 28,284.08          | 9,684.95    | 34,851.18 | F                |
| 1004         | ENRIQUE ISMAEL DEVERS LIRIANO               | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 2,979.00           | 4,421.39    | 25,843.63 | M                |
| 1004         | GUILLERMA TERRERO DE MATOS                  | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 76,570.06     | 6,261.74 | 25.00       | 2,197.56                  | 5,436.47    | 880.56         | 2,327.73     | 5,428.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,550.29          | 49,189.37          | 11,745.85   | 27,380.69 | F                |
| 1004         | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS             | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,633.50     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,108.78                  | 2,742.98    | 444.29         | 1,174.46     | 2,739.12    | 0.00           | 2,283.24          | 2,862.74           | 5,926.39    | 35,770.76 | F                |
| 1004         | MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ                  | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 84,892.00     | 8,122.72 | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 41,173.61          | 12,936.39   | 43,718.39 | F                |
| 1004         | MILCA JAHANI DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ             | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1004         | VICENTA MERCEDES MEJIA                      | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 8,241.88 | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,413.39          | 25,888.60          | 6,199.31    | 14,524.07 | F                |
| 1004         | WENDY JOHANNY SANCHEZ MATOS                 | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,068.92 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 34,772.26          | 11,868.35   | 42,596.38 | F                |
| 1004         | ADNER SANCHEZ                               | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 30,143.39          | 9,263.87    | 30,246.86 | M                |
| 1004         | ALFRED ESPINAL GONZALEZ                     | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | ANAHIS ESTHER RAMIREZ VIZCAINO              | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 573.95   | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,798.07          | 8,421.70    | 31,102.16 | F                |
| 1004         | ANGEL OMAR MONTERO                          | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 34,292.30          | 9,263.87    | 26,097.95 | M                |
| 1004         | ARGENTINA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS              | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,015.84     | 6,127.16 | 25.00       | 1,062.35                  | 2,628.12    | 425.68         | 1,125.28     | 2,624.42    | 0.00           | 2,212.63          | 10,015.20          | 5,678.22    | 27,000.64 | F                |
| 1004         | BREINY GRISEL VALENCIA CRUZ                 | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 67,456.11     | 4,889.77 | 25.00       | 1,935.99                  | 4,789.38    | 775.75         | 2,050.67     | 4,782.64    | 0.00           | 4,011.66          | 16,617.84          | 10,347.77   | 50,838.27 | F                |
| 1004         | DORKA WARKIRIA BELLO PEREZ                  | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 79,096.44     | 7,188.33 | 25.00       | 2,270.07                  | 5,615.85    | 890.22         | 2,404.53     | 5,607.94    | 0.00           | 4,699.60          | 22,748.83          | 12,114.01   | 56,347.61 | F                |
| 1004         | EDUVIRGEN FLORIAN MATEO                     | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04                | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,196.01 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,529.65          | 55,070.93          | 11,692.27   | 21,149.86 | F                |
| 1004         | ERIDANIA VENTURA SILVERIO                   | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,213.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,686.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ESTHER MILAGROS RINCON CAMINERO DE SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04                | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 78,218.05     | 6,981.71 | 25.00       | 2,244.86                  | 5,553.48    | 890.22         | 2,377.83     | 5,545.66    | 0.00           | 4,647.69          | 61,546.43          | 11,989.36   | 16,671.62 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                    |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                    |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | GABRIELA ANGELICA RAMIREZ MORENO        | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1004         | GIOVANNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ AQUINO        | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 38,130.15     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,094.34                  | 2,707.24    | 438.50         | 1,159.16     | 2,703.43    | 0.00           | 2,253.50          | 35,865.09          | 5,849.17    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1004         | HANNA STEFANIA MORROBEL GUABA           | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | ISAAC CABRERA RAMON                     | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,528.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,371.52 | M                |
| 1004         | IVELISSE LORA PASCUAL                   | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 9,664.59 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 71,398.75          | 11,447.27   | 3,224.88  | F                |
| 1004         | IVELISSE RAMIREZ SANCHEZ                | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 6,998.74 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.71          | 53,817.97          | 12,258.35   | 26,295.68 | F                |
| 1004         | JASMELANY HERNANDEZ MANIN               | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,224.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,675.52 | F                |
| 1004         | JOSE JUAN FELIZ FERNANDEZ               | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,771.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,128.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JUAN PABLO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ           | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | JULISSA MERCEDES PEREZ TERRERO          | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,586.52 | F                |
| 1004         | JUNIOR ARIEL VENTURA FRAGOSO            | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1004         | LEOCADIA ALCANTARA OGANDO               | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,817.01     | 6,463.12 | 25.00       | 2,175.95                  | 5,383.01    | 871.90         | 2,304.84     | 5,375.43    | 0.00           | 4,505.79          | 22,444.07          | 11,630.34   | 53,372.94 | F                |
| 1004         | LEONEL DE JESUS PAULINO GARCIA          | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1004         | MABEL GARCIA PEREZ                      | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,013.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,886.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MANUEL DEL JESUS HEREDIA CARRASCO       | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,711.10     | 4,373.21 | 25.00       | 1,857.21                  | 4,594.49    | 744.18         | 1,967.22     | 4,588.02    | 0.00           | 3,849.43          | 28,270.43          | 9,926.69    | 36,440.67 | M                |
| 1004         | MARGARITA DE JESUS MEREJO DE LA ROSA    | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,363.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,536.52 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIA DOLORES DIAZ                      | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,300.30     | 7,236.28 | 25.00       | 2,275.92                  | 5,630.32    | 890.22         | 2,410.73     | 5,622.39    | 0.00           | 4,711.65          | 30,195.59          | 12,142.93   | 49,104.71 | F                |
| 1004         | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA               | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 5,844.24 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,419.17          | 28,612.66          | 11,405.51   | 45,738.77 | F                |
| 1004         | NAYROBI CASTILLO DE MORETA              | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 34,923.12          | 12,258.35   | 45,190.53 | F                |
| 1004         | NEFTALI LOPEZ CRUZ                      | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1004         | OTONIEL JOSEPH ORTEGA                   | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,559.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,340.52 | M                |
| 1004         | RAYSA MASIEL MATOS PEREZ                | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1004         | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GUEVARA LARA          | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,562.74          | 8,421.70    | 20,337.49 | F                |
| 1004         | SARAH ISABEL SANCHEZ PEÑA               | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 61,966.09     | 3,856.65 | 25.00       | 1,778.43                  | 4,399.59    | 712.61         | 1,883.77     | 4,393.40    | 0.00           | 3,687.20          | 41,033.53          | 9,505.60    | 20,932.56 | F                |
| 1004         | VIANNIRIS SANCHEZ VARGAS                | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,252.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,647.52 | F                |
| 1004         | YAKAIRA MAGDALENA VALDEZ VILLEGAS       | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16 | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 47,123.64          | 10,482.59   | 21,211.39 | F                |
| 1004         | YESSENIA JOSEFINA PEREZ ROJAS           | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,560.85          | 8,421.70    | 40,339.38 | F                |
| 1004         | YINET CAROLINA BAEZ CORONADO            | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,473.61          | 8,421.70    | 14,426.62 | F                |
| 1004         | ANA DILIA ROSARIO SEVERINO              | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA       | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 6,278.09 | 25.00       | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 1,715.46       | 2,290.22          | 13,371.99          | 5,879.59    | 24,956.50 | F                |
| 1004         | BIRGINIA YULIANA FELIZ DE MEJIA         | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 4,996.27 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 39,974.19          | 10,714.26   | 29,871.09 | F                |
| 1004         | DELIA ANTONIA NOBOA MATEO               | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31 | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 63,413.72          | 11,969.81   | 14,666.59 | F                |
| 1004         | DOMINGO MOISES MEDINA COLON             | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 49,010.30     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,406.60                  | 3,479.73    | 563.62         | 1,489.91     | 3,474.83    | 1,715.46       | 2,896.51          | 45,441.96          | 7,518.18    | 3,568.34  | M                |
| 1004         | FERNANDINA MENDEZ FERRERAS              | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 63,409.78          | 11,556.44   | 11,925.52 | F                |
| 1004         | GENRY NOVAS JIMENEZ                     | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,452.31          | 28,911.34          | 11,556.44   | 46,423.96 | M                |
| 1004         | HORTENSIA SENCION DE ENCARNACION        | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 5,552.37 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 34,109.15          | 11,447.27   | 40,514.48 | F                |
| 1004         | LEANDRO ALBERTO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ       | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 3,430.92       | 2,088.93          | 19,324.01          | 5,357.14    | 15,598.64 | M                |
| 1004         | MANUEL AURELIO SANTANA MAÑON            | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 29,306.91          | 11,556.44   | 46,028.39 | M                |
| 1004         | MARIA SOLEDAD RECIO DE CID              | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 33,942.31          | 11,010.59   | 37,834.65 | F                |
| 1004         | NELLY ELIZABETH CONCEPCION DE CONSTANZO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,545.94 | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.54          | 17,308.95          | 11,969.81   | 60,771.36 | F                |
| 1004         | PLACIDA LUZ ADAMES HEREDIA              | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 74,521.97     | 9,640.67 | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 40,796.14          | 11,431.67   | 33,725.83 | F                |
| 1004         | SANTA SOCORRO MENDEZ MENDEZ             | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 5,415.89 | 25.00       | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 0.00           | 4,176.89          | 40,548.09          | 10,776.65   | 29,703.86 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1004         | WASCAR RAMIREZ MONTERO                            | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04                               | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,466.78     | 3,984.14  | 25.00       | 1,850.20                  | 4,577.14    | 741.37         | 1,959.79     | 4,570.69    | 1,715.46       | 3,834.99          | 16,686.15          | 9,889.20    | 47,780.63 | M                |
| 1005         | ALBERIS NUÑEZ ABAD                                | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 16,678.60          | 10,375.69   | 50,959.51 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIDE ALEXANDRA PAULINO HERMAN                    | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JESUS ARIEL WILLIAMS BAUTISTA                     | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 54,880.23          | 8,421.70    | 20.00     | M                |
| 1005         | MARIA DEL CARMEN FRENEL MORA                      | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 31,329.46          | 10,833.50   | 39,293.09 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA MELANEA SANTANA RIVERA                      | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 24,017.96          | 11,095.10   | 48,309.97 | F                |
| 1005         | MILEDY PEGUERO DE SUERO                           | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 36,516.76          | 11,254.59   | 36,850.80 | F                |
| 1005         | REYITA ROSARIO ALCANTARA                          | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 32,517.67          | 10,833.50   | 38,104.88 | F                |
| 1005         | VIRGINIA YUDELKA MARTINEZ SOSA                    | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 54,860.87          | 10,833.50   | 15,761.68 | F                |
| 1005         | YLSA REYES REYES                                  | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 44,851.30          | 11,319.99   | 28,942.60 | F                |
| 1005         | JULIO BAUTISTA                                    | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,727.98     | 5,881.83  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.41    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 62,983.18          | 11,156.47   | 9,744.80  | M                |
| 1005         | MAYRA ALEJANDRA ROMERO MORENO                     | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL JUANA FALCONERIS MORA BAEZ J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 4,602.18  | 25.00       | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,921.34          | 9,542.45           | 10,113.33   | 56,385.39 | F                |
| 1005         | MARITZA MARGARITA GIL BENAVIDES DE ZAYAS          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,799.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,100.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 9,154.52  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 13,017.20          | 6,179.19    | 27,264.29 | F                |
| 1005         | AMBAR YILIANA MONERO REGALADO                     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR ANDRES BOCA CHICA J.E.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,175.85          | 8,421.70    | 42,724.38 | F                |
| 1005         | BELKIS MIGUEL GABRIEL                             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR ANDRES BOCA CHICA J.E.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CANDIDA ELIGIA MORENO SORIANO                     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR ANDRES BOCA CHICA J.E.E. 10-05            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,756.48     | 10,401.51 | 25.00       | 2,662.11                  | 6,585.71    | 890.22         | 2,819.80     | 6,576.43    | 0.00           | 5,506.91          | 17,329.78          | 14,052.36   | 75,426.70 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIZABETH PIERREZ BEATO                           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR ANDRES BOCA CHICA J.E.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | GISEL DEYANIRA REYES SANCHEZ                      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR ANDRES BOCA CHICA J.E.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | KARINA APONTE OBISPO                              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR ANDRES BOCA CHICA J.E.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LUIS AMAURY MUÑOZ BASTARDO                        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR ANDRES BOCA CHICA J.E.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | RAQUEL JACQUELINE MOISES ST LOUIS                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR ANDRES BOCA CHICA J.E.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | AGUSTINA FIGUERO GALVA DE NUÑEZ                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 29,988.93          | 12,174.59   | 49,534.42 | F                |
| 1005         | BENJAMIN CAMPECHANO CABRERA                       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,028.84          | 8,421.70    | 41,871.39 | M                |
| 1005         | DIANELYS ARIAS                                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,211.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,688.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ESPERANZA VELASQUEZ RIVERA                        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1005         | ESTHEFANY GEORGINA D' OLEO RODRIGUEZ DE RUDECINDO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,817.01     | 5,776.94  | 25.00       | 2,175.95                  | 5,383.01    | 871.90         | 2,304.84     | 5,375.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,505.79          | 35,145.09          | 11,630.34   | 40,671.92 | F                |
| 1005         | ESTHER DALICIA MATOS JIMENEZ                      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | FRANCISCO ALGENIS CEDANO CARVAJAL                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,563.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,336.52 | M                |
| 1005         | IRENE HENDRUCKSON MUÑOZ                           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,573.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,326.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSE ANTONIO CONTRERAS VARGAS                     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LESLY EVELIN PEREZ MENDEZ                         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,599.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,300.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LIDIA YISSELL GONZALEZ SANTANA                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,263.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,636.51 | F                |
| 1005         | MANUEL ALBERTO MONTERO LORA                       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 4,602.18  | 25.00       | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,921.34          | 51,199.49          | 10,113.33   | 14,728.35 | M                |
| 1005         | MARTHA BAUTISTA                                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,640.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,259.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MAYRENI MONTERO ALCANTARA                         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,352.18          | 8,421.70    | 20,548.05 | F                |
| 1005         | ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ                                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,531.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,368.52 | M                |
| 1005         | ROSI ROSANGELA SANTANA                            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,022.78          | 8,421.70    | 38,877.45 | F                |
| 1005         | SHEILA LICET SIERRA BERROA                        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YAJAIRA REYES CABRERA                             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 41,178.38 | F                |
| 1005         | YESENIA BURGOS RODRIGUEZ                          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,858.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,041.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                             | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | YOMAHIRA PUJOLS GARCIA                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,975.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,924.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YORLENNY MARGARITA GARCIA MUÑOZ       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,263.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YOSELIN PEÑA GONZALEZ                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,579.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,320.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ZULEYKA MARIA HEREDIA                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,919.59          | 8,421.70    | 13,980.64 | F                |
| 1005         | ANDREINA MEJIA MEJIA                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SAN RAFAEL J.E.E. 10-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | BARBARA SABINO                        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SAN RAFAEL J.E.E. 10-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CAMILA EUSEBIO PAREDES                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SAN RAFAEL J.E.E. 10-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CLAUDIA NATHALI BRITO ROJAS           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SAN RAFAEL J.E.E. 10-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,864.56          | 8,421.70    | 23,035.67 | F                |
| 1005         | DALIA ESTHER VALERA RINCON            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SAN RAFAEL J.E.E. 10-05                     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MAXIMO RIVERA BAUTISTA                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SAN RAFAEL J.E.E. 10-05                     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 79,456.52     | 6,844.16  | 25.00       | 2,280.40                  | 5,641.41    | 890.22         | 2,415.48     | 5,633.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,720.88          | 38,717.22          | 12,165.10   | 40,739.30 | M                |
| 1005         | ADALGIZA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ REYES   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.70     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 57,270.18          | 14,611.05   | 39,423.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEJANDRA MARIA RINCON RAMIREZ        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,452.51 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 1,715.46       | 5,627.47          | 40,841.51          | 14,341.84   | 53,955.00 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA DELIA HEREDIA SENA                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 62,816.53          | 16,320.98   | 45,927.35 | M                |
| 1005         | ANA MARIA POOL LANTIGUA               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,149.53    | 12,846.22 | 25.00       | 2,960.39                  | 7,323.62    | 890.22         | 3,135.75     | 7,313.30    | 0.00           | 6,121.14          | 69,057.59          | 15,527.14   | 34,091.94 | F                |
| 1005         | ANDREA BAEZ JOSE                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 13,932.13 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 3,430.92       | 6,609.48          | 31,513.73          | 16,699.64   | 79,898.71 | F                |
| 1005         | BARBARA NATERA                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,405.34    | 12,435.94 | 25.00       | 2,910.33                  | 7,199.78    | 890.22         | 3,082.72     | 7,189.64    | 0.00           | 6,018.05          | 61,605.67          | 15,279.64   | 39,799.67 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN NATIVIDAD ASTACIO ABREU        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 107,809.90    | 13,513.59 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 1,715.46       | 6,396.56          | 39,932.28          | 16,188.44   | 67,877.62 | F                |
| 1005         | CATERINE MARGARITA SANTANA MENDEZ     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,296.25    | 11,746.19 | 25.00       | 2,878.50                  | 7,121.03    | 890.22         | 3,049.01     | 7,111.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,952.51          | 56,258.65          | 15,122.25   | 44,037.60 | F                |
| 1005         | CRISTINA MARIA TEJEDA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.70     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 58,298.39          | 14,611.05   | 38,395.31 | F                |
| 1005         | DANAURIS YBETT ARREDONDO DE DOMINGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 29,661.67          | 16,320.98   | 79,082.21 | F                |
| 1005         | DANEIRI VICENTE BOCIO                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | ASESOR TECN                | fijo    | 112,438.02    | 15,031.10 | 25.00       | 3,226.97                  | 7,983.10    | 890.22         | 3,418.12     | 7,971.86    | 0.00           | 6,670.09          | 99,941.08          | 16,845.18   | 12,496.94 | M                |
| 1005         | DANIEL DE AZA MERCEDES                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,523.00     | 11,052.27 | 25.00       | 2,741.51                  | 6,782.13    | 890.22         | 2,903.90     | 6,772.58    | 0.00           | 5,670.41          | 72,217.08          | 14,444.93   | 23,305.92 | M                |
| 1005         | DENIA CAMILA CASTRO CONTRERAS         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 93,489.67     | 10,573.98 | 25.00       | 2,683.15                  | 6,637.77    | 890.22         | 2,842.09     | 6,628.42    | 0.00           | 5,550.24          | 20,450.17          | 14,156.41   | 73,039.50 | F                |
| 1005         | DICSON ALEXANDER GONZALEZ MATEO       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,149.48    | 12,846.21 | 25.00       | 2,960.39                  | 7,323.61    | 890.22         | 3,135.74     | 7,313.30    | 0.00           | 6,121.13          | 83,807.57          | 15,527.13   | 19,341.91 | M                |
| 1005         | DIONICIA FRANCISCO DE GUZMAN          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,538.77    | 12,467.33 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 0.00           | 6,025.94          | 25,153.36          | 15,298.57   | 76,385.41 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIZABETH FIGUEROA                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 98,232.30     | 11,689.56 | 25.00       | 2,819.27                  | 6,974.49    | 890.22         | 2,986.26     | 6,964.67    | 0.00           | 5,830.53          | 56,147.89          | 14,829.38   | 42,084.41 | F                |
| 1005         | ELMIS ELEODONIS CASTRO THOMAS         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 46,452.77          | 15,690.01   | 57,844.56 | M                |
| 1005         | ELSA MARIA GALVEZ MEJIA               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 56,301.08          | 14,341.84   | 38,495.44 | F                |
| 1005         | EUDOSIA SUAREZ PEÑA                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,207.12    | 13,094.99 | 25.00       | 2,990.74                  | 7,398.71    | 890.22         | 3,167.90     | 7,388.28    | 0.00           | 6,183.64          | 77,069.05          | 15,677.21   | 27,138.07 | F                |
| 1005         | FLORENCIA DAMARIS PEREZ ZAPATA        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.33    | 13,105.57 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 1,715.46       | 6,294.05          | 62,841.26          | 15,942.31   | 43,234.07 | F                |
| 1005         | FRANCIL ROSABEL GUZMAN NUÑEZ          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 85,886.02     | 8,785.41  | 25.00       | 2,464.93                  | 6,097.91    | 890.22         | 2,610.94     | 6,089.32    | 0.00           | 5,100.87          | 69,947.97          | 13,077.45   | 15,938.05 | F                |
| 1005         | GEIDE MERCEDE RAMIREZ FIGUEROA        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,405.34    | 12,435.94 | 25.00       | 2,910.33                  | 7,199.78    | 890.22         | 3,082.72     | 7,189.64    | 0.00           | 6,018.05          | 27,709.91          | 15,279.64   | 73,695.43 | F                |
| 1005         | HEIDY MARIA CASTRO SUAREZ             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 119,945.00    | 16,796.93 | 25.00       | 3,442.42                  | 8,516.10    | 890.22         | 3,646.33     | 8,504.10    | 0.00           | 7,113.75          | 58,035.22          | 17,910.42   | 61,909.78 | M                |
| 1005         | HELKIN JOSE MARTIN REYES MARTY        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,705.65     | 11,800.91 | 25.00       | 2,832.85                  | 7,008.10    | 890.22         | 3,000.65     | 6,998.23    | 0.00           | 5,858.50          | 45,358.02          | 14,896.55   | 53,347.63 | M                |
| 1005         | JANICE MERCEDES PEREZ                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 105,141.33    | 13,314.74 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 0.00           | 6,238.86          | 29,387.65          | 15,809.77   | 75,753.68 | F                |
| 1005         | JENNY SALOBO CHARLESTON               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.23     | 10,992.52 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,763.15          | 54,883.43          | 14,667.61   | 42,208.80 | F                |
| 1005         | JHONASELY CRISTINA CASTRO MORA        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.23     | 11,421.39 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 61,932.47          | 14,667.61   | 35,159.76 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSE ALBERTO VALDEZ TORRES            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.33    | 13,105.57 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 1,715.46       | 6,294.05          | 67,628.73          | 15,942.31   | 38,446.60 | M                |
| 1005         | JOSEFINA LEONOR PEREZ LAPAIX          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,264.00    | 12,209.05 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 1,715.46       | 6,068.81          | 84,220.44          | 15,401.48   | 18,043.56 | F                |
| 1005         | JUAN JULIO RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 89,887.11     | 9,726.56  | 25.00       | 2,579.76                  | 6,381.98    | 890.22         | 2,732.57     | 6,373.00    | 0.00           | 5,337.33          | 22,580.21          | 13,645.20   | 67,306.90 | M                |
| 1005         | JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES REYNOSO        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.33    | 13,105.57 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 1,715.46       | 6,294.05          | 62,464.65          | 15,942.31   | 43,610.68 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                      |                     |                        |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                      |                     |                        |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | JULISSA ANNERIS MARTINEZ JIMENEZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 97,092.22     | 10,992.52 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,763.15          | 53,690.26          | 14,667.61   | 43,401.96 | F                |
| 1005         | LEOCADIA RODRIGUEZ DE FIGUERO                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 95,058.88     | 10,943.09 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.67    | 0.00           | 5,642.98          | 22,755.59          | 14,379.07   | 72,303.29 | F                |
| 1005         | LICET DANIELA POOL LANTIGUA                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL     | fijo    | 132,525.00    | 19,756.06 | 25.00       | 3,803.47                  | 9,409.28    | 890.22         | 4,028.76     | 9,396.02    | 0.00           | 7,857.23          | 99,101.50          | 19,695.52   | 33,423.50 | F                |
| 1005         | LUCITANIA RAMIREZ ORTIZ                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 102,728.12    | 12,747.09 | 25.00       | 2,948.30                  | 7,293.70    | 890.22         | 3,122.93     | 7,283.42    | 0.00           | 6,096.23          | 20,414.25          | 15,467.34   | 82,313.87 | F                |
| 1005         | LUIS TOMAS OSORIA SUSANA                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,410.75 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 1,715.46       | 5,868.22          | 76,931.14          | 14,919.90   | 21,939.05 | M                |
| 1005         | LUZ MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FRIAS              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 76,607.72          | 16,320.98   | 32,136.16 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA SANTA PEREYRA                            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 101,538.76    | 12,467.32 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 0.00           | 6,025.94          | 20,046.35          | 15,298.57   | 81,492.41 | F                |
| 1005         | MARITZA ENCARNACION SANTIAGO                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,023.65 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 3,430.92       | 5,627.47          | 70,400.99          | 14,341.84   | 24,395.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARLON EURISPIDES HEREDIA MENDEZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 103,149.48    | 12,846.21 | 25.00       | 2,960.39                  | 7,323.61    | 890.22         | 3,135.74     | 7,313.30    | 0.00           | 6,121.13          | 55,011.09          | 15,527.13   | 48,138.39 | M                |
| 1005         | MARTHA BEATRIZ SANTANA FRANCO DE FABIAN        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,304.42 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 3,430.92       | 6,451.76          | 74,488.99          | 16,320.98   | 34,254.89 | F                |
| 1005         | MELECIA GONZALEZ DE VITORINO                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 10,981.88 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 3,430.92       | 5,868.22          | 57,634.73          | 14,919.90   | 41,235.46 | F                |
| 1005         | NAVIDAD CUEVAS NOVAS                           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 95,103.10     | 10,953.50 | 25.00       | 2,729.46                  | 6,752.32    | 890.22         | 2,891.13     | 6,742.81    | 0.00           | 5,645.59          | 62,467.15          | 14,385.35   | 32,635.95 | F                |
| 1005         | NILSI NIKAURY PICHARDO DEVORA                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,299.93 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 1,715.46       | 5,840.38          | 55,578.30          | 14,853.04   | 42,820.78 | F                |
| 1005         | NOEMY VARGAS DE FERNANDEZ                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 100,104.48    | 11,272.21 | 25.00       | 2,873.00                  | 7,107.42    | 890.22         | 3,043.18     | 7,097.41    | 3,430.92       | 5,941.18          | 59,823.11          | 15,095.05   | 40,281.37 | F                |
| 1005         | ODALIS FRANCISCA CASTILLO RIVERA DE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,360.99 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 26,510.13          | 16,699.64   | 84,902.31 | F                |
| 1005         | PAULINO PEREZ ORTIZ                            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DOC            | fijo    | 113,482.42    | 15,276.77 | 25.00       | 3,256.95                  | 8,057.25    | 890.22         | 3,449.87     | 8,045.90    | 0.00           | 6,731.82          | 53,018.71          | 16,993.37   | 60,463.71 | M                |
| 1005         | PEDRO FELIZ FELIZ                              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 98,870.21     | 11,839.61 | 25.00       | 2,837.58                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 0.00           | 5,868.23          | 63,304.01          | 14,919.90   | 35,566.20 | M                |
| 1005         | RAQUEL MANCEBO NOBOA                           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 93,091.13     | 10,051.36 | 25.00       | 2,671.72                  | 6,609.47    | 890.22         | 2,829.97     | 6,600.16    | 1,715.46       | 5,526.69          | 32,621.05          | 14,099.85   | 60,470.08 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSA HERMINIA GARCIA SILVESTRE                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 46,771.73          | 16,320.98   | 61,972.15 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSANNY JIMENEZ REYES DE REYES                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 105,141.32    | 13,314.73 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 0.00           | 6,238.86          | 69,278.02          | 15,809.77   | 35,863.30 | F                |
| 1005         | SOCRATES SANTOS GIL                            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 91,456.33     | 9,666.82  | 25.00       | 2,624.80                  | 6,493.40    | 890.22         | 2,780.27     | 6,484.25    | 1,715.46       | 5,430.07          | 77,642.02          | 13,867.87   | 13,814.31 | M                |
| 1005         | VALENTINA GARCIA PEREYRA                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 101,538.76    | 12,467.32 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 0.00           | 6,025.94          | 85,978.39          | 15,298.57   | 15,560.37 | F                |
| 1005         | VALENTINA JACQUELINE MARTINEZ AGUIAR           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,839.61 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 0.00           | 5,868.22          | 89,708.30          | 14,919.90   | 9,161.89  | F                |
| 1005         | VICTOR ANTONIO SANCHEZ VENTURA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 30,899.65          | 15,690.01   | 73,397.68 | M                |
| 1005         | WILFRIDO JEROME PROPHIL                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 106,075.33    | 13,534.44 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 37,734.63          | 15,942.31   | 68,340.70 | M                |
| 1005         | YESENIA SOSA DE HERRERA                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 10,449.51          | 10,252.94   | 56,388.40 | F                |
| 1005         | YEURIS SUAREZ OZUNA                            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 100,694.78    | 12,268.80 | 25.00       | 2,889.94                  | 7,149.33    | 890.22         | 3,061.12     | 7,139.26    | 0.00           | 5,976.06          | 81,257.29          | 15,178.81   | 19,437.49 | M                |
| 1005         | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ASIATICO PEREZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 101,915.23    | 12,127.01 | 25.00       | 2,924.97                  | 7,235.98    | 890.22         | 3,098.22     | 7,225.79    | 1,715.46       | 6,048.19          | 70,383.03          | 15,351.99   | 31,532.20 | F                |
| 1005         | YOLANDA MONTERO ENCARNACION                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 106,075.33    | 13,534.44 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 82,172.61          | 15,942.31   | 23,902.72 | F                |
| 1005         | YRIS EVELISE GARCIA ROJAS                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL      | fijo    | 95,058.87     | 10,943.09 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.67    | 0.00           | 5,642.98          | 43,621.39          | 14,379.07   | 51,437.48 | F                |
| 1005         | MATEO LAFOND PEREZ                             | ESC NOCT CAONABO 10-05               | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS       | fijo    | 47,992.41     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,377.38                  | 3,407.46    | 551.91         | 1,458.97     | 3,402.66    | 0.00           | 2,836.35          | 4,396.24           | 7,362.03    | 43,596.17 | M                |
| 1005         | ALEX GUILLERMO CORSINO TAVAREZ                 | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA        | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | ANGEL LUIS SUAREZ ROBLES                       | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05      | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 11,846.02 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 13,061.63          | 2,454.40    | 2,938.37  | M                |
| 1005         | CRISTINO QUEZADA MONTERO                       | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA        | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | DORIS DIAZ BERAS                               | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA        | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | GUILLERMINA MEDINA MONTAS                      | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA        | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | JUAN JOSE MEJIA REYES                          | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA        | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 13,771.64 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 14,913.15          | 2,301.00    | 86.85     | M                |
| 1005         | LEOVIJILDA RUBENCIA MANCEBO LEDESMA            | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS        | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1005         | LUIS ENRIQUE REYES UBRI                        | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA        | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1005         | MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR                         | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05      | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS       | fijo    | 45,656.71     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,310.35                  | 3,241.63    | 525.05         | 1,387.96     | 3,237.06    | 0.00           | 2,698.31          | 42,327.12          | 7,003.74    | 3,329.59  | F                |
| 1005         | MERY DEYANIRA PEREZ MARMOLEJOS                 | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA        | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                    |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                    |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | ONELIS MARGARITA BELTRE REYES DE CEDANO    | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | PILAR COLON POLANCO                        | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | RENATO ANTOLIANO TAVAREZ PEGUERO           | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,018.89 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,160.40          | 2,301.00    | 4,839.60  | M                |
| 1005         | ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA                  | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05    | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1005         | AMPARO ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO SANQUINTIN     | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 37,828.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1005         | BELKIS BERENICE DIAZ                       | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 36,260.30     | 7,022.89 | 25.00       | 1,040.67                  | 2,574.48    | 416.99         | 1,102.31     | 2,570.86    | 0.00           | 2,167.98          | 26,240.92          | 5,562.33    | 10,019.38 | F                |
| 1005         | FIOR DALIZA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ               | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 24,270.96          | 5,337.01    | 10,520.51 | F                |
| 1005         | FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 37,643.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,080.36                  | 2,672.66    | 432.90         | 1,144.35     | 2,668.89    | 0.00           | 2,224.71          | 35,378.00          | 5,774.45    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA MERCEDES SEGURA FELIZ                | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 34,004.49          | 5,416.75    | 1,306.79  | F                |
| 1005         | SECUNDINA MOJICA DE LOS SANTOS             | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 22,761.99          | 5,496.49    | 13,069.10 | F                |
| 1005         | ARIEL CASTILLO FRIAS                       | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1005         | AUSTRIA MARGARITA MATOS                    | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 5,164.71 | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,061.50          | 24,317.69          | 5,285.94    | 10,140.89 | F                |
| 1005         | DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU             | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 40,585.41     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,164.80                  | 2,881.56    | 466.73         | 1,233.80     | 2,877.51    | 1,715.46       | 2,398.60          | 29,416.80          | 6,225.80    | 11,168.61 | F                |
| 1005         | DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU             | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1005         | ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA                       | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | HECTOR REYES NATERA                        | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1005         | JUAN CARLOS PIMENTEL HIDALGO               | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1005         | JUAN RENE MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | JULIO CESAR SEPULVEDA MEDINA               | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA                    | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA TRINIDAD CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ          | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 8,620.12           | 2,301.00    | 6,379.88  | F                |
| 1005         | MILDRED POLANCO                            | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,234.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,765.50 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSEDA ADRIANA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ           | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSSY ROA LUCIANO                          | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 5,349.70 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 6,491.21           | 2,301.00    | 8,508.79  | F                |
| 1005         | YSABEL LOTTAI ROMERO CHEZ                  | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 49,338.25     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,416.01                  | 3,503.02    | 567.39         | 1,499.88     | 3,498.08    | 0.00           | 2,915.89          | 45,769.91          | 7,568.49    | 3,568.34  | F                |
| 1005         | AMARILIS JIMENEZ MORETA                    | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA CAMELIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA             | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA GISELA JAVIER                          | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN FRANCISCA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION     | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 741.00             | 1,534.00    | 9,259.00  | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO               | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1005         | CECILIA ALCANTARA ROSARIO                  | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | DANILO SORIANO BAUTISTA                    | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | HECTOR ENMANUEL NOVAS FLORIAN              | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | HECTOR MANUEL NATERA                       | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1005         | JACOBO PEREZ MARTE                         | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1005         | JUAN ELIAS DE LA CRUZ VICENTE              | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | KENDRY SANTANA CANDELARIO                  | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | MAGNOLIA YAILENY JIMENEZ ALMANZAR          | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO             | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | MAURA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION                | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 1,715.46       | 591.00            | 2,906.47           | 1,534.00    | 7,093.53  | F                |
| 1005         | MAXIMA EUGENIA SOSA MARCIAL DE ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR              | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05          | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 19,980.00          | 3,068.00    | 20.00     | F                |
| 1005         | MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ                | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | MINERVA MARCELINA FELIZ DE PEGUERO  | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | OLGA BAUTISTA SIRENA                | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | ORLANDO MARTIN SANCHEZ ACOSTA       | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1005         | ROBERTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO   | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 13,414.61          | 5,496.49    | 22,416.48 | M                |
| 1005         | SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES              | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,377.56           | 2,301.00    | 5,622.44  | F                |
| 1005         | YANIRA LEYBA DE OZORIA              | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | YOHAN OZUNA CEDEÑO                  | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS             | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05          | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1005         | ASIA ENCARNACION BONTIN             | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 10,937.12          | 5,627.29    | 25,746.67 | F                |
| 1005         | ESPERANZA POLANCO ANDUJAR           | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05      | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 9,642.53  | 25.00       | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,880.81          | 46,269.70          | 7,412.53    | 2,051.88  | F                |
| 1005         | FILOMENA FRIAS                      | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 21,640.31          | 5,627.29    | 15,043.48 | F                |
| 1005         | IVELISSE PEREZ ALVAREZ              | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1005         | LOVELIS DORAIDA NATERA CASTRO       | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 13,205.19          | 5,758.10    | 24,331.29 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA FRANCELINA FLORIAN DE PIERRET | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,056.18          | 32,569.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,221.81  | F                |
| 1005         | PURA BRAWN SORIANO                  | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 18,496.49          | 5,206.21    | 15,442.29 | F                |
| 1005         | ABEL BATISTA CALDERON               | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 19,467.42          | 10,992.97   | 52,194.74 | M                |
| 1005         | BRAULIS MEJIA CASANOVAS             | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,797.54          | 8,842.78    | 43,847.70 | F                |
| 1005         | DORWYN SAMUEL VALENZUELA HIERRO     | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,982.00          | 8,421.70    | 26,918.23 | M                |
| 1005         | ERICA PEREZ RAMON                   | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,818.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,081.52 | F                |
| 1005         | FRANCISCA MONTERO ENCARNACION       | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | HEIDY JACQUELINE DIAZ LORENZO       | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,228.28          | 8,421.70    | 23,671.95 | F                |
| 1005         | HILDA FRANCISCA LOPEZ DE BENITEZ    | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,347.48     | 10,775.76 | 25.00       | 2,707.77                  | 6,698.67    | 890.22         | 2,868.16     | 6,689.24    | 0.00           | 5,600.93          | 73,379.66          | 14,278.13   | 20,967.82 | F                |
| 1005         | INDIRA NATERA GARCIA                | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | IRIS DOLORES CUELLO                 | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,930.82          | 8,421.70    | 23,969.41 | F                |
| 1005         | JORMERY GARCIA CASTRO               | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,993.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,906.52 | F                |
| 1005         | KARINA PEÑA FIGUEROA                | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,476.84          | 8,421.70    | 42,423.39 | F                |
| 1005         | LORENA SAMBOY MORILLO               | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,936.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,963.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LUZ MERCEDES SANTOS CABRERA         | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ALEJANDRA BERIGUETE LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MERCEDES SEGUNDO ALCANTARA          | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 43,988.41          | 8,842.78    | 13,656.83 | F                |
| 1005         | MILAGROS SANTOS REYNOSO             | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 5,881.84  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 59,021.44          | 11,156.48   | 13,706.59 | F                |
| 1005         | RAMONA ANTONIA DUNCAN RODRIGUEZ     | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SECUNDINA MERCEDES HERRERA          | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 36,032.22          | 10,375.69   | 31,605.89 | F                |
| 1005         | SUGEY SANTANA TERRERO               | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,691.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,208.51 | F                |
| 1005         | VICTOR ALFONSO BELTRAN CORDERO      | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,793.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,106.52 | M                |
| 1005         | WHEYMI FELIZ SEVERINO               | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,480.85          | 8,421.70    | 31,419.38 | F                |
| 1005         | ALFARIDE SOLANYI BIENVENIDO         | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,611.53 | F                |
| 1005         | AMARILIS JOSEFINA SANCHEZ SANTANA   | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 41,993.34          | 10,714.27   | 27,851.95 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | ANAJAI MERAN VALDEZ                 | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 41,875.67          | 11,516.19   | 33,197.27 | F                |
| 1005         | ARELIS VALDEZ                       | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,182.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ARGELIS ROMELIO TAPIA SABINO        | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 48,666.54          | 8,842.78    | 8,978.70  | M                |
| 1005         | BERALDINA MATOS FELIZ               | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | BIENVENIDA MEJIA CASTRO             | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,165.85          | 8,421.70    | 26,734.38 | F                |
| 1005         | CARLOS MANUEL RINCON ARIAS          | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,013.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,886.52 | M                |
| 1005         | DARLYN JAVIER ABREU                 | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 59,883.67          | 11,095.10   | 12,444.26 | F                |
| 1005         | DIANA LUGO VILLEGA                  | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 31,567.12          | 11,932.58   | 46,250.83 | F                |
| 1005         | DIOKARIA VASQUEZ MENDEZ             | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 38,179.21          | 8,842.78    | 19,466.03 | F                |
| 1005         | EDALIA ISABEL CASTRO SIERRA         | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 23,038.96          | 10,833.50   | 47,583.58 | F                |
| 1005         | EDIA RAMIREZ DE CASILLA             | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 43,950.85          | 10,412.42   | 23,926.69 | F                |
| 1005         | EDUARDA OBISPO RAMIREZ DE PIÑA      | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,449.00     | 5,298.06 | 25.00       | 2,050.59                  | 5,072.88    | 821.66         | 2,172.05     | 5,065.73    | 1,715.46       | 4,247.64          | 32,010.12          | 10,960.27   | 39,438.88 | F                |
| 1005         | ESMERLIN LIRIANO VASQUEZ            | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 13,941.78          | 11,447.27   | 60,681.86 | M                |
| 1005         | ESTEFANI YOCAIRI ROSELLO MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,527.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,372.52 | F                |
| 1005         | GREGORIA TRINIDAD LIRIANO           | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,397.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,502.52 | F                |
| 1005         | IVAN DE JESUS MARTE NICOLAS         | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | M                |
| 1005         | JENNY CEDEÑO POLANCO                | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSELIN SORIANO DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 31,050.59          | 10,412.41   | 36,826.94 | F                |
| 1005         | JUAN CARLOS ALCANTARA LOPEZ         | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,636.52 | M                |
| 1005         | KATERINNE YUNAIRYS ZORRILLA PAULINO | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,615.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,284.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LAURA CERDA MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,666.21          | 8,421.70    | 10,234.02 | F                |
| 1005         | LUIS ALBERTO LARA MARTE             | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,461.54          | 8,842.78    | 30,183.70 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANTANA      | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA DEL ROSARIO REDONDO EVERTSZ   | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 32,244.85          | 8,421.70    | 22,655.38 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ESTHER CORONADO VENTURA       | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,267.82 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 47,744.62          | 10,935.63   | 23,543.68 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIBEL DE LEON SEVERINO            | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,394.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,505.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARILYN DE JESUS MOREL DE SANTANA   | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 36,543.83          | 10,833.50   | 34,078.71 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTINA LORENZO VASQUEZ             | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1005         | MIGDALIS ALENNYS SENA MEDINA        | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 9,142.63 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 3,430.92       | 5,406.12          | 74,226.46          | 13,810.37   | 16,824.62 | F                |
| 1005         | MIGUEL ANGEL LAUREANO ROSARIO       | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,133.62     | 5,205.44 | 25.00       | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 0.00           | 4,110.79          | 15,447.13          | 10,605.10   | 53,686.49 | M                |
| 1005         | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ORTIZ  | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 53,576.61          | 9,954.60    | 11,316.50 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSA YANIRA SOSA VELOZ              | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1005         | SARINA JACARANDA RUIZ REYES         | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,697.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,202.52 | F                |
| 1005         | VILMA OZUNA DE JESUS                | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | F                |
| 1005         | YOCASTA DIAZ GONZALEZ               | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 39,639.08          | 10,412.41   | 28,238.45 | F                |
| 1005         | YOCATA MARTINEZ VALENZUELA          | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,329.72          | 8,421.70    | 32,570.51 | F                |
| 1005         | YORKIN MARTES MOTA                  | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,167.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,732.38 | F                |
| 1005         | YUDELCA MARGARITA ROJAS CORNIEL     | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 33,568.54          | 9,263.87    | 26,821.71 | F                |
| 1005         | AIDA MARIA MEJIA RONDON             | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA CELIA FRIAS MENDEZ              | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | AYESCA LUCIANO ADAMES               | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,858.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,041.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | CARMEN PAMELA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 86,049.30     | 8,823.82 | 25.00       | 2,469.61                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.51          | 71,728.72          | 13,100.62   | 14,320.58 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMIN LUIS CASTILLO                  | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,182.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CINTHIA APOCALIPCI ORTIZ LINARES      | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DARITZA CUEVAS                        | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,324.69          | 8,421.70    | 28,575.54 | F                |
| 1005         | DOMINGA GARCIA PIMENTEL               | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,015.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,884.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DONY PATRICIA CUEVAS MONTERO          | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ELAHINE ARABELIS FERNANDEZ RINCON     | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,890.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,009.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIEZER ORTIZ QUEZADA                 | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | ERICKA MELIZA SANCHEZ SILVA           | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | EUNICE NOBOA PANIAGUA                 | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | EVARISTA MARTINEZ AMPARO              | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | FIOLAINE CORALIC MEDINA BAEZ          | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | FIOR DÍALIZA MEDINA OGANDO            | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | FRANCESCA LISBETH DIAZ                | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,509.51          | 8,421.70    | 35,390.72 | F                |
| 1005         | FRANCINA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ          | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,849.09          | 8,421.70    | 21,051.14 | F                |
| 1005         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CATALINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,963.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,936.52 | M                |
| 1005         | HERMENEGILDO DE PAULA QUEZADA         | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 12,748.12          | 8,421.70    | 42,152.11 | M                |
| 1005         | JEISY EMILY POTTER CASTILLO           | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JOHANNY OZUNA DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JONES DIANA ELIZABETH                 | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,746.54          | 8,842.78    | 32,898.70 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA CRISTINA CORDERO                | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | KATHIUSCA MICHELLE CESPEDES RAMIREZ   | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LEIDI MARIA SORIANO CABRERA           | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,136.52          | 8,421.70    | 31,763.71 | F                |
| 1005         | LOURDES ALCALA MORENO                 | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LUCELY EUSEBIO NATERA                 | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,925.88          | 8,421.70    | 17,974.35 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA DANIA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS          | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 18,578.29          | 8,842.78    | 39,066.95 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA DERDANIA BENITEZ MINAYA         | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,577.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,322.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CASTRO       | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ NUÑEZ       | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 27,944.87          | 8,421.70    | 26,955.36 | F                |
| 1005         | MERCEDES CAROLINA ESCARFULLER ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,612.22          | 8,421.70    | 26,288.01 | F                |
| 1005         | PEDRO POLANCO ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,793.25          | 8,421.70    | 12,106.98 | M                |
| 1005         | PERLA GOMEZ LARA                      | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SANTANA     | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,366.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,278.70 | M                |
| 1005         | SANTA MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA CARO       | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,179.26          | 8,421.70    | 33,720.97 | F                |
| 1005         | SILVIO ANSELMO QUEZADA MEJIA          | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | M                |
| 1005         | STEPHANY GIL SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SURGELINA CORCINO CORCINO             | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,258.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,641.52 | F                |
| 1005         | VICTORIA GARCIA MIRANDA               | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 39,433.85          | 8,421.70    | 15,466.38 | F                |
| 1005         | YANETT BERROA                         | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YARENNY MENDEZ MOSCAT                 | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,950.89          | 8,421.70    | 29,949.34 | F                |
| 1005         | YARITZA TOLENTINO SORIANO             | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | YARLENIS AMPARO POLANCO CHEVALIER               | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YNGRID SORAYA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.53 | F                |
| 1005         | YOBEYDY YOKASTA PIMENTEL                        | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,041.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,858.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YOKASTA NOLASCO DIAZ                            | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 14,180.00          | 8,421.70    | 40,720.23 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEJANDRINA DE LEON GOMEZ                       | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,122.72          | 8,421.70    | 17,777.51 | F                |
| 1005         | ANTONIA ISABEL RUIZ DE RIVERA                   | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 32,546.31          | 10,375.69   | 35,091.80 | F                |
| 1005         | ARELIS GRACIELA FIGUEROE FELIX                  | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 53,373.40          | 11,254.59   | 19,994.16 | F                |
| 1005         | BERTHA ANTONIA ESPINAL                          | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 82,279.06     | 7,936.96  | 25.00       | 2,361.41                  | 5,841.81    | 890.22         | 2,501.28     | 5,833.59    | 0.00           | 4,887.69          | 38,007.47          | 12,565.62   | 44,271.59 | F                |
| 1005         | CRISTINA VELOZ DE MORENO                        | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 29,998.48          | 9,684.95    | 33,136.78 | F                |
| 1005         | DIOJANI SOSA DE DE LA CRUZ                      | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 18,687.77          | 10,412.42   | 49,189.77 | F                |
| 1005         | DOMINGA FERRERAS BATISTA                        | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 26,947.02          | 11,254.59   | 46,420.54 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIZABETH ADON TURBIDES                         | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,533.24          | 8,421.70    | 38,366.99 | F                |
| 1005         | ERIDANIA RECIO MESON                            | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.                | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 72,073.66          | 13,810.37   | 18,977.42 | F                |
| 1005         | GERALD CASTILLO RAMIREZ                         | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.53 | M                |
| 1005         | GUILLERMO MARTIN RIVERA HIDALGO                 | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 28,241.40          | 11,254.59   | 45,126.16 | M                |
| 1005         | JANAYRI CHAREM REYES CASTILLO                   | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LILIANA SALA CRUZ                               | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,380.96          | 8,842.78    | 15,264.28 | F                |
| 1005         | MAHUROBYS ZAPATA MORENO                         | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,192.54          | 8,842.78    | 44,452.70 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS CASTRO                  | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,136.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ANTONIA SENA FERRERAS                     | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 54,329.66          | 11,254.59   | 19,037.90 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA                  | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 47,499.73          | 11,095.10   | 24,828.20 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA FERNANDA REYES OGANDO                     | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,338.69          | 8,421.70    | 32,561.54 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ISOLINA SOSA SANDOVAL                     | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 53,475.77          | 11,095.10   | 18,852.16 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA MORA LARA                                 | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 24,480.56          | 10,833.50   | 46,141.99 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA VIRGEN MORILLO SANCHEZ                    | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIEL LIRANZO LORENZO                          | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 35,638.76          | 8,842.78    | 22,006.48 | F                |
| 1005         | MERCEDES MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO             | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 53,448.96          | 12,080.11   | 25,408.62 | F                |
| 1005         | NINOSKA MARINA ALCANTARA ARNAUD                 | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | RAMONA SALDAÑA ESTEVEZ                          | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 28,412.31          | 10,833.50   | 42,210.24 | F                |
| 1005         | ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA                       | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 12,113.65 | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,862.84          | 26,432.42          | 12,505.93   | 55,425.99 | M                |
| 1005         | ROCIO VALERA OLMOS                              | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSA ENEIDA NUÑEZ                               | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,614.03  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 1,715.46       | 4,346.88          | 27,104.02          | 11,217.85   | 46,024.11 | F                |
| 1005         | RUTH ESTHER CUELLO EVANGELISTA                  | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,671.09          | 8,421.70    | 16,229.14 | F                |
| 1005         | RUTH ESTHER MECIDO ESEA                         | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1005         | WENDY MARTE SANCHEZ                             | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 38,618.45          | 10,833.50   | 32,004.10 | F                |
| 1005         | YUNIOR JOSE BAUTISTA BATISTA                    | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | FELIX RAMON DE LA PAZ PEREZ                     | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05              | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 66,359.09     | 4,340.24  | 25.00       | 1,904.51                  | 4,711.50    | 763.13         | 2,017.32     | 4,704.86    | 1,715.46       | 3,946.83          | 27,061.52          | 10,179.49   | 39,297.57 | M                |
| 1005         | FIOR DALIZA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ                    | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 10,650.72          | 5,337.01    | 24,140.75 | F                |
| 1005         | FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,643.06     | 6,363.22  | 25.00       | 1,080.36                  | 2,672.66    | 432.90         | 1,144.35     | 2,668.89    | 0.00           | 2,249.71          | 25,675.26          | 5,774.45    | 11,967.80 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA                    | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 4,972.91  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 5,146.38       | 4,361.02          | 52,480.46          | 11,254.59   | 20,887.10 | F                |
| 1005         | LEOVIJILDA RUBENCIA MANCEBO LEDESMA             | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 28,249.85          | 5,758.10    | 9,286.63  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | MARITZANNY BONILLA CARELA           | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 42,282.22          | 11,217.85   | 30,845.91 | F                |
| 1005         | MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR              | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 12,978.76 | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 37,096.32          | 5,837.84    | 959.97    | F                |
| 1005         | RAFAELA ROSA PADILLA                | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 26,470.32          | 11,095.10   | 45,857.61 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSA TERESA BERIGUETE DE DELGADO    | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 61,325.90          | 11,932.58   | 16,492.05 | F                |
| 1005         | ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA JIMENEZ  | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,863.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,036.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGELA GENOVA ORTIZ                 | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,607.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,292.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANICA YAMILKA DIAZ NOVAS            | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 51,783.42          | 11,254.59   | 21,584.13 | F                |
| 1005         | ANTONIA MARIBEL SUERO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,294.70          | 8,421.70    | 28,605.53 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIZABETH VARGAS                    | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,640.55          | 8,421.70    | 24,259.68 | F                |
| 1005         | FELIX RAMIREZ                       | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,189.48          | 8,421.70    | 36,710.75 | M                |
| 1005         | GENESIS DAHYANA DOMINGUEZ PEÑA      | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JACQUELINE QUEZADA                  | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | KEILA TORRES BATIA                  | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARI LEIDI SALDIVAR SUAREZ          | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,229.50          | 8,421.70    | 30,670.73 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ESTEBANIA DE LA CRUZ CHIVILLI | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,666.07          | 8,421.70    | 16,234.16 | F                |
| 1005         | MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,953.57     | 14,917.15 | 25.00       | 2,782.57                  | 6,883.70    | 890.22         | 2,947.39     | 6,874.01    | 0.00           | 5,754.96          | 60,508.82          | 14,647.93   | 36,444.75 | F                |
| 1005         | ROBERT YUNIOR DE LOS SANTOS REYES   | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | ROSSY IVETTE SANCHEZ NIVAR          | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,848.02          | 8,421.70    | 26,052.21 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSSY ROA LUCIANO                   | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 14,910.80          | 8,421.70    | 39,989.43 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA MILQUIA DE JESUS MOJICA       | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YUDELKA GALUTEN                     | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YUKELY ALFONSINA DEL ORBE ACOSTA    | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CASTRO J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,150.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,749.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ALFREDO SORIANO SORIANO             | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,127.86          | 16,447.70          | 10,714.26   | 53,397.58 | M                |
| 1005         | DAMIAN AMANSO CASTILLO FELIZ        | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 11,944.34          | 11,095.10   | 60,383.59 | M                |
| 1005         | ESTEFANI ORFELINA ROSARIO           | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,320.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,579.51 | F                |
| 1005         | EUCLIDA SIERRA DE DE LOS SANTOS     | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 86,673.25     | 8,112.85  | 25.00       | 2,487.52                  | 6,153.80    | 890.22         | 2,634.87     | 6,145.13    | 3,430.92       | 5,147.39          | 59,693.43          | 13,189.15   | 26,979.82 | F                |
| 1005         | GERMANIA ANA SOFIA GONZALEZ PEREZ   | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 88,017.07     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 71,546.46          | 13,379.84   | 16,470.61 | F                |
| 1005         | JOHARGEL VOLQUEZ                    | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 27,533.09          | 11,675.66   | 48,579.48 | M                |
| 1005         | JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ FELIZ DE ABREU  | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 50,444.62          | 11,675.66   | 25,667.95 | F                |
| 1005         | KATERIN ROSARIO VILLANUEVA          | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 27,674.35          | 8,421.70    | 27,225.88 | F                |
| 1005         | KATIUSPHER LORAIN MONTERO FELIZ     | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,443.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,456.52 | F                |
| 1005         | KENIA ERCIRA RUMALDO SORIANO        | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 38,897.19          | 8,842.78    | 18,748.05 | F                |
| 1005         | LINA ELIZABETH ALCANTARA            | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 45,202.77          | 8,842.78    | 12,442.47 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NELSON MESILLEN    | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 41,351.44          | 11,217.85   | 31,776.69 | F                |
| 1005         | ODALIS MARIA REYES ROMAN            | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,072.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,827.52 | F                |
| 1005         | PATRIA PAREDES FRIAS                | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 32,028.10          | 11,932.58   | 45,789.85 | F                |
| 1005         | RAQUEL PADILLA PEREZ                | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 52,378.68          | 9,684.95    | 10,756.58 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSANNA HERNANDEZ POLANCO           | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 6,717.89  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 20,567.43          | 5,837.84    | 17,488.87 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSARIO MARGARITA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ  | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 39,414.32          | 11,675.66   | 36,698.25 | F                |
| 1005         | ROXANNA JOSELYN RODRIGUEZ LEDESMA   | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | RUDYS REYES DE LA ROSA DE SOTO      | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 62,376.72          | 11,932.58   | 15,441.23 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | SUSANA MARIA VASQUEZ CALDERON          | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 39,709.40          | 11,254.59   | 33,658.16 | F                |
| 1005         | VICKAIRY LICELOT GUILLEN VALERA        | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 46,047.53          | 11,932.58   | 31,770.42 | F                |
| 1005         | WILIANA SANTANA PEGUERO                | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,427.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,472.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YDALIA FELICIA LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 45,237.30          | 11,932.58   | 32,580.65 | F                |
| 1005         | ANAIBELKY SALAZAR PAULINO              | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 31,901.34          | 11,095.10   | 40,426.59 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIZABETH LANTIGUA MORALES             | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 5,912.78 | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 3,430.92       | 4,548.45          | 15,835.63          | 11,741.07   | 60,703.28 | F                |
| 1005         | JULIO NOEL BALBUENA ACOSTA             | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | MARIA ELENA LAUREANO DE PANIAGUA       | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 47,485.83          | 11,516.19   | 27,587.11 | F                |
| 1005         | MICENIS MORILLO GONZALEZ               | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,996.42     | 5,932.34 | 25.00       | 2,095.00                  | 5,182.75    | 839.46         | 2,219.09     | 5,175.45    | 0.00           | 4,339.09          | 22,126.35          | 11,197.66   | 50,870.07 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA MARGARITA SOTO LARA              | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 39,408.15          | 10,833.50   | 31,214.40 | F                |
| 1005         | SECUNDINA MOJICA DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 34,469.46          | 5,496.49    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA         | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,764.23          | 8,421.70    | 20,136.00 | F                |
| 1005         | ARELIS AQUINO ROSARIO                  | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 43,281.68          | 11,010.58   | 28,495.27 | F                |
| 1005         | BRIGIDA MARTINEZ ROSENDO DE GARCIA     | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 16,094.10          | 11,254.59   | 57,273.46 | F                |
| 1005         | CANDITA SANTANA RINCON                 | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 57,144.94 | F                |
| 1005         | DRUNIS ELIZABET CONTRERAS              | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 16,238.57          | 10,992.97   | 55,423.59 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIAS SANTANA VALERA                   | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,183.98          | 11,254.59   | 13,183.58 | M                |
| 1005         | FELIX FORTUNA FORTUNA                  | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 24,000.40          | 9,263.87    | 36,389.85 | M                |
| 1005         | FIOR DALIZA JAVIER DE DE JESUS         | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 57,626.81          | 11,675.66   | 18,485.76 | F                |
| 1005         | FLORENCIA MARGARITA EUSEBIO            | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 40,706.25          | 11,516.19   | 34,366.69 | F                |
| 1005         | FRANCIS NATHALY ACOSTA FELIZ           | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,330.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,569.51 | F                |
| 1005         | LEONOR JIMENEZ JIMENEZ                 | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 40,036.18          | 8,842.78    | 17,609.06 | F                |
| 1005         | LUISA AMADA CASTRO OBISPO              | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 28,634.00          | 8,421.70    | 26,266.23 | F                |
| 1005         | LUISA JIMENEZ CABRAL                   | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 20,251.03          | 10,375.69   | 47,387.08 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA CEDEÑO LOPEZ DE TEJEDA           | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS MUÑOZ DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 46,301.10          | 11,516.19   | 28,771.84 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA LUISA MORENO DE SANTANA          | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 61,568.84          | 11,254.59   | 11,798.72 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTIN TAPIA ZAPATA                    | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 55,348.91          | 11,556.44   | 19,986.39 | M                |
| 1005         | PAMELA ELIZABETH GONZALEZ MILLS        | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1005         | RAQUEL NOEMI FLORES SORIANO            | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 41,046.10          | 10,412.42   | 26,831.44 | F                |
| 1005         | REBECA TOLENTINO VASQUEZ               | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 47,845.77          | 10,674.02   | 21,737.15 | F                |
| 1005         | RITA BIONELIS NAUT AGUASVIVA           | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 49,979.56          | 11,254.59   | 23,388.00 | F                |
| 1005         | SOCORRO CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 14,534.10          | 11,254.59   | 58,833.46 | F                |
| 1005         | YARITZA BURGOS TEJEDA                  | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 57,416.07          | 10,674.02   | 12,166.85 | F                |
| 1005         | YESSICA DICAIDIS DIAZ NOVAS            | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,520.62     | 5,842.81 | 25.00       | 2,081.34                  | 5,148.96    | 833.99         | 2,204.63     | 5,141.71    | 0.00           | 4,310.97          | 11,996.81          | 11,124.66   | 60,523.81 | F                |
| 1005         | YNES AMPARO DEVEAUX DE PEREZ           | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 54,137.79          | 10,935.63   | 17,150.51 | F                |
| 1005         | YNGRIS SOVEIDA ROJAS                   | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 55,170.34          | 11,516.19   | 19,902.60 | F                |
| 1005         | YOSELIN ROSARIO DE SANDOVAL            | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,232.43          | 8,421.70    | 9,667.80  | F                |
| 1005         | ANA LIDIA SORIANO JAVIER               | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,070.60     | 6,134.48 | 25.00       | 2,125.83                  | 5,259.01    | 851.81         | 2,251.75     | 5,251.61    | 0.00           | 4,402.58          | 55,652.46          | 11,362.43   | 18,418.14 | F                |
| 1005         | ASNERY NATALIA DEVEAUX MUÑOZ           | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 44,554.51          | 11,254.59   | 28,813.05 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | DOMINGA MARITZA REYES CONTRERAS          | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32 | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 50,567.35          | 11,319.99   | 23,226.55 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA DE FATIMA SORIANO DE CACERES       | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 53,252.53          | 11,692.27   | 22,968.26 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA FRANCELINA FLORIAN DE PIERRET      | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 15,888.51          | 5,337.01    | 18,902.96 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA BELKY DE LA CRUZ JOAQUIN             | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANNY REBECA MERCEDES BERIGUETE           | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,602.24          | 8,421.70    | 25,297.99 | F                |
| 1005         | ARGELIS MIGUEL PEREZ MOQUEA              | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,828.69          | 8,421.70    | 36,071.54 | M                |
| 1005         | ARIS LEYDA PINALES GRIFFITH              | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,921.85          | 8,421.70    | 39,978.38 | F                |
| 1005         | BEANYS NEURANEA GARCIA GUZMAN            | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,425.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,474.51 | F                |
| 1005         | BENERANDA SUAREZ HERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,658.87          | 8,421.70    | 14,241.36 | F                |
| 1005         | BERNALDA CASTRO CASTRO                   | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,392.46          | 8,421.70    | 16,507.77 | F                |
| 1005         | BERTHA ELIZABETH NOVA ACOSTA             | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,368.53          | 8,421.70    | 19,531.70 | F                |
| 1005         | BILLCEIDY CHAL LOUIS                     | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | BIOLETA VALDEZ MATEO                     | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,505.09          | 8,421.70    | 12,395.14 | M                |
| 1005         | BRAULIO ALBERTO NATERA VIZCAINO          | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,009.65          | 8,421.70    | 12,890.58 | M                |
| 1005         | BRYAN SAHIRY SCOTTO DE SALAS             | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,817.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,082.52 | M                |
| 1005         | CARMEN DE JESUS TORRES                   | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,338.81          | 8,421.70    | 36,561.42 | F                |
| 1005         | CAROLINA BARCELO SALAS                   | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,852.21          | 8,421.70    | 14,048.02 | F                |
| 1005         | CRESENCIA VASQUEZ AMADOR                 | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,898.28          | 8,842.78    | 25,746.96 | F                |
| 1005         | CRISLY ROSARIO FRANCISCO                 | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ERIKA ALTAGRACIA CESAR OZORIO            | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,830.33          | 8,421.70    | 31,069.90 | F                |
| 1005         | ESMERALDA MONTILLA JIMENEZ               | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ESTARLIN MOISES PEÑA                     | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 45,842.97          | 9,263.87    | 14,547.28 | M                |
| 1005         | EZEQUIEL MARMOLEJOS MORILLO              | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,737.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,162.52 | M                |
| 1005         | IRIS CHANEL RIVERO OZUNA                 | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,712.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,187.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JAIROLY VARGAS ENCARNACION               | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,817.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,082.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JENNIFFER FRIAS VILA                     | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,616.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,283.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,536.52 | M                |
| 1005         | JULY ANDREINA GONZALEZ ARIAS             | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,865.54          | 8,842.78    | 31,779.70 | M                |
| 1005         | LAURY MANZUETA VASQUEZ                   | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LEIDY ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ        | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LOATANI ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS           | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,111.51 | F                |
| 1005         | LUDIZ ELAINE REYES MARTI                 | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,221.39          | 8,842.78    | 36,423.85 | F                |
| 1005         | MAIRELI DE LA CRUZ MATEO DE GALVA        | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,739.14          | 8,842.78    | 32,906.10 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA YSABEL MOTA CASTILLO               | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,607.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,292.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTHA AQUINO ROSENDA                    | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,529.81          | 8,421.70    | 12,370.42 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTIRIS FELIZ HENRIQUEZ                 | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,963.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,936.51 | F                |
| 1005         | MIGUELINA CARELA TEJEDA                  | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.53 | F                |
| 1005         | MIGUELINA SATURRIA SANTANA               | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,166.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,733.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MILAGROS MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MINNELY LUCIANA SANTOS GIL               | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,070.49          | 8,421.70    | 17,829.74 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MATEO         | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,100.90          | 8,421.70    | 12,799.33 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | RUTH ESTHER SENA DE SENA                | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 47,112.42          | 8,842.78    | 10,532.82 | F                |
| 1005         | SOLANYE FILOMENA CASTRO MATEO           | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 63,559.80          | 14,315.36   | 31,050.04 | F                |
| 1005         | SULEIKA EUSEBIO                         | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,277.43          | 8,421.70    | 40,622.80 | F                |
| 1005         | TERESA GALVA ANDUJAR                    | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,518.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,381.51 | F                |
| 1005         | TERESA SANTOS PITER                     | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 44,659.15          | 8,421.70    | 10,241.08 | F                |
| 1005         | WALIN NICOLAS FLORES RUDECINDO          | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,194.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,705.52 | M                |
| 1005         | WANDRY EMILIA REYES CANDELARIO          | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,030.01          | 8,842.78    | 25,615.23 | F                |
| 1005         | WILSON ANDRES PUJOLS JEREZ              | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,539.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,360.52 | M                |
| 1005         | YAHANY FIORDALIZA MENA ESCOTO           | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YASMIN RINCON RINCON                    | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,713.47          | 8,421.70    | 14,186.76 | F                |
| 1005         | YEIMI ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ CONFIDAN        | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,111.53 | F                |
| 1005         | YENIFFER ELISABETH GONZALEZ NOVAS       | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YEYFRY DE LA ROSA JAVIER                | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | YOHANNI ZORRILLA GARCIA                 | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,415.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,484.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YULEICY MORLA CASEY                     | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA GARCIA TAVERAS                      | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO      | fijo    | 40,806.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,171.14                  | 2,897.25    | 469.27         | 1,240.51     | 2,893.17    | 0.00           | 2,411.65          | 36,455.75          | 6,259.69    | 4,350.55  | F                |
| 1005         | ANTERO MERCEDES FELICIANO               | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 14,604.99          | 5,496.49    | 21,226.10 | M                |
| 1005         | ANTHONY RAYMOND SANCHEZ SANTANA         | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA            | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 22,742.52          | 5,416.75    | 12,568.76 | M                |
| 1005         | ARELYS VALLEJO                          | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,848.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,315.93  | F                |
| 1005         | BACILIA DE JESUS LEYBA                  | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 3,430.92       | 2,168.01          | 19,435.46          | 5,627.29    | 17,248.33 | F                |
| 1005         | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CARRASCO       | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 38,175.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.50    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 0.00           | 2,256.20          | 29,104.84          | 5,856.20    | 9,071.15  | F                |
| 1005         | CADES BARNEA ERNESTINA SILVESTRE CASTRO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 12,308.35          | 4,421.39    | 16,514.28 | F                |
| 1005         | CHRISTOPHER QUEZADA MONTERO             | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,184.77          | 8,421.70    | 28,715.46 | M                |
| 1005         | CIPRIAN MARTE ENERIO                    | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 19,832.29          | 5,627.29    | 16,851.50 | M                |
| 1005         | ELOISA ESTEVEZ VARELA                   | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | EVELIN ROSA VASQUEZ                     | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,273.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1005         | GISELA MARGARITA GUZMAN DE ENCARNACION  | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 65,724.56     | 4,563.92  | 25.00       | 1,886.29                  | 4,666.44    | 755.83         | 1,998.03     | 4,659.87    | 0.00           | 3,909.32          | 19,287.91          | 10,082.14   | 46,436.65 | F                |
| 1005         | ILSA MARILANDIS FELIZ FELIZ             | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 32,781.49          | 5,398.38    | 2,410.08  | F                |
| 1005         | LIGIA ELENA RAMIREZ                     | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LOURDES ARACELIS MARIA ROSARIO ROQUE    | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 79,024.85     | 7,171.49  | 25.00       | 2,268.01                  | 5,610.76    | 890.22         | 2,402.36     | 5,602.86    | 0.00           | 4,695.37          | 64,182.31          | 12,103.84   | 14,842.54 | F                |
| 1005         | LUCIANO CIVIL                           | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                   | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 8,857.81  | 25.00       | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 1,715.46       | 2,625.90          | 22,511.40          | 6,750.90    | 21,497.12 | M                |
| 1005         | LUISA NUÑEZ JONES                       | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 18,060.27          | 5,627.29    | 18,623.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARGARITA TORREZ GARCIA                 | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 3,430.92       | 2,168.01          | 6,989.19           | 5,627.29    | 29,694.60 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ANA NERIO VALDEZ                  | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 31,689.59          | 5,627.29    | 4,994.20  | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ DE CASTRO       | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,790.37     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,055.88                  | 2,612.12    | 423.09         | 1,118.43     | 2,608.44    | 0.00           | 2,174.31          | 8,840.17           | 5,643.65    | 27,950.20 | F                |
| 1005         | MINERVA MARIA ROSARIO DE JESUS          | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | PELAGIA GONZALEZ                        | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR                        | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 15,088.22          | 5,187.84    | 18,730.84 | F                |
| 1005         | RAIDY MILICIADES BELLO JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA                 | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,062.78          | 5,627.29    | 2,621.01  | F                |
| 1005         | ROSALIA NUÑEZ JONES                     | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 27,507.23          | 5,758.10    | 10,029.25 | F                |
| 1005         | YAJAIRA RIJO SALAS                      | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 6,966.97           | 5,627.29    | 29,716.82 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | YOLANDA RAMIREZ MEJIA                | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 9,906.94           | 5,337.01    | 24,884.53 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA GARCIA TAVERAS                   | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 40,806.30     | 7,351.33 | 25.00       | 1,171.14                  | 2,897.25    | 469.27         | 1,240.51     | 2,893.17    | 1,715.46       | 2,436.65          | 20,935.60          | 6,259.69    | 19,870.70 | F                |
| 1005         | ANTERO MERCEDES FELICIANO            | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,566.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,265.06  | M                |
| 1005         | ARELYS VALLEJO                       | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 14,734.78          | 5,547.56    | 21,429.19 | F                |
| 1005         | AURA GUILLERMINA BERIHUETE JIMENEZ   | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 20,256.29          | 10,412.42   | 47,621.25 | F                |
| 1005         | BACILIA DE JESUS LEYBA               | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 35,322.17          | 5,627.29    | 1,361.62  | F                |
| 1005         | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CARRASCO    | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS      | fijo    | 38,175.99     | 6,563.79 | 25.00       | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.50    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 0.00           | 2,281.20          | 9,829.40           | 5,856.20    | 28,346.59 | F                |
| 1005         | CIPRIAN MARTE ENERIO                 | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,273.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,410.06  | M                |
| 1005         | CLAUDIA JOSEFA REYES MARTY           | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 19,883.15          | 5,968.64    | 19,025.84 | F                |
| 1005         | EVELIN ROSA VASQUEZ                  | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 16,796.90          | 5,627.29    | 19,886.89 | F                |
| 1005         | ILSA MARILANDIS FELIZ FELIZ          | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 25,662.42          | 5,398.38    | 9,529.15  | F                |
| 1005         | LUCIANO CIVIL                        | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,600.90          | 35,322.51          | 6,750.90    | 8,686.01  | M                |
| 1005         | LUISA NUÑEZ JONES                    | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 16,400.72          | 5,627.29    | 20,283.07 | F                |
| 1005         | MARGARITA TORREZ GARCIA              | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 8,456.12           | 5,627.29    | 28,227.67 | F                |
| 1005         | PELAGIA GONZALEZ                     | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 27,689.22          | 5,187.84    | 6,129.84  | F                |
| 1005         | RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA              | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 10,523.31          | 5,627.29    | 26,160.48 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSALIA NUÑEZ JONES                  | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 30,895.93          | 5,758.10    | 6,640.55  | F                |
| 1005         | YAJAIRA RIJO SALAS                   | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,142.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,541.48 | F                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA SABINO BAEZ               | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,680.70          | 8,421.70    | 23,219.53 | F                |
| 1005         | AMALIA BERIGUETE MINAYA              | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA ESTHER SANTOS DELGADO            | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,763.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,136.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANADILIA LOPEZ HEREDIA               | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,765.86          | 8,421.70    | 8,134.37  | F                |
| 1005         | ANDREINA MAGDALENA ALVAREZ JOSE      | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,628.34          | 8,421.70    | 13,271.89 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGEL MARIANO ALCANTARA PAREDES      | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,056.79          | 8,421.70    | 25,843.44 | M                |
| 1005         | ANTONIA PROVIDENCIA PICHARDO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,463.71          | 8,421.70    | 8,436.52  | F                |
| 1005         | CARLOS ALBERTO CASADO CUEVAS         | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,771.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,128.52 | M                |
| 1005         | CINDY ALEXANDRA CASTRO ZAPATA        | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CLARIBEL YOCASTA COTES               | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,182.52 | F                |
| 1005         | EDDY ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ        | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,480.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,419.52 | M                |
| 1005         | EUGENIA MARIA SUERO SANTANA          | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO HICIANO MATOS      | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,093.09          | 8,842.78    | 16,552.15 | M                |
| 1005         | GABRIELA JORGE DE PAULA              | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,050.04          | 8,421.70    | 14,850.19 | F                |
| 1005         | GERTRUDIS GALAN DE JESUS             | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 5,415.89 | 25.00       | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 0.00           | 4,176.89          | 48,032.11          | 10,776.65   | 22,219.84 | F                |
| 1005         | JAVIER MARTINEZ VIDAL                | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,046.70          | 8,421.70    | 19,853.53 | F                |
| 1005         | KARINA DILENNYS SILFA CUEVAS         | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,148.07          | 8,421.70    | 26,752.16 | F                |
| 1005         | LAURA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ CARELA        | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LUIS ENRIQUE POLANCO ACOSTA          | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,088.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,811.52 | M                |
| 1005         | MARIBEL MATOS RIVAS                  | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,593.93          | 9,263.87    | 32,796.32 | F                |
| 1005         | MILAGROS ALBERTINA CELEDONIO BINIEL  | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 14,214.86          | 5,206.21    | 19,723.92 | F                |
| 1005         | MIRELIS TAVAREZ ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,746.86          | 8,421.70    | 38,153.37 | F                |
| 1005         | NICAURIS CUEVAS FLORIAN              | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 24,436.55          | 9,263.87    | 35,953.70 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | OLGA LIDIA MARTE SANTANA                      | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,771.79          | 8,421.70    | 23,128.44 | F                |
| 1005         | PANCHA ZABALA                                 | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,851.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,048.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSITA ENCARNACION MONTERO                    | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,178.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,721.52 | F                |
| 1005         | VERSAN SANTANA RODRIGUEZ                      | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,290.60          | 8,421.70    | 24,609.63 | M                |
| 1005         | WILDA TRINIDAD ANGOMAS                        | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,586.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YANELY NIVAR RAMIREZ                          | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,732.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,167.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YENI AYBAR DELGADO                            | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,437.13          | 8,421.70    | 22,463.10 | F                |
| 1005         | YENIFER SALA CABRERA                          | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,375.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,524.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YENNY MONTERO ENCARNACION                     | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 17,376.31          | 5,416.75    | 17,934.97 | F                |
| 1005         | YENNY MONTERO ENCARNACION                     | ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 19,504.38          | 5,416.75    | 15,806.90 | F                |
| 1005         | ALONDRA SOLEDAD JAQUEZ SEGUNDO                | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,465.33          | 8,421.70    | 38,434.90 | F                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA NATERA ALBURQUERQUE                | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MARIA DE JESUS TURBIDES DE ADON           | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA                | fijo    | 40,430.70     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,160.36                  | 2,870.58    | 464.95         | 1,229.09     | 2,866.54    | 0.00           | 2,389.45          | 28,873.67          | 6,202.07    | 11,557.03 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGELA DONELIS PERALTA PERALTA                | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,978.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,921.51 | F                |
| 1005         | ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MENDOZA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1005         | BIENVENIDA DIAZ MATOS                         | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,813.87          | 8,421.70    | 17,086.36 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN GUERRERO HERNANDEZ                     | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 2,506.00           | 5,187.84    | 31,313.06 | F                |
| 1005         | CIRILA CABRERA FLORENTINO                     | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,171.71          | 8,421.70    | 11,728.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DAMARIS CAMINERO HERNANDEZ                    | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 6,466.87           | 5,398.38    | 28,724.70 | F                |
| 1005         | DARIANA CORPORINA DE LEON RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,540.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,359.51 | F                |
| 1005         | EDDY ALBERTO MEJIA DE JESUS                   | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | ELBA ENCARNACION FELIZ                        | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 10,503.12          | 6,048.37    | 28,925.68 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIDIA MARIA DOLORES FLORIAN SANTANA          | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 7,878.34           | 5,206.21    | 26,060.44 | F                |
| 1005         | ERIKA REGINA TAPIA CASTILLO                   | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ERVITA EUDALINA MERCEDES ROCHA                | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 11,126.12          | 6,048.37    | 28,302.68 | F                |
| 1005         | ESCOLASTICA REYES MORILLO                     | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 46,673.39     | 10,111.50 | 25.00       | 1,339.53                  | 3,313.81    | 536.74         | 1,418.87     | 3,309.14    | 1,715.46       | 2,783.40          | 16,307.20          | 7,159.69    | 30,366.19 | F                |
| 1005         | ESTEFHANY CABRERA VASQUEZ                     | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | GRECIA MARIA AMADOR DE RECIO                  | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 14,647.41          | 9,263.87    | 45,742.84 | F                |
| 1005         | HELEN CRISTINA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,063.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,836.52 | F                |
| 1005         | HEUDY ANTONIO MONTILLA ZABALA                 | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,568.70          | 8,421.70    | 21,331.53 | M                |
| 1005         | INDIRIS ABREU MEJIA                           | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 33,629.98          | 5,837.84    | 4,426.31  | M                |
| 1005         | JEREICI GEREZ TILODORO                        | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,915.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,984.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LAIZA LLANERIS DEL ROSARIO PEREZ              | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LISBETH CAROLINA MATOS UREÑA                  | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,694.19          | 8,421.70    | 16,206.04 | F                |
| 1005         | LORENZA SANCHEZ TAVERAS                       | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,118.69          | 8,421.70    | 37,781.54 | F                |
| 1005         | LUCIA ORTIZ DELGADO DE ALCANTARA              | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,137.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,762.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARELYN MARTINEZ CEDAÑO                       | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ SANTANA              | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 41,091.38          | 8,421.70    | 13,808.85 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA SOLEDAD MARTIN NUÑEZ                    | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA VICTORIA JORGE CABRERA                  | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,551.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,348.51 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIBEL CRUZ POLANCO                          | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,431.03          | 29,730.24          | 6,309.98    | 11,403.95 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | MARIBEL FERRERAS MONTERO                          | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,954.93           | 5,758.10    | 27,581.55 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTINA DUNLOP ANTUNA                             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MELODYS MONTERO DE LA ROSA                        | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MIGUEL ANGEL PERDOMO TAPIA                        | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 40,050.98          | 8,421.70    | 14,849.25 | M                |
| 1005         | MIREYA DIAZ MATOS                                 | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,321.85          | 8,421.70    | 42,578.38 | F                |
| 1005         | MODESTO CUSTODIO FELIZ                            | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,462.82          | 8,421.70    | 22,437.41 | M                |
| 1005         | MONICA SIMON                                      | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA HEREDIA FELIZ                               | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 24,902.95          | 5,547.56    | 11,261.02 | F                |
| 1005         | SELIDANIA SANCHEZ PERALTA                         | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | TATICA MORENO DE VICENTE                          | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 33,829.94          | 5,398.38    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1005         | TERESA ELVIRA DE LOS SANTOS DE MONTERO            | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS      | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 12,595.34          | 5,778.22    | 25,072.32 | F                |
| 1005         | WENDY DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GIL                      | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,641.84          | 8,421.70    | 16,258.39 | F                |
| 1005         | YANICK CHARLES BAYO                               | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,536.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YANNA MILAGRO SANCHEZ                             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 32,173.85          | 8,421.70    | 22,726.38 | F                |
| 1005         | YLUMINADA SANCHEZ TAVERA                          | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,590.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,309.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YNES YANIRY ORTIZ DE MERA                         | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MARIA DE JESUS TURBIDES DE ADON               | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 40,430.70     | 7,603.49  | 25.00       | 1,160.36                  | 2,870.58    | 464.95         | 1,229.09     | 2,866.54    | 0.00           | 2,414.45          | 39,162.87          | 6,202.07    | 1,267.83  | F                |
| 1005         | ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MENDOZA DE ROSARIO     | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,683.79     | 6,035.46  | 25.00       | 1,110.22                  | 2,746.55    | 444.86         | 1,175.99     | 2,742.68    | 0.00           | 2,311.21          | 25,567.99          | 5,934.09    | 13,115.80 | F                |
| 1005         | CATALINA YNFANTE RAMIREZ                          | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 10,955.98 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 12,097.49          | 2,301.00    | 2,902.51  | F                |
| 1005         | DAMARIS CAMINERO HERNANDEZ                        | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 29,963.20          | 5,398.38    | 5,228.37  | F                |
| 1005         | ELBA ENCARNACION FELIZ                            | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 34,791.08          | 6,048.37    | 4,637.72  | F                |
| 1005         | ELIDIA MARIA DOLORES FLORIAN SANTANA              | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 11,763.30          | 5,206.21    | 22,175.48 | F                |
| 1005         | ERVITA EUDALINA MERCEDES ROCHA                    | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 32,544.77          | 6,048.37    | 6,884.03  | F                |
| 1005         | ESCOLASTICA REYES MORILLO                         | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 46,673.39     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,339.53                  | 3,313.81    | 536.74         | 1,418.87     | 3,309.14    | 0.00           | 2,758.40          | 12,773.12          | 7,159.69    | 33,900.27 | F                |
| 1005         | LUCIANA MATOS DE LA CRUZ                          | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 21,089.18          | 5,187.84    | 12,729.88 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA MERCEDES SEGURA FELIZ                       | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 24,311.18          | 5,416.75    | 11,000.10 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIBEL CRUZ POLANCO                              | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 7,934.45  | 25.00       | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,456.03          | 39,901.99          | 6,309.98    | 1,232.20  | F                |
| 1005         | SANDRA PAULINA DIAZ MARTINEZ                      | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 28,632.38          | 9,684.95    | 34,502.88 | F                |
| 1005         | TATICA MORENO DE VICENTE                          | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 27,041.59          | 5,398.38    | 8,149.98  | F                |
| 1005         | VIRGILIO VASQUEZ ROJAS                            | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 31,074.05     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 891.83                    | 2,206.26    | 357.35         | 944.65       | 2,203.15    | 0.00           | 1,836.48          | 22,602.59          | 4,766.76    | 8,471.46  | M                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ DE GOMEZ             | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 2,046.29           | 2,301.00    | 12,953.71 | F                |
| 1005         | CLARA NORMA LINARES GUERRERO                      | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 97,254.12     | 11,459.47 | 25.00       | 2,791.19                  | 6,905.04    | 890.22         | 2,956.53     | 6,895.32    | 0.00           | 5,772.72          | 53,035.58          | 14,690.58   | 44,218.54 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA                               | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 30,250.33          | 5,337.01    | 4,541.14  | F                |
| 1005         | KARY ESTHER PEREZ VENTURA                         | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,021.82          | 8,421.70    | 43,878.41 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL GARCIA                   | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,057.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,842.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA TEREZA MATEO                                | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | OBISPO LUCIANO CONTRERAS                          | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | YULIS ESMERLYN RAMIREZ SORIANO                    | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | RAMON SANTIAGO URIBE AGUASVIVAS                   | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 10-05    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 46,288.24     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,328.47                  | 3,286.47    | 532.31         | 1,407.16     | 3,281.84    | 0.00           | 2,735.63          | 5,109.95           | 7,100.62    | 41,178.29 | M                |
| 1005         | YOLANDA RAMIREZ MEJIA                             | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,714.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1005         | AGUSTINA GLADYS MARGARITA RINCON DECENA DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,318.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,581.51 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | ALISON MOSQUEA RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,571.21          | 8,421.70    | 24,329.02 | M                |
| 1005         | ANA BERKIS OBISPO CASTRO               | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,247.21          | 8,421.70    | 13,653.02 | F                |
| 1005         | ANDRES CASTRO                          | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 33,859.49          | 5,416.75    | 1,451.79  | M                |
| 1005         | CASILDA MARIA RUDECINDO MARTE          | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,237.83  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 3,430.92       | 2,023.71          | 25,330.95          | 5,187.84    | 8,488.11  | F                |
| 1005         | DANIELA ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ MATEO     | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1005         | ENMANUEL ALBERTO PEÑA ASTACIO          | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                     | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,185.94          | 22,694.42          | 5,608.93    | 13,869.65 | M                |
| 1005         | ESPERANZA DIAZ BRIOSO                  | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | FRANCISCO MOTA CEDANO                  | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,917.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,982.52 | M                |
| 1005         | GUMERSINDA PEREZ CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 24,750.18          | 5,627.29    | 11,933.61 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOPEZ        | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 23,522.56          | 4,421.39    | 5,300.07  | F                |
| 1005         | LENNIN IRAIDA JAQUEZ HICIANO           | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 28,170.18          | 8,842.78    | 29,475.06 | F                |
| 1005         | LICINIO ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 46,288.24     | 10,359.17 | 25.00       | 1,328.47                  | 3,286.47    | 532.31         | 1,407.16     | 3,281.84    | 0.00           | 2,760.63          | 32,529.91          | 7,100.62    | 13,758.33 | M                |
| 1005         | LLENINFI YAHAIRA SANTANA ORTEGA        | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 33,086.08     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 949.57                    | 2,349.11    | 380.49         | 1,005.82     | 2,345.80    | 0.00           | 1,980.39          | 5,112.08           | 5,075.40    | 27,974.00 | M                |
| 1005         | MARGARET JOHANNY JIMENEZ TORRES        | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 62,148.10     | 3,204.72  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.52    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 3,430.92       | 3,697.95          | 20,531.66          | 9,533.52    | 41,616.44 | F                |
| 1005         | MARISOL ANTONIA LOPEZ VELEZ            | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 28,952.37          | 10,833.50   | 41,670.18 | F                |
| 1005         | MATILDES MORILLO D´OLEO                | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1005         | MILADY MARIANO LIZ DE BRITO            | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 24,221.28          | 5,496.49    | 11,609.81 | F                |
| 1005         | MISAEI SANTANA NOBOA                   | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,672.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,227.51 | M                |
| 1005         | ROMELIA ADAMES FRANCISCO               | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,897.21          | 8,421.70    | 12,003.02 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA ERNESTINA MEJIA DEL JESUS        | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 14,716.27          | 5,627.29    | 21,967.52 | F                |
| 1005         | VERONICA SOSA DE CARDENAS              | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,925.65     | 4,964.13  | 25.00       | 973.67                    | 2,408.72    | 390.14         | 1,031.34     | 2,405.33    | 0.00           | 2,030.01          | 20,741.76          | 5,204.19    | 13,183.89 | F                |
| 1005         | WANDA IVELISSE MARCHENA ALONZO         | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 7,878.34           | 5,206.21    | 26,060.44 | F                |
| 1005         | YENI ESTHER SANCHEZ GIL                | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,147.74          | 8,421.70    | 35,752.49 | F                |
| 1005         | ANDRES CASTRO                          | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 15,950.68          | 5,416.75    | 19,360.60 | M                |
| 1005         | AUSTRIA MARGARITA MATOS                | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,036.50          | 18,367.39          | 5,285.94    | 16,091.19 | F                |
| 1005         | BELKYS YESENIA FLORES SANCHEZ DE BAEZ  | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 1,715.46       | 2,104.82          | 25,691.56          | 5,398.38    | 9,500.01  | F                |
| 1005         | BELKYS YESENIA FLORES SANCHEZ DE BAEZ  | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 2,607.69           | 5,398.38    | 32,583.88 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN GUERRERO HERNANDEZ              | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,819.06     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,028.01                  | 2,543.15    | 411.92         | 1,088.90     | 2,539.57    | 0.00           | 2,141.91          | 14,627.78          | 5,494.64    | 21,191.28 | F                |
| 1005         | CASILDA MARIA RUDECINDO MARTE          | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 26,556.70          | 5,187.84    | 7,262.36  | F                |
| 1005         | DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU         | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,585.41     | 11,011.01 | 25.00       | 1,164.80                  | 2,881.56    | 466.73         | 1,233.80     | 2,877.51    | 0.00           | 2,423.60          | 14,479.25          | 6,225.80    | 26,106.16 | F                |
| 1005         | ENMANUEL ALBERTO PEÑA ASTACIO          | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,160.94          | 34,204.88          | 5,608.93    | 2,359.19  | M                |
| 1005         | GUMERSINDA PEREZ CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,273.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOPEZ        | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 8,698.39           | 4,421.39    | 20,124.24 | F                |
| 1005         | LICINIO ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 46,288.24     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,328.47                  | 3,286.47    | 532.31         | 1,407.16     | 3,281.84    | 0.00           | 2,735.63          | 42,574.89          | 7,100.62    | 3,713.35  | M                |
| 1005         | MATILDES MORILLO D´OLEO                | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 12,835.70          | 5,416.75    | 22,475.58 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA ERNESTINA MEJIA DEL JESUS        | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 30,634.68          | 5,627.29    | 6,049.11  | F                |
| 1005         | VERONICA SOSA DE CARDENAS              | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,925.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 973.67                    | 2,408.72    | 390.14         | 1,031.34     | 2,405.33    | 0.00           | 2,005.01          | 31,754.73          | 5,204.19    | 2,170.92  | F                |
| 1005         | WANDA IVELISSE MARCHENA ALONZO         | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 2,514.86           | 5,206.21    | 31,423.92 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEX GUILLERMO CORSINO TAVAREZ         | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,993.83          | 8,421.70    | 42,906.40 | M                |
| 1005         | AQUILES JAQUEZ MORA                    | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,902.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,261.02 | M                |
| 1005         | ARACELIS CASTILLO CAMINERO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 14,467.22          | 5,187.84    | 19,351.84 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | CHEIANA RAMONA REYNOSO PEREZ           | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,586.89          | 8,421.70    | 23,313.34 | F                |
| 1005         | ISABEL RIVAS PAULINO                   | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 45,041.59          | 9,263.87    | 15,348.66 | F                |
| 1005         | MANUELA DEL JESUS RAMIREZ BAEZ         | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03 | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 22,120.57          | 5,888.90    | 16,268.61 | F                |
| 1005         | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DIAZ             | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 84,458.30     | 8,449.57 | 25.00       | 2,423.95                  | 5,996.54    | 890.22         | 2,567.53     | 5,988.09    | 0.00           | 5,016.48          | 48,356.87          | 12,874.85   | 36,101.43 | F                |
| 1005         | PRECIOSA DE LA CRUZ OTAÑO              | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | F                |
| 1005         | RUBEN MONTERO RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 24,086.33          | 5,547.56    | 12,077.64 | M                |
| 1005         | RUTH ESTHER MORALES DE SOSA            | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | AQUILES JAQUEZ MORA                    | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 29,064.24          | 5,547.56    | 7,099.73  | M                |
| 1005         | ARACELIS CASTILLO CAMINERO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 26,234.20          | 5,187.84    | 7,584.86  | F                |
| 1005         | ENRIQUE DE JESUS MAGALLANES VASQUEZ    | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 1,975.06          | 28,693.97          | 5,126.47    | 4,724.99  | M                |
| 1005         | MANUELA DEL JESUS RAMIREZ BAEZ         | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 32,923.91          | 5,888.90    | 5,465.27  | F                |
| 1005         | RUBEN MONTERO RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 20,745.95          | 5,547.56    | 15,418.02 | M                |
| 1005         | AGUSTINA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,605.54          | 8,842.78    | 31,039.70 | F                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA YNES GONZALEZ DEMORIZIS     | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO    | fijo    | 38,913.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.83                  | 2,762.89    | 447.51         | 1,182.98     | 2,759.00    | 0.00           | 2,299.81          | 22,643.52          | 5,969.40    | 16,270.45 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGELICA MARIA PEREZ SANTANA           | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,296.85          | 8,421.70    | 39,603.38 | F                |
| 1005         | ANYELINA ANTONIA JULIAN DE LA CRUZ     | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,894.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,005.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ARACELIS TEJADA DE LA ROSA DE PACHECO  | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 47,161.94          | 9,263.87    | 13,228.31 | F                |
| 1005         | DANIEL DURAN ROJAS                     | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 22,696.80          | 4,842.48    | 8,870.84  | M                |
| 1005         | ELLIS LUCIA RAMIREZ ROBLES             | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 29,892.49          | 5,416.75    | 5,418.79  | F                |
| 1005         | ESPERANZA POLANCO ANDUJAR              | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 43,031.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,235.00                  | 3,055.24    | 494.86         | 1,308.16     | 3,050.93    | 1,715.46       | 2,543.16          | 26,460.65          | 6,601.03    | 16,570.84 | F                |
| 1005         | GENESIS ZAPATA OZUNA                   | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,571.85          | 8,421.70    | 39,328.38 | F                |
| 1005         | GUIOMAR ROA OGANDO                     | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 40,929.20     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,174.67                  | 2,905.97    | 470.69         | 1,244.25     | 2,901.88    | 0.00           | 2,418.92          | 10,215.16          | 6,278.54    | 30,714.04 | F                |
| 1005         | HILLARY RAFELIS DUVERGE VENTURA        | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,651.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,248.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JOELLE MAGDALENA GARCIA LARA           | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31 | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 22,244.65          | 10,589.50   | 46,787.29 | F                |
| 1005         | JOHANNA OZUNA ZORRILLA                 | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,832.98          | 8,421.70    | 19,067.25 | F                |
| 1005         | LEYDI VASQUEZ LAMA                     | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1005         | LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA                | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 10,474.31          | 5,723.64    | 26,837.51 | F                |
| 1005         | LUCIANA MATOS DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 35,819.06     | 5,300.38 | 25.00       | 1,028.01                  | 2,543.15    | 411.92         | 1,088.90     | 2,539.57    | 0.00           | 2,141.91          | 8,367.78           | 5,494.64    | 27,451.28 | F                |
| 1005         | MATIRDE PEREZ RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 25,298.31          | 5,496.49    | 10,532.78 | F                |
| 1005         | NAVIDAD SENA RIVAS                     | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,762.22           | 5,627.29    | 26,921.57 | F                |
| 1005         | PRICILA GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 33,859.49          | 5,416.75    | 1,451.79  | F                |
| 1005         | RONAL ANTONIO CABRAL VALENZUELA        | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | ROSA ESTHER MEJIA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 2,800.27           | 5,627.29    | 33,883.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSA ESTHER MEJIA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 14,142.31          | 5,627.29    | 22,541.48 | F                |
| 1005         | RUBEN DARIO DELGADO DECENA             | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 49,783.83          | 9,263.87    | 10,606.42 | M                |
| 1005         | RUTH DEL ALBA CASTRO GARCIA            | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1005         | SORENNY ESTHER PAREDES SANCHEZ         | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,036.52 | F                |
| 1005         | WILSON VELOZ                           | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | YISELANIA PEGUERO POLANCO              | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 45,656.71     | 9,204.34 | 25.00       | 1,310.35                  | 3,241.63    | 525.05         | 1,387.96     | 3,237.06    | 3,430.92       | 2,723.31          | 31,656.78          | 7,003.74    | 13,999.93 | F                |
| 1005         | ZORIS MERCEDES SUERO DE LA CRUZ        | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09          | 24,871.87          | 5,723.55    | 12,439.41 | F                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA YNES GONZALEZ DEMORIZIS     | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 6,324.04 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 9,461.44           | 5,547.56    | 26,702.53 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | ELLIS LUCIA RAMIREZ ROBLES            | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,086.89          | 35,291.28          | 5,416.75    | 20.00     | F                |
| 1005         | GUIOMAR ROA OGANDO                    | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05                  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 40,929.20     | 7,838.01  | 25.00       | 1,174.67                  | 2,905.97    | 470.69         | 1,244.25     | 2,901.88    | 0.00           | 2,443.92          | 11,755.17          | 6,278.54    | 29,174.03 | F                |
| 1005         | IRIS MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ            | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 6,866.34           | 5,758.10    | 30,670.14 | F                |
| 1005         | MATIRDE PEREZ RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 22,333.67          | 5,496.49    | 13,497.42 | F                |
| 1005         | NAVIDAD SENA RIVAS                    | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,168.01          | 23,733.73          | 5,627.29    | 12,950.06 | F                |
| 1005         | PRICILA GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 21,300.53          | 5,416.75    | 14,010.75 | F                |
| 1005         | YISELANIA PEGUERO POLANCO             | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05                  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 45,656.71     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,310.35                  | 3,241.63    | 525.05         | 1,387.96     | 3,237.06    | 0.00           | 2,698.31          | 36,864.49          | 7,003.74    | 8,792.22  | F                |
| 1005         | AGUSTINA ZAPATA ZAPATA                | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,133.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,766.52 | F                |
| 1005         | AMELFI ALTAGRACIA VENTURA DURAN       | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 46,127.87          | 8,421.70    | 8,772.36  | F                |
| 1005         | ANDREINA VICIOSO ABAD                 | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,413.90          | 8,421.70    | 10,486.33 | F                |
| 1005         | ARISCAURYS JAQUEZ GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CAROLINA JIMENEZ                      | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1005         | CORINA CANELO SEVERINO                | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,144.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,755.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DUARTE ENCARNACION MONTERO            | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,203.98          | 8,421.70    | 16,696.25 | M                |
| 1005         | ESMERALDA RAMOS HERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | GRECIA ODALIS RAMOS PERDOMO           | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,851.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,048.51 | F                |
| 1005         | IDALIS WILLNELIS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | KARINA PEREZ MENDEZ                   | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,153.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,746.52 | F                |
| 1005         | KERSY ARMANDITO DIAZ SENA             | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1005         | LEYDI CAROLINA ROSARIO CABRAL         | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,251.32          | 8,421.70    | 12,648.91 | F                |
| 1005         | LISSETTE ENCARNACION MORA             | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA MERCEDES CASTILLO AMADOR        | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,963.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,936.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARITZA HOLGUIN FORTUNA               | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,953.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,946.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARLENY JOSEFINA PAREDES CELEDONIO    | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTIRIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ACOSTA      | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1005         | MERY REYNOSO HERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 69,853.26          | 14,315.36   | 24,756.58 | F                |
| 1005         | NATANAELA GUERRERO LOPEZ              | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,047.66          | 8,421.70    | 22,852.57 | F                |
| 1005         | RAUL LENIN FERNANDEZ DELGADO          | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 43,178.38 | M                |
| 1005         | SENEIDA ALEJANDRINA SANTANA FELIZ     | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,910.85          | 8,421.70    | 20,989.38 | F                |
| 1005         | VALENTINA CANTURIANO VICTORINO        | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,837.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,062.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YAJAIRA MERCEDES ACEVEDO REYNOSO      | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,878.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,021.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YODY SALVADORINA TRINIDAD GOMEZ       | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,182.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YOLANDA HENRIQUEZ BURGOS              | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,538.20          | 8,421.70    | 40,362.03 | F                |
| 1005         | YOSELIN ENCARNACION PEREZ             | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,463.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,436.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CANDIDA BAUTISTA                      | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 56,398.19          | 10,992.97   | 15,263.97 | F                |
| 1005         | DALILA REYES TEJADA DE LOPEZ          | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,519.68  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,659.80           | 5,627.29    | 27,023.99 | F                |
| 1005         | DORKA ALFONSECA CASTRO                | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 56,860.33          | 12,322.10   | 23,702.63 | F                |
| 1005         | EMELI YAKAIRA CASTRO PERDOMO          | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,536.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,363.52 | F                |
| 1005         | EUFEMIA FERRERAS VICIOSO              | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 31,319.97          | 11,254.59   | 42,047.59 | F                |
| 1005         | JUAN RAMON TEJEDA OZUNA               | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 13,611.74          | 11,516.19   | 61,461.20 | M                |
| 1005         | JUDITH ESTHER VILLAR GALAN            | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,796.79          | 8,842.78    | 39,848.45 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | MARIO LOPEZ BAUTISTA                   | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 87,754.70     | 8,367.24 | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 3,430.92       | 5,211.30          | 52,046.35          | 13,342.61   | 35,708.35 | M                |
| 1005         | MARISOL EMILIA ALVAREZ MELO            | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 56,254.42          | 10,992.97   | 15,407.74 | F                |
| 1005         | MODESTA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA            | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 38,651.65          | 10,833.50   | 31,970.90 | F                |
| 1005         | NIDIA LEONOR MOQUETE PEREZ             | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 39,274.93          | 9,263.87    | 21,115.32 | F                |
| 1005         | OLGA MIRIAN GUERRERO GUERRERO          | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 31,498.37          | 10,833.50   | 39,124.18 | F                |
| 1005         | RABELIS CUEVAS PICHARDO                | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 52,188.86          | 11,095.10   | 20,139.07 | F                |
| 1005         | REBECA OVALLES ALMONTES                | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 52,733.87          | 10,833.50   | 17,888.68 | M                |
| 1005         | ROSAURY NIVAR CEDEÑO                   | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,917.85          | 8,421.70    | 35,982.38 | F                |
| 1005         | SERGIA OZUNA REYES                     | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 35,008.10          | 11,932.58   | 42,809.85 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEXANDRA GUZMAN SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,842.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,057.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DALILA REYES TEJADA DE LOPEZ           | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO     | fijo    | 39,433.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,131.75                  | 2,799.80    | 453.49         | 1,198.79     | 2,795.86    | 0.00           | 2,330.54          | 4,903.05           | 6,049.15    | 34,530.74 | F                |
| 1005         | DOMINGA GERMANIA LOPEZ BAUTISTA        | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 86,062.96     | 7,969.30 | 25.00       | 2,470.01                  | 6,110.47    | 890.22         | 2,616.31     | 6,101.86    | 3,430.92       | 5,111.32          | 68,512.25          | 13,102.55   | 17,550.71 | F                |
| 1005         | ELADIA OZUNA DE MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 92,083.74     | 9,814.40 | 25.00       | 2,642.80                  | 6,537.95    | 890.22         | 2,799.35     | 6,528.74    | 1,715.46       | 5,467.15          | 38,561.44          | 13,956.91   | 53,522.30 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE TEJADA   | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,040.42     | 4,247.00 | 25.00       | 1,837.96                  | 4,546.87    | 736.46         | 1,946.83     | 4,540.47    | 0.00           | 3,809.79          | 25,299.88          | 9,823.80    | 38,740.54 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEJANDRINA UREÑA CONTRERAS            | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05    | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 76,191.29     | 6,533.55 | 25.00       | 2,186.69                  | 5,409.58    | 876.20         | 2,316.22     | 5,401.96    | 0.00           | 4,527.91          | 44,410.95          | 11,687.74   | 31,780.34 | M                |
| 1005         | ANA MIRIAN FERRERA                     | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CINTHYA DEL PILAR BATISTA RAMIREZ      | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 58,351.36          | 11,516.19   | 16,721.58 | F                |
| 1005         | DELIS DOMINGA FELIX ARIAS              | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 8,857.82 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 1,715.46       | 5,226.81          | 48,082.53          | 13,379.84   | 39,934.53 | F                |
| 1005         | MONICA MEDINA DE LAFOND                | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 94.96    | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 3,306.79           | 5,758.10    | 34,229.69 | F                |
| 1005         | NATALIA CASTRO DE ARIAS                | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1005         | RACHEL ANGELA BAEZ VASQUEZ             | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 39,717.08          | 10,674.02   | 29,865.84 | F                |
| 1005         | SANDRA LAMI SOSA                       | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 55,366.72          | 10,833.50   | 15,255.83 | F                |
| 1005         | UDELINA MILIANO SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 36,217.01          | 10,833.50   | 34,405.54 | F                |
| 1005         | URDALICO LOPEZ GUZMAN                  | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16 | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 14,544.15          | 10,482.59   | 53,790.88 | M                |
| 1005         | YOSAIRA GARDENIA VALENTIN VALVERDE     | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 29,456.30          | 9,263.87    | 30,933.95 | F                |
| 1005         | AURORA GUERRERO SANTANA                | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 25,596.92          | 10,674.02   | 43,986.00 | F                |
| 1005         | CANDIDA MARGARITA FELIZ PEÑA           | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 16,169.84          | 10,796.77   | 54,213.28 | F                |
| 1005         | JOVANIS BRITO DONCON                   | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 16,725.45          | 10,833.50   | 53,897.10 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA SORIANO QUEZADA DE NOVAS         | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 40,021.34          | 10,833.50   | 30,601.21 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEJANDRINA MONTERO MONTERO            | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 15,163.17          | 10,412.41   | 52,714.36 | F                |
| 1005         | ALVARO LUIS CRUZ RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,814.20          | 8,421.70    | 37,086.03 | M                |
| 1005         | ANA ELIA MATEO ABAD                    | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 38,880.81          | 8,842.78    | 18,764.43 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA LEIDY GOMEZ CASTILLO               | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,583.74          | 11,516.19   | 30,489.20 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MARIA BEATO GOMEZ                  | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 53,842.67          | 10,412.41   | 14,034.86 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MASSIEL TEJEDA CASTILLO DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 42,635.49          | 11,026.17   | 29,243.14 | F                |
| 1005         | ANAQUILINA PEGUERO UREÑA               | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,897.72     | 3,312.52 | 25.00       | 1,747.76                  | 4,323.74    | 700.32         | 1,851.29     | 4,317.65    | 1,715.46       | 3,624.05          | 28,278.55          | 9,341.71    | 32,619.17 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGELA IDANIA HERNANDEZ GUILLERMO      | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGELA MENDIETA TURBI                  | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 11,419.98          | 9,954.60    | 53,473.13 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGELA VICTORIA VILLAR NUÑEZ           | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 45,588.64          | 10,412.41   | 22,288.89 | F                |
| 1005         | BEATRIZ NELSON MESILJEN                | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 50,279.36          | 10,412.41   | 17,598.17 | F                |
| 1005         | BIENCHI ESTHER AQUINO MEJIA            | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 12,555.59          | 10,412.41   | 55,321.94 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | BIZAIRA BRUTUS SANTANA DE FENELON    | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 10,886.90 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 29,618.63          | 14,603.89   | 67,024.56 | F                |
| 1005         | BUENAVENTURA ROSARIO AQUINO          | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,686.80          | 10,412.41   | 51,190.73 | F                |
| 1005         | CARLIXTA SANTOS MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 41,821.18          | 9,954.60    | 23,071.93 | F                |
| 1005         | CELESTINA MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 34,808.48          | 11,516.19   | 40,264.46 | F                |
| 1005         | CLARA DESIREE MELO SORIANO           | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 32,963.59          | 10,412.41   | 34,913.94 | F                |
| 1005         | CRISTINA AYBAR DELGADO               | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 40,551.20          | 11,516.19   | 34,521.74 | F                |
| 1005         | CRISTINA VALDEZ RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 48,260.02          | 10,375.69   | 19,378.10 | F                |
| 1005         | CRUCITA BUGUE DE DE LEON             | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 37,764.32          | 10,412.41   | 30,113.21 | F                |
| 1005         | DAVID ALEJANDRO AGRAMONTE            | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,715.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,184.52 | M                |
| 1005         | DEISIS MARGARITA VASQUEZ JABALERA    | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 54,203.02          | 10,674.02   | 15,379.90 | F                |
| 1005         | DENISIS FRIAS DEL ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 27,086.84          | 8,421.70    | 27,813.39 | F                |
| 1005         | DIOLENNY MONTAÑO VARGAS              | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,801.21          | 11,254.59   | 24,566.34 | F                |
| 1005         | DORKIS ERICKSON VALDEZ LORENZO       | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,636.52 | M                |
| 1005         | EURIDIS ESTEFANI EUSEBIO GOMEZ       | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | FELICIA DIAZ FRIAS                   | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 47,113.40          | 10,833.50   | 23,509.14 | F                |
| 1005         | JOHANA PFISSILA VILLETÁ RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA AQUINO                         | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 40,918.66          | 11,675.66   | 35,193.91 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA MERCEDES GARCIA ROSARIO        | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 56,894.23          | 11,516.19   | 18,178.71 | F                |
| 1005         | JULIANA PEREZ BAUTISTA               | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 40,525.55          | 10,412.42   | 27,351.99 | F                |
| 1005         | KATERYN IVELISSE PEREZ PEREZ         | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,493.17          | 9,263.87    | 41,897.08 | F                |
| 1005         | LARIANA ESHTEFANY BAUTISTA MELO      | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 46,806.54          | 10,674.02   | 22,776.38 | F                |
| 1005         | LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CRUZ        | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 43,461.86          | 10,833.50   | 27,160.69 | F                |
| 1005         | LISLENIS CRISTINA REYES DIAZ         | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,382.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN ABAD            | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 20,363.02          | 9,954.60    | 44,530.09 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA IGNACIA CASTRO ROSADO          | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 48,093.16          | 10,412.41   | 19,784.37 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA NIDIA DIPITON FRIAS            | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 55,879.15          | 10,412.41   | 11,998.38 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA LOPEZ      | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 17,221.21          | 11,932.58   | 60,596.74 | F                |
| 1005         | MARLENYS LAFOND MEDINA               | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 11,152.59          | 10,412.41   | 56,724.94 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTA FELIPE LUIS                    | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 35,687.85          | 10,252.94   | 31,150.06 | F                |
| 1005         | NATALIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | NEURY FAMILIA ALCANTARA              | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 34,030.01          | 11,026.17   | 37,848.62 | F                |
| 1005         | NINOSKA ASTACIO MATEO                | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | OLIMPIA UYOA BRITO                   | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 53,580.96          | 11,932.58   | 24,236.99 | F                |
| 1005         | PATRICIA PEREZ MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,701.06          | 8,421.70    | 29,199.17 | F                |
| 1005         | RAFAEL HERNANDEZ VENTURA             | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,243.85          | 8,421.70    | 23,656.38 | M                |
| 1005         | RAFAELA GARCIA SANTANA               | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 46,055.30          | 10,674.02   | 23,527.62 | F                |
| 1005         | RAISA PEREZ DE VELASQUEZ             | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 40,055.03          | 10,375.69   | 27,583.09 | F                |
| 1005         | RENNY MARLENNE MEJIA CUEVAS          | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,136.52 | F                |
| 1005         | REYES IVONNE FERNANDEZ FELIZ         | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 14,539.59          | 10,412.41   | 53,337.94 | F                |
| 1005         | ROBERTINA DEL VALLE CESPEDES         | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 61,087.54          | 11,254.59   | 12,280.02 | M                |
| 1005         | ROCIO MICHELL TAVAREZ TORRES         | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 65,163.29          | 11,356.71   | 8,870.02  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | ROSA MAIROBI GIL YAN                  | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SANDRA DE LOS SANTOS QUEZADA          | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 47,598.84          | 10,674.02   | 21,984.08 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA FRIAS PUENTE                    | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 43,255.08          | 10,412.41   | 24,622.45 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA GARCIA MORENO                   | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 46,952.86          | 10,412.41   | 20,924.67 | F                |
| 1005         | SORANYI MOSCOSO AGRAMONTE             | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,232.27          | 8,421.70    | 24,667.96 | F                |
| 1005         | TAMARAK OGANDO MONTERO                | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 44,877.71          | 10,412.41   | 22,999.82 | F                |
| 1005         | TEODORA CASTRO OZUNA                  | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,258.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,641.52 | F                |
| 1005         | VIDALISIA HERNANDEZ DE CORCINO        | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 8,077.74 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 21,203.69          | 10,412.42   | 46,673.85 | F                |
| 1005         | VIRTUDES SANTANA ARIAS                | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 43,147.12          | 10,674.02   | 26,435.80 | F                |
| 1005         | WANDA CAROLINA TOLENTINO              | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YAHAIRA MARGARITA JARVIS DE PEREZ     | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 41,803.38          | 10,674.02   | 27,779.54 | F                |
| 1005         | YANELI MORENO                         | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 42,314.19          | 8,421.70    | 12,586.04 | F                |
| 1005         | YESENIA FRIAS DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 48,990.31          | 9,954.60    | 15,902.80 | F                |
| 1005         | YIRALDY MARGARITA AGUASVIVAS SILVERIO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 58,386.00 | F                |
| 1005         | YOSANDRIA BATISTA DE LA ROSA          | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 44,066.47          | 10,412.41   | 23,811.06 | M                |
| 1005         | YULISA CORDERO MELISI                 | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 38,180.85          | 8,421.70    | 16,719.38 | F                |
| 1005         | ZORIS MERCEDES SUERO DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 4,707.00           | 5,416.75    | 30,604.28 | F                |
| 1005         | ADALGISA ZABALA MORETA                | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 24,851.84          | 10,833.50   | 45,770.70 | F                |
| 1005         | ALBA GISSELLE CARELA TRINIDAD         | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,753.07          | 8,421.70    | 32,147.16 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEJANDRINA PUENTE DE JERONIMO        | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,731.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,168.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA FELICITA SANTANA DE FELIZ         | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 51,813.96          | 10,674.02   | 17,768.96 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA NUÑEZ DE SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 57,012.39          | 10,674.02   | 12,570.53 | F                |
| 1005         | ANDY ELIZABETH OGANDO MORENO          | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,325.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,574.52 | F                |
| 1005         | BRENDA LIBANESA GARCIA GUZMAN         | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,275.58          | 8,421.70    | 29,624.65 | F                |
| 1005         | CESAR DAVID MELLA BAUTISTA            | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,501.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,398.52 | M                |
| 1005         | CRISTIAN ERAMIZ ESPINAL MANZUETA      | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | DANIEL ELIAS MEDRANO LOPEZ            | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | M                |
| 1005         | DEYANIRA VASQUEZ MERCEDES             | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 37,153.81          | 10,412.41   | 30,723.72 | M                |
| 1005         | ELENA CLARA SOSA MARCIAL              | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,518.70          | 8,421.70    | 31,381.53 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIANA VALERA VALERA                  | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 38,217.44          | 9,263.87    | 22,172.81 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIZABETH CONTRERA CHARLA             | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,605.70          | 8,421.70    | 21,294.53 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIZABETH MOSQUEA DOMINGUEZ           | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,714.70          | 8,421.70    | 17,185.53 | F                |
| 1005         | EVELIN YISSEL PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,442.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,457.52 | F                |
| 1005         | FRANCESCA SANTANA DEL ROSARIO         | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | GIANNA CRISTINA LAUREANO SENA         | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 48,353.85          | 8,842.78    | 9,291.39  | F                |
| 1005         | GIDALTI SANTANA SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | GUILLERMINA VILORIO DE LA ROSA        | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 50,708.87          | 10,674.02   | 18,874.05 | M                |
| 1005         | INOCENCIA ARAUJO BELTRAN              | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,791.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,108.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JARBELL JOELNY TAVARES GORIS          | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,992.54          | 8,842.78    | 44,652.70 | F                |
| 1005         | JENNIFFER ESPINOSA SEVERINO           | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,185.52 | M                |
| 1005         | JESUS ALBERTO DE LA CRUZ CANDELARIO   | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 31,905.18          | 11,026.17   | 39,973.45 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | JOHANNA ARACELIS PEÑA MEJIA         | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,017.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,882.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JOHANNY CASTILLO HERNANDEZ          | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,913.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,986.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JULISSA RODRIGUEZ BERIGUETE         | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,342.99          | 8,421.70    | 26,557.24 | F                |
| 1005         | KARINA FASELY PEREZ MENDEZ          | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 38,621.24          | 9,684.95    | 24,514.02 | M                |
| 1005         | KATY MEJIA VALDEZ                   | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 47,225.55          | 10,796.77   | 23,157.58 | M                |
| 1005         | LEONIDAS ESPEREYDA ESPINAL MANZUETA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 9,979.74 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 3,430.92       | 5,616.44          | 57,959.06          | 14,315.36   | 36,650.79 | M                |
| 1005         | LIGIA ELENA RIVERA BAEZ             | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.53 | F                |
| 1005         | LUIS MANUEL ROSADO MEDINA           | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,623.71          | 11,254.59   | 12,743.84 | M                |
| 1005         | MABEL VICTORIA PICHARDO             | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,043.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,856.51 | F                |
| 1005         | MARGARITA BAEZ POCHE                | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,943.79          | 8,842.78    | 26,701.45 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIELA CUEVAS FERRERAS             | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,441.79          | 8,421.70    | 41,458.44 | F                |
| 1005         | MARITZA CRUZ CASTILLO               | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,881.35          | 8,421.70    | 21,018.88 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTHA LISSETTE CEDEÑO PEGUERO      | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 27,517.75          | 10,674.02   | 42,065.17 | F                |
| 1005         | MERYDANIA ESTHER ROSARIO FELICIANO  | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,781.78          | 8,421.70    | 15,118.45 | F                |
| 1005         | MILADYS VASQUEZ VASQUEZ             | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | PAOLA MATOS BATISTA                 | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,095.54          | 8,421.70    | 19,804.69 | F                |
| 1005         | PRICILA ELISA TEJEDA OZUNA          | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 25,611.53 | F                |
| 1005         | RAMA NADIUSKA PEREZ VOLQUEZ         | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,472.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,427.53 | F                |
| 1005         | REINA OSORIA FRIAS                  | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,438.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,461.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSANNA ISABEL DAMIAN               | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 30,239.93          | 9,263.87    | 30,150.32 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSANNA RECIO DIAZ                  | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 33,206.59          | 10,412.41   | 34,670.94 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSAURA ROSARIO RINCON              | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,721.92          | 8,842.78    | 27,923.32 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSSY AMELIA DURAN SOTO             | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA CATALINA PAULINO FARIA        | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,806.14          | 8,421.70    | 10,094.09 | F                |
| 1005         | SILVIA MICAELA BASTARDO GONZALEZ    | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 37,972.40          | 11,254.59   | 35,395.15 | F                |
| 1005         | TONY CASTILLO DIAZ                  | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,239.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,660.52 | M                |
| 1005         | VICTOR ENCARNACION CONTRERA         | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,239.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,660.52 | M                |
| 1005         | YAJAIRA ELIZABETH PENA ESPINAL      | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 47,600.35          | 11,254.59   | 25,767.20 | M                |
| 1005         | YENIFER KARINA TEJEDA CABRERA       | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YUDERKY SEVERINO BATISTA            | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 48,149.54          | 10,674.02   | 21,433.38 | M                |
| 1005         | AMPARO RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS            | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,343.01          | 8,421.70    | 18,557.22 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA FRANCISCA OTAÑO                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 55,462.57          | 10,412.41   | 12,414.96 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ VASQUEZ        | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,660.51 | F                |
| 1005         | ANACAONA GARCIA LEBRON              | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 58,376.03          | 10,674.02   | 11,206.89 | F                |
| 1005         | ANNY BELKIS RAMIREZ DE SCHEFFERS    | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 9,919.98           | 9,954.60    | 54,973.13 | F                |
| 1005         | ANYI ESTHER NOVAS VALDEZ            | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | AURELIA PEREZ PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 57,696.62          | 11,516.19   | 17,376.32 | F                |
| 1005         | AURY DARLENY DE LA ROSA TELLERIA    | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,337.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,562.52 | F                |
| 1005         | BERKIS MELANIA CABRERA OGANDO       | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 35,558.79          | 8,842.78    | 22,086.45 | F                |
| 1005         | CLAUDINA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ             | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,686.80          | 10,412.41   | 51,190.73 | F                |
| 1005         | CLAUDIO ALBERTO GARCIA MATOS        | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,540.54          | 8,842.78    | 20,104.70 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | CRISTOPHER GARCIA DIAZ            | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 49,812.78          | 8,421.70    | 5,087.45  | M                |
| 1005         | DATARI PATRICIA HICHEZ CALZADO    | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DOLORES DE LA ROSA BETANCES       | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 31,231.61          | 5,627.29    | 5,452.17  | F                |
| 1005         | DORIS DIAZ BERAS                  | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,383.61          | 8,421.70    | 34,516.62 | F                |
| 1005         | EDUARDO DIONICIO ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,232.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,667.52 | M                |
| 1005         | ELOISA GARCIA ARIAS               | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 56,252.79          | 10,412.41   | 11,624.74 | F                |
| 1005         | EMILIA BAUTISTA                   | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 62,148.10     | 3,890.91 | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.52    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 17,004.00          | 9,533.52    | 45,144.10 | F                |
| 1005         | ESMERALDA SANTANA                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | EVANGELISTA MARTE SANCHEZ         | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,439.63          | 8,421.70    | 20,460.60 | F                |
| 1005         | GEORGINA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ          | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,507.85          | 8,421.70    | 23,392.38 | F                |
| 1005         | HILDA JEANNETTE GARCIA ABREU      | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 28,834.65          | 10,674.02   | 40,748.27 | F                |
| 1005         | JESUS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA         | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,765.38          | 8,421.70    | 25,134.85 | M                |
| 1005         | JUAN YEYDY TORRES ASENCIO         | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | KATIA MARLENE CASTRO GARCIA       | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 68,344.65          | 11,356.71   | 5,688.66  | F                |
| 1005         | KENDY LANIA GARCIA ARIAS          | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 62,490.17          | 10,674.02   | 7,092.75  | F                |
| 1005         | LEIDY SOFIA MORA TAPIA            | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 59,946.73          | 10,674.02   | 9,636.19  | F                |
| 1005         | LENNY ORTEGA CANARIO              | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LIZZIE LISBETH MEJIA VELOZ        | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LORENA FRANCESCA GARCIA           | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LUISA MARIA VASQUEZ ROSARIO       | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MAGALY OGANDO PIÑA                | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 20,162.92          | 10,674.02   | 49,420.00 | F                |
| 1005         | MANUEL ERNESTO DE LOS SANTOS LEIS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 1,762.26 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 12,242.42          | 14,603.89   | 84,400.77 | M                |
| 1005         | MARIA ANTONIA TAPIA ESCOTO        | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,188.37          | 8,421.70    | 12,711.86 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA CRISTINA CORTORREAL TINEO   | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,820.57          | 8,421.70    | 28,079.66 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA RAFAELA SABINO RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51 | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 40,014.82          | 9,991.33    | 25,117.70 | F                |
| 1005         | MARLENNY VALDEZ DICENT            | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,400.00          | 10,833.50   | 25,222.54 | F                |
| 1005         | MELCY ESTHER RINCON MARTINEZ      | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 36,344.25          | 11,254.59   | 37,023.30 | F                |
| 1005         | MINDRY FLORIAN MATOS              | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 56,667.39          | 10,796.77   | 13,715.74 | F                |
| 1005         | NIURKA GARCIA ABREU               | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 51,360.98          | 10,935.63   | 19,927.32 | F                |
| 1005         | ORQUIDEA MARTINEZ MATEO           | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,025.19          | 8,421.70    | 20,875.04 | F                |
| 1005         | REINALDO ARIAS DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | REYSA CAMILL MARTINEZ CEDANO      | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 23,426.77          | 11,254.59   | 49,940.78 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSA MARINA CASTRO SENA           | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 29,808.49          | 9,263.87    | 30,581.76 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA SAILYN NUÑEZ TEJEDA         | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,107.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,792.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SAYONARA ROCHA TRINIDAD           | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SONIA SMITH POLACK                | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SULEIKA MORENO OZUNA              | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | WILKIN ANEURIS UBIERA PUELLO      | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,586.52 | M                |
| 1005         | YESSICA GUERRERO DE LA ROSA       | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YISEL HERRERA DE JESUS            | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YOVANY ANTONIO PION SANTANA       | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,411.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,488.52 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | GERARDO ICELSO ENCARNACION CUEVAS         | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,936.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,963.52 | M                |
| 1005         | LIGIA ELENA JAVIEL TAVAREZ                | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 45,958.82          | 11,932.58   | 31,859.13 | F                |
| 1005         | LUZ MARIA BRITO                           | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 55,216.95          | 10,833.50   | 15,405.60 | F                |
| 1005         | MADELAINE VIOLA JIMENEZ                   | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 12,185.52 | F                |
| 1005         | POLONIA ANTONIA DE JESUS GARCIA           | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 30,164.84          | 10,482.59   | 38,170.19 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSÁ AMARILIS FIDEL DE LEON               | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05                    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 81,424.27     | 7,735.89  | 25.00       | 2,336.88                  | 5,781.12    | 890.22         | 2,475.30     | 5,772.98    | 0.00           | 4,837.18          | 19,938.61          | 12,444.32   | 61,485.66 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA PEREZ OZUNA                         | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,436.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,463.52 | F                |
| 1005         | TORIVIA MAÑON ROSARIO                     | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,602.10          | 11,254.59   | 34,765.46 | F                |
| 1005         | YUDELCA SURINA JAVIER VENTURA             | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05                    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,859.42          | 8,842.78    | 35,785.82 | F                |
| 1005         | LOURDES RAMON BENJAMIN                    | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 36,527.20          | 10,375.69   | 31,110.91 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEXANDRA YUDELKA ROMERO MENDOZA          | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHÉ VESP 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 33,423.15          | 5,968.64    | 5,485.83  | F                |
| 1005         | EDILEYDY JIMENEZ SALAS                    | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHÉ VESP 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 10,566.30          | 9,263.87    | 49,823.95 | F                |
| 1005         | FRANCISCO JOSE SANTANA POLANCO            | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHÉ VESP 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 56,934.36          | 11,095.10   | 15,393.57 | M                |
| 1005         | IRIS GLENYS ACOSTA RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHÉ VESP 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 19,276.14          | 10,412.42   | 48,601.40 | F                |
| 1005         | IVELISSE PEREZ ALVAREZ                    | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHÉ VESP 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 21,195.55          | 5,758.10    | 16,340.93 | F                |
| 1005         | JULIO CESAR SEPULVEDA MEDINA              | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHÉ VESP 10-05        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 87,755.09     | 12,753.44 | 25.00       | 2,518.57                  | 6,230.61    | 890.22         | 2,667.75     | 6,221.84    | 0.00           | 5,211.32          | 20,649.65          | 13,342.67   | 67,105.44 | M                |
| 1005         | MARCELINA CIPRIAN DE LA CRUZ DE SORIANO   | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHÉ VESP 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,168.01          | 28,203.06          | 5,627.29    | 8,480.73  | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA GARCIA DE BENITEZ                   | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHÉ VESP 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 30,628.47          | 5,659.99    | 6,268.49  | F                |
| 1005         | MILAGROS ALBERTINA CELEDONIO BINIEL       | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHÉ VESP 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 25,878.34          | 5,206.21    | 8,060.44  | F                |
| 1005         | PATRIA JOSEFINA ENERIO DE TEJEDA          | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHÉ VESP 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 59,327.76          | 11,675.66   | 16,784.81 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA YSABEL ROSARIO SANDOVAL             | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHÉ VESP 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 27,050.47          | 5,416.75    | 8,260.81  | F                |
| 1005         | YIRA LUSTRAIDA CASILLA FERRERAS           | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHÉ VESP 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,669.26          | 8,421.70    | 17,230.97 | F                |
| 1005         | ADRIANA ISAMAR MORLA                      | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,883.17          | 8,421.70    | 22,017.06 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEXANDRA OSORIA SANTANA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 29,010.71          | 5,758.10    | 8,525.77  | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS CANTURRIANO    | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,294.82          | 8,421.70    | 23,605.41 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGEL CARPIO MEJIA                        | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 95,442.64     | 14,132.87 | 25.00       | 2,739.20                  | 6,776.43    | 890.22         | 2,901.46     | 6,766.88    | 1,715.46       | 5,665.66          | 33,284.72          | 14,433.53   | 62,157.92 | M                |
| 1005         | BRUNILDA DISLA TAVAREZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,228.37          | 8,421.70    | 30,671.86 | F                |
| 1005         | DIURKA YRMA CARRION SORIANO               | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,707.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,192.51 | F                |
| 1005         | EBELIN PEÑA GARCIA                        | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,951.63  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 16,235.17          | 5,888.90    | 22,154.01 | F                |
| 1005         | EUSEBIA ROJAS SANDOVAL                    | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 51,897.07          | 11,516.19   | 23,175.87 | F                |
| 1005         | FRANCISCA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,338.95          | 8,421.70    | 15,561.28 | F                |
| 1005         | GEORGINA LISBETH MONTERO PEREZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,607.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,292.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JESUSA DE LEON LARA                       | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JHOANNA NATALY VASQUEZ SARMIENTO          | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 5,302.37           | 5,547.56    | 30,861.60 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA RAMONA EUSEBIO BATISTA              | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 11,327.46          | 5,758.10    | 26,209.02 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ALBERTA ALCANTARA GARCIA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,267.37          | 8,421.70    | 12,632.86 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA BARTOLA BASORA SANTANA              | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 10,923.12          | 6,048.37    | 28,505.68 | F                |
| 1005         | MARITZA RAMIREZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,274.13          | 14,146.65          | 5,837.84    | 23,909.65 | F                |
| 1005         | MIRIAN CONCEPCION ACOSTA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,902.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,261.02 | F                |
| 1005         | SANDRA CASTRO DE JESUS                    | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 42,765.77     | 8,702.02  | 25.00       | 1,227.38                  | 3,036.37    | 491.81         | 1,300.08     | 3,032.09    | 0.00           | 2,552.46          | 15,394.64          | 6,560.27    | 27,371.13 | F                |
| 1005         | SULEYDI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE RIJO     | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,637.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,262.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | JHOANNA NATALY VASQUEZ SARMIENTO      | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,902.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,261.02 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA RAMONA EUSEBIO BATISTA          | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,739.93           | 5,758.10    | 27,796.55 | F                |
| 1005         | PROVIDENCIA JOSEFINA CASTRO CASTRO    | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 9,882.68           | 5,416.75    | 25,428.60 | F                |
| 1005         | PROVIDENCIA JOSEFINA CASTRO CASTRO    | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 29,195.62          | 5,416.75    | 6,115.66  | F                |
| 1005         | SANDRA CASTRO DE JESUS                | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA                | fijo    | 42,765.77     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,227.38                  | 3,036.37    | 491.81         | 1,300.08     | 3,032.09    | 0.00           | 2,527.46          | 31,760.17          | 6,560.27    | 11,005.60 | F                |
| 1005         | YSABEL LOTTAI ROMERO CHEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 9,864.25 | 25.00       | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,456.03          | 28,678.53          | 6,309.98    | 12,455.66 | F                |
| 1005         | ANTONIA MARIA VALDEZ FRANCO           | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 0.00           | 2,279.84          | 25,412.71          | 5,917.58    | 13,163.39 | F                |
| 1005         | EVELIN ELAINY ADAMES GARCIA           | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.53 | F                |
| 1005         | LUISA MARIA PENSON                    | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,727.26          | 8,842.78    | 26,917.98 | F                |
| 1005         | MARCELA DEL CARMEN LARA NUÑEZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,600.90          | 36,806.91          | 6,750.90    | 7,201.61  | F                |
| 1005         | OLGA BAUTISTA SIRENA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,006.61 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,098.20          | 8,421.70    | 19,802.03 | F                |
| 1005         | RAYNIRA REYNA SANCHEZ CASTILLO        | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | TRINIDAD YANIRA CONSORO DE SEVERINO   | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 5,739.32 | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 1,715.46       | 2,205.61          | 19,840.93          | 5,659.99    | 17,056.03 | F                |
| 1005         | WALQUIDIA MORA CUEVAS                 | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 48,688.71          | 8,421.70    | 6,211.52  | F                |
| 1005         | KATHERINE ESTHER FERNANDEZ DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 47,698.70 | F                |
| 1005         | MARCELA DEL CARMEN LARA NUÑEZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 9,286.68 | 25.00       | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,625.90          | 13,542.81          | 6,750.90    | 30,465.71 | F                |
| 1005         | TRINIDAD YANIRA CONSORO DE SEVERINO   | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 34,631.89          | 5,659.99    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1005         | ALBANIA MEDINA CABRERA                | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,231.79          | 8,842.78    | 40,413.45 | F                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA NOVAS TEJADA               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 46,581.43          | 8,842.78    | 11,063.81 | F                |
| 1005         | ANABEL DESSOUT EMANUEL                | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGELA CAMELIA GARCIA BRAYAN          | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANTONIA JACQUELIN FLORENCIO CARRASCO  | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 25,147.73          | 10,714.27   | 44,697.56 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN LUISA BATISTA CARMONA          | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,588.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,311.51 | F                |
| 1005         | CESAR MARINO MATOS ESPINAL            | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,136.52 | M                |
| 1005         | CLOVIS STEVEN MATOS TEJEDA            | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | DAVID VALERIO VALENZUELA              | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 35,150.67          | 8,842.78    | 22,494.57 | M                |
| 1005         | ESTELA FRANCISCO FELIX                | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,423.29          | 8,421.70    | 34,476.94 | F                |
| 1005         | EUNICE SIERRA MICHEL                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,723.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,176.52 | F                |
| 1005         | HEIDRY PAMELA RIVAS ROMAN             | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 47,798.69          | 9,263.87    | 12,591.56 | F                |
| 1005         | IVELISSE SAYONARA GUTIERREZ PINEDA    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.07     | 9,286.68 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 31,743.93          | 13,379.84   | 56,273.14 | F                |
| 1005         | KATHERINE MATOS VALDEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,413.72          | 8,421.70    | 12,486.51 | F                |
| 1005         | KEILA YAHAIRA HEREDIA MENDEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,663.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,236.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIBEL CARRASCO TERRERO              | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 37,884.71          | 8,842.78    | 19,760.53 | M                |
| 1005         | MARY VEE PEREZ GARCIA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,248.92          | 8,842.78    | 35,396.32 | F                |
| 1005         | MELANIA GERMAN BALBUENA               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,483.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,416.52 | F                |
| 1005         | NEGRA BAUTISTA MANCEBO CAMPUSANO      | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,417.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,482.52 | F                |
| 1005         | NILSA WALKIRIA JAVIER PERALTA         | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,988.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,911.52 | F                |
| 1005         | OLGA SANCHEZ VARGAS                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.53 | F                |
| 1005         | PEDRO JOAQUIN SANTANA MARTE           | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,112.35          | 26,671.55          | 10,674.02   | 42,911.37 | M                |
| 1005         | REYNA MARTINEZ PORFIRIO               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,956.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,943.51 | F                |
| 1005         | REYNA MELLA NOLBERTO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | SONIA MARIEL VELOZ                        | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | WALY YISSEL MEDINA HENRIQUEZ              | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,739.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,160.53 | F                |
| 1005         | WILSON RAFAEL DIAZ DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | YESSICA MABEL BERROA HUNGRIA              | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEXANDER DE LA CRUZ SORIANO              | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,090.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,809.52 | M                |
| 1005         | AMBIORIX MATEO PADILLA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 65,475.55          | 10,674.02   | 4,107.37  | M                |
| 1005         | ANA ELAINE BUENO CEDEÑO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,682.76          | 8,421.70    | 14,217.47 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA ESTHER WES PAULINO                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGELA MARIA CIPRIAN DEL ROSARIO          | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DINANYELY PEREZ DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,180.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,719.51 | F                |
| 1005         | DIONELYS ESCANIO                          | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DIONICIA TAPIA VALLEJO                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ESTEFANIA ALMONTE GOMEZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,475.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,424.52 | F                |
| 1005         | FELIX NOE SANCHEZ MOSQUEA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,770.33          | 8,421.70    | 43,129.90 | M                |
| 1005         | GLORIA CECILIA CAMPAÑA PEREZ              | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | INDIRA FRINE CRUZ HERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63 | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 57,352.29          | 11,338.10   | 16,559.68 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSELYN COLON PEÑA                        | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JUSMEIRI GUZMAN ORTIZ                     | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,185.52 | F                |
| 1005         | KATHERINA GARCIA CASTRO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,107.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,792.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LEIDY ALNIRIA VASQUEZ CABRERA             | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LUIS ALBERTO LUIS RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,915.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,984.52 | M                |
| 1005         | LUISA MARIA ROSARIO GARCIA                | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MADELYN DE OLEO VALENTIN                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA DOLORES MONEGRO MENA DE ALVAREZ     | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,162.88     | 6,558.86 | 25.00       | 1,095.27                  | 2,709.56    | 438.87         | 1,160.15     | 2,705.75    | 0.00           | 2,280.42          | 36,601.39          | 5,854.18    | 1,561.49  | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ISABEL LORENZO                      | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,488.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,411.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA VELASQUEZ GARCIA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,373.38          | 8,421.70    | 29,526.85 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIANNY QUEZADA                          | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,178.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,721.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIBEL SANTOS CABRERA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARILIN ZULEICA GARCIA MERCEDES           | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | PAULA CARRASCO REYES                      | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | RAILAN ALBERTO OZUNA VERAS                | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,809.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,090.52 | M                |
| 1005         | TANIA ESTHERBELANIA SOSA BELIAR           | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,111.52 | F                |
| 1005         | TERESA DE LA ROSA AQUINO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,071.81          | 8,421.70    | 26,828.42 | F                |
| 1005         | UGANDA DE JESUS CASTILLO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,814.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,085.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YANET DE LA CRUZ                          | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YEISON RAFAEL MEDRANO CUEVAS              | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | M                |
| 1005         | YESSENIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ROA            | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 44,172.19          | 12,080.11   | 34,685.39 | F                |
| 1005         | YOLANDA ONEIDA LANTIGUA PEREZ DE LACHAPEL | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 9,979.74 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 3,430.92       | 5,616.44          | 54,035.90          | 14,315.36   | 40,573.94 | F                |
| 1005         | ZORAIDA ZAPATA RUIZ                       | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 30,683.88          | 9,684.95    | 32,451.38 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEXANDRA YUDELKA ROMERO MENDOZA          | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,153.48 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 3,430.92       | 2,324.52          | 12,911.65          | 5,968.64    | 25,997.33 | F                |
| 1005         | ANNY FRANCESCA RIVERA MUÑOZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 17,569.29          | 10,674.02   | 52,013.63 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | ARLING SORIANO POLANCO                | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 41,345.97          | 11,675.66   | 34,766.59 | F                |
| 1005         | DANILO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA              | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 31,034.59          | 10,833.50   | 39,587.95 | M                |
| 1005         | EVELIN PEREZ MENDEZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 33,440.16          | 11,516.19   | 41,632.78 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA DOLORES MONEGRO MENA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,162.88     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,095.27                  | 2,709.56    | 438.87         | 1,160.15     | 2,705.75    | 0.00           | 2,255.42          | 22,614.01          | 5,854.18    | 15,548.87 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGELA HERRERA MOREL                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 45,508.62          | 10,412.41   | 22,368.91 | F                |
| 1005         | ARMANDITO FERRERAS                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,948.20          | 8,421.70    | 11,952.03 | M                |
| 1005         | CAROLINA RAMIREZ VALDEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DAILIN JOSEFINA YHELIGER              | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DAVILANIA LOPEZ PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,403.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,496.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DIANNY VICTORIANO DELGADO             | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,442.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,457.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ELSA GARCIA VENTURA                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 42,254.81          | 9,954.60    | 22,638.30 | F                |
| 1005         | FELICIA GARCIA DE PINALES             | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 49,338.25     | 11,794.05 | 25.00       | 1,416.01                  | 3,503.02    | 567.39         | 1,499.88     | 3,498.08    | 0.00           | 2,940.89          | 19,899.40          | 7,568.49    | 29,438.85 | F                |
| 1005         | GREGORY COLLADO VALENZUELA            | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | JOHAN ALFREDO ROSARIO SANCHEZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 37,477.25          | 10,674.02   | 32,105.67 | M                |
| 1005         | JOSELYN BRETON BONILLA                | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 24,888.98          | 9,954.60    | 40,004.13 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA AGRISPINA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER     | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 19,103.60          | 5,547.56    | 17,060.37 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA GONZALEZ ZAPATA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,212.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,687.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA PEREZ RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 1,715.46       | 2,330.25          | 26,519.74          | 6,048.37    | 12,909.06 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA YANIRA OLMO PINALES             | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 41,847.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,201.02                  | 2,971.17    | 481.25         | 1,272.16     | 2,966.99    | 6,861.84       | 2,473.18          | 39,318.23          | 6,419.41    | 2,529.25  | F                |
| 1005         | KATHERINE ANYELINE SANCHEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LEOCADIA GUILLERMINA ROSARIO GARCIA   | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 17,876.17          | 10,412.41   | 50,001.36 | F                |
| 1005         | LUDIS MASSIEL LEGER MOLINA            | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,721.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,178.38 | F                |
| 1005         | LUZ DECENA GUZMAN                     | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,888.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,011.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ALEXANDRA OLMO CASTRO           | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,594.24          | 8,842.78    | 23,051.00 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA MEJIA ZAPATA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 24,160.69          | 5,837.84    | 13,895.60 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTHA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,239.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,660.53 | F                |
| 1005         | MIGUEL ANGEL SANCHEZ JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 54,765.16          | 10,674.02   | 14,817.76 | M                |
| 1005         | MIRFA MARISOL BAEZ PUJOLS             | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 49,907.15          | 10,252.94   | 16,930.76 | F                |
| 1005         | RAQUEL ANYELINA SANTANA ROCHE         | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | WORTHY NOERIS ROJAS                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,974.99          | 8,421.70    | 11,925.24 | F                |
| 1005         | YENDRI GARCIA MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,794.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,105.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YESSICA MERCEDES                      | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YUDELQUIS DERIS DE CONTRERAS          | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 38,335.24          | 10,796.77   | 32,047.89 | F                |
| 1005         | ZENEIDA PIERRE PITEN                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 7,648.87  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 44,194.17          | 10,412.41   | 23,683.36 | F                |
| 1005         | FELICIA GARCIA DE PINALES             | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 49,338.25     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,416.01                  | 3,503.02    | 567.39         | 1,499.88     | 3,498.08    | 0.00           | 2,915.89          | 45,637.91          | 7,568.49    | 3,700.34  | F                |
| 1005         | JASMIN MARIA LANTIGUA PEREZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 50,499.77          | 11,254.59   | 22,867.78 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA AGRISPINA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER     | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 32,671.36          | 5,547.56    | 3,492.61  | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA YANIRA OLMO PINALES             | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05   | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 41,847.48     | 6,573.23  | 25.00       | 1,201.02                  | 2,971.17    | 481.25         | 1,272.16     | 2,966.99    | 0.00           | 2,498.18          | 27,229.31          | 6,419.41    | 14,618.17 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA MEJIA ZAPATA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 17,376.28          | 5,837.84    | 20,680.01 | F                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA PUELLO VIZCAINO            | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 61,472.91          | 11,095.10   | 10,855.02 | F                |
| 1005         | ANDREA ALEXANDRA MODESTO ROBLES       | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,371.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,528.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                           | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | ELIAS ENRIQUE LUIS MARCELINO              | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | M                |
| 1005         | JACINTA MARIA RAMOS DOMINGUEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 48,590.16          | 11,932.58   | 29,227.79 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSE LUIS MEDINA ENCARNACION              | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,258.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,641.52 | M                |
| 1005         | JUNIOR ALEXANDER ESPINOSA SEVERINO        | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,985.84          | 8,421.70    | 36,914.39 | M                |
| 1005         | LUZ MARIA JAQUEZ MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA CARIDAD RAMOS CASTILLO              | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 25,449.95          | 10,796.77   | 44,933.18 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIBEL SANCHEZ                           | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 37,189.70          | 11,095.10   | 35,138.23 | F                |
| 1005         | MARICELA VASQUEZ SOTO                     | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 42,258.19          | 9,991.33    | 22,874.33 | F                |
| 1005         | NILDA BASTARDO SORIANO                    | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,111.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSILENY GUZMAN GOMEZ                     | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,407.57          | 8,421.70    | 18,492.66 | F                |
| 1005         | RUTH DELANIA ARIAS DE CABRERA             | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 30,957.54          | 5,547.56    | 5,206.43  | F                |
| 1005         | YOSELYN ROSARIO ABREU                     | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,863.79          | 8,421.70    | 32,036.44 | F                |
| 1005         | CESILIA VASQUEZ SORIANO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 48,978.86          | 13,379.84   | 39,038.20 | F                |
| 1005         | GREVELISSE ZABALA ESPINOSA                | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 37,949.39          | 9,954.60    | 26,943.72 | F                |
| 1005         | RUTH DELANIA ARIAS DE CABRERA             | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 25,002.95          | 5,547.56    | 11,161.02 | F                |
| 1005         | AMBAR ESCALANTE GONZALEZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 36,909.09          | 8,421.70    | 17,991.14 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MERCEDES DIAZ DEL ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 31,716.97          | 5,206.21    | 2,221.81  | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MERCEDES DIAZ DEL ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 18,777.35          | 5,206.21    | 15,161.43 | F                |
| 1005         | ANTONIO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,764.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,135.51 | M                |
| 1005         | ARACELIS CASTILLO MATOS                   | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 34,741.92          | 10,674.02   | 34,841.00 | F                |
| 1005         | BELKIS BERENICE DIAZ                      | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 42,132.81     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,209.21                  | 2,991.43    | 484.53         | 1,280.84     | 2,987.22    | 0.00           | 2,490.05          | 19,142.04          | 6,463.18    | 22,990.77 | F                |
| 1005         | DARIANA ESTEFANIA ALBURQUERQUE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,562.10          | 8,421.70    | 19,338.13 | F                |
| 1005         | EDILI ESMERALDA DOMINGUEZ DE OLEO         | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ELADYS MARGARITA FERRERAS HERASME         | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,463.46  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,162.29          | 22,710.32          | 5,547.56    | 13,453.65 | F                |
| 1005         | ELADYS MARGARITA FERRERAS HERASME         | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 32,096.85          | 5,547.56    | 4,067.12  | F                |
| 1005         | ERIDANIA JOSEFINA ROJAS CONTRERAS DE GIL  | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 11,074.33          | 5,337.01    | 23,717.14 | F                |
| 1005         | ERIDANIA JOSEFINA ROJAS CONTRERAS DE GIL  | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 13,640.41          | 5,337.01    | 21,151.06 | F                |
| 1005         | GILBERIS KATRINA DE LEON NUÑEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | GLENIS ARMANDO                            | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 35,249.59          | 10,412.41   | 32,627.94 | F                |
| 1005         | GLENNY CAROLINA MALDONADO DECENA          | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | HEIDY ELIZABETH LUNA NUÑEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 20,167.06          | 5,888.90    | 18,222.12 | F                |
| 1005         | HEIDY ELIZABETH LUNA NUÑEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 25,225.57          | 5,888.90    | 13,163.61 | F                |
| 1005         | HELLEN BARREIRO MARTE                     | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,886.90 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 62,432.93          | 14,603.89   | 34,210.25 | F                |
| 1005         | JHOKANDRA MEDINA DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFINA JAQUELINE CEBALLO ROSA           | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 18,839.30          | 5,206.21    | 15,099.48 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFINA JAQUELINE CEBALLO ROSA           | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 1,715.46       | 2,030.78          | 18,034.70          | 5,206.21    | 15,904.08 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFINA ROSARIO PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 11,534.93          | 5,758.10    | 26,001.55 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFINA ROSARIO PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 12,487.68          | 5,758.10    | 25,048.80 | F                |
| 1005         | JULIANA PEREZ SERRANO                     | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,616.92          | 10,674.02   | 57,966.00 | F                |
| 1005         | KEILA SIERRA                              | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 33,563.92          | 5,758.10    | 3,972.56  | F                |
| 1005         | KEILA SIERRA                              | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 18,574.72          | 5,758.10    | 18,961.76 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | LAISA MARTINA GARCIA BELIAR        | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 23,206.21          | 5,206.21    | 10,732.57 | F                |
| 1005         | LAISA MARTINA GARCIA BELIAR        | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP              | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 31,861.97          | 5,206.21    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1005         | LEANDRA BELTRE AMADOR              | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 34,442.85          | 8,421.70    | 20,457.38 | F                |
| 1005         | LEYDA BEATRIZ SANCHEZ SANTANA      | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 31,199.70          | 5,547.56    | 4,964.27  | F                |
| 1005         | LEYDA BEATRIZ SANCHEZ SANTANA      | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 28,792.95          | 5,547.56    | 7,371.02  | F                |
| 1005         | LIDIA MERCEDES DANTES PEÑA         | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,829.68          | 8,421.70    | 9,070.55  | F                |
| 1005         | LUZ ANTONIA VARGAS MATOS           | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 21,268.43          | 10,935.63   | 50,019.87 | F                |
| 1005         | LUZ CELESTE HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE     | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 14,216.85          | 5,547.56    | 21,947.12 | F                |
| 1005         | MAGNOLIA CAROLINA SANTANA          | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,565.81          | 8,421.70    | 13,334.42 | F                |
| 1005         | MARLENE ARREDONDO CLETO            | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,182.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARLENIN AMANDA REYES GOMEZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,524.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,375.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARLENYS ROSARIO CONTRERAS         | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 55,970.31          | 10,412.41   | 11,907.22 | F                |
| 1005         | MAXIMO YUNIOR FELICIANO MILIANO    | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,749.51          | 8,421.70    | 8,150.72  | M                |
| 1005         | MIRLA ROSIEL CORDERO MERCEDES      | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | NANCY GUZMAN GARCIA                | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,777.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,122.51 | F                |
| 1005         | NOEMI CAMINERO HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,211.79          | 8,842.78    | 24,433.45 | F                |
| 1005         | PAMELA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | RAMONA YARELIZA GUZMAN DIAZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,191.84          | 5,758.10    | 27,344.64 | F                |
| 1005         | RAMONA YARELIZA GUZMAN DIAZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 13,981.59          | 5,758.10    | 23,554.89 | F                |
| 1005         | RODYS MARGARITA CAMINERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 22,100.84          | 5,758.10    | 15,435.64 | F                |
| 1005         | RODYS MARGARITA CAMINERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 14,953.63          | 5,758.10    | 22,582.85 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSA VICTORIA HILTON DE HERASME    | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 12,686.85          | 5,758.10    | 24,849.63 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSA VICTORIA HILTON DE HERASME    | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP              | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1005         | ROSANGELA LANTIGUA LANTIGUA        | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,237.83 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41          | 46,275.63          | 10,375.69   | 21,362.49 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSSI EVARIS REYES CUEVAS          | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 29,640.93          | 5,758.10    | 7,895.55  | F                |
| 1005         | ROSSI EVARIS REYES CUEVAS          | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP              | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 15,445.87          | 5,758.10    | 22,090.61 | F                |
| 1005         | SERGIO LEANDRO DIAZ GONZALEZ       | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1005         | SULEIKY FERNANDEZ RINCON           | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,885.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,014.52 | F                |
| 1005         | TERESA MIREYA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ      | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 26,076.96          | 5,337.01    | 8,714.51  | F                |
| 1005         | TERESA MIREYA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ      | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP              | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 28,175.63          | 5,337.01    | 6,615.84  | F                |
| 1005         | YUDELKA MARINA OZUNA CASTRO        | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 25,029.85          | 5,968.64    | 13,879.13 | F                |
| 1005         | YUDELKA MARINA OZUNA CASTRO        | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 30,640.92          | 5,968.64    | 8,268.06  | F                |
| 1005         | ALEXANDRA OSORIA SANTANA           | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 34,522.07          | 5,758.10    | 3,014.41  | F                |
| 1005         | AMARIS BEATRIZ CORNIEL DANIEL      | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,995.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,904.52 | F                |
| 1005         | AMBROSIA BAUTISTA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 25,137.26          | 5,187.84    | 8,681.80  | F                |
| 1005         | ANGELICA MARIANA CONSTANZO OLIVO   | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,448.25          | 8,421.70    | 18,451.98 | F                |
| 1005         | ARACELIS REYES DEL ROSARIO         | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,193.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,706.52 | F                |
| 1005         | AREIKA RODRIGUEZ NATERA            | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,480.69          | 8,421.70    | 12,419.54 | F                |
| 1005         | BELKIS ESTHER CEDEÑO DE LOPEZ      | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 21,307.12          | 6,048.37    | 18,121.68 | F                |
| 1005         | BELLANIRA VILLAR MEJIA             | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 25,747.93          | 9,263.87    | 34,642.32 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN LORIN HERRERA GARCIA        | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,714.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,185.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | CHAINA DERICH DE LA CRUZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,808.44          | 8,421.70    | 32,091.79 | F                |
| 1005         | DANIELA TAVERAS SANCHEZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DEIDAMIA LUIS DE JESUS                    | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 41,140.92          | 10,674.02   | 28,442.00 | F                |
| 1005         | DORIS MIOSOTI VALDEZ MONTERO              | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 48,943.82          | 9,684.95    | 14,191.44 | F                |
| 1005         | ERNESTINA CORINE CAMINERO RINCON          | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | GUILLERMINA MEDINA MONTAS                 | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 6,382.81  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 40,106.41          | 9,263.87    | 20,283.84 | F                |
| 1005         | INDIRIS ABREU MEJIA                       | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,274.13          | 30,507.65          | 5,837.84    | 7,548.64  | M                |
| 1005         | JAVIER ALEJANDRO HERNANDEZ CARELA         | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,182.52 | M                |
| 1005         | JEIMI MADELIN ROSADO MEDINA               | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,272.70          | 8,421.70    | 35,627.53 | F                |
| 1005         | JIMMY ALEJANDRO BURGOS GARCIA             | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 20,546.00          | 8,421.70    | 34,354.23 | M                |
| 1005         | JORGE OZUNA CEDEÑO                        | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 11,315.75 | 25.00       | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,880.81          | 23,218.61          | 7,412.53    | 25,102.97 | M                |
| 1005         | JUAN MOTA                                 | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 48,938.48          | 10,168.41   | 17,348.45 | M                |
| 1005         | LIONELA CABRERA SANTANA                   | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 11,679.11          | 5,337.01    | 23,112.36 | M                |
| 1005         | LUCIA WILLIAMS                            | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 45,698.70 | F                |
| 1005         | LUCIANO SOSA FAMILIA                      | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | M                |
| 1005         | MARGARITA PAULINO DE OGANDO               | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 11,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 56,144.94 | F                |
| 1005         | MARINO JOSE CAMPAÑA PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | MERADY FELIZ TURBI                        | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,139.25          | 8,421.70    | 20,760.98 | F                |
| 1005         | MODESTA ELIZABETH TABAR DOMINGUEZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,150.74          | 8,421.70    | 23,749.49 | F                |
| 1005         | PAULA ELIZABETH PADILLA CARMONA           | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,863.31          | 8,421.70    | 10,036.92 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSANNA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS                | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 40,338.85          | 8,421.70    | 14,561.38 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSSANNA NOYOLA VILLAMAN                  | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,590.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,309.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSY ESTRELLA DE LA CRUZ ALAYON           | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTICA ESPINOSA JAVIER                   | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,014.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,885.51 | F                |
| 1005         | SUNILDA SANTOS                            | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YESSICA ENCARNACION                       | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YUDELKA RIVERA SANTANA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,274.13          | 23,746.65          | 5,837.84    | 14,309.64 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA TERESA SANCHEZ DE ROMERO              | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.54     | 5,175.80  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 3,430.92       | 4,317.00          | 28,933.77          | 11,140.30   | 43,688.77 | F                |
| 1005         | BELKIS ESTHER CEDEÑO DE LOPEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 22,943.38          | 6,048.37    | 16,485.42 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN JHOANNA NUÑEZ CRUZ DE MARTINEZ     | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 40,056.29     | 6,956.90  | 25.00       | 1,149.62                  | 2,844.00    | 460.65         | 1,217.71     | 2,839.99    | 0.00           | 2,392.33          | 10,380.64          | 6,144.64    | 29,675.65 | F                |
| 1005         | EMMANUEL VENTURA GUZMAN                   | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,015.47          | 8,842.78    | 36,629.77 | M                |
| 1005         | JORGE OZUNA CEDEÑO                        | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,855.81          | 14,103.74          | 7,412.53    | 34,217.84 | M                |
| 1005         | JUANA ROSAURA GARCIA                      | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.12     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 30,572.10          | 10,682.49   | 39,066.02 | F                |
| 1005         | LIONELA CABRERA SANTANA                   | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 33,722.42          | 5,337.01    | 1,069.05  | M                |
| 1005         | MIRIAN CONCEPCION ACOSTA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 6,802.37           | 5,547.56    | 29,361.60 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA YNOSENCIA NOVA REYES                | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,893.11     | 4,783.82  | 25.00       | 1,919.83                  | 4,749.41    | 769.27         | 2,033.55     | 4,742.72    | 0.00           | 3,978.38          | 46,080.04          | 10,261.40   | 20,813.07 | F                |
| 1005         | YUDELKA RIVERA SANTANA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 35,686.20          | 5,837.84    | 2,370.09  | F                |
| 1005         | ZORAIDA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ SANTOS         | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05     | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 17,879.00          | 5,758.10    | 19,657.48 | F                |
| 1005         | ZORAIDA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ SANTOS         | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05     | N                   | ORIENTADOR (DUP)                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 36,029.85          | 5,758.10    | 1,506.63  | F                |
| 1005         | ALFONSA MORILLO B. DE MARMOLEJOS          | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 12,346.08          | 5,416.75    | 22,965.20 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN LEOPOLDINA PAULINO ACEVEDO DE RIJO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 1,715.46       | 2,205.61          | 26,350.27          | 5,659.99    | 10,546.69 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | CARMEN LUISA SILVERIO GUZMAN              | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 1,715.46       | 2,023.71          | 29,615.58          | 5,187.84    | 4,203.48  | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN YAMILIS DIAZ NOVAS                 | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DANNA GISEL MARTINEZ CELEDONIO            | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 38,095.64     | 6,533.55  | 25.00       | 1,093.34                  | 2,704.79    | 438.10         | 1,158.11     | 2,700.98    | 0.00           | 2,276.45          | 9,833.40           | 5,843.87    | 28,262.24 | F                |
| 1005         | EMETERIA CARELA                           | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 10,837.46 | 25.00       | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,820.72          | 17,290.81          | 7,256.58    | 30,014.10 | F                |
| 1005         | ESPERANZA NOLASCO ARIAS                   | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,258.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,641.52 | F                |
| 1005         | EVELYN ALEXANDRA TRINIDAD ESPINAL         | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 21,887.08          | 5,416.75    | 13,424.20 | F                |
| 1005         | HECTOR DE OLEO ALCANTARA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,600.90          | 40,572.66          | 6,750.90    | 3,435.86  | M                |
| 1005         | IVELISSE CUEVAS MENDEZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 23,576.13          | 5,627.29    | 13,107.66 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFA PEÑA SEGURA                        | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 28,954.76          | 5,187.84    | 4,864.30  | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA RAMIREZ ORTIZ                       | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,703.66          | 8,421.70    | 31,196.57 | F                |
| 1005         | LEDDY MARGARET CAMARENA GARCIA            | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 46,198.65          | 11,254.59   | 27,168.91 | F                |
| 1005         | LUCIA GUILLERMINA JAVIER                  | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,881.84  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 16,033.85          | 5,496.49    | 19,797.24 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTA YRIS CESPEDES BELLO                 | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,086.89          | 11,423.46          | 5,416.75    | 23,887.82 | F                |
| 1005         | MELANIA MORILLO BERROA DE ESTEVEZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 52,205.67          | 11,516.19   | 22,867.27 | F                |
| 1005         | OLGA VALDEZ COLAS                         | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 38,667.70          | 10,992.97   | 32,994.46 | F                |
| 1005         | OVIDIA CONTRERAS MORETA                   | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,570.75          | 8,421.70    | 40,329.48 | F                |
| 1005         | ALFONSA MORILLO B. DE MARMOLEJOS          | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN LEOPOLDINA PAULINO ACEVEDO DE RIJO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 34,631.89          | 5,659.99    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN LUISA SILVERIO GUZMAN              | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 18,374.92          | 5,187.84    | 15,444.14 | F                |
| 1005         | DANNA GISEL MARTINEZ CELEDONIO            | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 38,095.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,093.34                  | 2,704.79    | 438.10         | 1,158.11     | 2,700.98    | 0.00           | 2,251.45          | 13,291.74          | 5,843.87    | 24,803.90 | F                |
| 1005         | EMETERIA CARELA                           | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,795.72          | 7,246.83           | 7,256.58    | 40,058.08 | F                |
| 1005         | EVELYN ALEXANDRA TRINIDAD ESPINAL         | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1005         | HECTOR DE OLEO ALCANTARA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,625.90          | 27,400.40          | 6,750.90    | 16,608.12 | M                |
| 1005         | IVELISSE CUEVAS MENDEZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFA PEÑA SEGURA                        | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 10,263.22          | 5,187.84    | 23,555.84 | F                |
| 1005         | LUCIA GUILLERMINA JAVIER                  | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 34,486.89          | 5,659.99    | 2,410.07  | F                |
| 1005         | MARTA YRIS CESPEDES BELLO                 | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,587.22           | 5,416.75    | 26,724.06 | F                |
| 1005         | TEODORA MOQUETE BATISTA DE LEON           | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 59,969.46          | 11,140.30   | 12,653.09 | F                |
| 1005         | ALGENIS ODALIS GOMEZ CAPELLAN             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,182.52 | M                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA TORREZ BEATO DE MENA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 1,715.46       | 2,180.61          | 19,016.52          | 5,659.99    | 17,880.44 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA LUISA PEREZ CABRERA                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,607.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,292.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MARIA NATERA BASORA                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,002.44     | 6,931.57  | 25.00       | 1,119.37                  | 2,769.17    | 448.53         | 1,185.67     | 2,765.27    | 0.00           | 2,330.04          | 26,002.30          | 5,982.97    | 13,000.14 | M                |
| 1005         | ANDISORYS MATEO MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,586.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANDREINA MIOSOTIS GOMEZ DOMINGUEZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,406.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,493.51 | F                |
| 1005         | BEATRIZ ISABEL GARCIA RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.53 | F                |
| 1005         | BERNARDINA NIURKA CARRERAS JAVIER         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 30,448.00          | 8,421.70    | 24,452.23 | F                |
| 1005         | CARIDAD EDUVIGEN PEREZ CUEVAS             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                     | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 24,399.42          | 5,496.49    | 11,431.67 | M                |
| 1005         | CELIA MERCEDES CHAL TAYLOR                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 46,673.38     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,339.53                  | 3,313.81    | 536.74         | 1,418.87     | 3,309.14    | 0.00           | 2,758.40          | 43,243.79          | 7,159.69    | 3,429.59  | F                |
| 1005         | DAMARI VI REINA PASCUAL AMADOR            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 46,456.24          | 9,263.87    | 13,934.01 | F                |
| 1005         | DANIA NOEMI OZUNA CONTRERAS               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,644.17     | 5,610.92  | 25.00       | 1,022.99                  | 2,530.74    | 409.91         | 1,083.58     | 2,527.17    | 0.00           | 2,131.57          | 28,613.60          | 5,467.82    | 7,030.57  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | ELIZABETH NOBOA PANIAGUA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ILUMINADA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 19,478.17          | 5,416.75    | 15,833.11 | F                |
| 1005         | ISAMUEL PEÑA BELTRE                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,543.21          | 8,421.70    | 21,357.02 | M                |
| 1005         | JUANA YLCIA RIVERA GUANTE            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 9,609.81           | 5,547.56    | 26,554.16 | F                |
| 1005         | KAREN YOHANNA OZUNA SIERRA DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 38,313.93          | 9,263.87    | 22,076.32 | F                |
| 1005         | LIBANESA SANTANA DE PEGUERO          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 10,510.31          | 5,416.75    | 24,800.97 | F                |
| 1005         | LILIANA GOMEZ CASTILLO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,571.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,328.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA EVA LUNA CRUZ                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 37,989.53          | 8,842.78    | 19,655.71 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 41,937.09     | 10,982.82 | 25.00       | 1,203.59                  | 2,977.53    | 482.28         | 1,274.89     | 2,973.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,503.48          | 34,780.20          | 6,433.15    | 7,156.89  | F                |
| 1005         | MARY SILVIA Saviñon Luis             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,537.35          | 8,421.70    | 20,362.88 | F                |
| 1005         | MERY JOHANNY FLORENTINO TIBURCIO     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MICAL EUNICE GARCIA LAMI             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MIOSOTY ALEXANDRA PEREZ HERNANDEZ    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,019.54          | 8,421.70    | 37,880.69 | F                |
| 1005         | NELCIDA DIMERY GARO SIERRA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,837.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,062.52 | F                |
| 1005         | NIRKA NEURYS PEREZ ROCHA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 34,631.89          | 5,659.99    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1005         | ODALIS MEJIA PERDOMO DE SOUFFRON     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 482.38    | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 5,905.23           | 6,179.19    | 34,376.26 | F                |
| 1005         | ONDINA MONTERO MONTERO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 23,652.90          | 8,842.78    | 33,992.34 | F                |
| 1005         | PAMELA MARIA CHIRENO FRANCISCO       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | PAOLA ESPIRITU MONTERO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | PAOLA YUBILET ALCANTARA ARNAUD       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | PAULA GARCIA MORENO                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | RAUL RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | RHALUIRSA BALBI VENTURA              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSA HERMINIA PEREZ MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 41,139.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,180.69                  | 2,920.88    | 473.10         | 1,250.63     | 2,916.77    | 0.00           | 2,431.32          | 38,874.11          | 6,310.75    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1005         | RUTH ESTHER NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA ROSALINA FERRERAS RIVA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA ROSARIO VALLEJO                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,476.79          | 8,842.78    | 40,168.45 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA YSABEL ROSARIO SANDOVAL        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 9,882.68           | 5,416.75    | 25,428.60 | F                |
| 1005         | TANIA BEATRIZ CORDERO JAVIER         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,168.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,731.52 | F                |
| 1005         | TERESA DE JESUS PIMENTEL PONCIANO    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1005         | TIBISAY GERARDO                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,729.70          | 8,421.70    | 25,170.53 | F                |
| 1005         | Yamily Mena Velásquez                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,614.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,285.52 | M                |
| 1005         | YASSIR ALEJANDRO CUEVAS VARGAS       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | YIBELKIS RAMIREZ SANTANA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YOSELYN BELEN GARCIA                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 27,362.70          | 8,421.70    | 27,537.53 | F                |
| 1005         | YUDELKA LA CERDA CHIRENO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,374.37          | 8,421.70    | 10,525.86 | F                |
| 1005         | YUDELKA MARIA HERRERA DE MATOS       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1005         | ALEJANDRINA ALVAREZ VARGAS           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA TORREZ BEATO DE MENA      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 8,897.36           | 5,659.99    | 27,999.60 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MARIA NATERA BASORA              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,002.44     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,119.37                  | 2,769.17    | 448.53         | 1,185.67     | 2,765.27    | 0.00           | 2,305.04          | 36,549.11          | 5,982.97    | 2,453.33  | M                |
| 1005         | CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ CUEVAS           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                     | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,566.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,265.06  | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | CELIA MERCEDES CHAL TAYLOR              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 46,673.38     | 10,540.36 | 25.00       | 1,339.53                  | 3,313.81    | 536.74         | 1,418.87     | 3,309.14    | 0.00           | 2,783.40          | 32,294.66          | 7,159.69    | 14,378.72 | F                |
| 1005         | DANIA NOEMI OZUNA CONTRERAS             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,644.17     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,022.99                  | 2,530.74    | 409.91         | 1,083.58     | 2,527.17    | 0.00           | 2,106.57          | 7,697.77           | 5,467.82    | 27,946.40 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA YLCIA RIVERA GUANTE               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 26,497.30          | 5,547.56    | 9,666.67  | F                |
| 1005         | JULIANA HILARIA PEÑA SANCHEZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,015.84     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.35                  | 2,628.12    | 425.68         | 1,125.28     | 2,624.42    | 0.00           | 2,187.63          | 26,857.98          | 5,678.22    | 10,157.86 | F                |
| 1005         | LIBANESA SANTANA DE PEGUERO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 11,662.00          | 5,416.75    | 23,649.28 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA BARTOLA BASORA SANTANA            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 21,589.13          | 6,048.37    | 17,839.67 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 21,943.78          | 11,675.66   | 54,168.79 | F                |
| 1005         | NIRKA NEURYS PEREZ ROCHA                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 6,082.42  | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 29,331.86          | 5,659.99    | 7,565.10  | F                |
| 1005         | ROSA HERMINIA PEREZ MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 7,289.93  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 27,094.82          | 5,888.90    | 11,294.36 | F                |
| 1005         | SOR BARINAS MONTERO AMADOR              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,257.43     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,040.59                  | 2,574.28    | 416.96         | 1,102.23     | 2,570.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,167.82          | 17,685.89          | 5,561.89    | 18,571.54 | F                |
| 1005         | TERESA DE JESUS PIMENTEL PONCIANO       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 17,089.91          | 5,416.75    | 18,221.37 | F                |
| 1005         | WANDA TEJEDA AMADOR                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 13,083.67          | 5,758.10    | 24,452.81 | F                |
| 1005         | YUDELKA MARIA HERRERA DE MATOS          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 24,563.97          | 5,416.75    | 10,747.31 | F                |
| 1005         | ANASTACIA MERCEDES REYNOSO HERRERA      | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 5,832.56  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 23,194.54          | 5,837.84    | 14,861.76 | F                |
| 1005         | ANASTACIA MERCEDES REYNOSO HERRERA      | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 3,430.92       | 2,249.13          | 35,552.09          | 5,837.84    | 2,504.21  | F                |
| 1005         | BENJAMIN HILFREDO TRINIDAD SANTANA      | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,185.52 | M                |
| 1005         | GENOVEVA ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ            | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,241.31     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,068.83                  | 2,644.13    | 428.28         | 1,132.14     | 2,640.41    | 0.00           | 2,200.97          | 19,745.06          | 5,712.82    | 17,496.25 | F                |
| 1005         | IRIS MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 12,907.30          | 5,758.10    | 24,629.18 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFINA PAULINO BAUTISTA               | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 21,472.01          | 10,833.50   | 49,150.54 | F                |
| 1005         | KEYLA CONFESORA QUEZADA RIVERA          | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1005         | LUZ CELESTE HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE          | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,095.31                  | 2,709.64    | 438.89         | 1,160.18     | 2,705.83    | 0.00           | 2,255.49          | 35,993.04          | 5,854.36    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1005         | MARITZA RAMIREZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ      | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 4,860.97           | 5,837.84    | 33,195.33 | F                |
| 1005         | MELANIA JIMENEZ COLON                   | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 5,881.84  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 59,226.49          | 11,156.48   | 13,501.54 | F                |
| 1005         | NEYCI FRANCISCA TAPIA FLORES            | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 27,148.93          | 5,627.29    | 9,534.86  | F                |
| 1005         | NEYCI FRANCISCA TAPIA FLORES            | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,273.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1005         | VANESSA CASTILLO                        | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,571.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,328.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ALONSO FAMILIA ARIAS                    | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | ANA DILCIA RIVERA ZAYAS                 | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 23,332.94          | 5,837.84    | 14,723.36 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MIGUELINA CABRAL MERCEDES           | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,401.52          | 8,421.70    | 22,498.71 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA VICTORIA OVALLES RODRIGUEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1005         | ARIANNY MATILDE AÑAZCO BAEZ             | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,583.23          | 8,421.70    | 31,317.00 | F                |
| 1005         | ASIA ENCARNACION BONTIN                 | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 3,430.92       | 2,168.01          | 25,472.19          | 5,627.29    | 11,211.60 | F                |
| 1005         | CANDIDA MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 6,082.42  | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 30,386.46          | 5,659.99    | 6,510.50  | F                |
| 1005         | CLAUDIA JOSEFA REYES MARTY              | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 27,058.24          | 5,968.64    | 11,850.75 | F                |
| 1005         | CRUCITA MARIA CASTRO DE DE LA CRUZ      | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 20,585.82          | 5,627.29    | 16,097.97 | F                |
| 1005         | DARLIN MIGUELINA GUZMAN LARA            | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1005         | DEYSI MARGARITA MEJIA MENDEZ            | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 22,152.11          | 8,421.70    | 32,748.12 | F                |
| 1005         | DINA MOTA DE DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA    | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,547.79  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 9,872.33           | 5,888.90    | 28,516.85 | F                |
| 1005         | ENYIS YUMERI URIBE BELTRE               | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | EUFEMIA VIZCAINO                        | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 41,158.77     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,181.26                  | 2,922.27    | 473.33         | 1,251.23     | 2,918.16    | 0.00           | 2,432.49          | 17,927.52          | 6,313.76    | 23,231.25 | F                |
| 1005         | FILOMENA FRIAS                          | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 16,958.97          | 5,627.29    | 19,724.82 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | GRENIS AGUASANTA MEJIA REYES            | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 11,116.00          | 5,416.75    | 24,195.28 | F                |
| 1005         | HERIBERTO ESPINOSA CUEVAS               | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 1,715.46       | 2,268.80          | 20,466.42          | 5,888.90    | 17,922.76 | M                |
| 1005         | IRIS RAMIREZ MONTERO                    | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,518.89 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,317.00          | 35,246.72          | 11,140.30   | 37,375.83 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSE VIDAL SIERRA SEVERINO              | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 4,995.08 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23          | 28,911.79          | 10,992.97   | 42,750.37 | M                |
| 1005         | JUANA PEREZ RAMIREZ                     | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 12,074.26          | 6,048.37    | 27,354.54 | F                |
| 1005         | JULIO CESAR ASENCIO ESTEVEZ             | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | M                |
| 1005         | KATERINE ROSARIO LOPEZ                  | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | KATTY MOTA EVANGELITA                   | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 26,785.67          | 9,954.60    | 38,107.44 | F                |
| 1005         | LOVELIS DORAIDA NATERA CASTRO           | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,126.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1005         | MARCELINA CIPRIAN DE LA CRUZ DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 12,161.22          | 5,627.29    | 24,522.57 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA GARCIA DE BENITEZ                 | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 6,082.42 | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 29,340.46          | 5,659.99    | 7,556.50  | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA MENORCA GONZALEZ VENTURA          | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 27,455.00          | 5,627.29    | 9,228.79  | F                |
| 1005         | MELANNY JEANNERIS PINEDA PAREDES        | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,969.70          | 8,421.70    | 30,930.53 | F                |
| 1005         | MERCEDES MARIA LUIS SOSA                | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MILAGROS PERALTA DE RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MINERVA MOLAN DELMO                     | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MIRNA CORALYS BEATO CASTRO              | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,438.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,461.52 | F                |
| 1005         | NELCIDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MERAN           | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 25,562.36          | 5,627.29    | 11,121.43 | F                |
| 1005         | NURKIS DEL PILAR ARREDONDO              | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA            | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 0.00           | 2,660.99          | 37,950.30          | 6,906.87    | 7,074.89  | F                |
| 1005         | ODALKI ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR     | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 8,581.32 | 25.00       | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,456.03          | 12,595.71          | 6,309.98    | 28,538.48 | F                |
| 1005         | RAMON ALBERTO PEÑA PEÑA                 | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,435.37          | 8,421.70    | 22,464.86 | M                |
| 1005         | ROSANGE ZAPATA DE PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,093.79          | 8,842.78    | 45,551.45 | F                |
| 1005         | SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA               | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 13,946.27          | 5,627.29    | 22,737.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA DIAZ CONTRERAS                    | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA       | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 26,878.34          | 5,206.21    | 7,060.44  | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA SALADO DE HENRY                   | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 27,991.76          | 6,048.37    | 11,437.04 | F                |
| 1005         | VICENTA CRUZ MOTA                       | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1005         | WANDA TEJEDA AMADOR                     | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1005         | YAJAIDA MAGALYS MORENO DE NELCI         | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 57,395.94          | 10,833.50   | 13,226.61 | F                |
| 1005         | YEIMI YASMIN LARA LARA                  | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,326.93          | 8,421.70    | 11,573.30 | F                |
| 1005         | YOCASTA VERAS GONZALEZ                  | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA       | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,162.90 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 9,859.33           | 5,337.01    | 24,932.14 | F                |
| 1005         | YOSAIRA SANTANA UBIERA                  | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YUDERKI DE LA ROSA AYBAR                | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,952.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,947.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA DILCIA RIVERA ZAYAS                 | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,249.13          | 35,697.09          | 5,837.84    | 2,359.21  | F                |
| 1005         | ANA VICTORIA OVALLES RODRIGUEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 5,518.90 | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 1,715.46       | 2,230.09          | 24,026.61          | 5,723.55    | 13,284.67 | F                |
| 1005         | CANDIDA MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 22,734.06          | 5,659.99    | 14,162.90 | F                |
| 1005         | CANDIDO DIONICIO CASTILLO QUEZADA       | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | TECNICO LABORATORIO        | fijo    | 24,941.23     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 715.81                    | 1,770.83    | 286.82         | 758.21       | 1,768.33    | 3,430.92       | 1,499.02          | 16,556.26          | 3,825.98    | 8,384.97  | M                |
| 1005         | CENEIDA DEIDAMIA RIVAS VENTURA          | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 21,633.93          | 5,758.10    | 15,902.55 | F                |
| 1005         | CENEIDA DEIDAMIA RIVAS VENTURA          | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP        | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 25,303.97          | 5,758.10    | 12,232.51 | F                |
| 1005         | CRUCITA MARIA CASTRO DE DE LA CRUZ      | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 3,430.92       | 2,168.01          | 21,989.19          | 5,627.29    | 14,694.60 | F                |
| 1005         | EUFEMIA VIZCAINO                        | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA        | fijo    | 41,158.77     | 7,946.01 | 25.00       | 1,181.26                  | 2,922.27    | 473.33         | 1,251.23     | 2,918.16    | 0.00           | 2,457.49          | 34,213.48          | 6,313.76    | 6,945.29  | F                |
| 1005         | GRENIS AGUASANTA MEJIA REYES            | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 14,733.68          | 5,416.75    | 20,577.60 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | HERIBERTO ESPINOSA CUEVAS           | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,300.94 | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 27,600.97          | 5,888.90    | 10,788.21 | M                |
| 1005         | JULIO CESAR ASENCIO ESTEVEZ         | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 24,602.90          | 5,758.10    | 12,933.58 | M                |
| 1005         | MARIA ANA NERIO VALDEZ              | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 10,062.31          | 5,627.29    | 26,621.48 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ DE CASTRO   | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,790.37     | 6,042.30 | 25.00       | 1,055.88                  | 2,612.12    | 423.09         | 1,118.43     | 2,608.44    | 0.00           | 2,199.31          | 25,985.38          | 5,643.65    | 10,804.99 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA INMACULADA NIVAR SEYPIO       | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 62,720.32          | 11,254.59   | 10,647.23 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA MENORCA GONZALEZ VENTURA      | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 16,537.68          | 5,627.29    | 20,146.11 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIBEL FERRERAS MONTERO            | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 34,749.31          | 5,758.10    | 2,787.17  | F                |
| 1005         | NELCIDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MERAN       | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1005         | NURKIS DEL PILAR ARREDONDO          | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 9,336.10 | 25.00       | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 1,715.46       | 2,685.99          | 17,153.19          | 6,906.87    | 27,872.00 | F                |
| 1005         | ODALKI ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO       | fijo    | 43,884.19     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,259.48                  | 3,115.78    | 504.67         | 1,334.08     | 3,111.39    | 0.00           | 2,593.56          | 8,719.84           | 6,731.84    | 35,164.35 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA DIAZ CONTRERAS                | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 19,163.28          | 5,206.21    | 14,775.50 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA SALADO DE HENRY               | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 10,503.12          | 6,048.37    | 28,925.68 | F                |
| 1005         | VICENTA CRUZ MOTA                   | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 21,316.23          | 5,416.75    | 13,995.05 | F                |
| 1005         | CRISALDY FRANCISCA CARRASCO         | ESCUELA DE SORDOS - SAN ANDRES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,713.13          | 8,421.70    | 34,187.10 | F                |
| 1005         | JAZMIN GUERRERO TRINIDAD            | ESCUELA DE SORDOS - SAN ANDRES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1005         | KATERIN PAMELA CASTRO PERDOMO       | ESCUELA DE SORDOS - SAN ANDRES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,575.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,324.52 | F                |
| 1005         | TOMASA RODRIGUEZ CASTRO             | ESCUELA DE SORDOS - SAN ANDRES J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 89,345.70     | 9,599.21 | 25.00       | 2,564.22                  | 6,343.54    | 890.22         | 2,716.11     | 6,334.61    | 0.00           | 5,305.33          | 64,452.16          | 13,568.37   | 24,893.54 | F                |
| 1005         | AGUSTINA ARIAS FRIAS DE GOMERA      | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 55,424.94          | 11,556.44   | 19,910.37 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEXANDRA MEDINA PEREZ              | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 38,313.93          | 9,263.87    | 22,076.32 | F                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA CONSORO MEJIA            | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 6,723.58 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 5,146.38       | 4,315.09          | 48,683.29          | 11,135.35   | 23,907.01 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGEL BAUTISTA GALVA                | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 51,535.80          | 11,010.58   | 20,241.15 | M                |
| 1005         | ANGELICA VIRGINIA RECIO DIAZ        | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 45,229.61          | 10,714.27   | 24,615.68 | F                |
| 1005         | CARLOS RAFAEL ENCARNACION HOLGUIN   | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,129.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,770.52 | M                |
| 1005         | DANELIS FELIZ BRITO                 | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 63,527.52          | 12,258.35   | 16,586.14 | F                |
| 1005         | DANIEL RUIZ ACOSTA                  | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,580.11          | 8,421.70    | 36,320.12 | M                |
| 1005         | DIOSMELY DEL ORBE DE ACEVEDO        | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 20,145.42          | 11,447.27   | 54,478.22 | F                |
| 1005         | ELENA DE CASTRO DOMINGUEZ           | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 8,540.60 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 42,409.69          | 10,714.27   | 27,435.60 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIZABETH JOSEFINA RIJO CHAL        | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 13,065.78          | 9,263.87    | 47,324.47 | F                |
| 1005         | ESTHER SORENNY PAREDES SANCHEZ      | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,417.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,482.52 | F                |
| 1005         | GABRIEL RAFAEL ALMANZAR SORIANO     | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1005         | JANET CAROLINA FRIAS SANTOS         | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,205.39          | 8,421.70    | 42,694.84 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSE ANTONIO PEREZ MANZANILLO       | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | JOSE RICARDO CASTRO                 | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,678.64          | 8,421.70    | 24,221.59 | M                |
| 1005         | JOSEFA GERMAN SANTANA               | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,337.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,562.52 | F                |
| 1005         | KATHERINE DE JESUS VASQUEZ          | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 10,818.90          | 8,842.78    | 46,826.34 | F                |
| 1005         | KENDRY SANTANA CANDELARIO           | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,590.03 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 29,220.16          | 11,026.17   | 42,658.47 | M                |
| 1005         | LUIS DAVID MERCEDES                 | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1005         | LUIS DAVID NARCISSE MOTA            | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,686.84          | 8,421.70    | 33,213.39 | M                |
| 1005         | LUZ DE LALBA VARGAS DIAZ            | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,317.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,582.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MABEL ALEJANDRA POLO TIBURCIO       | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 37,666.15          | 8,842.78    | 19,979.09 | F                |
| 1005         | MAGALYS CASTRO SALICHE              | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,035.81 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 3,430.92       | 4,273.03          | 26,880.98          | 11,026.17   | 44,997.65 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | MARCELINA DEL CARMEN FRIAS ACOSTA          | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,538.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,361.53 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ALEJANDRA CONTRERAS POMUCENO         | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 51,731.86          | 11,026.17   | 20,146.77 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA CASTRO ROSARIO                       | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,320.70          | 8,421.70    | 26,579.53 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ESTHER LIRIANO DE TEJEDA             | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARVELINA BAUTISTA SARANTE                 | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,428.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,471.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MIGUEL GUERRERO AGUASANTA                  | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,434.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,465.53 | M                |
| 1005         | MILEDY FRANCISCA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ             | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 39,538.59          | 13,379.84   | 48,478.47 | F                |
| 1005         | NATALIA MACIEL PEREZ DE JESUS              | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,663.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,236.52 | F                |
| 1005         | NOELIA NATHALI AMPARO RODRIGUEZ            | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,423.70          | 8,421.70    | 25,476.53 | F                |
| 1005         | OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ YORGE                     | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 84,796.91     | 12,057.60 | 25.00       | 2,433.67                  | 6,020.58    | 890.22         | 2,577.83     | 6,012.10    | 0.00           | 5,036.50          | 36,663.03          | 12,922.90   | 48,133.88 | F                |
| 1005         | RAMONA BAEZ JOSE                           | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,912.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,987.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SARA ELIZABETH OZUNA GARCIA DE LUZON       | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | STEPHANIE ALTAGRACIA Saviñon PIMENTEL      | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,357.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,542.52 | F                |
| 1005         | TEODORA MERCEDES                           | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 26,599.36          | 10,714.27   | 43,245.93 | F                |
| 1005         | Yael JACOBO CASTRO GARCIA                  | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,746.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,898.70 | F                |
| 1005         | YEIMI GLORIA RAMOS ROJAS                   | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,414.63          | 8,421.70    | 39,485.60 | F                |
| 1005         | YENY RAMOS                                 | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,317.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,582.53 | F                |
| 1005         | YOALBA MARIA NAUT BARREIRO                 | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,286.66          | 8,421.70    | 21,613.57 | F                |
| 1005         | YOHENNY ELIZABETH LEBRON SANCHEZ           | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 85,613.66     | 8,721.34  | 25.00       | 2,457.11                  | 6,078.57    | 890.22         | 2,602.66     | 6,070.01    | 0.00           | 5,084.77          | 66,634.30          | 13,038.80   | 18,979.36 | F                |
| 1005         | ZULENIA FERNANDA OZORIA FRIAS              | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,869.17          | 8,421.70    | 26,031.06 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA RAMONA RUIZ DE MATOS                 | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,118.18     | 10,528.18 | 25.00       | 2,729.89                  | 6,753.39    | 890.22         | 2,891.59     | 6,743.88    | 1,715.46       | 5,646.48          | 64,064.72          | 14,387.49   | 31,053.46 | F                |
| 1005         | ADAMILKA ARACHE MEJIA                      | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 32,614.98          | 10,714.27   | 37,230.31 | F                |
| 1005         | BILLY TAVERAS SERRA                        | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | F                |
| 1005         | BRAULIO NEFTALI PEREZ SANTIAGO             | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 27,162.97          | 11,026.17   | 44,715.66 | M                |
| 1005         | CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ             | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,211.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,154.08                  | 2,855.04    | 462.44         | 1,222.44     | 2,851.02    | 0.00           | 2,376.52          | 13,426.21          | 6,168.50    | 26,785.58 | F                |
| 1005         | CLARA AURORA SANTANA MARTINEZ DE SIERRA    | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 34,134.38          | 11,135.35   | 38,455.92 | F                |
| 1005         | CRISTINA ERMELIN MEJIA MORALES DE LOPEZ    | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 58,442.65          | 11,026.17   | 13,435.98 | F                |
| 1005         | DANILO ROMERO SANCHEZ                      | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 26,540.17          | 12,258.35   | 53,573.49 | M                |
| 1005         | DAYSI CECILIA EUSEBIO AGUASVIVA            | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 60,439.28          | 11,556.44   | 14,896.03 | F                |
| 1005         | EMERLIN CANDELARIO RODRIGUEZ               | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 42,402.87          | 11,969.81   | 35,677.45 | M                |
| 1005         | EPIFANIA DIAZ ALBERTO                      | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | GEORGINA OZUNA MENA                        | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,878.63     | 9,489.34  | 25.00       | 2,120.32                  | 5,245.38    | 849.60         | 2,245.91     | 5,237.99    | 0.00           | 4,391.23          | 43,681.01          | 11,332.97   | 30,197.62 | M                |
| 1005         | JAIRO ARGENIS SIERRA OZUNA                 | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,890.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,009.52 | M                |
| 1005         | JUANA ALEXANDRA CABRERA DUVERGE            | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 45,113.33          | 10,714.27   | 24,731.96 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA GUERRERO MEJIA                       | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 18,510.86          | 11,338.10   | 55,401.11 | F                |
| 1005         | LORENZO ARISTIDES SANTANA                  | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 82,867.31     | 8,075.33  | 25.00       | 2,378.29                  | 5,883.58    | 890.22         | 2,519.17     | 5,875.29    | 0.00           | 4,922.46          | 57,507.76          | 12,649.09   | 25,359.55 | M                |
| 1005         | MAIRA MERCEDES SIERRA GUILLERMO DE FENELON | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 19,560.73          | 10,714.27   | 50,284.56 | F                |
| 1005         | MANUELA LIRIANO JIMENEZ                    | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 34,623.55          | 11,026.17   | 37,255.08 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA LUISA ROSARIO OZUNA DE PANTALEON     | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 50,114.41          | 11,556.44   | 25,220.90 | F                |
| 1005         | MELANY SANCHEZ                             | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,633.65          | 8,842.78    | 15,011.59 | F                |
| 1005         | MERIYEN HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN                | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,307.27          | 24,647.79          | 5,988.76    | 14,392.37 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | PEDRO LUIS DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION         | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1005         | PEDRO RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS             | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,107.02          | 8,842.78    | 38,538.22 | M                |
| 1005         | ROSA ESTHER PIERRE JAVIER                 | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 46,328.29          | 11,026.17   | 25,550.34 | F                |
| 1005         | UDITNEZIB MIGUELINA SAMBOY ALCANTARA      | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | VANESA ESPIRITU ALCANTARA                 | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,837.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,062.52 | F                |
| 1005         | VICTORIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ                  | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 36,081.86          | 10,714.27   | 33,763.43 | F                |
| 1005         | WENDY GERMANIA DE LA ROSA GOMEZ           | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 41,830.67          | 9,684.95    | 21,304.59 | F                |
| 1005         | YOBANI VENTURA MARTE                      | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,796.79          | 8,842.78    | 20,848.45 | F                |
| 1005         | YOSELYN DE LA CRUZ MEJIA                  | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,843.21  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 38,246.27          | 10,589.50   | 30,785.67 | F                |
| 1005         | YUDELANIA ULLOA NUÑEZ                     | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,076.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,823.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ADELKA BERIGUETE ENCARNACION              | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,137.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,762.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ALBA CASTILLO DE LOS REYES                | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.83     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 31,540.57          | 5,723.64    | 5,771.26  | M                |
| 1005         | ATRIZ FANEL HEYLIGER GALVEZ               | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS       | fijo    | 37,921.83     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,088.36                  | 2,692.45    | 436.10         | 1,152.82     | 2,688.66    | 0.00           | 2,241.18          | 35,656.76          | 5,817.21    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1005         | CLAUDIA ALEXANDRA HENRY DE RIVERA         | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 20,826.36          | 10,714.27   | 49,018.93 | F                |
| 1005         | CLAUDIA ROSALIA GARCIA CALZADO            | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DIORYS MARLENYS GARCIA CASTILLO           | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ESTANAILDO HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ               | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 10,963.40          | 5,723.64    | 26,348.42 | M                |
| 1005         | GREISY MEDINA CUEVAS DE PEÑA              | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 3,430.92       | 2,286.24          | 8,616.12           | 5,934.18    | 30,068.21 | F                |
| 1005         | HECTOR LUIS OSORIA ALBERTO                | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 20,171.51          | 5,513.09    | 15,767.81 | M                |
| 1005         | HILARIA CAPELLAN COLON                    | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,039.90          | 8,641.38           | 5,294.74    | 25,874.60 | F                |
| 1005         | JHOAN FRANCISCO GUZMAN GUZMAN             | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | KATERIN PEREZ MENDEZ                      | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,253.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,646.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ELENA DE OLEO                       | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 40,394.01          | 11,447.27   | 34,229.63 | F                |
| 1005         | ONELIS MARGARITA BELTRE REYES DE CEDANO   | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.83     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 29,182.53          | 5,723.64    | 8,129.30  | F                |
| 1005         | PAULA CASTILLO HERRERA DE PAULA           | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA                | fijo    | 42,765.77     | 8,702.02  | 25.00       | 1,227.38                  | 3,036.37    | 491.81         | 1,300.08     | 3,032.09    | 0.00           | 2,552.46          | 25,770.68          | 6,560.27    | 16,995.09 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSANGELA ACOSTA FRIAS                    | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,185.52 | F                |
| 1005         | RUTH ANYELINA MATOS RODRIGUEZ             | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,493.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,406.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA MARITZA PEREZ HEREDIA DE DE OLEO    | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 11,115.18 | 25.00       | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 0.00           | 2,855.61          | 22,088.95          | 7,347.13    | 25,806.29 | F                |
| 1005         | SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES                    | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,121.01          | 2,741.34           | 5,505.29    | 33,147.15 | F                |
| 1005         | SUGEIDY DESIREE FRANCISCO GALICIA         | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ       | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 35,140.89          | 5,723.64    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1005         | YARISA MATOS VALDEZ                       | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 38,281.46          | 11,026.17   | 33,597.17 | M                |
| 1005         | YESENIA CASTILLO MENDOZA                  | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,775.72          | 8,421.70    | 9,124.51  | F                |
| 1005         | YISEL GONZALEZ MERCEDES                   | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 41,816.61          | 10,714.27   | 28,028.68 | F                |
| 1005         | YULIANA INES CASTRO GARCIA                | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,153.18          | 8,842.78    | 37,492.06 | F                |
| 1005         | ARTURO GABRIEL JAVIER BAEZ                | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 6,382.81  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 11,516.63          | 9,263.87    | 48,873.62 | M                |
| 1005         | CORINA MALDONADO MEJIA                    | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,017.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,882.52 | F                |
| 1005         | FLOR DE BETANIA DE LA ALT. TOBAL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 9,595.34           | 5,778.22    | 28,072.32 | F                |
| 1005         | FRANCHESCA ANTONIA SANTANA                | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,295.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,604.51 | F                |
| 1005         | FRANCISCO MARTE VICTORINO                 | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,382.52 | M                |
| 1005         | GABRIELA YENNYFFER RAMIREZ DE GRULLARD    | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 22,500.92          | 10,674.02   | 47,082.00 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                     | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                    |                     |                             |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                    |                     |                             |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | JOSEFA ORTEGA MERCEDES                        | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 9,831.99  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 53,150.04          | 11,556.44   | 22,185.27 | F                |
| 1005         | JUAN JOSE MEJIA REYES                         | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.         | fijo    | 92,083.74     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,642.80                  | 6,537.95    | 890.22         | 2,799.35     | 6,528.74    | 0.00           | 5,442.15          | 41,923.48          | 13,956.91   | 50,160.26 | M                |
| 1005         | JUAN RENE MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS              | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 10,477.69 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 58,070.45          | 11,969.81   | 20,009.87 | M                |
| 1005         | JUANA MARIA PERDOMO SANTIAGO                  | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL       | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 1,715.46       | 2,307.27          | 12,792.33          | 5,988.76    | 26,247.83 | F                |
| 1005         | KAREN YELITZA VARELA CARELA                   | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 20,121.46          | 9,684.95    | 43,013.80 | F                |
| 1005         | KAROLIN ZARZUELA BOCIO                        | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 65,880.27     | 4,593.23  | 25.00       | 1,890.76                  | 4,677.50    | 757.62         | 2,002.76     | 4,670.91    | 0.00           | 3,918.52          | 65,860.27          | 10,106.03   | 20.00     | F                |
| 1005         | KENIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BERIHUETE            | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,251.54          | 8,842.78    | 34,393.70 | F                |
| 1005         | LUCILA ROJAS MARTINEZ                         | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 14,184.73          | 11,431.67   | 60,337.23 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA TRINIDAD CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ             | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 90,392.01     | 12,944.84 | 25.00       | 2,594.25                  | 6,417.83    | 890.22         | 2,747.92     | 6,408.79    | 1,715.46       | 5,367.17          | 80,525.81          | 13,716.84   | 9,866.20  | F                |
| 1005         | MARITZA ORTIZ LEBRON                          | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,673.39          | 8,421.70    | 19,226.84 | F                |
| 1005         | MERCY DE LA CRUZ PAULINO                      | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 46,520.58          | 11,556.44   | 28,814.73 | F                |
| 1005         | MILEYSY JOHANNA MEDINA RUDECINDO              | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 48,721.88          | 11,556.44   | 26,613.43 | F                |
| 1005         | MIRIAM MARGARITA HERNANDEZ CAMPAÑA            | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 74,203.85     | 5,816.46  | 25.00       | 2,129.65                  | 5,268.47    | 853.34         | 2,255.80     | 5,261.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,410.45          | 20,586.48          | 11,382.86   | 53,617.37 | F                |
| 1005         | PILAR COLON POLANCO                           | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 73,956.70     | 9,507.71  | 25.00       | 2,122.56                  | 5,250.93    | 850.50         | 2,248.28     | 5,243.53    | 0.00           | 4,395.84          | 35,827.46          | 11,344.96   | 38,129.24 | F                |
| 1005         | RENATO ANTOLIANO TAVAREZ PEGUERO              | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,248.03          | 61,951.72          | 11,026.17   | 9,926.91  | M                |
| 1005         | ROSAURA LLANO LUGO                            | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 33,938.93          | 9,263.87    | 26,451.32 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSENDA ADRIANA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ             | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 10,048.82 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 33,408.84          | 11,969.81   | 44,671.48 | F                |
| 1005         | SAMUEL ANTONIO CASTRO AMPARO                  | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,182.52 | M                |
| 1005         | SANTANA MONTERO MONTERO                       | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | M                |
| 1005         | AMPARO ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO SANQUINTIN        | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL       | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 7,803.30  | 25.00       | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,473.47          | 14,078.30          | 6,355.26    | 27,351.04 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MARIA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ                    | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL       | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 36,005.05          | 5,723.64    | 1,306.77  | F                |
| 1005         | ANA VICENTA CABRAL RAMIREZ                    | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL       | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 35,257.59          | 5,778.22    | 2,410.07  | F                |
| 1005         | ANYIS WINIFER SORIANO CASTRO                  | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,643.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,256.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CARLO ANTONIO MEJIA RINCON                    | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | CRISMEL RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA                     | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 15,271.00          | 8,421.70    | 39,629.23 | F                |
| 1005         | CRISTINA PETIT PEREZ                          | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,411.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,488.51 | F                |
| 1005         | ELVIA THEN DE LA CRUZ                         | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL       | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 33,026.24          | 5,567.68    | 3,268.91  | F                |
| 1005         | FRANK FELIX RODRIGUEZ MEJIA                   | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | IVELISSE MONTERO ENCARNACION                  | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL       | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 24,162.77          | 5,934.18    | 14,521.56 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ                         | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA              | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 10,686.32 | 25.00       | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 1,715.46       | 2,855.61          | 19,025.78          | 7,347.13    | 28,869.46 | F                |
| 1005         | JUAN DANIEL ROQUE PEREZ                       | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 12,063.35          | 5,567.68    | 24,231.80 | M                |
| 1005         | JULISSA FABIAN CUSTODIO                       | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 34,315.85          | 8,421.70    | 20,584.38 | F                |
| 1005         | KARINA MATOS MORALES                          | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,578.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,321.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA BERKYS TAVAREZ                          | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL       | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,371.33          | 10,777.07          | 6,090.13    | 28,923.93 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ROQUELINA MADERA ALVAREZ DE GIL         | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA         | fijo    | 37,261.00     | 6,219.43  | 25.00       | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,227.12          | 23,848.09          | 5,715.83    | 13,412.91 | F                |
| 1005         | MAXIMINA ARAUJO                               | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 39,131.56          | 11,556.44   | 36,203.74 | F                |
| 1005         | MERCEDES CAROLINA ESTEVEZ CHECO DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA          | fijo    | 36,049.17     | 5,208.26  | 25.00       | 1,034.61                  | 2,559.49    | 414.57         | 1,095.89     | 2,555.89    | 1,715.46       | 2,155.50          | 10,010.46          | 5,529.95    | 26,038.71 | F                |
| 1005         | PAULA VARGAS NOVAS                            | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL       | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 1,715.46       | 2,063.93          | 32,845.85          | 5,357.14    | 2,076.80  | F                |
| 1005         | RAMONA GUZMAN TORRES                          | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL       | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 23,018.34          | 5,778.22    | 14,649.32 | F                |
| 1005         | RIVERA AMADOR AMADOR                          | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL       | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,088.93          | 19,013.69          | 5,357.14    | 15,908.96 | M                |
| 1005         | SANTA CARLITA TEJEDA DE LOS SANTOS            | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL       | fijo    | 40,056.84     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.04    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 22,899.21          | 6,144.72    | 17,157.63 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | SEBERA GONZALEZ DE MUESES              | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05              | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 41,383.50     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,187.71                  | 2,938.23    | 475.91         | 1,258.06     | 2,934.09    | 0.00           | 2,445.77          | 30,393.95          | 6,348.23    | 10,989.55 | F                |
| 1005         | SOLCIRES MARMOLEJOS OZUNA              | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,284.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,615.52 | F                |
| 1005         | VICTOR JULIO SANCHEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | YEUDI DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO           | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,039.90          | 14,947.79          | 5,294.74    | 19,568.19 | F                |
| 1005         | YUAMI MADELIN TORIBIO MARTINEZ         | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,286.24          | 36,418.96          | 5,934.18    | 2,265.37  | F                |
| 1005         | ADAMILKA NINOSKA PALMERO TOLENTINO     | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 83,457.62     | 8,214.19  | 25.00       | 2,395.23                  | 5,925.49    | 890.22         | 2,537.11     | 5,917.15    | 0.00           | 4,957.34          | 59,095.38          | 12,732.86   | 24,362.24 | F                |
| 1005         | ADRIANA ENCARNACION OLIVERO            | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,145.34     | 11,005.02 | 25.00       | 2,357.57                  | 5,832.32    | 890.22         | 2,497.22     | 5,824.10    | 1,715.46       | 4,879.79          | 66,905.76          | 12,546.64   | 15,239.58 | F                |
| 1005         | ADRIANA ENCARNACION OLIVERO            | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,193.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,806.50 | F                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA JACQUELIN VALDEZ DE AGUSTIN | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,521.97     | 9,640.67  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 31,740.26          | 11,431.67   | 42,781.71 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA GISELA JAVIER                      | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 37,649.95          | 11,447.27   | 36,973.68 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGELI PAOLA BENJOI CID                | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,739.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,160.51 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGELICA GOMERA BELLIARD               | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,288.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,611.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANYOLINA ABREU GIL                     | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,504.32          | 8,421.70    | 21,395.91 | F                |
| 1005         | ARACELIS REYNOSO REINOSO               | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 40,915.14          | 10,589.51   | 28,116.81 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN ELMINIA FLORES VASQUEZ          | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,163.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,736.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DANILO SORIANO BAUTISTA                | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 8,349.28  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 55,028.02          | 10,589.51   | 14,003.93 | M                |
| 1005         | DANILSA MILANDINA MANCEBO SUAZO        | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 27,910.24          | 12,258.35   | 52,203.41 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIEN YULISSA CABRERA RAMIREZ          | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1005         | GENIS LORA CARVAJAR                    | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 38,981.77          | 11,556.44   | 36,353.53 | F                |
| 1005         | GUILLERMINA CASTRO OZUNA               | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 25,221.28          | 11,556.44   | 50,114.02 | F                |
| 1005         | JAILENE AIMEE GONZALEZ BAEZ            | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFINA VALDEZ ALCANTARA              | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 27,816.87          | 11,969.81   | 50,263.45 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA         | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 44,032.80          | 11,556.44   | 31,302.50 | F                |
| 1005         | KATHERINE MERCEDES REYES DE JESUS      | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,294.19          | 8,421.70    | 24,606.04 | F                |
| 1005         | KEYLA CONFESORA QUEZADA RIVERA         | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 5,175.91  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 1,715.46       | 2,230.13          | 26,605.56          | 5,723.64    | 10,706.26 | F                |
| 1005         | LIGNY ESTHER ESTEVA HENRY DE ARIAS     | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 33,185.22          | 10,984.43   | 38,421.20 | F                |
| 1005         | LORENA DE LA CRUZ MOSQUEA              | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,880.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,019.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LUIS MANUEL ORTEGA SANCHEZ             | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,057.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,842.52 | M                |
| 1005         | MARGARITA ADAMES                       | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 15,928.91          | 11,556.44   | 59,406.39 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ELENA NELSON MEDINA              | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,163.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,736.52 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA MERCEDES CIPION DE BAUTISTA      | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 57,481.04          | 11,271.18   | 15,994.74 | F                |
| 1005         | MIGUELINA LUGO PEREZ                   | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 18,516.72          | 12,647.86   | 64,341.94 | F                |
| 1005         | NEYDA LILIAN LUCIANO ROJAS             | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,974.73          | 8,421.70    | 12,925.50 | F                |
| 1005         | NORMA SANCHEZ PEREZ                    | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 36,416.47          | 10,589.51   | 32,615.48 | F                |
| 1005         | PRICIDA GUZMAN BEATO                   | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 21,719.31          | 11,010.59   | 50,057.65 | F                |
| 1005         | RAMON SEVERINO                         | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 52,513.96          | 10,714.26   | 17,331.32 | M                |
| 1005         | ROBERTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO      | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS       | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 10,009.67          | 5,496.49    | 25,821.42 | M                |
| 1005         | ROQUELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 35,493.42          | 12,359.34   | 45,331.90 | F                |
| 1005         | SAMUEL ALBERTO LORENZO VALDEZ          | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 21,428.92          | 11,556.44   | 53,906.39 | M                |
| 1005         | VICENTA DE LA ROSA CEDEÑO              | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 52,354.96          | 12,359.34   | 28,470.36 | F                |
| 1005         | YANISA MERCEDES                        | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 23,871.37          | 11,026.17   | 48,007.26 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                      | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | YUDDYS JOSEFINA DIAZ RAMIREZ        | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,016.68  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 3,430.92       | 4,267.02          | 53,051.05          | 11,010.58   | 18,725.90 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGELICA GARCIA MENA                | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 40,795.85          | 8,421.70    | 14,104.38 | F                |
| 1005         | ARIEL CASTILLO FRIAS                | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,687.78  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 52,042.73          | 11,868.35   | 25,325.92 | M                |
| 1005         | ARIZA BERQUIS FELIZ MEDRANO         | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,405.12          | 8,421.70    | 25,495.11 | F                |
| 1005         | BARBARA ESTHER CASTRO PINALES       | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,594.94 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 76,118.70          | 12,157.36   | 3,283.29  | F                |
| 1005         | BENITA POMUCENO OZORIA              | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,633.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,266.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CANDIDA RINCON CASTILLO             | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,387.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,512.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN VIVIANA SANTANA ALBERTO      | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 92,083.75     | 8,956.67  | 25.00       | 2,642.80                  | 6,537.95    | 890.22         | 2,799.35     | 6,528.74    | 5,146.38       | 5,467.15          | 42,225.03          | 13,956.91   | 49,858.72 | F                |
| 1005         | CRISTOBAL ROSADO MATEO              | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 18,314.36          | 10,714.27   | 51,530.93 | M                |
| 1005         | CRUZ MARIA OLIVAREZ BENCOSME        | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,061.51 | F                |
| 1005         | DIONY OZUNA ROSARIO                 | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 38,118.90          | 11,026.17   | 33,759.73 | M                |
| 1005         | FELIBERTO CESAR SABIÑON VILSEN      | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 53,305.89          | 11,556.44   | 22,029.42 | M                |
| 1005         | HUGUES IRLIEN                       | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL        | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 10,329.91          | 5,778.22    | 27,337.75 | M                |
| 1005         | JOELY DORALINA LUNA MESA            | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 26,375.63          | 11,338.10   | 47,536.34 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSE DANIEL PEÑA MORFA              | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1005         | JULIA CASTRO EUSEBIO                | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 33,089.05          | 12,647.87   | 49,769.62 | F                |
| 1005         | LUCI ROSARIO                        | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 16,232.87          | 11,969.81   | 61,847.45 | F                |
| 1005         | LUIS ENRIQUE AGRAMONTE CORDERO      | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 19,142.01          | 11,026.17   | 52,736.62 | M                |
| 1005         | LUISA AMERICA ZABALA ZAYAS          | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 51,297.78          | 11,868.35   | 26,070.87 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA PAYANO NUÑEZ DE VIZCAINO      | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 30,061.19          | 10,714.27   | 39,784.10 | M                |
| 1005         | MARTHA OVANDO PEREZ                 | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS  | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 10,090.26          | 5,934.18    | 28,594.07 | F                |
| 1005         | MIGUELINA DISLA TAVAREZ             | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,048.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,851.52 | F                |
| 1005         | SIPRIANA MORENO DE NATERA           | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 55,854.61          | 11,447.27   | 18,769.03 | F                |
| 1005         | WALQUIRIA YULIET MEDINA             | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 46,488.81          | 11,135.35   | 26,101.49 | F                |
| 1005         | YIDA ENRIQUITA LOPEZ MEJIA          | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 43,791.65          | 11,868.35   | 33,576.99 | F                |
| 1005         | YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS             | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL        | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,346.33          | 18,487.57          | 6,090.13    | 21,213.43 | F                |
| 1005         | YOVANNY PINALES SOSA                | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 55,620.91          | 12,258.35   | 24,492.75 | M                |
| 1005         | ANA JULIA DE LEON REGALADO          | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 66,490.27     | 4,708.02  | 25.00       | 1,908.27                  | 4,720.81    | 764.64         | 2,021.30     | 4,714.16    | 0.00           | 3,954.57          | 10,354.85          | 10,199.61   | 56,135.42 | F                |
| 1005         | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN BARET DE MORETA | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL        | fijo    | 39,040.17     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 1,715.46       | 2,332.27          | 26,910.70          | 5,988.76    | 12,129.47 | F                |
| 1005         | ARIEL DANIEL FELIZ BRITO            | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 30,406.45          | 5,778.22    | 7,261.21  | M                |
| 1005         | BALBINA DEL CARMEN SOTO MEJIA       | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,163.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,736.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DANIEL DIAZ HERNANDEZ               | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,360.22          | 8,421.70    | 43,540.01 | M                |
| 1005         | DIANA IVELISE HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ     | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,835.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,064.52 | F                |
| 1005         | EDA LEIDY ST CLARE OZUNA            | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR DE SANTANA  | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL        | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,124.02          | 33,862.53          | 5,513.09    | 2,076.79  | F                |
| 1005         | JOSUE PEREZ GARCIA                  | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,077.54          | 8,842.78    | 34,567.70 | M                |
| 1005         | LAIDYS AMBAR JIMENEZ BERNARD        | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 47,696.32 | F                |
| 1005         | LEIDY ESTHER PEGUERO MENDOZA        | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05     | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA          | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 9,431.49           | 5,723.64    | 27,880.33 | F                |
| 1005         | LEONARDO JIMENEZ FLORES             | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)          | fijo    | 32,940.14     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 945.38                    | 2,338.75    | 378.81         | 1,001.38     | 2,335.46    | 0.00           | 1,946.76          | 10,311.78          | 5,053.02    | 22,628.36 | M                |
| 1005         | LEONARDO JIMENEZ FLORES             | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL        | fijo    | 41,073.50     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,178.81                  | 2,916.22    | 472.35         | 1,248.63     | 2,912.11    | 0.00           | 2,427.44          | 38,714.30          | 6,300.68    | 2,359.20  | M                |
| 1005         | MARITZA DE SENA DE LOS SANTOS       | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL        | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 11,601.68 | 25.00       | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,473.47          | 16,140.89          | 6,355.26    | 25,288.45 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | RAFAEL ANTONIO CRISOSTOMO SOSA            | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | RUTH MADELAINE LORA MATIA                 | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,121.21          | 8,421.70    | 38,779.02 | F                |
| 1005         | WILIAN ALBURQUERQUE GONZALEZ              | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,307.27          | 36,680.97          | 5,988.76    | 2,359.19  | M                |
| 1005         | YAMILCA AMPARO TAVERAS JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 49,010.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,406.60                  | 3,479.73    | 563.62         | 1,489.91     | 3,474.83    | 0.00           | 2,896.51          | 28,748.74          | 7,518.18    | 20,261.56 | F                |
| 1005         | ZUNEIRYS MANAURY OZUNA SIERRA             | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,955.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,060.64                  | 2,623.88    | 424.99         | 1,123.46     | 2,620.18    | 0.00           | 2,184.10          | 2,738.44           | 5,669.05    | 34,217.55 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEXANDER ROSARIO ANGOMAS                 | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | M                |
| 1005         | ESTEPHANY ALTAGRACIA SOTO PEREZ           | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,202.12          | 34,901.79          | 5,715.83    | 2,359.20  | F                |
| 1005         | HECTOR TEOFILO VALDEZ CASTRO              | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,039.90          | 15,225.76          | 5,294.74    | 19,290.22 | M                |
| 1005         | NAVY LEIDY MARTIR DE LA CRUZ              | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 32,219.93          | 9,263.87    | 28,170.32 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA NUÑEZ LIRIA                         | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,101.93     | 5,816.46  | 25.00       | 1,064.83                  | 2,634.24    | 426.67         | 1,127.90     | 2,630.53    | 0.00           | 2,217.73          | 24,610.75          | 5,691.44    | 12,491.18 | F                |
| 1005         | THELMA DORIS QUEZADA MONTERO              | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 11,115.18 | 25.00       | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 0.00           | 2,855.61          | 21,374.92          | 7,347.13    | 26,520.32 | F                |
| 1005         | WILLY GERMAN CASTRO                       | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 51,570.91          | 10,714.27   | 18,274.38 | M                |
| 1005         | ALFREDO SORIANO SORIANO                   | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,111.73  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,253.24           | 2,301.00    | 5,746.76  | M                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA VIZCAINO GARCIA                | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 40,224.38 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA ISABEL FELIZ CABRERA                  | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 21,208.09          | 5,778.22    | 16,459.57 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA ISABEL FELIZ CABRERA                  | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 34,225.91          | 5,778.22    | 3,441.75  | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MILEYDI ESTEVEZ ENCARNACION           | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | ANTONIA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION           | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,335.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,564.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CRISALIDA AMELIA BATISTA JIMENEZ          | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 23,650.17          | 11,447.27   | 50,973.47 | M                |
| 1005         | CRISTINA BRITO DE LEON                    | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,138.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,761.51 | F                |
| 1005         | CRUZ MARGARITA SANTANA DE FELIZ           | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 57,071.21          | 11,447.27   | 17,552.43 | F                |
| 1005         | DIONY OZUNA ROSARIO                       | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | EMELIN NATHALIE UBEN BRITO                | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,354.37          | 8,421.70    | 23,545.86 | F                |
| 1005         | EMMANUEL BONIFACIO HILARIO                | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 9,714.02  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43          | 67,839.53          | 11,759.19   | 8,817.45  | M                |
| 1005         | EMMANUEL BONIFACIO HILARIO                | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | GABRIEL MEDINA                            | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | GEORGINA OZUNA MENA                       | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | GEYDI PINEDA ENCARNACION                  | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 40,101.00          | 8,421.70    | 14,799.23 | F                |
| 1005         | GRISELDA FLORENTINO RUBECINDO             | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 36,772.27          | 10,714.27   | 33,073.02 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFA ALICIA BARREIRE MARTES             | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 21,954.24          | 5,723.64    | 15,357.58 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFA ALICIA BARREIRE MARTES             | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 34,995.89          | 5,723.64    | 2,315.93  | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFA ALICIA BARREIRE MARTES             | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | LEINY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PEREZ              | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 44,466.38          | 11,135.35   | 28,123.92 | F                |
| 1005         | LEONARDO JIMENEZ FLORES                   | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,521.10  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,662.61          | 2,301.00    | 4,337.39  | M                |
| 1005         | LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA                     | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,847.21     | 11,327.81 | 25.00       | 1,172.31                  | 2,900.15    | 469.74         | 1,241.76     | 2,896.07    | 0.00           | 2,439.07          | 23,285.45          | 6,265.96    | 17,561.76 | F                |
| 1005         | LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA                     | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | LUZ MERCEDES SANTANA EUSEBIO              | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 36,144.34          | 10,714.27   | 33,700.95 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA DE JESUS PEREZ ROJAS                | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA DE JESUS PEREZ ROJAS                | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 44,598.85     | 13,411.16 | 25.00       | 1,279.99                  | 3,166.52    | 512.89         | 1,355.81     | 3,162.06    | 3,430.92       | 2,660.80          | 34,775.94          | 6,841.47    | 9,822.91  | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA DE JESUS PEREZ ROJAS                | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)              | fijo    | 44,598.85     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,279.99                  | 3,166.52    | 512.89         | 1,355.81     | 3,162.06    | 0.00           | 2,635.80          | 41,307.99          | 6,841.47    | 3,290.86  | F                |
| 1005         | MARLENI ROSARIO RINCON                    | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 15,528.92          | 11,556.44   | 59,806.39 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |                                   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |                                   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO     | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 41,937.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,203.59                  | 2,977.53    | 482.28         | 1,274.89     | 2,973.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,478.48          | 16,885.00          | 6,433.15    | 25,052.09 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO     | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTHA OVANDO PEREZ                   | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 22,684.73          | 5,934.18    | 15,999.60 | F                |
| 1005         | NIEVE MARIA ACEVEDO DOMINGUEZ         | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 20,932.36          | 11,868.35   | 56,436.29 | F                |
| 1005         | OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ YORGE                | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | PRINCESA AUSTRIA BRICEÑO PEREZ        | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 7,623.45           | 2,301.00    | 7,376.55  | F                |
| 1005         | RAFAEL MATEO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ      | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)        | fijo    | 42,674.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,224.77                  | 3,029.92    | 490.76         | 1,297.32     | 3,025.66    | 0.00           | 2,522.09          | 40,221.65          | 6,546.34    | 2,453.34  | M                |
| 1005         | RAFAEL MATEO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ      | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 42,674.99     | 12,187.69 | 25.00       | 1,224.77                  | 3,029.92    | 490.76         | 1,297.32     | 3,025.66    | 0.00           | 2,547.09          | 21,130.49          | 6,546.34    | 21,544.50 | M                |
| 1005         | RAFAEL MATEO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ      | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1005         | RAMON ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS DANIEL    | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1005         | REINA MARIA ESPINAL MARTINEZ          | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 43,487.19          | 10,589.50   | 25,544.75 | F                |
| 1005         | RUTH ESTHER DISLA TAVAREZ             | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 9,520.38  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 3,430.92       | 4,555.43          | 55,971.79          | 11,759.19   | 20,685.19 | F                |
| 1005         | RUTH ESTHER DISLA TAVAREZ             | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA     | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1005         | SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA             | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | SHAIRA NATALIA SEVERINO PEREZ         | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 8,134.12           | 1,534.00    | 1,865.88  | F                |
| 1005         | WILIAN ALBURQUERQUE GONZALEZ          | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,520.85          | 2,301.00    | 4,479.15  | M                |
| 1005         | YASIRIS ROSARIO RINCON                | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1005         | YOCASTA VERAS GONZALEZ                | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA        | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,124.02          | 20,001.41          | 5,513.09    | 15,937.91 | F                |
| 1005         | YOKASTA GARCIA                        | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 22,180.98          | 10,714.27   | 47,664.31 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEIDA FLORES RINCON                  | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA      | fijo    | 45,196.01     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,297.13                  | 3,208.92    | 519.75         | 1,373.96     | 3,204.40    | 0.00           | 2,671.09          | 39,719.62          | 6,933.07    | 5,476.39  | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MARITZA GARO PEREZ DE F           | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 5,686.29  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 30,515.00          | 5,778.22    | 7,152.66  | F                |
| 1005         | JOSE DANIEL FELIZ BRITO               | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,473.47          | 35,650.35          | 6,355.26    | 5,778.99  | M                |
| 1005         | RAMON SANTIAGO URIBE AGUASVIVAS       | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA             | fijo    | 46,288.24     | 9,930.31  | 25.00       | 1,328.47                  | 3,286.47    | 532.31         | 1,407.16     | 3,281.84    | 1,715.46       | 2,760.63          | 15,593.61          | 7,100.62    | 30,694.63 | M                |
| 1005         | SERGIO AGUSTIN ANTONIO                | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 7,166.14  | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 1,715.46       | 2,413.39          | 19,491.32          | 6,199.31    | 20,921.35 | M                |
| 1005         | YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS               | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 11,106.97 | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 3,430.92       | 2,371.33          | 22,931.76          | 6,090.13    | 16,769.24 | F                |
| 1005         | ABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO DE LA ROSA      | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 10,816.80 | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 69,477.27          | 11,431.67   | 5,044.69  | M                |
| 1005         | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO    | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,346.33          | 36,259.26          | 6,090.13    | 3,441.74  | F                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA         | fijo    | 38,882.73     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,115.93                  | 2,760.67    | 447.15         | 1,182.03     | 2,756.79    | 3,430.92       | 2,297.96          | 36,547.81          | 5,964.61    | 2,334.92  | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MASSIEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ        | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 45,335.05          | 11,447.27   | 29,288.59 | M                |
| 1005         | CARLOS MANUEL SANTANA DE LA CRUZ      | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 29,868.36          | 10,714.27   | 39,976.93 | M                |
| 1005         | CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO          | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 10,594.94 | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 1,715.46       | 2,371.33          | 15,704.27          | 6,090.13    | 23,996.73 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ      | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 56,465.59          | 11,556.44   | 18,869.72 | F                |
| 1005         | CAROLIN DAHIANA CARABALLO MANZUETA    | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 38,279.52          | 12,157.36   | 41,122.47 | F                |
| 1005         | DALMA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO PEREZ        | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 30,899.95          | 11,447.27   | 43,723.69 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIZABETH CORDERO CORDERO             | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 36,885.86          | 11,026.17   | 34,992.77 | F                |
| 1005         | ELVIRA MELANEA CONCEPCION SORIANO     | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 31,258.81          | 11,759.19   | 45,398.17 | F                |
| 1005         | EMILIA LAUREANO DAVID                 | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 44,129.20          | 11,868.35   | 33,239.45 | F                |
| 1005         | GERMANIA CASTRO                       | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 34,816.36     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 999.23                    | 2,471.96    | 400.39         | 1,058.42     | 2,468.48    | 0.00           | 2,057.65          | 2,999.90           | 5,340.83    | 31,816.46 | F                |
| 1005         | HECTOR ENMANUEL NOVAS FLORIAN         | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,788.58 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 43,875.44          | 12,157.36   | 35,526.55 | M                |
| 1005         | IVELISSE MONTERO ENCARNACION          | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 13,566.50          | 5,934.18    | 25,117.83 | F                |
| 1005         | JUAN FRANCISCO AMO HERNANDEZ ANTIGUA  | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 19,281.61          | 10,714.27   | 50,563.68 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                       | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | JUAN RADHAMES LOPEZ                   | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 34,971.01     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,003.67                  | 2,482.94    | 402.17         | 1,063.12     | 2,479.44    | 0.00           | 2,066.79          | 24,865.81          | 5,364.55    | 10,105.20 | M                |
| 1005         | JUAN RADHAMES LOPEZ                   | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,971.01     | 5,357.56  | 25.00       | 1,003.67                  | 2,482.94    | 402.17         | 1,063.12     | 2,479.44    | 0.00           | 2,091.79          | 33,664.24          | 5,364.55    | 1,306.77  | M                |
| 1005         | JULIO CESAR AQUINO LARA               | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,359.77  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 26,105.89          | 11,010.58   | 45,671.06 | M                |
| 1005         | LEIDA MARIA SANTANA CABRERA           | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 21,126.08          | 11,447.27   | 53,497.56 | F                |
| 1005         | LILIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA       | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 3,983.57  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 3,430.92       | 3,942.55          | 17,527.41          | 10,168.41   | 48,759.52 | M                |
| 1005         | MAGNOLIA YAILENY JIMENEZ ALMANZAR     | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,161.16  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 3,430.92       | 4,273.03          | 31,285.20          | 11,026.17   | 40,593.43 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO        | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 41,404.15     | 11,160.96 | 25.00       | 1,188.30                  | 2,939.69    | 476.15         | 1,258.69     | 2,935.55    | 0.00           | 2,471.99          | 30,197.13          | 6,351.39    | 11,207.02 | F                |
| 1005         | MERY DEYANIRA PEREZ MARMOLEJOS        | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 60,902.46          | 11,447.27   | 13,721.18 | F                |
| 1005         | MINERVA MARCELINA FELIZ DE PEGUERO    | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 42,806.00          | 11,447.27   | 31,817.64 | F                |
| 1005         | NOELIA CAROLINA HENRY UBIERA DE REYES | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 47,259.88          | 11,556.44   | 28,075.43 | F                |
| 1005         | RAFAEL ANTONIO ALMANZAR FRIAS         | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 35,499.18          | 11,556.44   | 39,836.13 | M                |
| 1005         | SANTA CARLITA TEJEDA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 42,806.84     | 8,074.48  | 25.00       | 1,228.56                  | 3,039.29    | 492.28         | 1,301.33     | 3,035.00    | 0.00           | 2,554.89          | 26,973.49          | 6,566.57    | 15,833.35 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA MARTHA ROSARIO SANCHEZ          | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 28,643.65          | 11,447.27   | 45,979.99 | F                |
| 1005         | YOHAN OZUNA CEDEÑO                    | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 68,051.08          | 11,026.17   | 3,827.55  | M                |
| 1005         | YVON CABROUET                         | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 11,289.87          | 11,135.35   | 61,300.43 | M                |
| 1005         | ARELIS JOSEFINA BRASOBAN              | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 40,602.53          | 9,684.95    | 22,532.73 | F                |
| 1005         | CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO                 | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 42,675.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,224.77                  | 3,029.93    | 490.76         | 1,297.32     | 3,025.66    | 0.00           | 2,522.09          | 30,029.34          | 6,546.35    | 12,645.66 | M                |
| 1005         | DANIEL DURAN ROJAS                    | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,650.99     | 4,690.17  | 25.00       | 1,051.88                  | 2,602.22    | 421.49         | 1,114.19     | 2,598.56    | 1,715.46       | 2,191.07          | 9,542.98           | 5,622.27    | 27,108.01 | M                |
| 1005         | ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA            | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05          | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA                | fijo    | 42,765.77     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,227.38                  | 3,036.37    | 491.81         | 1,300.08     | 3,032.09    | 0.00           | 2,527.46          | 39,995.65          | 6,560.27    | 2,770.12  | F                |
| 1005         | ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA                  | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05          | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 48,174.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,382.59                  | 3,420.35    | 554.00         | 1,464.49     | 3,415.54    | 0.00           | 2,847.08          | 4,450.69           | 7,389.89    | 43,723.31 | M                |
| 1005         | JUANA MARIA PERDOMO SANTIAGO          | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 10,048.82 | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 15,387.10          | 5,988.76    | 23,653.06 | F                |
| 1005         | KARY ESTHER PEREZ VENTURA             | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1005         | RAMONA MELANIA TEJEDA DEL JESUS       | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,286.24          | 26,762.15          | 5,934.18    | 11,922.18 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEJA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS            | LIC SEC PATRIA MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,592.63          | 8,421.70    | 29,307.60 | F                |
| 1005         | BEATRIZ REYES ABAD                    | LIC SEC PATRIA MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,269.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,630.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIEZER ALEXANDER SOTO VERA           | LIC SEC PATRIA MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | ENGRACIA MARIA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS   | LIC SEC PATRIA MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,249.72          | 8,421.70    | 26,650.51 | F                |
| 1005         | GARY ALEXANDER HIDALGO RAMIREZ        | LIC SEC PATRIA MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,867.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,032.52 | M                |
| 1005         | JOHN ALBERT ALCANTARA ARNAUD          | LIC SEC PATRIA MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | M                |
| 1005         | JOSE MANUEL VELOZ GARCIA              | LIC SEC PATRIA MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,905.71          | 8,421.70    | 10,994.52 | M                |
| 1005         | JULIDI ESTHER LANTIGUA MARTINEZ       | LIC SEC PATRIA MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,501.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,398.52 | F                |
| 1005         | LUIS ALFREDO SILVERIO BATISTA         | LIC SEC PATRIA MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 39,978.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,921.52 | M                |
| 1005         | MABEL LORA SERRA                      | LIC SEC PATRIA MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1005         | MELVIN MIGUELINA MEJIA OZUNA          | LIC SEC PATRIA MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ROCIO ESPIRITU MONTERO                | LIC SEC PATRIA MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSIS BELL VASQUEZ SORIANO            | LIC SEC PATRIA MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 29,198.85          | 8,421.70    | 25,701.38 | F                |
| 1005         | WAGNER EFRAIN SANCHEZ ENCARNACION     | LIC SEC PATRIA MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-05                    | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 82,752.93     | 8,048.43  | 25.00       | 2,375.01                  | 5,875.46    | 890.22         | 2,515.69     | 5,867.18    | 0.00           | 4,915.70          | 15,523.96          | 12,632.86   | 67,228.97 | M                |
| 1005         | ANA CAMELIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA        | LIC SEC PROF. ELADIO ANTONIO AQUINO ROJAS J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 15,819.69 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 0.00           | 5,686.22          | 75,554.04          | 14,482.90   | 20,236.46 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MARIA MATA DE GONZALEZ            | LIC SEC PROF. ELADIO ANTONIO AQUINO ROJAS J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,136.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGIE ELIZABETH NOVAS VALDEZ          | LIC SEC PROF. ELADIO ANTONIO AQUINO ROJAS J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN MARIA DIPRE REYES              | LIC SEC PROF. ELADIO ANTONIO AQUINO ROJAS J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,894.34          | 8,421.70    | 16,005.89 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                       | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | DIRCIA MORILLO DIAZ                           | LIC SEC PROF. ELADIO ANTONIO AQUINO ROJAS J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 36,793.85          | 8,421.70    | 18,106.38 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIZABETH BEATRIZ ROSA CASTRO                 | LIC SEC PROF. ELADIO ANTONIO AQUINO ROJAS J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,157.70          | 8,421.70    | 35,742.53 | M                |
| 1005         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES EUSEBIO CASTRO           | LIC SEC PROF. ELADIO ANTONIO AQUINO ROJAS J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,890.90          | 8,421.70    | 37,009.33 | F                |
| 1005         | MELINNA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ CUEVA                | LIC SEC PROF. ELADIO ANTONIO AQUINO ROJAS J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,823.72          | 8,421.70    | 15,076.51 | F                |
| 1005         | WENDY AUSTRALIA DE LEON BRITO                 | LIC SEC PROF. ELADIO ANTONIO AQUINO ROJAS J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,021.82          | 8,421.70    | 44,878.41 | F                |
| 1005         | WILLYS ADENOIDE LACHAPEL TEJEDA               | LIC SEC PROF. ELADIO ANTONIO AQUINO ROJAS J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | M                |
| 1005         | YUDY VICTORIA MEDINA SEGURA                   | LIC SEC PROF. ELADIO ANTONIO AQUINO ROJAS J.E.E. 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1005         | ALBA CASTILLO DE LOS REYES                    | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 40,061.83     | 6,412.96  | 25.00       | 1,149.77                  | 2,844.39    | 460.71         | 1,217.88     | 2,840.38    | 1,715.46       | 2,392.65          | 12,552.63          | 6,145.48    | 27,509.20 | M                |
| 1005         | ANA ANTONIA IBERT                             | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,359.77  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 46,214.69          | 11,010.58   | 25,562.26 | F                |
| 1005         | ATRIZ FANEL HEYLIGER GALVEZ                   | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,921.83     | 6,125.04  | 25.00       | 1,088.36                  | 2,692.45    | 436.10         | 1,152.82     | 2,688.66    | 1,715.46       | 2,266.18          | 21,509.72          | 5,817.21    | 16,412.11 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN FRANCISCA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION        | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 8,537.89  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43          | 36,934.70          | 11,759.19   | 39,722.28 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN RAQUEL GONZALEZ BISONO                 | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 43,314.37          | 11,026.17   | 28,564.26 | F                |
| 1005         | CECILIA ALCANTARA ROSARIO                     | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 53,128.46          | 11,447.27   | 21,495.18 | F                |
| 1005         | CLARA MARIA CELEDONIO                         | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,590.03  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 61,059.99          | 11,026.17   | 10,818.64 | F                |
| 1005         | ESTANAILDO HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ                   | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 33,964.23          | 5,723.64    | 3,347.59  | M                |
| 1005         | GERMANIA CASTRO                               | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,816.36     | 5,299.36  | 25.00       | 999.23                    | 2,471.96    | 400.39         | 1,058.42     | 2,468.48    | 0.00           | 2,082.65          | 8,282.43           | 5,340.83    | 26,533.93 | F                |
| 1005         | GREISY MEDINA CUEVAS DE PEÑA                  | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,068.93  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 9,377.28           | 5,934.18    | 29,307.05 | F                |
| 1005         | HECTOR LUIS OSORIA ALBERTO                    | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,124.02          | 22,416.13          | 5,513.09    | 13,523.19 | M                |
| 1005         | ISABEL BIENVENIDA OZUNA CHALAS                | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 42,293.01          | 11,026.17   | 29,585.62 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA MIREYA CANDELARIO QUIROZ                | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 43,631.04          | 11,556.44   | 31,704.27 | F                |
| 1005         | MAXIMA EUGENIA SOSA MARCIAL DE ENCARNACION    | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 11,434.27 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 47,941.85          | 12,546.88   | 34,205.15 | F                |
| 1005         | PAULA CASTILLO HERRERA DE PAULA               | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA                | fijo    | 42,765.77     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,227.38                  | 3,036.37    | 491.81         | 1,300.08     | 3,032.09    | 0.00           | 2,527.46          | 40,236.53          | 6,560.27    | 2,529.24  | F                |
| 1005         | ROSANNA HERNANDEZ POLANCO                     | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.17     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,307.27          | 5,105.35           | 5,988.76    | 33,934.82 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA MARITZA PEREZ HEREDIA DE DE OLEO        | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 0.00           | 2,830.61          | 44,326.91          | 7,347.13    | 3,568.33  | F                |
| 1005         | SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES                        | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 8,566.12  | 25.00       | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 1,715.46       | 2,146.01          | 14,854.81          | 5,505.29    | 21,033.68 | F                |
| 1005         | VIVIAN ARELIS MAÑON SEVERINO                  | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 4,826.64  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 5,146.38       | 4,315.09          | 27,314.35          | 11,135.35   | 45,275.95 | F                |
| 1005         | WILSON MENDEZ CUEVAS                          | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 34,206.30          | 12,258.35   | 45,907.36 | M                |
| 1005         | YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ           | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 24,048.73          | 5,723.64    | 13,263.09 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MARIA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ                    | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 25,007.42          | 5,723.64    | 12,304.40 | F                |
| 1005         | CECILIA PEREZ ROSARIO                         | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 29,249.94          | 5,778.22    | 8,417.72  | F                |
| 1005         | EBELIN PEÑA GARCIA                            | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,346.33          | 3,101.85           | 6,090.13    | 36,599.15 | F                |
| 1005         | ELVIA THEN DE LA CRUZ                         | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 11,045.35          | 5,567.68    | 25,249.80 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ                         | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05                    | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 0.00           | 2,830.61          | 24,052.93          | 7,347.13    | 23,842.31 | F                |
| 1005         | JUAN DANIEL ROQUE PEREZ                       | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05                    | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA       | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 27,890.86          | 5,567.68    | 8,404.29  | M                |
| 1005         | MARIA BERKYS TAVAREZ                          | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,346.33          | 22,353.29          | 6,090.13    | 17,347.71 | F                |
| 1005         | MATEO LAFOND PEREZ                            | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05                    | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA                | fijo    | 41,716.29     | 9,684.60  | 25.00       | 1,197.26                  | 2,961.86    | 479.74         | 1,268.18     | 2,957.68    | 0.00           | 2,490.44          | 13,247.95          | 6,399.28    | 28,468.34 | M                |
| 1005         | MERCEDES CAROLINA ESTEVEZ CHECO DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,063.93          | 28,720.80          | 5,357.14    | 6,201.85  | F                |
| 1005         | ONELIS MARGARITA BELTRE REYES DE CEDANO       | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.83     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 21,932.61          | 5,723.64    | 15,379.22 | F                |
| 1005         | PAULA VARGAS NOVAS                            | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,088.93          | 11,372.81          | 5,357.14    | 23,549.84 | F                |
| 1005         | RAMONA GUZMAN TORRES                          | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 8,339.91           | 5,778.22    | 29,327.75 | F                |
| 1005         | SEBERA GONZALEZ DE MUESES                     | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05                    | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 41,383.50     | 8,051.73  | 25.00       | 1,187.71                  | 2,938.23    | 475.91         | 1,258.06     | 2,934.09    | 0.00           | 2,470.77          | 14,048.10          | 6,348.23    | 27,335.40 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | WILIAN ALBURQUERQUE GONZALEZ      | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 10,477.69 | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 27,722.97          | 5,988.76    | 11,317.19 | M                |
| 1005         | YEUDI DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO      | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,064.90          | 9,284.12           | 5,294.74    | 25,231.86 | F                |
| 1005         | YUAMI MADELIN TORIBIO MARTINEZ    | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 11,820.37          | 5,934.18    | 26,863.96 | F                |
| 1005         | ABNER RAFAEL MERCEDES BERIGUETE   | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,005.80          | 8,421.70    | 29,894.43 | M                |
| 1005         | ADALGISA ZABALA EUGENIO           | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 15,212.09          | 9,684.95    | 47,923.17 | F                |
| 1005         | AMBAR JUDITH BATISTA GUZMAN       | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDIA | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 37,975.35          | 8,421.70    | 16,924.88 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MARIA PEÑA ACOSTA             | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 56,487.79          | 11,026.17   | 15,390.84 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA MILEYDI ESTEVEZ ENCARNACION   | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 64,401.64          | 11,026.17   | 7,476.99  | F                |
| 1005         | ARIDIO GARCIA NU EZ               | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDIA | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,642.85          | 8,421.70    | 36,257.38 | M                |
| 1005         | CESAR MIGUEL TRINIDAD             | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | DAVID PEREZ HICHEZ                | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,133.62     | 5,205.44  | 25.00       | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 0.00           | 4,110.79          | 20,124.58          | 10,605.10   | 49,009.04 | M                |
| 1005         | DULCE MARIA ACOSTA GONZALEZ       | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 53,628.29          | 11,026.17   | 18,250.34 | F                |
| 1005         | EVA KARINA DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,610.66          | 8,421.70    | 33,289.57 | F                |
| 1005         | GINA RAICER RODRIGUEZ MONEGRO     | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,709.54          | 8,842.78    | 31,935.70 | F                |
| 1005         | HECTOR RHADAMES BERROA CABRERA    | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.69          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.54 | M                |
| 1005         | ISAURA SORIANO POLANCO            | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,636.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JOHAIRA OLIVARES MERCADO          | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,413.39          | 14,048.73          | 6,199.31    | 26,363.94 | M                |
| 1005         | JOHAIRA OLIVARES MERCADO          | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,388.39          | 36,761.36          | 6,199.31    | 3,651.31  | M                |
| 1005         | JUAN TOMAS MOTA EVANGELISTA       | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,335.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,564.52 | M                |
| 1005         | JUANA PERDOMO RAMIREZ             | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,006.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,893.52 | F                |
| 1005         | JUANA SILVIA DE PAULA MARTINEZ    | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 56,523.34          | 11,026.17   | 15,355.29 | M                |
| 1005         | JULIANA DELGADO DELGADO           | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 22,390.85          | 8,421.70    | 32,509.38 | F                |
| 1005         | JUNIOR BIENVENIDO BATISTA MEJIA   | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | MARIA ISABEL MERAN                | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,888.14          | 8,421.70    | 40,012.09 | F                |
| 1005         | MAUREN LLUNIRSA OROZCO HURTADO    | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,586.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,313.52 | F                |
| 1005         | NICOLASINA GIL DE LA CRUZ         | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,104.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,795.52 | F                |
| 1005         | NINCY TOLENTINO DE DIAZ           | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 26,141.26          | 11,868.35   | 51,227.39 | F                |
| 1005         | PERFECTO TEJADA MENDOZA           | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | M                |
| 1005         | PERLA NICOL SORIANO PEREZ         | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | F                |
| 1005         | QUETTY NATALIZ DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ   | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 84,048.61     | 8,353.20  | 25.00       | 2,412.20                  | 5,967.45    | 890.22         | 2,555.08     | 5,959.05    | 0.00           | 4,992.28          | 47,961.13          | 12,816.72   | 36,087.48 | F                |
| 1005         | RICARDO MERCEDES MANZANILLO       | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,413.18          | 8,421.70    | 34,487.05 | M                |
| 1005         | RODOLFO ROMERO CHARLE             | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 58,480.88          | 11,447.27   | 16,142.76 | M                |
| 1005         | ROMY THALIA SORIANO GARCIA        | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,058.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,841.51 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSA ELENA SINFO DE PEREZ         | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 11,115.19 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 0.00           | 5,686.22          | 30,473.85          | 14,482.90   | 65,316.65 | F                |
| 1005         | YANIRA LEYBA DE OZORIA            | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 10,477.69 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 60,827.73          | 11,969.81   | 17,252.59 | F                |
| 1005         | YESENIA ROJAS OZUNA               | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,653.18  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 3,430.92       | 4,152.86          | 42,722.58          | 10,714.27   | 27,122.71 | F                |
| 1005         | ALEJANDRO EUSEBIO PEÑA            | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 44,598.85     | 1,091.71  | 25.00       | 1,279.99                  | 3,166.52    | 512.89         | 1,355.81     | 3,162.06    | 0.00           | 2,660.80          | 32,808.93          | 6,841.47    | 11,789.92 | M                |
| 1005         | AMARILIS JIMENEZ MORETA           | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 85,901.32     | 12,317.38 | 25.00       | 2,465.37                  | 6,098.99    | 890.22         | 2,611.40     | 6,090.40    | 0.00           | 5,101.77          | 77,224.66          | 13,079.61   | 8,676.66  | F                |
| 1005         | ANTONIA MARIA VALDEZ FRANCO       | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 6,731.00  | 25.00       | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 0.00           | 2,304.84          | 37,121.38          | 5,917.58    | 1,454.72  | F                |
| 1005         | BENANCIA GARCIA QUEZADA           | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,088.93          | 9,818.32           | 5,357.14    | 25,104.33 | F                |
| 1005         | GENOVEVA ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ      | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,241.31     | 5,868.92  | 25.00       | 1,068.83                  | 2,644.13    | 428.28         | 1,132.14     | 2,640.41    | 1,715.46       | 2,225.97          | 18,131.39          | 5,712.82    | 19,109.92 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | JULIANA HILARIA PEÑA SANCHEZ              | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,015.84     | 6,127.16  | 25.00       | 1,062.35                  | 2,628.12    | 425.68         | 1,125.28     | 2,624.42    | 0.00           | 2,212.63          | 35,654.21          | 5,678.22    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1005         | LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA                     | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,847.21     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,172.31                  | 2,900.15    | 469.74         | 1,241.76     | 2,896.07    | 0.00           | 2,414.07          | 38,393.88          | 6,265.96    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO            | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 41,404.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,188.30                  | 2,939.69    | 476.15         | 1,258.69     | 2,935.55    | 1,715.46       | 2,446.99          | 14,877.51          | 6,351.39    | 26,526.64 | F                |
| 1005         | SERGIO AGUSTIN ANTONIO                    | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,388.39          | 27,243.73          | 6,199.31    | 13,168.94 | M                |
| 1005         | ANA MARITZA GARO PEREZ DE F               | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 3,430.92       | 2,226.16          | 18,880.09          | 5,778.22    | 18,787.57 | F                |
| 1005         | CLEMENTE PEGUERO ALMARANTE                | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,204.40     | 6,536.02  | 25.00       | 2,187.07                  | 5,410.51    | 876.35         | 2,316.61     | 5,402.89    | 0.00           | 4,528.68          | 40,873.04          | 11,689.75   | 35,331.36 | M                |
| 1005         | DOMINGA MARTINA FRIAS REYNOSO DE PEÑA     | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,266.98     | 6,049.79  | 25.00       | 2,217.56                  | 5,485.96    | 888.57         | 2,348.92     | 5,478.23    | 3,430.92       | 4,591.48          | 32,079.87          | 11,852.76   | 45,187.11 | F                |
| 1005         | JESUS RAFAEL ARIAS PAULINO                | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 43,577.39          | 11,026.17   | 28,301.24 | M                |
| 1005         | LUZ IGNACIA ROMERO VIZCAINO               | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,016.68  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 3,430.92       | 4,267.02          | 59,920.08          | 11,010.59   | 11,856.88 | F                |
| 1005         | MANUEL ALBERTO MEDINA NOVAS               | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,301.97     | 5,989.84  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 0.00           | 4,357.15          | 47,061.04          | 11,244.52   | 26,240.93 | M                |
| 1005         | MILDRED POLANCO                           | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 10,048.82 | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.54          | 74,202.53          | 11,969.81   | 3,877.78  | F                |
| 1005         | OBISPO LUCIANO CONTRERAS                  | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 8,566.11  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 46,680.02          | 11,010.59   | 25,096.94 | M                |
| 1005         | ALEIDA FLORES RINCON                      | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 42,446.01     | 8,769.60  | 25.00       | 1,218.20                  | 3,013.67    | 488.13         | 1,290.36     | 3,009.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,533.56          | 14,150.78          | 6,511.22    | 28,295.23 | F                |
| 1005         | ANTHONY RAYMOND SANCHEZ SANTANA           | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,670.78  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 26,733.21          | 5,567.68    | 9,561.94  | M                |
| 1005         | CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ            | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,211.79     | 11,028.88 | 25.00       | 1,154.08                  | 2,855.04    | 462.44         | 1,222.44     | 2,851.02    | 0.00           | 2,401.52          | 15,465.71          | 6,168.50    | 24,746.08 | F                |
| 1005         | DINA MOTA DE DE LOS SANTOS                | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 1,715.46       | 2,346.33          | 20,049.31          | 6,090.13    | 19,651.69 | F                |
| 1005         | ELISSET VICTORIA CEDANO RAMIREZ           | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 17,928.94          | 11,556.44   | 57,406.37 | F                |
| 1005         | HUGUES IRALIEN                            | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 1,715.46       | 2,251.16          | 14,160.70          | 5,778.22    | 23,506.96 | M                |
| 1005         | MARISOL DELGADILLO RAMIREZ                | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 17,322.01          | 11,026.17   | 54,556.62 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTIRES DELGADO FERRERA                  | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 19,488.36          | 10,714.27   | 50,356.93 | M                |
| 1005         | MERIYEN HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN               | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 21,834.59          | 5,988.76    | 17,205.57 | F                |
| 1005         | MIGUELINA YAINDI DEVEAUX CARTY            | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 37,629.17          | 11,556.44   | 37,706.14 | F                |
| 1005         | REGINA PEREZ MAÑAN                        | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 32,717.71          | 11,868.35   | 44,650.94 | F                |
| 1005         | ROSMERY MENDEZ YIL                        | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 45,706.75          | 11,026.17   | 26,171.88 | F                |
| 1005         | SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA                 | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 44,598.85     | 11,230.95 | 25.00       | 1,279.99                  | 3,166.52    | 512.89         | 1,355.81     | 3,162.06    | 0.00           | 2,660.80          | 40,349.68          | 6,841.47    | 4,249.17  | F                |
| 1005         | VANESSA ABAD FERNANDEZ                    | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 41,859.93          | 11,026.17   | 30,018.70 | F                |
| 1005         | WELLINTON NAPOLEON MATOS PEREZ            | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 13,992.92          | 12,157.36   | 65,409.07 | M                |
| 1005         | ANA JULIA VICENTE MEDINA                  | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,746.54          | 8,842.78    | 27,898.70 | F                |
| 1005         | ANGELINE VICTORIA VERAS GENAO             | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 18,178.51          | 11,338.10   | 55,733.46 | F                |
| 1005         | BIANCA DIAZ GARCIA                        | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO                     | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 42,675.00     | 10,901.10 | 25.00       | 1,224.77                  | 3,029.93    | 490.76         | 1,297.32     | 3,025.66    | 5,146.38       | 2,547.09          | 34,291.46          | 6,546.35    | 8,383.54  | M                |
| 1005         | DANILO OGANDO OGANDO                      | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 31,919.93          | 9,263.87    | 28,470.32 | M                |
| 1005         | DARIELY JOSEFI SOLANO MONEGRO             | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 32,912.80          | 8,842.78    | 24,732.44 | F                |
| 1005         | DAYSÍ PAOLA NUÑEZ MEDINA                  | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 20,572.36          | 10,714.27   | 49,272.93 | F                |
| 1005         | DELFINA ROA LUCIANO DE MARTINEZ           | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 45,867.46          | 11,010.58   | 25,909.49 | F                |
| 1005         | DIOMARIS GARCIA ACOSTA                    | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 48,175.91          | 9,263.87    | 12,214.34 | F                |
| 1005         | ELIZABETH CASTRO CANDELARIO               | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 31,932.87          | 8,421.70    | 22,967.36 | F                |
| 1005         | ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA                | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 44,179.34     | 13,310.17 | 25.00       | 1,267.95                  | 3,136.73    | 508.06         | 1,343.05     | 3,132.32    | 1,715.46       | 2,636.00          | 20,296.12          | 6,777.11    | 23,883.22 | F                |
| 1005         | ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA                      | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                      | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 48,174.00     | 14,774.70 | 25.00       | 1,382.59                  | 3,420.35    | 554.00         | 1,464.49     | 3,415.54    | 0.00           | 2,872.08          | 19,881.14          | 7,389.89    | 28,292.86 | M                |
| 1005         | FLOR DE BETANIA DE LA ALT. TOBAL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 5,713.17           | 5,778.22    | 31,954.49 | F                |
| 1005         | GERALDO GOMEZ REYES                       | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 34,688.36          | 10,714.27   | 35,156.93 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | HENSY ESTHER CASTRO SUAREZ                | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,105.41          | 8,421.70    | 13,794.82 | F                |
| 1005         | JUAN CARLOS PIMENTEL HIDALGO              | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 8,697.45  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 68,706.46          | 11,556.44   | 6,628.85  | M                |
| 1005         | JUAN ELIAS DE LA CRUZ VICENTE             | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 8,540.60  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 40,419.85          | 10,714.27   | 29,425.44 | M                |
| 1005         | MARIA CRISTINA LUNA SANTANA               | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 77,152.19     | 6,730.99  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.81    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 35,452.04          | 11,835.15   | 41,700.15 | F                |
| 1005         | MARTHA IVELISSE BAUTISTA ACEVEDO          | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 79,368.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,277.88                  | 5,635.17    | 890.22         | 2,412.81     | 5,627.24    | 1,715.46       | 4,690.69          | 34,032.41          | 12,152.63   | 45,336.23 | F                |
| 1005         | RAMONA MELANIA TEJEDA DEL JESUS           | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 9,761.37           | 5,934.18    | 28,922.96 | F                |
| 1005         | REYDIN MIGUEL RAMIREZ ALCANTARA           | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 14,635.54          | 11,556.44   | 60,699.77 | F                |
| 1005         | REYNA MARGARITA SANCHEZ DE SENA           | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 39,371.56          | 11,868.35   | 37,997.08 | F                |
| 1005         | SANTA ADALGISA ENCARNACION DE RIVERA      | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 18,948.28          | 11,556.44   | 56,387.03 | F                |
| 1005         | SONY ISABEL RUIZ                          | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 26,005.48          | 11,868.35   | 51,363.17 | M                |
| 1005         | WINKER MANUEL MATEO FERRERAS              | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | YANETE PEREZ MENDEZ                       | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,737.06     | 5,319.00  | 25.00       | 2,001.45                  | 4,951.33    | 801.98         | 2,120.01     | 4,944.36    | 0.00           | 4,146.46          | 42,207.90          | 10,697.67   | 27,529.16 | F                |
| 1005         | YASMIRIS DAIANA CALVO VOLQUEZ             | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 12,015.77          | 11,135.35   | 60,574.53 | F                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ DE GOMEZ     | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 9,260.08  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 29,014.32          | 5,778.22    | 8,653.34  | F                |
| 1005         | ANA BELKIS DE LEON BRITO                  | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 17,790.86          | 11,969.81   | 60,289.45 | F                |
| 1005         | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN BARET DE MORETA       | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.17     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,307.27          | 36,535.97          | 5,988.76    | 2,504.20  | F                |
| 1005         | ARIEL DANIEL FELIZ BRITO                  | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 10,015.34          | 5,778.22    | 27,652.32 | M                |
| 1005         | BENANCIA GARCIA QUEZADA                   | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,063.93          | 32,845.85          | 5,357.14    | 2,076.80  | F                |
| 1005         | BETSAIDA SIMEON DE JAVIER                 | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,880.66     | 8,078.47  | 25.00       | 2,378.67                  | 5,884.53    | 890.22         | 2,519.57     | 5,876.24    | 0.00           | 4,923.24          | 28,303.74          | 12,650.99   | 54,576.92 | F                |
| 1005         | CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO              | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,346.33          | 13,019.65          | 6,090.13    | 26,681.35 | F                |
| 1005         | CELESTE YAJAIRA ROJAS ROSADO              | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,359.77  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 32,710.68          | 11,010.59   | 39,066.28 | F                |
| 1005         | ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR DE SANTANA        | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 19,622.18          | 5,513.09    | 16,317.14 | F                |
| 1005         | JOSE DANIEL FELIZ BRITO                   | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,448.47          | 38,975.99          | 6,355.26    | 2,453.35  | M                |
| 1005         | LEIDY ESTHER PEGUERO MENDOZA              | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 25,915.31          | 5,723.64    | 11,396.51 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA EUSEBIO          | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 65,778.60     | 4,574.09  | 25.00       | 1,887.85                  | 4,670.28    | 756.45         | 1,999.67     | 4,663.70    | 0.00           | 3,912.52          | 10,161.09          | 10,090.43   | 55,617.51 | F                |
| 1005         | MARITZA DE SENA DE LOS SANTOS             | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,448.47          | 27,930.51          | 6,355.26    | 13,498.83 | F                |
| 1005         | YAMILCA AMPARO TAVERAS JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 49,010.30     | 11,639.76 | 25.00       | 1,406.60                  | 3,479.73    | 563.62         | 1,489.91     | 3,474.83    | 0.00           | 2,921.51          | 47,241.68          | 7,518.18    | 1,768.62  | F                |
| 1005         | ZUNEIRYS MANAURY OZUNA SIERRA             | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,955.99     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 1,060.64                  | 2,623.88    | 424.99         | 1,123.46     | 2,620.18    | 0.00           | 2,209.10          | 24,267.64          | 5,669.05    | 12,688.35 | F                |
| 1005         | ANA VICENTA CABRAL RAMIREZ                | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS       | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 28,832.59          | 5,778.22    | 8,835.07  | F                |
| 1005         | CECILIA PEREZ ROSARIO                     | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 40,417.66     | 6,950.49  | 25.00       | 1,159.99                  | 2,869.65    | 464.80         | 1,228.70     | 2,865.61    | 0.00           | 2,413.69          | 11,385.63          | 6,200.06    | 29,032.03 | F                |
| 1005         | CRISTINO QUEZADA MONTERO                  | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 85,479.98     | 11,789.41 | 25.00       | 2,453.28                  | 6,069.08    | 890.22         | 2,598.59     | 6,060.53    | 1,715.46       | 5,076.87          | 71,956.66          | 13,019.83   | 13,523.32 | M                |
| 1005         | ESTEPHANY ALTAGRACIA SOTO PEREZ           | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS       | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 5,876.33  | 25.00       | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 1,715.46       | 2,227.12          | 18,577.84          | 5,715.83    | 18,683.15 | F                |
| 1005         | HECTOR TEOFILO VALDEZ CASTRO              | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,064.90          | 22,644.57          | 5,294.74    | 11,871.41 | M                |
| 1005         | MARIA ROQUELINA MADERA ALVAREZ DE GIL     | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 37,261.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,202.12          | 25,061.04          | 5,715.83    | 12,199.96 | F                |
| 1005         | MARIA TERESA BRITO ALMONTE                | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 41,571.65          | 11,010.58   | 30,205.30 | F                |
| 1005         | RIVERA AMADOR AMADOR                      | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 2,135.76           | 4,421.39    | 26,686.87 | M                |
| 1005         | SANTA NUÑEZ LIRIA                         | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,101.93     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,064.83                  | 2,634.24    | 426.67         | 1,127.90     | 2,630.53    | 1,715.46       | 2,192.73          | 4,505.72           | 5,691.44    | 32,596.21 | F                |
| 1005         | THELMA DORIS QUEZADA MONTERO              | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05   | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 0.00           | 2,830.61          | 44,181.91          | 7,347.13    | 3,713.33  | F                |
| 1005         | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ                      | POLITECNICO ITLA 10-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1005         | DANIEL ACOSTA                             | POLITECNICO ITLA 10-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ ORTIZ         | POLITECNICO ITLA 10-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                               | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1005         | JOHANNY CORCINO ROSARIO               | POLITECNICO ITLA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | JUNIOR VICENTE VASQUEZ CASTRO         | POLITECNICO ITLA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | MAUCELENIN SEVERINO LUNA              | POLITECNICO ITLA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | MIGUEL JOSE RINCON NUÑEZ              | POLITECNICO ITLA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1005         | MILENNY ALCANTARA DE SANTANA          | POLITECNICO ITLA 10-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,172.85          | 8,421.70    | 26,727.38 | F                |
| 1005         | NELSON ALEJANDRO HERNANDEZ            | POLITECNICO ITLA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 15,505.96          | 11,969.81   | 62,574.36 | M                |
| 1005         | ROSA MILAGROS PEREZ JIMENEZ           | POLITECNICO ITLA 10-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,088.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,811.52 | F                |
| 1005         | WALAN DE LOS SANTOS ZABALA            | POLITECNICO ITLA 10-05   | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC        | fijo    | 107,082.82    | 13,771.42 | 25.00       | 3,073.28                  | 7,602.88    | 890.22         | 3,255.32     | 7,592.17    | 0.00           | 6,353.60          | 48,140.18          | 16,085.27   | 58,942.64 | M                |
| 1006         | AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ                    | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 21,247.60          | 11,095.10   | 51,080.33 | F                |
| 1006         | AMANDA EMILIA PEREZ Y PEREZ           | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 59,067.56          | 11,254.59   | 14,300.00 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ALTAGRACIA ROSA MENA              | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 11,944.34          | 11,095.10   | 60,383.59 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA TERESA GRULLON PEÑA               | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | COORDINADOR C M E I            | fijo    | 43,884.19     | 9,808.46  | 25.00       | 1,259.48                  | 3,115.78    | 504.67         | 1,334.08     | 3,111.39    | 1,715.46       | 2,618.56          | 40,510.59          | 6,731.84    | 3,373.60  | F                |
| 1006         | BELKIS DE LA CRUZ BELEN               | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 49,238.96          | 11,516.19   | 25,833.98 | F                |
| 1006         | BRUNILDA ROMERO FERRERAS              | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                 | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 26,836.34          | 5,758.10    | 10,700.14 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTOBALINA SIERRA RAMIREZ DE GARCIA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 56,130.65          | 11,932.58   | 21,687.30 | F                |
| 1006         | EPIFANIA PEÑA MIGUEL DE ORTEGA        | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 23,222.67          | 11,095.10   | 49,105.26 | F                |
| 1006         | EVA LUISA SANCHEZ DE NOLASCO          | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 13,480.01          | 10,833.50   | 57,142.54 | F                |
| 1006         | FELIPE ANTONIO REINOSO                | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 54,239.63          | 11,692.27   | 21,981.16 | M                |
| 1006         | GREGORINA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA        | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 46,440.60          | 10,833.50   | 24,181.95 | F                |
| 1006         | JENNIFFER SANCHEZ PAULA               | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSEFA MANZUETA FERREIRA              | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 76,221.09     | 6,196.07  | 25.00       | 2,187.55                  | 5,411.70    | 876.54         | 2,317.12     | 5,404.08    | 1,715.46       | 4,529.67          | 34,496.03          | 11,692.32   | 41,725.06 | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN RAMON LOPEZ VALERIO              | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,956.24     | 9,507.60  | 25.00       | 2,122.54                  | 5,250.89    | 850.50         | 2,248.27     | 5,243.50    | 0.00           | 4,395.81          | 67,261.74          | 11,344.89   | 6,694.50  | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA FLORIAN SORIANO                 | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 54,616.93          | 12,174.59   | 24,906.42 | F                |
| 1006         | LILIANA PEREZ JIMENEZ                 | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ DIVINA MERCEDES MORETA            | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 31,003.40          | 11,254.59   | 42,364.16 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ            | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                 | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 2,616.56           | 5,416.75    | 32,694.72 | F                |
| 1006         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE           | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 31,724.64          | 12,322.10   | 48,838.32 | F                |
| 1006         | NATASHA ANGELINA GOMEZ HENRIQUEZ      | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA ALBA PEREZ ESTEVA                | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 62,148.09     | 3,890.90  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.51    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 28,335.34          | 9,533.51    | 33,812.75 | M                |
| 1006         | ROSA MARIA CANARIO                    | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 18,463.11          | 11,516.19   | 56,609.83 | F                |
| 1006         | SONIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ DE MARTE       | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,029.17 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 5,146.38       | 5,736.61          | 76,015.08          | 14,603.89   | 20,628.10 | F                |
| 1006         | VELLIANNY SUERO RAMIREZ               | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 5,098.19  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 5,146.38       | 4,400.37          | 47,432.34          | 11,356.71   | 26,600.99 | F                |
| 1006         | YEIDY ANGELITA SUERO VICENTE          | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,580.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,319.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ZAMIR FELIZ CUESTA                    | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 54,008.91          | 11,095.10   | 18,319.02 | M                |
| 1006         | ZOILA GUERRERO EVANGELISTA            | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                 | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 5,463.46  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,162.29          | 10,275.32          | 5,547.56    | 25,888.66 | M                |
| 1006         | ANA ERCILIA LORENZO JIMENEZ           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 10,619.46 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 1,715.46       | 5,669.42          | 27,266.04          | 14,442.55   | 68,240.21 | F                |
| 1006         | ANDY JOSE SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELA MARILY RAMIREZ DE SANCHEZ      | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 96,417.07     | 11,262.57 | 25.00       | 2,767.17                  | 6,845.61    | 890.22         | 2,931.08     | 6,835.97    | 0.00           | 5,723.25          | 51,609.57          | 14,571.80   | 44,807.50 | F                |
| 1006         | ANNY DIOMARA JOAQUIN ORTIZ            | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 92,903.89     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 25,909.36          | 14,073.29   | 66,994.53 | F                |
| 1006         | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ ALMANZAR  | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 108,648.11    | 17,668.00 | 25.00       | 3,118.20                  | 7,714.02    | 890.22         | 3,302.90     | 7,703.15    | 0.00           | 6,446.10          | 52,964.03          | 16,307.39   | 55,684.08 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLOS MIGUEL REYES SALAS             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-0 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 95,376.13     | 11,017.72 | 25.00       | 2,737.29                  | 6,771.71    | 890.22         | 2,899.43     | 6,762.17    | 0.00           | 5,661.72          | 43,061.20          | 14,424.10   | 52,314.93 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                               | Personal de Carrera | Función                   | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                           |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                           |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | CLARA JUANA QUIROZ ESTEVEZ                | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 73,776.62     | 5,736.07  | 25.00       | 2,117.39                  | 5,238.14    | 848.43         | 2,242.81     | 5,230.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,385.20          | 30,289.99          | 11,317.33   | 43,486.63 | F                |
| 1006         | DEIBY LEGUISAMON PACHECO                  | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 91,993.07     | 9,793.07  | 25.00       | 2,640.20                  | 6,531.51    | 890.22         | 2,796.59     | 6,522.31    | 1,715.46       | 5,461.79          | 19,300.16          | 13,944.04   | 72,692.91 | M                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH MARIA MENDEZ CUEVAS             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 100,582.87    | 12,242.47 | 25.00       | 2,886.73                  | 7,141.38    | 890.22         | 3,057.72     | 7,131.33    | 0.00           | 5,969.45          | 44,427.28          | 15,162.93   | 56,155.59 | F                |
| 1006         | EVELIN MARIA CASTILLO MEJIA               | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 20,524.42          | 14,073.29   | 72,379.48 | F                |
| 1006         | FANNY ROSARIO PIMENTEL CASADO             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 102,532.60    | 12,701.10 | 25.00       | 2,942.69                  | 7,279.81    | 890.22         | 3,116.99     | 7,269.56    | 0.00           | 6,084.68          | 28,613.69          | 15,439.59   | 73,918.91 | F                |
| 1006         | FERNANDA FERRERAS CUEVAS                  | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 96,417.07     | 11,262.57 | 25.00       | 2,767.17                  | 6,845.61    | 890.22         | 2,931.08     | 6,835.97    | 0.00           | 5,723.25          | 59,652.36          | 14,571.80   | 36,764.71 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO PEREZ BURGOS            | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 51,789.42          | 14,073.29   | 41,114.48 | M                |
| 1006         | FREDERICH LINARES MATOS                   | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 73,776.62     | 6,079.16  | 25.00       | 2,117.39                  | 5,238.14    | 848.43         | 2,242.81     | 5,230.76    | 0.00           | 4,385.20          | 27,084.79          | 11,317.33   | 46,691.83 | M                |
| 1006         | GABRIELA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ LIRIANO     | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 13,964.56 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 56,695.33          | 14,073.29   | 36,208.57 | F                |
| 1006         | GENESIS CORNALINA SANCHEZ MINAYA          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | F                |
| 1006         | INGRHS SANCHEZ DE GUZMAN                  | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 99,930.25     | 12,088.96 | 25.00       | 2,868.00                  | 7,095.05    | 890.22         | 3,037.88     | 7,085.05    | 0.00           | 5,930.88          | 31,272.62          | 15,070.32   | 68,657.63 | F                |
| 1006         | IRENO PEÑA MANCEBO                        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 104,769.42    | 12,798.39 | 25.00       | 3,006.88                  | 7,438.63    | 890.22         | 3,184.99     | 7,428.15    | 1,715.46       | 6,216.87          | 53,851.67          | 15,757.00   | 50,917.75 | M                |
| 1006         | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DE RESTITUYO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 91,993.07     | 10,221.94 | 25.00       | 2,640.20                  | 6,531.51    | 890.22         | 2,796.59     | 6,522.31    | 0.00           | 5,461.79          | 36,847.41          | 13,944.04   | 55,145.66 | F                |
| 1006         | JANET MORA DE RAMON                       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 91,862.95     | 9,333.60  | 25.00       | 2,636.47                  | 6,522.27    | 890.22         | 2,792.63     | 6,513.08    | 3,430.92       | 5,454.10          | 53,250.55          | 13,925.57   | 38,612.40 | F                |
| 1006         | JANNA SUZETTE SANTANA VASQUEZ             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 88,479.90     | 9,395.55  | 25.00       | 2,539.37                  | 6,282.07    | 890.22         | 2,689.79     | 6,273.22    | 0.00           | 5,254.16          | 70,634.16          | 13,445.51   | 17,845.74 | F                |
| 1006         | JOURIS RAMIREZ GOMEZ                      | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 46,014.42          | 14,073.29   | 46,889.48 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN CARLOS ROBLES                        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 99,930.25     | 12,088.96 | 25.00       | 2,868.00                  | 7,095.05    | 890.22         | 3,037.88     | 7,085.05    | 0.00           | 5,930.88          | 26,589.10          | 15,070.32   | 73,341.15 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN DE JESUS FERREYRA CORNELIO           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M.     | fijo    | 120,360.72    | 16,894.72 | 25.00       | 3,454.35                  | 8,545.61    | 890.22         | 3,658.97     | 8,533.58    | 0.00           | 7,138.32          | 27,072.07          | 17,969.41   | 93,288.65 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA TAPIA VARGAS                        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 95,376.13     | 10,588.86 | 25.00       | 2,737.29                  | 6,771.71    | 890.22         | 2,899.43     | 6,762.17    | 1,715.46       | 5,661.72          | 21,380.45          | 14,424.10   | 73,995.68 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONARDA DIAZ SALAS                       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 100,028.68    | 11,683.25 | 25.00       | 2,870.82                  | 7,102.04    | 890.22         | 3,040.87     | 7,092.03    | 1,715.46       | 5,936.69          | 46,603.33          | 15,084.29   | 53,425.35 | F                |
| 1006         | LUIS BIENVENIDO PEÑA                      | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 96,417.07     | 14,790.95 | 25.00       | 2,767.17                  | 6,845.61    | 890.22         | 2,931.08     | 6,835.97    | 0.00           | 5,723.25          | 46,381.88          | 14,571.80   | 50,035.19 | M                |
| 1006         | LUZ DEL CARMEN ALBERTO SANTANA            | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 10,679.58          | 10,778.41   | 59,583.87 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA CONSUELO DOVAL ENCARNACION          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 45,083.65          | 10,778.41   | 25,179.80 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ELENA DIEZ PEREZ                    | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 106,729.16    | 13,688.23 | 25.00       | 3,063.13                  | 7,577.77    | 890.22         | 3,244.57     | 7,567.10    | 0.00           | 6,332.70          | 53,336.21          | 16,035.09   | 53,392.95 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA EUGENIA CORDONES FERRER             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 77,289.80     | 6,397.18  | 25.00       | 2,218.22                  | 5,487.58    | 888.83         | 2,349.61     | 5,479.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,592.83          | 14,667.73          | 11,856.26   | 62,622.07 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LUISA TAVERAS DE GRULLON            | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 89,434.85     | 9,620.18  | 25.00       | 2,566.78                  | 6,349.87    | 890.22         | 2,718.82     | 6,340.93    | 0.00           | 5,310.60          | 27,653.21          | 13,581.02   | 61,781.64 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA VIRGINIA CAMINERO DEL ROSARIO       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 89,390.72     | 9,609.80  | 25.00       | 2,565.51                  | 6,346.74    | 890.22         | 2,717.48     | 6,337.80    | 0.00           | 5,307.99          | 54,894.13          | 13,574.76   | 34,496.59 | F                |
| 1006         | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES ROJAS          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 99,930.25     | 15,617.34 | 25.00       | 2,868.00                  | 7,095.05    | 890.22         | 3,037.88     | 7,085.05    | 0.00           | 5,930.88          | 28,383.00          | 15,070.32   | 71,547.25 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL ANGEL RAMIREZ BELTRE               | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 99,573.84     | 11,576.26 | 25.00       | 2,857.77                  | 7,069.74    | 890.22         | 3,027.04     | 7,059.79    | 1,715.46       | 5,909.81          | 35,920.53          | 15,019.75   | 63,653.31 | M                |
| 1006         | MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS ARIAS              | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M. | fijo    | 92,178.67     | 10,265.60 | 25.00       | 2,645.53                  | 6,544.69    | 890.22         | 2,802.23     | 6,535.47    | 0.00           | 5,472.76          | 69,834.06          | 13,970.38   | 22,344.61 | F                |
| 1006         | NANCY MOYA GONZALEZ                       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 103,443.42    | 12,915.35 | 25.00       | 2,968.83                  | 7,344.48    | 890.22         | 3,144.68     | 7,334.14    | 0.00           | 6,138.51          | 32,124.95          | 15,568.84   | 71,318.47 | F                |
| 1006         | NELSULINA LOPEZ GARCIA                    | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 96,417.07     | 10,404.84 | 25.00       | 2,767.17                  | 6,845.61    | 890.22         | 2,931.08     | 6,835.97    | 3,430.92       | 5,723.25          | 50,185.32          | 14,571.80   | 46,231.75 | F                |
| 1006         | RAMON LEBRON GARCIA                       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 102,532.60    | 12,272.23 | 25.00       | 2,942.69                  | 7,279.81    | 890.22         | 3,116.99     | 7,269.56    | 1,715.46       | 6,084.68          | 82,833.60          | 15,439.59   | 19,699.00 | M                |
| 1006         | REYNALDO CONCEPCION GUTIERREZ             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | M                |
| 1006         | ROSAURA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA            | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 96,417.07     | 14,790.95 | 25.00       | 2,767.17                  | 6,845.61    | 890.22         | 2,931.08     | 6,835.97    | 0.00           | 5,723.25          | 69,688.29          | 14,571.80   | 26,728.78 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA VALERIA BREMON GUZMAN               | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 33,127.83          | 10,778.41   | 37,135.62 | F                |
| 1006         | SENAIDA ISABEL CARABALLO POLANCO          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 40,147.96          | 14,073.29   | 52,755.94 | F                |
| 1006         | SILVERIA DIAZ SEPULVEDA                   | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 40,965.76          | 14,073.29   | 51,938.14 | F                |
| 1006         | SORANYI MANZANILLO                        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 14,147.84 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 1,715.46       | 5,669.42          | 48,450.38          | 14,442.55   | 47,055.87 | F                |
| 1006         | SUGEIDY ELIZABETH MENDEZ                  | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 11,445.85 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 1,715.46       | 5,877.05          | 34,588.88          | 14,941.08   | 64,430.54 | F                |
| 1006         | YAHAIRA DECENA HEREDIA                    | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-C | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M             | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 11,048.33 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 0.00           | 5,669.42          | 19,135.41          | 14,442.55   | 76,370.84 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                                | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | YARELI EULALIA ADAMES GARCIA                 | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 99,777.50     | 12,053.03 | 25.00       | 2,863.61                  | 7,084.20    | 890.22         | 3,033.24     | 7,074.22    | 0.00           | 5,921.85          | 82,908.14          | 15,048.64   | 16,869.36 | M                |
| 1006         | YISEL SORIANO                                | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,231.62          | 9,263.87    | 26,158.63 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEJANDRINA ZAPATA OLIVO                     | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,551.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,759.97 | F                |
| 1006         | AWILDA MARTIRY VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON               | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 8,831.67           | 5,496.49    | 26,999.42 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN ANGELICA ARIAS ARIAS                  | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 63.18     | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09          | 5,354.28           | 5,723.55    | 31,957.00 | F                |
| 1006         | CLARIBEL RAMIREZ NOVA                        | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | ORIENTADOR                    | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 7,823.22           | 5,187.84    | 25,995.84 | F                |
| 1006         | DIORELLA POLANCO DIAZ DE HERRERA             | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,198.55          | 8,421.70    | 23,701.68 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA CUESTA DE SANCHEZ                    | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 10,406.66 | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 20,379.44          | 5,888.90    | 18,009.74 | F                |
| 1006         | DULCE MARIA PAYERO BAQUERO                   | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 7,416.97           | 5,627.29    | 29,266.82 | F                |
| 1006         | EMMY TOGARMA DE LA ROSA CASTILLO             | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 34,838.83          | 10,833.50   | 35,783.71 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSEFINA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ                   | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 47,011.52          | 10,375.69   | 20,626.60 | F                |
| 1006         | KATHERINE BAEZ EMILIANO                      | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA          | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo    | 37,541.47     | 10,007.85 | 25.00       | 1,077.44                  | 2,665.44    | 431.73         | 1,141.26     | 2,661.69    | 0.00           | 2,243.70          | 14,220.09          | 5,758.86    | 23,321.38 | F                |
| 1006         | LIDIA ESTHER CORNELIO GUZMAN                 | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 25,493.65          | 10,674.02   | 44,089.27 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LETICIA PEREZ DE MESA                  | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 34,862.13     | 5,316.59  | 25.00       | 1,000.54                  | 2,475.21    | 400.91         | 1,059.81     | 2,471.73    | 0.00           | 2,085.35          | 22,927.50          | 5,347.85    | 11,934.63 | F                |
| 1006         | MELVIN LEOCANIA ADAMES DE ROSARIO            | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,356.12  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 19,781.68          | 5,627.29    | 16,902.11 | F                |
| 1006         | MIRIAM MINARYS SANCHEZ FELIZ                 | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | ORIENTADOR                    | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 6,002.11  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 13,807.52          | 5,496.49    | 22,023.57 | F                |
| 1006         | RONNY YAMIRIS SENA TRINIDAD                  | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | ORIENTADOR                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 11,510.31          | 5,416.75    | 23,800.97 | F                |
| 1006         | YANIL OGUISTEN SELA                          | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09          | 10,054.87          | 5,723.55    | 27,256.41 | F                |
| 1006         | YOJANNA ROSALIA MANCEBO LEDESMA              | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 28,997.34          | 5,758.10    | 8,539.14  | F                |
| 1006         | AGUSTINA ALMONTE PEREZ DE MARTINEZ           | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 29,534.93          | 5,758.10    | 8,001.55  | F                |
| 1006         | AWILDA MARTIRY VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON               | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 10,114.61          | 5,496.49    | 25,716.48 | F                |
| 1006         | BESAIDA ESTHER ARIAS ESPINOSA                | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 4,696.33  | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 1,715.46       | 4,058.66          | 19,893.96          | 10,469.76   | 48,357.45 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTINA GUILLEN DE HERRERA                  | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,293.83  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,863.54          | 5,758.10    | 26,672.94 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA CUESTA DE SANCHEZ                    | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 36,124.11          | 5,888.90    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1006         | DULCE MARIA PAYERO BAQUERO                   | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,982.31           | 5,627.29    | 26,701.48 | F                |
| 1006         | FLORENCIA REYES                              | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL         | fijo    | 37,015.84     | 5,784.07  | 25.00       | 1,062.35                  | 2,628.12    | 425.68         | 1,125.28     | 2,624.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,212.63          | 12,128.57          | 5,678.22    | 24,887.27 | F                |
| 1006         | MARCIA IRIS ROSARIO PEREZ                    | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 30,587.30          | 5,758.10    | 6,949.18  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS FERRERAS               | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,142.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,541.48 | F                |
| 1006         | MAYRA DEL MILAGRO SOTO FLORES DE ENCARNACION | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 8,799.22           | 5,627.29    | 27,884.57 | F                |
| 1006         | MELVIN LEOCANIA ADAMES DE ROSARIO            | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 3,430.92       | 2,180.61          | 34,631.89          | 5,659.99    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES MARINA MARTINEZ DIAZ                | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 8,323.22           | 5,187.84    | 25,495.84 | F                |
| 1006         | MIRIAM MINARYS SANCHEZ FELIZ                 | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR                    | fijo    | 37,536.07     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.29                  | 2,665.06    | 431.66         | 1,141.10     | 2,661.31    | 0.00           | 2,218.39          | 31,282.43          | 5,758.03    | 6,253.64  | F                |
| 1006         | RAMONA AURELIA GOMEZ BRITO                   | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR                    | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 30,807.10          | 5,659.99    | 6,089.86  | F                |
| 1006         | RONNY YAMIRIS SENA TRINIDAD                  | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 11,162.00          | 5,416.75    | 24,149.28 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA SENAI VILLAR RUIZ DE MINAYA            | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 23,073.71          | 5,496.49    | 12,757.38 | F                |
| 1006         | YOJANNA ROSALIA MANCEBO LEDESMA              | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 15,937.93          | 5,758.10    | 21,598.55 | F                |
| 1006         | ALBA YONARIS SANCHEZ MORETA                  | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN SORIANO GARCIA                        | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,300.94  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 12,108.42          | 5,888.90    | 26,280.76 | F                |
| 1006         | DAMARIS LEONIRIO MARTE                       | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.56     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 43,567.01          | 10,833.50   | 27,055.55 | F                |
| 1006         | DIANA CAROLINA GARCIA TAVERAS                | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,526.85          | 8,421.70    | 43,373.38 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                               | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | EVA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY        | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 6,088.00           | 5,416.75    | 29,223.28 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION             | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 3,430.92       | 1,924.66          | 19,686.35          | 4,995.67    | 12,879.92 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIANA BEATRIZ FLORIAN DE DIAZ       | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 32,994.17          | 5,547.56    | 3,169.80  | F                |
| 1006         | LEONIDAS YENEYDA BACILIO ENCARNACION  | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,056.18          | 4,293.51           | 5,337.01    | 30,497.96 | F                |
| 1006         | LEURIS DEL CARMEN SANTANA HERASME     | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 35,645.84          | 10,674.02   | 33,937.08 | F                |
| 1006         | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH VELOZ BATISTA      | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | NERCIDA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ             | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA                | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 1,715.46       | 2,023.71          | 22,752.58          | 5,187.84    | 11,066.48 | F                |
| 1006         | PERLA MARILYN PEÑA                    | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 31,074.05     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 891.83                    | 2,206.26    | 357.35         | 944.65       | 2,203.15    | 0.00           | 1,836.48          | 29,091.38          | 4,766.76    | 1,982.67  | F                |
| 1006         | REBECA ELIZABETH ACOSTA MEDINA        | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 26,782.66          | 10,674.02   | 42,800.26 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSSY VIRGINIA DE LA CRUZ             | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 54,573.48          | 10,412.41   | 13,304.05 | F                |
| 1006         | VICENTA AQUINO SUERO                  | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 57,144.94 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA MARIA LORENZO TERRERO             | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELA VICTORIA ROSARIO CEPEDA        | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1006         | BELKYS MARIA CLETO MARTE              | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN SORIANO GARCIA                 | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 1,715.46       | 2,268.80          | 36,124.11          | 5,888.90    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1006         | CLAUDIA MARIA MATOS FERRERAS          | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | ELADIA REYES VALERA                   | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | ENEMENCIA CARRASCO PEÑA               | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | GABRIELA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ LIRIANO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA          | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH VELOZ BATISTA      | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 17,691.26          | 5,758.10    | 19,845.22 | F                |
| 1006         | NERCIDA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ             | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA                | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 2,506.00           | 5,187.84    | 31,313.06 | F                |
| 1006         | PAULINA DE LA ROSA MUÑOZ              | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | RUTH ESTHER ARIAS DE EVANGELISTA      | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA             | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,308.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,691.40 | F                |
| 1006         | RUTH ILIANA PEGUERO                   | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 2,679.75           | 5,547.56    | 33,484.22 | F                |
| 1006         | TOMASA MARTE CABRAL                   | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 8,982.41           | 5,337.01    | 25,809.06 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA TERESA GRULLON PEÑA               | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06        | N                   | COORDINADOR C M E I                | fijo    | 48,174.31     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,382.60                  | 3,420.38    | 554.00         | 1,464.50     | 3,415.56    | 0.00           | 2,847.10          | 12,824.93          | 7,389.94    | 35,349.38 | F                |
| 1006         | CLEIRA YANET RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ        | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 33,061.61          | 11,254.59   | 40,305.95 | F                |
| 1006         | GRISEL MIOSOTIS HEREDIA PEREZ         | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 57,919.31          | 11,516.19   | 17,153.63 | F                |
| 1006         | JOHNY MARTIRES CARABALLO VASQUEZ      | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA      | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | M                |
| 1006         | LUPE CIRBANIA CUEVAS MONTE DE OCA     | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 59,932.95          | 11,254.59   | 13,434.61 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LETICIA PEREZ DE MESA           | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,862.13     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,000.54                  | 2,475.21    | 400.91         | 1,059.81     | 2,471.73    | 0.00           | 2,060.35          | 13,983.66          | 5,347.85    | 20,878.47 | F                |
| 1006         | RAFAEL DE JESUS                       | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09          | 15,599.42          | 5,723.55    | 21,711.86 | M                |
| 1006         | SERGIO CASANOVAS MENDEZ               | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06        | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA                | fijo    | 38,095.64     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,093.34                  | 2,704.79    | 438.10         | 1,158.11     | 2,700.98    | 0.00           | 2,251.45          | 11,369.18          | 5,843.87    | 26,726.46 | M                |
| 1006         | JESUS MANUEL MUÑOZ LORENZO            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CIUDAD PROF. JUAN BOSCH EMILIO BOSCH Y GAVIÑO | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,335.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,564.51 | M                |
| 1006         | JOHANNY JOSEFINA CONTRERAS BASTARDO   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CIUDAD PROF. JUAN BOSCH EMILIO BOSCH Y GAVIÑO | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,498.12          | 8,421.70    | 32,402.11 | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN CARLOS JAVIER JAVIER             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CIUDAD PROF. JUAN BOSCH EMILIO BOSCH Y GAVIÑO | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,670.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,229.52 | M                |
| 1006         | KATHERINE MASSIEL SARITA REYES        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CIUDAD PROF. JUAN BOSCH EMILIO BOSCH Y GAVIÑO | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | KATHERINE VALERIO PEREZ               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CIUDAD PROF. JUAN BOSCH EMILIO BOSCH Y GAVIÑO | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LAUDYS TERSIS ESPINOSA URBAEZ         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CIUDAD PROF. JUAN BOSCH EMILIO BOSCH Y GAVIÑO | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,185.52 | F                |
| 1006         | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO CASTILLO     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CIUDAD PROF. JUAN BOSCH EMILIO BOSCH Y GAVIÑO | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,517.85          | 8,421.70    | 30,382.38 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | SUGEIRIS YOCASTA PEÑALO CONTRERAS          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CIUDAD PROF. JUAN BOSCH EMILIO BOSCH Y GAVIÑO    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 9,585.00           | 8,421.70    | 45,315.23 | F                |
| 1006         | VICTOR MANUEL SIERRA FERNANDEZ             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CIUDAD PROF. JUAN BOSCH EMILIO BOSCH Y GAVIÑO    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 36,330.85          | 8,421.70    | 18,569.38 | M                |
| 1006         | BELER NOLASCO ALMONTE                      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ GARCIA                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,837.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,062.52 | F                |
| 1006         | BELGICA MONTERO DE PEÑA                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,917.55          | 52,712.27          | 10,168.41   | 13,574.66 | F                |
| 1006         | CENEYDA GUERRERO SANTANA                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 25,513.50          | 11,759.18   | 51,143.47 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTIAN ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 44,720.33          | 11,447.27   | 29,903.30 | F                |
| 1006         | DANERY MERCEDES CRUZ                       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,808.28          | 8,842.78    | 33,836.96 | M                |
| 1006         | DARYL JANNA AMARANTE MINAYA                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 24,556.41          | 9,263.87    | 35,833.84 | F                |
| 1006         | ENMANUEL CORNIELLE PAREDES                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,200.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,699.52 | M                |
| 1006         | EPIFANIA STEPHENS RODRIGUEZ                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,223.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,676.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LESLY CRISTINA GARCIA MEJIA                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1006         | LUIS ERNESTO GARCIA RAMIREZ                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 19,816.85          | 8,421.70    | 35,083.38 | M                |
| 1006         | LUISA ESTHER ROMERO MANZUETA               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,150.84          | 8,421.70    | 17,749.39 | F                |
| 1006         | MAYRENI YANIRA DIAZ FELIZ DE GONZALEZ      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.                | fijo    | 94,724.21     | 10,864.37 | 25.00       | 2,718.58                  | 6,725.42    | 890.22         | 2,879.62     | 6,715.95    | 0.00           | 5,623.20          | 52,767.48          | 14,331.59   | 41,956.73 | F                |
| 1006         | RAULIS WANDER HEREDIA PEREZ                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 81,333.66     | 7,714.58  | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 0.00           | 4,831.82          | 49,602.66          | 12,431.47   | 31,731.00 | M                |
| 1006         | RAYNEL ALCANTARA FERNANDEZ                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | M                |
| 1006         | ROSLEIDY ESTHER MEDINA VALENZUELA          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 23,643.74          | 11,556.44   | 51,691.57 | F                |
| 1006         | RUTH ALTAGRACIA SALAS ALCANTARA DE MORILLO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 14,651.41          | 11,447.27   | 59,972.23 | F                |
| 1006         | SAMUEL MINIER SALA                         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | WENDY MARIA CALDERON ROSENDO               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 17,416.61          | 10,714.27   | 52,428.68 | F                |
| 1006         | YOLAINY CALCAÑO JAVIER                     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 23,037.67          | 9,263.87    | 37,352.58 | F                |
| 1006         | EUFEMIA PORTES DIAZ                        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EVANGELICO ORIENTAL, VILLA ESFUERZO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 85,213.42     | 8,627.19  | 25.00       | 2,445.63                  | 6,050.15    | 890.22         | 2,590.49     | 6,041.63    | 0.00           | 5,061.12          | 18,735.28          | 12,982.00   | 66,478.14 | F                |
| 1006         | ALMIST GABRIEL SOSA BRITO                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA MINERVA RODRIGUEZ MORON         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA LIDIA PAULINO HERNANDEZ                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,182.52 | F                |
| 1006         | BETTY MARIA VOLQUEZ PEREZ                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1006         | BLANCA UREÑA SUGILIO                       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,837.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,062.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTIN CORAIMAN MONTERO DE LA CRUZ        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,877.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,022.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DANESKA YARIBEL RAMIREZ FIGUERO            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,796.84          | 8,421.70    | 38,103.39 | F                |
| 1006         | DEYANIRA RINCON TORRES                     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ESTHER NOEMI ESTEVEZ PIRON                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 43,277.79          | 8,842.78    | 14,367.45 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCIS CRISTINA ROSARIO LEBRON            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,672.97     | 9,440.97  | 25.00       | 2,544.91                  | 6,295.78    | 890.22         | 2,695.66     | 6,286.91    | 0.00           | 5,265.57          | 28,653.37          | 13,472.91   | 60,019.60 | F                |
| 1006         | GUETTY DIONE UREÑA CABRERA                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,930.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,969.52 | F                |
| 1006         | HAILYN MARIA PEREZ                         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,913.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,986.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JHOAM MOISES ROSSO DIAZ                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,261.20          | 8,421.70    | 27,639.03 | M                |
| 1006         | KARINA MARIA ORTIZ SANTOS                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DOLORES VENTURA SANTANA              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA FELIZ ALCANTARA                      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,049.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,850.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA YASMIN HIRALDO CORPORAN              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIEL PAULINO DE ABREU                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 47,672.82          | 9,263.87    | 12,717.43 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | MELIDANIA RECAREY MEDINA                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 42,224.38 | F                |
| 1006         | MILDRED JIMENEZ ROMERO                      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | VIOLAURIS SANTIAGO PEREZ                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,252.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,647.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YANIRIS OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | YARIDIS MATILDE MEDINA MATEO                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YARITZA PAOLA CARABALLO RODRIGUEZ           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,748.72          | 8,421.70    | 16,151.51 | F                |
| 1006         | YOSKATIRA DE LA ROSA MORENO                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,611.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ABNERIS PRICILA MARTINEZ TORRES             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 66,107.45          | 14,341.84   | 28,689.07 | F                |
| 1006         | AGUASANTA SORIANO SORIANO                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,576.20 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 0.00           | 6,053.30          | 52,262.10          | 15,364.26   | 49,739.53 | F                |
| 1006         | AGUSTINA GERALDO CUELLO                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,405.34    | 12,435.94 | 25.00       | 2,910.33                  | 7,199.78    | 890.22         | 3,082.72     | 7,189.64    | 0.00           | 6,018.05          | 74,869.41          | 15,279.64   | 26,535.93 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA CALCAÑO DE LA CRUZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,737.84          | 8,421.70    | 17,162.39 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA BELKIS DIAZ SOSA                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 132,695.00    | 19,796.05 | 25.00       | 3,808.35                  | 9,421.35    | 890.22         | 4,033.93     | 9,408.08    | 0.00           | 7,867.28          | 120,846.94         | 19,719.65   | 11,848.06 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA DIGNA DIAZ FERRAN                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,802.78     | 11,588.53 | 25.00       | 2,806.94                  | 6,944.00    | 890.22         | 2,973.20     | 6,934.22    | 0.00           | 5,805.14          | 71,214.84          | 14,768.44   | 26,587.94 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA JOSEFINA CASTILLO CANEJETER             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 19,075.17          | 14,853.04   | 79,323.91 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA MARIA OLIVERO FIGUEROE                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,870.21     | 11,839.61 | 25.00       | 2,837.58                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 0.00           | 5,868.23          | 76,319.18          | 14,919.90   | 22,551.03 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ROSA JIMENEZ CABRERA                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 53,129.45          | 15,942.31   | 52,945.86 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ROSA PASCUAL DE ALCANTARA               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,802.79     | 11,588.53 | 25.00       | 2,806.94                  | 6,944.00    | 890.22         | 2,973.20     | 6,934.22    | 0.00           | 5,805.14          | 24,341.16          | 14,768.44   | 73,461.63 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELA ESMELDA PERDOMO PEREZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,472.94     | 11,746.17 | 25.00       | 2,826.17                  | 6,991.58    | 890.22         | 2,993.58     | 6,981.73    | 0.00           | 5,844.75          | 33,542.07          | 14,863.53   | 64,930.87 | F                |
| 1006         | ARACELIS EUNICE VASQUEZ DE SANTANA          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | ASESOR TECN                | fijo    | 107,354.67    | 13,835.37 | 25.00       | 3,081.08                  | 7,622.18    | 890.22         | 3,263.58     | 7,611.45    | 0.00           | 6,369.66          | 82,474.90          | 16,123.85   | 24,879.77 | F                |
| 1006         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ROMERO DE CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,694.79    | 11,839.94 | 25.00       | 2,889.94                  | 7,149.33    | 890.22         | 3,061.12     | 7,139.26    | 1,715.46       | 5,976.06          | 56,863.31          | 15,178.81   | 43,831.48 | F                |
| 1006         | BELMIS JOCELLYS MINYETTY MELO               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 91,193.96     | 10,033.97 | 25.00       | 2,617.27                  | 6,474.77    | 890.22         | 2,772.30     | 6,465.65    | 0.00           | 5,414.57          | 26,665.46          | 13,830.64   | 64,528.50 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLOS REYES FLORIAN                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,200.22     | 10,741.11 | 25.00       | 2,703.55                  | 6,688.22    | 890.22         | 2,863.69     | 6,678.80    | 0.00           | 5,592.24          | 82,234.65          | 14,257.24   | 11,965.57 | M                |
| 1006         | CARMEN CELESTE SANTA GALVAN                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.23     | 10,563.66 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 3,430.92       | 5,763.15          | 47,528.63          | 14,667.61   | 49,563.60 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN LUISA MARTINEZ DE ANGOMAS            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 86,504.15     | 8,930.81  | 25.00       | 2,482.67                  | 6,141.79    | 890.22         | 2,629.73     | 6,133.14    | 0.00           | 5,137.40          | 60,916.77          | 13,165.15   | 25,587.38 | F                |
| 1006         | CARO ELIZABETH RAMOS BATISTA                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,058.88     | 10,943.09 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.67    | 0.00           | 5,642.98          | 73,829.84          | 14,379.07   | 21,229.04 | F                |
| 1006         | CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MORA                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 36,079.53          | 16,699.64   | 75,332.91 | M                |
| 1006         | DOMINGO CORDERO ALCANTARA                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,405.34    | 11,149.35 | 25.00       | 2,910.33                  | 7,199.78    | 890.22         | 3,082.72     | 7,189.64    | 5,146.38       | 6,018.05          | 67,844.80          | 15,279.64   | 33,560.54 | M                |
| 1006         | DORIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JOSE                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 98,233.39     | 11,689.82 | 25.00       | 2,819.30                  | 6,974.57    | 890.22         | 2,986.30     | 6,964.75    | 0.00           | 5,830.60          | 70,621.95          | 14,829.54   | 27,611.44 | F                |
| 1006         | EDUARDO CHARLES                             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 91,456.32     | 10,095.68 | 25.00       | 2,624.80                  | 6,493.40    | 890.22         | 2,780.27     | 6,484.25    | 0.00           | 5,430.07          | 77,480.28          | 13,867.87   | 13,976.04 | M                |
| 1006         | EDWARD EMILIO MENDEZ TRINIDAD               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,280.12    | 11,548.75 | 25.00       | 2,906.74                  | 7,190.89    | 890.22         | 3,078.92     | 7,180.76    | 3,430.92       | 6,010.66          | 55,700.37          | 15,261.87   | 45,579.75 | M                |
| 1006         | ELIAS MOISES ALVARADO ABREU                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,103.09     | 10,953.49 | 25.00       | 2,729.46                  | 6,752.32    | 890.22         | 2,891.13     | 6,742.81    | 0.00           | 5,645.59          | 56,820.15          | 14,385.35   | 38,282.94 | M                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH ROMERO MEJIA DE FELIZ             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.70     | 10,898.78 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 1,715.46       | 5,739.60          | 55,639.88          | 14,611.05   | 41,053.82 | F                |
| 1006         | EULALIA DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,416.30    | 12,009.65 | 25.00       | 2,910.65                  | 7,200.56    | 890.22         | 3,083.06     | 7,190.42    | 1,715.46       | 6,018.71          | 45,698.99          | 15,281.20   | 55,717.31 | F                |
| 1006         | FLORENTINO GRULLART FRIAS                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 74,803.52          | 14,341.84   | 19,992.99 | M                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA ENCARNACION COLON                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 81,138.43          | 14,341.84   | 13,658.08 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA YOSLINE PAYANO ADAMES             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.07     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 72,792.62          | 14,853.04   | 25,606.45 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO ENCARNACION MONTERO               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,501.91     | 11,282.53 | 25.00       | 2,769.60                  | 6,851.64    | 890.22         | 2,933.66     | 6,841.99    | 0.00           | 5,728.26          | 39,992.06          | 14,583.85   | 56,509.85 | M                |
| 1006         | GASPAL MONTERO FERRERA                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 62,296.89          | 12,647.89   | 20,561.95 | M                |
| 1006         | GEOGRACIA UREÑA DE GARCIA                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,689.80    | 12,267.63 | 25.00       | 2,889.80                  | 7,148.98    | 890.22         | 3,060.97     | 7,138.91    | 0.00           | 5,975.77          | 32,211.35          | 15,178.11   | 68,478.45 | F                |
| 1006         | GERMAN MENDOZA RUDECINDO                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,833.21    | 13,007.04 | 25.00       | 2,980.01                  | 7,372.16    | 890.22         | 3,156.53     | 7,361.77    | 0.00           | 6,161.54          | 62,672.31          | 15,624.15   | 41,160.90 | M                |
| 1006         | GLISEIDA ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA                         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 63,280.27          | 16,320.98   | 45,463.61 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función             | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                   |                     |                     |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                   |                     |                     |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | HILBA CRISTINA FELIZ ACOSTA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,069.84          | 8,421.70    | 29,830.39 | F                |
| 1006         | INGRID MERCEDES LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 90,106.70     | 9,778.22  | 25.00       | 2,586.06                  | 6,397.58    | 890.22         | 2,739.24     | 6,388.57    | 0.00           | 5,350.30          | 21,766.05          | 13,676.37   | 68,340.65 | F                |
| 1006         | JAQUELINE ROSARIO GUZMAN DE BAEZ            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 75,653.72     | 6,089.30  | 25.00       | 2,171.26                  | 5,371.41    | 870.02         | 2,299.87     | 5,363.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,496.13          | 17,208.30          | 11,605.28   | 58,445.42 | F                |
| 1006         | JERSON EMILIO DIAZ CUEVAS                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 11,718.47 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 3,430.92       | 6,053.30          | 55,694.11          | 15,364.26   | 46,307.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JHOEL SORIANO DE PADUA                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 75,653.72     | 6,432.39  | 25.00       | 2,171.26                  | 5,371.41    | 870.02         | 2,299.87     | 5,363.85    | 0.00           | 4,496.13          | 12,093.34          | 11,605.28   | 63,560.38 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 102,263.99    | 12,637.91 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 0.00           | 6,068.81          | 30,751.43          | 15,401.48   | 71,512.56 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE ARMANDO RIJO MERCEDES                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 106,330.68    | 13,165.64 | 25.00       | 3,051.69                  | 7,549.48    | 890.22         | 3,232.45     | 7,538.85    | 1,715.46       | 6,309.14          | 75,825.89          | 15,978.55   | 30,504.79 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE BOLIVAR ALTAGRACIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 97,802.79     | 11,588.53 | 25.00       | 2,806.94                  | 6,944.00    | 890.22         | 2,973.20     | 6,934.22    | 0.00           | 5,805.14          | 56,177.93          | 14,768.44   | 41,624.86 | M                |
| 1006         | JOVANKA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 98,008.73     | 11,636.97 | 25.00       | 2,812.85                  | 6,958.62    | 890.22         | 2,979.47     | 6,948.82    | 0.00           | 5,817.32          | 53,023.01          | 14,797.66   | 44,985.72 | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN ALEJANDRO VILLANUEVA                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 98,661.44     | 11,790.51 | 25.00       | 2,831.58                  | 7,004.96    | 890.22         | 2,999.31     | 6,995.10    | 0.00           | 5,855.89          | 67,136.62          | 14,890.28   | 31,524.82 | M                |
| 1006         | KATHERINE MATA ALMANZAR                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 101,083.35    | 12,360.20 | 25.00       | 2,901.09                  | 7,176.92    | 890.22         | 3,072.93     | 7,166.81    | 0.00           | 5,999.02          | 55,150.08          | 15,233.95   | 45,933.27 | F                |
| 1006         | KEILA CARMONA MUÑOZ                         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | KILENE VINIER                               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,147.34 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 1,715.46       | 6,053.30          | 51,190.25          | 15,364.26   | 50,811.38 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONIDAS MARIA MEIRELES SALCEDO DE SANCHEZ  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 95,567.21     | 11,062.67 | 25.00       | 2,742.78                  | 6,785.27    | 890.22         | 2,905.24     | 6,775.72    | 0.00           | 5,673.02          | 42,243.89          | 14,451.21   | 53,323.32 | F                |
| 1006         | LETICIA JOSE GOMEZ                          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 101,405.34    | 12,435.94 | 25.00       | 2,910.33                  | 7,199.78    | 890.22         | 3,082.72     | 7,189.64    | 0.00           | 6,018.05          | 71,887.12          | 15,279.64   | 29,518.22 | F                |
| 1006         | LOIDA EUNICE CARRION GUZMAN DE DE LA CRUZ   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 102,264.00    | 12,637.92 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 0.00           | 6,068.81          | 65,731.44          | 15,401.48   | 36,532.56 | F                |
| 1006         | LUIS MANUEL MEDINA MORETA                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 106,075.33    | 13,534.44 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 81,779.26          | 15,942.31   | 24,296.07 | M                |
| 1006         | LUISA ESCALANTE DE DE LOS SANTOS            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 91,665.08     | 8,858.19  | 25.00       | 2,630.79                  | 6,508.22    | 890.22         | 2,786.62     | 6,499.05    | 5,146.38       | 5,442.41          | 26,791.80          | 13,897.49   | 64,873.28 | F                |
| 1006         | LUISA TORRES PERDOMO                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 98,590.85     | 11,773.90 | 25.00       | 2,829.56                  | 6,999.95    | 890.22         | 2,997.16     | 6,990.09    | 0.00           | 5,851.72          | 34,227.29          | 14,880.26   | 64,363.56 | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA CIPRIAN BAUTISTA                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 103,149.48    | 12,846.21 | 25.00       | 2,960.39                  | 7,323.61    | 890.22         | 3,135.74     | 7,313.30    | 0.00           | 6,121.13          | 76,750.87          | 15,527.13   | 26,398.61 | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA DE LAS MERCEDES RAMIREZ BATISTA   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 98,399.07     | 11,299.93 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 1,715.46       | 5,840.38          | 63,664.50          | 14,853.04   | 34,734.57 | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA DE LUNA ANTIGUA                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,576.20 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 0.00           | 6,053.30          | 30,365.73          | 15,364.26   | 71,635.90 | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA GOMEZ ALCANTARA                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 12,676.70 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 3,430.92       | 6,294.05          | 30,239.84          | 15,942.31   | 75,835.47 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,452.52 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 1,715.46       | 5,627.47          | 64,595.71          | 14,341.84   | 30,200.81 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ELEGARIA GUZMAN                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 63,521.54          | 14,341.84   | 31,274.97 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ DE FLORIAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,839.61 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 0.00           | 5,868.22          | 28,142.85          | 14,919.90   | 70,727.34 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LUISA ACOSTA HERASME DE CUEVAS        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,452.51 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 1,715.46       | 5,627.47          | 33,473.55          | 14,341.84   | 61,322.96 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA YUBERKIS BATISTA MINAYA               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 97,092.23     | 10,992.52 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,763.15          | 65,252.44          | 14,667.61   | 31,839.79 | F                |
| 1006         | MARINO SAFLE NOEL                           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 41,086.02          | 15,690.01   | 63,211.31 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIO ULISES ROBLES                         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 96,693.69     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 62,487.80          | 14,611.05   | 34,205.89 | M                |
| 1006         | MARTHA MARIA DE JESUS CASTILLO              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 11,718.47 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 3,430.92       | 6,053.30          | 71,599.99          | 15,364.26   | 30,401.64 | F                |
| 1006         | MAURA ANTONIA GUERRERO DE DE LA CRUZ        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 106,075.33    | 12,247.84 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 5,146.38       | 6,294.05          | 57,750.05          | 15,942.31   | 48,325.28 | F                |
| 1006         | MELICIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ LOPEZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 106,075.33    | 13,534.44 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 65,649.98          | 15,942.31   | 40,425.35 | F                |
| 1006         | MELVIN AQUINO ENCARNACION                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,576.20 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 0.00           | 6,053.30          | 51,369.51          | 15,364.26   | 50,632.12 | M                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES ARELIS ROSARIO FAMILIA             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 56,035.23          | 15,690.01   | 48,262.11 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL ANGEL RECIO PEREZ                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 90,106.70     | 9,778.22  | 25.00       | 2,586.06                  | 6,397.58    | 890.22         | 2,739.24     | 6,388.57    | 0.00           | 5,350.30          | 47,572.13          | 13,676.37   | 42,534.57 | M                |
| 1006         | MILDRED RAFAELA DE LA A VELOZ CASTILLO      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 102,263.99    | 12,209.05 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 1,715.46       | 6,068.81          | 76,131.97          | 15,401.48   | 26,132.02 | F                |
| 1006         | NELSON DE LA CRUZ REYES                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 110,882.74    | 14,236.40 | 25.00       | 3,182.33                  | 7,872.67    | 890.22         | 3,370.84     | 7,861.59    | 1,715.46       | 6,578.17          | 27,856.14          | 16,624.48   | 83,026.60 | M                |
| 1006         | NEY OSIRIS BENITEZ SANCHEZ                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 75,653.72     | 6,432.39  | 25.00       | 2,171.26                  | 5,371.41    | 870.02         | 2,299.87     | 5,363.85    | 0.00           | 4,496.13          | 12,093.34          | 11,605.28   | 63,560.38 | M                |
| 1006         | NIEVES MONTERO LEBRON                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 111,412.45    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 76,463.09          | 16,699.64   | 34,949.36 | F                |
| 1006         | NORBERTO ALCANTARA PEÑA                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 93,489.67     | 10,573.98 | 25.00       | 2,683.15                  | 6,637.77    | 890.22         | 2,842.09     | 6,628.42    | 0.00           | 5,550.24          | 63,799.15          | 14,156.41   | 29,690.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                    |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                    |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ODALIS MANUEL SANCHEZ                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 101,405.34    | 12,007.08 | 25.00       | 2,910.33                  | 7,199.78    | 890.22         | 3,082.72     | 7,189.64    | 1,715.46       | 6,018.05          | 80,609.75          | 15,279.64   | 20,795.59 | M                |
| 1006         | ONDINA SANCHEZ PACHECO                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 88,166.78          | 16,320.98   | 20,577.10 | F                |
| 1006         | PAULA BRAND MONTAÑO                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 94,200.22     | 9,883.38  | 25.00       | 2,703.55                  | 6,688.22    | 890.22         | 2,863.69     | 6,678.80    | 3,430.92       | 5,592.24          | 57,066.28          | 14,257.24   | 37,133.94 | F                |
| 1006         | PEDRO ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 103,149.48    | 12,846.21 | 25.00       | 2,960.39                  | 7,323.61    | 890.22         | 3,135.74     | 7,313.30    | 0.00           | 6,121.13          | 68,177.57          | 15,527.13   | 34,971.91 | M                |
| 1006         | RAIMY ANTONIO ALCANTARA MORILLO        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 95,944.37     | 10,722.52 | 25.00       | 2,753.60                  | 6,812.05    | 890.22         | 2,916.71     | 6,802.46    | 1,715.46       | 5,695.31          | 73,574.58          | 14,504.73   | 22,369.79 | M                |
| 1006         | RAMON AGRAMONTE DE LOS SANTOS          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 105,674.77    | 13,440.22 | 25.00       | 3,032.87                  | 7,502.91    | 890.22         | 3,212.51     | 7,492.34    | 0.00           | 6,270.38          | 76,355.67          | 15,885.47   | 29,319.10 | M                |
| 1006         | RAMONA CUEVAS MENDEZ                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 99,924.37     | 12,087.58 | 25.00       | 2,867.83                  | 7,094.63    | 890.22         | 3,037.70     | 7,084.64    | 0.00           | 5,930.53          | 81,450.70          | 15,069.49   | 18,473.67 | F                |
| 1006         | ROBERT OGANDO MONTILLA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 107,809.90    | 13,513.59 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 1,715.46       | 6,396.56          | 82,034.33          | 16,188.44   | 25,775.57 | M                |
| 1006         | ROSANNA DE OLEO DE LANTIGUA            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 99,888.85     | 11,650.36 | 25.00       | 2,866.81                  | 7,092.11    | 890.22         | 3,036.62     | 7,082.12    | 1,715.46       | 5,928.43          | 81,712.27          | 15,064.45   | 18,176.58 | F                |
| 1006         | RUTH ESTHER ORTIZ MALLIS DE RIVERA     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 96,501.90     | 11,282.53 | 25.00       | 2,769.60                  | 6,851.63    | 890.22         | 2,933.66     | 6,841.98    | 0.00           | 5,728.26          | 63,856.57          | 14,583.83   | 32,645.33 | F                |
| 1006         | SAIDA MERI MESA LEBRON                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 24,418.46          | 15,690.01   | 79,878.87 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTO BONIFACIO CONCEPCION MARTINEZ    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 94,200.22     | 10,741.11 | 25.00       | 2,703.55                  | 6,688.22    | 890.22         | 2,863.69     | 6,678.80    | 0.00           | 5,592.24          | 72,700.25          | 14,257.24   | 21,499.97 | M                |
| 1006         | SIOMARA JIMENEZ PAEZ                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 141,875.00    | 21,955.42 | 25.00       | 4,071.81                  | 10,073.13   | 890.22         | 4,313.00     | 10,058.94   | 0.00           | 8,409.81          | 70,883.63          | 21,022.29   | 70,991.37 | F                |
| 1006         | SOBEIDA PAULINO LACHAPELLE             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,284.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,615.52 | F                |
| 1006         | VENECIA ALVAREZ MARTE DE MARRERO       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 60,174.23          | 16,699.64   | 51,238.21 | F                |
| 1006         | VLADIMIR HALVERSON RAMIREZ CAMACHO     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 102,264.00    | 12,209.05 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 1,715.46       | 6,068.81          | 68,426.71          | 15,401.48   | 33,837.29 | M                |
| 1006         | WANDALIS HERIBERTA GOMEZ SALCEDO       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 102,728.13    | 12,318.23 | 25.00       | 2,948.30                  | 7,293.70    | 890.22         | 3,122.94     | 7,283.42    | 1,715.46       | 6,096.24          | 26,077.67          | 15,467.34   | 76,650.46 | F                |
| 1006         | YDENI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENDEZ          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 102,264.00    | 12,637.92 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 0.00           | 6,068.81          | 43,352.70          | 15,401.48   | 58,911.30 | F                |
| 1006         | YNDIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ FILPO DE PEREZ  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 51,640.99          | 14,341.84   | 43,155.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YOEL BELLO CORPORAN                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 109,677.89    | 14,381.85 | 25.00       | 3,147.76                  | 7,787.13    | 890.22         | 3,334.21     | 7,776.16    | 0.00           | 6,506.97          | 52,184.00          | 16,453.51   | 57,493.89 | M                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ              | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS        | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 16,215.49          | 5,723.64    | 21,096.33 | F                |
| 1006         | AMANTINA BRITO                         | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,695.72  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,837.23           | 2,301.00    | 5,162.77  | F                |
| 1006         | BELKIS MIGDALIA BIDO RODRIGUEZ         | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 10,214.85          | 5,968.64    | 28,694.13 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA SUBERVI LOPEZ                  | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA        | fijo    | 35,583.48     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,021.25                  | 2,526.43    | 409.21         | 1,081.74     | 2,522.87    | 0.00           | 2,127.99          | 17,681.53          | 5,458.51    | 17,901.95 | F                |
| 1006         | DYANA LIBERATO SURIEL                  | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL              | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1006         | JEMMY CAROLINA COLON RODRIGUEZ         | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,717.88  | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40          | 33,880.29          | 11,826.60   | 43,216.15 | F                |
| 1006         | LIZANDRO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ      | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 19,869.47          | 11,254.59   | 53,498.09 | M                |
| 1006         | MARILENNI REYES BIDO                   | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 6,082.42  | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 9,363.46           | 5,659.99    | 27,533.50 | F                |
| 1006         | ORFELIA ROSARIO PEÑA ROSARIO           | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS        | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 23,962.26          | 5,567.68    | 12,332.89 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSANNA ELIZABETH VOLQUEZ DE CAMPUSANO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 24,247.77          | 5,627.29    | 12,436.02 | F                |
| 1006         | SURELIS TAPIA RAMIREZ                  | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,199.89  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 27,914.09          | 5,758.10    | 9,622.39  | F                |
| 1006         | VIRGINIA MORENO                        | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 10,402.95          | 5,547.56    | 25,761.02 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEXY RAMIREZ CUEVAS                   | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ VIZCAINO      | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1006         | CATALINO MINAYA LUCIANO                | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,603.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,080.48 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSUE MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ               | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,531.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,468.50 | M                |
| 1006         | ROXANNA VALLEJO PERDOMO                | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06     | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA             | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 3,547.80           | 2,454.40    | 12,452.20 | F                |
| 1006         | YANE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ        | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06     | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 37,908.50     | 7,563.72  | 25.00       | 1,087.97                  | 2,691.50    | 435.95         | 1,152.42     | 2,687.71    | 0.00           | 2,265.39          | 15,720.96          | 5,815.16    | 22,187.54 | F                |
| 1006         | AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA                | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1006         | AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ                     | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA LUZ CABRERA PERALTA                | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 35,418.96     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,016.52                  | 2,514.75    | 407.32         | 1,076.74     | 2,511.20    | 0.00           | 2,118.26          | 24,788.92          | 5,433.27    | 10,630.04 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                         | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                 |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                 |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ANA MARIA DIPRE DE ROJAS                 | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 3,978.03           | 2,301.00    | 11,021.97 | F                |
| 1006         | ANNA BELKYS AMADOR MORILLO               | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                | fijo    | 47,173.73     | 9,154.52 | 25.00       | 1,353.89                  | 3,349.33    | 542.50         | 1,434.08     | 3,344.62    | 0.00           | 2,812.97          | 14,876.85          | 7,236.45    | 32,296.88 | F                |
| 1006         | ANTONIO TEJEDA                           | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | M                |
| 1006         | BARBARA SANTOS NOVA                      | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,566.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | BERKIS MARGARITA RINCON MARTE            | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1006         | BIENVENIDO JIMENEZ RAMIREZ               | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSI | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1006         | CESAR VICTOR SOLIS OGANDO                | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO JOSE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ           | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1006         | HAIDEE EFIGENIA SANTANA VIDAL            | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1006         | JOCELYN BERBERE MUESES                   | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSI | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ ENCARNACION          | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1006         | JUDITH ESTHER BLANCO SUAREZ              | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | LUCIA RONDON MINAYA                      | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA          | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 1,715.46       | 945.60            | 2,983.06           | 2,454.40    | 13,016.94 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ BRUNILDA FORTUNA BENITEZ             | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 6,081.84 | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 7,001.05           | 1,840.80    | 4,998.95  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ADAMES DE ABREU                    | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 9,633.31           | 5,416.75    | 25,677.97 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO MARIA           | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 4,260.06           | 2,301.00    | 10,739.94 | F                |
| 1006         | MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA                       | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 930.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,069.80 | F                |
| 1006         | NEHEMIAS DE LA CRUZ PEREZ                | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | REYNA MERCEDES VALDEZ REYES DE HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 31,861.97          | 5,206.21    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA ELVIRA PINEDA CONCEPCION DE SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES                | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 14,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 401.80                    | 994.00      | 161.00         | 425.60       | 992.60      | 0.00           | 827.40            | 1,037.40           | 2,147.60    | 12,962.60 | M                |
| 1006         | YISEL CORDERO ALCANTARA                  | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA          | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 7,592.97           | 2,454.40    | 8,407.03  | F                |
| 1006         | YSALIA DE JESUS VARGAS FERNANDEZ         | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | ADA DEL CARMEN MOLINA COLON              | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 2,152.51           | 2,301.00    | 12,847.49 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ POLANCO            | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                | fijo    | 41,204.89     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,182.58                  | 2,925.55    | 473.86         | 1,252.63     | 2,921.43    | 0.00           | 2,435.21          | 4,371.64           | 6,320.84    | 36,833.25 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA PRISCILA TEJEDA MANZUETA             | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,421.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1006         | ANTONIA LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO     | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 28,902.35          | 5,627.29    | 7,781.44  | F                |
| 1006         | GERALDINA FORTUNA REYES                  | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | JAIRO DANIEL TURBI LACHAPEL              | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE CARLOS AGRAMONTE DUVAL              | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,418.49          | 8,421.70    | 15,481.74 | M                |
| 1006         | LIDIA YVELISSE CUEVAS NOVA               | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 6,710.61           | 5,496.49    | 29,120.48 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO ROMERO          | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 31,337.91          | 5,416.75    | 3,973.37  | F                |
| 1006         | MARLEN GERMAN CABRAL                     | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | NELSON DE LA ROSA OGANDO                 | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 26,893.22          | 5,187.84    | 6,925.84  | M                |
| 1006         | PAUL ALEXANDER MARTINEZ LAUREANO         | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 3,778.49           | 1,840.80    | 8,221.51  | M                |
| 1006         | PEDRO BIDO FULCAR                        | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,374.93          | 5,758.10    | 27,161.55 | M                |
| 1006         | REBECA CAROLINA SANCHEZ PEREZ            | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,480.69 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 8,549.10           | 5,496.49    | 27,281.99 | F                |
| 1006         | REINILDA GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ               | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 35,697.09          | 5,837.84    | 2,359.20  | F                |
| 1006         | VICTOR MANUEL LUGO FEBLES                | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | AGRIPINA GUERRERO ORTEGA                 | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 8,578.20           | 5,398.38    | 26,613.37 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO       | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,810.18           | 2,301.00    | 13,189.82 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ANA RAMONA ADAMES DECENA              | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,723.43  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 14,980.00          | 2,301.00    | 20.00     | F                |
| 1006         | CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO                 | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,234.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,765.50 | M                |
| 1006         | ELADIO MEDINA MEDINA                  | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,061.50          | 19,695.37          | 5,285.94    | 14,763.21 | M                |
| 1006         | ELISABET REYES MATOS DE PEREZ         | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,152.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,847.50 | F                |
| 1006         | FELIX ANTONIO AYBAR JUSTO             | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 19,221.15          | 4,210.85    | 8,228.97  | M                |
| 1006         | GABRIEL EMILIO GARCIA OGANDO          | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | GERTRUDIS DE LOS SANTOS GERMAN        | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1006         | GILDALIA MONTILLA JAQUEZ              | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 46,321.04     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,329.41                  | 3,288.79    | 532.69         | 1,408.16     | 3,284.16    | 0.00           | 2,737.57          | 42,752.71          | 7,105.64    | 3,568.33  | F                |
| 1006         | HAROLIS FRANCESCA ALMONTE GOMEZ       | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA IVELISSE BAUTISTA ACEVEDO      | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 10,587.09 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 11,802.70          | 2,454.40    | 4,197.30  | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUELINA GRULLON PERALTA             | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,077.73  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,219.24           | 2,301.00    | 5,780.76  | F                |
| 1006         | MILDREY AYBAR RAMIREZ                 | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | SORANYI MANZANILLO                    | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | YENI DE JESUS                         | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1006         | CESAR VICTOR SOLIS OGANDO             | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1006         | EDUARD ALMONTE JIMENEZ                | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | JOAN ALEXANDER DIAZ CARABALLO         | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1006         | JULIO ANTONIO FLORIAN PERDOMO         | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,193.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,806.50 | M                |
| 1006         | LEIDY ALEJANDRINA GENERE SOTO DE MELO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 36,791.47     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,055.92                  | 2,612.19    | 423.10         | 1,118.46     | 2,608.52    | 0.00           | 2,199.38          | 28,475.90          | 5,643.81    | 8,315.57  | F                |
| 1006         | LUCHY JOHAIRA FRIAS SOLANO            | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06     | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA DE JESUS RAMON DE LA ROSA       | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06     | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,735.90           | 2,454.40    | 14,264.10 | F                |
| 1006         | MIRIAM BERBERE MUESE                  | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | RUTH ESTHER LINARES MARIÑEZ           | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06     | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 47,690.05     | 9,462.28  | 25.00       | 1,368.70                  | 3,385.99    | 548.44         | 1,449.78     | 3,381.22    | 0.00           | 2,843.48          | 13,569.02          | 7,315.65    | 34,121.03 | F                |
| 1006         | YOVANNA ELIZABETH CASTILLO CASTRO     | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 13,498.26          | 6,048.37    | 25,930.54 | F                |
| 1006         | ALBA ELENA FELIZ FELIZ                | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA NOEMIS SANTANA VELASQUEZ   | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ANTONIA CEBALLOS GOMEZ            | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 39,641.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,137.72                  | 2,814.58    | 455.88         | 1,205.12     | 2,810.62    | 1,715.46       | 2,342.84          | 9,652.93           | 6,081.08    | 29,989.04 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA CELESTE REGALADO SERRANO          | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 7,938.81  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 9,154.42           | 2,454.40    | 6,845.58  | F                |
| 1006         | ANA JULIA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA          | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,226.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,773.40 | F                |
| 1006         | ANDRES JULIO MATEO OGANDO             | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | AWILDA DOLORES ALVAREZ CAPELLAN       | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 15,934.93          | 5,758.10    | 21,601.55 | F                |
| 1006         | BRAULIO ORLANDO VALDEZ BALBUENA       | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1006         | CRISTIANA IRIS PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS   | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTY SALA REYES                     | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 39,536.48     | 5,576.25  | 25.00       | 1,134.70                  | 2,807.09    | 454.67         | 1,201.91     | 2,803.14    | 0.00           | 2,361.61          | 34,041.09          | 6,064.90    | 5,495.39  | F                |
| 1006         | DARWIN BARRERA ROSARIO                | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1006         | DEYSI MARGARITA MEJIA MENDEZ          | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 5,537.88  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 6,753.49           | 2,454.40    | 9,246.51  | F                |
| 1006         | EDWARD ANTONIO PINEDA TRINIDAD        | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | ESTHER PEÑA REYES                     | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1006         | FELICITA XIOMARA PAULUS DE LA ROSA    | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA RAMON JIMENEZ               | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO MONTERO ZARZUELA            | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | GAUDY GUTIERREZ FLORENTINO                   | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 13,660.31          | 5,416.75    | 21,650.97 | F                |
| 1006         | JEOVANNY SANCHEZ ALCANTARA                   | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | JOHANKA SOSA FAÑA                            | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | LEOCARIA CELEDONIO MAÑON                     | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA          | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | LUIS ALBERTO PALING RODRIGUEZ                | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,497.19 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,638.70          | 2,301.00    | 4,361.30  | M                |
| 1006         | LUZ MARIS ENCARNACION FLORIAN                | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO                   | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIANELIS SILFA MEDRANO                     | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 31,000.00     | 8,788.75 | 0.00        | 889.70                    | 2,201.00    | 356.50         | 942.40       | 2,197.90    | 0.00           | 1,832.10          | 11,115.86          | 4,755.40    | 19,884.14 | F                |
| 1006         | MARILIN TAVERA CALDERON                      | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | MARITZA MONTERO FELIZ DE MONTERO             | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES MARGARIN VARGAS                     | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | NIKELIN SANTANA RAMIREZ                      | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA MARIA BAEZ SANTOS                      | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,759.19     | 4,072.44 | 25.00       | 1,915.99                  | 4,739.90    | 767.73         | 2,029.48     | 4,733.23    | 3,430.92       | 3,970.47          | 24,843.28          | 10,240.86   | 41,915.91 | F                |
| 1006         | SERGIO CASANOVAS MENDEZ                      | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 7,895.82 | 25.00       | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,625.90          | 11,651.95          | 6,750.90    | 32,356.57 | M                |
| 1006         | VIRTUDES ESPERANZA PINEDA QUEZADA            | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 9,005.58 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 10,221.19          | 2,454.40    | 5,778.81  | F                |
| 1006         | ZOILA VIZCAINO LACHAPPELL                    | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | ZUSANA MORA MORA                             | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA SILVIA GARCIA CASTRO DE DURAN            | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 38,683.79     | 6,035.46 | 25.00       | 1,110.22                  | 2,746.55    | 444.86         | 1,175.99     | 2,742.68    | 1,715.46       | 2,311.21          | 12,490.24          | 5,934.09    | 26,193.55 | F                |
| 1006         | ELACIA SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS                 | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 12,303.29          | 5,758.10    | 25,233.19 | F                |
| 1006         | EVELYN ESTHER SANCHEZ REYNOSO                | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,036.50          | 32,142.64          | 5,285.94    | 2,315.94  | F                |
| 1006         | HAIDEE EFIGENIA SANTANA VIDAL                | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 6,334.83 | 25.00       | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,890.65          | 16,044.68          | 4,842.48    | 15,522.96 | F                |
| 1006         | INOCENCIA REYES SOTO                         | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 1,715.46       | 2,104.82          | 27,613.55          | 5,398.38    | 7,578.02  | F                |
| 1006         | ISABEL FRAGOSO ALCANTARA DE POL.             | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,421.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1006         | LUISA ALEJANDRINA JAVIER ALCANTARA           | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 9,520.80           | 4,421.39    | 19,301.83 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09          | 9,554.87           | 5,723.55    | 27,756.41 | F                |
| 1006         | RAQUEL DE LA CARIDAD DOMINGUEZ DE VALENZUELA | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,728.74 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,324.52          | 15,270.45          | 5,968.64    | 23,638.53 | F                |
| 1006         | YANERY ARACENA NUÑEZ DE LUCIANO              | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 12,157.20          | 6,179.19    | 28,124.29 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA CRISTINA MANCEBO MENDEZ                  | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1006         | ANTONIO ENCARNACION EMETERIO                 | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 27,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 774.90                    | 1,917.00    | 310.50         | 820.80       | 1,914.30    | 0.00           | 1,595.70          | 2,030.71           | 4,141.80    | 24,969.29 | M                |
| 1006         | CARMEN CAROLINA DELGADO NUÑEZ                | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | GREY ELIZABETH ALMANZAR                      | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,605.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,395.00 | F                |
| 1006         | JAZMIN REYES DE BELEN                        | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 43,024.65     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,234.81                  | 3,054.75    | 494.78         | 1,307.95     | 3,050.45    | 0.00           | 2,542.76          | 24,459.31          | 6,599.98    | 18,565.34 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIAN ALBERTO CRUZ ESPINAL                  | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 741.00             | 1,534.00    | 9,259.00  | M                |
| 1006         | MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO                  | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | MARITZA TERESA PEGUERO DEL ROSARIO           | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 16,280.06          | 5,416.75    | 19,031.22 | F                |
| 1006         | MILAGROS RAMIREZ MOYA                        | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | RAFAEL BIENVENIDO MERCEDES GROSS             | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 27,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 774.90                    | 1,917.00    | 310.50         | 820.80       | 1,914.30    | 0.00           | 1,595.70          | 6,391.72           | 4,141.80    | 20,608.28 | M                |
| 1006         | SAMIRA VANESSA DOMINGUEZ CASTILLO            | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,275.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,724.50 | F                |
| 1006         | TONY CAYO NOVAS                              | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 2,253.01           | 4,602.00    | 27,746.99 | M                |
| 1006         | YBIZA ESTABIAS MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |                                    |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |                                    |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | YENI DE JESUS                      | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | YOLANDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | BRELY YOHANA MONTERO ROSARIO       | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 21,741.17          | 4,210.85    | 5,708.95  | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO SANTANA VILORIA          | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 43,623.37     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,251.99                  | 3,097.26    | 501.67         | 1,326.15     | 3,092.90    | 0.00           | 2,578.14          | 40,152.78          | 6,691.83    | 3,470.59  | M                |
| 1006         | JEANNINE JACKELINE MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 37,936.58     | 6,756.07  | 25.00       | 1,088.78                  | 2,693.50    | 436.27         | 1,153.27     | 2,689.70    | 0.00           | 2,267.05          | 15,781.37          | 5,819.47    | 22,155.21 | F                |
| 1006         | YULISSA ROSARIO TORRES             | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSI    | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 14,191.81          | 3,068.00    | 5,808.19  | F                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA CASTILLO BURGOS          | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,117.91          | 8,421.70    | 7,782.32  | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER        | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 25,832.96          | 8,421.70    | 29,067.27 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELA MARIA TRINIDAD FERRERAS     | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,318.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,581.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELINA FELIZ                     | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,634.75          | 8,421.70    | 37,265.48 | F                |
| 1006         | ARIANNY MIGUELINA MEDINA FERRERAS  | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,889.44          | 8,421.70    | 30,010.79 | F                |
| 1006         | CLARY MONTAS BERNABEL              | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,071.35          | 8,421.70    | 18,828.88 | F                |
| 1006         | DARYS GINETTE PEREZ VALERA         | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,636.52 | F                |
| 1006         | EMILIA SENA DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 31,498.92          | 10,674.02   | 38,084.00 | F                |
| 1006         | ESMARLING NOEMI VASQUEZ TEJEDA     | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,408.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,491.51 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCIA ABAD CORNELIO              | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.51 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA TORRES ABREU             | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,757.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,142.52 | F                |
| 1006         | GABRIEL FRANCISCO RAMIREZ ROSARIO  | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,339.36          | 8,421.70    | 20,560.87 | M                |
| 1006         | GLENNY LIDIA FAMILIA AQUINO        | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,331.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,568.52 | F                |
| 1006         | HORFELIS SENA CUEVAS               | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 44,640.04     | 9,583.77  | 25.00       | 1,281.17                  | 3,169.44    | 513.36         | 1,357.06     | 3,164.98    | 0.00           | 2,663.23          | 22,177.01          | 6,847.78    | 22,463.03 | M                |
| 1006         | IRENE MANCEBO MEDRANO              | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,897.04          | 8,421.70    | 37,003.19 | F                |
| 1006         | ISABEL TAVERAS VICENTE             | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,168.36          | 8,421.70    | 37,731.87 | F                |
| 1006         | IVELISSE MADE LORENZO              | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 43,361.59          | 9,263.87    | 17,028.66 | F                |
| 1006         | IVELISSE OZUNA JIMENEZ             | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,199.85          | 8,421.70    | 31,700.38 | F                |
| 1006         | JENNIFER BORGES FIGUERO            | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JOHANNA CAROLINA JAVIER MERCEDES   | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,154.32          | 8,421.70    | 17,745.91 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE RAMON CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,796.79          | 8,842.78    | 39,848.45 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSEFINA JIMENEZ GALVA             | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 60,328.99          | 12,322.10   | 20,233.97 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA BAUTISTA MINYETY             | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,678.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,221.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA FRANCISCA RAMIREZ BAEZ       | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,919.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,980.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA ZABALA GARCIA                | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,039.68  | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 1,715.46       | 3,852.43          | 33,856.63          | 9,934.48    | 30,905.30 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIA KELLY JOHNSON                | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,717.56     | 6,256.23  | 25.00       | 2,144.39                  | 5,304.95    | 859.25         | 2,271.41     | 5,297.48    | 0.00           | 4,440.80          | 38,052.44          | 11,461.68   | 36,665.12 | F                |
| 1006         | LICETT RODRIGUEZ FIGUERO           | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,484.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,415.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LISSETTE ALEXANDRA FELIPE HODGE    | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LORENZA SOLANO MARTE               | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 36,258.72          | 10,992.97   | 35,403.44 | F                |
| 1006         | LUIS CONSTANZO DOMINGUEZ           | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,871.33          | 8,421.70    | 27,028.90 | M                |
| 1006         | MAJINA MATEO GUZMAN                | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 5,538.75  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 1,715.46       | 4,323.22          | 24,708.64          | 11,156.48   | 48,019.39 | F                |
| 1006         | MANUEL SOLER PEREZ ALCANTARA       | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 10,408.60 | 25.00       | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,820.72          | 25,730.49          | 7,256.58    | 21,574.42 | M                |
| 1006         | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 36,222.22          | 11,217.85   | 36,905.91 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PANIAGUA   | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | MARIA GISELDA MUNOZ ABREU               | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 19,471.45          | 10,674.02   | 50,111.47 | M                |
| 1006         | MEYRIS DE PEÑA GRANDEL                  | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MATEO SOTO            | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,122.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,777.52 | F                |
| 1006         | OLGA ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE FLORENTINO      | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 27,728.02          | 11,254.59   | 45,639.54 | F                |
| 1006         | OLGA LIDIA SEGURA MENDEZ                | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ONEBIA UBRI LORENZO                     | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,086.52 | F                |
| 1006         | RAQUEL OGANDO AQUINO                    | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,376.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,523.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSAURA GENAO REYES                     | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 24,798.80          | 9,954.60    | 40,094.31 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSMERY ROSARIO ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSSANNA MOJICA ARAUJO                  | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,890.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,009.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSSI MERCEDES DIAZ RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,488.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,411.51 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA LARA SUGILIO                      | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,613.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,286.52 | F                |
| 1006         | SUJEIS ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD BRITO        | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | VERONICA MERARY MORA MONTERO            | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,711.57          | 8,421.70    | 36,188.66 | F                |
| 1006         | WANDA SANTANA ROJAS                     | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,754.97          | 8,421.70    | 26,145.26 | F                |
| 1006         | YANERY RAQUEL TEJEDA MONTERO            | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,182.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YONEIRA BAUTISTA NUÑEZ                  | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,817.60          | 8,421.70    | 12,082.63 | F                |
| 1006         | HORFELIS SENA CUEVAS                    | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06               | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 44,640.04     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,281.17                  | 3,169.44    | 513.36         | 1,357.06     | 3,164.98    | 0.00           | 2,638.23          | 3,348.83           | 6,847.78    | 41,291.21 | M                |
| 1006         | JANNY YOCASTA CIPION MATEO              | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 32,503.80          | 10,412.41   | 35,373.73 | F                |
| 1006         | LIDIA YVELISSE CUEVAS NOVA              | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 16,169.67          | 5,496.49    | 19,661.42 | F                |
| 1006         | MANUEL SOLER PEREZ ALCANTARA            | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06               | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 1,715.46       | 2,795.72          | 24,120.75          | 7,256.58    | 23,184.16 | M                |
| 1006         | PURA LOIDA ESTHER CABRERA PE A          | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 15,895.55          | 9,627.60    | 46,865.84 | F                |
| 1006         | EDORGERS JUNIOR MERCEDES GONZALEZ       | ESC PRIM AMALIA J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,423.85          | 8,421.70    | 24,476.38 | M                |
| 1006         | KARLA FLOREZAN DE VAQUERANO             | ESC PRIM AMALIA J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,561.51 | F                |
| 1006         | MANUEL FAUSTINO GALVA REYES             | ESC PRIM AMALIA J.E.E. 10-06                  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 55,793.87          | 14,603.89   | 40,849.32 | M                |
| 1006         | CARMELO RAMIREZ MIGUEL                  | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE DUVAL MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | M                |
| 1006         | NATANIEL PEREZ DE OLEO                  | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE DUVAL MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,466.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,433.52 | M                |
| 1006         | REBECA SUJEIRIS MEJIA ORTIZ             | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE DUVAL MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,052.88     | 11,176.91 | 25.00       | 2,756.72                  | 6,819.75    | 890.22         | 2,920.01     | 6,810.15    | 0.00           | 5,701.73          | 36,322.97          | 14,520.12   | 59,729.91 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN CLARISA DURAN                    | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 57,141.42          | 10,833.50   | 13,481.13 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ PAYANO              | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 62,058.15          | 11,516.19   | 13,014.79 | F                |
| 1006         | CAYETANA MEJIA CONTRERAS DE BURGOS      | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 49,632.44          | 12,080.11   | 29,225.14 | F                |
| 1006         | DAISY PEREZ REYES                       | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 36,269.62          | 11,516.19   | 38,803.32 | F                |
| 1006         | DANNIS BELKIS LUZON HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 13,871.68          | 5,627.29    | 22,812.11 | F                |
| 1006         | DEYDANIA DOÑE                           | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 34,987.26          | 10,850.09   | 35,743.51 | F                |
| 1006         | DEYSI ISABEL PEÑA FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA AMPARO FELIZ DE MORRILLO        | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 53,339.72          | 11,932.58   | 24,478.23 | F                |
| 1006         | EVELIN DEL CARMEN KIVELIER DE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 58,778.32          | 11,516.19   | 16,294.62 | F                |
| 1006         | EVELYN ESTHER SANCHEZ REYNOSO           | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 4,821.62  | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 1,715.46       | 2,061.50          | 18,345.40          | 5,285.94    | 16,113.18 | F                |
| 1006         | ISABEL YUBELKIS RIVAS PAULINO           | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,919.48          | 8,421.70    | 30,980.75 | F                |
| 1006         | IVELISSE PIÑA SUERO                     | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 30,172.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 865.95                    | 2,142.26    | 346.99         | 917.25       | 2,139.24    | 0.00           | 1,808.20          | 4,558.53           | 4,628.49    | 25,614.10 | F                |
| 1006         | JENNY PATRICIA MERCEDES REYES           | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,285.45          | 8,421.70    | 43,614.78 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                               |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                               |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | JOELY ABIGAIL PEREZ VALENZUELA            | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.51 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE ALTAGRACIA YULI SOSA                 | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 39,064.10          | 11,095.10   | 33,263.83 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSUE ROSARIO LIRIANO                     | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,981.72          | 8,421.70    | 11,918.51 | M                |
| 1006         | JULISSA AGUASVIVA MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,792.26          | 8,842.78    | 19,852.98 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONZINA MARIA ELIZABETH MINIEL AQUINO    | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 26,722.61          | 11,932.58   | 51,095.34 | F                |
| 1006         | LOURDES CONSUELO RAMIREZ DE TERRERO       | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 88,235.63     | 8,909.23 | 25.00       | 2,532.36                  | 6,264.73    | 890.22         | 2,682.36     | 6,255.91    | 1,715.46       | 5,239.72          | 70,951.59          | 13,410.86   | 17,284.04 | F                |
| 1006         | LUS SIBEL MORILLO ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 37,427.40          | 11,254.59   | 35,940.15 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VARGAS               | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO  | fijo    | 43,031.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,235.00                  | 3,055.24    | 494.86         | 1,308.16     | 3,050.93    | 0.00           | 2,543.16          | 40,578.15          | 6,601.03    | 2,453.34  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA CASTRO DE FIGUERO                   | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,984.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,915.53 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL PILAR SEPULVEDA GUTIERREZ       | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 82,179.49     | 7,913.54 | 25.00       | 2,358.55                  | 5,834.74    | 890.22         | 2,498.26     | 5,826.53    | 0.00           | 4,881.81          | 60,886.17          | 12,551.49   | 21,293.32 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIANA DE LOS ANGELES MUÑOZ              | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35 | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 53,221.42          | 11,822.99   | 23,851.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA BERENICE ESTRADA TAVAREZ DE FLORES | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,724.40          | 11,516.19   | 13,348.54 | F                |
| 1006         | MILSE YAQUELIN CUEVAS FERRERAS            | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,874.73          | 11,516.19   | 30,198.21 | F                |
| 1006         | MIRIAM ENCARNACION                        | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 48,336.13          | 11,675.66   | 27,776.44 | F                |
| 1006         | NANCY ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VICENTE           | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 52,332.53          | 10,674.02   | 17,250.39 | F                |
| 1006         | NATIVIDAD CELEDONIO MAÑON                 | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,611.51 | F                |
| 1006         | PATRICK MEDINA                            | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,506.94     | 4,899.33 | 25.00       | 1,937.45                  | 4,792.99    | 776.33         | 2,052.21     | 4,786.24    | 0.00           | 4,014.66          | 10,631.67          | 10,355.56   | 56,875.27 | M                |
| 1006         | RAFAEL TAVERAS MENDEZ                     | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ROSA NELIS NOVAS NOVAS                    | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 54,531.78          | 10,992.97   | 17,130.38 | F                |
| 1006         | SANDRA TAPIA CIRIACO                      | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 59,560.51          | 11,254.59   | 13,807.05 | F                |
| 1006         | YELIZAT MASSIEL PEREZ MERCEDES            | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,136.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELA GRICELDA MENDEZ DEL PILAR          | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 68,837.91     | 5,149.79 | 25.00       | 1,975.65                  | 4,887.49    | 791.64         | 2,092.67     | 4,880.61    | 0.00           | 4,093.32          | 27,136.07          | 10,559.74   | 41,701.84 | F                |
| 1006         | DANNIS BELKIS LUZON HERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,273.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1006         | HADA LEIDA REYES LUCIANO                  | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 5,881.84 | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 58,916.38          | 11,156.48   | 13,811.65 | F                |
| 1006         | JUSTINA FERREIRA DE HERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 40,798.75          | 11,932.58   | 37,019.20 | F                |
| 1006         | LILIAN BAUTISTA CUBILETE                  | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 59,041.95          | 11,516.19   | 16,030.99 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VARGAS               | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06    | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo    | 43,031.49     | 8,827.03 | 25.00       | 1,235.00                  | 3,055.24    | 494.86         | 1,308.16     | 3,050.93    | 0.00           | 2,568.16          | 28,706.96          | 6,601.03    | 14,324.53 | F                |
| 1006         | NEREYDA ZABALA DE SABINO                  | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 38,054.31          | 6,048.37    | 1,374.49  | F                |
| 1006         | ALBANIA DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO             | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 57,971.72          | 11,356.71   | 16,061.59 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 42,885.08          | 11,932.58   | 34,932.87 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA LORENZA ROBLES SILVA                  | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 31,257.31          | 12,322.10   | 49,305.65 | M                |
| 1006         | ANA MARIA PACHECO ACOSTA                  | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 34,668.79          | 11,516.19   | 40,404.15 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA MARIA RIVAS PEÑA                      | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,716.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,183.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELA MARIA GARCIA FERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 14,066.30          | 9,263.87    | 46,323.95 | F                |
| 1006         | BARTOLO REYES JIMENEZ                     | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 35,550.41          | 9,263.87    | 24,839.84 | M                |
| 1006         | BEATRIZ CRUCEY GONZALEZ                   | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,648.54          | 8,421.70    | 35,251.69 | F                |
| 1006         | BERENICE RODRIGUEZ FERRERAS               | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | BERNARDA TERRERO SANTANA                  | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | BIENVENIDA SUERO SUERO                    | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,130.18          | 8,421.70    | 11,770.05 | F                |
| 1006         | BLANCA IRIS GERONIMO BURGOS               | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 26,019.98          | 9,954.60    | 38,873.13 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN MATOS MATOS                        | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 54,106.33          | 11,095.10   | 18,221.60 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | CARMEN ROSA SANTANA DE LEON DE MORENO     | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 23,849.59          | 10,674.02   | 45,733.33 | F                |
| 1006         | CLARIVEL DE LEON DE VARGAS                | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 90,050.41     | 9,764.98 | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 57,620.69          | 13,668.37   | 32,429.72 | F                |
| 1006         | DALBERTO ESPINAL SUERO                    | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 32,019.89          | 10,674.02   | 37,563.03 | M                |
| 1006         | DIOMACRIS CAPELLAN RIVERAS                | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 25,392.27          | 8,842.78    | 32,252.97 | F                |
| 1006         | DISAYDA BAUTISTA BROWN                    | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DONATILIA TORRES VALDEZ DE TEJADA         | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 23,587.67          | 12,157.36   | 55,814.32 | F                |
| 1006         | DULCE MARIA DIPRE DIPRE                   | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,382.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ELENA ANTONIA CASTILLO FRANCISCO          | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,859.29          | 8,421.70    | 20,040.94 | F                |
| 1006         | ELVIRA PATRICIA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS     | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 31,847.53          | 11,516.19   | 43,225.41 | F                |
| 1006         | FIOR D'ALISA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA        | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 37,673.62          | 11,516.19   | 37,399.32 | F                |
| 1006         | FLAVIA MORILLO CIPION                     | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCIS REYES ARAUJO                      | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 30,654.76          | 9,263.87    | 29,735.49 | M                |
| 1006         | GENDY DIARILY FLORIAN ESPINOSA            | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | HILLARY ANGELIS MATOS REVI                | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JEILIN EDUARDO JIMENEZ LUCIANO            | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JOHANNA ELISABETH RIVERA SEVERINO         | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 39,893.93          | 11,777.79   | 36,884.39 | F                |
| 1006         | JORGINA LIRANZO ROSARIO                   | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JUTILIANA MANZUETA RAMOS                  | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 27,677.59          | 11,254.59   | 45,689.96 | F                |
| 1006         | KARINA JOSEFINA SOLANO GUILAMO            | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63 | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 12,375.63          | 11,338.10   | 61,536.34 | F                |
| 1006         | LENYI VINICIO RAMIREZ                     | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | M                |
| 1006         | LISSETTE KARINA ALCANTARA BELTRE          | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 54,809.23          | 11,777.79   | 21,969.09 | F                |
| 1006         | LISSETTE MARGARITA ACOSTA POLANCO         | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ MARIA PETITON DISLA                   | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,157.28          | 8,421.70    | 27,742.95 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTOS MERCEDES           | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 29,992.98          | 8,842.78    | 27,652.26 | F                |
| 1006         | MELANIA DANIELA OVIEDO SOTO               | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA DE OGANDO      | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,477.03 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 1,715.46       | 4,879.89          | 66,930.62          | 12,546.88   | 15,216.38 | F                |
| 1006         | MICHEL CAROLINA DE LOS SANTOS MARIANO     | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 33,910.69          | 9,684.95    | 29,224.57 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA MORENO               | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 35,039.20          | 11,135.35   | 37,551.10 | F                |
| 1006         | NATHALI MATEO                             | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 40,591.87          | 8,842.78    | 17,053.37 | F                |
| 1006         | NEREIDA RINCON                            | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 25,506.12          | 8,842.78    | 32,139.12 | F                |
| 1006         | NERY DOMINGA LOPEZ TRINIDAD               | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 17,777.70          | 11,095.10   | 54,550.23 | F                |
| 1006         | NOEMI MAGDALENA ENCARNACION DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | PABLO JOSE MENDEZ BRITO                   | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 17,121.28          | 10,674.02   | 52,461.64 | M                |
| 1006         | RAMON FERMIN LOPEZ RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,880.27     | 4,593.23 | 25.00       | 1,890.76                  | 4,677.50    | 757.62         | 2,002.76     | 4,670.91    | 0.00           | 3,918.52          | 34,113.26          | 10,106.03   | 31,767.01 | M                |
| 1006         | RIALSI MAYELINE CARRASCO REYES            | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA ANGELA HEREDIA MATOS                 | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,301.85          | 8,421.70    | 19,598.38 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSALIA SAMBOY FELIZ                      | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 57,936.74          | 10,796.77   | 12,446.39 | F                |
| 1006         | SANDRA MATA MARTE                         | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 11,739.93          | 9,263.87    | 48,650.32 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA DE JESUS LINARES                    | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |
| 1006         | SECIA NOHEMI MATEO ROMERO                 | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 21,365.16          | 12,258.35   | 58,748.50 | F                |
| 1006         | SONIA VICIOSO RAMIREZ                     | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | TANIA MARTINEZ JACKSON                 | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,325.33          | 8,421.70    | 15,574.90 | F                |
| 1006         | VICTOR JAVIER MERCADO SANTANA          | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,122.66          | 8,842.78    | 33,522.58 | M                |
| 1006         | WANDA ESTHER DELGADO LORA              | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 46,440.10          | 8,842.78    | 11,205.14 | F                |
| 1006         | YEIMY CAROLINA SUBERVI GONZALEZ        | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 32,712.80          | 12,258.35   | 47,400.86 | F                |
| 1006         | YOLANDA DE PEÑA LINARES DE PERALTA     | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 14,766.57 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 53,855.28          | 13,847.59   | 37,458.17 | F                |
| 1006         | YONAIRY UPIA DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 48,341.18          | 8,842.78    | 9,304.06  | F                |
| 1006         | YSABEL YOCASTA ALCANTARA SOSA          | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,631.40          | 8,421.70    | 34,268.83 | F                |
| 1006         | YSMELDA DEL CARMEN TORRES TORRES       | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,230.61          | 8,842.78    | 29,414.63 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTY SALA REYES                      | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL EDEN MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 2,339.16           | 4,842.48    | 29,228.48 | F                |
| 1006         | DANNA DEL CARMEN                       | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL EDEN MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,971.89          | 8,842.78    | 24,673.35 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSEFINA OGANDO OGANDO                 | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL EDEN MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,763.40          | 8,421.70    | 22,136.83 | F                |
| 1006         | AIDA LUCIA PEGUERO MONTAÑO DE PEREZ    | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 55,227.03          | 10,833.50   | 15,395.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA           | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 1,715.46       | 2,330.25          | 36,830.47          | 6,048.37    | 2,598.33  | F                |
| 1006         | ANA QUEZADA CUEVAS                     | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 8,946.22           | 5,187.84    | 24,872.85 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGEL LEONACY CUELLO RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1006         | ARELIS PINALES PEREZ DE SANTANA        | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 39,641.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,137.72                  | 2,814.58    | 455.88         | 1,205.12     | 2,810.62    | 3,430.92       | 2,342.84          | 20,799.18          | 6,081.08    | 18,842.79 | F                |
| 1006         | ARIEL GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | BERKIS MAGALIS DE JESUS QUEZADA        | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 10,814.68          | 5,627.29    | 25,869.11 | F                |
| 1006         | CLARIBEL PEREZ CABRAL                  | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 36,647.85          | 8,421.70    | 18,252.38 | F                |
| 1006         | FELICIA ANTONIA PAULINO PAULINO        | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,411.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,488.52 | F                |
| 1006         | FORTUNA MEDINA CUEVAS                  | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,224.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,459.48 | F                |
| 1006         | GENNISFEL ARSENIA VIDAL DE CUEVAS      | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 39,390.21          | 10,833.50   | 31,232.33 | F                |
| 1006         | KATTIA JOCELYN CAMBUMBA LAUREANO       | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 52,509.83          | 9,684.95    | 10,625.43 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ MARIA DECENA ANGOMAS               | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 6,861.84       | 2,218.41          | 23,779.66          | 5,758.10    | 13,756.82 | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA DE OLEO MENDEZ               | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 8,662.00           | 5,416.75    | 26,649.29 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA COTES          | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 17,130.66          | 11,217.86   | 55,997.48 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA DEL VALLE       | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 7,823.22           | 5,187.84    | 25,995.85 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIBEL DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,593.79           | 8,842.78    | 48,051.45 | F                |
| 1006         | MARY LENNY AMADOR DE OLEO              | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,308.73          | 8,421.70    | 28,591.50 | F                |
| 1006         | NAYROBEL PEÑA FELIZ                    | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 56,747.12          | 11,254.59   | 16,620.43 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA YVETTE ENCARNACION                | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 20,657.74          | 11,516.19   | 54,415.20 | F                |
| 1006         | RUTH ESTHER SANCHEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS   | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 40,908.98     | 7,358.05  | 25.00       | 1,174.09                  | 2,904.54    | 470.45         | 1,243.63     | 2,900.45    | 0.00           | 2,442.72          | 26,653.50          | 6,275.44    | 14,255.48 | F                |
| 1006         | RUTH GREEN PAYANO                      | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 89,345.70     | 9,599.21  | 25.00       | 2,564.22                  | 6,343.54    | 890.22         | 2,716.11     | 6,334.61    | 0.00           | 5,305.33          | 50,245.35          | 13,568.37   | 39,100.35 | F                |
| 1006         | SANDRA GERTRUDIS FAY ROBLES            | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 22,411.24          | 5,627.29    | 14,272.55 | F                |
| 1006         | SARA PAYANO DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 21,168.14          | 11,516.19   | 53,904.80 | F                |
| 1006         | SITANIA ENCARNACION MONTERO            | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,791.47     | 5,666.35  | 25.00       | 1,055.92                  | 2,612.19    | 423.10         | 1,118.46     | 2,608.52    | 0.00           | 2,199.38          | 8,897.52           | 5,643.81    | 27,893.95 | F                |
| 1006         | SOFILIA ACOSTA HENRIQUEZ               | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,775.93           | 5,758.10    | 27,760.55 | F                |
| 1006         | YENNIS GARCIA PAREDES                  | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 1,715.46       | 2,355.25          | 29,042.73          | 6,048.37    | 10,386.07 | F                |
| 1006         | YOSANDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ Y PEREZ       | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06              | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 40,929.20     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,174.67                  | 2,905.97    | 470.69         | 1,244.25     | 2,901.88    | 3,430.92       | 2,418.92          | 25,379.78          | 6,278.54    | 15,549.42 | F                |
| 1006         | ALBANIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ                 | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 18,385.54          | 5,337.01    | 16,405.93 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA           | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 21,089.50          | 6,048.37    | 18,339.30 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ARELIS PINALES PEREZ DE SANTANA        | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 39,641.97     | 6,429.34  | 25.00       | 1,137.72                  | 2,814.58    | 455.88         | 1,205.12     | 2,810.62    | 0.00           | 2,367.84          | 38,170.64          | 6,081.08    | 1,471.33  | F                |
| 1006         | BETTY SANCHEZ LOPEZ                    | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.95  | F                |
| 1006         | FORTUNA MEDINA CUEVAS                  | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 9,130.97           | 5,627.29    | 27,552.82 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCIA NERYS BAUTISTA LAGARES DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,646.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,354.00 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE LUCIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ              | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | LUISA YIRENIA SANTANA PIERRE           | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ MARIA DECENA ANGOMAS               | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 4,950.74  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 36,174.86          | 5,758.10    | 1,361.62  | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA DE OLEO MENDEZ               | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 5,485.64  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,971.32           | 5,416.75    | 26,339.97 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA GOMEZ SANTOS                     | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 10,203.64          | 6,179.19    | 30,077.85 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LUISA VILLAMAN MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 37,827.60          | 11,254.59   | 35,539.96 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA DEL VALLE       | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 26,513.64          | 5,187.84    | 7,305.43  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA TERESA GARCIA MORA               | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA                | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,784.53          | 2,237.46           | 4,631.92    | 27,957.67 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA ALCANTARA DE DE LA ROSA         | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 23,268.65          | 5,547.56    | 12,895.33 | F                |
| 1006         | MATILDE RIVAS DIAZ                     | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 2,707.96           | 2,301.00    | 12,292.04 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS         | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 4,463.79           | 2,301.00    | 10,536.21 | M                |
| 1006         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA SORIANO LEONOR     | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1006         | REBECA LAMAIS IDALIS                   | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 19,706.98          | 9,954.60    | 45,186.13 | F                |
| 1006         | RUTH ESTHER SANCHEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS   | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 3,129.15           | 5,968.64    | 35,779.83 | F                |
| 1006         | SANDRA GERTRUDIS FAY ROBLES            | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 25,734.68          | 5,627.29    | 10,949.11 | F                |
| 1006         | SECUNDINA ROCHITTS VASQUEZ             | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,389.18     | 6,684.64  | 25.00       | 1,159.17                  | 2,867.63    | 464.48         | 1,227.83     | 2,863.59    | 1,715.46       | 2,412.00          | 12,851.84          | 6,195.70    | 27,537.34 | F                |
| 1006         | SITANIA ENCARNACION MONTERO            | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 20,601.25          | 5,337.01    | 14,190.22 | F                |
| 1006         | SOFLIA ACOSTA HENRIQUEZ                | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 33,588.13          | 5,758.10    | 3,948.35  | F                |
| 1006         | TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA                   | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,853.04           | 2,301.00    | 13,146.96 | F                |
| 1006         | YANELKIS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO           | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,908.98     | 6,529.84  | 25.00       | 1,174.09                  | 2,904.54    | 470.45         | 1,243.63     | 2,900.45    | 3,430.92       | 2,442.72          | 16,089.59          | 6,275.44    | 24,819.39 | F                |
| 1006         | ANEYLI GRACIELINA BELLO PEREZ          | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,060.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,839.52 | F                |
| 1006         | AUDRIS LUSITANIA BATISTA MEDINA        | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,710.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,189.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ELVIN ALEXIS CELEDONIO OZUNA           | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 43,704.85          | 9,778.52    | 20,040.41 | M                |
| 1006         | ESTEPHANIE MASSIEL GONZALEZ FELIZ      | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,675.41           | 8,421.70    | 45,224.82 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCIA NERYS BAUTISTA LAGARES DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 15,113.11 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,616.44          | 76,440.76          | 14,315.36   | 18,169.09 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCIS EMILIA GALVAN MEJIA            | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ISABEL GUZMAN CANELA                   | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,184.47          | 8,421.70    | 41,715.76 | F                |
| 1006         | JAIRO DANIEL TURBI LACHAPEL            | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,021.82          | 8,421.70    | 44,878.41 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA EUGENIA PIMENTEL MUÑOZ           | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,636.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MASSIEL ALCANTARA REYES                | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.52 | F                |
| 1006         | RAISA MARIELA CASADO CABRERA           | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,072.09          | 8,421.70    | 18,828.14 | F                |
| 1006         | RAQUEL ARGENTINA BATISTA PUJOLS        | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,385.99          | 8,421.70    | 9,514.24  | F                |
| 1006         | SORIS MADE ENCARNACION                 | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,488.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,411.51 | F                |
| 1006         | SUGEIDY BELTRE TAVERA                  | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,038.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,861.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YOHANY MATEO OGANDO                    | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 43,224.38 | F                |
| 1006         | ADILEYDA CASTRO MINIEL                 | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 44,288.26          | 10,412.41   | 23,589.27 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA MARGARITA TAPIA SUAREZ       | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 34,447.63          | 11,516.19   | 40,625.31 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ANA BELLANNYS RAMIREZ URBAEZ            | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 27,935.41          | 10,412.41   | 39,942.12 | F                |
| 1006         | ANDREITA PEREZ DE LARA                  | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 41,552.10          | 11,254.59   | 31,815.45 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLIXTA ARIAS OGANDO                   | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 34,404.79          | 10,833.50   | 36,217.75 | F                |
| 1006         | CLARITZA ABREU CORPORAN                 | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 43,188.59          | 11,932.58   | 34,629.36 | F                |
| 1006         | EMELY JEANNELLY PUJOLS POLANCO          | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 29,852.27          | 8,842.78    | 27,792.97 | F                |
| 1006         | GERMANIA ESPINAL SUERO                  | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 28,484.31          | 10,833.50   | 42,138.23 | F                |
| 1006         | GESTRUDIS ANOIRIS RAMIREZ DE VARGAS     | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 28,384.31          | 10,375.69   | 39,253.81 | F                |
| 1006         | GLORY ANYELINA SARITA ALCANTARA         | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 56,217.51          | 10,412.41   | 11,660.02 | F                |
| 1006         | INGRID ESTHER MERAN ADAMES              | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA CUEVAS GONZALES                   | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 28,043.90          | 10,674.02   | 41,539.02 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONZA SUERO LORENZO                    | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LORENZO MEDINA                          | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,838.01 | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 0.00           | 4,862.84          | 61,882.87          | 12,505.93   | 19,975.54 | M                |
| 1006         | LUCIA MOTA                              | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 59,645.24     | 3,419.92 | 25.00       | 1,711.82                  | 4,234.81    | 685.92         | 1,813.22     | 4,228.85    | 0.00           | 3,550.04          | 8,491.10           | 9,149.58    | 51,154.14 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ MERCEDES DEL PILAR MESSINA FELIZ    | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 48,310.83          | 10,412.41   | 19,566.70 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL CARMEN LLUVERES MACEO         | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.17     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 58,659.96          | 10,992.97   | 13,002.21 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ DE BOSSOLA     | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 26,099.82          | 11,675.66   | 50,012.74 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA MARIBEL SANCHEZ MEJIA            | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,383.13     | 5,816.93 | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 34,999.55          | 11,103.57   | 37,383.58 | F                |
| 1006         | PATRICIA NUÑEZ TRINIDAD                 | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,300.93 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 69,259.27          | 11,777.79   | 7,519.05  | F                |
| 1006         | RITSANA LIRANZO PUJOLS                  | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,814.93          | 9,263.87    | 44,575.32 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA ALCANTARA DE DE LA ROSA            | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 35,101.02          | 10,375.69   | 32,537.10 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSANNA ARAVELY OROZCO REYES            | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 9,770.28 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 66,023.02          | 11,516.19   | 9,049.92  | F                |
| 1006         | RUBI DE LA CRUZ MORA                    | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,384.54          | 8,842.78    | 46,260.70 | F                |
| 1006         | RUDDY PEREZ MONTILLA                    | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | YESSENIA BENERICTA TORIBIO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,614.04 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 1,715.46       | 4,346.88          | 39,723.67          | 11,217.86   | 33,404.47 | F                |
| 1006         | AGRIPINA MARIÑEZ LUGO                   | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,754.79          | 8,842.78    | 44,890.45 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA SAVIÑON PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 10,142.31          | 5,627.29    | 26,541.48 | F                |
| 1006         | ALIN CORNIEL TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ       | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 5,127.61           | 4,421.39    | 23,695.02 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA BEATRIZ GONZALEZ DE VALDEZ          | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | AWILDA DOLORES ALVAREZ CAPELLAN         | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 7,439.34           | 5,758.10    | 30,097.14 | F                |
| 1006         | BARBARA MIGUELINA ACOSTA                | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,255.53          | 8,842.78    | 16,389.71 | F                |
| 1006         | BERNARDA MORENO                         | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 19,200.31          | 5,416.75    | 16,110.97 | F                |
| 1006         | BERNARDA MORENO                         | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP              | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 13,077.56          | 5,416.75    | 22,233.72 | F                |
| 1006         | DENNIS ELIZABETH MANZANILLO FABIAN      | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,367.55     | 6,378.54 | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 33,312.96          | 11,561.39   | 42,054.59 | F                |
| 1006         | ERIC ARMICAR MONTILLA MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | FLORINDA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 45,656.71     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,310.35                  | 3,241.63    | 525.05         | 1,387.96     | 3,237.06    | 1,715.46       | 2,698.31          | 42,227.12          | 7,003.74    | 3,429.59  | F                |
| 1006         | ISABEL PEREZ VIDAL                      | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 32,940.14     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 945.38                    | 2,338.75    | 378.81         | 1,001.38     | 2,335.46    | 0.00           | 1,946.76          | 4,816.86           | 5,053.02    | 28,123.28 | F                |
| 1006         | KATHERINE ESTEVEZ BRITO                 | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 13,786.99          | 8,421.70    | 41,113.24 | F                |
| 1006         | LESLIE STEFHANIE RAMIREZ PIÑEYRO        | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA VIRGEN NOVAS NOVAS                | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 25,066.95          | 5,547.56    | 11,097.02 | F                |
| 1006         | ORIS LORISMEY FELIZ FERRERAS            | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,674.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,636.97 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSELINA PEGUERO BRAZOBAN               | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,647.81          | 8,421.70    | 30,252.42 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1006         | SONIA JOSEFINA CASTRO ESTEVEZ            | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 20,546.54          | 8,842.78         | 37,098.70   | F      |
| 1006         | YENNIS GARCIA PAREDES                    | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25      | 16,344.68          | 6,048.37         | 23,084.12   | F      |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA SAVIÑON PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01      | 11,364.27          | 5,627.29         | 25,319.52   | F      |
| 1006         | ANA BEATRIZ GONZALEZ DE VALDEZ           | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41      | 10,004.03          | 5,758.10         | 27,532.45   | F      |
| 1006         | COSME DAMIAN PEREZ ROMAN                 | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60      | 61,250.73          | 11,777.79        | 15,527.61   | M      |
| 1006         | FLORINDA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 45,656.71     | 9,633.20  | 25.00       | 1,310.35                  | 3,241.63    | 525.05         | 1,387.96     | 3,237.06    | 0.00           | 2,723.31      | 25,380.20          | 7,003.74         | 20,276.51   | F      |
| 1006         | ISABEL PEREZ VIDAL                       | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 32,940.14     | 4,593.23  | 25.00       | 945.38                    | 2,338.75    | 378.81         | 1,001.38     | 2,335.46    | 0.00           | 1,971.76      | 24,794.50          | 5,053.02         | 8,145.64    | F      |
| 1006         | MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GUZMAN               | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,055.92                  | 2,612.19    | 423.10         | 1,118.46     | 2,608.52    | 0.00           | 2,174.38      | 31,064.11          | 5,643.81         | 5,727.36    | F      |
| 1006         | MARIA REMEDIO FLORIAN LABOUR DE VASQUEZ  | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41      | 7,848.37           | 5,758.10         | 29,688.11   | F      |
| 1006         | MARIA VIRGEN NOVAS NOVAS                 | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29      | 24,971.37          | 5,547.56         | 11,192.60   | F      |
| 1006         | ORIS LORISMEY FELIZ FERRERAS             | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89      | 30,827.21          | 5,416.75         | 4,484.07    | F      |
| 1006         | QUINEIDA ANTONIA PEREZ FERRERAS          | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41      | 34,079.18          | 5,758.10         | 3,457.30    | F      |
| 1006         | REYNA MERCEDES VALDEZ REYES DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,938.78     | 5,345.44  | 25.00       | 1,031.44                  | 2,551.65    | 413.30         | 1,092.54     | 2,548.06    | 0.00           | 2,148.98      | 18,977.55          | 5,513.01         | 16,961.23   | F      |
| 1006         | YOMAYRA MENDEZ MENDEZ                    | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA    | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52      | 21,406.81          | 5,968.64         | 17,502.17   | F      |
| 1006         | ALIDA GOMEZ DE MORILLO                   | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57      | 37,179.28          | 10,412.41        | 30,698.25   | F      |
| 1006         | ANA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ POLANCO            | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 52,862.03     | 10,709.76 | 25.00       | 1,517.14                  | 3,753.20    | 607.91         | 1,607.01     | 3,747.92    | 0.00           | 3,149.15      | 35,181.85          | 8,109.03         | 17,680.18   | F      |
| 1006         | ANA FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MASENA       | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58      | 39,100.39          | 11,095.10        | 33,227.54   | F      |
| 1006         | ANDELIA DE JESUS PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41      | 8,581.75           | 5,758.10         | 28,954.73   | F      |
| 1006         | ANGELA ORQUIDEA OSORIA                   | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 22,450.67          | 8,421.70         | 32,449.56   | F      |
| 1006         | ANGELICA YISSEL VASQUEZ LAHOZ DE LAHOZ   | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57      | 58,945.53          | 10,412.41        | 8,932.00    | F      |
| 1006         | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA OZUNA           | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29      | 24,162.35          | 9,684.95         | 38,972.91   | F      |
| 1006         | CARMEN NASSARET CEPEDES CRUZ             | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29      | 39,561.35          | 9,684.95         | 23,573.91   | F      |
| 1006         | CARMEN RAMIREZ BALBUENA                  | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58      | 31,471.51          | 11,095.10        | 40,856.42   | F      |
| 1006         | CARMEN RAQUEL VARGAS REYES               | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,310.18     | 4,862.31  | 25.00       | 1,931.80                  | 4,779.02    | 774.07         | 2,046.23     | 4,772.29    | 0.00           | 4,003.03      | 47,858.38          | 10,325.38        | 19,451.80   | F      |
| 1006         | CAROLINA CASTRO DE LA MOTA               | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,274.13      | 11,146.65          | 5,837.84         | 26,909.64   | F      |
| 1006         | CLARIS ENILDA JIMENEZ GARCIA             | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 98,676.53     | 11,365.19 | 25.00       | 2,832.02                  | 7,006.03    | 890.22         | 2,999.77     | 6,996.17    | 1,715.46       | 5,856.79      | 31,257.89          | 14,892.42        | 67,418.64   | F      |
| 1006         | CLEOTILDES DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ MARCELINO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80      | 16,510.47          | 10,833.50        | 54,112.07   | F      |
| 1006         | DEVORAH DE LUNA JOHNSON                  | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78         | 49,698.70   | F      |
| 1006         | DORCA DE LOS SANTOS NICASIO              | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50        | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00         | 13,888.50   | F      |
| 1006         | DULCE ELENA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42      | 11,360.98          | 4,421.39         | 17,461.65   | F      |
| 1006         | EGLI GESABEL FLORIAN DE LINARES          | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 43,046.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,235.42                  | 3,056.27    | 495.03         | 1,308.60     | 3,051.96    | 0.00           | 2,544.02      | 40,104.23          | 6,603.26         | 2,941.77    | F      |
| 1006         | EMILIANA FERRERAS MATOS                  | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 32,020.22     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 918.98                    | 2,273.44    | 368.23         | 973.41       | 2,270.23    | 0.00           | 1,892.39      | 16,222.93          | 4,911.90         | 15,797.29   | F      |
| 1006         | ENELIO DE LA CRUZ PORTORREAL             | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 34,546.54          | 8,842.78         | 23,098.70   | M      |
| 1006         | FAUSTINA SANTANA CUEVAS                  | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80      | 45,821.24          | 10,833.50        | 24,801.30   | F      |
| 1006         | FELIPA TEJADA SOTO                       | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18      | 40,670.34          | 9,954.60         | 24,222.77   | F      |
| 1006         | GEIDY YOCASTA GERMAN DE SOTO             | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78      | 20,999.01          | 5,206.21         | 12,939.77   | F      |
| 1006         | GINAURA CASTILLO CAMBERO                 | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18      | 18,440.91          | 5,337.01         | 16,350.56   | F      |
| 1006         | GINETTE NEREYDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35      | 44,524.15          | 10,674.02        | 25,058.77   | F      |
| 1006         | GLADYS MARIA SERRANO VALERIO             | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78         | 49,698.70   | F      |
| 1006         | HILSA JOSEFINA PEREZ CUEVAS              | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J. | fijo    | 76,656.86     | 6,278.07  | 25.00       | 2,200.05                  | 5,442.64    | 881.55         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.97    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.42      | 51,653.18          | 11,759.16        | 25,003.68   | F      |
| 1006         | IRENE ZULAY ORTIZ CONFESOR               | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29      | 13,241.09          | 9,684.95         | 49,894.17   | F      |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | JOCELYN BERBERE MUESES                      | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 15,541.97 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 83,773.01          | 14,315.36   | 10,836.84 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA BELLO DE MARTE                        | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 5,957.84  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 3,430.92       | 2,293.80          | 25,831.13          | 5,888.90    | 12,558.05 | F                |
| 1006         | JUDELKA MIGUELINA ACEVEDO HENRIQUEZ         | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | KATHERINE BAEZ EMILIANO                     | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 21,626.89          | 5,627.29    | 15,056.90 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONELA ELIZABETH VARGAS PIÑA               | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 26,987.10          | 11,932.58   | 50,830.85 | F                |
| 1006         | LERDA REYES DIAZ DE VASQUEZ                 | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 22,216.84          | 11,254.59   | 51,150.71 | F                |
| 1006         | LUCRECIA CUEVAS FLORIAN                     | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                     | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,160.94          | 29,214.40          | 5,608.93    | 7,349.67  | M                |
| 1006         | LUISA CUELLO MORILLO                        | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 38,279.77          | 10,833.50   | 32,342.77 | F                |
| 1006         | MARCELINA CUEVAS CUEVAS                     | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,496.57  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 37,347.50          | 5,968.64    | 1,561.49  | F                |
| 1006         | MARCIA ANTONIA PARRA ORTIZ                  | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS MENDEZ MENDEZ         | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL CARMEN CALZADO FERRER             | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 46,033.52          | 11,095.10   | 26,294.41 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIBEL RAMIREZ CARRION                     | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 44,485.33          | 11,447.27   | 30,138.30 | F                |
| 1006         | MARILYN CORDERO LOPEZ                       | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 13,340.73          | 10,714.27   | 56,504.56 | F                |
| 1006         | MARISOL LUSLINDA SENA CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 47,291.90          | 9,627.60    | 15,469.49 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES ANDREA PICHARDO ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,943.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,220.02 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDITA DIAZ SUERO                        | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 9,882.68           | 5,416.75    | 25,428.60 | F                |
| 1006         | PALOMA MASSIEL CUELLO SANTOS                | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA     | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 18,389.59          | 5,678.35    | 18,627.08 | F                |
| 1006         | RAFAEL ESMIL MUÑOZ SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,593.80          | 8,842.78    | 44,051.44 | M                |
| 1006         | ROSA MARIA OROZCO COMAS                     | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 18,541.44          | 11,356.71   | 55,491.87 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,321.20          | 8,842.78    | 30,324.04 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA CRISTINA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 53,044.52          | 10,833.50   | 17,578.02 | F                |
| 1006         | VICENTA SORIANO AQUINO                      | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 54,278.14          | 10,833.50   | 16,344.40 | F                |
| 1006         | YAQUELINE MONTERO MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | YOLANDA DE PEÑA LINARES DE PERALTA          | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1006         | YOMERIS CORDERO RAMIREZ                     | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 18,510.31          | 5,416.75    | 16,800.97 | F                |
| 1006         | ARELY ALTAGRACIA RAMOS CASTILLO             | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 44,037.25          | 10,833.50   | 26,585.29 | F                |
| 1006         | BERNARDINA CORNIELES RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 50,045.34          | 11,095.10   | 22,282.59 | F                |
| 1006         | BETSAIDA NUÑEZ JAQUEZ                       | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 44,453.73          | 10,412.41   | 23,423.80 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLOS ALBERTO ROCHA CARVAJAL               | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,595.80          | 10,412.41   | 51,281.73 | M                |
| 1006         | CARMEN ERCILIA HERNANDEZ SANTOS DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 23,294.49          | 11,254.59   | 50,073.06 | F                |
| 1006         | DANIELA FLORIAN TURBI                       | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 51,434.04          | 10,674.02   | 18,148.88 | F                |
| 1006         | DAVID GERMOSEN THEN                         | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 59,999.60          | 11,516.19   | 15,073.34 | M                |
| 1006         | DULCE ELENA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 5,522.56           | 4,421.39    | 23,300.07 | F                |
| 1006         | EGLI GESABEL FLORIAN DE LINARES             | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 43,046.00     | 8,833.86  | 25.00       | 1,235.42                  | 3,056.27    | 495.03         | 1,308.60     | 3,051.96    | 0.00           | 2,569.02          | 13,332.04          | 6,603.26    | 29,713.96 | F                |
| 1006         | EMELIN NICAURIS PEGUERO CORDERO             | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 19,480.00          | 10,833.50   | 51,142.54 | F                |
| 1006         | EUNICE RODRIGUEZ QUEZADA                    | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 62,739.99          | 11,254.59   | 10,627.56 | F                |
| 1006         | GEIDY YOCASTA GERMAN DE SOTO                | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 31,861.97          | 5,206.21    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1006         | JEIMY MARCELINA MARTINEZ YANK               | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | F                |
| 1006         | JOCABET TORRES DE GARCIA                    | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 54,384.52          | 10,833.50   | 16,238.02 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA BELLO DE MARTE                        | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 35,979.11          | 5,888.90    | 2,410.07  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | LEONIDAS YENEYDA BACILIO ENCARNACION   | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,791.47     | 5,323.26  | 25.00       | 1,055.92                  | 2,612.19    | 423.10         | 1,118.46     | 2,608.52    | 0.00           | 2,199.38          | 30,772.43          | 5,643.81    | 6,019.04  | F                |
| 1006         | LUCRECIA CUEVAS FLORIAN                | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA             | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,185.94          | 9,087.18           | 5,608.93    | 27,476.89 | M                |
| 1006         | LUISA ANDREA DURAN JIMENEZ             | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,387.44          | 11,254.59   | 24,980.11 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ AMPARO MICHEL                      | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 18,041.28          | 10,674.02   | 51,541.64 | F                |
| 1006         | MARCELINA CUEVAS CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,299.52          | 15,158.57          | 5,968.64    | 23,750.42 | F                |
| 1006         | MARQUELY MONTERO MONTERO               | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 26,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 43,386.00 | F                |
| 1006         | MELANIA MONTERO MENDEZ                 | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 26,316.74          | 11,516.19   | 48,756.20 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES ANDREA PICHARDO ROSARIO       | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 9,134.10           | 5,547.56    | 27,029.87 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUELINA DEL ROSARIO OROZCO           | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 38,527.43          | 9,954.60    | 26,365.68 | F                |
| 1006         | PALOMA MASSIEL CUELLO SANTOS           | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA       | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 6,288.94           | 5,678.35    | 30,727.73 | F                |
| 1006         | QUEILA MATEO TORRES                    | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 44,472.99          | 11,932.58   | 33,344.96 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA MAGDALENA SANTANA DE JIMENEZ      | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 24,717.27          | 10,674.02   | 44,865.65 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSANY ESPEJO VARGAS DE GONZALEZ       | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,049.80          | 10,412.41   | 50,827.73 | F                |
| 1006         | TERESA ALCANTARA CASTILLO              | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 22,439.76          | 10,375.69   | 45,198.36 | F                |
| 1006         | VALENTINA CONTRERAS DEL ORBEN          | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 37,506.07          | 11,675.66   | 38,606.49 | F                |
| 1006         | YOMERIS CORDERO RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 5,287.00           | 5,416.75    | 30,024.28 | F                |
| 1006         | YOSELIN NAVARRO DE SANTANA             | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 59,983.71          | 11,932.58   | 17,834.24 | F                |
| 1006         | YOSELYN VALERA JAVIER                  | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 44,404.67          | 9,954.60    | 20,488.44 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDERCA TEJADA RIVERA                  | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 54,986.57          | 10,833.50   | 15,635.97 | F                |
| 1006         | ZENAIDA HEREDIA MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 50,550.81          | 10,833.50   | 20,071.73 | F                |
| 1006         | ZOILA VIZCAINO LACHAPPELL              | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 7,592.56  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 17,488.31          | 10,375.69   | 50,149.81 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELINA DE JESUS VALDEZ               | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,611.51 | F                |
| 1006         | CAROLINA ANGELICA SANTANA REYES        | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CONFESOR CHARLES                       | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,000.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,899.52 | M                |
| 1006         | CRISTINA DE JESUS CONTRERAS ABREU      | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTINO FELIZ FELIZ                   | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 24,585.34          | 11,095.10   | 47,742.59 | M                |
| 1006         | ERNI ADORNI MEJIA BONILLA              | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,383.54          | 8,421.70    | 38,516.69 | M                |
| 1006         | IRINA SOTO MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1006         | JHONATTAN ARIEL FLEUREY BENOIT         | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JUSTINA GUTIERREZ DE CONCEPCION        | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 30,313.21          | 12,216.38   | 49,504.74 | F                |
| 1006         | KENIA ICELSA PEÑA LIZ                  | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,993.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,906.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LUISA ELENA NUÑEZ SAVIÑON              | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARCIA DIPRE MORA                      | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 30,243.87          | 11,516.19   | 44,829.07 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ANTONIA BENITEZ JIMENEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 63,412.45          | 14,315.36   | 31,197.40 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DANIA NOVAS NOVAS                | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA IRIS MORA MERAN                 | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MATILDE GARCIA PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL ANGEL RAMIREZ SANCHEZ           | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL LIRIANO LAUREANO                | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 27,094.34          | 11,095.10   | 45,233.59 | M                |
| 1006         | MINERVA PEREZ BRITO                    | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 46,244.96          | 8,421.70    | 8,655.27  | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA               | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 39,567.33          | 8,842.78    | 18,077.91 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | YARISA FERRERAS DOTEL                  | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 41,494.00          | 8,421.70    | 13,406.23 | F                |
| 1006         | YENIFER ANTONIA MEDINA SANTANA         | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,474.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,425.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YOLAIDY VALDEZ DE OLEO                 | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 34,780.78          | 11,356.71   | 39,252.53 | F                |
| 1006         | YOVANNY CASTRO ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ALEJANDRINA JAZMIN                     | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL         | fijo    | 39,396.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,130.67                  | 2,797.12    | 453.05         | 1,197.64     | 2,793.18    | 0.00           | 2,328.31          | 20,184.43          | 6,043.35    | 19,211.57 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 34,271.66     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 983.60                    | 2,433.29    | 394.12         | 1,041.86     | 2,429.86    | 0.00           | 2,050.46          | 25,556.44          | 5,257.27    | 8,715.22  | F                |
| 1006         | ALEYDA HICHEZ MORENO DE MARTINEZ       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 3,430.92       | 2,243.41          | 29,428.53          | 5,758.10    | 8,107.95  | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA CLARISA JEREZ PEREZ         | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 23,578.78          | 5,627.29    | 13,105.01 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ANTONIA MADRIGAL DE SUERO          | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 9,737.17           | 5,547.56    | 26,426.80 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELA BELLANIRIS MANCEBO ADAMES       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 21,407.02          | 5,758.10    | 16,129.46 | F                |
| 1006         | ANYELA MIGUELA CUEVAS GUZMAN           | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,694.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,205.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CANDIDA PAULINA PEÑA REYES             | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,956.80     | 4,674.16  | 25.00       | 2,007.76                  | 4,966.93    | 804.50         | 2,126.69     | 4,959.94    | 3,430.92       | 4,159.45          | 32,485.86          | 10,731.37   | 37,470.94 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN DELIA MONTERO LUGO              | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,664.17          | 8,842.78    | 19,981.07 | F                |
| 1006         | DAYELIN DASSIEL GOMEZ                  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 43,546.99          | 9,263.87    | 16,843.26 | F                |
| 1006         | DELICY ONDINA NEDER CARVAJAL           | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 6,859.88  | 25.00       | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,374.92          | 12,702.86          | 6,099.44    | 27,058.82 | F                |
| 1006         | DENICE JOSEFINA ACOSTA BELTRE          | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 32,807.11          | 5,888.90    | 5,582.07  | F                |
| 1006         | DIANA RITA PERALTA SANTANA             | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,126.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1006         | DIANIRYS ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN DE CUEVAS  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,873.15     | 6,473.69  | 25.00       | 2,177.56                  | 5,386.99    | 872.54         | 2,306.54     | 5,379.41    | 0.00           | 4,509.10          | 43,506.33          | 11,638.94   | 32,366.82 | F                |
| 1006         | DIRCIA MIGUELINA PEGUERO REYES         | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 4,972.91  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 5,146.38       | 2,193.01          | 15,460.41          | 5,627.29    | 21,223.38 | F                |
| 1006         | ELACIA SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 3,430.92       | 2,243.41          | 13,320.67          | 5,758.10    | 24,215.81 | F                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH BIERD DE JESUS DE RAMIREZ    | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 10,902.95          | 5,547.56    | 25,261.02 | F                |
| 1006         | ERIK NELLY MARQUEZ SANTANA             | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,750.74          | 8,421.70    | 31,149.49 | F                |
| 1006         | ESTERLIN ALEXANDRO REYNOSO DIAZ        | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 95,380.14     | 11,018.66 | 25.00       | 2,737.41                  | 6,771.99    | 890.22         | 2,899.56     | 6,762.45    | 0.00           | 5,661.97          | 29,078.78          | 14,424.66   | 66,301.36 | M                |
| 1006         | EVELYN YARITZA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ     | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | FORTUNA ALTAGRACIA ARISTYL DE MARTE    | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo    | 43,457.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,247.23                  | 3,085.49    | 499.76         | 1,321.11     | 3,081.14    | 0.00           | 2,568.34          | 36,429.07          | 6,666.39    | 7,028.50  | F                |
| 1006         | FRANSHESKA VALENZUELA SANTANA          | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,926.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,973.53 | F                |
| 1006         | GABRIELA TORIBIO ROSADO                | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 10,503.12          | 6,048.37    | 28,925.68 | F                |
| 1006         | GENESIS MARIEL LIRIANO ALCANTARA       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,288.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,611.52 | F                |
| 1006         | GLENDA MARILUS ALVAREZ MALDONADO       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | GREELENA UREÑA MESON                   | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.53 | F                |
| 1006         | HEIDY DEYALIVI BELLO CUEVAS            | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,739.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,160.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ISABEL FRAGOSO ALCANTARA DE POL...     | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,142.62          | 16,151.62          | 5,496.49    | 19,679.47 | F                |
| 1006         | ISAURA RIVAS DE SEGURA                 | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                    | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 17,629.20          | 5,398.38    | 17,562.37 | F                |
| 1006         | JACQUELIN ROSARIO                      | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 35,525.86          | 8,842.78    | 22,119.38 | F                |
| 1006         | JOCABET ELISBET MARTINEZ DE PAULA      | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,540.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,359.51 | F                |
| 1006         | LIGIA YASMIN CASTILLO MEDINA           | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 13,192.39          | 5,758.10    | 24,344.09 | F                |
| 1006         | LUIS FELIPE MERCEDES POLANCO           | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,137.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,762.52 | M                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA SOSA CONCEPCION              | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,374.33  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 14,956.65          | 5,678.35    | 22,060.02 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA OBISPO BRITO                     | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA ANTONIA CUEVAS                  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 32,206.45          | 5,837.84    | 5,849.85  | F                |
| 1006         | MAYRA CATALINA MENDEZ NOLASCO          | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 22,980.16          | 5,888.90    | 15,409.02 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,566.27     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 992.05                    | 2,454.21    | 397.51         | 1,050.81     | 2,450.75    | 0.00           | 2,042.86          | 10,840.25          | 5,302.47    | 23,726.02 | F                |
| 1006         | NIOVES SOLANGEL ENCARNACION ARIAS   | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,755.86          | 11,254.59   | 34,611.69 | F                |
| 1006         | PATRICIA SUHEY DE LA ROSA CABRERA   | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 1,715.46       | 2,405.64          | 17,262.57          | 6,179.19    | 23,018.92 | F                |
| 1006         | RADELIN REYNIRA CASTILLO VASQUEZ    | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,061.52 | F                |
| 1006         | RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS DE VALDEZ      | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 18,456.07          | 5,547.56    | 17,707.90 | F                |
| 1006         | RAMONA MERCEDES DE AZA              | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 11,638.67          | 5,968.64    | 27,270.31 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA ELVA DE AZA DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 30,598.73          | 9,263.87    | 29,791.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA ELVIRA MARTINEZ ROJAS          | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,954.93           | 5,758.10    | 27,581.55 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSAURA FAMILIA GERMAN              | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,827.65          | 8,421.70    | 22,072.58 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSELIS ROSARIO ACOSTA DE VIDAL     | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 28,107.20          | 5,837.84    | 9,949.09  | F                |
| 1006         | SARA VIRGINIA REYES CASTILLO        | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 24,321.13          | 5,337.01    | 10,470.34 | F                |
| 1006         | SOYRI LEYDI BAUTISTA SALCEDO        | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,045.17          | 8,421.70    | 10,855.06 | F                |
| 1006         | VERQUIS ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MERCEDES  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | VIAMNI BATISTA FIGUEROA             | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 42,813.93          | 9,263.87    | 17,576.32 | F                |
| 1006         | VITALIA BERIGUETE DE OLEO           | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 27,546.85          | 8,421.70    | 27,353.38 | F                |
| 1006         | WALFREDO PEREZ CUEVAS               | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                   | fijo    | 98,715.48     | 11,803.22 | 25.00       | 2,833.13                  | 7,008.80    | 890.22         | 3,000.95     | 6,998.93    | 0.00           | 5,859.08          | 83,262.16          | 14,897.95   | 15,453.32 | M                |
| 1006         | YOCASTTY SANTANA DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 32,961.48          | 5,758.10    | 4,575.00  | F                |
| 1006         | YOKARY GARCIA MERAN                 | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,696.79          | 8,842.78    | 42,948.45 | F                |
| 1006         | YULISA ADON                         | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 46,696.32 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEYDA HICHEZ MORENO DE MARTINEZ    | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,126.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA CLARISA JEREZ PEREZ      | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ANTONIA MADRIGAL DE SUERO       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELA BELLANIRIS MANCEBO ADAMES    | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,534.93          | 5,758.10    | 27,001.55 | F                |
| 1006         | ASIA ELENA CASTRO ARAUJO            | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 1,975.06          | 20,081.73          | 5,126.47    | 13,337.23 | F                |
| 1006         | CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 10,482.66 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 35,542.19          | 5,627.29    | 1,141.60  | F                |
| 1006         | DELICY ONDINA NEDER CARVAJAL        | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 1,715.46       | 2,349.92          | 7,947.09           | 6,099.44    | 31,814.59 | F                |
| 1006         | DIANA RITA PERALTA SANTANA          | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 26,247.42          | 5,758.10    | 11,289.06 | F                |
| 1006         | DILENIA REYES REYES                 | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 29,634.93          | 5,758.10    | 7,901.55  | F                |
| 1006         | EDGARD HERASME MONTERO              | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 24,509.35          | 5,758.10    | 13,027.13 | M                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH BIERD DE JESUS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 28,033.38          | 5,547.56    | 8,130.59  | F                |
| 1006         | EVELYN YARITZA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 11,757.77          | 5,758.10    | 25,778.71 | F                |
| 1006         | FORTUNA ALTAGRACIA ARISTYL DE MARTE | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO      | fijo    | 43,031.49     | 8,498.39  | 25.00       | 1,235.00                  | 3,055.24    | 494.86         | 1,308.16     | 3,050.93    | 1,715.46       | 2,568.16          | 29,929.80          | 6,601.03    | 13,101.69 | F                |
| 1006         | GABRIELA TORIBIO ROSADO             | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 7,180.90           | 6,048.37    | 32,247.90 | F                |
| 1006         | GLENDA MARILUS ALVAREZ MALDONADO    | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 12,312.13          | 5,627.29    | 24,371.66 | F                |
| 1006         | ISAURA RIVAS DE SEGURA              | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 21,369.23          | 5,398.38    | 13,822.34 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA YAJAHIRA CONTRERAS DELGADO    | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL              | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 11,523.94          | 4,421.39    | 17,298.69 | F                |
| 1006         | LIGIA YASMIN CASTILLO MEDINA        | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 15,587.30          | 5,758.10    | 21,949.18 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PERALTA      | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 6,164.97           | 5,627.29    | 30,518.82 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA OBISPO BRITO                  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 23,912.19          | 5,758.10    | 13,624.29 | F                |
| 1006         | MAYRA CATALINA MENDEZ NOLASCO       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 36,124.11          | 5,888.90    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1006         | PATRICIA SUHEY DE LA ROSA CABRERA   | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 13,324.20          | 6,179.19    | 26,957.29 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                               |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                               |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS DE VALDEZ               | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                    | fijo    | 38,163.97     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 1,095.31                  | 2,709.64    | 438.89         | 1,160.18     | 2,705.83    | 0.00           | 2,280.49          | 27,947.51          | 5,854.36    | 10,216.46 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA ELVIRA MARTINEZ ROJAS                   | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 28,839.26          | 5,758.10    | 8,697.22  | F                |
| 1006         | VERQUIS ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MERCEDES           | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 26,389.77          | 5,758.10    | 11,146.71 | F                |
| 1006         | WENDY FELICIA PAREDES RIVERAS                | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                  | fijo    | 35,819.06     | 4,957.28 | 25.00       | 1,028.01                  | 2,543.15    | 411.92         | 1,088.90     | 2,539.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,141.91          | 16,099.99          | 5,494.64    | 19,719.07 | F                |
| 1006         | YANERY ARACENA NUÑEZ DE LUCIANO              | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 11,475.97          | 6,179.19    | 28,805.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YARISA GRISEL RAMIREZ PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 18,778.11          | 8,842.78    | 38,867.13 | F                |
| 1006         | YOCASTY SANTANA DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 38,886.48     | 6,577.15 | 25.00       | 1,116.04                  | 2,760.94    | 447.19         | 1,182.15     | 2,757.05    | 0.00           | 2,323.19          | 23,402.51          | 5,965.18    | 15,483.97 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEYDA FORTUNA LAPAIX                        | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,731.79           | 8,842.78    | 47,913.45 | F                |
| 1006         | AMBROSIA JOSEFINA CUEVAS MONTILLA            | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,534.93          | 5,758.10    | 27,001.55 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ELIS LUCIANO ZABALA                      | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 6,522.56           | 4,421.39    | 22,300.07 | F                |
| 1006         | BRINIA HILDELIZA ORTIZ CUESTA DE DIAZ        | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO  | fijo    | 43,031.49     | 8,827.03 | 25.00       | 1,235.00                  | 3,055.24    | 494.86         | 1,308.16     | 3,050.93    | 0.00           | 2,568.16          | 23,463.22          | 6,601.03    | 19,568.27 | F                |
| 1006         | DANIA DE LAS MERCEDES VILLALONA DE FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 18,251.24          | 5,416.75    | 17,060.04 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGO DUVAL CUEVAS                         | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 68,464.57     | 4,736.45 | 25.00       | 1,964.93                  | 4,860.98    | 787.34         | 2,081.32     | 4,854.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,071.25          | 55,069.84          | 10,502.46   | 13,394.73 | M                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH BELEN ROSARIO                      | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,233.48          | 8,421.70    | 33,666.75 | F                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 11,749.74          | 5,678.35    | 25,266.93 | F                |
| 1006         | EUGENIA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 65,506.40     | 4,522.87 | 25.00       | 1,880.03                  | 4,650.95    | 753.32         | 1,991.39     | 4,644.40    | 0.00           | 3,896.42          | 13,158.95          | 10,048.67   | 52,347.45 | F                |
| 1006         | EVARISTO ENCARNACION PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 20,830.06          | 5,398.38    | 14,361.51 | M                |
| 1006         | FAUSTO SAMUEL CABRERA NUÑEZ                  | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,714.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,076.81  | M                |
| 1006         | FLORENCIA REYES                              | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,015.84     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,062.35                  | 2,628.12    | 425.68         | 1,125.28     | 2,624.42    | 0.00           | 2,187.63          | 27,961.49          | 5,678.22    | 9,054.35  | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN ARISTIDES MATOS TRINIDAD                | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                  | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 21,911.00          | 5,187.84    | 11,908.06 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO BERIHUETE                | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo    | 40,202.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,153.81                  | 2,854.38    | 462.33         | 1,222.16     | 2,850.36    | 0.00           | 2,375.97          | 38,031.64          | 6,167.07    | 2,170.93  | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA ABAD CORPORAN                          | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,142.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,541.48 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA BLANCO SUAREZ                          | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 16,026.02          | 5,187.84    | 17,793.04 | F                |
| 1006         | JULY DOLORES RAMIREZ                         | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,309.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,590.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LILIAM VIOLETA MEDINA                        | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 24,625.43          | 5,496.49    | 11,205.66 | F                |
| 1006         | LIZ MARIEL BERIGUETE DE FERRERAS             | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,931.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,968.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARCOS DAVID ESPINOSA URBAEZ                 | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 38,813.93          | 9,263.87    | 21,576.32 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RABSSATT              | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,237.83 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 3,430.92       | 2,023.71          | 11,690.95          | 5,187.84    | 22,128.11 | F                |
| 1006         | MARITZA ANTONIA HERASME FELIZ                | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA               | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,855.81          | 44,608.25          | 7,412.53    | 3,713.33  | F                |
| 1006         | RAMONA ABAD SUAREZ                           | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,256.23 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 10,896.35          | 5,627.29    | 25,787.44 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSANNA MIOSOTY MESA                         | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 4,995.08 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 3,430.92       | 2,142.62          | 12,395.70          | 5,496.49    | 23,435.39 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA ROSA MEDINA DE CUEVAS                  | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 28,962.79          | 5,678.35    | 8,053.88  | F                |
| 1006         | SAVINA BIENVENIDA PINEDO CESA                | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 4,478.52 | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 3,430.92       | 2,061.50          | 25,362.42          | 5,285.94    | 9,096.16  | F                |
| 1006         | SOFIA DISLA FIGUEROA                         | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,534.93           | 5,758.10    | 28,001.55 | F                |
| 1006         | WANDA LISA RIVERA BATISTA                    | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 32,538.56          | 8,421.70    | 22,361.67 | F                |
| 1006         | YANET ALCANTARA DE SANTANA                   | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 2,616.56           | 5,416.75    | 32,694.72 | F                |
| 1006         | YENI CAROLINA FERRERAS RIVAS                 | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 9,510.31           | 5,416.75    | 25,800.97 | F                |
| 1006         | YOSELIS CASTILLO HERNANDEZ                   | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 23,702.87          | 5,678.35    | 13,313.80 | F                |
| 1006         | AMBROSIA JOSEFINA CUEVAS MONTILLA            | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 12,742.04          | 5,758.10    | 24,794.44 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ELIS LUCIANO ZABALA                      | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 23,121.09          | 4,421.39    | 5,701.54  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ANTONIO TEJEDA                               | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 33,727.44          | 5,627.29    | 2,956.35  | M                |
| 1006         | BARBARA SANTOS NOVA                          | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 4,995.08  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 3,430.92       | 2,142.62          | 28,994.73          | 5,496.49    | 6,836.36  | F                |
| 1006         | BRINIA HILDELIZA ORTIZ CUESTA DE DIAZ        | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO  | fijo    | 43,031.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,235.00                  | 3,055.24    | 494.86         | 1,308.16     | 3,050.93    | 0.00           | 2,543.16          | 40,578.15          | 6,601.03    | 2,453.34  | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN YARILIS MENDEZ                        | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1006         | CAROLINA CASTRO DE LA MOTA                   | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 33,201.16          | 5,837.84    | 4,855.13  | F                |
| 1006         | CATALINA CABRERA DE LA ROSA                  | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 28,018.36          | 5,398.38    | 7,173.21  | F                |
| 1006         | CIDRIC MOISES PEGUERO GOMEZ                  | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA        | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,166.78  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 20,480.75          | 5,337.01    | 14,310.72 | M                |
| 1006         | DANIA DE LAS MERCEDES VILLALONA DE FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 5,784.38  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 1,715.46       | 2,212.69          | 11,787.96          | 5,678.35    | 25,228.71 | F                |
| 1006         | EVARISTO ENCARNACION PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 32,926.49          | 5,398.38    | 2,265.08  | M                |
| 1006         | FAUSTO SAMUEL CABRERA NUÑEZ                  | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 12,419.41          | 5,337.01    | 22,372.06 | M                |
| 1006         | GAUDY GUTIERREZ FLORENTINO                   | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 13,085.00          | 5,416.75    | 22,226.28 | F                |
| 1006         | GINAURA CASTILLO CAMBERO                     | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,714.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN ARISTIDES MATOS TRINIDAD                | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                  | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 7,823.22           | 5,187.84    | 25,995.84 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO BERIHUETE                | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo    | 40,202.57     | 7,496.17  | 25.00       | 1,153.81                  | 2,854.38    | 462.33         | 1,222.16     | 2,850.36    | 0.00           | 2,400.97          | 26,350.39          | 6,167.07    | 13,852.18 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA ABAD CORPORAN                          | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 27,989.76          | 5,627.29    | 8,694.03  | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA BLANCO SUAREZ                          | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 7,823.22           | 5,187.84    | 25,995.84 | F                |
| 1006         | KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA                 | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 31,648.14          | 5,187.84    | 2,170.92  | F                |
| 1006         | LILIAM VIOLETA MEDINA                        | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 9,749.67           | 5,496.49    | 26,081.42 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RABSSATT              | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 19,438.00          | 5,187.84    | 14,381.06 | F                |
| 1006         | MARISOL ROSARIO DE GOMEZ                     | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,161.62     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,009.14                  | 2,496.48    | 404.36         | 1,068.91     | 2,492.96    | 0.00           | 2,103.05          | 23,979.90          | 5,393.80    | 11,181.72 | F                |
| 1006         | MARITZA ANTONIA HERASME FELIZ                | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA               | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 11,315.75 | 25.00       | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,880.81          | 21,663.43          | 7,412.53    | 26,658.15 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUELINA MORDAN DE MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 25,635.99          | 11,516.19   | 49,436.95 | F                |
| 1006         | RAMONA ABAD SUAREZ                           | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 38,033.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,091.57                  | 2,700.40    | 437.39         | 1,156.23     | 2,696.60    | 0.00           | 2,247.80          | 14,784.44          | 5,834.39    | 23,249.35 | F                |
| 1006         | SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,421.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA ROSA MEDINA DE CUEVAS                  | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 22,595.59          | 5,678.35    | 14,421.08 | F                |
| 1006         | SAVINA BIENVENIDA PINEDO CESA                | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,036.50          | 19,494.38          | 5,285.94    | 14,964.20 | F                |
| 1006         | YANET ALCANTARA DE SANTANA                   | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 4,799.45  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 3,430.92       | 2,111.89          | 13,255.05          | 5,416.75    | 22,056.23 | F                |
| 1006         | YENI CAROLINA FERRERAS RIVAS                 | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 29,041.85          | 5,416.75    | 6,269.43  | F                |
| 1006         | YINA OMEFI JIMENEZ VELEZ DE ALMANZAR         | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 7,878.34           | 5,206.21    | 26,060.44 | F                |
| 1006         | YOSELIS CASTILLO HERNANDEZ                   | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 10,336.59          | 5,678.35    | 26,680.08 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA ENCARNACION CUEVAS                 | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ARIELI BELTRE COLON                          | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | CLARA VIRGINIA NOVA VOLQUEZ                  | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,357.03          | 8,842.78    | 26,288.21 | F                |
| 1006         | EDWIN ALFONSO REYES BOTTIER                  | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 38,940.90          | 8,421.70    | 15,959.33 | M                |
| 1006         | ELAINE GREGORINA BREA GERONIMO               | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,851.54          | 8,842.78    | 29,793.70 | F                |
| 1006         | JOHANNY MARTES PERDOMO                       | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIANA CALDERON VALDEZ                      | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,903.29          | 8,842.78    | 37,741.95 | F                |
| 1006         | LEDY PATRICIA PEÑA SANCHEZ                   | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,761.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,138.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONOR MATOS REYES                           | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,979.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,920.51 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO                     | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 14,365.85 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 82,844.50          | 14,315.36   | 11,765.35 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1006         | MARIA PEREZ SANTOS                          | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84      | 33,216.27          | 8,842.78         | 24,428.97   | F      |
| 1006         | MARIANA TAPIA SUAREZ                        | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 32,521.54          | 8,842.78         | 25,123.70   | F      |
| 1006         | MARILEIDY GUZMAN LANTIGUA                   | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 29,687.72          | 8,421.70         | 25,212.51   | F      |
| 1006         | MIGUELINA MARTE DE FAMILIA                  | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29      | 39,775.13          | 9,684.95         | 23,360.13   | F      |
| 1006         | MILADYS OLIVERO DE FELIZ                    | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 27,588.95          | 9,263.87         | 32,801.30   | F      |
| 1006         | NEHEMIAS DE LA CRUZ PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 8,077.73  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57      | 13,923.25          | 10,412.41        | 53,954.28   | M      |
| 1006         | NOELIA ELIZABETH PIRON REYES                | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 30,763.23          | 8,421.70         | 24,137.00   | F      |
| 1006         | QUENIA HIBELISE GIL MORAN DE BAUTISTA       | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR (DUP)                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01      | 8,706.49           | 5,627.29         | 27,977.30   | F      |
| 1006         | QUENIA HIBELISE GIL MORAN DE BAUTISTA       | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 5,039.43  | 25.00       | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,890.65      | 7,749.28           | 4,842.48         | 23,818.36   | F      |
| 1006         | ROSANNA MARIA MANCEBO MEDRANO               | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 33,149.63          | 8,842.78         | 24,495.61   | F      |
| 1006         | RUBERTA CAMACHO REYES                       | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 30,166.30          | 8,421.70         | 24,733.93   | F      |
| 1006         | SAYDA DOMINGA MARTINEZ REYES                | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 78,112.56     | 6,208.91  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 3,430.92       | 4,641.45      | 34,239.40          | 11,974.39        | 43,873.16   | F      |
| 1006         | YIRANDIS MIGUELINA ROSARIO LEBRON           | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 10,085.79          | 8,842.78         | 47,559.45   | F      |
| 1006         | ADRIKSHON FELIZ VILLANUEVA                  | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35      | 38,189.83          | 10,674.02        | 31,393.09   | M      |
| 1006         | ANA CONSUELO RAMOS NUÑEZ                    | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 8,366.54           | 8,842.78         | 49,278.70   | F      |
| 1006         | ANA YARITSA REYES FELIZ                     | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 42,339.22          | 8,421.70         | 12,561.01   | F      |
| 1006         | COLACINA TOLEDO ABAD                        | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29      | 11,066.95          | 5,547.56         | 25,097.02   | F      |
| 1006         | DAHIANA MEDINA CARMONA                      | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 32,203.71          | 8,421.70         | 22,696.52   | F      |
| 1006         | DAMARYS DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA                 | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO       | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 0.00           | 2,380.93      | 6,680.02           | 6,179.94         | 33,606.46   | F      |
| 1006         | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ESCARRAMAN      | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01      | 10,327.45          | 5,627.29         | 26,356.34   | F      |
| 1006         | DOMINGA COCA ABAD                           | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1006         | ENEROLISA FERREIRAS BURDIE                  | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82      | 16,387.70          | 5,398.38         | 18,803.87   | F      |
| 1006         | FATIMA DE LEON LORENZO                      | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58      | 22,904.96          | 11,095.10        | 49,422.97   | F      |
| 1006         | FELICITA CONTRERAS PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41      | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10         | 2,265.06    | F      |
| 1006         | GERSON ALEXIS MUÑOZ ROSA                    | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,643.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,080.36                  | 2,672.66    | 432.90         | 1,144.35     | 2,668.89    | 0.00           | 2,224.71      | 13,454.36          | 5,774.45         | 24,188.70   | M      |
| 1006         | GREY ELIZABETH ALMANZAR                     | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 15,591.40 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61      | 75,834.09          | 14,603.89        | 20,809.09   | F      |
| 1006         | GREY JOHANA TURBI MORA                      | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 25,959.98          | 8,421.70         | 28,940.25   | F      |
| 1006         | JENNY MARGARET DEL CARMEN VILLAR DE COLLADO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 37,203.60     | 5,511.64  | 25.00       | 1,067.74                  | 2,641.46    | 427.84         | 1,130.99     | 2,637.74    | 3,430.92       | 2,223.73      | 15,956.39          | 5,707.04         | 21,247.21   | F      |
| 1006         | JOHAN MANUEL PACHECO                        | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65      | 28,505.28          | 11,692.27        | 47,715.51   | M      |
| 1006         | JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA MEDINA                    | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                       | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62      | 23,133.92          | 5,496.49         | 12,697.17   | M      |
| 1006         | JULIA LIRIANO                               | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS        | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 5,551.35  | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,088.93      | 9,543.36           | 5,357.14         | 25,379.29   | F      |
| 1006         | LILLIAN ESTHER SOSA SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60      | 22,529.09          | 11,777.79        | 54,249.25   | F      |
| 1006         | LINA JOSEFINA PEÑA HERASME                  | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65      | 37,369.90          | 10,796.77        | 33,013.22   | F      |
| 1006         | LISA AMELIA REYES BELEN                     | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 12,946.54          | 8,842.78         | 44,698.70   | F      |
| 1006         | LUCIA ANTONIA BUENO SALAZAR DE REYES        | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,841.97     | 6,467.82  | 25.00       | 2,176.66                  | 5,384.78    | 872.18         | 2,305.60     | 5,377.20    | 0.00           | 4,507.26      | 13,983.14          | 11,634.16        | 61,858.83   | F      |
| 1006         | MARIA AGUSTINA MEJIA ABREU                  | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 14,838.70          | 8,421.70         | 40,061.53   | F      |
| 1006         | MARIA ELOISA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41      | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10         | 2,265.06    | F      |
| 1006         | MARIA GUZMAN DIAZ                           | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 45,188.18          | 8,421.70         | 9,712.05    | F      |
| 1006         | MARIA MARGARITA RIVAS FERERAS               | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,506.40     | 4,522.87  | 25.00       | 1,880.03                  | 4,650.95    | 753.32         | 1,991.39     | 4,644.40    | 0.00           | 3,896.42      | 12,504.95          | 10,048.67        | 53,001.45   | F      |
| 1006         | MARIA ONELIA OTAÑO DE OLEO                  | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01      | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29         | 2,265.06    | F      |
| 1006         | MILAGROS MONTERO ROSARIO                    | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02      | 39,506.74          | 11,254.59        | 33,860.82   | F      |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                      | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                              |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                              |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | MIOSOTIS MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE MONTERO      | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 11,171.84          | 5,758.10    | 26,364.64 | F                |
| 1006         | NEURIS ESTHER PEREZ PEÑA                    | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,056.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,843.51 | F                |
| 1006         | NICOLE CRUZ GOMEZ                           | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,331.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,568.52 | F                |
| 1006         | NOEMI ODALID PEGUERO SOSA                   | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,289.23          | 8,421.70    | 19,611.00 | F                |
| 1006         | PATRICIA YAHAYRA JAVIER MARIÑEZ             | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 11,925.37          | 5,547.56    | 24,238.60 | F                |
| 1006         | PERCIA ALCANTARA BATISTA                    | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 10,823.22          | 5,187.84    | 22,995.84 | F                |
| 1006         | REBECA CAROLINA SANCHEZ PEREZ               | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 34,765.23     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 997.76                    | 2,468.33    | 399.80         | 1,056.86     | 2,464.85    | 0.00           | 2,054.62          | 3,537.10           | 5,332.98    | 31,228.13 | F                |
| 1006         | REYNA ALESKA PEREZ MOREL                    | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 32,383.93          | 9,263.87    | 28,006.32 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSSI ESMILDA ALCANTARA GOMEZ               | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA         | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 3,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 24,086.56 | F                |
| 1006         | SELSA ARNO CONTRERAS                        | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 42,159.40          | 11,516.19   | 32,913.54 | F                |
| 1006         | TANIA GUADALUPE CANARIO PEREZ               | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,676.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,223.52 | F                |
| 1006         | VIRGILIO CONFESOR BERIGUETE ZARZUELA        | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 4,525.00           | 4,421.39    | 24,297.63 | M                |
| 1006         | YAMILE TRINIDAD BAEZ                        | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,017.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,882.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YANJERYS YENNIFER RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ           | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,776.70          | 8,421.70    | 12,123.53 | F                |
| 1006         | YOUSEPH ELIZABETH PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ        | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | ADA BERTHA MARIA FELIZ DE SANTANA           | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,118.35          | 8,421.70    | 35,781.88 | F                |
| 1006         | ALBA IRIS CAMACHO VARGAS                    | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 89,197.71     | 9,564.40 | 25.00       | 2,559.97                  | 6,333.04    | 890.22         | 2,711.61     | 6,324.12    | 0.00           | 5,296.58          | 37,720.94          | 13,547.38   | 51,476.77 | F                |
| 1006         | AMAURIS SANCHEZ VIDAL                       | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 49,760.44          | 10,674.02   | 19,822.48 | M                |
| 1006         | ANA PRISCILA TEJEDA MANZUETA                | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 16,684.30          | 5,496.49    | 19,146.79 | F                |
| 1006         | ANTONIA LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO        | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 10,142.31          | 5,627.29    | 26,541.48 | F                |
| 1006         | COLACINA TOLEDO ABAD                        | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 27,992.14          | 5,547.56    | 8,171.83  | F                |
| 1006         | FELICITA CONTRERAS PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 14,940.91          | 5,758.10    | 22,595.57 | F                |
| 1006         | GERSON ALEXIS MUÑOZ ROSA                    | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,643.06     | 6,020.12 | 25.00       | 1,080.36                  | 2,672.66    | 432.90         | 1,144.35     | 2,668.89    | 1,715.46       | 2,249.71          | 10,997.38          | 5,774.45    | 26,645.68 | M                |
| 1006         | JENNY MARGARET DEL CARMEN VILLAR DE COLLADO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA         | fijo    | 37,203.60     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,067.74                  | 2,641.46    | 427.84         | 1,130.99     | 2,637.74    | 0.00           | 2,198.73          | 29,687.25          | 5,707.04    | 7,516.35  | F                |
| 1006         | LARYMAR ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE TERRERO        | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,614.03 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 1,715.46       | 4,346.88          | 49,593.68          | 11,217.85   | 23,534.45 | F                |
| 1006         | LIMISTEL CLEOTILDE MEREJILDO DE LA CRUZ     | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,476.72          | 8,421.70    | 17,423.51 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA CRISTINA CABRAL VALENZUELA            | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,018.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,881.51 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ELOISA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 23,587.23          | 5,758.10    | 13,949.25 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ FORTUNA           | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 63,236.92     | 4,095.80 | 25.00       | 1,814.90                  | 4,489.82    | 727.22         | 1,922.40     | 4,483.50    | 0.00           | 3,762.30          | 11,796.01          | 9,700.54    | 51,440.91 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ONELIA OTAÑO DE OLEO                  | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 24,217.17          | 5,627.29    | 12,466.62 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIJHULY NOLASCO MONTAÑO                   | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 3,172.04           | 4,210.85    | 24,278.08 | F                |
| 1006         | MIOSOTIS MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE MONTERO      | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 4,537.92           | 5,758.10    | 32,998.56 | F                |
| 1006         | NELSON DE LA ROSA OGANDO                    | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 2,926.00           | 5,187.84    | 30,893.06 | M                |
| 1006         | NORCA YANET HENRIQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 4,060.27           | 5,627.29    | 32,623.52 | F                |
| 1006         | PEDRO BIDO FULCAR                           | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 14,885.46          | 5,758.10    | 22,651.02 | M                |
| 1006         | PERCIA ALCANTARA BATISTA                    | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 10,677.99          | 5,187.84    | 23,141.07 | F                |
| 1006         | RAFAEL ANTONIO DE LA ROSA BALBUENA          | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA              | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 5,710.12           | 2,301.00    | 9,289.88  | M                |
| 1006         | RAFAEL DE JESUS                             | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 32,995.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,315.94  | M                |
| 1006         | SORIVEL JIMENEZ SANCHEZ                     | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | VICTORIA MERCEDES BETANCES PEÑA             | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 2,616.56           | 5,416.75    | 32,694.73 | F                |
| 1006         | YELISA FLORENTINO CONTRERAS                 | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 41,283.93          | 9,263.87    | 19,106.32 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | YOHANNY AGRIPINA AQUINO SANCHEZ       | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 40,253.98          | 8,842.78    | 17,391.26 | F                |
| 1006         | ALBA MARIA MONTERO ANGOMAS            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 54,799.12          | 10,412.41   | 13,078.41 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA LUISA JAQUEZ VICENTE              | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 15,014.67          | 9,954.60    | 49,878.44 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA OLINDA REYES AMPARO               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,335.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,564.53 | F                |
| 1006         | ANABEL DELGADO NUÑEZ                  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,633.30          | 8,421.70    | 39,266.93 | F                |
| 1006         | ANTHONY ARTURO SORIANO ARIAS          | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,964.49          | 8,421.70    | 11,935.74 | M                |
| 1006         | ARACELIS MAGDALINA GONZALEZ ACOSTA    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 52,311.65          | 10,412.41   | 15,565.88 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN MARIEL VARGAS MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CLARYS TURBI CONTRERAS                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 62,583.01          | 11,516.19   | 12,489.93 | F                |
| 1006         | DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA CABREJA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA GUZMAN DUARTE                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 9,919.98           | 9,954.60    | 54,973.13 | F                |
| 1006         | EDWIN SANTIAGO ORTIZ DELGADILLO       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,708.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,191.52 | M                |
| 1006         | FRANCELI MARINA FERRERA VALDEZ        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | GILBERTO MAÑON                        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 8,635.74  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 24,283.72          | 11,516.19   | 50,789.22 | M                |
| 1006         | JEFFERSON YALINEY BERIGUETE           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | M                |
| 1006         | JENIFFER TEJEDA MONTERO               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JOHAN GREGORY MARQUEZ HERRERA         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,861.79          | 8,842.78    | 29,783.45 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE ANTONIO ORTEGA FRANCISCO         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | LIDIA ELENA ACOSTA PEÑA               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,028.65          | 8,842.78    | 40,616.59 | F                |
| 1006         | LUIS JUNIOR MARTINEZ PEREZ            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | MAIRA FERRERAS SENA                   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 47,784.39          | 9,954.60    | 17,108.72 | F                |
| 1006         | MASSIEL ANACAONA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 21,016.09          | 9,684.95    | 42,119.17 | F                |
| 1006         | MATILDE SENA RODRIGUEZ                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,100.93          | 9,263.87    | 33,289.32 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL JESUS CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,696.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,203.52 | M                |
| 1006         | NANCYS JACQUELINE ANDUJAR CIPRIAN     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | NETANEL ALCANTARA POCHE               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 35,251.38          | 9,263.87    | 25,138.87 | M                |
| 1006         | ONELLY VALENTINA DE JESUS DE CUEVAS   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 42,919.84          | 8,421.70    | 11,980.39 | F                |
| 1006         | RAFAEL ORLANDO RECIO ADAME            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,203.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,696.52 | M                |
| 1006         | RAMON STARLING PEREZ PEREZ            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.51 | M                |
| 1006         | RUFINO ANTONIO MERCEDES CASTRO        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,136.52 | M                |
| 1006         | RUSSEVELY LENITZA RODRIGUEZ COLLADO   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,224.23     | 5,222.49  | 25.00       | 1,986.74                  | 4,914.92    | 796.08         | 2,104.42     | 4,908.00    | 0.00           | 4,116.16          | 42,603.36          | 10,619.00   | 26,620.87 | F                |
| 1006         | SOFY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ARIAS            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YSABEL DE LA CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 23,428.17          | 11,401.90   | 50,899.76 | F                |
| 1006         | YULENNY ELIZABETH TAVAREZ PALMERS     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 39,652.30          | 8,842.78    | 17,992.94 | F                |
| 1006         | ZAIDA ESTELA SANCHEZ TAPIA            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,684.79          | 8,842.78    | 42,960.45 | F                |
| 1006         | AGRIPINA GUERRERO ORTEGA              | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 9,005.87           | 5,398.38    | 26,185.70 | F                |
| 1006         | ALINA ELIZABETH VARGAS                | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 46,041.86     | 10,243.26 | 25.00       | 1,321.40                  | 3,268.97    | 529.48         | 1,399.67     | 3,264.37    | 0.00           | 2,746.07          | 44,261.74          | 7,062.82    | 1,780.12  | F                |
| 1006         | ANA IRIS ROSS DE RUMALDO              | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 5,485.64  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 22,181.32          | 5,416.75    | 13,129.97 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                       | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 25,501.31          | 5,416.75    | 9,809.97  | M                |
| 1006         | ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 30,032.52          | 5,416.75    | 5,278.76  | M                |
| 1006         | AWILDA FELICIANO DE BAEZ              | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 26,546.19          | 5,627.29    | 10,137.60 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                  | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |   |                     |                          |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |   |                     |                          |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | CARMEN DELIA CUEVAS BATISTA        | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 12,878.80          | 5,758.10    | 24,657.68 | F                |
| 1006         | CAROLYN MAIRUBY CABRAL DE LA ROSA  | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.53 | F                |
| 1006         | DALIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ PEREZ      | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR               | fijo    | 38,564.07     | 6,333.49 | 25.00       | 1,106.79                  | 2,738.05    | 443.49         | 1,172.35     | 2,734.19    | 0.00           | 2,304.14          | 12,631.74          | 5,915.73    | 25,932.33 | F                |
| 1006         | DEYANIRA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | M                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SANTOS  | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 21,995.37          | 5,547.56    | 14,168.60 | F                |
| 1006         | FIOR D ALIZA RAMIREZ CONTRERAS     | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 8,768.41           | 5,337.01    | 26,023.06 | F                |
| 1006         | GILDALIA MONTILLA JAQUEZ           | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 8,753.37 | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 25,617.28          | 6,048.37    | 13,811.52 | F                |
| 1006         | GREGORIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION     | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 1,715.46       | 1,998.71          | 15,982.39          | 5,187.84    | 17,836.68 | F                |
| 1006         | ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS DE TORRES     | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,117.54          | 8,842.78    | 35,527.70 | F                |
| 1006         | JAZMIN REYES DE BELEN              | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 7,332.29 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 27,972.41          | 5,627.29    | 8,711.38  | F                |
| 1006         | JEOVANNY MESA DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.53 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA BENITA SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA     | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 29,172.52          | 5,837.84    | 8,883.77  | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA MATILDE BORGEN DE REGALADO   | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 9,902.95           | 5,547.56    | 26,261.03 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIAN ALBERTO CRUZ ESPINAL        | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,408.80 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,451.91          | 8,421.70    | 43,448.32 | M                |
| 1006         | JULIANA SUGILIO                    | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | JULISSA DE LA CRUZ SOLER           | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 29,224.20          | 5,398.38    | 5,967.37  | F                |
| 1006         | LUCILA PIE FROMETA                 | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS          | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 36,830.47          | 6,048.37    | 2,598.33  | F                |
| 1006         | LUCY ESTHEL JIMENEZ CARVAJAL       | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 22,116.64          | 5,888.90    | 16,272.54 | F                |
| 1006         | MELANY MACIEL FLORIAN DEL ROSARIO  | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 35,061.53 | F                |
| 1006         | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 2,904.46           | 5,758.10    | 34,632.02 | F                |
| 1006         | NICOLE MARIEL CARRASCO BARRERA     | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,200.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,699.52 | F                |
| 1006         | NORIS ELENA PEÑA MEDINA            | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 17,845.20          | 5,398.38    | 17,346.37 | F                |
| 1006         | PABLO ENRIQUE GUERRERO TEJEDA      | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 28,442.58          | 5,206.21    | 5,496.20  | M                |
| 1006         | PABLO ENRIQUE GUERRERO TEJEDA      | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 7,878.34           | 5,206.21    | 26,060.44 | M                |
| 1006         | PATSY ANISEL MOQUETE PEREZ         | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 17,241.09          | 9,684.95    | 45,894.17 | F                |
| 1006         | PERCILIANA SUERO CORDERO           | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 10,811.48          | 5,187.84    | 23,007.58 | F                |
| 1006         | PORFIRIA RINCON DE FLORENTINO      | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,881.84 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,093.67          | 5,758.10    | 27,442.81 | F                |
| 1006         | RAFAEL ERNESTO VALETTE DILONE      | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1006         | ROCIO CLARIBEL PICHARDO BORQUE     | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 29,514.93          | 5,758.10    | 8,021.55  | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA SOLANO                        | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,924.66          | 2,454.15           | 4,995.67    | 30,112.12 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSALIA DE LA CRUZ TORRES          | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 22,090.22          | 5,187.84    | 11,728.85 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSELINA TAVERAS VICIOSO           | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,089.87          | 8,421.70    | 16,810.36 | F                |
| 1006         | WENDY FELICIA PAREDES RIVERAS      | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 31,648.14          | 5,187.84    | 2,170.92  | F                |
| 1006         | YARITZA PEÑA RAMOS                 | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YARY ELIZABETH CUEVAS DIAZ         | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,909.41          | 9,263.87    | 25,480.84 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDELKA JIMENEZ MATOS DE MEDINA    | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 17,276.97          | 5,496.49    | 18,554.12 | F                |
| 1006         | ALINA ELIZABETH VARGAS             | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA          | fijo    | 46,041.86     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,321.40                  | 3,268.97    | 529.48         | 1,399.67     | 3,264.37    | 0.00           | 2,721.07          | 27,933.55          | 7,062.82    | 18,108.31 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA IRIS ROSS DE RUMALDO           | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 2,616.56           | 5,416.75    | 32,694.73 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA QUEZADA CUEVAS                 | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 16,141.53          | 5,187.84    | 17,677.54 | F                |
| 1006         | AWILDA FELICIANO DE BAEZ           | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 38,683.79     | 6,035.46 | 25.00       | 1,110.22                  | 2,746.55    | 444.86         | 1,175.99     | 2,742.68    | 1,715.46       | 2,311.21          | 31,269.24          | 5,934.09    | 7,414.55  | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN DELIA CUEVAS BATISTA        | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,154.84          | 5,758.10    | 27,381.64 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | DALIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ PEREZ          | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,160.94          | 23,854.63          | 5,608.93    | 12,709.44 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA DARIOLA CARRASCO VILLA NUEVA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 8,528.90           | 4,842.48    | 23,038.74 | F                |
| 1006         | GREGORIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION         | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 4,580.93 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 29,993.13          | 5,187.84    | 3,825.94  | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA BENITA SANCHEZ                   | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 40,056.29     | 6,956.90 | 25.00       | 1,149.62                  | 2,844.00    | 460.65         | 1,217.71     | 2,839.99    | 0.00           | 2,392.33          | 23,362.64          | 6,144.64    | 16,693.65 | F                |
| 1006         | JULISSA DE LA CRUZ SOLER               | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 18,824.13          | 5,398.38    | 16,367.44 | F                |
| 1006         | LUCY ESTHEL JIMENEZ CARVAJAL           | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03 | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 32,056.97          | 5,888.90    | 6,332.21  | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUELINA GRULLON PERALTA              | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,011.57          | 20,629.73          | 10,412.41   | 47,247.80 | F                |
| 1006         | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS     | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 20,954.93          | 5,758.10    | 16,581.55 | F                |
| 1006         | NORIS ELENA PEÑA MEDINA                | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 10,142.37          | 5,398.38    | 25,049.20 | F                |
| 1006         | PERCILIANA SUERO CORDERO               | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,819.06     | 8,727.09 | 25.00       | 1,028.01                  | 2,543.15    | 411.92         | 1,088.90     | 2,539.57    | 0.00           | 2,141.91          | 14,794.49          | 5,494.64    | 21,024.57 | F                |
| 1006         | PROVIDENCIA VILORIO                    | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 5,881.84 | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 14,053.27          | 11,156.48   | 58,674.76 | F                |
| 1006         | ROCIO CLARIBEL PICHARDO BORQUE         | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 34,074.62          | 5,758.10    | 3,461.86  | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA SOLANO                            | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 4,452.52 | 25.00       | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,949.66          | 7,246.34           | 4,995.67    | 25,319.93 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSALIA DE LA CRUZ TORRES              | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 2,588.00           | 5,187.84    | 31,231.07 | F                |
| 1006         | YOSANDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ Y PEREZ       | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 6,631.46 | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 31,686.31          | 6,048.37    | 7,742.49  | F                |
| 1006         | YUDELKA JIMENEZ MATOS DE MEDINA        | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,566.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ESTHER NUÑEZ MERAN                 | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 34,486.89          | 5,659.99    | 2,410.07  | F                |
| 1006         | ANA PATRICIA SUERO ESTRELLA            | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,877.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,022.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ARISMENDY ZABALA LORENZO               | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 2,657.56           | 5,416.75    | 32,653.72 | M                |
| 1006         | AURELIA LORA RAMOS                     | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 39,013.92     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,119.70                  | 2,769.99    | 448.66         | 1,186.02     | 2,766.09    | 0.00           | 2,305.72          | 29,030.93          | 5,984.74    | 9,982.99  | F                |
| 1006         | CLAUDIA YOLANDA VALERA GARCIA          | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,117.62          | 21,301.55          | 5,496.49    | 14,529.54 | F                |
| 1006         | DERKI ANTONIA SENA TRINIDAD            | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PRE-ESC                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 12,534.93          | 5,758.10    | 25,001.55 | F                |
| 1006         | DEYLIS EUNICE PASCUAL AMADOR           | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 48,633.83          | 9,263.87    | 11,756.42 | F                |
| 1006         | DIONISIA ARNAUD DIAZ                   | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 31,007.09          | 9,684.95    | 32,128.17 | F                |
| 1006         | DONATO GARCIA MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,539.11 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,750.94          | 5,758.10    | 26,785.54 | M                |
| 1006         | DULCE MARIA ALCANTARA                  | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,160.94          | 20,443.84          | 5,608.93    | 16,120.23 | F                |
| 1006         | EDUVIGES MORLA DE LUCIANO              | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,819.06     | 4,957.28 | 25.00       | 1,028.01                  | 2,543.15    | 411.92         | 1,088.90     | 2,539.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,141.91          | 10,240.14          | 5,494.64    | 25,578.92 | F                |
| 1006         | ESTEFANI NARANJO FLORIAN               | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,048.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,851.52 | F                |
| 1006         | EVA MARGARITA CONTRERAS                | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,366.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,278.70 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCIS MANUEL SANTOS PACHANO          | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | IBELIA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 40,303.79          | 8,842.78    | 17,341.45 | F                |
| 1006         | ISHAIRI FRANCO DUJARRIC                | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 11,292.35          | 9,954.60    | 53,600.76 | F                |
| 1006         | JOHANNY JOSELIN SORIANO VALDEZ         | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA PAMELA ORTIZ DUARTE              | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JULISSA CASTRO DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 27,392.33          | 9,684.95    | 35,742.93 | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA GALVA DEL CARMEN             | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 19,903.84          | 5,758.10    | 17,632.64 | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA MARIA CORPORAN DE ORTEGA     | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 30,207.24          | 5,678.35    | 6,809.43  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ANTONIA MATOS MATOS              | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA PROVIDENCIA GALVAN LUCIANO       | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 2,781.46           | 5,758.10    | 34,755.02 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIBEL MARTE CASTRO                   | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 2,967.64           | 5,888.90    | 35,421.54 | F                |
| 1006         | MARISOL DE JESUS BAEZ DE JAVIER        | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 16,169.09          | 9,684.95    | 46,966.17 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | MAXIMO LUIS TRINIDAD BATISTA        | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,224.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,459.48 | M                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES PEREZ MATOS                | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,383.13     | 5,816.93  | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 12,959.37          | 11,103.57   | 59,423.76 | F                |
| 1006         | MERY DEL CARMEN PEÑA VENTURA        | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 49,299.00          | 9,684.95    | 13,836.26 | F                |
| 1006         | NIURKA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS BATISTA     | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 29,566.80          | 5,337.01    | 5,224.67  | F                |
| 1006         | OLIVER RAMIREZ RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,137.86          | 8,421.70    | 21,762.37 | F                |
| 1006         | QUISQUEYA ALTAGRACIA REYES PEREZ    | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,731.54          | 8,842.78    | 32,913.70 | F                |
| 1006         | RAMONA JOSEFA SANCHEZ THEN          | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 34,140.47          | 11,516.19   | 40,932.47 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA ESTHER RIVAS DE MENDEZ         | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 45,522.56          | 10,375.69   | 22,115.55 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA HERMINIA SANCHEZ BONILLA       | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 5,211.09           | 5,496.49    | 30,620.00 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA IRIS GUZMAN PAULINO            | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 27,090.57          | 5,187.84    | 6,728.49  | F                |
| 1006         | SAMIRKA PINALES SATURRIA DE EDUARDO | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 62,148.10     | 3,204.72  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.52    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 3,430.92       | 3,697.95          | 49,667.99          | 9,533.52    | 12,480.11 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA VIDAL DE AQUINO               | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 9,774.28           | 5,837.84    | 28,282.01 | F                |
| 1006         | SASHA OSDALY SHAL MATEO             | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,912.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,145.48                  | 2,833.76    | 458.99         | 1,213.33     | 2,829.77    | 0.00           | 2,358.81          | 24,338.49          | 6,122.52    | 15,573.66 | F                |
| 1006         | TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA                | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 8,021.42  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 22,004.62          | 5,187.84    | 11,814.44 | F                |
| 1006         | YAHAYRA ALBURQUERQUE GALVEZ         | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1006         | YANIRIS HEREDIA Y HEREDIA           | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 40,966.39          | 10,412.41   | 26,911.14 | F                |
| 1006         | YAQUELIN CONTRERAS CONTRERAS        | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 5,164.71  | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,061.50          | 22,114.94          | 5,285.94    | 12,343.64 | F                |
| 1006         | YARIZA MARIEL RAMIREZ GONZALEZ      | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,592.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,307.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YESENIA ORTIZ                       | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 10,975.97          | 6,179.19    | 29,305.52 | M                |
| 1006         | YESENIA ORTIZ                       | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 33,150.46          | 6,179.19    | 7,131.03  | M                |
| 1006         | YUDEISY MONTES DE OCA OVIEDO        | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,136.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YUHEURY MERCEDES TORRES GUZMAN      | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 33,428.12          | 6,048.37    | 6,000.68  | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ESTHER NUÑEZ MERAN              | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 1,715.46       | 2,205.61          | 27,686.13          | 5,659.99    | 9,210.83  | F                |
| 1006         | ARISMENDY ZABALA LORENZO            | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                       | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,810.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,500.97 | M                |
| 1006         | CARMEN CELESTE LUCIANO BELTRES      | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 26,448.93          | 5,968.64    | 12,460.05 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN CORCINO                      | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,622.54     | 5,861.98  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 16,115.03          | 11,140.30   | 56,507.51 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ RAMOS        | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 30,936.25          | 10,833.50   | 39,686.29 | F                |
| 1006         | CLAUDIA YOLANDA VALERA GARCIA       | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 17,097.24          | 5,496.49    | 18,733.85 | F                |
| 1006         | DERKI ANTONIA SENA TRINIDAD         | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 5,521.46           | 5,758.10    | 32,015.02 | F                |
| 1006         | DULCE MARIA ALCANTARA               | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 5,614.04  | 25.00       | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 1,715.46       | 2,185.94          | 10,500.55          | 5,608.93    | 26,063.52 | F                |
| 1006         | EDUVIGES MORLA DE LUCIANO           | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 29,302.36          | 5,187.84    | 4,516.70  | F                |
| 1006         | GRISelda FONsINA PEREZ PEREZ        | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,886.90 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 59,404.80          | 14,603.89   | 37,238.38 | M                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA GALVA DEL CARMEN          | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 9,838.80           | 5,758.10    | 27,697.68 | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA MARIA CORPORAN DE ORTEGA  | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 10,795.59          | 5,678.35    | 26,221.08 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA PROVIDENCIA GALVAN LUCIANO    | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,534.93           | 5,758.10    | 28,001.55 | F                |
| 1006         | MAXIMO LUIS TRINIDAD BATISTA        | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 25,436.85          | 5,627.29    | 11,246.94 | M                |
| 1006         | ROSA HERMINIA SANCHEZ BONILLA       | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,142.62          | 10,122.04          | 5,496.49    | 25,709.05 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA IRIS GUZMAN PAULINO            | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 35,819.06     | 4,957.28  | 25.00       | 1,028.01                  | 2,543.15    | 411.92         | 1,088.90     | 2,539.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,141.91          | 11,781.14          | 5,494.64    | 24,037.92 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA VIDAL DE AQUINO               | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 27,019.00          | 5,837.84    | 11,037.29 | F                |
| 1006         | TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA                | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 31,648.14          | 5,187.84    | 2,170.92  | F                |
| 1006         | YAQUELIN CONTRERAS CONTRERAS        | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,036.50          | 32,287.64          | 5,285.94    | 2,170.94  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | YUHEURY MERCEDES TORRES GUZMAN           | ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 22,283.63          | 6,048.37    | 17,145.17 | F                |
| 1006         | AGUSTINA FELIZ OTAÑO                     | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 6,675.56 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 3,430.92       | 4,786.27          | 62,632.44          | 12,322.10   | 17,930.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA PEÑA BARETT                   | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.53 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ADALGISA DE JESUS MENA               | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ANGELA MILAGROS VALDEZ CASTRO            | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,378.78          | 8,421.70    | 15,521.45 | F                |
| 1006         | ANNY DE LA ROSA GOMEZ                    | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,402.41          | 8,421.70    | 23,497.82 | F                |
| 1006         | BLAS CORNIELES ORTIZ                     | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,291.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,608.52 | M                |
| 1006         | CARMEN RAMIREZ MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,088.51     | 5,761.49 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.08    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 16,328.48          | 11,058.38   | 55,760.03 | F                |
| 1006         | CESAR ESTEBAN FAMILIA CAPOIS             | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,593.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,306.52 | M                |
| 1006         | CLARITZA ALMONTE SOSA                    | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DENIS LUCIA MENDOZA RONDON               | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA MEDINA                           | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,086.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DORKA BELZAIRE VASQUEZ                   | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 12,974.82          | 11,675.66   | 63,137.75 | F                |
| 1006         | DULCE RADEIVIS TRINIDAD DE CESPEDES      | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35 | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 44,252.07          | 11,822.99   | 32,820.87 | F                |
| 1006         | ELADIO ANTONIO HERRERA SANCHEZ           | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 49,948.33          | 8,421.70    | 4,951.90  | M                |
| 1006         | ESMERLIN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR              | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 40,234.95          | 9,954.60    | 24,658.16 | F                |
| 1006         | FLORANGEL SALAS DE LOS SANTOS            | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 41,009.34          | 8,421.70    | 13,890.89 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCHESKA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA             | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | GLENYS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE REYES | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,881.84 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 18,646.45          | 5,496.49    | 17,184.64 | F                |
| 1006         | GLENYS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE REYES | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 34,631.89          | 5,659.99    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1006         | IDA DAMARIS BAUTISTA MATOS               | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.54     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 46,390.92          | 11,254.59   | 26,976.62 | F                |
| 1006         | JALIX ODELLI MUÑOZ ROSA                  | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,992.54          | 8,842.78    | 44,652.70 | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN LUIS ACOSTA SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 9,400.90           | 8,842.78    | 48,244.34 | M                |
| 1006         | MARITZA DE LA CRUZ ADAMES                | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIZ ALICIA PEREZ CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 28,473.51          | 10,796.77   | 41,909.62 | F                |
| 1006         | MILTON AQUINO PEGUERO                    | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,873.15     | 6,473.69 | 25.00       | 2,177.56                  | 5,386.99    | 872.54         | 2,306.54     | 5,379.41    | 0.00           | 4,509.10          | 35,024.18          | 11,638.94   | 40,848.97 | M                |
| 1006         | PORFIRIA CRISTINA PEREZ CUEVAS           | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 49,733.20          | 10,375.69   | 17,904.92 | F                |
| 1006         | RAYSA ANTONIA DUARTE SEGURA              | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSY INDIANA ENCARNACION                 | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 55,304.41          | 11,516.19   | 19,768.53 | F                |
| 1006         | RUTH BELKIS PEREZ DE JAVIER              | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.57     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 25,686.11          | 11,254.59   | 47,681.46 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA BRIGIDA FELIZ FERRERAS             | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,998.72          | 8,421.70    | 17,901.51 | F                |
| 1006         | SOLANGEL RAQUEL REINOSO                  | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,529.43          | 11,516.19   | 27,543.51 | F                |
| 1006         | TANIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 16,727.96          | 10,412.41   | 51,149.57 | F                |
| 1006         | THEANY MARGARITA PUJOLS TEJEDA           | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,307.86          | 8,421.70    | 21,592.37 | F                |
| 1006         | URSULA HIDALGO JAVIER                    | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,584.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,315.52 | F                |
| 1006         | VALENTINA SEGURA BRIOSO                  | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | WAGNER JOSE NINA SANTANA                 | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1006         | WANDER JULIO JIMENEZ PEGUERO             | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,036.52 | M                |
| 1006         | YENIFER ROSARIO BELEN                    | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 19,156.08          | 11,777.79   | 57,622.24 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDERKA ROBLES PENZO                     | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 7,823.22           | 5,187.84    | 25,995.84 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDERKA ROBLES PENZO                     | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP          | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 17,983.98          | 5,187.84    | 15,835.08 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ABDIA ISABEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ          | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,300.93 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 50,821.55          | 11,777.79   | 25,956.77 | F                |
| 1006         | ADALINA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 38,147.30          | 9,954.60    | 26,745.81 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEJANDRINA BATISTA                     | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ALIXANDRA BERIGUETE MONTERO             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 38,852.02          | 11,095.10   | 33,475.91 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA YAHAIRA LIRIANO AGRAMONTE    | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.58     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 40,972.33          | 11,675.66   | 35,140.25 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN LELI GERARDO GARCIA              | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,190.10     | 7,916.03 | 25.00       | 2,358.86                  | 5,835.50    | 890.22         | 2,498.58     | 5,827.28    | 0.00           | 4,882.44          | 64,909.28          | 12,553.00   | 17,280.82 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN LURDE LOPEZ MATOS                | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.17     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 33,429.10          | 10,992.97   | 38,233.07 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN MARGARITA TRONCOSO CAMPUSANO     | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN REYES RAMIREZ                    | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.57     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 34,872.12          | 11,254.59   | 38,495.45 | F                |
| 1006         | CAROLINA ALBANIA LOZANO RAMOS           | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 39,525.96          | 11,095.10   | 32,801.97 | F                |
| 1006         | CAROLINA TEJEDA QUEVEDO                 | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 29,006.40          | 10,796.77   | 41,376.73 | F                |
| 1006         | DAMARIS CONTRERAS LARA                  | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,108.05          | 8,421.70    | 29,792.18 | F                |
| 1006         | DIGNA MERCEDES CAMARENA GALVA           | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | EDWIN BELTRE MEDINA                     | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH PERALTA DE MATOS              | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 46,198.98          | 9,684.95    | 16,936.28 | F                |
| 1006         | ESTHEFANI ROSARIO SILVERIO              | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 17,192.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,707.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ESTHER DENISE PERDOMO FELIZ             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ESTHER HERRERA PEÑA DE PEREZ            | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 14,686.80          | 10,412.41   | 53,190.73 | F                |
| 1006         | EVELYN ALFONSINA VASQUEZ DIAZ           | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | FABIOLA PEREZ NOVAS                     | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 17,785.11          | 11,777.79   | 58,993.21 | F                |
| 1006         | FIOLDALICIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 35,714.74          | 10,796.77   | 34,668.39 | F                |
| 1006         | HEISY ELIZABETH LUCIANO MONTILLA        | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,894.11          | 8,421.70    | 8,006.12  | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN FRANCISCO HILARIO ABAD             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,556.03          | 9,263.87    | 47,834.22 | M                |
| 1006         | JULIAN DE LA CRUZ MORETA                | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 84,458.70     | 8,449.67 | 25.00       | 2,423.96                  | 5,996.57    | 890.22         | 2,567.54     | 5,988.12    | 0.00           | 5,016.50          | 15,607.65          | 12,874.91   | 68,851.05 | M                |
| 1006         | LEIDY CARINA DEL MONTE MEDRANO          | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.57     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 19,828.47          | 11,254.59   | 53,539.10 | F                |
| 1006         | LEYRI LAURA ROSARIO FRIAS               | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA MONTERO MERCEDES              | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 48,536.74          | 10,674.02   | 21,046.18 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ELENA ANTIGUA GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,021.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,878.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ESTHER ROSARIO ESPINAL            | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 58,524.16     | 3,208.95 | 25.00       | 1,679.64                  | 4,155.22    | 673.03         | 1,779.13     | 4,149.36    | 0.00           | 3,483.77          | 9,185.83           | 8,977.61    | 49,338.33 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA DUVAL           | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA TERESA DE LA ROSA DE SANCHEZ      | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 4,696.33 | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 1,715.46       | 4,058.66          | 50,796.68          | 10,469.76   | 17,454.73 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ZABALA SUERO                      | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.56     | 5,142.54 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 40,829.23          | 10,833.50   | 29,793.33 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIBEL SANTANA MEJIA                   | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,314.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,585.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA JULISSA CANELA MARTE             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,084.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,815.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARY LEIDYS CAMPAÑA POLANCO DE SATURRIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 16,183.90          | 11,932.58   | 61,634.05 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES REYES NOVAS                    | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,568.49          | 8,421.70    | 36,331.74 | F                |
| 1006         | NASARET ARMANDINA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ       | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | NILCA DILENIA FRIAS MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,586.52 | F                |
| 1006         | NIURKA JOCELYN MOLINA DURAN             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 25,180.32          | 11,095.10   | 47,147.61 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA ELENA FIGUEROA                     | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 5,784.37 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,400.37          | 49,311.56          | 11,356.71   | 24,721.75 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA EUSEBIA ESCALANTE COMAS            | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 24,486.84          | 10,412.41   | 43,390.69 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ROSA NIEVES TEJEDA CARVAJAL         | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 41,043.72          | 11,095.10   | 31,284.21 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA NOVAS CUEVAS                   | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,624.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,275.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSALY ANNEC ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.57     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 43,898.72          | 11,254.59   | 29,468.85 | F                |
| 1006         | TANIA MARIA ALMONTE SILVERIO        | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | TATIANA MERAN CONTRERAS             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1006         | VERONICA ALTAGRACIA MARMOLEJOS ROSA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 15,482.83          | 8,842.78    | 42,162.41 | F                |
| 1006         | YAKAIRA ABREU FEBERE                | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 24,134.26          | 8,842.78    | 33,510.98 | F                |
| 1006         | YNGRID ELIZABETH MENDEZ DE ROSADO   | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 22,665.62          | 11,516.19   | 52,407.32 | F                |
| 1006         | YUBERKY ROSARIO DE CARRASCO         | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 48,945.35          | 11,356.71   | 25,087.98 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA MARISOL MOYA LOPEZ       | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 21,728.71          | 9,684.95    | 41,406.55 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 84,458.70     | 8,449.67 | 25.00       | 2,423.96                  | 5,996.57    | 890.22         | 2,567.54     | 5,988.12    | 0.00           | 5,016.50          | 24,634.63          | 12,874.91   | 59,824.07 | F                |
| 1006         | ANDRES JULIO MATEO OGANDO           | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 9,369.13 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 39,433.81          | 11,254.59   | 33,933.74 | M                |
| 1006         | ANEURY ESTEBAN PEÑA RAMIREZ         | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 23,471.83          | 8,842.78    | 34,173.41 | M                |
| 1006         | ANNY LISSETTE CASTILLO CASTILLO     | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 10,813.72          | 9,684.95    | 52,321.54 | F                |
| 1006         | AURELIA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA         | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 7,773.21 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 47,918.78          | 10,674.02   | 21,664.14 | F                |
| 1006         | AUSTRIA PEREZ ALCANTARA             | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 40,405.35          | 9,684.95    | 22,729.91 | F                |
| 1006         | CATHERINE NINA SILVESTRE            | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CLEIRE CRISTINA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 30,258.74          | 8,842.78    | 27,386.50 | F                |
| 1006         | DAMARIS ESPERANZA URBAEZ DE JESUS   | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 22,259.85          | 8,421.70    | 32,640.38 | F                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH SALAS                     | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 49,759.32          | 8,842.78    | 7,885.92  | F                |
| 1006         | EVELIN LEONOR ALONZO ROSARIO        | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,900.79          | 8,842.78    | 39,744.45 | F                |
| 1006         | FILOMENA PEÑA DE ROBLES             | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 38,686.62          | 11,095.10   | 33,641.31 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA SALAS                     | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA SILIE CUEVAS              | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,622.54     | 5,861.98 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 20,526.56          | 11,140.30   | 52,095.98 | F                |
| 1006         | GLENNY PAMELA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA    | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JACKY ANDRES                        | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JENNIFER KERY LUNA                  | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JUNIOR MANUEL FIGUEROE BURGOS       | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | KEILA DOMINGA CUEVAS CUEVAS         | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 30,271.08          | 9,684.95    | 32,864.18 | F                |
| 1006         | LEOCARIA CELEDONIO MAÑON            | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 9,124.58 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 63,472.14          | 11,095.10   | 8,855.79  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA VIRGINIA MONTILLA DE JESUS    | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 49,138.98          | 10,412.41   | 18,738.55 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES AGUERO ALMONTE             | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 28,387.97          | 9,684.95    | 34,747.29 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL ANGEL ENCARNACION SEGURA     | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 30,377.32          | 10,412.41   | 37,500.21 | M                |
| 1006         | NATACHA YSABEL REYES PEREZ          | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,381.18          | 8,842.78    | 44,264.06 | F                |
| 1006         | RAFAEL CORCINO ALCANTARA            | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 41,051.45 | M                |
| 1006         | RAYSA GISELLE CARMONA DIAZ          | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,846.62          | 8,842.78    | 20,798.62 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA AMALIA MEDINA UREÑA            | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 45,485.28          | 10,674.02   | 24,097.64 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA INES PERALTA RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 55,751.61          | 11,516.19   | 19,321.33 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA NILDA RUMALDO TEJADA           | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 58,039.48          | 10,674.02   | 11,543.44 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSALBA PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 46,074.92          | 10,674.02   | 23,508.00 | F                |
| 1006         | SABY RAYDIRY FELIX                  | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 61,505.47          | 10,674.02   | 8,077.45  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | SANTA EMILIA JACINTO CORPORAN         | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,796.79          | 8,842.78    | 44,848.45 | F                |
| 1006         | SAULO TAYLOR RAMOS SANTANA            | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 35,062.83          | 8,842.78    | 22,582.41 | M                |
| 1006         | SERGIA LEONOR LORA VALERIO            | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | SOBEYDA DEYANIRA VALERA GARCIA        | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 54,411.44          | 11,675.66   | 21,701.13 | F                |
| 1006         | SOLANNY OGANDO                        | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,183.90          | 8,842.78    | 29,461.34 | F                |
| 1006         | VALERIA ZABALA ALCANTARA              | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 41,819.61          | 10,833.50   | 28,802.93 | M                |
| 1006         | VICENTA REYES GUZMAN                  | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,501.15          | 8,842.78    | 15,144.09 | F                |
| 1006         | VIRENNY SOTO DE RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 10,813.72          | 9,684.95    | 52,321.54 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDY PAREDES MEREGLIDO                | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,046.54          | 8,842.78    | 33,598.70 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA DIAZ JAQUEZ                | ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 84,343.92     | 8,422.67 | 25.00       | 2,420.67                  | 5,988.42    | 890.22         | 2,564.06     | 5,979.98    | 0.00           | 5,009.73          | 22,627.02          | 12,858.62   | 61,716.90 | F                |
| 1006         | ARISLEYDI PEÑA ENCARNACION            | ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,309.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,590.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DENNY ESPINOSA PINALES                | ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ESTEPHANY YAMILEX MENDEZ DIAZ         | ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ESTIUAR MATEO TAVARES                 | ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,505.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,394.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JENNY MARIEL PEREZ DIAZ               | ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIELA ALGUILAR                      | ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,556.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,343.52 | F                |
| 1006         | RAMAIRY ALEXANDRA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ   | ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,536.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YAMIRLA SALVADOR AQUINO               | ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YELITZA RAMIREZ OTAÑO                 | ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,863.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,036.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YERIKA MARIA LIRIANO CEPIN            | ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,684.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,215.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ARVENIS MAYELINNE ACOSTA VOLQUEZ      | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | BETSY DIANNE SALOMON PEÑA             | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,636.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLA ALTAGRACIA POCHE MONTERO        | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN ROSA PASCASIO REYES            | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)        | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 37,204.49          | 5,934.18    | 1,479.84  | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN ROSA PASCASIO REYES            | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 27,405.82          | 5,934.18    | 11,278.51 | F                |
| 1006         | CLARA LUZ BALBUENA CHEVALIER          | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DANIELA FLORIAN                       | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,538.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,361.51 | F                |
| 1006         | DANILA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN LIRIANO PERALTA  | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 2,873.93 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 3,430.92       | 3,594.06          | 11,438.67          | 9,263.87    | 48,951.58 | F                |
| 1006         | EUNICE DANAE TAVAREZ CAMINERO         | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,738.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,161.53 | F                |
| 1006         | FELICIA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,856.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,043.51 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS NUESI | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 69,224.23     | 5,222.49 | 25.00       | 1,986.74                  | 4,914.92    | 796.08         | 2,104.42     | 4,908.00    | 0.00           | 4,116.16          | 15,866.95          | 10,619.00   | 53,357.28 | M                |
| 1006         | FRANKLIN DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO           | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,137.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,762.52 | M                |
| 1006         | GREISY JASSIEL SANTANA RIVAS          | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,402.51          | 8,421.70    | 23,497.72 | F                |
| 1006         | INDHIRA ESTHER PEÑA TAMAREZ           | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 46,095.31          | 11,932.58   | 31,722.64 | F                |
| 1006         | LENNI MEDINA                          | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,927.85          | 8,421.70    | 25,972.38 | F                |
| 1006         | LEYDI ESTHER MENDOZA JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARSELA NOVAS CUEVAS                  | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | NATALIA ESPIRITU DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,492.28          | 8,421.70    | 28,407.95 | F                |
| 1006         | NATIVIDAD ALCANTARA CASTRO DE REYES   | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.51 | F                |
| 1006         | NIKAURY JANET HENRIQUEZ GARCIA        | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ODETTE IRENE FRIAS OROZCO                     | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,356.70          | 8,421.70    | 31,543.53 | F                |
| 1006         | OLFA BITINIA DIAZ CUEVAS                      | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,810.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,089.52 | F                |
| 1006         | RAFAELA CASTRO SOLANO                         | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.53 | F                |
| 1006         | RAQUEL MARTINEZ OLIVO                         | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | RAULY GILBERTO GUTIERREZ SANTOS               | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,820.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,079.52 | M                |
| 1006         | RÓS Y NUÑEZ ENCARNACION                       | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 29,441.41          | 10,412.41   | 38,436.12 | F                |
| 1006         | RUBY ABREU ROSA                               | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,289.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,610.52 | F                |
| 1006         | SERGIDA JIMENEZ PEREZ                         | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 36,224.38 | F                |
| 1006         | TATIANA MARIELA MATOS                         | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YANIRKA FERREIRA NUÑEZ                        | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,696.96          | 8,421.70    | 28,203.27 | F                |
| 1006         | YESERLIN ROSARIO RAMIREZ                      | ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE DUARTE MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,039.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,860.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ GARCIA          | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-06      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J. | fijo    | 80,572.94     | 7,106.77  | 25.00       | 2,312.44                  | 5,720.68    | 890.22         | 2,449.42     | 5,712.62    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.86          | 44,039.55          | 12,323.52   | 36,533.39 | F                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH FULGENCIO                           | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1006         | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MONTERO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-06      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 86,049.32     | 8,823.82  | 25.00       | 2,469.62                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.52          | 63,179.61          | 13,100.62   | 22,869.71 | F                |
| 1006         | FRAINE DOLAINE GUERRERO SIERRA                | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | GEORGINA ALEXANDRA JAVALERA JIMENEZ           | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,039.61          | 8,421.70    | 32,860.62 | F                |
| 1006         | LUISA FRANCISCO CRUCEY                        | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,510.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,800.97 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA BAUTISTA CUBILETE                        | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | SVELTY LUINA ELENA DIAZ                       | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 19,170.58          | 5,187.84    | 14,648.48 | F                |
| 1006         | YOKASTA ROJAS GONZALEZ                        | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 35,018.26     | 5,149.68  | 25.00       | 1,005.02                  | 2,486.30    | 402.71         | 1,064.56     | 2,482.79    | 0.00           | 2,094.58          | 19,968.72          | 5,371.80    | 15,049.54 | F                |
| 1006         | CLAUDIA FAMILIA DE JESUS                      | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,638.27          | 8,421.70    | 31,261.96 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA PINEDA MONCERRATE DE DIAZ           | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,486.10          | 8,421.70    | 32,414.13 | F                |
| 1006         | LUISA FRANCISCO CRUCEY                        | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 3,036.56           | 5,416.75    | 32,274.72 | F                |
| 1006         | NICAURY ELIZABETH MATOS MATOS                 | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,184.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,715.52 | F                |
| 1006         | NORMA CASTRO DIAZ                             | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 12,387.65          | 5,627.29    | 24,296.14 | F                |
| 1006         | SVELTY LUINA ELENA DIAZ                       | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 19,893.22          | 5,187.84    | 13,925.84 | F                |
| 1006         | XIOMARA ARACELIS SANTANA DE OLAVERRIA         | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,571.72  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 16,727.34          | 5,398.38    | 18,464.23 | F                |
| 1006         | YOKASTA ROJAS GONZALEZ                        | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 2,506.00           | 5,187.84    | 31,313.06 | F                |
| 1006         | ADALGISA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA                  | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 3,721.28  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 3,430.92       | 3,860.18          | 16,575.41          | 9,954.60    | 48,317.70 | F                |
| 1006         | ARABELYS VICTORIA GOMEZ MONTERO               | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 21,911.96          | 5,337.01    | 12,879.51 | F                |
| 1006         | GRACE DIAZ MONTAÑO                            | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06               | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 88,902.54     | 9,494.97  | 25.00       | 2,551.50                  | 6,312.08    | 890.22         | 2,702.64     | 6,303.19    | 0.00           | 5,279.14          | 49,446.69          | 13,505.49   | 39,455.85 | F                |
| 1006         | INES DE LOS SANTOS NOVAS                      | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 1,715.46       | 2,205.61          | 11,923.82          | 5,659.99    | 24,973.14 | M                |
| 1006         | LIDIA ELENA LIRIA EVANGELISTA                 | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 10,632.80 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 16,075.48          | 6,179.19    | 24,206.01 | F                |
| 1006         | MATILDE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS DE RUIZ         | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06               | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 19,813.80          | 5,627.29    | 16,869.99 | F                |
| 1006         | REYES LUGO LORENZO                            | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 19,011.57          | 5,337.01    | 15,779.90 | M                |
| 1006         | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN BRITO MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | WENDY YEARA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06               | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,228.63  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 1,715.46       | 2,104.82          | 21,198.76          | 5,398.38    | 13,992.81 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA HILDA JIMENEZ FABIAN                      | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 10,326.36          | 5,337.01    | 24,465.11 | F                |
| 1006         | ARABELYS VICTORIA GOMEZ MONTERO               | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 26,929.98          | 5,337.01    | 7,861.49  | F                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ                   | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,028.54          | 8,842.78    | 32,616.70 | F                |
| 1006         | INDIRA MAGNOLIA ROSENDO OZUNA                 | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 41,696.32 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | INES DE LOS SANTOS NOVAS                 | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 8,537.54           | 5,659.99    | 28,359.42 | M                |
| 1006         | LIDIA ELENA LIRIA EVANGELISTA            | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 1,715.46       | 2,380.64          | 7,142.32           | 6,179.19    | 33,139.17 | F                |
| 1006         | MATILDE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS DE RUIZ    | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | REYES LUGO LORENZO                       | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 8,270.96           | 5,337.01    | 26,520.51 | M                |
| 1006         | SARA VIRGINIA REYES CASTILLO             | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 13,212.96          | 5,337.01    | 21,578.51 | F                |
| 1006         | YUENI OZUNA MATOS                        | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 38,618.80          | 10,412.41   | 29,258.73 | F                |
| 1006         | ZOILA GUERRERO EVANGELISTA               | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 24,869.75          | 5,547.56    | 11,294.23 | M                |
| 1006         | ALEJANDRINA TOLENTINO MORENO DE SANTOS   | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 2,657.56           | 5,416.75    | 32,653.72 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA AMARILIS GARCIA GUZMAN               | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,283.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,400.48 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ISSA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN              | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,163.97     | 5,496.72 | 25.00       | 1,095.31                  | 2,709.64    | 438.89         | 1,160.18     | 2,705.83    | 3,430.92       | 2,280.49          | 17,432.24          | 5,854.36    | 20,731.73 | F                |
| 1006         | BETZAIDA VILLAVICENCIO REYES             | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 18,993.99          | 8,421.70    | 35,906.24 | F                |
| 1006         | DICNELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ        | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 5,365.28 | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,061.50          | 10,418.26          | 5,285.94    | 24,040.32 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA FRANCISCA Saviñón DE LORA          | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 46,316.96          | 11,095.10   | 26,010.97 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA GONZALEZ GERMAN DE FRANCISCO       | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,852.52     | 6,065.69 | 25.00       | 1,057.67                  | 2,616.53    | 423.80         | 1,120.32     | 2,612.84    | 0.00           | 2,202.99          | 10,060.01          | 5,653.17    | 26,792.51 | F                |
| 1006         | MILTIÑO PEREZ Y PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                     | fijo    | 36,790.37     | 5,699.21 | 25.00       | 1,055.88                  | 2,612.12    | 423.09         | 1,118.43     | 2,608.44    | 1,715.46       | 2,199.31          | 10,604.75          | 5,643.65    | 26,185.62 | M                |
| 1006         | MIRLA LEONOR PANIAGUA ALCANTARA          | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 4,995.08 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 3,430.92       | 2,142.62          | 12,175.41          | 5,496.49    | 23,655.68 | F                |
| 1006         | PILAR GARCIA MARTE                       | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 7,534.47 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 11,361.72          | 5,968.64    | 27,547.26 | F                |
| 1006         | RAQUEL FARINEE VILLA NUEVA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 25,534.65          | 9,954.60    | 39,358.46 | F                |
| 1006         | SORAIDA MOYA                             | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,887.60 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 26,679.16          | 5,968.64    | 12,229.83 | F                |
| 1006         | WENDY MARIBEL PEREZ MEJIA                | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,502.92          | 9,263.87    | 47,887.33 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA AMARILIS GARCIA GUZMAN               | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 8,861.44           | 5,627.29    | 27,822.35 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ISSA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN              | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 11,497.37          | 5,547.56    | 24,666.60 | F                |
| 1006         | CHEYLA ALEXANDRA TEJEDA FLORIAN          | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 2,514.86           | 5,206.21    | 31,423.92 | F                |
| 1006         | DICNELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ        | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 35,524.45     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,019.55                  | 2,522.24    | 408.53         | 1,079.94     | 2,518.68    | 0.00           | 2,099.49          | 6,723.94           | 5,449.45    | 28,800.51 | F                |
| 1006         | DIGNA ABREU REYNOSO                      | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,626.20     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,194.67                  | 2,955.46    | 478.70         | 1,265.44     | 2,951.30    | 0.00           | 2,460.11          | 39,172.86          | 6,385.46    | 2,453.34  | F                |
| 1006         | FELIPE DE JESUS CRUZ GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,539.11 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,053.94          | 5,758.10    | 27,482.54 | M                |
| 1006         | JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ                  | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,944.43     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,146.41                  | 2,836.05    | 459.36         | 1,214.31     | 2,832.06    | 0.00           | 2,360.72          | 37,679.37          | 6,127.47    | 2,265.06  | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA SENA MEDINA                        | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 2,844.64           | 5,888.90    | 35,544.54 | F                |
| 1006         | JUDHIT ESTHER GONZALEZ GERMAN            | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 2,781.46           | 5,758.10    | 34,755.02 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA CRISTINA ARAUJO PINEDA             | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,445.93 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 8,514.34           | 5,496.49    | 27,316.75 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA GONZALEZ GERMAN DE FRANCISCO       | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,852.52     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,057.67                  | 2,616.53    | 423.80         | 1,120.32     | 2,612.84    | 0.00           | 2,177.99          | 11,393.62          | 5,653.17    | 25,458.90 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA TERESA VALDEZ GUZMAN               | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS      | fijo    | 38,175.98     | 6,563.79 | 25.00       | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.49    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 0.00           | 2,281.20          | 9,829.40           | 5,856.19    | 28,346.58 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES HIDALGO SANTANA                 | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 5,449.75           | 5,758.10    | 32,086.73 | F                |
| 1006         | MILAGROS GLAUDELINE HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ    | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 7,814.16 | 25.00       | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 1,715.46       | 2,456.03          | 16,791.62          | 6,309.98    | 24,342.57 | F                |
| 1006         | MIRLA LEONOR PANIAGUA ALCANTARA          | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 23,484.80          | 5,496.49    | 12,346.29 | F                |
| 1006         | PILAR GARCIA MARTE                       | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 41,658.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,195.61                  | 2,957.79    | 479.08         | 1,266.43     | 2,953.62    | 0.00           | 2,462.04          | 11,068.50          | 6,390.49    | 30,590.48 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSELIS ROSARIO ACOSTA DE VIDAL          | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 35,697.09          | 5,837.84    | 2,359.20  | F                |
| 1006         | SORAIDA MOYA                             | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 36,549.78          | 5,968.64    | 2,359.21  | F                |
| 1006         | BERENISE MALDONADO ZAMORA                | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1006         | BERKY VENTURA DE DE JESUS                | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,191.57     | 5,816.94 | 25.00       | 1,067.40                  | 2,640.60    | 427.70         | 1,130.62     | 2,636.88    | 0.00           | 2,223.02          | 9,999.77           | 5,705.18    | 27,191.80 | F                |
| 1006         | BERKY VENTURA DE DE JESUS                | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP              | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 10,747.87          | 5,398.38    | 24,443.70 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | BETTY SANCHEZ LOPEZ                    | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 5,142.54 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 20,815.69          | 5,416.75    | 14,495.60 | F                |
| 1006         | BRIGIDA DE PAULA ENCARNACION           | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | CHARLES MANUEL PEREZ MENDEZ            | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,309.85          | 8,421.70    | 31,590.38 | F                |
| 1006         | CLAUDIA GARCIA RAMON                   | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 6,307.79           | 5,627.29    | 30,376.00 | F                |
| 1006         | DILCIA MICHELLE LEROY FELICIANO        | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 5,485.64 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,157.21           | 5,416.75    | 27,154.08 | M                |
| 1006         | ERICA LLESAIRA FLORIAN MONTERO         | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 12,669.25          | 5,187.84    | 21,149.81 | F                |
| 1006         | FELICIA CLEOPATRA MINAYA SEGURA        | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 7,150.87           | 5,398.38    | 28,040.70 | F                |
| 1006         | GLORIA ESTHER MENDOZA MONEGRO DE MORFE | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,282.89 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 7,492.15           | 5,206.21    | 26,446.63 | F                |
| 1006         | JEYDY PATRICIA MACHADO VASQUEZ         | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 41,896.49          | 11,254.59   | 31,471.06 | F                |
| 1006         | KATTY CELEDONIO DE JAVIER              | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA    | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 8,455.20           | 5,398.38    | 26,736.37 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ NAYENNY CRUZ DE JESUS              | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 21,720.57          | 5,837.84    | 16,335.72 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ SUGERLIN REYES MEJIA               | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,827.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,072.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MAGNOLIA MANCEBO CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,017.04          | 8,842.78    | 33,628.20 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA EUGENIA SALAS DE LEON            | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 9,286.04           | 5,206.21    | 24,652.74 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIELY SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,450.55          | 8,421.70    | 42,449.68 | F                |
| 1006         | MAYERLIN GUERRERO RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,883.54          | 8,842.78    | 24,761.70 | F                |
| 1006         | MILFRED NATIVIDAD ESPINAL DE ALCALA    | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 12,024.48          | 5,337.01    | 22,766.99 | F                |
| 1006         | NAIROBY JISSEL SANTANA PEREZ           | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 27,978.34          | 5,206.21    | 5,960.44  | F                |
| 1006         | PAULA HETEL MATOS MENDEZ               | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,609.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,290.52 | F                |
| 1006         | PAULINA GARCIA RAMON                   | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS      | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 10,090.26          | 5,934.18    | 28,594.07 | F                |
| 1006         | SHAQUILLE MEDINA VENTURA               | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,087.21          | 8,421.70    | 28,813.02 | M                |
| 1006         | SONIA YUDELKYS ANDUJAR DE OGUISTEN     | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 22,157.22          | 5,187.84    | 11,661.85 | F                |
| 1006         | SUNCION CABRERA SARITA                 | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,826.39          | 5,547.56    | 2,337.58  | F                |
| 1006         | TERESA FRIAS DE LEDESMA                | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 2,629.00           | 5,187.84    | 31,190.06 | F                |
| 1006         | TERESA FRIAS DE LEDESMA                | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 26,278.22          | 5,187.84    | 7,540.84  | F                |
| 1006         | TERESA VIZCAINO DE LEON DE CRUZ        | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,237.83 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 27,137.03          | 5,187.84    | 6,682.03  | F                |
| 1006         | VERONICA BRITO PEÑA DE HOLGUIN         | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 42,360.32     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,215.74                  | 3,007.58    | 487.14         | 1,287.75     | 3,003.35    | 0.00           | 2,503.49          | 4,644.89           | 6,498.07    | 37,715.43 | F                |
| 1006         | YASMIN ESTEVEZ VALERIO                 | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,521.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,378.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ANDREA MARIA MEJIA LORENZO             | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 11,679.02          | 5,627.29    | 25,004.77 | F                |
| 1006         | ARLENE BERENICE CRUCETA DIAZ           | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 16,202.28          | 10,674.02   | 53,380.64 | F                |
| 1006         | BRIGIDA DE PAULA ENCARNACION           | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 15,632.56          | 5,627.29    | 21,051.23 | F                |
| 1006         | CLAUDIA GARCIA RAMON                   | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,683.79     | 6,378.55 | 25.00       | 1,110.22                  | 2,746.55    | 444.86         | 1,175.99     | 2,742.68    | 0.00           | 2,311.21          | 9,686.87           | 5,934.09    | 28,996.92 | F                |
| 1006         | DEVORAH ESTHER TAVERAS SELEDONIO       | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 57,103.03          | 10,796.77   | 13,280.09 | F                |
| 1006         | DORQUIS MARIA OROZCO DE LA CRUZ        | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,163.97     | 183.52   | 25.00       | 1,095.31                  | 2,709.64    | 438.89         | 1,160.18     | 2,705.83    | 0.00           | 2,280.49          | 3,448.12           | 5,854.36    | 34,715.85 | F                |
| 1006         | ERICA LLESAIRA FLORIAN MONTERO         | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 8,663.22           | 5,187.84    | 25,155.84 | F                |
| 1006         | FELICIA CLEOPATRA MINAYA SEGURA        | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 8,455.20           | 5,398.38    | 26,736.37 | F                |
| 1006         | GLORIA ESTHER MENDOZA MONEGRO DE MORFE | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 3,430.92       | 2,005.78          | 18,368.55          | 5,206.21    | 15,570.23 | F                |
| 1006         | GLORIA GUERRERO TOLENTINO              | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 68,016.74          | 12,174.59   | 11,506.61 | F                |
| 1006         | KATTY CELEDONIO DE JAVIER              | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA    | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 6,716.87           | 5,398.38    | 28,474.70 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ NAYENNY CRUZ DE JESUS              | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 40,056.29     | 6,552.01 | 25.00       | 1,149.62                  | 2,844.00    | 460.65         | 1,217.71     | 2,839.99    | 1,715.46       | 2,392.33          | 14,371.21          | 6,144.64    | 25,685.08 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GUERRERO  | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,016.67     | 5,817.64 | 25.00       | 1,119.78                  | 2,770.18    | 448.69         | 1,186.11     | 2,766.28    | 3,430.92       | 2,330.89          | 13,584.88          | 5,985.15    | 25,431.79 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | MILFRED NATIVIDAD ESPINAL DE ALCALA          | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,714.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1006         | MONICA TORRES RODRIGUEZ                      | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 7,795.81           | 5,547.56    | 28,368.16 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSANNA CASTILLO MENDIETA                    | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,917.60          | 25,472.53          | 4,977.31    | 6,974.03  | F                |
| 1006         | SONIA YUDELKYS ANDUJAR DE OGUISTEN           | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 21,586.46          | 5,187.84    | 12,232.61 | F                |
| 1006         | SUNCION CABRERA SARITA                       | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,120.36 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 3,430.92       | 2,162.29          | 20,930.68          | 5,547.56    | 15,233.29 | F                |
| 1006         | TERESA VIZCAINO DE LEON DE CRUZ              | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 3,430.92       | 1,998.71          | 30,229.73          | 5,187.84    | 3,589.33  | F                |
| 1006         | YINA OMEFI JIMENEZ VELEZ DE ALMANZAR         | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 26,450.78          | 5,206.21    | 7,488.00  | F                |
| 1006         | AGUSTINA ALMONTE PEREZ DE MARTINEZ           | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 29,704.85          | 5,758.10    | 7,831.63  | F                |
| 1006         | ANA PRISCILA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,367.55     | 6,035.45 | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 1,715.46       | 4,479.22          | 20,992.36          | 11,561.39   | 54,375.19 | F                |
| 1006         | ANASTASIA LARA MATEO DE GUZMAN               | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,600.90          | 6,626.75           | 6,750.90    | 37,381.77 | F                |
| 1006         | ANYI YUMILKA FIGARIS GENAO                   | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 14,686.80          | 10,412.41   | 53,190.73 | F                |
| 1006         | ARACELIS MORILLO BERBERE                     | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 62,148.10     | 3,890.91 | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.52    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 39,982.07          | 9,533.52    | 22,166.03 | F                |
| 1006         | BELKIS MARIA RAMIREZ BATALLA                 | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 48,207.23          | 10,412.42   | 19,670.31 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLOS ARTEMIO ESCALANTE LORENZO             | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 63,569.20          | 11,777.79   | 13,209.12 | M                |
| 1006         | CRISTINA GUILLEN DE HERRERA                  | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 5,146.38       | 2,218.41          | 11,927.84          | 5,758.10    | 25,608.64 | F                |
| 1006         | DORA VARGAS GERALDO                          | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 24,251.67          | 9,954.60    | 40,641.44 | F                |
| 1006         | DORCAS FERRERAS MONTERO DE BATISTA           | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 25,968.47          | 5,547.56    | 10,195.50 | F                |
| 1006         | ELIANA FRIAS PEÑA DE MELENDEZ                | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 45,645.59          | 10,412.41   | 22,231.94 | F                |
| 1006         | EMIL JOSUE BATISTA HERASME                   | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,667.37          | 8,421.70    | 8,232.86  | F                |
| 1006         | ESTHER JUDITH BLANCO SUAREZ                  | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | HIRMA CASTILLO                               | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 39,285.00          | 10,833.50   | 31,337.54 | F                |
| 1006         | INGRID MAGNOLIA PAULINO                      | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 39,577.76     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,135.88                  | 2,810.02    | 455.14         | 1,203.16     | 2,806.06    | 0.00           | 2,339.04          | 36,410.64          | 6,071.22    | 3,167.12  | F                |
| 1006         | ISMAEL DAVID PENSON TEJERA                   | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA EVANGELISTA MENDEZ PEÑA                | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 47,075.04          | 10,412.41   | 20,802.49 | F                |
| 1006         | KATIRIA NINOSKA MORILLO PEÑA                 | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 45,558.35          | 10,412.41   | 22,319.18 | F                |
| 1006         | KENNEDY ABREU GUZMAN                         | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | LEONARDO ANTONIO MUSTAFA DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 52,639.41          | 10,674.02   | 16,943.51 | M                |
| 1006         | MARCIA IRIS ROSARIO PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 23,929.90          | 5,758.10    | 13,606.58 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS FERRERAS               | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 32,266.02          | 5,627.29    | 4,417.77  | F                |
| 1006         | MAYRA DEL MILAGRO SOTO FLORES DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,168.01          | 4,433.73           | 5,627.29    | 32,250.06 | F                |
| 1006         | RAMONA AURELIA GOMEZ BRITO                   | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR (DUP)                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 6,082.42 | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 9,240.46           | 5,659.99    | 27,656.50 | F                |
| 1006         | RAMONA ELIZABETH FELIZ PEGUERO               | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 70,556.95     | 5,473.28 | 25.00       | 2,024.98                  | 5,009.54    | 811.40         | 2,144.93     | 5,002.49    | 0.00           | 4,194.91          | 58,721.07          | 10,823.43   | 11,835.88 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA AMELIA CELEDONIO ENCARNACION            | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 19,266.15          | 8,842.78    | 38,379.09 | F                |
| 1006         | SANDRA YOSSELIN PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ         | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 17,508.97          | 5,627.29    | 19,174.82 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA SENAIDA VILLAR RUIZ DE MINAYA          | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 32,389.35          | 5,496.49    | 3,441.74  | F                |
| 1006         | SUNILDA GARCIA MOSCOSO                       | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.53 | F                |
| 1006         | VICKIANNY DE LA CRUZ ACERO                   | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 42,408.03          | 10,935.63   | 28,880.27 | F                |
| 1006         | VICTOR ERNESTO ADAMES REYES                  | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 40,612.78          | 11,516.19   | 34,460.16 | M                |
| 1006         | VIOLETA SUERO UREÑA                          | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 14,510.47          | 10,833.50   | 56,112.07 | F                |
| 1006         | VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ LUCIANO                   | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 10,100.97          | 5,627.29    | 26,582.82 | F                |
| 1006         | YERISSON JOSE BONIFACIO PEREZ                | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,682.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | YORKINI RODRIGUEZ JAVIER              | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,049.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,850.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YRIS ZULEYKA GARCIA DE MONTERO        | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 43,868.44          | 10,935.63   | 27,419.86 | F                |
| 1006         | ADANNY LILLY MILANESSE GARCIA         | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 52,546.32          | 10,833.50   | 18,076.22 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA CRISTINA MONTERO DE DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 23,503.80          | 10,412.41   | 44,373.73 | F                |
| 1006         | ANASTASIA LARA MATEO DE GUZMAN        | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 9,286.68 | 25.00       | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,625.90          | 13,042.81          | 6,750.90    | 30,965.71 | F                |
| 1006         | ANDREINA DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 57,144.94 | F                |
| 1006         | CLARIBEL JAQUEZ JAVIER                | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,923.80          | 10,412.41   | 50,953.73 | F                |
| 1006         | CLARIBEL RAMIREZ NOVA                 | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 28,200.25          | 5,187.84    | 5,618.81  | F                |
| 1006         | DENIS DULCLIDIA PERDOMO PEREZ         | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 5,832.55 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 17,719.55          | 11,675.66   | 58,393.01 | F                |
| 1006         | DORCAS FERRERAS MONTERO DE BATISTA    | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,902.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,261.02 | F                |
| 1006         | ESTHER JUDITH BLANCO SUAREZ           | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 15,267.09          | 5,758.10    | 22,269.39 | F                |
| 1006         | FATIMA EDUVIGEN ENCARNACION QUEVEDO   | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 26,921.10          | 11,254.59   | 46,446.45 | F                |
| 1006         | INGRID MAGNOLIA PAULINO               | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 39,577.76     | 7,202.23 | 25.00       | 1,135.88                  | 2,810.02    | 455.14         | 1,203.16     | 2,806.06    | 0.00           | 2,364.04          | 22,085.73          | 6,071.22    | 17,492.03 | F                |
| 1006         | JENNY SUHAIL POLANCO BLANCO DE REYES  | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 52,663.28          | 10,674.02   | 16,919.64 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA   | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO    | fijo    | 37,541.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.44                  | 2,665.44    | 431.73         | 1,141.26     | 2,661.69    | 0.00           | 2,218.70          | 32,406.46          | 5,758.86    | 5,135.01  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DE LOS REYES REYES GONZALES     | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 32,157.47          | 10,833.50   | 38,465.07 | F                |
| 1006         | MARLENE GAUTREAUX COMAS               | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,199.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,700.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARY ELIZABETH VAN-HEYNINGEN ROA      | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1006         | SANDRA GUILLEN SPENCER                | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 52,685.38          | 10,674.02   | 16,897.54 | F                |
| 1006         | SANDRA YOSELIN PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ   | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 11,306.31          | 5,627.29    | 25,377.48 | F                |
| 1006         | SORILENNY DANILDA CANDELARIO MINYETTY | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 10,762.46          | 5,547.56    | 25,401.52 | F                |
| 1006         | TERESA GIL DE LOPEZ                   | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 57,178.54          | 10,412.41   | 10,698.99 | F                |
| 1006         | VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ LUCIANO            | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,562.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,121.48 | F                |
| 1006         | YINETT ENCARNACION ALCANTARA          | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 34,246.79          | 9,954.60    | 30,646.32 | F                |
| 1006         | YOVANNA ELIZABETH CASTILLO CASTRO     | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 1,715.46       | 2,330.25          | 32,239.91          | 6,048.37    | 7,188.89  | F                |
| 1006         | ADELIZA HILENNY FELIZ ALCANTARA       | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,659.85          | 8,421.70    | 40,240.38 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEJANDRINA ZAPATA OLIVO              | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 10,647.00          | 5,416.75    | 24,664.28 | F                |
| 1006         | AMAUYS GENARO PEÑA RAMIREZ            | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1006         | CLAUDIA BAUTISTA GALVA                | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 5,935.74           | 5,678.35    | 31,080.93 | F                |
| 1006         | CLAUDIA MARIA MATOS FERRERAS          | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,675.43     | 9,247.91 | 25.00       | 2,143.18                  | 5,301.96    | 858.77         | 2,270.13     | 5,294.49    | 1,715.46       | 4,438.31          | 42,906.65          | 11,455.22   | 31,768.78 | F                |
| 1006         | DIANA CAROLINA PERALTA VALLEJO        | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,405.20          | 8,421.70    | 27,495.03 | F                |
| 1006         | EUGENIO EMILIO DUVAL MENDEZ           | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 84,343.92     | 8,422.67 | 25.00       | 2,420.67                  | 5,988.42    | 890.22         | 2,564.06     | 5,979.98    | 0.00           | 5,009.73          | 25,571.01          | 12,858.62   | 58,772.91 | M                |
| 1006         | GREGORIA SOSA CONTRERAS               | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | HILARIA SORIANO RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 28,631.01          | 5,416.75    | 6,680.27  | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE EUGENIO VASQUEZ DE JESUS         | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 28,604.01          | 10,674.02   | 40,978.91 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES                | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 51,369.89          | 11,516.19   | 23,703.05 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA SANDRIA DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 65,463.85          | 11,932.58   | 12,354.10 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA TERESA CASTRO ASTACIO           | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,992.54          | 8,842.78    | 44,652.70 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS                 | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 22,139.74          | 5,627.29    | 14,544.05 | F                |
| 1006         | MARINA RAMIREZ TORRES                 | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 9,770.96           | 5,337.01    | 25,020.51 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 16,636.33          | 5,678.35    | 20,380.34 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | NERY MARTINEZ SORIANO                  | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 41,224.38 | F                |
| 1006         | NORMA CASTRO DIAZ                      | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | PEDRO TERRERO DE OLEO                  | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 23,632.01          | 10,833.50   | 46,990.54 | M                |
| 1006         | RUBEN DARIO GOMEZ OZUNA                | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 27,974.65          | 10,674.02   | 41,608.27 | M                |
| 1006         | SORILENNY DANILDA CANDELARIO MINYETTY  | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1006         | VICTOR JOSE REYNOSO                    | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,086.52 | M                |
| 1006         | YNGRID VALERIA NOVAS PEÑA              | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,594.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,050.70 | F                |
| 1006         | ANDREA MARIA MEJIA LORENZO             | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | CLAUDIA BAUTISTA GALVA                 | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,016.67     | 6,503.83 | 25.00       | 1,119.78                  | 2,770.18    | 448.69         | 1,186.11     | 2,766.28    | 0.00           | 2,330.89          | 10,680.15          | 5,985.15    | 28,336.52 | F                |
| 1006         | GREGORIA SOSA CONTRERAS                | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 25,089.87          | 5,758.10    | 12,446.61 | F                |
| 1006         | HILARIA SORIANO RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,510.48     | 5,711.30 | 25.00       | 1,047.85                  | 2,592.24    | 419.87         | 1,109.92     | 2,588.59    | 0.00           | 2,182.77          | 16,577.84          | 5,600.70    | 19,932.64 | F                |
| 1006         | KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA           | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 8,021.42 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 19,950.19          | 5,187.84    | 13,868.87 | F                |
| 1006         | KIRSY MARIA DE LA ROSA PEÑA            | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 47,201.64          | 11,095.10   | 25,126.29 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS                  | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | MILTÑO PEREZ Y PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                       | fijo    | 36,790.37     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,055.88                  | 2,612.12    | 423.09         | 1,118.43     | 2,608.44    | 0.00           | 2,174.31          | 10,440.29          | 5,643.65    | 26,350.08 | M                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 13,985.34          | 11,095.10   | 58,342.59 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA MERCEDES MUÑOZ CASTAÑOS            | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 15,895.62          | 11,516.19   | 59,177.32 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA STEPHANIE REYES FLORENTINO         | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,611.53 | F                |
| 1006         | BETANEA LOPEZ RUBIO                    | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,538.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,361.53 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN CELESTE LUCIANO BELTRES         | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 15,003.15          | 5,968.64    | 23,905.83 | F                |
| 1006         | COLASINA MOTA DE MORLA                 | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 32,874.40          | 10,412.42   | 35,003.14 | F                |
| 1006         | DOLORES RAMONA SORIANO                 | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 8,478.89 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 14,385.82          | 10,674.02   | 55,197.10 | F                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH SANTOS DE DIAZ               | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 25,538.98          | 9,954.60    | 39,354.13 | F                |
| 1006         | ELPIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO            | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,436.81          | 27,866.62          | 11,516.19   | 47,206.32 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA LOPEZ MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 38,319.11          | 10,674.02   | 31,263.81 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO DE LEON GARCIA               | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,119.97          | 11,516.19   | 30,952.97 | M                |
| 1006         | GENESIS ESTHER BONILLA CUEVAS          | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,408.48          | 8,421.70    | 33,491.75 | F                |
| 1006         | JENNY LOPEZ GARCIA                     | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 31,626.93          | 10,796.77   | 38,756.19 | F                |
| 1006         | JESSICA MABEL CEBALLOS MARTINEZ        | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,061.53 | F                |
| 1006         | JOEL ANTHONY PEREZ SIERRA              | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 36,111.53 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA MERCEDES CARIDAD CALDERON        | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 16,232.74          | 11,516.19   | 58,840.20 | F                |
| 1006         | LILIANA DIAZ                           | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,734.93          | 9,263.87    | 47,655.32 | F                |
| 1006         | LOIDA AUSTRALIA CASTILLO DE LA ROSA    | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,488.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,411.51 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DE LA CARIDAD SURIEL ROSARIO     | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 37,958.59          | 10,412.42   | 29,918.95 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL PILAR PLACIDA MONTERO ROMERO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 24,012.63          | 10,674.02   | 45,570.29 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ISABEL MEREGILDO DE BENITEZ      | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 12,651.29          | 10,674.02   | 56,931.63 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES PEÑA LUCIANO                  | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 33,555.88          | 10,992.97   | 38,106.28 | F                |
| 1006         | MERY ENCARNACION RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL DEL CARMEN BELTRE               | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 34,558.96          | 11,095.10   | 37,768.97 | M                |
| 1006         | NICOL SENA BELTRE                      | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,716.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,183.38 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA CORINA CONCEPCION VICTORINO      | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,492.49          | 8,421.70    | 20,407.74 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | XIOMARA MARTINEZ EVANGELISTA         | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,312.68          | 8,421.70    | 19,587.55 | F                |
| 1006         | YOSANIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06                 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 90,050.39     | 8,478.38  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 5,146.38       | 5,346.98          | 70,201.34          | 13,668.37   | 19,849.05 | F                |
| 1006         | YULEIDI NICOL VALDEZ PERDOMO         | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA MARIBEL BUENO ROSARIO      | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 33,849.21          | 10,412.42   | 34,028.33 | F                |
| 1006         | DAMARIS RAFAELA DIAZ PIETRERA        | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06                | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,647.88          | 8,842.78    | 15,997.36 | F                |
| 1006         | DEISY MARILIN GUTIERREZ GABRIEL      | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 42,567.70          | 11,095.10   | 29,760.23 | F                |
| 1006         | DILEYDA GALVA LAPAIX                 | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06                | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 17,942.36          | 10,796.77   | 52,440.76 | F                |
| 1006         | FIOR D ALIZA RAMIREZ CONTRERAS       | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 11,643.33          | 5,337.01    | 23,148.14 | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA AGRAMONTE SANCHEZ          | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,877.54     | 5,345.43  | 25.00       | 2,005.49                  | 4,961.31    | 803.59         | 2,124.28     | 4,954.32    | 0.00           | 4,154.77          | 19,728.33          | 10,719.22   | 50,149.21 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA EUGENIA SALAS DE LEON          | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06                | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 18,946.34          | 5,206.21    | 14,992.44 | F                |
| 1006         | NAIROBY RODRIGUEZ SANO               | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 45,260.13          | 11,516.19   | 29,812.81 | F                |
| 1006         | NEUSTANDER MANUEL ESPINOSA CUEVAS    | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 168.32    | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 29,402.44          | 5,837.84    | 8,653.85  | M                |
| 1006         | NURYS MORA FERRERAS                  | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 4,368.98  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 3,430.92       | 4,063.60          | 16,601.89          | 10,482.59   | 51,733.14 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDALIS MATOS                        | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 21,722.68          | 11,095.10   | 50,605.25 | M                |
| 1006         | AMBAR MACIEL SANTANA                 | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,359.20          | 8,421.70    | 37,541.03 | F                |
| 1006         | ANNORIS MEDINA PEREZ DE SENA         | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 93,346.78     | 10,111.50 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 1,715.46       | 5,541.79          | 52,260.01          | 14,136.13   | 41,086.77 | F                |
| 1006         | BELINDA GUILLEN REYES                | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,164.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,735.52 | F                |
| 1006         | BERTANIA FELIZ PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,659.78          | 8,421.70    | 22,240.45 | F                |
| 1006         | DANIELA UBELINA RAMIREZ DELGADO      | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 16,894.82          | 11,675.66   | 59,217.75 | F                |
| 1006         | DANNIBI CAROLINA ENCARNACION ZABALA  | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,611.51 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA LARA CORDERO                 | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,928.71          | 8,421.70    | 12,971.52 | F                |
| 1006         | EDELFINA MEJIA PASCUAL               | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 58,725.38          | 12,080.11   | 20,132.20 | F                |
| 1006         | ELIDA ALCANTARA VALDEZ               | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,629.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,270.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ELSA MARIA TERRERO SANTANA           | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,211.93          | 9,263.87    | 37,178.32 | F                |
| 1006         | ESPERANZA REYES                      | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,233.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,666.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ESTERBINA NOBOA FIGUERO              | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.53 | F                |
| 1006         | EUSEBIA BEATRIZ CASTILLO BAUTISTA    | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | FANNY QUERLINA CASTILLO MELO         | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1006         | FLORA MERCEDES MENDEZ BRITO          | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | IRIS GRISEL RODRIGUEZ DIAZ           | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JEFFRY ALEXANDER FERNANDEZ HERRERA   | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 18,931.53          | 8,842.78    | 38,713.71 | M                |
| 1006         | JOAQUINA VERIGUETE FLORIAN           | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,613.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,286.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE ALFREDO HIERRO FRIAS            | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,993.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,906.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA MARIA ESTEPAN DE SIERRA        | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 14,343.16          | 12,258.35   | 65,770.49 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ADAIRA ROSA GARCIA             | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 17,292.86          | 8,421.70    | 37,607.37 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIANA VICENTE DE CARRASCO          | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 37,811.07          | 12,080.11   | 41,046.51 | F                |
| 1006         | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,456.11     | 4,004.19  | 25.00       | 1,935.99                  | 4,789.38    | 775.75         | 2,050.67     | 4,782.64    | 0.00           | 4,011.66          | 31,019.26          | 10,347.77   | 36,436.85 | F                |
| 1006         | MELANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA     | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 26,804.12          | 10,412.42   | 41,073.42 | F                |
| 1006         | MERY BETTY MUESES DE REYES           | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 46,196.43          | 11,140.30   | 26,426.12 | F                |
| 1006         | MICHAEL ANTONIO BATISTA CASTILLO     | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | NATIVIDAD ECHAVARRIA                 | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 40,241.86          | 9,263.87    | 20,148.39 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                     | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                             |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                             |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | PAULA FRANCISCA BATISTA PEREZ           | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 68,090.70     | 5,009.18  | 25.00       | 1,954.20                  | 4,834.44    | 783.04         | 2,069.96     | 4,827.63    | 0.00           | 4,049.16          | 37,522.74          | 10,445.11   | 30,567.96 | F                |
| 1006         | PRIMITIVA CASTILLO GALVAN               | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 47,696.32 | F                |
| 1006         | RAMONA ANTIGUA ARACENA                  | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 54,191.74          | 9,263.87    | 6,198.51  | F                |
| 1006         | ROSABEL REYES RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,293.99          | 9,263.87    | 26,096.26 | F                |
| 1006         | WAYNI MEJIA SEVERINO                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,980.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,919.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YACKELIN DEL VALLE ARAUJO RONDON        | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,461.21          | 8,421.70    | 43,439.02 | F                |
| 1006         | YANE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ         | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA        | fijo    | 42,783.81     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,227.90                  | 3,037.65    | 492.01         | 1,300.63     | 3,033.37    | 0.00           | 2,528.53          | 21,853.13          | 6,563.03    | 20,930.68 | F                |
| 1006         | YSABEL DE LA CRUZ GARCIA                | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.        | fijo    | 64,711.10     | 4,373.21  | 25.00       | 1,857.21                  | 4,594.49    | 744.18         | 1,967.22     | 4,588.02    | 0.00           | 3,849.43          | 44,233.64          | 9,926.69    | 20,477.46 | F                |
| 1006         | JULISSA GONZALEZ FLORENTINO             | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,359.09     | 4,683.33  | 25.00       | 1,904.51                  | 4,711.50    | 763.13         | 2,017.32     | 4,704.86    | 0.00           | 3,946.83          | 51,458.18          | 10,179.49   | 14,900.91 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL CASANOVA ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS | fijo    | 38,328.50     | 6,905.34  | 25.00       | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,290.22          | 25,003.47          | 5,879.59    | 13,325.03 | M                |
| 1006         | ROSSY MARY GALVA CONTRERAS              | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 32,764.08          | 11,516.19   | 42,308.86 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA                | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 57,844.02          | 10,674.02   | 11,738.90 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ DE LEON               | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,366.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,278.70 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ESPERANZA VERONICA PAULINO TORIBIO  | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 36,284.78          | 10,412.41   | 31,592.75 | F                |
| 1006         | ANANTONIA ZABALA DE PEÑA                | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 37,737.57          | 11,095.10   | 34,590.36 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELA YSABEL HOLGUIN CARPIO DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 38,216.49          | 10,674.02   | 31,366.43 | F                |
| 1006         | ANTHONY WILMER PAREDES SANTANA          | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.    | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 47,192.28          | 10,674.02   | 22,390.64 | M                |
| 1006         | AURA ROSARIO SORIANO                    | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 35,385.64          | 11,254.59   | 37,981.91 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLINA ELIZABETH ROMERO FELIZ          | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 58,386.00 | F                |
| 1006         | CESARINA ALEXANDRA PEÑA MONTERO         | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,066.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,833.51 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTIAN ALEXI PERDOMO SUERO            | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,577.69          | 8,421.70    | 41,322.54 | M                |
| 1006         | DABEIBA BATISTA PAULINO                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 46,590.24          | 10,674.02   | 22,992.68 | F                |
| 1006         | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PEREZ          | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 40,303.85          | 10,674.02   | 29,279.07 | F                |
| 1006         | DAMARIS ARISMENDY HERASME               | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 36,779.90          | 10,674.02   | 32,803.02 | F                |
| 1006         | DAYANARA MANUELA AGRAMONTE ESTEVEZ      | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DENISSE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SORIANO     | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,246.84          | 8,421.70    | 38,653.39 | F                |
| 1006         | DOLORES MIGUELINA SALDAÑA SOTO          | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 17,202.28          | 10,674.02   | 52,380.64 | F                |
| 1006         | EBENEZELA VISCAINO MENA                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 98,676.53     | 11,794.05 | 25.00       | 2,832.02                  | 7,006.03    | 890.22         | 2,999.77     | 6,996.17    | 0.00           | 5,856.79          | 46,336.14          | 14,892.42   | 52,340.39 | F                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH JIMENEZ MENDOZA               | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 46,291.46          | 10,674.02   | 23,291.46 | F                |
| 1006         | EMILIA MONTERO MONTERO                  | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 14,327.40          | 11,254.59   | 59,040.15 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCIA JEAN ANTONIO                    | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,583.28          | 8,421.70    | 33,316.95 | F                |
| 1006         | GABRIELA MABEL GARCIA CARVAJAL          | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,927.05          | 8,421.70    | 16,973.18 | F                |
| 1006         | GEIDY ESTHER RODRIGUEZ DE LIRIANO       | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 31,202.11          | 10,674.02   | 38,380.81 | F                |
| 1006         | GEORGINA MUÑOZ DE PAULA                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 19,121.28          | 10,674.02   | 50,461.64 | F                |
| 1006         | GLENNY MARGARITA TAPIA TAMAREZ          | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 24,997.92          | 10,674.02   | 44,585.00 | F                |
| 1006         | GUILLERMINA AQUINO CASTILLO             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 43,242.92          | 10,674.02   | 26,340.00 | F                |
| 1006         | IDENIA SOLANYI FELIZ SANTOS             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 23,980.61          | 11,095.10   | 48,347.32 | M                |
| 1006         | INGRID FERRERAS FERRERAS                | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,818.80          | 8,842.78    | 22,826.44 | F                |
| 1006         | ISAURY FRANCESCA ESCALANTE VENTURA      | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,188.70          | 8,421.70    | 21,711.53 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE ABEL MUÑOZ LORENZO                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 37,496.92          | 10,674.02   | 32,086.00 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSEFINA MERCEDES MINAYA DE SALDAÑA     | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,120.36  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 3,430.92       | 4,299.58          | 54,758.90          | 11,095.10   | 17,569.03 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | JOSMIR MERCEDES PEREZ FERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 30,380.55          | 9,263.87    | 30,009.70 | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN TOMAS SANTANA CRISOSTOMO             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA MARIELIS MARTE QUEZADA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 22,073.62          | 11,516.19   | 52,999.32 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIA VANESSA MADRIGAL LEYBA              | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,081.52          | 8,842.78    | 16,563.72 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIO CESAR LOPEZ MERCEDES                | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 10,752.27          | 8,842.78    | 46,892.97 | M                |
| 1006         | LEONARDA ALCANTARA BELTRE                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,267.82 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 40,639.61          | 10,935.63   | 30,648.69 | F                |
| 1006         | LILY OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LOURDES MARLENNY CASTILLO JIMENEZ         | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 23,190.92          | 10,674.02   | 46,392.00 | F                |
| 1006         | LUIS RAMON ALMONTE TEJADA                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 32,457.95          | 9,263.87    | 27,932.30 | M                |
| 1006         | LUZ DEL ALBA ALVAREZ ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 45,379.76          | 11,095.10   | 26,948.17 | F                |
| 1006         | MAGALIS MATEO                             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,126.58          | 10,412.41   | 37,750.95 | F                |
| 1006         | MAGDALI JUDITZA HERASME PEÑA              | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 20,259.28          | 10,674.02   | 49,323.64 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO PAULINO           | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 25,866.02          | 10,674.02   | 43,716.90 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 14,244.80          | 10,412.41   | 53,632.73 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA NELLY MONTERO BELTRE                | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 35,862.87          | 10,674.02   | 33,720.05 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA WENDY MONTILLA RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,698.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,201.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION            | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,333.51          | 8,421.70    | 29,566.72 | F                |
| 1006         | MATILDE NATERA ALMONTE                    | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MELINA ENCARNACION VELOZ                  | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,588.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,311.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MILENNY VENTURA DE VILLA                  | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 33,917.65          | 9,954.60    | 30,975.46 | F                |
| 1006         | NEYDA MARIA MEDINA MEDINA                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 35,154.01          | 10,252.94   | 31,683.90 | F                |
| 1006         | NURY VIRGINIA MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 18,952.78          | 9,954.60    | 45,940.33 | F                |
| 1006         | NURYS RAMONA AYBAR SANTANA                | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 32,121.28          | 10,674.02   | 37,461.64 | F                |
| 1006         | RAFAELA POLANCO DE SOSA                   | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 34,682.06          | 10,674.02   | 34,900.86 | F                |
| 1006         | RAMONA SORIANO DE JESUS                   | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 47,942.06          | 8,842.78    | 9,703.18  | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA MARIA CIRIACO NUÑEZ                  | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 42,114.65          | 9,954.60    | 22,778.46 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSAURA DEVORA CARABALLO DE JIMENEZ       | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 42,500.75          | 10,674.02   | 27,082.17 | F                |
| 1006         | RUTH ESTHER BRITO JIMENEZ                 | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA PERCILIA TEJEDA MEJIA DE FRIAS      | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,136.75          | 11,516.19   | 31,936.19 | F                |
| 1006         | SARDIS NOEMI CLETO CAMPUSANO              | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,779.59          | 10,412.41   | 37,097.94 | F                |
| 1006         | VIANELA MEJIA MEDINA                      | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,463.22          | 8,842.78    | 30,182.02 | F                |
| 1006         | VICTOR MANUEL GUERRERO SANCHEZ            | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | VICTORIA MORENO ENCARNACION               | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 28,556.55          | 11,095.10   | 43,771.38 | M                |
| 1006         | WENDY AMALIA CARTY DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 28,849.62          | 11,516.19   | 46,223.32 | F                |
| 1006         | WENDY MILAGROS VIDAL ROMERO               | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 45,061.11          | 11,777.79   | 31,717.21 | F                |
| 1006         | YAHAIRA ROSARIO ACOSTA                    | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 47,156.88          | 12,174.59   | 32,366.47 | M                |
| 1006         | YESSICA EUGENIA PAREDES CELEDONIO         | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.15 | M                |
| 1006         | YOCASTA RAQUEL ENCARNACION VARGAS         | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 45,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | YRMA ELIZABETH LOPEZ DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDELCA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 44,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 29,140.15 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTIANA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA             | ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06           | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 71,048.89     | 5,565.86 | 25.00       | 2,039.10                  | 5,044.47    | 817.06         | 2,159.89     | 5,037.37    | 0.00           | 4,223.99          | 26,296.54          | 10,898.90   | 44,752.35 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SANTOS     | ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 38,163.97     | 5,839.82  | 25.00       | 1,095.31                  | 2,709.64    | 438.89         | 1,160.18     | 2,705.83    | 1,715.46       | 2,280.49          | 10,819.88          | 5,854.36    | 27,344.09 | F                |
| 1006         | ENNY RAMIREZ MERAN                    | ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 37,765.84          | 11,271.18   | 35,709.94 | F                |
| 1006         | MARLEN GERMAN CABRAL                  | ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 8,723.43  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 34,981.40          | 10,833.50   | 35,641.15 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONIDAS ESPERANZA PEREZ ABREU        | ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 34,765.23     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 997.76                    | 2,468.33    | 399.80         | 1,056.86     | 2,464.85    | 0.00           | 2,079.62          | 8,719.32           | 5,332.98    | 26,045.91 | F                |
| 1006         | ALBA IRIS RAMIREZ                     | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 19,447.66          | 10,412.41   | 48,429.87 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA SOFIA POLANCO ORTIZ               | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 45,118.51          | 10,412.41   | 22,759.02 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELA YESENIA GUZMAN CUSTODIOS       | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,242.04          | 11,516.19   | 35,830.90 | F                |
| 1006         | ANYELO JOSUE DIAZ FERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,818.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,081.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ ALMANZAR  | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | ARILEIRA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,530.54          | 8,842.78    | 21,114.70 | F                |
| 1006         | CATALINA MARIÑEZ TEJEDA               | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 44,464.11          | 11,516.19   | 30,608.83 | F                |
| 1006         | DAYSI PROVIDENCIA EVANS CRISOSTOMO    | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL            | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 21,755.85          | 5,968.64    | 17,153.14 | F                |
| 1006         | ELIEZER VELEZ PERALTA                 | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 65,099.20     | 4,446.24  | 25.00       | 1,868.35                  | 4,622.04    | 748.64         | 1,979.02     | 4,615.53    | 0.00           | 3,872.37          | 44,482.43          | 9,986.21    | 20,616.77 | M                |
| 1006         | ELIZABEHT MARIA SANTANA DE AQUINO     | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 12,569.29          | 10,674.02   | 57,013.63 | F                |
| 1006         | ELVIRA FRANCISCA CABRERA MONTERO      | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,168.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,731.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ERNIE HERIBERTO RODRIGUEZ NOVA        | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,549.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,350.52 | F                |
| 1006         | FLORENTINA GUZMAN DURAN               | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 87,400.50     | 9,141.65  | 25.00       | 2,508.39                  | 6,205.44    | 890.22         | 2,656.98     | 6,196.70    | 0.00           | 5,190.37          | 37,472.86          | 13,292.36   | 49,927.64 | F                |
| 1006         | GEORGINA BERENICE REYNOSO DOÑE        | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 27,183.67          | 11,777.79   | 49,594.67 | F                |
| 1006         | GREGORIA LUCIANO LUCIANO              | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 47,009.59          | 11,777.79   | 29,768.75 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSEFINA BERIHUETE SANCHEZ            | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 42,232.81          | 11,777.79   | 34,545.51 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA CRISTINA GARCIA PEÑA            | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 16,428.18          | 11,932.58   | 61,389.77 | F                |
| 1006         | LADY ESTHER PEREZ GARCIA              | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 18,402.91          | 10,571.90   | 50,514.24 | F                |
| 1006         | LIDIA MARIA GUERRERO CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 31,544.12          | 11,516.19   | 43,528.82 | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARINA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 80,572.94     | 7,535.64  | 25.00       | 2,312.44                  | 5,720.68    | 890.22         | 2,449.42     | 5,712.62    | 0.00           | 4,786.86          | 33,219.83          | 12,323.52   | 47,353.11 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ABELINA RUIZ NIVAR              | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,248.10          | 8,421.70    | 35,652.13 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA CHAVEZ DEVORA                   | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 12,852.37          | 10,833.50   | 57,770.18 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO          | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 32,258.20          | 11,254.59   | 41,109.36 | F                |
| 1006         | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES ROJAS      | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTIN LORA ROSARIO                   | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 68,423.37          | 11,516.19   | 6,649.57  | M                |
| 1006         | OCANDA CONZORO TEJEDA DE CRUZ         | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 8,077.74  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 41,612.50          | 10,412.42   | 26,265.04 | F                |
| 1006         | ODALI JOSEFINA ACOSTA SANTOS          | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 30,923.70          | 11,095.10   | 41,404.23 | F                |
| 1006         | PAULINA DE LA ROSA MUÑOZ              | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 24,526.12          | 5,758.10    | 13,010.36 | F                |
| 1006         | RAUL DE JESUS SURIEL UREÑA            | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 42,941.96          | 11,095.10   | 29,385.97 | M                |
| 1006         | REYNALDO GUERRERO                     | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 101,519.54    | 12,462.80 | 25.00       | 2,913.61                  | 7,207.89    | 890.22         | 3,086.19     | 7,197.74    | 0.00           | 6,024.80          | 26,055.60          | 15,295.85   | 75,463.94 | M                |
| 1006         | RUTH ILIANA PEGUERO                   | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 38,163.97     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 1,095.31                  | 2,709.64    | 438.89         | 1,160.18     | 2,705.83    | 0.00           | 2,280.49          | 24,993.51          | 5,854.36    | 13,170.46 | F                |
| 1006         | TOMASA MARTE CABRAL                   | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,791.47     | 5,323.26  | 25.00       | 1,055.92                  | 2,612.19    | 423.10         | 1,118.46     | 2,608.52    | 1,715.46       | 2,199.38          | 10,187.89          | 5,643.81    | 26,603.58 | F                |
| 1006         | YNES JACQUELINE MONTAS LORA           | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 47,466.19          | 11,516.19   | 27,606.75 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDELKA YENIBEL HERRERA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 68,464.58     | 5,079.54  | 25.00       | 1,964.93                  | 4,860.99    | 787.34         | 2,081.32     | 4,854.14    | 0.00           | 4,071.25          | 34,202.71          | 10,502.47   | 34,261.87 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGEL MELIDO CORCINO RAMIREZ          | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 46,904.75          | 11,516.19   | 28,168.19 | M                |
| 1006         | ANGELINA GERMAN ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 5,679.46  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,367.41          | 42,221.25          | 11,271.18   | 31,254.53 | F                |
| 1006         | ANYER ALEXANDER CASTRO CASTILLO       | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,417.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,482.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | DAYSÍ PROVIDENCIA EVANS CRISOSTOMO            | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 31,549.10          | 5,968.64    | 7,359.89  | F                |
| 1006         | EVA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY                | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,930.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,380.97 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTOS                | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA NOLASCO DEL ROSARIO                     | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 19,334.10          | 11,254.59   | 54,033.46 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION                     | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 3,766.34 | 25.00       | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,949.66          | 7,560.16           | 4,995.67    | 25,006.11 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIANA BEATRIZ FLORIAN DE DIAZ               | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,463.46 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,162.29          | 24,598.32          | 5,547.56    | 11,565.65 | F                |
| 1006         | LUCIA CAROLINA BOBADILLA SALDAÑA              | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 19,573.62          | 11,516.19   | 55,499.32 | F                |
| 1006         | LUCIA SUERO                                   | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 20,732.99          | 11,516.19   | 54,339.95 | F                |
| 1006         | MILAGRO ANTONIA LUZON HERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,853.17     | 6,469.92 | 25.00       | 2,176.99                  | 5,385.58    | 872.31         | 2,305.94     | 5,377.99    | 0.00           | 4,507.93          | 55,026.13          | 11,635.88   | 20,827.04 | F                |
| 1006         | NIKAURY SUGHEY MUÑOZ ACOSTA                   | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 50,010.40          | 10,796.77   | 20,372.73 | F                |
| 1006         | NILDA LETICIA MEDRANO Saviñon                 | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 9,341.41 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 41,957.39          | 11,516.19   | 33,115.55 | F                |
| 1006         | ORFELIA ROSARIO PEÑA ROSARIO                  | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS      | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 1,715.46       | 2,145.04          | 4,404.93           | 5,567.68    | 31,890.22 | F                |
| 1006         | OSCAR ENRIQUE MONGE VALVERDE                  | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO    | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 483.08   | 25.00       | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 0.00           | 2,405.93          | 26,218.71          | 6,179.94    | 14,067.77 | M                |
| 1006         | PERLA MARILYN PEÑA                            | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 31,074.05     | 3,890.90 | 25.00       | 891.83                    | 2,206.26    | 357.35         | 944.65       | 2,203.15    | 0.00           | 1,861.48          | 13,495.35          | 4,766.76    | 17,578.70 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA DOVINA SOTO DE PEGUERO             | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 39,076.33          | 10,674.02   | 30,506.59 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA MARTINA ROQUE JIMENEZ                     | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 22,929.81          | 5,496.49    | 12,901.28 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA SARA DIAZA GERMOSEN                       | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 17,345.10          | 11,254.59   | 56,022.45 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RAMOS DE PEREZ         | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 57,690.05          | 11,516.19   | 17,382.89 | F                |
| 1006         | ANYURI JULIANA CAMILO GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 29,978.95          | 5,547.56    | 6,185.02  | F                |
| 1006         | AWILDA MARLENYS PICHARDO PEÑA                 | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,082.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,817.51 | F                |
| 1006         | BASILIA FABIAN CONCEPCION                     | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,877.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,022.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN DEL ROSARIO VILLAR GORI                | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 24,742.42          | 9,954.60    | 40,150.69 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMITA FELIZ CARRASCO                        | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,913.71     | 4,699.32 | 25.00       | 2,063.92                  | 5,105.87    | 827.01         | 2,186.18     | 5,098.68    | 5,146.38       | 4,275.10          | 28,264.30          | 11,031.56   | 43,649.41 | F                |
| 1006         | DENIA MARTIS ORTIZ                            | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 30,835.65          | 11,095.10   | 41,492.28 | F                |
| 1006         | DIORKA HERNANDEZ GARCIA                       | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DORIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ DE FAJARDO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 20,493.22          | 5,627.29    | 16,190.57 | F                |
| 1006         | EDUVIJES DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO                 | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 10,970.97          | 5,627.29    | 25,712.82 | F                |
| 1006         | EULALIA DORIS LORENZO DELGADO                 | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 18,647.40          | 11,254.59   | 54,720.15 | F                |
| 1006         | FE ESPERANZA CARIDAD ALVAREZ PEREZ            | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,534.93          | 5,758.10    | 27,001.55 | F                |
| 1006         | GERALDINE CASANOVA MONTERO                    | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,011.75          | 8,421.70    | 23,888.48 | F                |
| 1006         | HEIDY HELENI SIERRA DE ZORRILLA               | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,628.58          | 8,421.70    | 37,271.65 | F                |
| 1006         | IGNACIO TEJADA RODRIGUEZ                      | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,198.59          | 5,758.10    | 2,337.89  | M                |
| 1006         | IRIS FELICITA MOLINEAUX CASTILLO              | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 60,062.10          | 11,777.79   | 16,716.24 | F                |
| 1006         | ISENIA ANABEL MEDINA CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,267.82 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 54,263.21          | 10,935.63   | 17,025.09 | F                |
| 1006         | KEILA LEBRON MORA                             | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 36,808.37          | 10,674.02   | 32,774.55 | F                |
| 1006         | LENIDA ALCANTARA URBAEZ DE CASTRO             | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 15,142.28          | 10,674.02   | 54,440.64 | F                |
| 1006         | LEOCADIA ROSARIO ALCANTARA                    | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 25,187.88          | 10,674.02   | 44,395.04 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ VIVIANA DAVILA MONTOYA                    | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 38,424.62     | 6,659.73 | 25.00       | 1,102.79                  | 2,728.15    | 441.88         | 1,168.11     | 2,724.31    | 0.00           | 2,295.90          | 9,946.26           | 5,894.34    | 28,478.36 | F                |
| 1006         | MABELYOANNA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ                   | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 44,256.60          | 11,254.59   | 29,110.95 | F                |
| 1006         | MARCY PAMELA CRUZ MALONE                      | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 45,377.89          | 10,674.02   | 24,205.03 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LUDIVIA RINCON RINCON                   | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | N                   | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)            | fijo    | 28,335.60     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 813.23                    | 2,011.83    | 325.86         | 861.40       | 2,008.99    | 0.00           | 1,674.63          | 2,099.66           | 4,346.68    | 26,235.94 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | MARIA YOSSELIN BAEZ RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 31,172.28          | 10,674.02   | 38,410.64 | F                |
| 1006         | MAYELING CORPORAN FERRER                      | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,738.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,161.53 | F                |
| 1006         | MELANE IRANYELY SOSA POLANCO                  | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MILAGROS GUILLERMINA URBAEZ                   | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 55,481.26          | 11,095.10   | 16,846.67 | F                |
| 1006         | SARAH JACQUELINE MEJIA MATEO                  | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 51,446.48          | 11,401.90   | 22,881.45 | F                |
| 1006         | YAHAIRA ELIZABETH PERALTA SANCHEZ             | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 39,538.75          | 11,777.79   | 37,239.57 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA MARTINA ROQUE JIMENEZ                     | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 17,358.67          | 5,496.49    | 18,472.42 | F                |
| 1006         | ANYURI JULIANA CAMILO GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 25,080.60          | 5,547.56    | 11,083.37 | F                |
| 1006         | DORIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ DE FAJARDO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | EDUVIJS DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO                  | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,142.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,541.48 | F                |
| 1006         | FE ESPERANZA CARIDAD ALVAREZ PEREZ            | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 2,781.46           | 5,758.10    | 34,755.02 | F                |
| 1006         | IGNACIO TEJADA RODRIGUEZ                      | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 18,318.93          | 5,758.10    | 19,217.55 | M                |
| 1006         | LUZ VIVIANA DAVILA MONTOYA                    | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 38,424.62     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,102.79                  | 2,728.15    | 441.88         | 1,168.11     | 2,724.31    | 0.00           | 2,270.90          | 2,847.27           | 5,894.34    | 35,577.35 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LUDIVIA RINCON RINCON                   | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06    | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 28,335.60     | 2,860.26  | 25.00       | 813.23                    | 2,011.83    | 325.86         | 861.40       | 2,008.99    | 0.00           | 1,699.63          | 5,298.29           | 4,346.68    | 23,037.31 | F                |
| 1006         | ZUNILDA JACQUELINE REYES SOSA                 | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,119.01          | 11,516.19   | 20,953.93 | F                |
| 1006         | AGUSTINA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 12,963.75          | 5,547.56    | 23,200.22 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MATOS                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 22,383.64          | 5,187.84    | 11,435.42 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA PASTORA REYES DELGADO                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 9,442.92           | 5,758.10    | 28,093.56 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGLIN YEARA URBAEZ CARABALLO                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,791.47     | 5,666.35  | 25.00       | 1,055.92                  | 2,612.19    | 423.10         | 1,118.46     | 2,608.52    | 0.00           | 2,199.38          | 23,590.92          | 5,643.81    | 13,200.55 | F                |
| 1006         | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DURAN RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,644.17     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,022.99                  | 2,530.74    | 409.91         | 1,083.58     | 2,527.17    | 0.00           | 2,106.57          | 33,567.36          | 5,467.82    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1006         | BELKIS MIGDALIA BIDO RODRIGUEZ                | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 30,716.15          | 5,968.64    | 8,192.83  | F                |
| 1006         | BREINY ELIZABETH MERCEDES DE BATISTA          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 5,518.90  | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 1,715.46       | 2,230.09          | 28,059.90          | 5,723.55    | 9,251.38  | F                |
| 1006         | CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA CASTILLO                   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                     | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 7,864.22           | 5,187.84    | 25,954.84 | M                |
| 1006         | CATALINO MINAYA LUCIANO                       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 10,946.97          | 5,627.29    | 25,736.82 | M                |
| 1006         | CINTHIA TERESA ABREU DE MODESTO               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 8,570.96           | 5,337.01    | 26,220.51 | F                |
| 1006         | CLAUDIA ANTONIA URBAEZ TURBI                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 27,928.06          | 11,675.66   | 48,184.51 | F                |
| 1006         | DAYSY MARIA CONTIN JIMENEZ                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 14,456.41          | 9,263.87    | 45,933.84 | F                |
| 1006         | DEYANIRA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 22,953.13          | 5,627.29    | 13,730.66 | M                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA HERNANDEZ                             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 7,823.22           | 5,187.84    | 25,995.84 | F                |
| 1006         | ELISABET LORA NUÑEZ                           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 5,146.37  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 6,861.84       | 2,274.13          | 34,949.75          | 5,837.84    | 3,106.54  | F                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH JIMENEZ CASTRO                      | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ESCOLATICA MENDOZA DELGADO                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,683.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,000.48 | F                |
| 1006         | ESPERANZA LIRANZO LORENZO                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 32,483.40          | 11,254.59   | 40,884.15 | M                |
| 1006         | ESTHER RAFAELINA PEÑA MONCION                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,849.11     | 5,373.35  | 25.00       | 2,062.07                  | 5,101.29    | 826.26         | 2,184.21     | 5,094.10    | 1,715.46       | 4,271.28          | 13,186.33          | 11,021.65   | 58,662.78 | F                |
| 1006         | EVELYN ABDIAS GUZMAN HERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,191.57     | 5,473.84  | 25.00       | 1,067.40                  | 2,640.60    | 427.70         | 1,130.62     | 2,636.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,223.02          | 10,872.12          | 5,705.18    | 26,319.45 | F                |
| 1006         | FELICITA VIOLA HERNANDEZ                      | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,536.48     | 8,836.71  | 25.00       | 1,134.70                  | 2,807.09    | 454.67         | 1,201.91     | 2,803.14    | 0.00           | 2,361.61          | 27,884.74          | 6,064.90    | 11,651.74 | F                |
| 1006         | FLAVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MALDONADO              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 27,096.97          | 5,627.29    | 9,586.82  | F                |
| 1006         | FLORENTINA CASTILLO DE MORENO                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 23,000.95          | 5,547.56    | 13,163.02 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCIA DOLORES VALDEZ CASTRO                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 1,715.46       | 2,104.82          | 17,177.56          | 5,398.38    | 18,014.01 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISQUITA DIAZ SUERO                       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 19,484.66          | 11,561.39   | 55,882.90 | F                |
| 1006         | GLORIA RAFAELA DE LEON DE NUÑEZ               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,052.88     | 11,176.91 | 25.00       | 2,756.72                  | 6,819.75    | 890.22         | 2,920.01     | 6,810.15    | 0.00           | 5,701.73          | 42,172.40          | 14,520.12   | 53,880.48 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | INCANIA VALLEJO LORENZO                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,638.12     | 5,300.38 | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 12,211.95          | 10,682.49   | 57,426.17 | F                |
| 1006         | JASKEEN ASAEI PANIAGUA PICHARDO         | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,329.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,570.51 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA ELENA MENDOZA GUZMAN              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 56,297.09          | 11,675.66   | 19,815.48 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA MARIA MORENO DE SANCHEZ           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 41,847.48     | 7,841.15 | 25.00       | 1,201.02                  | 2,971.17    | 481.25         | 1,272.16     | 2,966.99    | 0.00           | 2,498.18          | 29,602.00          | 6,419.41    | 12,245.48 | F                |
| 1006         | JULISSA CUEVAS LIRANZO                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 4,506.92           | 5,187.84    | 29,312.14 | F                |
| 1006         | KATHERINE FIOR DALIZA VOLQUEZ FELIZ     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                     | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 1,715.46       | 2,023.71          | 16,695.58          | 5,187.84    | 17,123.48 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONORA HERNANDEZ BLANCO                | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 26,259.57          | 5,398.38    | 8,932.00  | F                |
| 1006         | LOIDA ORQUIDEA PAULINO MOTA             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 6,082.42 | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 17,644.94          | 5,659.99    | 19,252.02 | F                |
| 1006         | LORENZO SUVERBI LOPEZ                   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 9,516.20           | 5,547.56    | 26,647.77 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ RUBIO            | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 33,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 3,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ELISA MARIÑEZ LUGO                | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 7,823.22           | 5,187.84    | 25,995.84 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA VICTORIA PEÑA ADAMS               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 41,281.32          | 12,322.10   | 39,281.64 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIE SYLVIE TATIANA BERTRAND DERIBET   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,566.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 8,955.20           | 5,398.38    | 26,236.37 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES MARINA MARTINEZ DIAZ           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 15,184.92          | 5,187.84    | 18,634.14 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDITA DIAZ SUERO                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 9,831.00           | 5,416.75    | 25,480.28 | F                |
| 1006         | MILANDINA VICENTE SUERO                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 23,781.49          | 5,398.38    | 11,410.08 | F                |
| 1006         | NIDIA MARIA SUAREZ PACHECO              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 46,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | OCACIA MERCEDES PEÑA CUEVAS             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,917.60          | 18,751.27          | 4,977.31    | 13,695.29 | F                |
| 1006         | OCACIA MERCEDES PEÑA CUEVAS             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP              | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 7,191.24           | 4,977.31    | 25,255.32 | F                |
| 1006         | ORQUIDEA MARIA VALERIO SURIEL           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,191.57     | 5,816.94 | 25.00       | 1,067.40                  | 2,640.60    | 427.70         | 1,130.62     | 2,636.88    | 0.00           | 2,223.02          | 26,418.76          | 5,705.18    | 10,772.81 | F                |
| 1006         | RAFAEL ANDERSON CABRERA VALENZUELA      | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 11,944.34          | 11,095.10   | 60,383.59 | M                |
| 1006         | RAMONA MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS LAPAIX     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 16,412.94          | 10,992.97   | 55,249.22 | F                |
| 1006         | SURELIS TAPIA RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 2,339.16           | 4,842.48    | 29,228.48 | F                |
| 1006         | ULTIMA MARIA SANTANA ESCALANTE DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 4,064.37 | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 6,848.15           | 4,977.31    | 25,598.41 | F                |
| 1006         | VERONICA RAMOS LORENZO                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 19,801.49          | 5,206.21    | 14,137.29 | F                |
| 1006         | YOSELIN MARQUEZ ZABALA                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 17,835.69          | 5,837.84    | 20,220.60 | F                |
| 1006         | YSVELIN DALILA GARCIA FIGUERO           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,191.57     | 5,130.75 | 25.00       | 1,067.40                  | 2,640.60    | 427.70         | 1,130.62     | 2,636.88    | 3,430.92       | 2,223.02          | 13,244.49          | 5,705.18    | 23,947.08 | F                |
| 1006         | YUBELKIS DURAN DE HERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 41,771.30          | 11,217.86   | 31,356.84 | F                |
| 1006         | ZARA SANTOS GARCIA DE LUCIANO           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 41,541.86          | 10,252.94   | 25,296.05 | F                |
| 1006         | AGUSTINA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 19,993.62          | 5,547.56    | 16,170.35 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MATOS              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 31,648.14          | 5,187.84    | 2,170.92  | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 2,679.75           | 5,547.56    | 33,484.22 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA PASTORA REYES DELGADO               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 31,846.72          | 5,758.10    | 5,689.76  | F                |
| 1006         | ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE ADAD          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1006         | ANGLIN YEARA URBAEZ CARABALLO           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,714.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1006         | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DURAN RODRIGUEZ     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,644.17     | 5,610.92 | 25.00       | 1,022.99                  | 2,530.74    | 409.91         | 1,083.58     | 2,527.17    | 0.00           | 2,131.57          | 15,641.69          | 5,467.82    | 20,002.48 | F                |
| 1006         | BREINY ELIZABETH MERCEDES DE BATISTA    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1006         | CARLOS ANDRÉS PEÑA CASTILLO             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 28,733.53          | 5,187.84    | 5,085.53  | M                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO DE CAPOIS      | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,564.07     | 9,947.19 | 25.00       | 1,106.79                  | 2,738.05    | 443.49         | 1,172.35     | 2,734.19    | 0.00           | 2,304.14          | 32,542.50          | 5,915.73    | 6,021.57  | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA HERNANDEZ                       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 15,410.93          | 5,187.84    | 18,408.13 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                  | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                          |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                          |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ELISABET LORA NUÑEZ                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 20,588.15          | 5,837.84    | 17,468.14 | F                |
| 1006         | ESCOLATICA MENDOZA DELGADO              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 11,992.97          | 5,627.29    | 24,690.82 | F                |
| 1006         | EVELYN ABDIAS GUZMAN HERNANDEZ          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 21,228.09          | 5,398.38    | 13,963.48 | F                |
| 1006         | FLAVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MALDONADO        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | FLORENTINA CASTILLO DE MORENO           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 4,761.37           | 5,547.56    | 31,402.60 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCIA DOLORES VALDEZ CASTRO           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 31,620.54          | 5,398.38    | 3,571.03  | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA MARIA MORENO DE SANCHEZ           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA      | fijo    | 41,847.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,201.02                  | 2,971.17    | 481.25         | 1,272.16     | 2,966.99    | 1,715.46       | 2,473.18          | 39,318.23          | 6,419.41    | 2,529.25  | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA MARIA TURBIDE FABIAN              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 6,022.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 26,518.95          | 5,547.56    | 9,645.02  | F                |
| 1006         | JULIA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ DE ALCANTARA  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,160.94          | 21,215.97          | 5,608.93    | 15,348.10 | F                |
| 1006         | JULISSA CUEVAS LIRANZO                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 35,819.06     | 5,300.38 | 25.00       | 1,028.01                  | 2,543.15    | 411.92         | 1,088.90     | 2,539.57    | 0.00           | 2,141.91          | 8,367.78           | 5,494.64    | 27,451.28 | F                |
| 1006         | KATHERINE FIOR DALIZA VOLQUEZ FELIZ     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 16,752.00          | 5,187.84    | 17,067.06 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONORA HERNANDEZ BLANCO                | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 8,455.20           | 5,398.38    | 26,736.37 | F                |
| 1006         | LOIDA ORQUIDEA PAULINO MOTA             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 10,505.06          | 5,659.99    | 26,391.90 | F                |
| 1006         | LORENZO SUVERBI LOPEZ                   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.93  | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ RUBIO            | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 24,658.63          | 5,627.29    | 12,025.16 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ANTONIA MATOS MATOS               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL          | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 19,918.32          | 5,627.29    | 16,765.47 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIE SYLVIE TATIANA BERTRAND DERIBET   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 16,597.55          | 5,496.49    | 19,233.54 | F                |
| 1006         | MARILENNI REYES BIDO                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 11,538.41          | 5,659.99    | 25,358.55 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 16,352.41          | 5,398.38    | 18,839.16 | F                |
| 1006         | ORQUIDEA MARIA VALERIO SURIEL           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 17,253.91          | 5,398.38    | 17,937.66 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSANNA ELIZABETH VOLQUEZ DE CAMPUSANO  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 35,322.18          | 5,627.29    | 1,361.61  | F                |
| 1006         | ULTIMA MARIA SANTANA ESCALANTE DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 1,715.46       | 1,917.60          | 17,531.42          | 4,977.31    | 14,915.14 | F                |
| 1006         | VERONICA RAMOS LORENZO                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 7,878.34           | 5,206.21    | 26,060.44 | F                |
| 1006         | VIRGINIA MORENO                         | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 4,761.37           | 5,547.56    | 31,402.60 | F                |
| 1006         | YOSELIN MARQUEZ ZABALA                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR               | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 9,815.28           | 5,837.84    | 28,241.01 | F                |
| 1006         | YSVELIN DALILA GARCIA FIGUERO           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA           | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 21,522.87          | 5,398.38    | 13,668.70 | F                |
| 1006         | CATHERIN GUERRERO                       | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,894.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,005.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL            | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DISERDY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MARTINEZ     | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ERIKA ELIZABETH GARCIA MONTERO          | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,349.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,550.52 | F                |
| 1006         | GRABIEL PEGUERO CONCEPCION              | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,472.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,427.52 | M                |
| 1006         | GUILLERMINA SANTANA ZARZUELA            | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,468.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,431.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE RONDON CUEVAS                      | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN DAVID PEREZ PEÑA                   | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,111.52 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL CARMEN VICENTE MONTAÑO        | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARILENNI DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION     | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 86,049.30     | 8,823.82 | 25.00       | 2,469.61                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.51          | 39,615.57          | 13,100.62   | 46,433.73 | F                |
| 1006         | PAMELA MASSIEL PAULA JIMENEZ            | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | REYNA ESTHER MICHEL MENDEZ              | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,438.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,461.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA IRIS SANTANA REYES                 | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,168.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,731.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSAURA LISBETH GARCIA BELTRE           | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,792.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,107.52 | F                |
| 1006         | SHAKIRA ENCARNACION MATEO               | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | VICALIX PETRONILA HERNANDEZ GUILLEN | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,135.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YSAMAR SANCHEZ GARCIA               | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ZOILA PATRICIA CASTILLO STERLING    | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT/VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,739.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,160.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ADALIZA ACOSTA SANTANA              | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,415.54          | 8,842.78    | 33,229.70 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA LUZ DE LA CRUZ                  | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,889.93          | 8,421.70    | 43,010.30 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA MARIA MATEO BISONO              | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 34,370.08          | 5,968.64    | 4,538.91  | F                |
| 1006         | ANA SILVIA GARCIA CASTRO DE DURAN   | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 32,437.92          | 5,627.29    | 4,245.87  | F                |
| 1006         | ASUNCION MARIA ROSARIO DE LAHOZ     | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,016.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,119.78                  | 2,770.18    | 448.69         | 1,186.11     | 2,766.28    | 0.00           | 2,305.89          | 24,526.31          | 5,985.15    | 14,490.36 | F                |
| 1006         | AURELINA LORENZO DE CUBILETE        | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,117.62          | 33,566.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | CESAR AUGUSTO ASENCIO CORDERO       | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 32,151.32          | 8,421.70    | 22,748.91 | M                |
| 1006         | CLARA ELENA CASTILLO OVALLE         | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 20,772.11          | 10,412.41   | 47,105.42 | F                |
| 1006         | DAYSI ROSA HERNANDEZ DE RUIZ        | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 8,270.96           | 5,337.01    | 26,520.51 | F                |
| 1006         | DENIS LAGAREZ DE TEJEDA             | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 12,034.68          | 5,627.29    | 24,649.11 | F                |
| 1006         | EUGENIA SANTANA VARGAS              | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,355.92          | 8,421.70    | 20,544.31 | F                |
| 1006         | EVELIN DE LA ROSA PEREZ             | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,988.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,911.51 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCKLIN ALEXIS FORTUNATO BERROA   | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ SANTANA           | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 24,227.57          | 10,412.41   | 43,649.96 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN CARLOS NOVA                    | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,717.88  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 9,973.42           | 5,837.84    | 28,082.87 | M                |
| 1006         | LEJEUNE FABRE                       | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA MARIA AQUINO DE FABIAN    | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 38,990.74          | 11,759.19   | 37,666.24 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA YSABEL MEJIA PATROCINO        | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | NERYS DE LEON ALONZO                | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 21,799.03          | 5,547.56    | 14,364.94 | F                |
| 1006         | NURIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEÑA     | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 40,473.14          | 10,833.50   | 30,149.40 | F                |
| 1006         | ODILIA NIÑO SOLER                   | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,088.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,811.52 | M                |
| 1006         | OLGIDAMIS FERRERAS CUEVAS           | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 18,876.35          | 8,842.78    | 38,768.89 | F                |
| 1006         | PAULA LUISA PEREZ PEREZ             | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 2,679.75           | 5,547.56    | 33,484.22 | F                |
| 1006         | PELAGIA ANTONIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ     | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 46,673.38     | 10,540.36 | 25.00       | 1,339.53                  | 3,313.81    | 536.74         | 1,418.87     | 3,309.14    | 0.00           | 2,783.40          | 14,520.60          | 7,159.69    | 32,152.78 | F                |
| 1006         | REYES LEREBOURS AQUINO              | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 34,021.59          | 10,412.41   | 33,855.94 | F                |
| 1006         | REYNA IRIS SUAREZ BELEN             | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,667.39          | 8,421.70    | 10,232.84 | F                |
| 1006         | TERESA GREEN GERONIMO               | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 5,175.81  | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09          | 36,004.50          | 5,723.55    | 1,306.78  | F                |
| 1006         | VIVIANA CASTRO RUIZ                 | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | F                |
| 1006         | YANIRA MARIA VALERA DE ROJAS        | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,028.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,871.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YOSELIN DECENA DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 18,140.04          | 5,547.56    | 18,023.94 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA MARIA MATEO BISONO              | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,496.57  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,324.52          | 11,539.28          | 5,968.64    | 27,369.71 | F                |
| 1006         | ASUNCION MARIA ROSARIO DE LAHOZ     | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,503.83  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 9,671.95           | 5,678.35    | 27,344.72 | F                |
| 1006         | AURELINA LORENZO DE CUBILETE        | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 12,427.29          | 5,496.49    | 23,403.80 | F                |
| 1006         | DAYSI ROSA HERNANDEZ DE RUIZ        | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 23,776.78          | 5,337.01    | 11,014.69 | F                |
| 1006         | DENIS LAGAREZ DE TEJEDA             | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 29,199.17          | 5,627.29    | 7,484.62  | F                |
| 1006         | PELAGIA ANTONIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ     | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06             | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 46,673.38     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,339.53                  | 3,313.81    | 536.74         | 1,418.87     | 3,309.14    | 0.00           | 2,758.40          | 6,089.12           | 7,159.69    | 40,584.26 | F                |
| 1006         | TERESA GREEN GERONIMO               | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 3,430.92       | 2,086.89          | 18,113.02          | 5,416.75    | 17,198.26 | F                |
| 1006         | YOSELIN DECENA DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 28,902.95          | 5,547.56    | 7,261.03  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ALBEINA BAUTISTA DE ADAMES             | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 18,611.24          | 12,322.10   | 61,951.72 | F                |
| 1006         | ALLENDI MANUEL CONCEPCION MELO         | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,263.21          | 8,421.70    | 22,637.02 | M                |
| 1006         | ANTONIO ADAMES NUÑEZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 37,351.74          | 11,516.19   | 37,721.20 | M                |
| 1006         | BRUNILDA ROMERO FERRERAS               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 13,575.93          | 5,758.10    | 23,960.55 | F                |
| 1006         | CATTY ELIBERD MENDEZ CUEVAS DE MORALES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 79,283.92     | 7,232.43  | 25.00       | 2,275.45                  | 5,629.16    | 890.22         | 2,410.23     | 5,621.23    | 0.00           | 4,710.68          | 50,633.20          | 12,140.61   | 28,650.72 | F                |
| 1006         | CERSIA MILAGROS PEREZ POLANCO          | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 31,971.13          | 5,627.29    | 4,712.66  | F                |
| 1006         | CESAR ARIEL SANTIAGO VASQUEZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | CHARLENE NATACHA LEYBA LORENZO         | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,113.79          | 8,842.78    | 29,531.45 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTIAN MILAGROS DE SENA CELEDONIO    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,593.87          | 8,842.78    | 15,051.37 | F                |
| 1006         | DILENIA REYES REYES                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 7,781.46           | 5,758.10    | 29,755.02 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANKLYN SOSA OLIVO                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,791.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,108.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JASNURY MEDINA CARMONA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 35,350.10          | 11,254.59   | 38,017.45 | F                |
| 1006         | JEREUDRY CLODOMIRO BAUTISTA DE JESUS   | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JESUSITA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION          | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 37,233.77          | 11,254.59   | 36,133.79 | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN PABLO ARACENA NUÑEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA CUEVAS CUEVAS                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 60,244.51          | 10,796.77   | 10,138.61 | M                |
| 1006         | LUZ CUEVAS MORILLO                     | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 14,108.40          | 11,254.59   | 59,259.16 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA ALCANTARA DE DE LA ROSA         | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 5,463.46  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,162.29          | 13,115.32          | 5,547.56    | 23,048.66 | F                |
| 1006         | MICHAEL ROGELIO ANDRES MONEGRO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,645.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,254.52 | M                |
| 1006         | MIREYA AQUINO ENCARNACION              | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 43,805.33          | 14,603.89   | 52,837.85 | F                |
| 1006         | NELSA MARIA UTATE CACEREZ              | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 38,344.41          | 12,564.10   | 43,923.95 | F                |
| 1006         | REYNA YSABEL PANIAGUA DE MINAYA        | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 24,781.62          | 11,516.19   | 50,291.32 | F                |
| 1006         | ROHANNI MARIA PERALTA CANTURIANO       | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,214.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,685.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ROMELIA BOCIO MONTERO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 6,731.00  | 25.00       | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 0.00           | 2,304.84          | 19,248.25          | 5,917.58    | 19,327.85 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSALINA MORALES DE RIJO               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 59,300.97          | 11,516.19   | 15,771.97 | F                |
| 1006         | VICTORIA CRUZ JAVIER DE TAMAREZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,422.94     | 6,577.14  | 25.00       | 2,193.34                  | 5,426.03    | 878.86         | 2,323.26     | 5,418.39    | 0.00           | 4,541.60          | 29,860.74          | 11,723.28   | 46,562.20 | F                |
| 1006         | VIRGINIA AQUINO REYES                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 3,201.46           | 5,758.10    | 34,335.02 | F                |
| 1006         | YAHAIRA YOKASTY LORA NUÑEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 57,429.17          | 11,822.99   | 19,643.77 | F                |
| 1006         | YESENIA AQUINO AQUINO DE ENCARNACION   | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 62,136.68          | 11,835.14   | 15,015.50 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA FRANCISCA ANTIGUA DE SANTANA       | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 6,675.56  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 3,430.92       | 4,786.27          | 63,165.20          | 12,322.10   | 17,397.76 | F                |
| 1006         | BERKIS MAGALIS DE JESUS QUEZADA        | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 24,166.34          | 5,627.29    | 12,517.45 | F                |
| 1006         | CERSIA MILAGROS PEREZ POLANCO          | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 25,298.68          | 5,627.29    | 11,385.11 | F                |
| 1006         | ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA             | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06           | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1006         | IVELINA HERNANDEZ SEPULVEDA            | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 13,194.37          | 11,026.17   | 58,684.26 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSEFA FERRERAS CANARIO                | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1006         | ROMELIA BOCIO MONTERO                  | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 0.00           | 2,279.84          | 33,563.46          | 5,917.58    | 5,012.64  | F                |
| 1006         | VIRGINIA AQUINO REYES                  | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,534.93           | 5,758.10    | 28,001.55 | F                |
| 1006         | ADRIANA ANTONIA PINALES DE FELIPE      | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 21,152.81          | 10,833.50   | 49,469.74 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA PEÑA FERNANDEZ                     | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,360.79  | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,581.40          | 27,120.95          | 11,826.60   | 49,975.49 | F                |
| 1006         | BELKYS MARIA CLETO MARTE               | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06             | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 8,795.24  | 25.00       | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,921.34          | 14,394.79          | 10,113.33   | 51,533.05 | F                |
| 1006         | GEURY RANSIEL VENTURA PORTALATIN       | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | HAIDEE EFIGENIA SANTANA VIDAL       | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 2,339.16           | 4,842.48    | 29,228.48 | F                |
| 1006         | MALENNY RAMIREZ DE MARINE           | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55 | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 52,532.63          | 11,271.18   | 20,943.15 | F                |
| 1006         | MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO         | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 1,715.46       | 2,307.27          | 34,367.24          | 5,988.76    | 4,672.92  | F                |
| 1006         | PATRICIA YAHAYRA JAVIER MARIÑEZ     | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 11,484.95          | 5,547.56    | 24,679.02 | F                |
| 1006         | PILAR CALZADO                       | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 58,505.05          | 10,992.97   | 13,157.11 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA VENTURA GOMEZ                 | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 30,111.53 | F                |
| 1006         | SILVANO REYNOSO SANCHEZ             | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,583.48     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,021.25                  | 2,526.43    | 409.21         | 1,081.74     | 2,522.87    | 0.00           | 2,127.99          | 2,691.75           | 5,458.51    | 32,891.73 | M                |
| 1006         | TOMAS TORRES                        | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 7,157.60 | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 0.00           | 4,691.88          | 15,693.64          | 12,095.47   | 63,272.16 | M                |
| 1006         | YONORI ALEJANDRA TORIBIO BURGOS     | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 9,388.52 | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,581.40          | 56,234.41          | 11,826.60   | 20,862.03 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDELKA MOREL LANFRANCO             | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 45,735.96          | 11,095.10   | 26,591.97 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION FURCAL       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CECILIA LARA                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,296.79          | 8,842.78    | 38,348.45 | F                |
| 1006         | CLARIBEL CAMACHO SENA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | DANTE EMMANUEL QUEZADA CARABALLO    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,183.73          | 8,842.78    | 31,461.51 | M                |
| 1006         | DIANA ISSEEL GOMEZ ROSARIO          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,402.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,497.52 | F                |
| 1006         | GRISelda MAGDIEL PEREZ DIAZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA IDALIA GOMEZ PEREZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,443.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,456.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIEL SCARLET INOCENCIA SOSA DIAZ  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 51,699.20          | 11,868.35   | 25,669.45 | F                |
| 1006         | MELBA MORETA MONTERO                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 33,506.97          | 10,992.97   | 38,155.19 | F                |
| 1006         | RAISELIS ALCANTARA                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 24,339.14          | 8,421.70    | 30,561.09 | F                |
| 1006         | SHIOMELKIS INOCENCIA BRITO PEREZ    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,495.12          | 8,421.70    | 17,405.11 | F                |
| 1006         | YESENIA ROSADO SANTIAGO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 43,653.37 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA GARCIA FAMILIA DE CONSTANZA   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 71,288.32     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 39,206.96          | 10,935.63   | 32,081.36 | F                |
| 1006         | SECUNDINA ROCHITTS VASQUEZ          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 32,685.32          | 5,888.90    | 5,703.86  | F                |
| 1006         | ADRIANA FELIZ SUGILIO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 50,742.38          | 8,421.70    | 4,157.85  | F                |
| 1006         | BALBINA FAMILIA SUERO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 18,486.82          | 6,048.37    | 20,941.98 | F                |
| 1006         | CAROLINE LISSETTE TERRERO FELIZ     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CLARY LEYBI ZAPATA MARCELINO        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISMELY AGUSTINA CARDENAS MADRIGAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 29,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 845.22                    | 2,090.96    | 338.68         | 895.28       | 2,088.01    | 0.00           | 1,765.50          | 18,225.24          | 4,517.65    | 11,224.88 | F                |
| 1006         | DIANIRYS RECIO                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,673.86          | 11,254.59   | 12,693.69 | F                |
| 1006         | ENRIQUE BONILLA SANTOS              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,536.48     | 6,712.35 | 25.00       | 1,134.70                  | 2,807.09    | 454.67         | 1,201.91     | 2,803.14    | 0.00           | 2,361.61          | 12,352.38          | 6,064.90    | 27,184.10 | M                |
| 1006         | ENUMIDIA LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 35,938.78     | 5,002.34 | 25.00       | 1,031.44                  | 2,551.65    | 413.30         | 1,092.54     | 2,548.06    | 1,715.46       | 2,148.98          | 30,571.26          | 5,513.01    | 5,367.52  | F                |
| 1006         | ENUMIDIA LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 2,514.86           | 5,206.21    | 31,423.92 | F                |
| 1006         | EZEQUIEL IDELFONSO ROA MATEO        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 34,759.74          | 11,516.19   | 40,313.20 | M                |
| 1006         | GINETTE NOEL RAMO DE PHILIPPE       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 10,975.97          | 6,179.19    | 29,305.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JULITA DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 32,631.29          | 5,627.29    | 4,052.50  | F                |
| 1006         | LILIAM JOSEFINA VIDAL               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 19,747.49          | 9,263.87    | 40,642.76 | F                |
| 1006         | LILLIAM ROCIO FAWCETT LUNA          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 21,354.94          | 5,758.10    | 16,181.54 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VASQUEZ     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 37,936.58     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,088.78                  | 2,693.50    | 436.27         | 1,153.27     | 2,689.70    | 1,715.46       | 2,242.05          | 17,707.32          | 5,819.47    | 20,229.26 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ELISABETH LIRIANO HERNANDEZ   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,431.54          | 8,842.78    | 41,213.70 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ESPERANZA FELIZ CARABALLO     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,258.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,641.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | MARIA ESTELA MERAN MEDINA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 42,560.13     | 8,605.28 | 25.00       | 1,221.48                  | 3,021.77    | 489.44         | 1,293.83     | 3,017.51    | 0.00           | 2,540.31          | 12,239.60          | 6,528.72    | 30,320.53 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LARA SALA                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 37,683.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,598.33  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA TRINIDAD TEJEDA DE CARELA   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,564.08     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,160.94          | 6,073.84           | 5,608.93    | 30,490.24 | F                |
| 1006         | MARY SILVESTRE FORTUNA DE FELIZ   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 8,955.20           | 5,398.38    | 26,236.37 | F                |
| 1006         | MODESTA GUERRERO DE NOVAS         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 21,376.82          | 5,968.64    | 17,532.16 | F                |
| 1006         | NIKAURY POLANCO ORBE              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,061.53 | F                |
| 1006         | OLFA SULEIKA MEDINA VANDERPOOL    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 36,688.78     | 6,004.06 | 25.00       | 1,052.97                  | 2,604.90    | 421.92         | 1,115.34     | 2,601.23    | 0.00           | 2,193.31          | 10,824.60          | 5,628.05    | 25,864.18 | F                |
| 1006         | REYNA YSABEL VENTURA LOPEZ        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 7,579.95           | 5,206.21    | 26,358.83 | F                |
| 1006         | YAHINDRY ANABEL MATEO CANARIO     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 31,074.05     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 891.83                    | 2,206.26    | 357.35         | 944.65       | 2,203.15    | 0.00           | 1,836.48          | 18,488.90          | 4,766.76    | 12,585.15 | F                |
| 1006         | YAJAIRA PEÑA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 8,878.34           | 5,206.21    | 25,060.44 | F                |
| 1006         | YISEL CORDERO ALCANTARA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1006         | ELENA EMILIA MONTERO JAVIER       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 1,975.06          | 16,273.36          | 5,126.47    | 17,145.60 | F                |
| 1006         | ELENA EMILIA MONTERO JAVIER       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP              | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 4,773.44 | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 2,000.06          | 26,649.98          | 5,126.47    | 6,768.98  | F                |
| 1006         | ENRIQUE BONILLA SANTOS            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 6,637.34           | 5,758.10    | 30,899.14 | M                |
| 1006         | GINETTE NOEL RAMO DE PHILIPPE     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 3,824.86           | 6,179.19    | 36,456.63 | F                |
| 1006         | LILLIAM ROCIO FAWCETT LUNA        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 29,782.29          | 5,758.10    | 7,754.19  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VASQUEZ   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 37,936.58     | 6,130.60 | 25.00       | 1,088.78                  | 2,693.50    | 436.27         | 1,153.27     | 2,689.70    | 0.00           | 2,267.05          | 9,540.08           | 5,819.47    | 28,396.50 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ESTELA MERAN MEDINA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 42,560.13     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,221.48                  | 3,021.77    | 489.44         | 1,293.83     | 3,017.51    | 0.00           | 2,515.31          | 11,794.49          | 6,528.72    | 30,765.64 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LARA SALA                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 6,675.56 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 3,430.92       | 2,405.64          | 16,785.85          | 6,179.19    | 23,495.64 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA TRINIDAD TEJEDA DE CARELA   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,564.08     | 5,614.04 | 25.00       | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 1,715.46       | 2,185.94          | 10,459.55          | 5,608.93    | 26,104.53 | F                |
| 1006         | MODESTA GUERRERO DE NOVAS         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,496.57 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,324.52          | 13,093.28          | 5,968.64    | 25,815.70 | F                |
| 1006         | OLFA SULEIKA MEDINA VANDERPOOL    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 36,688.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.97                  | 2,604.90    | 421.92         | 1,115.34     | 2,601.23    | 0.00           | 2,168.31          | 27,498.90          | 5,628.05    | 9,189.88  | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA HEREDIA FELIZ               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 26,318.14          | 5,547.56    | 9,845.83  | F                |
| 1006         | YAHINDRY ANABEL MATEO CANARIO     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 31,074.05     | 3,890.90 | 25.00       | 891.83                    | 2,206.26    | 357.35         | 944.65       | 2,203.15    | 0.00           | 1,861.48          | 6,559.24           | 4,766.76    | 24,514.81 | F                |
| 1006         | YAJAIRA PEÑA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 18,718.19          | 5,206.21    | 15,220.59 | F                |
| 1006         | YARMIS RUBELIS PEREZ PEREZ        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 35,552.09          | 5,837.84    | 2,504.21  | F                |
| 1006         | YARMIS RUBELIS PEREZ PEREZ        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,274.13          | 28,098.34          | 5,837.84    | 9,957.96  | F                |
| 1006         | YISEL CORDERO ALCANTARA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS      | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 8,761.23 | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 1,715.46       | 2,170.04          | 24,820.12          | 5,567.68    | 11,475.03 | F                |
| 1006         | ALBANIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ            | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,714.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA CIRILA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 21,609.31          | 5,627.29    | 15,074.48 | F                |
| 1006         | ARCADIA BRAND GIRON               | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 50,792.38          | 11,516.19   | 24,280.56 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN CONCEPCION BEATO           | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 3,430.92       | 2,218.41          | 14,366.00          | 5,758.10    | 23,170.48 | F                |
| 1006         | CATALINA CABRERA DE LA ROSA       | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 8,955.20           | 5,398.38    | 26,236.37 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIANA JACQUELINE MARIANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 28,153.77          | 5,758.10    | 9,382.71  | F                |
| 1006         | LUDY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA SANCHEZ    | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06          | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,784.53          | 19,437.69          | 4,631.92    | 10,757.44 | F                |
| 1006         | MARITZA DE LA CRUZ MINEL          | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,725.51 | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 0.00           | 3,646.01          | 38,599.02          | 9,398.69    | 22,670.15 | F                |
| 1006         | MARLIN HELAIDA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ  | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 53,761.55          | 11,516.19   | 21,311.39 | F                |
| 1006         | OLGA YOLANDA SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,251.41     | 5,415.79 | 25.00       | 2,016.22                  | 4,987.85    | 807.89         | 2,135.64     | 4,980.82    | 0.00           | 4,176.86          | 50,848.01          | 10,776.56   | 19,403.40 | F                |
| 1006         | PAULA SANTANA AVILA DE MONERO     | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 10,514.85          | 5,968.64    | 28,394.13 | F                |
| 1006         | PAULA SANTANA AVILA DE MONERO     | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)             | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 3,723.15           | 5,968.64    | 35,185.83 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA CIRILA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 30,752.70          | 5,627.29    | 5,931.09  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | CARMEN CONCEPCION BEATO                   | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 8,848.75           | 5,758.10    | 28,687.73 | F                |
| 1006         | CINTHIA TERESA ABREU DE MODESTO           | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 2,578.05           | 5,337.01    | 32,213.42 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA TEOFILA VIDAL DE RAMIREZ            | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,539.11 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 18,756.48          | 5,758.10    | 18,780.00 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIANA JACQUELINE MARIANO GARCIA         | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 36,174.85          | 5,758.10    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1006         | LUDY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA SANCHEZ            | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 3,560.12 | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,809.53          | 6,154.54           | 4,631.92    | 24,040.59 | F                |
| 1006         | MARICRIS SIERRA ARIAS DE RUFINO           | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,162.90 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 8,143.87           | 5,337.01    | 26,647.60 | F                |
| 1006         | PORFIRIO ANTONIO GONZALEZ FRIAS           | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,211.22     | 5,596.40 | 25.00       | 2,043.76                  | 5,056.00    | 818.93         | 2,164.82     | 5,048.88    | 0.00           | 4,233.58          | 22,440.93          | 10,923.81   | 48,770.29 | M                |
| 1006         | SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES                 | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS      | fijo    | 36,855.96     | 9,214.90 | 25.00       | 1,057.77                  | 2,616.77    | 423.84         | 1,120.42     | 2,613.09    | 0.00           | 2,203.19          | 20,471.50          | 5,653.70    | 16,384.46 | M                |
| 1006         | YANIL OGUISTEN SELA                       | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 31,752.29          | 5,416.75    | 3,558.99  | F                |
| 1006         | ALEXIS VLADIMIR PEREZ PERALTA             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,103.81          | 8,421.70    | 32,796.42 | M                |
| 1006         | ANA ANTONIA CEBALLOS GOMEZ                | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,641.97     | 6,803.57 | 25.00       | 1,137.72                  | 2,814.58    | 455.88         | 1,205.12     | 2,810.62    | 0.00           | 2,367.84          | 10,233.47          | 6,081.08    | 29,408.50 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA HILDA JIMENEZ FABIAN                  | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,714.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1006         | ANA JOSEFA CARRASCO PARDILLA              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,152.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,066.28                  | 2,637.83    | 427.25         | 1,129.44     | 2,634.11    | 1,715.46       | 2,195.72          | 18,257.47          | 5,699.19    | 18,895.00 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELICA MARIBEL BATISTA FERRERAS         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,299.52          | 23,264.06          | 5,968.64    | 15,644.93 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGIOLY PATRICIA MENDEZ CUEVAS            | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,728.70          | 8,421.70    | 22,171.53 | F                |
| 1006         | ANTONIA CELEDONIO                         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 9,322.95           | 5,547.56    | 26,841.02 | F                |
| 1006         | ASIA ELENA CASTRO ARAUJO                  | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 4,773.44 | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 2,000.06          | 27,848.98          | 5,126.47    | 5,569.98  | F                |
| 1006         | BELGICA TERESA COMPRES RONDON             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 10,057.34          | 5,758.10    | 27,479.14 | F                |
| 1006         | BREDDY DOLORES SANCHEZ FELIZ              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 14,452.34          | 5,206.21    | 19,486.44 | F                |
| 1006         | CANDIDA DIONISIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,641.97     | 7,232.43 | 25.00       | 1,137.72                  | 2,814.58    | 455.88         | 1,205.12     | 2,810.62    | 0.00           | 2,367.84          | 19,341.33          | 6,081.08    | 20,300.64 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLOS OMAR DIAZ DE LA ROSA               | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 38,139.00          | 8,421.70    | 16,761.23 | M                |
| 1006         | DIRCIA MIGUELINA PEGUERO REYES            | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 25,292.98          | 5,627.29    | 11,390.81 | F                |
| 1006         | DOLORES MARTINEZ RINCON                   | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 10,753.81          | 4,421.39    | 18,068.82 | F                |
| 1006         | EDELQUIL VALERIO QUIROZ                   | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,287.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,612.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ELIDA REYES                               | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,299.52          | 7,862.69           | 5,968.64    | 31,046.30 | F                |
| 1006         | ELSA BORDEN MARTINEZ                      | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 20,349.62          | 11,516.19   | 54,723.32 | F                |
| 1006         | ERIDANIA CUSTODIO ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,071.20          | 8,421.70    | 34,829.03 | F                |
| 1006         | ERIDANIA MORILLO PAULA                    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 10,527.34          | 5,758.10    | 27,009.14 | F                |
| 1006         | ESTEFANNY SEGURA DE FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,012.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,887.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ESTELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARIB DE LIZARDO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,050.25          | 8,421.70    | 35,849.98 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCIA EVANGELISTA TEJEDA                | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,631.74          | 8,421.70    | 27,268.49 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCINA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS REYNOSO         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1006         | HEYDI MOTA HERNANDEZ                      | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 2,679.75           | 5,547.56    | 33,484.22 | F                |
| 1006         | ISABEL MARILIN ZARZUELA NOVAS             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,224.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,675.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JEANNINE JACKELINE MARTINEZ GARCIA        | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 39,322.20     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,128.55                  | 2,791.88    | 452.21         | 1,195.39     | 2,787.94    | 0.00           | 2,323.94          | 36,792.94          | 6,032.03    | 2,529.26  | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA JANET MARIANO DE DE LOS SANTOS      | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 36,549.78          | 5,968.64    | 2,359.21  | F                |
| 1006         | JUDITH ESTHER BLANCO SUAREZ               | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 14,543.00          | 5,627.29    | 22,140.79 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIA DERCY ALVAREZ TINEO DE SERRANO      | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 23,902.95          | 5,547.56    | 12,261.02 | F                |
| 1006         | LEYDI BERENICE BRITO REYES                | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,958.72          | 8,421.70    | 9,941.51  | F                |
| 1006         | LORIS AGUSTINA TIBURCIO GUZMAN            | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 27,132.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,767.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LOURDES BATISTA DIAZ                      | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 16,255.96          | 11,095.10   | 56,071.97 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | LOURDES EVANGELISTA DE CELEDONIO        | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 27,845.33          | 5,758.10    | 9,691.15  | F                |
| 1006         | LUPINA PEGUERO REYES                    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 10,795.20          | 5,398.38    | 24,396.37 | F                |
| 1006         | LUPINA PEGUERO REYES                    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 7,839.87           | 5,398.38    | 27,351.70 | F                |
| 1006         | MAGDELIN MARGARITA RAMOS PEÑA           | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1006         | MARCIA FRANCISCA MENDEZ                 | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 68,218.61     | 4,690.16  | 25.00       | 1,957.87                  | 4,843.52    | 784.51         | 2,073.85     | 4,836.70    | 1,715.46       | 4,056.72          | 13,037.82          | 10,464.73   | 55,180.79 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ADAMES DE ABREU                   | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 29,493.72          | 5,416.75    | 5,817.56  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES AGUASVIVAS    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 9,369.13  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 68,155.65          | 11,254.59   | 5,211.91  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DE JESUS RAMON DE LA ROSA         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 11,296.89 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 77,002.85          | 12,322.10   | 3,560.11  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ELISA MARIÑEZ LUGO                | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 4,946.92           | 5,187.84    | 28,872.14 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA JACQUILINE A MATOS DE LEON        | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 11,941.01          | 10,833.50   | 58,681.54 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LUISA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ      | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 10,260.23          | 5,968.64    | 28,648.76 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA REMEDIO FLORIAN LABOUR DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 11,747.30          | 5,758.10    | 25,789.18 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA VICENTA FRANCISCO SANCHEZ         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 65,506.40     | 4,522.87  | 25.00       | 1,880.03                  | 4,650.95    | 753.32         | 1,991.39     | 4,644.40    | 0.00           | 3,896.42          | 39,538.42          | 10,048.67   | 25,967.98 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIELI BETSAIDA GARABITOS JIMENEZ      | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 1,715.46       | 2,405.64          | 17,364.19          | 6,179.19    | 22,917.30 | M                |
| 1006         | MARISOL BOCIO RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA EDUARDINA VICENTE ENCARNACION    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,683.79     | 6,378.55  | 25.00       | 1,110.22                  | 2,746.55    | 444.86         | 1,175.99     | 2,742.68    | 0.00           | 2,311.21          | 24,086.87          | 5,934.09    | 14,596.92 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTIN DE SENA                          | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,880.42     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,087.17                  | 2,689.51    | 435.62         | 1,151.56     | 2,685.72    | 0.00           | 2,238.73          | 11,014.31          | 5,810.85    | 26,866.11 | M                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES DILIANA DEL VALLE BELIS        | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,927.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,972.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MERILLEN CABA OZUNA DE PADILLA          | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 30,077.60          | 5,968.64    | 8,831.38  | F                |
| 1006         | MILAGROS MOREL DE GENAO                 | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MIRIAM BETZAIDA GUZMAN PEÑA             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 20,630.93          | 5,187.84    | 13,188.13 | F                |
| 1006         | NORKY MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA          | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 39,242.64          | 9,627.60    | 23,518.75 | M                |
| 1006         | RAMONA JAZMIN ANTUNA                    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSANNA DIAZ FELIZ                      | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 6,042.30  | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 0.00           | 4,373.62          | 66,109.31          | 11,287.28   | 7,471.41  | F                |
| 1006         | ROSSY MARY PEÑA                         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 1,715.46       | 2,030.78          | 10,750.70          | 5,206.21    | 23,188.08 | F                |
| 1006         | ROY JORDANO RAMIREZ ALONZO              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,660.51 | M                |
| 1006         | RUT DE LOS SANTOS SUERO DE LOPEZ        | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 95,003.40     | 10,930.04 | 25.00       | 2,726.60                  | 6,745.24    | 890.22         | 2,888.10     | 6,735.74    | 0.00           | 5,639.70          | 19,394.83          | 14,371.20   | 75,608.57 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ MEDINA           | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,917.60          | 21,656.47          | 4,977.31    | 10,790.09 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA DEYANIRA TEJEDA MATEO             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 36,738.95          | 11,675.66   | 39,373.62 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA ISABEL FLORIAN CUEVAS             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1006         | SEFERINA DURAN RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,715.51          | 8,421.70    | 27,184.72 | F                |
| 1006         | SUMERGIDA ALCANTARA MONTERO             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | SUSANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | VIRGINIA BOLGEN SUGILIO                 | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 29,205.15          | 5,758.10    | 8,331.33  | F                |
| 1006         | YAHAIRA DE LA ROSA BATISTA              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,246.97          | 8,421.70    | 31,653.26 | F                |
| 1006         | YANELKIS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO            | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 36,549.78          | 5,968.64    | 2,359.20  | F                |
| 1006         | YENNY QUIROZ RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 33,111.53 | F                |
| 1006         | YESENIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 37,828.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1006         | YESICA BIODELLY SENA RIVAS              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,534.93           | 5,758.10    | 28,001.55 | F                |
| 1006         | YOCASTA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS DE RINCON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 10,975.97          | 6,179.19    | 29,305.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YOMAYRA MENDEZ MENDEZ                   | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA    | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 11,214.85          | 5,968.64    | 27,694.13 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | YSIDRA SALAS DE EVANGELISTA              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 11,186.93          | 5,837.84    | 26,869.36 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELICA MARIBEL BATISTA FERRERAS        | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,496.57 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 37,492.50          | 5,968.64    | 1,416.49  | F                |
| 1006         | ANTONIA CELEDONIO                        | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 10,399.37          | 5,547.56    | 25,764.60 | F                |
| 1006         | BELGICA TERESA COMPRES RONDON            | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 14,534.93          | 5,758.10    | 23,001.55 | F                |
| 1006         | BREDDY DOLORES SANCHEZ FELIZ             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 31,913.16          | 5,206.21    | 2,025.62  | F                |
| 1006         | CANDIDA DIONISIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 39,641.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,137.72                  | 2,814.58    | 455.88         | 1,205.12     | 2,810.62    | 0.00           | 2,342.84          | 21,722.58          | 6,081.08    | 17,919.39 | F                |
| 1006         | DEIDANIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 6,022.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 9,118.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,045.02 | F                |
| 1006         | DOLORES MARTINEZ RINCON                  | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 26,745.84          | 4,421.39    | 2,076.79  | F                |
| 1006         | ELIDA REYES                              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,496.57 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 10,663.82          | 5,968.64    | 28,245.17 | F                |
| 1006         | ENEROLISA FERREIRAS BURDIE               | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 4,411.30 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 5,146.38       | 2,104.82          | 16,894.30          | 5,398.38    | 18,297.27 | F                |
| 1006         | ERIDANIA MORILLO PAULA                   | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,536.48     | 6,712.35 | 25.00       | 1,134.70                  | 2,807.09    | 454.67         | 1,201.91     | 2,803.14    | 0.00           | 2,361.61          | 35,392.38          | 6,064.90    | 4,144.10  | F                |
| 1006         | FACELIS VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE MEDINA       | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | HEYDI MOTA HERNANDEZ                     | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 15,460.95          | 5,547.56    | 20,703.02 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA JANET MARIANO DE DE LOS SANTOS     | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,887.60 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 17,798.47          | 5,968.64    | 21,110.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA MATILDE BORGEN DE REGALADO         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 23,047.00          | 5,547.56    | 13,116.98 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIA DERCY ALVAREZ TINEO DE SERRANO     | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 12,724.75          | 5,547.56    | 23,439.22 | F                |
| 1006         | LOURDES EVANGELISTA DE CELEDONIO         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | MAGDELIN MARGARITA RAMOS PEÑA            | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 21,952.94          | 5,547.56    | 14,211.03 | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA DIAZ VICTORIA DE MELI          | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 62,148.37          | 11,401.90   | 12,179.56 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GUZMAN               | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,666.35 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 25,424.32          | 5,337.01    | 9,367.15  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LUISA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ       | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,496.57 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,324.52          | 12,799.28          | 5,968.64    | 26,109.71 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIELI BETSAIDA GARABITOS JIMENEZ       | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 23,903.86          | 6,179.19    | 16,377.63 | M                |
| 1006         | MARTHA EDUARDINA VICENTE ENCARNACION     | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 19,347.72          | 5,627.29    | 17,336.07 | F                |
| 1006         | MERILLEN CABA OZUNA DE PADILLA           | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,908.98     | 7,358.05 | 25.00       | 1,174.09                  | 2,904.54    | 470.45         | 1,243.63     | 2,900.45    | 0.00           | 2,442.72          | 14,353.50          | 6,275.44    | 26,555.48 | F                |
| 1006         | MIRIAM BETZAIDA GUZMAN PEÑA              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 32,512.30          | 5,187.84    | 1,306.76  | F                |
| 1006         | NAIROBY JISSEL SANTANA PEREZ             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 24,640.38          | 5,206.21    | 9,298.40  | F                |
| 1006         | PORFIRIA RINCON DE FLORENTINO            | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 30,342.61          | 5,398.38    | 4,848.96  | F                |
| 1006         | ROSSY MARY PEÑA                          | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 5,060.86           | 5,206.21    | 28,877.92 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA ISABEL FLORIAN CUEVAS              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 18,275.13          | 5,547.56    | 17,888.84 | F                |
| 1006         | VIRGINIA BOLGEN SUGILIO                  | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 12,325.27          | 5,758.10    | 25,211.21 | F                |
| 1006         | YESENIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 29,252.54          | 6,179.19    | 11,028.95 | F                |
| 1006         | YESICA BIODELLY SENA RIVAS               | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 29,194.43          | 5,758.10    | 8,342.05  | F                |
| 1006         | YOCASTA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS DE RINCON  | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 11,870.20          | 6,179.19    | 28,411.29 | F                |
| 1006         | YSIDRA SALAS DE EVANGELISTA              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,056.29     | 6,552.01 | 25.00       | 1,149.62                  | 2,844.00    | 460.65         | 1,217.71     | 2,839.99    | 1,715.46       | 2,392.33          | 13,204.21          | 6,144.64    | 26,852.08 | F                |
| 1006         | AMADO ERNESTO ALONZO MORA                | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,837.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,062.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ANNY YIRALDIS FABIAN                     | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,096.36          | 8,421.70    | 32,803.87 | F                |
| 1006         | ARABELIS REYES MARTE                     | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,375.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,524.53 | F                |
| 1006         | BRANDIS SALAS REYES                      | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | BRUNA SUGILIO EVANGELISTA                | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,556.84          | 8,421.70    | 25,343.39 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN JULIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ              | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CAROLIN SUGEY DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ      | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | CESAR EMILIO MONTERO BERGAL           | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.53 | M                |
| 1006         | CRISTALY PEGUERO                      | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 25,043.85          | 8,421.70    | 29,856.38 | F                |
| 1006         | ELEANNA VICENTE MONTERO               | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,630.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,269.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ESTEL GARCIA DELGADO                  | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,046.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,853.52 | F                |
| 1006         | EUDYS AMARILYS PEREZ FELIZ            | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,064.96          | 8,421.70    | 42,835.27 | F                |
| 1006         | FIOR DALIZA GONZALEZ FELIZ            | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 95,380.13     | 10,589.79 | 25.00       | 2,737.41                  | 6,771.99    | 890.22         | 2,899.56     | 6,762.45    | 1,715.46       | 5,661.97          | 50,419.73          | 14,424.66   | 44,960.40 | F                |
| 1006         | FIOR DÍALIZA SILVA ORTIZ              | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,040.70          | 8,421.70    | 21,859.53 | F                |
| 1006         | JENNIFER COLLADO CONCEPCION           | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1006         | JHONATAM GOMEZ PAULINO                | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1006         | LIBARVARA LISSETT MARTINEZ RAMIREZ    | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 29,514.93          | 9,263.87    | 30,875.32 | F                |
| 1006         | LUISA STEFFANI BALCACER RODRIGUEZ     | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MAGDALENA PEGUERO VENTURA             | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,111.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA CELESTE BELEN DE LEON           | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,182.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES DE PAULA MORONTA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALCATARA RODRIGUEZ   | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,860.57          | 8,421.70    | 40,039.66 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIS ESTEL RODRIGUEZ DE OLEO         | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,394.36          | 8,421.70    | 33,505.87 | F                |
| 1006         | MAX JUNIOR RAMIREZ TOLENTINO          | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.53 | M                |
| 1006         | NEIDY MARIA LUNA VALENZUELA           | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | SULEIKA ANNETHY SANCHEZ PIÑA          | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | THELMA HILARIO CASTRO                 | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1006         | YALMINA HEREDIA AQUINO                | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,136.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YAQUELIN GREGORIA PERALTA TORIBIO     | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,611.51 | F                |
| 1006         | YELITZA ISABEL GONZALEZ TEJADA        | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,088.70          | 8,421.70    | 20,811.53 | F                |
| 1006         | YERY ALEXANDRA GUZMAN GUZMAN          | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,238.26          | 8,421.70    | 38,661.97 | F                |
| 1006         | ADELINA ARIAS GONZALEZ                | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 16,397.37          | 9,684.95    | 46,737.89 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA CELIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ          | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 19,021.25          | 12,322.10   | 61,541.71 | F                |
| 1006         | ANNA VIANNEY FELIX DE PUJOLS          | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 62,003.85          | 11,254.59   | 11,363.70 | F                |
| 1006         | ANTIA CRISTINA LALONDRIZ MOJICA       | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 13,487.40          | 11,254.59   | 59,880.16 | F                |
| 1006         | FABIANNYS MERCEDES SILVA FELIZ        | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 45,702.35          | 9,684.95    | 17,432.91 | F                |
| 1006         | HILDA MARIA FERRER ANTIGUA            | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 11,414.81          | 10,796.77   | 58,968.31 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE FRANCISCO CHECO MORFA            | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,940.38     | 5,921.80  | 25.00       | 2,093.39                  | 5,178.77    | 838.81         | 2,217.39     | 5,171.47    | 0.00           | 4,335.78          | 12,531.10          | 11,189.05   | 60,409.28 | M                |
| 1006         | LUCIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA       | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,267.82  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 32,896.62          | 10,935.63   | 38,391.68 | F                |
| 1006         | MADIELIN RAMIREZ                      | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ONEIDA GOMEZ MONTERO                  | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 11,523.35          | 9,684.95    | 51,611.91 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSALINA VASQUEZ AGRAMONTE            | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,556.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,343.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSI BRAWELINA FELIZ RECIO            | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 61,494.55          | 11,254.59   | 11,873.01 | F                |
| 1006         | SILVIA PATRICIA PEREZ PADILLA         | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 84,720.67     | 8,511.29  | 25.00       | 2,431.48                  | 6,015.17    | 890.22         | 2,575.51     | 6,006.70    | 0.00           | 5,031.99          | 15,691.31          | 12,912.09   | 69,029.36 | F                |
| 1006         | SOLANYIS BOCIO MONTERO                | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 21,763.05          | 10,992.97   | 49,899.11 | F                |
| 1006         | STIVISSAY YULISSA ALVAREZ             | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 51,144.24          | 11,095.10   | 21,183.69 | F                |
| 1006         | XIOMARA ZAMORA KELLI                  | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA BAUTISTA COLON JIMENEZ          | HOGAR INFANTIL CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,765.23     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 997.76                    | 2,468.33    | 399.80         | 1,056.86     | 2,464.85    | 0.00           | 2,079.62          | 2,978.76           | 5,332.98    | 31,786.47 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | KELILA RUTH CEDEÑO AVALO                | HOGAR INFANTIL CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,174.30          | 8,842.78    | 25,470.94 | F                |
| 1006         | ADRIAN ANTONIO TAPIA MARTINEZ           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 9,585.00           | 8,421.70    | 45,315.23 | M                |
| 1006         | ALCIBIADES VICTOR DIAZ FERRERAS         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,679.50          | 8,842.78    | 33,965.74 | M                |
| 1006         | ANA KARINA GARCIA LAZIL                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,179.51          | 8,421.70    | 14,720.72 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA LUISA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,745.85          | 8,421.70    | 28,154.38 | F                |
| 1006         | ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE ADAD          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 8,954.87 | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 35,481.30          | 5,567.68    | 813.85    | F                |
| 1006         | ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE ADAD          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 4,438.35           | 2,301.00    | 10,561.65 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGEL MIGUEL ROA GONZALEZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,789.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,110.51 | M                |
| 1006         | ANIA LIDIA PEREZ CAMACHO                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ANTONIA BELLO PEREZ                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 34,975.60     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,003.80                  | 2,483.27    | 402.22         | 1,063.26     | 2,479.77    | 0.00           | 2,092.06          | 23,162.41          | 5,365.26    | 11,813.19 | F                |
| 1006         | ATENAIDA DE LA ROSA VILLANUEVA          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,359.77 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 28,467.68          | 11,010.58   | 43,309.27 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLOS JOSE MUÑOZ AMEZQUITA             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 24,895.01          | 11,026.17   | 46,983.62 | M                |
| 1006         | CARMEN ARELIS CUEVAS SANTANA            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31 | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 16,029.65          | 10,589.50   | 53,002.29 | F                |
| 1006         | CAROLINA PANIAGUA FRANCISCO             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 11,441.35          | 9,684.95    | 51,693.91 | F                |
| 1006         | DANY MEDINA DÍ LEON                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,524.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,375.52 | M                |
| 1006         | DENISSE DE LA CRUZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,521.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,378.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA RAMIREZ LARA                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 32,543.25          | 11,135.35   | 40,047.05 | F                |
| 1006         | EDGAR ANDERSON REYES MONTERO            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | EDGAR ANTONIO RAMIREZ TEJEDA            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 14,869.48          | 12,546.88   | 67,277.52 | M                |
| 1006         | EMIRDA MONTAS OGANDO                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 17,117.41          | 9,263.87    | 43,272.84 | F                |
| 1006         | EMMANUEL HILARIO REYES                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE POLITECNICO  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,674.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,225.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ENNA CRISTINA MARIÑEZ NUÑEZ             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.52 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANKLIN GOMEZ CUEVAS                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | GUILLERMO MARTINEZ PUELLO               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,653.18 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 3,430.92       | 4,152.86          | 21,059.10          | 10,714.27   | 48,786.19 | M                |
| 1006         | HELEM ESTHER POLANCO TEJEDA             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,433.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,466.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ILDIAN MONTAS MONTERO                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1006         | JEAN CARLOS CARPIO SANTANA              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 21,638.03          | 11,556.44   | 53,697.28 | M                |
| 1006         | JINETTE LORENZO PEREZ                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,678.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,221.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JOHANNA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ DIAZ         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 53,908.60          | 11,556.44   | 21,426.71 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE MANUEL PEREZ BURGOS                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31 | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 58,004.72          | 10,589.50   | 11,027.22 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE MIGUEL DE LEON MATEO               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,546.54          | 8,842.78    | 41,098.70 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN FELIX CAMILO MEJIA                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,968.36          | 10,714.27   | 57,876.93 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN VICTOR RAMIREZ PEREZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,706.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,193.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA GERMANIA GUZMAN FRIAS DE GURIDIS  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,442.73          | 8,421.70    | 26,457.50 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA MERCEDES ROSARIO TRINIDAD         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 58,576.93 | F                |
| 1006         | LAURA PATRICIA ALFONSECA DE LEON        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 29,270.87          | 11,969.81   | 48,809.45 | F                |
| 1006         | LEIDY QUISQUEYA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,663.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,236.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LIDIA PEREZ BUENO                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31 | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 13,046.91          | 10,589.50   | 55,985.03 | F                |
| 1006         | LOURDES SANCHEZ ASTACIO                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19 | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 13,123.05          | 11,759.19   | 63,533.93 | F                |
| 1006         | LUCIA DORILA VENTURA PEREZ              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 13,570.87          | 11,969.81   | 64,509.45 | F                |
| 1006         | LUIS EMIL EUSTATE DE LEON               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 58,576.93 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | LUIS MELIZ AMPARO                             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 9,638.35  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 63,212.23          | 11,556.44   | 12,123.08 | M                |
| 1006         | MARCELO JIMENEZ CABALLERO                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,168.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,731.52 | M                |
| 1006         | MARCILY BERTHA MONTAS D'OLEO                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 45,896.21          | 12,647.87   | 36,962.46 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ELENA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 40,697.62     | 541.11    | 25.00       | 1,168.02                  | 2,889.53    | 468.02         | 1,237.21     | 2,885.46    | 0.00           | 2,430.23          | 33,936.41          | 6,243.01    | 6,761.21  | F                |
| 1006         | MARILYN RIVERA SEVERINO                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 76,685.31     | 6,626.52  | 25.00       | 2,200.87                  | 5,444.66    | 881.88         | 2,331.23     | 5,436.99    | 0.00           | 4,557.10          | 45,842.09          | 11,763.53   | 30,843.22 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTIN DE JESUS VICTORINO LOPEZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 17,353.31          | 11,010.58   | 54,423.64 | M                |
| 1006         | MAYRA JACQUELINE MERCEDES PEREZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 35,789.62          | 12,936.39   | 49,102.39 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES BENITEZ SENCION                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,166.14  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,801.78          | 56,563.02          | 12,359.34   | 24,262.31 | F                |
| 1006         | NEREIDA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 5,441.28  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 3,430.92       | 4,400.37          | 15,535.41          | 11,356.71   | 58,497.90 | F                |
| 1006         | PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS GUZMAN                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1006         | PROVIDENCIA ROSARIO CASTRO                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,446.54          | 8,842.78    | 30,198.70 | F                |
| 1006         | RAMON ARISTIDES ROMERO DE OLEO                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 25,184.67          | 12,157.36   | 54,217.32 | M                |
| 1006         | REYES LAISIS SANCHEZ MENDEZ                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 56,603.25          | 11,135.35   | 15,987.05 | M                |
| 1006         | ROBERT RAZON ALMONTE                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 117,210.16    | 16,153.63 | 25.00       | 3,363.93                  | 8,321.92    | 890.22         | 3,563.19     | 8,310.20    | 0.00           | 6,952.12          | 46,717.23          | 17,522.34   | 70,492.93 | M                |
| 1006         | RUTH MARIA ALBERTO SANTANA                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,653.18  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 3,430.92       | 4,152.86          | 20,363.10          | 10,714.27   | 49,482.19 | F                |
| 1006         | SAIRY OROZCO OROZCO                           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,919.85          | 8,421.70    | 8,980.38  | F                |
| 1006         | SANDRA ELISA TEJEDA MEJIA                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 5,876.33  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 1,715.46       | 4,429.25          | 41,715.10          | 11,431.67   | 32,806.86 | F                |
| 1006         | SANDRA MARGARITA VERONICA MENCIAL ADAMES      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,333.66     | 7,714.58  | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 0.00           | 4,831.82          | 45,250.75          | 12,431.47   | 36,082.91 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA MARIA MERLENA ROSA EUSEBIO              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,851.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,048.52 | F                |
| 1006         | SOFIA BERENICE RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | SUGERIS VIZCAINO VICENTE                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,296.85          | 8,421.70    | 39,603.38 | F                |
| 1006         | TEOLIDO VIDAL OROZCO                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 7,643.61  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 46,662.47          | 10,589.50   | 22,369.47 | M                |
| 1006         | YANERIS DEL PILAR CARRASCO BAUTISTA DE MEDINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOS A 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 15,787.02          | 12,936.39   | 69,104.99 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEJANDRO ALMANZAR CRUZ                       | LIC SEC AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ANA CLAUDIA PARRA FLORES                      | LIC SEC AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,789.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,110.51 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN MIOSOTIS NOUEL MARTINEZ                | LIC SEC AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 9,571.49  | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 1,715.46       | 5,406.12          | 34,797.36          | 13,810.37   | 56,253.72 | F                |
| 1006         | EMMABEL MORA MONTERO                          | LIC SEC AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | GUSTAVO ADOLFO CORONADO LOPEZ                 | LIC SEC AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | PEDRO PEREZ DE OLEO                           | LIC SEC AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,017.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,882.52 | M                |
| 1006         | SELENA HERNANDEZ FELIZ                        | LIC SEC AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YAELSI GUADALUPE HEREDIA GONZALEZ             | LIC SEC AMAURY GERMAN ARISTY J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA LUISA POLANCO RIJO                        | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06       | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA              | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 6,060.75           | 5,758.10    | 31,475.73 | F                |
| 1006         | ANAUROS MIGUELINA ABREU CASTRO                | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,678.23          | 8,421.70    | 38,222.00 | F                |
| 1006         | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN ARIAS              | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,311.25          | 8,421.70    | 36,588.98 | F                |
| 1006         | CAROLIN MICHAEL CAMILO GENAO                  | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,542.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,357.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CECILIA ALVAREZ                               | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,572.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,327.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTOPHER ALBERTO TAVAREZ                    | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 45,421.63          | 11,868.35   | 31,947.02 | M                |
| 1006         | CRUZ MARIA PEÑALO MUÑOZ                       | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 33,233.63          | 11,868.35   | 44,135.02 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA BELTRE ZABALA                         | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06       | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 11,794.31          | 11,010.58   | 59,982.64 | F                |
| 1006         | EVA LETICIA DE LA CRUZ GRULLON                | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 58,576.93 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                     |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                     |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | EVELIN MUÑOZ SANCHEZ                     | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 53,896.25          | 11,026.17   | 17,982.38 | F                |
| 1006         | EVELYN EUNICE DE PAULA DE DE LOS SANTOS  | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 92,494.10     | 10,339.79 | 25.00       | 2,654.58                  | 6,567.08    | 890.22         | 2,811.82     | 6,557.83    | 0.00           | 5,491.40          | 23,140.50          | 14,015.13   | 69,353.60 | F                |
| 1006         | FAIMA MENDEZ PEREZ                       | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 43,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 31,572.13 | F                |
| 1006         | FLERIDA SANCHEZ MARTE DE PEGUERO         | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 21,628.91          | 11,447.27   | 52,994.73 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCIA TORIBIO ROSADO                   | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 18,953.25          | 11,026.17   | 52,925.38 | F                |
| 1006         | GERMAN ANGOMAS DICENT                    | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,807.73          | 8,421.70    | 36,092.50 | M                |
| 1006         | HANOI ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ     | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 59,713.84          | 10,714.27   | 10,131.45 | F                |
| 1006         | INDHIRA MORILLO GOMEZ                    | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,317.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,582.52 | F                |
| 1006         | IRIS MESA DELOS SANTOS                   | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JAQUELI MINAYA DOMINGUEZ                 | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,050.84          | 8,421.70    | 33,849.39 | F                |
| 1006         | JAVIER AQUINO SANTANA                    | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,492.98          | 8,421.70    | 18,407.25 | M                |
| 1006         | JHUNIOR JIMENEZ JAVIER                   | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE MIGUEL BERIGUETE FAMILIA            | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 58,249.93          | 11,868.35   | 19,118.72 | M                |
| 1006         | LAURA MELINDA MARTINEZ SOTO              | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,945.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,954.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LETICIA PAOLA GERMOSE ALVAREZ            | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 18,557.31          | 11,010.58   | 53,219.64 | F                |
| 1006         | LUCIA RONDON MINAYA                      | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 75,708.94     | 9,726.24  | 25.00       | 2,172.85                  | 5,375.33    | 870.65         | 2,301.55     | 5,367.76    | 0.00           | 4,499.40          | 72,100.99          | 11,613.74   | 3,607.95  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ESTELA SANTOS BALBUENA             | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 48,634.55          | 11,868.35   | 28,734.10 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ESTHER POCHE RAMIREZ               | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 41,187.28          | 11,556.44   | 34,148.03 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ISABEL PEREZ CRUZ                  | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 42,851.15          | 11,010.58   | 28,925.80 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA YSABEL GUZMAN HICIANO              | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 50,409.35          | 11,868.35   | 26,959.30 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIASELA ROA ENCARNACION                | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA EREMIABREU FLORENCIO              | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,278.09  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43          | 50,969.08          | 11,759.19   | 25,687.90 | F                |
| 1006         | MAURA MONTERO MONTERO                    | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 20,425.09          | 9,684.95    | 42,710.17 | F                |
| 1006         | MAXIMILIANA CUSTODIO GONZALEZ            | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,448.70          | 8,421.70    | 30,451.53 | F                |
| 1006         | MAYTEX BIENVENIDA CALDERON MONTAS        | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,879.68          | 8,421.70    | 31,020.55 | F                |
| 1006         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ             | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 62,998.81          | 12,258.35   | 17,114.85 | F                |
| 1006         | MILAGROS RAMIREZ MOYA                    | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 9,186.30  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 69,485.69          | 11,135.35   | 3,104.61  | F                |
| 1006         | MIRNA BARBINA PEREZ MEDINA DE ALMONTE    | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 34,789.63          | 11,868.35   | 42,579.02 | F                |
| 1006         | MONICA JEREZ HERRERA                     | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,344.40          | 8,421.70    | 11,555.83 | F                |
| 1006         | NOEMI CORONADO VALERIO                   | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,096.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,548.45 | F                |
| 1006         | ONANCIS ZARZUELA ALCANTARA               | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 2,503.16           | 4,842.48    | 29,064.48 | F                |
| 1006         | ORQUIDIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ            | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 25,417.41          | 9,263.87    | 34,972.84 | F                |
| 1006         | PATRIA YOMARIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ       | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 12,569.41          | 11,447.27   | 62,054.23 | F                |
| 1006         | ROBIN ANTONIO MEDINA CARTAGENA           | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 8,428.95  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 3,430.92       | 5,226.81          | 32,762.12          | 13,379.84   | 55,254.94 | M                |
| 1006         | ROSA DIAZ DOTEL                          | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA        | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,121.01          | 5,905.34           | 5,505.29    | 29,983.15 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA ELVIRA PINEDA CONCEPCION DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 8,566.11  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 18,313.02          | 11,010.58   | 53,463.93 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA ESTEL MONTERO BAUTISTA              | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 22,415.83          | 11,556.44   | 52,919.48 | M                |
| 1006         | SEXA MARIVI MATOS REYES DE ALVAREZ       | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | F                |
| 1006         | SIXTA CASTILLO LAUREANO                  | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1006         | VICTOR WANDER MORA DIAZ                  | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 78,778.32     | 6,684.63  | 25.00       | 2,260.94                  | 5,593.26    | 890.22         | 2,394.86     | 5,585.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,680.80          | 72,830.25          | 12,068.86   | 5,948.07  | M                |
| 1006         | YIRALDY ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ      | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 29,161.34          | 8,421.70    | 25,738.89 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | YUNILDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MAÑON      | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,788.58 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 26,615.30          | 12,157.36   | 52,786.69 | F                |
| 1006         | AIMEE VIRGINIA GUERRERO CANDELARIO  | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,198.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,701.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ROSMARY SANCHEZ DE LA PAZ       | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,327.71          | 8,421.70    | 12,572.52 | F                |
| 1006         | AULAIN FERRERAS PAYANO              | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | BERENICE MERCEDES PEREZ CUEVAS      | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,417.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,482.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DAMIANA FAMILIA DE CRUZ             | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,827.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,072.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DAVID MODESTO BRUJAN                | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | DISLANIA CABRERA BELTRE             | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,958.85          | 8,421.70    | 18,941.38 | F                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH MATOS DIAZ                | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,713.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,186.52 | F                |
| 1006         | FERNANDA REYES SALAS                | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,246.87          | 8,421.70    | 31,653.36 | F                |
| 1006         | GAUDIS LORENZO BAUTISTA             | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | JATNNA MARIA DELGADO DE LA ROSA     | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JEANNY DAHIANA PAULINO              | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,286.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,613.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE LUIS RONDON RAMOS              | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSELO DE LOS SANTOS                | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,988.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,911.51 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN MANUEL MOREL DE JESUS          | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | LENY DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE LAUREANO | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 44,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | MARLENIS SANCHEZ AQUINO             | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARY LEYDI MARTINEZ GOMEZ           | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,106.22          | 8,421.70    | 23,794.01 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES MARIBEL PEREZ MARTINEZ     | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | NINOSKA SORIBEL HERNANDEZ DECENA    | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | PAULA CAPELLAN OTENWARDE            | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ROBIN ROBERT JEAN LANRADINT         | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | SHEVLIN DOMINGA SALAS MARTINEZ      | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | WANDA LINNEY TOLENTINO TERRERO      | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 31,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | WENDY ELIZABETH GUZMAN ROSARIO      | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.53 | F                |
| 1006         | WILLY JUNIOR EMILIANO CESPEDES      | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | YESICA MONTERO RAMIREZ              | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,336.11  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 1,715.46       | 5,346.98          | 26,880.82          | 13,668.37   | 63,169.58 | F                |
| 1006         | YSMAEL GUERRERO MEJIA               | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,936.13          | 8,421.70    | 12,964.10 | M                |
| 1006         | YULISA LAUREANO MERCEDES            | LIC SEC ANA VALVERDE MAT/VESP 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ADY GISSELLE MORIS LEBRON           | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,453.18          | 8,421.70    | 31,447.05 | F                |
| 1006         | CECILIA YAHAYRA PEÑA MUNDARAY       | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | ERIANNY NICOLE MATOS MADRIGAL       | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,312.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,587.52 | F                |
| 1006         | FLOR MARIA FELIZ GUERRERO           | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 32,007.85          | 8,421.70    | 22,892.38 | F                |
| 1006         | FLORINDA SIMPLICE BALS              | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,985.97          | 8,421.70    | 28,914.26 | F                |
| 1006         | IDALIA ANTONIA HICHES DE RAMIREZ    | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 88,410.61     | 9,379.26  | 25.00       | 2,537.38                  | 6,277.15    | 890.22         | 2,687.68     | 6,268.31    | 0.00           | 5,250.06          | 48,020.56          | 13,435.68   | 40,390.05 | F                |
| 1006         | JOHANNY ERCILIA MATOS BETANCES      | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 81,333.66     | 7,714.58  | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 0.00           | 4,831.82          | 58,864.57          | 12,431.47   | 22,469.09 | F                |
| 1006         | JUDITH ROSANNY VALDEZ LOPEZ         | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,748.98          | 8,421.70    | 23,151.25 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIE JOSEPH MONUS DE VARGAS        | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,328.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,571.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIEL FLORIAN MERCADO              | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | RODE MATOS AYBAR                    | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 30,172.01          | 11,338.10   | 43,739.96 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ROSA INES CASILLA REYES               | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,676.61          | 8,421.70    | 23,223.62 | F                |
| 1006         | RUBEN DARIO CONCEPCION RONDON         | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,395.86          | 8,421.70    | 42,504.37 | M                |
| 1006         | SILVERIA DE JESUS GUTIERREZ HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,588.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,311.51 | F                |
| 1006         | AILIN RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO               | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | AMBAR LUCIA FRIAS LOPEZ               | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO           | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 2,198.05           | 4,210.85    | 25,252.07 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO           | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)       | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 2,545.60 | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 5,409.16           | 4,210.85    | 22,040.96 | F                |
| 1006         | BETZAIDA REYES PERALTA                | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CLAUDIO ROSARIO FELIPE                | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,593.21          | 8,421.70    | 35,307.02 | M                |
| 1006         | DOROTEJA JAVIER MOSQUEA               | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75 | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 19,908.89          | 10,168.41   | 46,378.04 | F                |
| 1006         | FELIPE ENCARNACION MEDINA             | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 79,381.69     | 7,255.43 | 25.00       | 2,278.25                  | 5,636.10    | 890.22         | 2,413.20     | 5,628.16    | 0.00           | 4,716.45          | 14,406.44          | 12,154.48   | 64,975.25 | M                |
| 1006         | GENESIS IDALIA SULLY JAVIER           | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | GENESIS MARGARITA REYES NUÑEZ         | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 11,074.89          | 4,210.85    | 16,375.23 | F                |
| 1006         | GENESIS MARGARITA REYES NUÑEZ         | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)       | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 2,545.60 | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 4,909.16           | 4,210.85    | 22,540.96 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE MANUEL VENTURA ABREU             | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,490.08          | 8,421.70    | 41,410.15 | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN PEÑALO MUÑOZ                     | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | LUIS DANIEL PAYAN CASTELLANOS         | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | MABEL MARTINEZ ALMANZAR               | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,868.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,031.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MILVIA ALTAGRACIA ESCOTO PICHARDO     | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | SCAROLAI ISALGUEZ CUEVAS              | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | VIANNE ALTAGRACIA SUERO ALCANTARA     | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 4,068.11           | 8,421.70    | 50,832.12 | F                |
| 1006         | YOLANDA MEJIA PERALTA                 | LIC SEC FRAY BALBINO PINEDA GALVEZ J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 78,090.16     | 6,204.70 | 25.00       | 2,241.19                  | 5,544.40    | 890.22         | 2,373.94     | 5,536.59    | 3,430.92       | 4,640.13          | 22,006.40          | 11,971.21   | 56,083.76 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGEL LUIS SUAREZ ROBLES              | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.                | fijo    | 84,720.67     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,431.48                  | 6,015.17    | 890.22         | 2,575.51     | 6,006.70    | 1,715.46       | 5,006.99          | 53,640.24          | 12,912.09   | 31,080.43 | M                |
| 1006         | ARIS NEIDA DRULLARD GERONIMO          | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1006         | CAROLINA SALCEDO REYES                | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,226.03          | 8,421.70    | 14,674.20 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTIAN DIAZ FERRERAS                | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA DE JESUS TOLEDO DE BAUTISTA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,558.29     | 4,565.90 | 25.00       | 1,938.92                  | 4,796.64    | 776.92         | 2,053.77     | 4,789.88    | 1,715.46       | 4,017.69          | 42,060.98          | 10,363.44   | 25,497.31 | F                |
| 1006         | INDHIRA GANDY MARTINEZ DEL ROSARIO    | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,569.50          | 8,421.70    | 33,330.73 | F                |
| 1006         | ISABEL AMADOR TIBURCIO                | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 65,778.60     | 4,574.09 | 25.00       | 1,887.85                  | 4,670.28    | 756.45         | 1,999.67     | 4,663.70    | 0.00           | 3,912.52          | 18,305.77          | 10,090.43   | 47,472.83 | F                |
| 1006         | JESUS MIGUEL CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ      | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,890.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,009.52 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA LUISA OZUNA ARIAS               | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA                | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 17,965.97          | 4,421.39    | 10,856.66 | F                |
| 1006         | NIKELVYS ALEXANDER BELTRAN UREÑA      | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ROSA MARIA BONIFACIO REYES            | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,697.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,202.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YBIZA ESTABIAS MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS  | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,006.61 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 39,555.18          | 8,421.70    | 15,345.05 | F                |
| 1006         | AMARILIS PARREÑO OZUNA                | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 67,100.28     | 4,822.81 | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 0.00           | 3,990.63          | 26,363.61          | 10,293.18   | 40,736.67 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA VICTORIA MONTERO DE OLEO          | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTIAN BRUNO RODRIGUEZ              | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | EPIFANIA ZABALA ZABALA                | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,083.18          | 8,421.70    | 36,817.05 | F                |
| 1006         | EULER LEONARDO DIAZ SURIEL            | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,314.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,585.52 | M                |
| 1006         | FELIX ANTONIO SANCHEZ VAZQUEZ         | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 37,856.59          | 9,263.87    | 22,533.66 | M                |
| 1006         | JOALKY OMAR RAMIREZ                   | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,572.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,327.51 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | JOEL JASMIN ROJAS VELOZ              | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,553.70          | 8,421.70    | 36,346.53 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN DE JESUS ROMAN GONZALEZ         | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | LUIS ALBERTO FERNANDEZ CASTILLO      | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,472.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,427.52 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS ANDERSON  | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA YOSSIEL RAMIREZ BRIOSO         | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,906.46          | 8,842.78    | 37,738.78 | F                |
| 1006         | MAXIMINA RINCON RODRIGUEZ            | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,178.33          | 8,421.70    | 19,721.90 | F                |
| 1006         | MELINA FRANCISCO CRUZ                | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,443.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,456.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS CELEDONIO       | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 102,462.88    | 11,826.97 | 25.00       | 2,940.68                  | 7,274.86    | 890.22         | 3,114.87     | 7,264.62    | 3,430.92       | 6,080.55          | 72,578.17          | 15,429.70   | 29,884.71 | M                |
| 1006         | NATANAEL ANTONIO MALDONADO PEREZ     | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,088.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,811.52 | M                |
| 1006         | RAFAEL TAPIA DURAN                   | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,548.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,351.52 | M                |
| 1006         | STEFFANI RAMOS GARCIA                | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 28,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | YINEX LEON PANIAGUA DE ARIAS         | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 37,696.31          | 11,010.58   | 34,080.64 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDELKA ROSA ROSARIO MARIANO         | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YUNIA QUELIZ HERNANDEZ               | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,239.70          | 8,421.70    | 20,660.53 | F                |
| 1006         | ANTONIA POLANCO JIMENEZ              | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,104.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,795.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CAROLINA BELLO MONTERO               | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | CATALINA BRITO NICOLAS               | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 45,601.08          | 11,135.35   | 26,989.22 | F                |
| 1006         | DAURYS MENDEZ VASQUEZ                | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | M                |
| 1006         | INGRID MAMBRO LAURENCIO              | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | IRONELIS VALENZUELA CESPEDES         | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,559.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,340.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JACKELYN RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO           | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,081.98          | 8,842.78    | 26,563.26 | F                |
| 1006         | JAQUELIN DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA           | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,006.61  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,522.19          | 8,421.70    | 23,378.04 | F                |
| 1006         | JAQUELIN DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA           | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | JHONAS BIENVENIDO REYNOSO BELLO      | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,737.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,162.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JHORIEL ALEXANDER TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ  | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,434.71          | 9,263.87    | 47,955.54 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ             | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,489.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,410.52 | F                |
| 1006         | KATHERINE MARTE OGANDO               | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,223.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,676.52 | F                |
| 1006         | KENDY VENTURA BATISTA                | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LAURIS LORENNY ROJAS VALDEZ          | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,242.00          | 8,421.70    | 25,658.23 | F                |
| 1006         | LISSETTE CORALY POUERIE OLEO         | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 30,581.02          | 12,936.39   | 54,310.99 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ BELKIS GUILLEN PAYANO            | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 19,239.93          | 9,263.87    | 41,150.32 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA CASTRO RINCON                  | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 36,111.53 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA FERNANDA MARTINEZ PUELLO       | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIEL SAVIÑON RODRIGUEZ             | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,871.12          | 8,421.70    | 37,029.11 | F                |
| 1006         | NAIROBE ESTEPHANIE RODRIGUEZ MORILLO | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 33,061.53 | F                |
| 1006         | YESICA ROSANNA VILLALONA VILLAR      | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YISCAURY LISETTE NUÑEZ BETANCES      | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 99,932.20     | 15,936.19 | 25.00       | 2,868.05                  | 7,095.19    | 890.22         | 3,037.94     | 7,085.19    | 3,430.92       | 5,930.99          | 90,068.98          | 15,070.60   | 9,863.22  | M                |
| 1006         | YORDAN ENCARNACION TERRERO           | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,602.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,297.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ANA RAMONA PEREZ ACOSTA              | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 19,989.78          | 9,263.87    | 40,400.47 | F                |
| 1006         | BASILIA PINALES ENCARNACION          | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,321.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,578.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLOS ENRIQUEZ MELO SUERO           | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 29,280.21          | 8,842.78    | 28,365.03 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                      | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | CARLOS FERNANDO TEJEDA MEDRANO        | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 41,901.88          | 10,168.41   | 24,385.05 | M                |
| 1006         | CESAR DIAZ VASQUEZ                    | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | M                |
| 1006         | CLARA YAHISA HERNANDEZ DE ABREU       | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,202.12          | 23,104.32          | 5,715.83    | 14,156.67 | F                |
| 1006         | DIONATAN MEDINA ENCARNACION           | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 15,269.43          | 9,684.95    | 47,865.83 | M                |
| 1006         | EUGENIA ANTONIA MENA DE MENDEZ        | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 91,427.82     | 10,088.98 | 25.00       | 2,623.98                  | 6,491.38    | 890.22         | 2,779.41     | 6,482.23    | 0.00           | 5,428.39          | 17,833.08          | 13,863.83   | 73,594.74 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA FIORDALISA CASTILLO ESPINAL | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 38,072.98          | 11,026.17   | 33,805.65 | F                |
| 1006         | GISELA BATISTA CANARIO                | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA  | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,413.39          | 28,839.59          | 6,199.31    | 11,573.08 | F                |
| 1006         | JOVANY CELEDONIO                      | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,100.05          | 8,421.70    | 16,800.18 | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN MANUEL RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ          | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | LEONARDO SANTANA ANTIGUA              | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL        | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 27,613.27          | 5,934.18    | 11,071.06 | M                |
| 1006         | LEONEL VASQUEZ                        | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 43,263.63          | 11,868.35   | 34,105.02 | M                |
| 1006         | LESLY SUYAPA CUEVAS MENDEZ            | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,000.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,899.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARCIA LINARES FERRAN DE SANTOS       | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 57,442.31          | 11,010.58   | 14,334.64 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA DIAZ        | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 37,528.90          | 8,842.78    | 20,116.34 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ESTHER SOSA GUERRERO            | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,153.48          | 8,421.70    | 19,746.75 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA VIRGEN RIVAS REYNOSO            | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 52,853.31          | 11,010.58   | 18,923.64 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIANA SANTANA ALCANTARA             | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 19,007.31          | 11,010.58   | 52,769.64 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIEL DIAZ GUZMAN                    | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,586.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARLENNY ROSANNY DIAZ ALCANTARA       | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,789.14          | 8,421.70    | 24,111.09 | F                |
| 1006         | MARLENY HOLGUIN PEREZ                 | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,182.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARLYN BRITO QUINTANA                 | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTINA ARACELIS DIAZ PEREZ           | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 70,452.74          | 11,868.35   | 6,915.91  | F                |
| 1006         | MAYRENNY MONTERO MONTERO              | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,672.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,227.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL RADEVIS LANTIGUA TRINIDAD      | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 46,362.07          | 11,026.17   | 25,516.56 | M                |
| 1006         | NANCY ARACELIS ANDUJAR MATEO          | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 6,768.60  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 46,453.63          | 9,684.95    | 16,681.63 | F                |
| 1006         | NORA RUIZ BAEZ                        | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 68,887.04          | 11,868.35   | 8,481.61  | F                |
| 1006         | PAULA YRONELLY ROSARIO NUÑEZ          | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 15,092.86          | 11,338.10   | 58,819.11 | F                |
| 1006         | RAMONA HERRERA TAVAREZ                | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1006         | REGIN EMILIO MENDEZ RIVAS             | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 23,836.01          | 11,026.17   | 48,042.62 | M                |
| 1006         | SAMIRA VANESSA DOMINGUEZ CASTILLO     | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,607.88          | 8,421.70    | 15,292.35 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA CECILIA BERBERE LAUREANO        | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 29,605.05          | 11,026.17   | 42,273.58 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ                 | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,565.25          | 8,421.70    | 29,334.98 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA PEÑA DE LOS SANTOS              | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 65,522.62          | 11,868.35   | 11,846.03 | F                |
| 1006         | SARA ILEANA PEREZ JIMENEZ             | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 60,302.05          | 11,868.35   | 17,066.60 | F                |
| 1006         | SINDY MONTERO GARCIA                  | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,406.84          | 22,506.32          | 8,842.78    | 35,138.92 | F                |
| 1006         | SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON     | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 42,522.56          | 10,168.41   | 23,764.37 | F                |
| 1006         | WALDYS PEREZ MEDINA                   | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 56,550.63          | 11,447.27   | 18,073.01 | M                |
| 1006         | YAQUELINE MONTERO MONTERO             | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,235.72  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 47,810.53          | 11,447.27   | 26,813.11 | F                |
| 1006         | ZUSANA MORA MORA                      | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,116.64 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 56,352.57          | 11,868.35   | 21,016.08 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEINI MATOS                          | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,660.51 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANKLIN ADRIAN MATOS MATOS           | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,648.88          | 8,421.70    | 36,251.35 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | GERALDINA SANTANA SANTANA                    | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,543.92          | 8,421.70    | 29,356.31 | F                |
| 1006         | JEFFRY PEREZ PEREZ                           | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,599.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,300.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE JACIEL CEPEDA TAVERAS                   | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | LUCY TANIA SENA PEREZ                        | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,660.51 | F                |
| 1006         | NACOLEIN CORDERO DE VASQUEZ                  | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 33,090.03          | 9,263.87    | 27,300.22 | F                |
| 1006         | PAOLA FLORIAN REYES                          | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 44,609.30          | 9,263.87    | 15,780.95 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA EMILIA GERMAN PEÑA                      | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,914.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,985.52 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTO TOMAS RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ               | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,709.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,190.52 | M                |
| 1006         | SILENNYS MARIA FLORES ROSARIO                | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,260.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,639.52 | F                |
| 1006         | WENDY MARGARITA LACEN MERCEDES               | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YRENIS CONTRERAS BAUTISTA                    | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,083.09          | 8,421.70    | 25,817.14 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEJANDRINA TOLENTINO MORENO DE SANTOS       | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,670.78 | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 8,778.21           | 5,567.68    | 27,516.94 | F                |
| 1006         | CHEYLA ALEXANDRA TEJEDA FLORIAN              | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 5,154.22 | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,088.93          | 16,509.23          | 5,357.14    | 18,413.42 | F                |
| 1006         | DANNERYS JOSELINA SIERRA RIVAS               | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,061.53 | F                |
| 1006         | DIGNA ABREU REYNOSO                          | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,626.20     | 7,737.05 | 25.00       | 1,194.67                  | 2,955.46    | 478.70         | 1,265.44     | 2,951.30    | 1,715.46       | 2,485.11          | 28,839.30          | 6,385.46    | 12,786.90 | F                |
| 1006         | EDDY AGUSTIN JEREZ ORTEGA                    | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)              | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 9,997.12           | 5,723.64    | 27,314.70 | M                |
| 1006         | EDDY AGUSTIN JEREZ ORTEGA                    | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,238.55 | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 12,371.49          | 5,723.64    | 24,940.33 | M                |
| 1006         | FELIPE DE JESUS CRUZ GONZALEZ                | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 20,045.77          | 5,934.18    | 18,638.56 | M                |
| 1006         | JENNIFFER ESPINAL SANTANA                    | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,364.72          | 8,421.70    | 26,535.51 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ PEÑA                     | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 85,311.00     | 8,650.15 | 25.00       | 2,448.43                  | 6,057.08    | 890.22         | 2,593.45     | 6,048.55    | 0.00           | 5,066.88          | 15,879.82          | 12,995.85   | 69,431.18 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA SENA MEDINA                            | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 6,547.79 | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 1,715.46       | 2,371.33          | 11,817.12          | 6,090.13    | 27,883.88 | F                |
| 1006         | JUDHIT ESTHER GONZALEZ GERMAN                | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,539.11 | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 9,847.46           | 5,934.18    | 28,836.87 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALFONSA SANTANA FERRERAS               | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA     | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 7,483.70 | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 1,715.46       | 2,413.39          | 14,652.88          | 6,199.31    | 25,759.79 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALFONSA SANTANA FERRERAS               | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,762.67     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,198.59                  | 2,965.15    | 480.27         | 1,269.59     | 2,960.97    | 0.00           | 2,468.18          | 3,094.62           | 6,406.39    | 38,668.05 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA CRISTINA ARAUJO PINEDA                 | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,403.73     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,044.79                  | 2,584.66    | 418.64         | 1,106.67     | 2,581.02    | 1,715.46       | 2,151.46          | 4,412.98           | 5,584.32    | 31,990.75 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA TERESA VALDEZ GUZMAN                   | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,175.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.49    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 0.00           | 2,256.20          | 6,705.06           | 5,856.19    | 31,470.92 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES HIDALGO SANTANA                     | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,196.02 | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,311.24          | 12,059.83          | 5,934.18    | 26,624.50 | F                |
| 1006         | MILAGROS GLAUDELINE HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ        | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 42,446.01     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,218.20                  | 3,013.67    | 488.13         | 1,290.36     | 3,009.42    | 0.00           | 2,508.56          | 39,992.68          | 6,511.22    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1006         | EMILIANA FERRERAS MATOS                      | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 32,635.14     | 4,362.72 | 25.00       | 936.63                    | 2,317.09    | 375.30         | 992.11       | 2,313.83    | 0.00           | 1,953.74          | 7,203.35           | 5,006.22    | 25,431.79 | F                |
| 1006         | LUISA MARIA LARA REYES DE BECA               | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 16,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 53,576.93 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ MARIA GARCIA DE SANTANA                  | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 37,697.64          | 6,144.71    | 2,359.19  | F                |
| 1006         | RAQUEL DE LA CARIDAD DOMINGUEZ DE VALENZUELA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 17,054.16          | 6,144.71    | 23,002.67 | F                |
| 1006         | REINA VENTURA VARGAS DE FEBLES               | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,056.84     | 7,427.61 | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.04    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 17,422.40          | 6,144.72    | 22,634.44 | F                |
| 1006         | ROBERTO FABIAN MORENO                        | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 9,186.30 | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 35,198.83          | 5,567.68    | 1,096.32  | M                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ                    | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06              | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,166.14 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,801.78          | 35,534.02          | 12,359.34   | 45,291.31 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEXY RAMIREZ CUEVAS                         | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 26,968.19          | 11,026.17   | 44,910.44 | M                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA JOSELIN RUIZ                      | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19 | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 44,851.55          | 11,759.19   | 31,805.43 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA CONCEPCION NUÑEZ                         | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06              | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 80,123.64     | 7,429.95 | 25.00       | 2,299.55                  | 5,688.78    | 890.22         | 2,435.76     | 5,680.77    | 0.00           | 4,760.31          | 19,079.87          | 12,259.77   | 61,043.77 | F                |
| 1006         | ANADINA GONZALEZ CONCEPCION                  | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 65,809.64          | 11,969.81   | 12,270.68 | F                |
| 1006         | BERKIS ARELIS MONTERO SANTANA                | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06              | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 38,515.36          | 10,714.27   | 31,329.93 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN ANTONIA MENDEZ MATA                   | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,266.97     | 6,757.99 | 25.00       | 2,217.56                  | 5,485.95    | 888.57         | 2,348.92     | 5,478.23    | 0.00           | 4,591.48          | 33,334.15          | 11,852.75   | 43,932.82 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | CRISMER PATRICIA MONTERO MONTERO     | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,361.59          | 8,421.70    | 17,538.64 | F                |
| 1006         | EDUARD DE JESUS MUÑOZ CORNIEL        | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 13,570.87          | 11,969.81   | 64,509.45 | M                |
| 1006         | HERMES NICOLAS MAÑON SOSA            | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 40,216.16          | 12,258.35   | 39,897.50 | M                |
| 1006         | JOHANNY ESCAÑO GUZMAN DE ALVAREZ     | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 8,974.26  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 3,430.92       | 4,477.31          | 59,752.61          | 11,556.44   | 15,582.70 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE ALBERTO FELIZ FELIZ             | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 20,599.48          | 10,168.41   | 45,687.45 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE DAVID FRANCISCO MINAYA          | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,166.96     | 5,588.07  | 25.00       | 2,042.49                  | 5,052.85    | 818.42         | 2,163.48     | 5,045.74    | 0.00           | 4,230.97          | 11,628.22          | 10,917.01   | 59,538.74 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE ERNESTO GONZALEZ GONZALEZ       | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 61,987.11          | 11,026.17   | 9,891.52  | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ ENCARNACION      | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 8,268.59  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 3,430.92       | 4,477.31          | 62,265.45          | 11,556.44   | 13,069.86 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN FRANCISCO LLUBERES              | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,592.41          | 8,421.70    | 24,307.82 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA SUERO NUÑEZ                    | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 85,295.01     | 8,646.39  | 25.00       | 2,447.97                  | 6,055.95    | 890.22         | 2,592.97     | 6,047.42    | 0.00           | 5,065.94          | 65,388.96          | 12,993.59   | 19,906.05 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA GOMEZ SANTOS                   | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 7,803.30  | 25.00       | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,473.47          | 11,465.51          | 6,355.26    | 29,963.83 | F                |
| 1006         | MAYINA GARCIA SUAZO                  | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,149.04          | 8,421.70    | 29,751.19 | F                |
| 1006         | NERIS ROSELINA MENDEZ MENDEZ         | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,160.10     | 6,184.59  | 25.00       | 2,185.79                  | 5,407.37    | 875.84         | 2,315.27     | 5,399.75    | 1,715.46       | 4,526.06          | 34,504.40          | 11,682.96   | 41,655.70 | F                |
| 1006         | NURKIS ESTHER SOLANO MARTES          | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | PATRICIA ORTEGA OZUNA                | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 20,752.27          | 8,842.78    | 36,892.97 | F                |
| 1006         | RAINER RICARDO DE LA ROSA PEREZ      | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | RAQUEL VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ PAREDES    | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 41,224.38 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSSI BATISTA MARTINEZ               | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 14,135.54          | 11,556.44   | 61,199.77 | F                |
| 1006         | ROXANNA VALLEJO PERDOMO              | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 11,358.61 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 77,265.22          | 12,359.34   | 3,560.11  | F                |
| 1006         | SANDRA RAUDIRIS MATOS DE CARABALLO   | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 46,563.53          | 12,359.34   | 34,261.80 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDERKA MILAGROS REYNOSO ANTONIO     | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06            | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 26,339.54          | 8,421.70    | 28,560.69 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA SUGILIO          | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,278.09  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43          | 43,035.46          | 11,759.19   | 33,621.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ALENNI MARIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ           | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,588.72          | 8,421.70    | 18,311.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ANDREA DOMINGA FELIZ DE LOS SANTOS   | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,636.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELA FERRERAS DE FELIZ             | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 38,197.28          | 11,692.27   | 38,023.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ANSELMINA LORENZO MORILLO            | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 12,876.85          | 5,988.76    | 26,163.31 | F                |
| 1006         | ARGENTINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ         | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,380.15     | 5,168.46  | 25.00       | 1,015.41                  | 2,511.99    | 406.87         | 1,075.56     | 2,508.45    | 0.00           | 2,115.97          | 31,792.40          | 5,427.31    | 3,587.75  | F                |
| 1006         | BIANCA ALEXANDRA ASUNCION GARCIA     | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 18,695.73          | 8,842.78    | 38,949.51 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLOS MANUEL CEPEDA UREÑA           | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.51 | M                |
| 1006         | CAROLIN YOCASTA FERNANDEZ DEL CARMEN | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,331.34          | 8,421.70    | 10,568.89 | F                |
| 1006         | CAROLYN ABREU BAUTISTA               | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,100.33          | 8,421.70    | 29,799.90 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTOBAL REYES MENA                 | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 22,053.58          | 10,714.26   | 47,791.70 | M                |
| 1006         | DAMARYS FELIZ RUBIO                  | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,388.39          | 2,994.58           | 6,199.31    | 37,418.09 | F                |
| 1006         | DENNY LUZ HINOJOSA HERRERA           | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,873.19          | 8,421.70    | 14,027.04 | F                |
| 1006         | EDDY SIOMARA FELIZ PEÑA DE LOPEZ     | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,967.60     | 9,039.82  | 25.00       | 2,495.97                  | 6,174.70    | 890.22         | 2,643.82     | 6,166.00    | 0.00           | 5,164.79          | 67,795.91          | 13,230.92   | 19,171.69 | F                |
| 1006         | EVELYN CAROLINA CORNIELLES JIMENEZ   | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 37,349.49          | 5,934.18    | 1,334.84  | F                |
| 1006         | EVER ANDERSON JIMENEZ PEREZ          | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 10,472.49          | 5,723.64    | 26,839.33 | M                |
| 1006         | FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA           | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 8,540.60  | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,088.93          | 19,839.58          | 5,357.14    | 15,083.07 | M                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ DE JESUS      | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 30,840.46          | 5,778.22    | 6,827.20  | M                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO ENRIQUE MEJIA ZAPATA       | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 7,905.89  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 17,992.46          | 12,546.88   | 64,154.53 | M                |
| 1006         | FRANKLIN MIGUEL PAULINO PEREZ        | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,121.14     | 6,332.17  | 25.00       | 2,155.98                  | 5,333.60    | 863.89         | 2,283.68     | 5,326.09    | 0.00           | 4,464.66          | 55,744.40          | 11,523.58   | 19,376.74 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | HILARIA PASCUAL FANI                       | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 16,082.33          | 11,868.35   | 61,286.31 | F                |
| 1006         | JENIFER MARIA CONCEPCION DECENA            | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,182.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTOS             | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,911.96     | 9,497.19  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 35,898.24          | 11,338.10   | 38,013.72 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN DIAZ SALAS                            | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 19,373.91          | 11,556.44   | 55,961.39 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA DE SENA VENTURA                      | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 5,501.14  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,419.17          | 57,516.82          | 11,405.51   | 16,834.61 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA SINFORIANA ALCANTARA                 | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,989.84  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 0.00           | 4,357.15          | 31,175.27          | 11,244.52   | 42,126.69 | F                |
| 1006         | LICELOT DIAZ VALDEZ                        | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 41,259.73          | 10,714.26   | 28,585.55 | F                |
| 1006         | LORENZA RAMIREZ VIOLA                      | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 25,747.60          | 5,934.18    | 12,936.73 | F                |
| 1006         | LUCILA PIE FROMETA                         | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 7,363.58  | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,413.39          | 22,834.74          | 6,199.31    | 17,577.93 | F                |
| 1006         | MARCELLE SABRINA FERRERAS MEDINA           | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUI SAD JIMENEZ           | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 10,090.26          | 5,934.18    | 28,594.07 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA HEREDIA CRISOSTOMO                   | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 46,824.22          | 9,263.87    | 13,566.03 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LUISA OZUNA ARIAS                    | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 5,522.56           | 4,421.39    | 23,300.07 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIDENNY FELIZ FERRERAS                   | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 40,645.92          | 11,447.27   | 33,977.71 | F                |
| 1006         | MARY ANTONIA TOLENTINO PINALES             | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 69,710.58          | 12,359.34   | 11,114.74 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUELINA BOCIO CASANOVA                   | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 7,905.89  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 57,018.96          | 12,546.88   | 25,128.03 | F                |
| 1006         | MILAGROS CARIDAD MONTERO HIRALDO DE CASADO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,988.70          | 8,421.70    | 35,911.53 | F                |
| 1006         | MILVIO ANT. RIJO                           | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,650.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,051.88                  | 2,602.22    | 421.49         | 1,114.19     | 2,598.56    | 0.00           | 2,166.07          | 3,596.83           | 5,622.27    | 33,054.16 | M                |
| 1006         | MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA                         | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,092.25     | 10,308.55 | 25.00       | 1,179.35                  | 2,917.55    | 472.56         | 1,249.20     | 2,913.44    | 0.00           | 2,453.55          | 29,242.41          | 6,303.55    | 11,849.84 | F                |
| 1006         | MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ                      | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 12,300.68 | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 17,138.96          | 5,988.76    | 21,901.20 | F                |
| 1006         | MOISES ABINADEL LEON DE JESUS              | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | M                |
| 1006         | NANCY ESMERALDA MELGEN                     | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | PASCUAL AQUINO LARA                        | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,811.41     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,113.89                  | 2,755.61    | 446.33         | 1,179.87     | 2,751.73    | 0.00           | 2,293.76          | 36,546.34          | 5,953.67    | 2,265.07  | M                |
| 1006         | POLONIA SANTOS DE ACOSTA                   | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 16,739.54          | 5,778.22    | 20,928.12 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSÁ ELENA PICHARDO PAULINO                | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 74,603.63          | 11,447.27   | 20.00     | F                |
| 1006         | ROSALBA MARIA TRINIDAD SURIEL              | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,749.98          | 8,842.78    | 19,895.26 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSALIA MARIE VASQUEZ MATOS                | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSELIA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ                    | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 27,165.72          | 11,556.44   | 48,169.58 | F                |
| 1006         | SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES                  | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,855.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,057.77                  | 2,616.77    | 423.84         | 1,120.42     | 2,613.09    | 0.00           | 2,178.19          | 25,601.18          | 5,653.70    | 11,254.78 | M                |
| 1006         | VICTORIA MERCEDES BETANCES PEÑA            | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 36,295.16     | 5,670.78  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 9,778.21           | 5,567.68    | 26,516.95 | F                |
| 1006         | YAJAIRA ZULAI JIMENEZ TAVARES              | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 8,963.35           | 5,567.68    | 27,331.80 | F                |
| 1006         | YANEIRY MAIRABI PEÑA JAVIER                | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 41,224.38 | F                |
| 1006         | YURIRSI CUEVAS                             | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,908.72          | 8,421.70    | 14,991.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ZANEIDA AMPARO GARCIA HERRERA              | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,928.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,971.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ADALGISA MARIA ROSARIO ENCARNACION         | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 33,550.14     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 962.89                    | 2,382.06    | 385.83         | 1,019.92     | 2,378.70    | 0.00           | 2,007.81          | 12,431.63          | 5,146.59    | 21,118.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FLORIAN              | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,088.93          | 8,831.37           | 5,357.14    | 26,091.28 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VASQUEZ DE MARIANO      | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,473.47          | 11,653.51          | 6,355.26    | 29,775.83 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELITA GONZALEZ MATEO                    | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1006         | ARELIS LLUVERES MACEA                      | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA     | fijo    | 37,311.83     | 6,238.56  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 26,931.50          | 5,723.64    | 10,380.33 | F                |
| 1006         | DIOMARIS DE LOS SANTOS TAVERA              | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 5,093.20           | 5,934.18    | 33,591.13 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA DARIOLA CARRASCO VILLA NUEVA     | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 3,390.49  | 25.00       | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 3,430.92       | 1,890.65          | 12,031.26          | 4,842.48    | 19,536.38 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO GARCIA SANTOS      | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 45,519.77          | 11,254.59   | 27,847.78 | M                |
| 1006         | GEREMIA MERAN JIMENEZ                | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 3,631.17           | 5,778.22    | 34,036.49 | F                |
| 1006         | IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 41,790.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,199.38                  | 2,967.10    | 480.59         | 1,270.42     | 2,962.92    | 0.00           | 2,469.80          | 39,430.97          | 6,410.61    | 2,359.19  | F                |
| 1006         | ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO        | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 2,689.47           | 5,567.68    | 33,605.68 | F                |
| 1006         | KELIN LEONARDA RIVERA PUJOLS         | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 6,449.62  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 35,785.14          | 9,778.52    | 27,960.12 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONARDO BAEZ RAMON                  | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 40,056.84     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.04    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 37,697.64          | 6,144.72    | 2,359.20  | M                |
| 1006         | LUBERKIS PEGUERO MONDESI             | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | M                |
| 1006         | LUIS JAVIER SEGURA MONTERO           | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,803.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,096.52 | M                |
| 1006         | MONICA TORRES RODRIGUEZ              | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 9,379.49           | 5,723.64    | 27,932.33 | F                |
| 1006         | OSCALINA YUDERKA MERCEDES PEREZ      | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 4,653.18  | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 3,430.92       | 2,088.93          | 13,576.11          | 5,357.14    | 21,346.54 | F                |
| 1006         | PAULINA GARCIA RAMON                 | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 4,866.50           | 5,934.18    | 33,817.83 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSANNA CASTILLO MENDIETA            | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 4,195.52  | 25.00       | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 1,715.46       | 1,983.78          | 8,753.35           | 5,084.21    | 24,390.13 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSANNA FIGUEROO FIGUEROO            | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA DASTENIA PEGUERO ROA           | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,371.33          | 10,954.07          | 6,090.13    | 28,746.93 | F                |
| 1006         | WENDDY BENITEZ VALDEZ                | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 14,775.47          | 5,567.68    | 21,519.68 | F                |
| 1006         | YICAURY MARLOTIS CORPORAN PEREZ      | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 13,896.61          | 4,421.39    | 14,926.02 | F                |
| 1006         | YRIS JACQUELIN MARTE DE CABRERA      | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 26,138.34          | 5,778.22    | 11,529.32 | F                |
| 1006         | ADELINA LEBRON GALVA                 | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 35,402.59          | 5,778.22    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1006         | ADELINA LEBRON GALVA                 | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 26,904.94          | 5,778.22    | 10,762.72 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEJANDRO ROSARIO MERCEDES           | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 0.00           | 1,958.78          | 2,455.93           | 5,084.21    | 30,687.55 | M                |
| 1006         | ALENNYS ENCARNACION PEREZ            | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 9,715.49           | 5,723.64    | 27,596.33 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDER PEÑA SOTO                  | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO   | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA       | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 10,594.94 | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 1,715.46       | 2,371.33          | 33,648.49          | 6,090.13    | 6,052.51  | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO PERDOMO    | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 9,831.99  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 25,871.85          | 5,778.22    | 11,795.81 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO PERDOMO    | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 32,700.41          | 5,778.22    | 4,967.25  | F                |
| 1006         | ALVARO LUIS TORRES VALENTIN          | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,382.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ANA MARIA VILLAVICENCIO DEL CARMEN   | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ANDREA RAMIREZ RUDECINDO             | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | BERNARDINO POLANCO REYES             | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | CARMEN CAROLINA DELGADO NUÑEZ        | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 6,382.81  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 35,966.43          | 9,263.87    | 24,423.82 | F                |
| 1006         | DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO              | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 9,831.99  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 23,569.85          | 5,778.22    | 14,097.81 | M                |
| 1006         | DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO              | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 2,873.17           | 5,778.22    | 34,794.49 | M                |
| 1006         | DELSI PICHARDO SILVERIO              | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 35,425.24          | 5,778.22    | 2,242.42  | F                |
| 1006         | DILCIA DALILA LOPEZ JIMENEZ          | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 40,417.66     | 6,950.49  | 25.00       | 1,159.99                  | 2,869.65    | 464.80         | 1,228.70     | 2,865.61    | 0.00           | 2,413.69          | 21,750.45          | 6,200.06    | 18,667.21 | F                |
| 1006         | DILCIA DALILA LOPEZ JIMENEZ          | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 35,257.59          | 5,778.22    | 2,410.07  | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA GISELA DUARTE MORALES        | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,265.22          | 2,840.15           | 5,879.59    | 35,488.34 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA GISELA DUARTE MORALES        | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,290.22          | 23,203.62          | 5,879.59    | 15,124.87 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA ROSARIO DE DE LOS SANTOS     | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 13,637.90          | 5,567.68    | 22,657.25 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA ROSARIO DE DE LOS SANTOS     | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 14,223.35          | 5,567.68    | 22,071.80 | F                |
| 1006         | ELENA CUEVAS DE LOS SANTOS           | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,032.03          | 8,421.70    | 8,868.20  | F                |
| 1006         | ESMERALDA MERCEDES DE CELEDONIO      | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 42,806.84     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,228.56                  | 3,039.29    | 492.28         | 1,301.33     | 3,035.00    | 3,430.92       | 2,529.89          | 26,672.37          | 6,566.57    | 16,134.47 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO ROSARIO SANCHEZ LUGO         | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,332.28          | 8,421.70    | 23,567.95 | M                |
| 1006         | FRANKLIN NICOLAS ROSARIO CASTILLO      | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 9,799.51           | 5,513.09    | 26,139.81 | M                |
| 1006         | JESUS ELISEO PICHARDO NUÑEZ            | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,124.02          | 16,188.24          | 5,513.09    | 19,751.08 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS      | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)        | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,124.02          | 22,763.11          | 5,513.09    | 13,176.21 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS      | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 22,199.51          | 5,513.09    | 13,739.81 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN VICTOR GARCIA FELIZ               | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,416.43          | 8,421.70    | 7,483.80  | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA MARIA VARGAS LAUREANO            | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)        | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 22,836.24          | 5,934.18    | 15,848.09 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA MARIA VARGAS LAUREANO            | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,311.24          | 26,896.83          | 5,934.18    | 11,787.50 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIAN DE JESUS SURIEL MENA            | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1006         | LAURA ALFONSO GUZMAN                   | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 10,718.34          | 5,778.22    | 26,949.32 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONOR FERRAND GUZMAN                  | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,256.39          | 8,421.70    | 39,643.84 | F                |
| 1006         | MARCOS IGNACIO CASTILLO BATIS          | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,384.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,515.52 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYES DE CENA     | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)        | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 5,702.87  | 25.00       | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,146.01          | 9,839.09           | 5,505.29    | 26,049.40 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYES DE CENA     | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,121.01          | 33,623.43          | 5,505.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA POCHE PIRON                     | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,675.29          | 8,421.70    | 16,224.94 | F                |
| 1006         | MAYRA EVANGELISTA REYES                | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)        | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,670.78  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 8,778.21           | 5,567.68    | 27,516.94 | F                |
| 1006         | MAYRA EVANGELISTA REYES                | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | PSICOLOGO                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 10,663.93          | 5,416.75    | 24,647.35 | F                |
| 1006         | MERBAN EDUVIRGEN ROSARIO CONTRERAS     | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,086.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MILDRED ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MORALES     | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 91,427.83     | 10,088.98 | 25.00       | 2,623.98                  | 6,491.38    | 890.22         | 2,779.41     | 6,482.23    | 0.00           | 5,428.39          | 45,370.13          | 13,863.83   | 46,057.70 | F                |
| 1006         | NORCA YANET HENRIQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ     | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA         | fijo    | 38,882.73     | 6,072.89  | 25.00       | 1,115.93                  | 2,760.67    | 447.15         | 1,182.03     | 2,756.79    | 1,715.46       | 2,322.96          | 11,413.41          | 5,964.61    | 27,469.32 | F                |
| 1006         | OLIVER ALEXANDER ACOSTA DIAZ           | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,402.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,497.52 | M                |
| 1006         | PATRIA MARIA PEREZ MORA                | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 1,715.46       | 2,145.04          | 34,124.21          | 5,567.68    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1006         | RENATA MENDEZ MENA                     | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)        | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 35,140.89          | 5,723.64    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1006         | RENATA MENDEZ MENA                     | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 17,869.93          | 5,723.64    | 19,441.89 | F                |
| 1006         | SOLEIDA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE RAMIREZ      | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 37,794.74     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,084.71                  | 2,683.43    | 434.64         | 1,148.96     | 2,679.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,233.67          | 15,332.23          | 5,797.72    | 22,462.51 | F                |
| 1006         | SORIBEL CIPRIAN FRIAS                  | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,063.93          | 19,087.77          | 5,357.14    | 15,834.88 | F                |
| 1006         | SUGEY ESTHER TOLENTINO CARVAJAL        | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,850.31          | 8,421.70    | 24,049.92 | F                |
| 1006         | TAGO ENCARNACION CASTELLANO            | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | TERESA ELVIRA DE LOS SANTOS DE MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)        | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 34,599.05          | 5,778.22    | 3,068.61  | F                |
| 1006         | VICTOR JOEL MINAYA MONTILLA            | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | M                |
| 1006         | VICTOR MANUEL LUGO FEBLES              | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 6,382.81  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 47,057.94          | 9,263.87    | 13,332.31 | M                |
| 1006         | YEIRY FAMILIA DE LA CRUZ               | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 31,142.00          | 8,421.70    | 23,758.23 | F                |
| 1006         | YENNY MARINA MATOS RIJO                | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA        | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 6,427.61           | 4,421.39    | 22,395.02 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDELKA MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE PERDOMO     | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,473.47          | 26,945.11          | 6,355.26    | 14,484.23 | F                |
| 1006         | ALICIA GONZALEZ JAVIER                 | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,922.63          | 8,421.70    | 34,977.60 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA IRIS MARTINEZ MEDRANO              | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,996.39          | 8,842.78    | 41,648.85 | F                |
| 1006         | BIENVENIDO JIMENEZ RAMIREZ             | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 11,008.12 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 17,398.82          | 11,556.44   | 57,936.49 | M                |
| 1006         | CANDIDA FELICIA PEGUERO AMPARO         | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,195.54          | 8,842.78    | 43,449.70 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA RAMON JIMENEZ                | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06          | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 15,591.40 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 75,831.89          | 14,603.89   | 20,811.29 | F                |
| 1006         | GILDA PAOLA LOPEZ MERCEDES             | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,182.52 | F                |
| 1006         | IVAN PEGUERO FRIAS                     | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,175.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,724.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | KENIA ULVANIA FRIAS PACHECO DE AGRON     | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,769.58          | 8,421.70    | 18,130.65 | F                |
| 1006         | LUIS ALBERTO PALING RODRIGUEZ            | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,368.19          | 52,802.02          | 11,338.10   | 21,109.95 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO VALENZUELA       | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,263.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,636.52 | F                |
| 1006         | NINOCA AMPARO SOSA CAINS                 | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,860.95          | 8,421.70    | 33,039.28 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA IDANIA MARTINEZ LIRANZO              | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 450.67    | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 3,874.46           | 6,144.71    | 36,182.37 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO TORRES SANTAMARIA      | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 14,441.35          | 9,684.95    | 48,693.91 | M                |
| 1006         | MARICRIS SIERRA ARIAS DE RUFINO          | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 1,715.46       | 2,124.02          | 13,755.09          | 5,513.09    | 22,184.23 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA              | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 10,310.29 | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 33,618.64          | 5,934.18    | 5,065.69  | M                |
| 1006         | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA       | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 33,550.14     | 5,014.02  | 25.00       | 962.89                    | 2,382.06    | 385.83         | 1,019.92     | 2,378.70    | 0.00           | 2,007.81          | 7,890.59           | 5,146.59    | 25,659.55 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEJANDRINA JAZMIN                       | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,396.00     | 6,687.85  | 25.00       | 1,130.67                  | 2,797.12    | 453.05         | 1,197.64     | 2,793.18    | 1,715.46       | 2,353.31          | 12,771.53          | 6,043.35    | 26,624.47 | F                |
| 1006         | CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO            | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA            | fijo    | 40,417.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.99                  | 2,869.65    | 464.80         | 1,228.70     | 2,865.61    | 0.00           | 2,388.69          | 38,152.59          | 6,200.06    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1006         | DENICE JOSEFINA ACOSTA BELTRE            | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 6,547.79  | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 1,715.46       | 2,371.33          | 29,847.78          | 6,090.13    | 9,853.22  | F                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH SANTANA DE LA CRUZ             | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 25,090.61          | 5,567.68    | 11,204.54 | F                |
| 1006         | FANNY JOSEFINA MELO ABREU                | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,124.02          | 9,340.35           | 5,513.09    | 26,598.97 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA YAJAHIRA CONTRERAS DELGADO         | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 4,382.78  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 34,687.41          | 5,513.09    | 1,251.91  | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA SOSA CONCEPCION                | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,265.22          | 36,157.56          | 5,879.59    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1006         | MARTHA ANTONIA CUEVAS                    | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,040.17     | 6,717.89  | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 11,056.17          | 5,988.76    | 27,984.00 | F                |
| 1006         | NATANAEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO                | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 6,737.28  | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,413.39          | 10,583.85          | 6,199.31    | 29,828.82 | M                |
| 1006         | ONANCIS ZARZUELA ALCANTARA               | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 5,415.89  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 31,922.37          | 5,934.18    | 6,761.96  | F                |
| 1006         | PEDRO JACINTO PEREZ PEREZ                | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 206.74    | 25.00       | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,290.22          | 3,485.18           | 5,879.59    | 34,843.31 | M                |
| 1006         | RAMONA MERCEDES DE AZA                   | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS      | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 6,728.74  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,392.36          | 37,167.99          | 6,144.71    | 2,888.84  | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO PERDOMO        | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTIAN ANEURIS FELIZ PEÑA              | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA     | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 11,601.68 | 25.00       | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,473.47          | 15,140.89          | 6,355.26    | 26,288.45 | M                |
| 1006         | FELIPA LORENZO TERRERO                   | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 5,198.95           | 5,567.68    | 31,096.20 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE ANIBAL MONTERO MATEO                | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,121.01          | 33,623.43          | 5,505.29    | 2,265.06  | M                |
| 1006         | LEONARDO BAEZ RAMON                      | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA     | fijo    | 40,056.84     | 9,779.86  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.04    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 25,987.82          | 6,144.72    | 14,069.02 | M                |
| 1006         | LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA                  | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 30,971.53          | 5,723.64    | 6,340.29  | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA VILEISIS ENCARNACION SUAREZ    | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 37,203.60     | 6,112.97  | 25.00       | 1,067.74                  | 2,641.46    | 427.84         | 1,130.99     | 2,637.74    | 0.00           | 2,223.73          | 9,337.80           | 5,707.04    | 27,865.80 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES MANZUETA CHALAS                 | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 2,968.21           | 6,144.71    | 37,088.62 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA TERESA GARCIA MORA                 | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 4,021.83  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 3,430.92       | 2,170.04          | 19,937.18          | 5,567.68    | 16,357.97 | F                |
| 1006         | NEREYDA ZABALA DE SABINO                 | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 13,802.58          | 6,048.37    | 25,626.22 | F                |
| 1006         | POLICARPIO PANIAGUA PEREZ                | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06      | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 7,795.15  | 25.00       | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,625.90          | 11,633.28          | 6,750.90    | 32,375.24 | M                |
| 1006         | QUINEIDA ANTONIA PEREZ FERRERAS          | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 18,662.46          | 5,758.10    | 18,874.02 | F                |
| 1006         | YNES MARTINEZ ZORRILLA                   | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 10,274.49          | 5,627.29    | 26,409.30 | F                |
| 1006         | ALBERTO SANTANA DE LA ROSA               | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,190.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,709.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ARGENTINA MEDRANO                        | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS      | fijo    | 41,073.50     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 1,178.81                  | 2,916.22    | 472.35         | 1,248.63     | 2,912.11    | 0.00           | 2,452.44          | 11,415.19          | 6,300.68    | 29,658.31 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLOS ULERIO REYES                      | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06        | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 9,355.10  | 25.00       | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 0.00           | 2,855.61          | 36,735.22          | 7,347.13    | 11,160.02 | M                |
| 1006         | CARMEN MARIELYS CUEVAS FERRERAS          | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA     | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,473.47          | 25,240.27          | 6,355.26    | 16,189.07 | F                |
| 1006         | CELSO RAMON JIMENEZ                      | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 5,453.12           | 2,301.00    | 9,546.88  | M                |
| 1006         | CRISTIANA MIREYA CUEVAS PAULA            | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | FLOR MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA OBISPO POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA YULIE MATOS PLATA            | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | GEDALIA GUEVARA MEDINA                 | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 41,073.50     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,178.81                  | 2,916.22    | 472.35         | 1,248.63     | 2,912.11    | 0.00           | 2,427.44          | 30,916.52          | 6,300.68    | 10,156.98 | F                |
| 1006         | JONNY WILLIAM HERRERA MATEO            | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 81,940.39     | 7,857.30  | 25.00       | 2,351.69                  | 5,817.77    | 890.22         | 2,490.99     | 5,809.57    | 0.00           | 4,867.68          | 28,186.63          | 12,517.56   | 53,753.76 | M                |
| 1006         | LUZ MARIA GARCIA DE SANTANA            | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | MINERVA FAUSTINA GONZALEZ DE QUEZADA   | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | NERZON EMILIO GOMEZ SANTANA            | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | PENELOPE FLORIAN VARGAS                | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA        | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1006         | RAMON ANTONIO AGUILERA ALMENGOT        | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | ROCIO ELUPINA HERNANDEZ WALTER         | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | SINDY MONTERO GARCIA                   | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 5,866.26  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 7,007.77           | 2,301.00    | 7,992.23  | F                |
| 1006         | YAQUELIN ROSARIO HERNANDEZ             | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 1,715.46       | 2,149.02          | 10,171.87          | 5,513.09    | 25,767.45 | F                |
| 1006         | YRIS LISSETTE MATOS FERNANDEZ          | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,413.39          | 11,048.73          | 6,199.31    | 29,363.94 | F                |
| 1006         | YUNILDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MAÑÓN         | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | CLARA PEGUERO                          | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | DAMARYS FELIZ RUBIO                    | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 9,355.10  | 25.00       | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 0.00           | 2,855.61          | 13,438.10          | 7,347.13    | 34,457.14 | F                |
| 1006         | EDGARD HERASME MONTERO                 | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,196.02  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 37,322.69          | 5,934.18    | 1,361.64  | M                |
| 1006         | FAUSTINO JIMENEZ                       | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 5,349.70  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 6,491.21           | 2,301.00    | 8,508.79  | M                |
| 1006         | FELICITA XIOMARA PAULUS DE LA ROSA     | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA MOTA JIMENEZ                 | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 24,243.01          | 12,647.86   | 58,615.65 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANKLIN NICOLAS ROSARIO CASTILLO      | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,124.02          | 30,479.14          | 5,513.09    | 5,460.18  | M                |
| 1006         | HERMINIA DIAZ HERRERA                  | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 42,446.01     | 8,703.74  | 25.00       | 1,218.20                  | 3,013.67    | 488.13         | 1,290.36     | 3,009.42    | 0.00           | 2,533.56          | 12,328.46          | 6,511.22    | 30,117.55 | F                |
| 1006         | IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE                   | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA ZALAS                            | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | LUISA SUGEY TAVERAS BELTRE             | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 31,770.97     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 911.83                    | 2,255.74    | 365.37         | 965.84       | 2,252.56    | 1,715.46       | 1,902.67          | 4,442.41           | 4,873.67    | 27,328.56 | F                |
| 1006         | MANUEL ANTONIO TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ       | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES              | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | NANCY ALTAGRACIA PERALTA SUERO         | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,117.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,782.52 | F                |
| 1006         | NERY LAHOZ LAHOZ                       | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,399.78     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,044.67                  | 2,584.38    | 418.60         | 1,106.55     | 2,580.74    | 0.00           | 2,176.22          | 34,158.10          | 5,583.72    | 2,241.68  | F                |
| 1006         | OFELIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO COLON        | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,523.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,477.00 | F                |
| 1006         | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MOTA QUEZADA          | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,388.39          | 5,313.58           | 6,199.31    | 35,099.09 | F                |
| 1006         | WANDA MAYRA ROA CASTILLO               | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 41,073.50     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,178.81                  | 2,916.22    | 472.35         | 1,248.63     | 2,912.11    | 0.00           | 2,427.44          | 18,898.12          | 6,300.68    | 22,175.38 | M                |
| 1006         | YNOSENCIO SANTANA MERAN                | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1006         | YSABEL RAMIREZ                         | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO     | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 10,048.82 | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 1,715.46       | 2,332.27          | 30,002.56          | 5,988.76    | 9,037.60  | F                |
| 1006         | ANGEL BARTOLO MATOS RIVAS              | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 35,330.42          | 5,778.22    | 2,337.24  | M                |
| 1006         | ANGEL BARTOLO MATOS RIVAS              | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 11,595.34          | 5,778.22    | 26,072.32 | M                |
| 1006         | ANGEL YOEL GUERRERO ZOQUIER            | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 9,231.86           | 1,840.80    | 2,768.14  | M                |
| 1006         | ARELIS LLUVERES MACEA                  | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 37,311.83     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 23,697.74          | 5,723.64    | 13,614.09 | F                |
| 1006         | CHEYENS SILVERIO DOMINGUEZ             | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 36,419.25          | 5,934.18    | 2,265.08  | F                |
| 1006         | CHEYENS SILVERIO DOMINGUEZ             | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,068.93  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 3,430.92       | 2,311.24          | 26,176.97          | 5,934.18    | 12,507.36 | F                |
| 1006         | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ESCARRAMAN | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 2,791.17           | 5,778.22    | 34,876.49 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | DIGNA ABEL FLORES MORA                     | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,224.79          | 8,842.78    | 24,420.45 | F                |
| 1006         | ELFIS ANDREA DE JESUS REYES DE GUZMAN      | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1006         | EULALIA MODESTA CANDELARIO POZO            | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 30,195.14     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.84    | 0.00           | 1,784.53          | 15,025.65          | 4,631.93    | 15,169.49 | F                |
| 1006         | EULALIA MODESTA CANDELARIO POZO            | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONARDO BAEZ RAMON                        | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 741.00             | 1,534.00    | 9,259.00  | M                |
| 1006         | LICET DE LOS SANTOS                        | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 8,611.19  | 25.00       | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,064.90          | 16,684.54          | 5,294.74    | 17,831.44 | F                |
| 1006         | LOIDY SULEIKY CASTILLO HICHEZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,955.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,060.64                  | 2,623.88    | 424.99         | 1,123.46     | 2,620.18    | 0.00           | 2,184.10          | 4,873.70           | 5,669.05    | 32,082.29 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ IDENYS AZCONA HERNANDEZ                | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)              | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,346.33          | 2,941.85           | 6,090.13    | 36,759.15 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ IDENYS AZCONA HERNANDEZ                | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,371.33          | 35,554.07          | 6,090.13    | 4,146.93  | F                |
| 1006         | MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO                | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 46,247.04     | 11,744.06 | 25.00       | 1,327.29                  | 3,283.54    | 531.84         | 1,405.91     | 3,278.92    | 0.00           | 2,758.20          | 44,128.25          | 7,094.30    | 2,118.79  | F                |
| 1006         | MARCIA SOLSIREE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ        | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 10,594.94 | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 1,715.46       | 2,371.33          | 23,735.27          | 6,090.13    | 15,965.73 | F                |
| 1006         | MARCIA SOLSIREE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ        | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ADALGISA GIRON CLETO                 | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 35,404.11          | 8,842.78    | 22,241.13 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO MARIA             | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,265.22          | 36,157.56          | 5,879.59    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DE TEJADA            | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,566.81     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 992.07                    | 2,454.24    | 397.52         | 1,050.83     | 2,450.79    | 0.00           | 2,042.90          | 2,561.40           | 5,302.55    | 32,005.41 | F                |
| 1006         | MARLENIN PATRICIA HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ          | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)              | fijo    | 36,955.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,060.64                  | 2,623.88    | 424.99         | 1,123.46     | 2,620.18    | 0.00           | 2,184.10          | 34,879.19          | 5,669.05    | 2,076.80  | F                |
| 1006         | MARLENIN PATRICIA HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ          | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,955.99     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 1,060.64                  | 2,623.88    | 424.99         | 1,123.46     | 2,620.18    | 0.00           | 2,209.10          | 17,057.68          | 5,669.05    | 19,898.31 | F                |
| 1006         | MIRIAM DEBORA CASSO MARTINEZ DE CASTRO     | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)              | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 10,408.79          | 5,934.18    | 28,275.54 | F                |
| 1006         | MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ                      | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA            | fijo    | 41,790.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,199.38                  | 2,967.10    | 480.59         | 1,270.42     | 2,962.92    | 0.00           | 2,469.80          | 24,140.45          | 6,410.61    | 17,649.71 | F                |
| 1006         | MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ                      | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1006         | NORA RUIZ BAEZ                             | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSIMARI GONZALEZ RAMIREZ                  | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 7,555.56           | 4,210.85    | 19,894.56 | F                |
| 1006         | SORIBEL CIPRIAN FRIAS                      | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,088.93          | 29,756.47          | 5,357.14    | 5,166.18  | F                |
| 1006         | YLUMINADA GREGORIO LIRIANO                 | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,657.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,987.45 | F                |
| 1006         | ZENEIDA PIERRE PITEN                       | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA ARELIS MARTINEZ HICHEZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,371.33          | 19,237.71          | 6,090.13    | 20,463.29 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION          | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,642.24     | 6,362.91  | 25.00       | 1,080.33                  | 2,672.60    | 432.89         | 1,144.32     | 2,668.83    | 0.00           | 2,249.65          | 11,583.62          | 5,774.32    | 26,058.62 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA JOSEFA CARRASCO PARDILLA               | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 5,932.43  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 10,207.29          | 5,778.22    | 27,460.37 | F                |
| 1006         | BRAUDILIA SILVERIO FELIZ                   | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 5,356.26           | 2,301.00    | 9,643.74  | F                |
| 1006         | CLARA PEGUERO                              | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 10,310.29 | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 25,205.32          | 5,934.18    | 13,479.01 | M                |
| 1006         | DEIDANIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ESTEVEZ   | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 21,973.54          | 5,723.64    | 15,338.28 | F                |
| 1006         | DEISY RAMIREZ MONTERO                      | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 20,391.26          | 5,934.18    | 18,293.07 | F                |
| 1006         | DENIS MANUEL TERRERO SANCHEZ               | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA     | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 63.25     | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 19,401.44          | 5,723.64    | 17,910.38 | M                |
| 1006         | FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA                 | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,063.93          | 32,804.85          | 5,357.14    | 2,117.80  | M                |
| 1006         | IVELISSE MARTE                             | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 6,514.21           | 6,144.71    | 33,542.62 | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN RAMON LOPEZ VALERIO                   | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,152.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,847.50 | M                |
| 1006         | KIRSIS MERCEDES CHECO PEREZ                | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,413.39          | 15,319.81          | 6,199.31    | 25,092.86 | F                |
| 1006         | LIRIO LEBRON PEREZ                         | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,506.94     | 4,556.24  | 25.00       | 1,937.45                  | 4,792.99    | 776.33         | 2,052.21     | 4,786.24    | 1,715.46       | 4,014.66          | 13,354.04          | 10,355.56   | 54,152.90 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA IVELISSE PRESINAL PRESINAL           | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,636.26  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,777.77           | 2,301.00    | 5,222.23  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO                 | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 9,452.56  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 3,430.92       | 2,311.24          | 19,055.83          | 5,934.18    | 19,628.50 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTIN DE SENA                             | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,880.42     | 6,452.55  | 25.00       | 1,087.17                  | 2,689.51    | 435.62         | 1,151.56     | 2,685.72    | 0.00           | 2,263.73          | 9,693.30           | 5,810.85    | 28,187.12 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | MIRIAN MILAGRO ULLOA SANTOS              | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,786.81     | 4,612.36 | 25.00       | 1,027.08                  | 2,540.86    | 411.55         | 1,087.92     | 2,537.28    | 0.00           | 2,140.00          | 28,754.58          | 5,489.69    | 7,032.23  | F                |
| 1006         | NANCY ARACELIS ANDUJAR MATEO             | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06            | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ       | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06            | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 47,173.73     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,353.89                  | 3,349.33    | 542.50         | 1,434.08     | 3,344.62    | 0.00           | 2,787.97          | 42,095.53          | 7,236.45    | 5,078.20  | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA IRIS PLATA                          | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | SONIA MERCEDES ROSARIO COLON             | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06            | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 6,054.44 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 7,270.05           | 2,454.40    | 8,729.95  | F                |
| 1006         | VICTOR ANYELYS ROSO THEN                 | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06            | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 5,359.78 | 25.00       | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,146.01          | 8,433.01           | 5,505.29    | 27,455.48 | M                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA OFELIA CARVAJAL BELTRE        | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,456.53          | 8,421.70    | 13,443.70 | F                |
| 1006         | BERENICE GUZMAN HERASME                  | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 89,965.84     | 9,745.08 | 25.00       | 2,582.02                  | 6,387.57    | 890.22         | 2,734.96     | 6,378.58    | 0.00           | 5,341.98          | 24,984.69          | 13,656.37   | 64,981.15 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLA DOMINGA D¿OLEO MONTERO             | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DIOSANIS JOSE                            | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,746.86          | 8,421.70    | 44,153.37 | F                |
| 1006         | DORKA TAPIA MENDEZ                       | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC(DUP)               | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,784.53          | 20,680.46          | 4,631.92    | 9,514.67  | F                |
| 1006         | FANNY DISHMEY HERRERA                    | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,700.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,199.52 | F                |
| 1006         | FERNANDA MONTILLA JAQUEZ                 | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 54,408.21          | 9,263.87    | 5,982.04  | F                |
| 1006         | GIORGIRIX MONCION MOTA                   | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,089.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,810.52 | F                |
| 1006         | GLENNDY YOLANDA SANCHEZ MONTILLA         | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,455.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,444.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JESSICA ECHAVARRIA CUELLO                | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS             | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,966.21          | 8,421.70    | 33,934.02 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIO DE JESUS NOVAS GOMEZ               | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,952.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,947.52 | M                |
| 1006         | MELIBEL MELO DE PEÑA                     | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | NOELIA ELIZABETH VASQUEZ CUEVAS          | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,908.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,991.51 | F                |
| 1006         | PETRA CAROLINA MENDEZ SENA               | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,032.96          | 8,421.70    | 33,867.27 | F                |
| 1006         | RAYSA MARIBEL REYNOSO DIAZ               | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.53 | F                |
| 1006         | RONNY PEREZ GONZALEZ                     | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | SAMANTA MARIA DISLA CASTILLO             | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | VIANNEY ZAPETE RAMIREZ                   | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,123.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,776.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YARISSA CASTILLO REYES                   | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,061.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YENIFER ASTACIO CASTRO                   | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.53 | F                |
| 1006         | YOLANDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ       | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,312.46          | 8,421.70    | 19,587.77 | F                |
| 1006         | YOVANNY OLIVO CASTRO                     | LIC SEC PEDRO POVEDA J.E.E. 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.53 | F                |
| 1006         | JETHER DAVID PAULINO MEJIA               | LIC SEC PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA J.E.E. 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,739.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,160.51 | M                |
| 1006         | ARAMIS RAFAEL AGUILERA SOLIS             | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,111.51 | M                |
| 1006         | CARLOS ULERIO REYES                      | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,388.39          | 37,959.33          | 6,199.31    | 2,453.34  | M                |
| 1006         | DAMARIS MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,263.72          | 8,421.70    | 31,636.51 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA MERCEDES ROSADO SANTIAGO         | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,561.51 | F                |
| 1006         | EDWIN ALEXANDER ALVAREZ PEREZ            | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 83,580.18     | 8,243.02 | 25.00       | 2,398.75                  | 5,934.19    | 890.22         | 2,540.84     | 5,925.83    | 0.00           | 4,964.59          | 15,327.12          | 12,750.24   | 68,253.06 | M                |
| 1006         | EPIFANIA SEVERINO SANCHEZ                | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 31,111.51 | F                |
| 1006         | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MIRELES GUZMAN     | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 25,154.93          | 9,263.87    | 35,235.32 | F                |
| 1006         | JHORYI DEL CARMEN SUERO                  | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,917.41          | 9,263.87    | 41,472.84 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN CARLOS MEDRANO TERRERO              | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 34,698.83          | 11,675.66   | 41,413.74 | M                |
| 1006         | KATHERINE PEREZ REYES                    | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,810.99          | 8,421.70    | 32,089.24 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONARDO CABRERA ZAPATA                  | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,537.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,362.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | MARIA YESENIA DE LEON                      | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | MARISOL EVANGELISTA DE MILAN               | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 89,131.04     | 9,548.72  | 25.00       | 2,558.06                  | 6,328.30    | 890.22         | 2,709.58     | 6,319.39    | 0.00           | 5,292.64          | 39,897.81          | 13,537.91   | 49,233.23 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUELINA VALENZUELA CORCINO               | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,527.33          | 8,421.70    | 27,372.90 | F                |
| 1006         | NARCISO ARACENA MORFA                      | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 69,235.28     | 5,224.57  | 25.00       | 1,987.05                  | 4,915.70    | 796.21         | 2,104.75     | 4,908.78    | 0.00           | 4,116.80          | 36,496.63          | 10,620.69   | 32,738.65 | M                |
| 1006         | ONLY SARINA MOREL VASQUEZ                  | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ONORY MARIELLE PEREZ DIAZ                  | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 41,739.93          | 9,263.87    | 18,650.32 | F                |
| 1006         | PEDRO GENNIFER CUEVAS HEREDIA              | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,061.52 | F                |
| 1006         | PERLA MARINA FELIZ FELIZ                   | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,273.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,626.52 | F                |
| 1006         | RANDY DOMINGUEZ VALVERDE                   | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 6,382.81  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,690.11          | 9,263.87    | 44,700.14 | M                |
| 1006         | SILVIO LEANDRO MATOS MONTERO               | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,246.84          | 8,421.70    | 42,653.39 | M                |
| 1006         | YASMIN ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SANTIAGO         | LIC SEC TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ J.E.E. 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JUANA FRANCISCA SILFA ROSA                 | LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDA PEREZ 10-06            | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 92,083.74     | 13,342.78 | 25.00       | 2,642.80                  | 6,537.95    | 890.22         | 2,799.35     | 6,528.74    | 1,715.46       | 5,467.15          | 42,897.95          | 13,956.91   | 49,185.79 | F                |
| 1006         | KISBEL MENDEZ BELEN                        | LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDA PEREZ 10-06            | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,304.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,595.52 | F                |
| 1006         | KISMEL NATALIA LOPEZ ECHAVARRIA            | LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDA PEREZ 10-06            | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,769.51          | 8,421.70    | 43,130.72 | F                |
| 1006         | YANERY ERCILIA ANTONIO SANTANA             | LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDA PEREZ 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,344.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,555.51 | F                |
| 1006         | YELISE MAGDELEI FLORENTINO SIERRA          | LIC SEC VESP BRIGIDA PEREZ 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ALENNYS ENCARNACION PEREZ                  | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 34,022.38          | 5,547.56    | 2,141.59  | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ELSA DIAZ RAMIREZ                      | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ANDREY MOISES HICIANO BYAS                 | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 71,268.62     | 5,607.20  | 25.00       | 2,045.41                  | 5,060.07    | 819.59         | 2,166.57     | 5,052.95    | 0.00           | 4,236.98          | 11,655.91          | 10,932.61   | 59,612.71 | M                |
| 1006         | ANGEL MANUEL VIZCAINO PINEDA               | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 4,811.12  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,094.71          | 17,313.92          | 10,563.34   | 51,547.49 | M                |
| 1006         | CRISTIAN ANEURIS FELIZ PEÑA                | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL         | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,448.47          | 3,651.91           | 6,355.26    | 37,777.43 | M                |
| 1006         | DAMARYS DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA                | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL         | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,729.91  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,311.24          | 27,991.72          | 5,934.18    | 10,692.61 | F                |
| 1006         | DELSI PICHARDO SILVERIO                    | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL         | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 1,715.46       | 2,226.16          | 4,506.63           | 5,778.22    | 33,161.03 | F                |
| 1006         | DILCIA MICHELLE LEROY FELICIANO            | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 2,616.56           | 5,416.75    | 32,694.73 | M                |
| 1006         | DORKA TAPIA MENDEZ                         | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA   | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 4,899.33  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 28,092.27          | 5,723.64    | 9,219.55  | F                |
| 1006         | ESMERALDA MERCEDES DE CELEDONIO            | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL         | fijo    | 40,056.84     | 7,216.75  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.04    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 10,763.54          | 6,144.72    | 29,293.30 | F                |
| 1006         | FELIPA LORENZO TERRERO                     | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL         | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 10,004.35          | 5,567.68    | 26,290.80 | F                |
| 1006         | GLORIZA HERNANDEZ CEBALLOS                 | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,047.39  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 5,146.38       | 3,756.29          | 13,558.45          | 9,684.95    | 49,576.81 | F                |
| 1006         | HILARIA CAPELLAN COLON                     | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL         | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,064.90          | 13,644.12          | 5,294.74    | 20,871.86 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE ANIBAL MONTERO MATEO                  | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL         | fijo    | 38,034.16     | 6,106.64  | 25.00       | 1,091.58                  | 2,700.43    | 437.39         | 1,156.24     | 2,696.62    | 0.00           | 2,272.82          | 21,314.37          | 5,834.44    | 16,719.79 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA MEDINA                   | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,566.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,265.06  | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE BERNARDO BIDO ROJAS                   | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,842.85          | 8,421.70    | 39,057.38 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA CONTRERAS RAMIREZ DE DE OLEO         | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LEURYS JIMENEZ                             | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,798.46          | 8,421.70    | 38,101.77 | M                |
| 1006         | LOIDY SULEIKY CASTILLO HICHEZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL         | fijo    | 36,955.99     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 1,060.64                  | 2,623.88    | 424.99         | 1,123.46     | 2,620.18    | 0.00           | 2,209.10          | 9,267.64           | 5,669.05    | 27,688.35 | F                |
| 1006         | LOURDES NUÑEZ                              | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA VILEISIS ENCARNACION SUAREZ      | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL         | fijo    | 36,752.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,054.80                  | 2,609.44    | 422.66         | 1,117.28     | 2,605.76    | 0.00           | 2,172.08          | 20,370.62          | 5,637.86    | 16,382.04 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTINA LUCIANO GARCIA DE HERRERA          | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 33,276.39          | 9,263.87    | 27,113.86 | F                |
| 1006         | MARY SILVESTRE FORTUNA DE FELIZ            | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 25,971.87          | 5,398.38    | 9,219.70  | F                |
| 1006         | MIRIAN MILAGRO ULLOA SANTOS                | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL         | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,784.53          | 2,237.46           | 4,631.92    | 27,957.67 | F                |
| 1006         | OLIVER ANTONIO PEREZ                       | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,122.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,777.52 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | PEDRO AQUINO ALCANTARA               | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 70,938.48          | 11,969.81   | 7,141.83  | M                |
| 1006         | PEDRO HERNANDEZ TEJADA               | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | M                |
| 1006         | RAMON EMILIO RIVAS BATISTA           | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 62,016.92     | 3,866.22  | 25.00       | 1,779.89                  | 4,403.20    | 713.19         | 1,885.31     | 4,397.00    | 0.00           | 3,690.20          | 49,069.54          | 9,513.39    | 12,947.38 | M                |
| 1006         | REINILDA GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ           | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 6,717.88  | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 16,045.65          | 5,988.76    | 22,994.51 | F                |
| 1006         | SOBEIDA YRENE CORDERO GUERRERO       | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,268.62     | 5,607.20  | 25.00       | 2,045.41                  | 5,060.07    | 819.59         | 2,166.57     | 5,052.95    | 0.00           | 4,236.98          | 17,695.64          | 10,932.61   | 53,572.98 | F                |
| 1006         | SOLEIDA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE RAMIREZ    | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,794.74     | 6,077.21  | 25.00       | 1,084.71                  | 2,683.43    | 434.64         | 1,148.96     | 2,679.65    | 0.00           | 2,258.67          | 15,310.76          | 5,797.72    | 22,483.98 | F                |
| 1006         | WENDY DE LA ROSA CABRAL              | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,194.79  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 34,083.47          | 8,421.70    | 20,816.76 | F                |
| 1006         | WENDY DE LA ROSA CABRAL              | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1006         | WILSON REYES VICIOSO                 | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 6,478.78  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,150.90          | 8,421.70    | 43,749.33 | M                |
| 1006         | YORLLIN HUMBERTO CUEVAS CUEVAS       | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,869.81          | 8,421.70    | 18,030.42 | M                |
| 1006         | ALEJANDRO ROSARIO MERCEDES           | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 4,326.66  | 25.00       | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 1,715.46       | 1,983.78          | 24,484.49          | 5,084.21    | 8,658.99  | M                |
| 1006         | ANGEL YOEL GUERRERO ZOQUIER          | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 8,480.62  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 65,306.54          | 11,135.35   | 7,283.76  | M                |
| 1006         | CLARA ISABEL JACKSON NOBOA           | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,268.76          | 9,263.87    | 37,121.49 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTHIAM MANUEL CONTRERAS ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,935.89          | 8,421.70    | 41,964.34 | M                |
| 1006         | DARWIN BARRERA ROSARIO               | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 95,380.13     | 14,782.26 | 25.00       | 2,737.41                  | 6,771.99    | 890.22         | 2,899.56     | 6,762.45    | 0.00           | 5,661.97          | 60,527.76          | 14,424.66   | 34,852.37 | M                |
| 1006         | ELISABET REYES MATOS DE PEREZ        | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 81,325.46     | 10,383.30 | 25.00       | 2,334.04                  | 5,774.11    | 890.22         | 2,472.29     | 5,765.98    | 3,430.92       | 4,831.33          | 63,930.51          | 12,430.31   | 17,394.95 | F                |
| 1006         | EUGENIO TURBI DIAZ                   | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | M                |
| 1006         | FACELIS VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE MEDINA   | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 55,971.70          | 11,868.35   | 21,396.95 | F                |
| 1006         | FELIX ROBERTO LEON FERNANDEZ         | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,569.06          | 34,180.74          | 9,263.87    | 26,209.51 | M                |
| 1006         | FRANCIS DE LOS SANTOS REYES          | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | M                |
| 1006         | ISIDORA GOMEZ CAMPUSANO              | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 58,576.93 | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN GABRIEL BAEZ SANTOS             | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 39,635.93          | 9,263.87    | 20,754.32 | M                |
| 1006         | JULIO ANGEL JIMENEZ MONTILLA         | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,048.16          | 8,842.78    | 26,597.08 | M                |
| 1006         | LISANDRO CUEVAS ALBERTO              | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | M                |
| 1006         | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO PEREZ            | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 35,619.54          | 8,842.78    | 22,025.70 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA EUGENIA MONTERO SANCHEZ        | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,810.89          | 8,421.70    | 36,089.34 | F                |
| 1006         | NANCY LIMA DE DE GOYAD               | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,109.82          | 8,842.78    | 31,535.42 | F                |
| 1006         | PAUBLA GUANTE RINCON                 | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 35,269.56          | 10,589.50   | 33,762.38 | F                |
| 1006         | RUTH ESTHER LINARES MARIÑEZ          | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 41,073.51     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,178.81                  | 2,916.22    | 472.35         | 1,248.63     | 2,912.11    | 0.00           | 2,427.44          | 32,172.69          | 6,300.68    | 8,900.82  | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA ERNESTINA ARIAS GONZALEZ       | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 7,693.86  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 3,430.92       | 5,042.12          | 33,320.45          | 12,936.39   | 51,571.56 | F                |
| 1006         | SONIA BRUNO HERNANDEZ DE DE OLEO     | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 13,734.84          | 10,714.27   | 56,110.45 | F                |
| 1006         | SULINELI DE LEON PEÑA                | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,101.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,798.52 | F                |
| 1006         | VIRGINIA MONTERO MONTERO             | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 12,318.90          | 8,842.78    | 45,326.34 | F                |
| 1006         | YAJAIRA ENCARNACION ABREU            | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,472.27          | 8,421.70    | 32,427.96 | F                |
| 1006         | YEIMY MIGUELINA GUZMAN RAMIREZ       | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 14,867.90          | 8,842.78    | 42,777.34 | F                |
| 1006         | YSAIAS FRANCISCO MONTAS DIAZ         | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1006         | ZERAHIAS TORRES GOMEZ                | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,182.52 | F                |
| 1006         | AMARILIS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS      | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 25,111.53 | F                |
| 1006         | ANTONIA ARIAS FERNANDEZ DE PEREZ     | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 81,263.64     | 7,698.11  | 25.00       | 2,332.27                  | 5,769.72    | 890.22         | 2,470.41     | 5,761.59    | 0.00           | 4,827.68          | 33,955.82          | 12,421.53   | 47,307.82 | F                |
| 1006         | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO PAULINO   | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,947.93          | 8,421.70    | 32,952.30 | F                |
| 1006         | AURELIA LORA RAMOS                   | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,859.44  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 26,518.61          | 5,934.18    | 12,165.72 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | BALBINA FAMILIA SUERO               | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 12,068.08 | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,413.39          | 32,598.80          | 6,199.31    | 7,813.87  | F                |
| 1006         | DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,039.90          | 2,557.64           | 5,294.74    | 31,958.34 | F                |
| 1006         | DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 4,843.22  | 25.00       | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 1,715.46       | 2,064.90          | 9,916.49           | 5,294.74    | 24,599.49 | F                |
| 1006         | DONATO GARCIA MARTINEZ              | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 10,558.79          | 5,934.18    | 28,125.54 | M                |
| 1006         | EMMA YANIRA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ         | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | FANNY JOSEFINA MELO ABREU           | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 8,799.51           | 5,513.09    | 27,139.81 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA RINCON CONCEPCION         | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,463.46  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,162.29          | 24,816.32          | 5,547.56    | 11,347.65 | F                |
| 1006         | ISMAIRYS LEIDY TAMAREZ PEREZ        | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JESUS ELISEO PICHARDO NUÑEZ         | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 24,639.51          | 5,513.09    | 11,299.81 | M                |
| 1006         | JESUS MARIA TERRERO MEDINA          | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 1,715.46       | 2,170.04          | 10,335.72          | 5,567.68    | 25,959.43 | M                |
| 1006         | JESUS MARIA TERRERO MEDINA          | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 16,778.95          | 5,567.68    | 19,516.20 | M                |
| 1006         | JEURY RODRIGUEZ CARRION             | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 51,708.85          | 8,421.70    | 3,191.38  | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE ALBERTO ESPINOSA MENENDEZ      | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,084.85          | 8,421.70    | 19,815.38 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN CONTRERAS DE PAULA             | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,061.51 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN GUERRERO OGANDO                | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 26,597.48          | 10,168.41   | 39,689.45 | M                |
| 1006         | KARINA ESTHER PEREZ LOPEZ           | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,754.01     | 8,989.58  | 25.00       | 2,489.84                  | 6,159.53    | 890.22         | 2,637.32     | 6,150.86    | 0.00           | 5,152.16          | 61,597.32          | 13,200.61   | 25,156.69 | F                |
| 1006         | LUCHY AMALIA MEDINA TERRERO         | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,132.57          | 8,842.78    | 20,512.67 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARISMENDY HERASME  | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 6,845.86  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 3,430.92       | 3,942.55          | 35,219.99          | 10,168.41   | 31,066.94 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO MARIA      | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 10,142.88 | 25.00       | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,290.22          | 33,311.32          | 5,879.59    | 5,017.17  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ELENA GRULLON SANTOS          | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 33,076.36          | 10,714.27   | 36,768.93 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DE TEJADA     | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,566.81     | 5,205.44  | 25.00       | 992.07                    | 2,454.24    | 397.52         | 1,050.83     | 2,450.79    | 0.00           | 2,067.90          | 8,467.52           | 5,302.55    | 26,099.29 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIBEL MARTE CASTRO                | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 6,804.95  | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,371.33          | 22,555.98          | 6,090.13    | 17,145.02 | F                |
| 1006         | MARILENYS CORTORREAL DE ROMANO      | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES MANZUETA CHALAS            | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 15,379.77          | 6,144.71    | 24,677.06 | F                |
| 1006         | MILENIA PEREZ ENCARNACION           | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,843.21  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 45,877.07          | 10,589.50   | 23,154.87 | F                |
| 1006         | NIURKA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS BATISTA     | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 21,423.23          | 5,513.09    | 14,516.09 | F                |
| 1006         | SANIA FRANCISCA MONTAS DIAZ         | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 74,979.47     | 5,962.42  | 25.00       | 2,151.91                  | 5,323.54    | 862.26         | 2,279.38     | 5,316.04    | 1,715.46       | 4,456.29          | 14,538.66          | 11,501.84   | 60,440.81 | F                |
| 1006         | SASHA OSDALY SHAL MATEO             | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,056.84     | 7,393.57  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.04    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 12,917.36          | 6,144.72    | 27,139.48 | F                |
| 1006         | SOMEILIN MONTERO PEREZ              | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,798.72          | 8,421.70    | 16,101.51 | F                |
| 1006         | VALERIA HICHEZ EVANGELISTA          | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,124.02          | 17,243.11          | 5,513.09    | 18,696.21 | F                |
| 1006         | VALERIA HICHEZ EVANGELISTA          | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 8,799.51           | 5,513.09    | 27,139.81 | F                |
| 1006         | YSABEL HERNANDEZ SATURRIA           | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,735.17          | 8,842.78    | 20,910.07 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA MARITZA CONTRERAS DE JESUS      | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 26,066.79          | 12,258.35   | 54,046.87 | F                |
| 1006         | CARIDA ALTAGRACIA RIJO REYES        | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,327.68  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 1,715.46       | 2,170.04          | 25,255.70          | 5,567.68    | 11,039.45 | F                |
| 1006         | CHAVELI TEJEDA GOMEZ                | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CLEMENCIA LIRANZO LORENZO           | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,121.96  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 1,715.46       | 2,230.13          | 12,071.36          | 5,723.64    | 25,240.46 | F                |
| 1006         | DAHIANA THAMARA PEÑA MARQUEZ        | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 33,550.14     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 962.89                    | 2,382.06    | 385.83         | 1,019.92     | 2,378.70    | 0.00           | 2,007.81          | 26,422.57          | 5,146.59    | 7,127.57  | F                |
| 1006         | DEISY RAMIREZ MONTERO               | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 10,547.20          | 5,934.18    | 28,137.13 | F                |
| 1006         | IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE                | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 42,446.01     | 12,315.19 | 25.00       | 1,218.20                  | 3,013.67    | 488.13         | 1,290.36     | 3,009.42    | 0.00           | 2,533.56          | 17,480.91          | 6,511.22    | 24,965.10 | F                |
| 1006         | JHONATAN ANTONIO SOTO               | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JOHANNA PAULINA CABRERA SURIEL      | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 17,896.25          | 11,026.17   | 53,982.38 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | JORGE ENRIQUE LOPEZ MARTINEZ         | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 36,581.16          | 9,263.87    | 23,809.09 | M                |
| 1006         | KARINA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ             | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 43,230.39     | 9,201.80  | 25.00       | 1,240.71                  | 3,069.36    | 497.15         | 1,314.20     | 3,065.03    | 0.00           | 2,579.91          | 22,933.48          | 6,631.54    | 20,296.91 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ MARIA GARCIA DE SANTANA          | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 32,238.07          | 6,144.71    | 7,818.76  | F                |
| 1006         | REINA VENTURA VARGAS DE FEBLES       | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 40,056.84     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.04    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 3,009.21           | 6,144.72    | 37,047.63 | F                |
| 1006         | RICHARD CESPEDES DE OLEO             | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 33,550.14     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 962.89                    | 2,382.06    | 385.83         | 1,019.92     | 2,378.70    | 0.00           | 2,007.81          | 15,776.57          | 5,146.59    | 17,773.57 | M                |
| 1006         | ROBERTO FABIAN MORENO                | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 29,564.04          | 5,567.68    | 6,731.11  | M                |
| 1006         | WALDO ENCARNACION DE OLEO            | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,175.85          | 8,421.70    | 38,724.38 | M                |
| 1006         | AFRICA CARBAJAL DE MERCEDES          | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,500.12  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 3,430.92       | 4,104.79          | 22,001.38          | 10,589.50   | 47,030.56 | F                |
| 1006         | ALEXANDRA SANDOVAL RAMIREZ           | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,785.82          | 9,263.87    | 25,604.43 | F                |
| 1006         | ALMANDO FELIZ FELIZ                  | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,058.54          | 8,842.78    | 31,586.70 | M                |
| 1006         | ANA ANTONIA REYES                    | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,874.91          | 8,421.70    | 42,025.32 | F                |
| 1006         | DIORAINA IRAISA MANCEBO PERDOMO      | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,562.88          | 8,842.78    | 16,082.36 | F                |
| 1006         | EDGAR OMAR GARCIA ROJAS              | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 42,289.10          | 11,868.35   | 35,079.55 | M                |
| 1006         | FELICITA AURORA CORDERO GUERRERO     | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 17,029.65          | 10,589.50   | 52,002.29 | F                |
| 1006         | GLENNY GALVEZ PILARTE DE RIJO        | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 28,880.48          | 10,168.41   | 37,406.45 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE LUCIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ            | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 11,172.81 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 53,559.85          | 12,647.87   | 29,298.82 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA YSABEL URBAEZ ROSARIO          | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 36,422.62          | 12,936.39   | 48,469.39 | F                |
| 1006         | MASSIEL VERAS MATOS                  | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 12,015.77          | 11,135.35   | 60,574.53 | F                |
| 1006         | MINGRID DAYANNA POCHE MEJIA          | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,047.69          | 8,421.70    | 39,852.54 | F                |
| 1006         | RUTH DELANIA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA     | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,115.37          | 8,842.78    | 30,529.87 | F                |
| 1006         | SANDY ANGEL VLADIMIR ROSADO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 47,530.01          | 11,026.17   | 24,348.62 | M                |
| 1006         | VERONICA BRITO PEÑA DE HOLGUIN       | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                 | fijo    | 42,950.65     | 8,650.14  | 25.00       | 1,232.68                  | 3,049.50    | 493.93         | 1,305.70     | 3,045.20    | 0.00           | 2,563.38          | 12,317.30          | 6,588.63    | 30,633.35 | F                |
| 1006         | WENDY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA ALMONTE     | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 50,862.39          | 11,026.17   | 21,016.24 | F                |
| 1006         | WILLIAMS AMBIORI BENITEZ ACOSTA      | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,402.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,497.52 | M                |
| 1006         | YIRANDY ESTHEFANY ROSARIO MORENO     | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 12,364.90          | 8,842.78    | 45,280.34 | F                |
| 1006         | YORLLIN HUMBERTO CUEVAS CUEVAS       | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1006         | ZARAH POCHE CORDERO                  | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 50,629.73          | 12,258.35   | 29,483.93 | F                |
| 1006         | ADRIANS GUSTAVO PEREZ OGANDO         | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,136.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ALBA PEREZ DE PEREZ                  | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,202.12          | 34,901.79          | 5,715.83    | 2,359.20  | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ISIS BEATO RAMIREZ               | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 19,689.47          | 5,778.22    | 17,978.19 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA SILVIA JAQUEZ SANTANA            | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)            | fijo    | 37,101.93     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,064.83                  | 2,634.24    | 426.67         | 1,127.90     | 2,630.53    | 0.00           | 2,192.73          | 18,053.85          | 5,691.44    | 19,048.08 | M                |
| 1006         | ANA SILVIA JAQUEZ SANTANA            | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 37,101.93     | 6,159.56  | 25.00       | 1,064.83                  | 2,634.24    | 426.67         | 1,127.90     | 2,630.53    | 0.00           | 2,217.73          | 26,659.85          | 5,691.44    | 10,442.08 | M                |
| 1006         | ANGELBERTA FELIZ MATOS               | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,202.12          | 34,901.79          | 5,715.83    | 2,359.20  | F                |
| 1006         | ANTONIA MARGARITA MEYRELES SALCEDO   | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 37,893.44          | 11,431.67   | 36,628.52 | F                |
| 1006         | BEATRIZ CUEVAS DIAZ                  | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 41,767.03          | 11,431.67   | 32,754.93 | F                |
| 1006         | BERKIS MARGARITA RINCON MARTE        | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 8,077.27  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 3,430.92       | 4,429.25          | 43,051.71          | 11,431.67   | 31,470.25 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLOS RAMON FEBRILLET RODRIGUEZ     | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 63,541.92     | 4,153.20  | 25.00       | 1,823.65                  | 4,511.48    | 730.73         | 1,931.67     | 4,505.12    | 0.00           | 3,780.32          | 19,882.33          | 9,747.33    | 43,659.59 | M                |
| 1006         | CORINA SANCHEZ MORA                  | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)            | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 4,843.22  | 25.00       | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,064.90          | 7,921.03           | 5,294.74    | 26,594.95 | F                |
| 1006         | CORINA SANCHEZ MORA                  | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 1,715.46       | 2,039.90          | 6,355.10           | 5,294.74    | 28,160.88 | F                |
| 1006         | DENISSE MARLENY BUENO HACHE          | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 63,541.92     | 4,153.20  | 25.00       | 1,823.65                  | 4,511.48    | 730.73         | 1,931.67     | 4,505.12    | 0.00           | 3,780.32          | 46,382.33          | 9,747.33    | 17,159.59 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO DE CAPOIS   | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,202.12          | 34,901.79          | 5,715.83    | 2,359.20  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | DOMINGA JAVIER MATEO                      | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 4,673.59  | 25.00       | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 5,146.38       | 2,146.01          | 19,247.93          | 5,505.29    | 16,640.56 | F                |
| 1006         | EDDY MARIA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ HERNANDEZ    | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,989.84  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 0.00           | 4,357.15          | 47,404.55          | 11,244.52   | 25,897.41 | F                |
| 1006         | FELICITA ARGENTINA MONTES DE OCA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO MORA DE LOS SANTOS              | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,359.52          | 8,421.70    | 21,540.71 | M                |
| 1006         | GABRIELA TATIANA BELLO LUGO               | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 47,051.45 | F                |
| 1006         | HUGO EDUARDO SANTANA VENTURA              | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 87,736.12     | 9,220.60  | 25.00       | 2,518.03                  | 6,229.26    | 890.22         | 2,667.18     | 6,220.49    | 0.00           | 5,210.21          | 74,427.65          | 13,339.97   | 13,308.47 | M                |
| 1006         | HUMBERTO GUARIONEX SUERO HERRERA          | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,585.48  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.72          | 64,552.07          | 12,258.35   | 15,561.59 | M                |
| 1006         | IDELFONSO VENTURA SEGURA                  | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,664.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,235.52 | M                |
| 1006         | IVELISSE FELIZ FELIZ                      | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JESSENIA CORDONES SOLIVER                 | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE MANUEL RINCON PEÑA                   | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,202.12          | 25,974.61          | 5,715.83    | 11,286.38 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE MIGUEL SALAS BRITO                   | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 38,575.90          | 11,010.58   | 33,201.05 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN SANTANA LOPEZ                        | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 39,505.05          | 11,447.27   | 35,118.59 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA MARIA TURBIDE FABIAN                | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 11,664.81          | 5,723.64    | 25,647.01 | F                |
| 1006         | JULIO OSCAR MORETA ALCANTARA              | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | KATHERINE ARREDONDO ABREU                 | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | KATY ESTEFANY REYES REYES DE SALDIVAR     | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 30,641.35          | 9,684.95    | 32,493.91 | F                |
| 1006         | LADIS MORAIMA FELIZ ROA                   | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 8,134.93  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 35,198.83          | 5,567.68    | 1,096.32  | F                |
| 1006         | LAURA GISELLE MODESTO CUEVAS              | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 2,968.21           | 6,144.71    | 37,088.62 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONIDAS JACKELINE DE LA CRUZ MARMOLEJOS  | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 51,202.36          | 10,714.27   | 18,642.93 | F                |
| 1006         | LOURDES ARELYS GUZMAN DE FERNANDEZ        | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,039.90          | 32,345.05          | 5,294.74    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1006         | MABEL JOHAINI SANCHEZ CUESTA              | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 22,844.11          | 8,421.70    | 32,056.12 | F                |
| 1006         | MANUEL ANTONIO MARTINEZ DIAZ              | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 41,064.77          | 10,589.50   | 27,967.17 | M                |
| 1006         | MARCELINA BONILLA MATOS                   | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 20,201.96          | 11,431.67   | 54,320.00 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELEZ RIVERA PEÑA          | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 21,805.67          | 12,157.36   | 57,596.32 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ESTHER BATISTA DE MONEGRO           | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 77,266.97     | 6,757.99  | 25.00       | 2,217.56                  | 5,485.95    | 888.57         | 2,348.92     | 5,478.23    | 0.00           | 4,591.48          | 64,110.71          | 11,852.75   | 13,156.26 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ESTHER CORDERO DE JESUS             | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARTINA GALVA REYES DE GALVA              | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MAYRA MIGUELINA LOPEZ DE GARCIA           | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 66,206.37          | 12,258.35   | 13,907.29 | F                |
| 1006         | MELANIA BERROA RAMOS                      | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 21,796.87          | 11,969.81   | 56,283.45 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL ANGEL GEREMY MARTINEZ              | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,832.20          | 8,421.70    | 20,068.03 | M                |
| 1006         | MIRIAM BERBERE MUESE                      | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 67,987.58          | 12,258.35   | 12,126.08 | F                |
| 1006         | NARVIN RAMON MATEO FELIZ                  | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,775.49          | 8,421.70    | 19,124.74 | M                |
| 1006         | NAYELI CRISSET GUZMAN ENRIQUEZ            | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 34,274.07          | 9,684.95    | 28,861.19 | F                |
| 1006         | NESTOR ARECIO ADAMES SANTANA              | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,039.90          | 30,468.61          | 5,294.74    | 4,047.37  | M                |
| 1006         | NESTOR ARECIO ADAMES SANTANA              | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 38,984.82     | 6,027.26  | 25.00       | 1,118.86                  | 2,767.92    | 448.33         | 1,185.14     | 2,764.02    | 0.00           | 2,329.00          | 23,943.89          | 5,980.27    | 15,040.93 | M                |
| 1006         | NIDIA CLAUDETTE CAAMAÑO ROA               | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 59,259.55          | 12,258.35   | 20,854.11 | F                |
| 1006         | OMAR ALEXANDER BENITEZ PEREZ              | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 54,744.83          | 11,868.35   | 22,623.82 | M                |
| 1006         | ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ                      | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 6,138.95           | 5,567.68    | 30,156.20 | F                |
| 1006         | OSCAR HERRERA MEDINA                      | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 64,996.18          | 11,431.67   | 9,525.78  | M                |
| 1006         | OTHONIEL CORNIEL FABIAN                   | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,231.52 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | RAQUEL DENISSE JORGE VARGAS DE GONZALEZ       | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 57,277.75          | 11,759.19   | 19,379.23 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSA VENTURA POLANCO                          | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 9,211.81  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 1,715.46       | 4,429.25          | 17,249.58          | 11,431.67   | 57,272.38 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSAIDA LORENZO VALDEZ                        | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 58,576.93 | F                |
| 1006         | ROXANNA ELIZABETH SUBERVI SANCHEZ             | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 11,046.91          | 10,589.50   | 57,985.03 | F                |
| 1006         | RUDILANIA LAPAIX SUERO                        | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,202.12          | 6,346.23           | 5,715.83    | 30,914.76 | F                |
| 1006         | RUPERTO MARIANO                               | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                 | fijo    | 103,326.57    | 12,887.86 | 25.00       | 2,965.47                  | 7,336.19    | 890.22         | 3,141.13     | 7,325.85    | 0.00           | 6,131.60          | 34,559.02          | 15,552.26   | 68,767.55 | M                |
| 1006         | SANTA OMERIS MARIANO MARTE                    | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 16,676.96          | 11,431.67   | 57,845.00 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA SEFERINA SIERRA DE MARTINEZ             | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 37,638.04          | 11,431.67   | 36,883.92 | F                |
| 1006         | YDELISSE LOPEZ SANCHEZ DE POLANCO             | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 76,521.96     | 6,595.78  | 25.00       | 2,196.18                  | 5,433.06    | 880.00         | 2,326.27     | 5,425.41    | 0.00           | 4,547.45          | 44,462.69          | 11,738.47   | 32,059.27 | F                |
| 1006         | YESENIA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ        | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 95,118.18     | 10,528.18 | 25.00       | 2,729.89                  | 6,753.39    | 890.22         | 2,891.59     | 6,743.88    | 1,715.46       | 5,646.48          | 38,497.08          | 14,387.49   | 56,621.10 | F                |
| 1006         | YISSELL VANESSA GONZALEZ SATURRIA DE GARCIA   | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,844.24  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 8,984.36           | 5,627.29    | 27,699.43 | F                |
| 1006         | YSABEL LOPEZ SANCHEZ DE RAMIREZ               | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 21,716.18          | 11,556.44   | 53,619.13 | F                |
| 1006         | YSALIA DE JESUS VARGAS FERNANDEZ              | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 48,488.54          | 12,258.35   | 31,625.12 | F                |
| 1006         | YSANDRA CASTILLO RAMIREZ                      | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 20,144.73          | 11,431.67   | 54,377.23 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDELKA ARGENTINA CARABALLO FRANCISCO         | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,021.96     | 5,970.42  | 25.00       | 2,153.13                  | 5,326.56    | 862.75         | 2,280.67     | 5,319.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,458.80          | 56,187.00          | 11,508.37   | 18,834.96 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDERTA CASTRO                                | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,478.53     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,018.23                  | 2,518.98    | 408.00         | 1,078.55     | 2,515.43    | 0.00           | 2,096.78          | 10,592.96          | 5,442.41    | 24,885.57 | F                |
| 1006         | ANDELIA DE JESUS PEREZ                        | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,539.11  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 34,847.46          | 5,934.18    | 3,836.87  | F                |
| 1006         | ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA                 | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 27,377.32          | 5,934.18    | 11,307.01 | M                |
| 1006         | ANDRES UREÑA GONZALEZ                         | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,056.84     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.04    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 37,697.64          | 6,144.72    | 2,359.20  | M                |
| 1006         | ANSELMINA LORENZO MORILLO                     | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,307.27          | 36,680.97          | 5,988.76    | 2,359.19  | F                |
| 1006         | ARGENTINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ                  | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,380.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,015.41                  | 2,511.99    | 406.87         | 1,075.56     | 2,508.45    | 1,715.46       | 2,090.97          | 19,545.13          | 5,427.31    | 15,835.02 | F                |
| 1006         | CAROLINA GARCIA MAÑON                         | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 81,333.64     | 7,285.71  | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 1,715.46       | 4,831.82          | 50,633.53          | 12,431.47   | 30,700.11 | F                |
| 1006         | EVELYN CAROLINA CORNIELLES JIMENEZ            | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 24,142.18          | 5,934.18    | 14,542.15 | F                |
| 1006         | EVER ANDERSON JIMENEZ PEREZ                   | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL    | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 11,263.31          | 5,723.64    | 26,048.51 | M                |
| 1006         | FELICITA VIOLA HERNANDEZ                      | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 5,239.16           | 4,842.48    | 26,328.48 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ DE JESUS               | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA     | fijo    | 39,017.66     | 6,626.52  | 25.00       | 1,119.81                  | 2,770.25    | 448.70         | 1,186.14     | 2,766.35    | 0.00           | 2,330.95          | 9,962.92           | 5,985.30    | 29,054.74 | M                |
| 1006         | JULIO ANTONIO FLORIAN PERDOMO                 | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 79,401.98     | 10,359.71 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 70,240.98          | 12,157.36   | 9,161.00  | M                |
| 1006         | LORENZA RAMIREZ VIOLA                         | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,311.24          | 24,760.83          | 5,934.18    | 13,923.50 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUI SAD JIMENEZ              | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 24,915.51          | 5,934.18    | 13,768.82 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA AUXILIADORA FRANCISCA DIAZ DE GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 39,317.64          | 11,010.58   | 32,459.31 | F                |
| 1006         | MILVIO ANT. RIJO                              | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,650.99     | 5,646.75  | 25.00       | 1,051.88                  | 2,602.22    | 421.49         | 1,114.19     | 2,598.56    | 1,715.46       | 2,191.07          | 27,255.56          | 5,622.27    | 9,395.43  | M                |
| 1006         | MIOSOTIS FRANCISCO DE RINCON                  | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,848.63          | 8,421.70    | 39,051.60 | F                |
| 1006         | MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA                            | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,092.25     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,179.35                  | 2,917.55    | 472.56         | 1,249.20     | 2,913.44    | 1,715.46       | 2,428.55          | 29,246.96          | 6,303.55    | 11,845.29 | F                |
| 1006         | NATANAEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO                     | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 3,430.92       | 2,388.39          | 37,959.33          | 6,199.31    | 2,453.34  | M                |
| 1006         | PASCUAL AQUINO LARA                           | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,811.41     | 6,841.69  | 25.00       | 1,113.89                  | 2,755.61    | 446.33         | 1,179.87     | 2,751.73    | 0.00           | 2,318.76          | 21,485.55          | 5,953.67    | 17,325.86 | M                |
| 1006         | PILAR MELENDEZ CUEVAS DE PARREÑO              | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 36,243.95          | 11,868.35   | 41,124.69 | F                |
| 1006         | POLONIA SANTOS DE ACOSTA                      | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 35,402.59          | 5,778.22    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1006         | SAMILKA CALDERON DE LOS SANTOS                | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 2,479.00           | 4,421.39    | 26,343.63 | F                |
| 1006         | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MOTA QUEZADA                 | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,413.39          | 11,048.73          | 6,199.31    | 29,363.94 | F                |
| 1006         | WENDY YEARA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ                  | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,121.01          | 33,623.43          | 5,505.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | YAJAIRA ZULAI JIMENEZ TAVARES                 | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 6,318.47           | 5,567.68    | 29,976.68 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | YNES MARTINEZ ZORRILLA                     | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 9,410.19           | 5,778.22    | 28,257.47 | F                |
| 1006         | YOBANKIS MENDEZ GARCIA                     | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 57,939.01          | 11,759.19   | 18,717.97 | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO         | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,307.27          | 36,680.97          | 5,988.76    | 2,359.19  | F                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VASQUEZ DE MARIANO      | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,448.47          | 13,369.91          | 6,355.26    | 28,059.43 | F                |
| 1006         | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL                    | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | DASMILIS ANAVELIS CANELO CORDERO           | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DAYSÍ ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ       | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)              | fijo    | 38,633.50     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,108.78                  | 2,742.98    | 444.29         | 1,174.46     | 2,739.12    | 0.00           | 2,283.24          | 3,862.74           | 5,926.39    | 34,770.76 | F                |
| 1006         | DAYSÍ ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ       | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,633.50     | 6,758.00  | 25.00       | 1,108.78                  | 2,742.98    | 444.29         | 1,174.46     | 2,739.12    | 0.00           | 2,308.24          | 10,062.09          | 5,926.39    | 28,571.41 | F                |
| 1006         | DIOMARIS DE LOS SANTOS TAVERA              | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 10,090.26          | 5,934.18    | 28,594.07 | F                |
| 1006         | FELIX ROBERTO LEON FERNANDEZ               | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 6,382.81  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 7,524.32           | 2,301.00    | 7,475.68  | M                |
| 1006         | GEREMIA MERAN JIMENEZ                      | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 26,720.34          | 5,778.22    | 10,947.32 | F                |
| 1006         | GISELLE ATENAS RODRIGUEZ MATOS DE BUENO    | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,599.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,300.52 | F                |
| 1006         | GLORIA ESTELA REYNOSO VICENTE              | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,843.21  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 32,408.77          | 10,589.50   | 36,623.17 | F                |
| 1006         | IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO       | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA            | fijo    | 41,790.16     | 12,518.68 | 25.00       | 1,199.38                  | 2,967.10    | 480.59         | 1,270.42     | 2,962.92    | 1,715.46       | 2,494.80          | 35,875.21          | 6,410.61    | 5,914.95  | F                |
| 1006         | IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO       | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,605.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,395.00 | F                |
| 1006         | ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO              | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 9,186.30  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 14,293.73          | 5,567.68    | 22,001.42 | F                |
| 1006         | ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO              | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | JENNIFEER PEÑA TERRERO                     | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 7,619.12  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 8,760.63           | 2,301.00    | 6,239.37  | F                |
| 1006         | JOHANNY FORTUNA JIMENEZ                    | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,775.16          | 8,842.78    | 30,870.08 | F                |
| 1006         | KENIA DEL SOCORRO CALDERON MENDEZ DE MORA  | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,473.47          | 27,177.51          | 6,355.26    | 14,251.83 | F                |
| 1006         | LEONARDO SANTANA ANTIGUA                   | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 10,090.26          | 5,934.18    | 28,594.07 | M                |
| 1006         | MARCIA SOLSIREE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ        | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,346.33          | 36,606.90          | 6,090.13    | 3,094.10  | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES MAGALIS CARABALLO                 | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | MILANDINA VICENTE SUERO                    | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 5,228.63  | 25.00       | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 1,715.46       | 2,146.01          | 23,217.32          | 5,505.29    | 12,671.17 | F                |
| 1006         | NIEVES BELTRE ARIAS                        | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,446.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,198.70 | F                |
| 1006         | NILDA LETICIA MEDRANO Saviñón              | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | OSCALINA YUDERKA MERCEDES PEREZ            | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL    | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,063.93          | 2,587.77           | 5,357.14    | 32,334.88 | F                |
| 1006         | RAMON MERCEDES MANCEBO MENDEZ              | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1006         | REINA ESMERALDA ROSARIO LOPEZ              | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,739.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,160.51 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSANNA ARAVELY OROZCO REYES               | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA DASTENIA PEGUERO ROA                 | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,346.33          | 3,822.85           | 6,090.13    | 35,878.15 | F                |
| 1006         | VILMA DE LA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEÑA          | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,992.54          | 8,842.78    | 39,652.70 | F                |
| 1006         | WENDDY BENITEZ VALDEZ                      | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,169.74  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 3,430.92       | 2,170.04          | 22,908.09          | 5,567.68    | 13,387.06 | F                |
| 1006         | YOHANNELY BURET ACOSTA                     | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YRIS JACQUELIN MARTE DE CABRERA            | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 29,144.12          | 5,778.22    | 8,523.54  | F                |
| 1006         | YUDELKA MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE PERDOMO         | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,448.47          | 19,569.91          | 6,355.26    | 21,859.43 | F                |
| 1006         | ALBA ELENA FELIZ FELIZ                     | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 11,191.20 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 42,256.95          | 12,258.35   | 37,856.71 | F                |
| 1006         | ALBERTO JOSE POZO HICIANO                  | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MORILLO LORENZO          | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)              | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,290.22          | 9,899.62           | 5,879.59    | 28,428.87 | M                |
| 1006         | ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MORILLO LORENZO          | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,265.22          | 9,382.61           | 5,879.59    | 28,945.88 | M                |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA ARELIS MARTINEZ HICHEZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,346.33          | 37,435.94          | 6,090.13    | 2,265.06  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FLORIAN         | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,063.93          | 2,587.77           | 5,357.14    | 32,334.88 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA JULIA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA          | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 10,284.05 | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 27,413.90          | 5,988.76    | 11,626.26 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGEL ERNESTO GUERRERO PEREZ          | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,173.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,726.52 | M                |
| 1006         | ARGENTINA MEDRANO                     | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 41,073.50     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,178.81                  | 2,916.22    | 472.35         | 1,248.63     | 2,912.11    | 0.00           | 2,427.44          | 8,043.54           | 6,300.68    | 33,029.96 | F                |
| 1006         | ARIZA YDARME GERALDO JIMENEZ DE ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,992.54          | 8,842.78    | 33,652.70 | F                |
| 1006         | BRAULIO ORLANDO VALDEZ BALBUENA       | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 10,545.51 | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 19,853.86          | 5,934.18    | 18,830.47 | M                |
| 1006         | CLARA ESTEL ALVAREZ DE MELLA          | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)              | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 12,131.26          | 5,934.18    | 26,553.07 | F                |
| 1006         | CLARA ESTEL ALVAREZ DE MELLA          | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 11,791.76          | 5,934.18    | 26,892.57 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTIANA IRIS PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS   | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,254.12  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 29,996.26          | 11,026.17   | 41,882.37 | F                |
| 1006         | DANIA CARRASCO DE REYES               | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 11,823.25          | 5,778.22    | 25,844.41 | F                |
| 1006         | DANIA CARRASCO DE REYES               | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 1,715.46       | 2,251.16          | 14,467.70          | 5,778.22    | 23,199.96 | F                |
| 1006         | ELFIS ANDREA DE JESUS REYES DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,082.90 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 56,082.98          | 12,157.36   | 23,319.01 | F                |
| 1006         | ELSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ CAMACHO          | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,644.02          | 8,421.70    | 26,256.21 | F                |
| 1006         | ERICKSON CRUZ PEREZ                   | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | FERMINA BATISTA NUÑEZ                 | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,522.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,377.51 | F                |
| 1006         | FIDIE LEONARDO CASTILLO SUAREZ        | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 38,180.72     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,095.79                  | 2,710.83    | 439.08         | 1,160.69     | 2,707.01    | 0.00           | 2,256.48          | 35,845.81          | 5,856.92    | 2,334.91  | M                |
| 1006         | FLORENTINA HERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ        | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,613.66     | 7,545.22  | 25.00       | 2,313.61                  | 5,723.57    | 890.22         | 2,450.66     | 5,715.51    | 0.00           | 4,789.27          | 65,233.03          | 12,329.30   | 15,380.63 | F                |
| 1006         | GERALDINA FORTUNA REYES               | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,122.82          | 8,421.70    | 10,777.41 | F                |
| 1006         | GUILLERMO FELIZ MONTERO               | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)              | fijo    | 37,368.11     | 5,916.65  | 25.00       | 1,072.46                  | 2,653.14    | 429.73         | 1,135.99     | 2,649.40    | 1,715.46       | 2,233.45          | 11,669.77          | 5,732.27    | 25,698.34 | M                |
| 1006         | HECTOR ARMANDO MOSQUEA MARTINEZ       | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | HERIDANIA DEL CARMEN OLMOS            | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 35,824.67     | 5,232.97  | 25.00       | 1,028.17                  | 2,543.55    | 411.98         | 1,089.07     | 2,539.97    | 1,715.46       | 2,142.24          | 12,057.30          | 5,495.50    | 23,767.37 | F                |
| 1006         | HERMINIA DIAZ HERRERA                 | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 43,092.81     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,236.76                  | 3,059.59    | 495.57         | 1,310.02     | 3,055.28    | 0.00           | 2,546.78          | 32,193.17          | 6,610.44    | 10,899.64 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE ALBERTO MEJIA PEREZ              | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 10,417.44          | 9,263.87    | 49,972.81 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE ANTONIO CASTRO DEL ORBE          | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,515.99     | 8,349.29  | 25.00       | 990.61                    | 2,450.64    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,064.90          | 33,419.67          | 5,294.75    | 1,096.32  | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE IGNACIO BLANCO MENA              | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JUAN PABLO RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION      | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,389.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,510.52 | M                |
| 1006         | KENIA MARGARITA PIMENTEL TRONCOSO     | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC     | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 31,728.30          | 9,684.95    | 31,406.96 | F                |
| 1006         | KENIA ROSA MERCEDES MEJIA             | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,508.70          | 8,421.70    | 24,391.53 | F                |
| 1006         | LEUDYS ABEL CISNERO JIMENEZ           | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 4,283.02           | 4,421.39    | 24,539.61 | M                |
| 1006         | LILIAN MERCEDES MARTE MENDOZA         | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 37,809.16     | 133.45    | 25.00       | 1,085.12                  | 2,684.45    | 434.81         | 1,149.40     | 2,680.67    | 0.00           | 2,259.52          | 4,914.21           | 5,799.93    | 32,894.95 | F                |
| 1006         | LIZARDO PANIAGUA VILASECA             | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 23,806.63          | 12,647.87   | 59,052.04 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA ELIZABETH PEREZ FERREIRAS       | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 19,953.25          | 11,026.17   | 51,925.38 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES             | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,448.47          | 32,465.08          | 6,355.26    | 8,964.26  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES             | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 42,765.77     | 12,151.26 | 25.00       | 1,227.38                  | 3,036.37    | 491.81         | 1,300.08     | 3,032.09    | 0.00           | 2,552.46          | 16,302.88          | 6,560.27    | 26,462.89 | F                |
| 1006         | MARILIN TAVERA CALDERON               | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,328.50     | 10,378.11 | 25.00       | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,290.22          | 16,804.10          | 5,879.59    | 21,524.40 | F                |
| 1006         | MAXIMA MALDIRIS FERRERAS DE FLORES    | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,068.93  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 3,430.92       | 2,311.24          | 12,808.20          | 5,934.18    | 25,876.13 | F                |
| 1006         | MELBIS YRELIS NOVAS PEÑA              | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,268.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,631.52 | M                |
| 1006         | MELVIN NOEL SANCHEZ ENCARNACION       | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 38,843.11          | 8,842.78    | 18,802.13 | M                |
| 1006         | MIGUELINA ROSARIO MATEO               | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,982.77          | 8,421.70    | 28,917.46 | F                |
| 1006         | NEURIS MARINES FELIZ CUEVAS           | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,138.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,761.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ORLANDO ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION  | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 41,037.96     | 589.14    | 25.00       | 1,177.79                  | 2,913.70    | 471.94         | 1,247.55     | 2,909.59    | 0.00           | 2,450.34          | 32,087.02          | 6,295.23    | 8,950.94  | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | PAULINA ROSARIO PAULINO                 | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06         | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA    | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,371.33          | 19,944.07          | 6,090.13    | 19,756.93 | F                |
| 1006         | POLICARPIO PANIAGUA PEREZ               | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 7,544.87           | 5,778.22    | 30,122.79 | M                |
| 1006         | RAFAEL BAEZ FELIZ                       | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 62,834.00          | 11,868.35   | 14,534.65 | M                |
| 1006         | ROSA IRIS PLATA                         | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 1,715.46       | 2,307.27          | 6,548.33           | 5,988.76    | 32,491.83 | F                |
| 1006         | SANDRA DUVERGE                          | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,607.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,292.52 | F                |
| 1006         | SOLANGE HINOJOSA SOSA                   | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06         | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,492.54          | 8,842.78    | 28,152.70 | F                |
| 1006         | VALENTIN HEREDIA RAMIREZ                | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,096.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,803.52 | M                |
| 1006         | YAQUELIN ROSARIO HERNANDEZ              | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,124.02          | 22,563.92          | 5,513.09    | 13,375.40 | F                |
| 1006         | YENNIFFER VIRGILINA CASADO PEREZ        | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1006         | YERONNY CRUZ GOMEZ                      | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 47,848.97          | 10,674.02   | 21,733.95 | F                |
| 1006         | YSABEL TERRERO DIAZ                     | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 10,090.26          | 5,934.18    | 28,594.07 | F                |
| 1006         | YSABEL TERRERO DIAZ                     | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 8,715.80           | 5,934.18    | 29,968.53 | F                |
| 1006         | AGUEDA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS               | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC        | fijo    | 118,544.59    | 16,038.65 | 25.00       | 3,402.23                  | 8,416.67    | 890.22         | 3,603.76     | 8,404.81    | 1,715.46       | 7,030.99          | 27,778.73          | 17,711.70   | 90,765.86 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELA ELIZABETH BARBA REYNOSO DE PEREZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 29,891.40          | 12,258.35   | 50,222.26 | F                |
| 1006         | BELKIS MERCEDES GUILAMO ULERIO          | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 68,924.45          | 12,647.87   | 13,934.22 | F                |
| 1006         | BIBIANA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL TEJEDA      | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 16,183.63          | 11,868.35   | 61,185.02 | F                |
| 1006         | CARLOS ALFREDO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ      | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,136.52 | M                |
| 1006         | CLARIS NEDY VASQUEZ SANTANA DE FELIZ    | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 47,308.27          | 12,647.87   | 35,550.40 | F                |
| 1006         | CLEMENCIA LIRANZO LORENZO               | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL    | fijo    | 38,515.43     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,105.39                  | 2,734.60    | 442.93         | 1,170.87     | 2,730.74    | 0.00           | 2,276.26          | 30,861.64          | 5,908.27    | 7,653.79  | F                |
| 1006         | DANIEL SENA TAPIA                       | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,511.51          | 8,421.70    | 42,388.72 | M                |
| 1006         | EDUARD ALMONTE JIMENEZ                  | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 85,349.98     | 12,187.69 | 25.00       | 2,449.54                  | 6,059.85    | 890.22         | 2,594.64     | 6,051.31    | 0.00           | 5,069.18          | 73,425.77          | 13,001.38   | 11,924.21 | M                |
| 1006         | ELISA JANELLY HIDALGO CABRERA           | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 44,923.80          | 12,258.35   | 35,189.86 | F                |
| 1006         | FELIX ANTONIO RUIZ DIAZ                 | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 21,750.87          | 11,969.81   | 56,329.45 | M                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCA ALODIS BERROA AQUINO          | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 17,506.77          | 12,258.35   | 62,606.89 | F                |
| 1006         | GABRIELA KATYUZCA ROMERO SORIANO        | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,188.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,711.52 | F                |
| 1006         | GRECIA ONDINA MONTERO DE OLEO           | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 82,969.92     | 8,099.47  | 25.00       | 2,381.24                  | 5,890.86    | 890.22         | 2,522.29     | 5,882.57    | 0.00           | 4,928.53          | 35,392.26          | 12,663.65   | 47,577.66 | F                |
| 1006         | IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE                    | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 42,446.01     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,218.20                  | 3,013.67    | 488.13         | 1,290.36     | 3,009.42    | 0.00           | 2,508.56          | 28,280.54          | 6,511.22    | 14,165.47 | F                |
| 1006         | JENNIFER CAROLINA POUERIE GUERRERO      | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 69,133.62     | 5,205.44  | 25.00       | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 0.00           | 4,110.79          | 26,673.61          | 10,605.10   | 42,460.01 | F                |
| 1006         | JEOVANNY SANCHEZ ALCANTARA              | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,545.51 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 61,180.08          | 11,868.35   | 16,188.57 | F                |
| 1006         | JOHANKA SOSA FAÑA                       | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 11,191.20 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 39,822.05          | 12,258.35   | 40,291.61 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE MIGUEL MARTE                       | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN DE JESUS MUÑOZ TEJEDA              | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 23,123.05          | 11,759.19   | 53,533.93 | M                |
| 1006         | KARINA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ                | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL    | fijo    | 44,425.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,275.02                  | 3,154.23    | 510.90         | 1,350.54     | 3,149.79    | 0.00           | 2,625.56          | 28,597.09          | 6,814.92    | 15,828.70 | F                |
| 1006         | LEIA STEPHANNY BARREIRO MEJIA           | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARGARITA LIDIA FRANCO GUZMAN           | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 83,383.67     | 8,196.79  | 25.00       | 2,393.11                  | 5,920.24    | 890.22         | 2,534.86     | 5,911.90    | 0.00           | 4,952.97          | 41,827.37          | 12,722.36   | 41,556.30 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA YSABEL REYES DE LARA              | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 81,333.66     | 7,714.58  | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 0.00           | 4,831.82          | 26,383.25          | 12,431.47   | 54,950.41 | F                |
| 1006         | MATILDE BASORA SILVESTRE                | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 83,383.67     | 8,196.79  | 25.00       | 2,393.11                  | 5,920.24    | 890.22         | 2,534.86     | 5,911.90    | 0.00           | 4,952.97          | 42,135.93          | 12,722.36   | 41,247.74 | F                |
| 1006         | MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ DE SANTOS            | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC   | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,989.84  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 0.00           | 4,357.15          | 17,452.30          | 11,244.52   | 55,849.66 | F                |
| 1006         | SANDRA ZULLING DELGADO                  | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,672.20          | 8,421.70    | 38,228.03 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTA AGUSTINA GOMEZ MATOS              | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,215.57  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 3,430.92       | 4,921.94          | 20,169.91          | 12,647.87   | 62,688.76 | F                |
| 1006         | SANTOS VALDEZ                           | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 80,638.66     | 7,551.10  | 25.00       | 2,314.33                  | 5,725.34    | 890.22         | 2,451.42     | 5,717.28    | 0.00           | 4,790.75          | 47,598.64          | 12,332.84   | 33,040.02 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | YAJAHIRA VARGAS BRITO             | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,350.33     | 7,289.64  | 25.00       | 2,334.75                  | 5,775.87    | 890.22         | 2,473.05     | 5,767.74    | 1,715.46       | 4,832.80          | 18,511.64          | 12,433.83   | 62,838.69 | F                |
| 1006         | YANET MURCIA PALECHOR             | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06         | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 114,865.63    | 15,602.14 | 25.00       | 3,296.64                  | 8,155.46    | 890.22         | 3,491.92     | 8,143.97    | 0.00           | 6,813.56          | 25,317.35          | 17,189.65   | 89,548.28 | F                |
| 1006         | ALBA LUZ VENTURA DE LUCIANO       | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ALBERTO HERNANDEZ BELEN           | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1006         | ANEUDY MANUEL URBAEZ LORA         | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 9,193.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,196.32 | M                |
| 1006         | ANGELA MARIA MATEO MATEO          | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,637.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,262.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ARIEL DE LA ROSA CUELLO           | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,610.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,289.52 | M                |
| 1006         | CAMILO REYES VARGAS               | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,197.54          | 8,842.78    | 41,447.70 | M                |
| 1006         | CLARITZA MARIBEL ESPINAL CESPEDES | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,606.70          | 8,421.70    | 19,293.53 | F                |
| 1006         | DARLING SOVIESQUI VASQUEZ SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 46,051.45 | M                |
| 1006         | EDILLY CARABALLO CORDERO          | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,396.84          | 8,421.70    | 38,503.39 | F                |
| 1006         | EDUVIRGEN ALCANTARA FELIZ         | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,791.98     | 6,336.77  | 25.00       | 2,261.33                  | 5,594.23    | 890.22         | 2,395.28     | 5,586.35    | 3,430.92       | 4,681.61          | 50,833.36          | 12,070.80   | 27,958.62 | F                |
| 1006         | HEIDY ALEXANDRA POLANCO HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | HERMOGENES RAMON JIMENEZ CASTRO   | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,039.83          | 8,421.70    | 27,860.40 | M                |
| 1006         | JESSICA CUEVAS HERNANDEZ          | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,168.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,731.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE ENMANUEL BOBADILLA COMAS     | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,659.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,240.53 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSUE SMILL BATISTA HERASME       | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 61,596.53          | 11,026.17   | 10,282.10 | M                |
| 1006         | KATHERINE SOFIA ACOSTA PAULA      | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,789.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,110.51 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA BESAIDA DE LA ROSA BELTRE   | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA DEL CARMEN MEJIA ABREU      | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,568.31          | 8,421.70    | 36,331.92 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES MARGARIN VARGAS          | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 64,711.10     | 7,568.14  | 25.00       | 1,857.21                  | 4,594.49    | 744.18         | 1,967.22     | 4,588.02    | 0.00           | 3,849.43          | 40,589.86          | 9,926.69    | 24,121.24 | F                |
| 1006         | MOISES JOSE VILLAR                | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 48,396.25          | 11,026.17   | 23,482.38 | M                |
| 1006         | OLGA MARIA FRIAS COPLIN           | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 46,248.24          | 8,842.78    | 11,397.00 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSALIA RODRIGUEZ RUIZ            | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | SHAIKRELINE ELISHA GERONIMO BRITO | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | WENDY'S MERCEDES TAVAREZ SOSA     | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 39,482.35          | 9,684.95    | 23,652.91 | F                |
| 1006         | YANILDA MERCEDES ABREU GUZMAN     | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,366.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,278.70 | F                |
| 1006         | YSABEL CRISTINA CARVAJAL RAMIREZ  | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,468.13  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 0.00           | 4,507.36          | 58,208.97          | 11,634.41   | 17,634.67 | F                |
| 1006         | YSABEL RAMIREZ                    | POLITECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 112,388.81    | 18,354.26 | 25.00       | 3,225.56                  | 7,979.61    | 890.22         | 3,416.62     | 7,968.37    | 1,715.46       | 6,667.18          | 76,119.27          | 16,838.20   | 36,269.54 | F                |
| 1006         | ADELINA FIGUEROO ROSARIO          | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 33,418.86          | 11,010.58   | 38,358.09 | F                |
| 1006         | AGUEDA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ FABIAN    | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 59,674.16          | 12,359.34   | 21,151.17 | F                |
| 1006         | ALONCITO CORDERO GUERRERO         | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | M                |
| 1006         | ALONSO NUÑEZ                      | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,402.15     | 6,385.05  | 25.00       | 2,164.04                  | 5,353.55    | 867.12         | 2,292.23     | 5,346.01    | 0.00           | 4,481.27          | 39,263.38          | 11,566.68   | 36,138.77 | M                |
| 1006         | ALVYN ALBERTO HIDALGO ALCANTARA   | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | M                |
| 1006         | ANA ELIA CORSINO                  | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,353.79          | 8,842.78    | 16,291.45 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA MARIA DIPRE DE ROJAS          | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 10,265.65 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,801.78          | 77,363.95          | 12,359.34   | 3,461.38  | F                |
| 1006         | ANDERSON RAFAEL POLANCO CARABALLO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 34,620.86          | 10,714.27   | 35,224.43 | M                |
| 1006         | ANDREA GUERRERO SANTANA DE MERAN  | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 41,796.02          | 10,714.27   | 28,049.27 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGEL NIKAURY DE LA ROSA LARA     | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,941.12          | 8,421.70    | 17,959.11 | M                |
| 1006         | ANYI YULEIKY MOTA UBIERA          | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ARIOLIS ENCARNACION MEDINA        | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                    |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                    |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ASDALYS YOSAIRA PACHECO CUSTODIO            | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 41,636.19          | 8,421.70    | 13,264.04 | F                |
| 1006         | BELGICA CORNIEL ALCANTARA                   | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 17,747.84          | 8,421.70    | 37,152.39 | F                |
| 1006         | BETANIA PEREZ AQUINO                        | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,500.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,399.52 | F                |
| 1006         | BLAS ANDRES MORENO QUIÑONES                 | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 22,125.02          | 11,135.35   | 50,465.28 | M                |
| 1006         | BRAUDILIA SILVERIO FELIZ                    | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 8,111.74  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 66,693.81          | 10,714.27   | 3,151.48  | F                |
| 1006         | CÓNAN ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO           | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,746.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,153.51 | M                |
| 1006         | CORRELLYS ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO BETANCES   | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CRUZ MARIA ZABALA MERAN                     | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,843.21  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 41,168.37          | 10,589.50   | 27,863.57 | F                |
| 1006         | DORCA PEÑA REYES DE PEREZ                   | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 30,112.87          | 11,969.81   | 47,967.45 | F                |
| 1006         | EDWARD ANTONIO PINEDA TRINIDAD              | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 8,540.60  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 25,720.05          | 10,714.27   | 44,125.24 | M                |
| 1006         | ESTEFANY GERMAN DE DE LA ROSA               | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 35,329.27          | 11,868.35   | 42,039.38 | F                |
| 1006         | EULOGIA DE LA ROSA GALVA                    | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,368.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,531.52 | F                |
| 1006         | FABIA CAROLINA MEDRANO ESPINOSA             | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 68,569.17          | 11,556.44   | 6,766.14  | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCIS ROA REYES                           | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 55,753.49          | 12,647.87   | 27,105.18 | M                |
| 1006         | FRANCIS YNOCENCIO VINIER                    | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,934.76          | 8,842.78    | 27,710.48 | M                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO MONTERO ZARZUELA                  | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,545.51 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 34,386.23          | 11,868.35   | 42,982.42 | M                |
| 1006         | GENIS YUDELKIS VASQUEZ DE RECIO             | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,585.48  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.72          | 65,502.23          | 12,258.35   | 14,611.43 | F                |
| 1006         | GERSON VIRGILIO DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS      | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC        | fijo    | 118,544.59    | 16,467.52 | 25.00       | 3,402.23                  | 8,416.67    | 890.22         | 3,603.76     | 8,404.81    | 0.00           | 7,030.99          | 90,886.06          | 17,711.70   | 27,658.53 | M                |
| 1006         | GUILLERMINA CORTORREAL JIMENEZ              | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 54,580.69          | 12,936.39   | 30,311.32 | F                |
| 1006         | INGRID AGUSTINA VALERA MARCIAL              | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,359.77  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 14,006.68          | 11,010.58   | 57,770.27 | F                |
| 1006         | JACQUELIN YESENIA ABREU FLORIAN DE CASTILLO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 76,046.60     | 6,163.23  | 25.00       | 2,182.54                  | 5,399.31    | 874.54         | 2,311.82     | 5,391.70    | 1,715.46       | 4,519.36          | 38,951.67          | 11,665.55   | 37,094.93 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSELYN ESTEFANY CUELLO DIAZ                | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | JUNIOR LEONARDO ROSARIO FERMIN              | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,135.52 | M                |
| 1006         | KATHERIN ROBERTA NIN ALCANTARA              | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,359.77  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 47,056.68          | 11,010.58   | 24,720.27 | F                |
| 1006         | KATHERINE SHARA MESA HERNANDEZ              | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 43,606.63          | 11,868.35   | 33,762.02 | F                |
| 1006         | LOIDA JOHANNA GERONIMO BENIGNA              | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 47,012.01          | 10,714.27   | 22,833.28 | F                |
| 1006         | LORELAY DEL ROSARIO REYES RODRIGUEZ         | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,674.46          | 8,842.78    | 41,970.78 | F                |
| 1006         | LUCHY JOHAIRA FRIAS SOLANO                  | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 80,335.31     | 11,755.38 | 25.00       | 2,305.62                  | 5,703.81    | 890.22         | 2,442.19     | 5,695.77    | 1,715.46       | 4,772.81          | 70,548.03          | 12,289.80   | 9,787.28  | M                |
| 1006         | LUCILA POLANCO SANTOS                       | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 5,761.54  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,393.19          | 13,748.00          | 11,338.10   | 60,163.97 | F                |
| 1006         | LUISA AMELIA JIMENEZ ARAUJO                 | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 43,517.31          | 8,842.78    | 14,127.93 | F                |
| 1006         | LUISA MEDINA FELIZ                          | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 20,739.16          | 11,556.44   | 54,596.15 | F                |
| 1006         | MAKENSON PIERRE                             | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,182.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MALENNY ANTONIA PEREZ HEREDIA DE PEREZ      | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 34,224.66          | 10,589.50   | 34,807.28 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATOS VASQUEZ              | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,272.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,627.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIBEL DE LAS MERCEDES MARCANO LARA        | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES PAYANO ROSARIO                     | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 30,500.37          | 11,969.81   | 47,579.95 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO MATEO         | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,035.81  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 3,430.92       | 4,273.03          | 23,105.59          | 11,026.17   | 48,773.04 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUELINA NOVA SIMEON                       | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC   | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 36,200.04          | 11,447.27   | 38,423.60 | F                |
| 1006         | MILEDIS DE LEON PANIAGUA                    | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MINERVA FAUSTINA GONZALEZ DE QUEZADA        | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 8,757.43  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09          | 28,073.79          | 11,135.35   | 44,516.51 | F                |
| 1006         | NATHALIA DEL MILAGROS MALDONADO PEREZ       | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 43,036.63          | 11,868.35   | 34,332.02 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | NERZON EMILIO GOMEZ SANTANA           | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 7,274.72  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 1,715.46       | 3,942.55          | 14,619.91          | 10,168.41   | 51,667.02 | M                |
| 1006         | NIKAURY ROSARIO MARTINEZ              | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,743.72          | 8,421.70    | 15,156.51 | F                |
| 1006         | PEDRO MANUEL CASTILLO REYES           | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 35,929.24          | 9,263.87    | 24,461.01 | M                |
| 1006         | PERFECTO ROSELIO PICHARDO PAULINO     | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 25,629.88          | 9,684.95    | 37,505.38 | M                |
| 1006         | RAFAEL EMILIO MEDINA MEDINA           | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,970.36          | 8,421.70    | 24,929.87 | M                |
| 1006         | RAMON ANTONIO AGUILERA ALMENGOT       | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,441.82          | 8,421.70    | 44,458.41 | M                |
| 1006         | ROCIO ELUPINA HERNANDEZ WALTER        | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 31,122.00          | 11,868.35   | 46,246.65 | F                |
| 1006         | ROSANNY VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ              | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 43,740.01          | 8,842.78    | 13,905.23 | F                |
| 1006         | SADIS AMARILIS VALENCIO ECHAVARRIA    | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 15,179.00          | 8,842.78    | 42,466.24 | F                |
| 1006         | STEPHANIE VARGAS BRITO                | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | VIARDA ALEJANDRA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ  | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 14,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 63,025.02 | F                |
| 1006         | VICTORIA IVELISSE MEJIA               | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 58,317.39          | 11,447.27   | 16,306.25 | F                |
| 1006         | WELLINGTON CASTILLO HEREDIA           | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 28,789.93          | 11,135.35   | 43,800.37 | M                |
| 1006         | YASAIRA MEDINA SANCHEZ                | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,442.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,457.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YASMANY EUGENIO LEBRON LEBRON         | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,206.92          | 8,421.70    | 30,693.31 | M                |
| 1006         | YOLEGNY FLORENTINO MARRERO DE JONES   | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,244.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,655.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDY MIOSOTTI PEREZ DOTEL DE BATISTA  | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 54,658.58          | 10,714.27   | 15,186.71 | F                |
| 1006         | YUSMILCA RAFAELA CUEVAS BAUTISTA      | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,051.14          | 8,842.78    | 25,594.10 | F                |
| 1006         | ADELAIDA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA          | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,231.26     | 11,689.32 | 25.00       | 2,360.04                  | 5,838.42    | 890.22         | 2,499.83     | 5,830.20    | 0.00           | 4,884.87          | 20,159.98          | 12,558.84   | 62,071.28 | F                |
| 1006         | ALBA PEREZ DE PEREZ                   | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,227.12          | 18,300.90          | 5,715.83    | 18,960.09 | F                |
| 1006         | AMALIA MERCEDES MENDEZ HERNANDEZ      | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,269.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,098.33                  | 2,717.13    | 440.10         | 1,163.39     | 2,713.31    | 1,715.46       | 2,261.72          | 10,811.22          | 5,870.54    | 27,458.25 | F                |
| 1006         | AMALIA MERCEDES MENDEZ HERNANDEZ      | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 37,203.60     | 6,055.31  | 25.00       | 1,067.74                  | 2,641.46    | 427.84         | 1,130.99     | 2,637.74    | 0.00           | 2,223.73          | 26,086.90          | 5,707.04    | 11,116.70 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ISIS BEATO RAMIREZ                | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 35,402.59          | 5,778.22    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1006         | ANA VIRGINIA CARRASCO BATISTA         | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,989.84  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 0.00           | 4,357.15          | 60,255.41          | 11,244.52   | 13,046.55 | F                |
| 1006         | ANGELBERTA FELIZ MATOS                | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,227.12          | 23,637.82          | 5,715.83    | 13,623.17 | F                |
| 1006         | BIANCA ANTONIA VIDAL VEGA             | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,614.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,285.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CARMEN ERMINDA GONZALEZ DE PEÑA       | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 6,197.82  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 34,148.60          | 11,414.06   | 40,258.57 | F                |
| 1006         | CHEILA MADELIN MERCEDES DE DELGADILLO | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 47,215.35          | 11,431.67   | 27,306.61 | F                |
| 1006         | CHRISTIAN TEJADA REINOSO              | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 113,241.50    | 15,220.10 | 25.00       | 3,250.03                  | 8,040.15    | 890.22         | 3,442.54     | 8,028.82    | 0.00           | 6,717.57          | 27,798.72          | 16,959.19   | 85,442.78 | M                |
| 1006         | CRISLEIDY HERNANDEZ GUERRERO          | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE POLITECNICO       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | DEYANIRA YSABEL DISLA GARCIA          | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 54,963.07          | 11,969.81   | 23,117.25 | F                |
| 1006         | DOMINGA JAVIER MATEO                  | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,121.01          | 33,623.43          | 5,505.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1006         | ELIZABETH PAULINO LAPAIX              | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 36,393.58          | 11,135.35   | 36,196.72 | F                |
| 1006         | ELVIRA PAULA MEDRANO DE SEVERINO      | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 48,495.00          | 11,447.27   | 26,128.64 | F                |
| 1006         | FELIX ANTONIO MOTA FLORIAN            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,678.02          | 8,421.70    | 26,222.21 | M                |
| 1006         | FERMINA MARIA CHALAS ROSARIO          | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 55,116.20          | 11,271.18   | 18,359.58 | F                |
| 1006         | FORTUNA BATISTA FELIZ                 | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,500.12  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 3,430.92       | 4,104.79          | 26,214.85          | 10,589.50   | 42,817.09 | F                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO MARTE GONZALEZ              | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 21,074.77          | 6,144.71    | 18,982.06 | M                |
| 1006         | FRANCISCO MARTE GONZALEZ              | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 37,697.64          | 6,144.71    | 2,359.19  | M                |
| 1006         | GABRIEL ALEXANDER BATISTA ALMONTE     | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,843.21  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 55,732.58          | 10,589.50   | 13,299.36 | M                |
| 1006         | GEORGINA BONILLA                      | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 16,302.17          | 12,258.35   | 63,811.49 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | GISELA ALCANTARA MONTILLA              | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 12,375.63          | 11,338.10   | 61,536.34 | F                |
| 1006         | GRECIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ DE GUILLEN   | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 58,080.20          | 11,026.17   | 13,798.43 | F                |
| 1006         | ILUMINADA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS          | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | INGRID JOHANNA PERALTA                 | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,477.03  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 1,715.46       | 4,879.89          | 16,656.07          | 12,546.88   | 65,490.93 | F                |
| 1006         | JEAN CARLOS ARIAS                      | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JENNY ALTAGRACIA BRITO THEN            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 44,294.99          | 12,647.87   | 38,563.68 | F                |
| 1006         | JORGE ALEXANDRIS FELIZ RODRIGUEZ       | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 15,115.48          | 12,546.88   | 67,031.52 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE ALTAGRACIA SIERRA PEÑA            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 2,968.21           | 6,144.71    | 37,088.62 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE ALTAGRACIA SIERRA PEÑA            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA DU   | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 10,851.39          | 6,144.71    | 29,205.44 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSE MANUEL RINCON PEÑA                | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,227.12          | 9,408.07           | 5,715.83    | 27,852.92 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSEFA FERRERAS FELIZ                  | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 86,753.66     | 12,517.87 | 25.00       | 2,489.83                  | 6,159.51    | 890.22         | 2,637.31     | 6,150.83    | 0.00           | 5,152.14          | 78,396.32          | 13,200.56   | 8,357.34  | F                |
| 1006         | JUAN RAMON LORENZO                     | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 64,946.98          | 12,647.87   | 17,911.69 | M                |
| 1006         | JUANA IVELISSE LALONDRIZ MOJICA        | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 44,018.38          | 9,684.95    | 19,116.88 | F                |
| 1006         | JULISSA ALEXANDRA GERBACIO SORIANO     | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 16,941.35          | 9,684.95    | 46,193.91 | F                |
| 1006         | LADIS MORAIMA FELIZ ROA                | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 5,146.38       | 2,145.04          | 28,729.16          | 5,567.68    | 7,565.99  | F                |
| 1006         | LAURA GISELLE MODESTO CUEVAS           | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 10,851.39          | 6,144.71    | 29,205.44 | F                |
| 1006         | LEO DE LIMA PAYANO                     | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 48,255.47          | 12,359.34   | 32,569.86 | M                |
| 1006         | LIDIA MARIA DEL PILAR ABREU DE GUILLEN | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 38,710.52          | 6,144.71    | 1,346.31  | F                |
| 1006         | LIDIA MARIA DEL PILAR ABREU DE GUILLEN | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,367.36          | 18,131.78          | 6,144.71    | 21,925.05 | F                |
| 1006         | LOURDES ARELYS GUZMAN DE FERNANDEZ     | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,064.90          | 26,845.54          | 5,294.74    | 7,670.44  | F                |
| 1006         | MAGELIN BERNARDINA MENDEZ JIMENEZ      | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA EUGENIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS   | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 69,246.62          | 11,447.27   | 5,377.02  | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA MAGDALENA CORDERO GONZALEZ       | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 54,801.62          | 11,556.44   | 20,533.69 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA          | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,071.96     | 5,979.82  | 25.00       | 2,154.57                  | 5,330.11    | 863.33         | 2,282.19     | 5,322.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.76          | 45,048.88          | 11,516.04   | 30,023.08 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIBEL ESPINOSA ALMONTE               | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 45,677.40          | 11,969.81   | 32,402.92 | F                |
| 1006         | MARINELYS NOVAS ROSSO                  | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,359.77  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 17,266.68          | 11,010.58   | 54,510.27 | F                |
| 1006         | MERCEDES RAMIREZ MENDEZ DE GOMEZ       | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,536.52 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL PEREZ BATISTA                   | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 107,258.69    | 17,341.17 | 25.00       | 3,078.32                  | 7,615.37    | 890.22         | 3,260.66     | 7,604.64    | 0.00           | 6,363.98          | 70,277.18          | 16,110.23   | 36,981.51 | M                |
| 1006         | MIGUELIN HERNANDEZ ZORRILLA            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,616.66          | 8,421.70    | 11,283.57 | M                |
| 1006         | MIULVIS ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ CEDANO       | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 15,506.77          | 12,258.35   | 64,606.89 | F                |
| 1006         | MODESTO MARCELINO DELGADO MONEGRO      | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 39,363.76          | 11,447.27   | 35,259.88 | M                |
| 1006         | NELSON RAFAEL ARNO COLNIERY            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 9,595.34           | 5,778.22    | 28,072.32 | M                |
| 1006         | NELSON RAFAEL ARNO COLNIERY            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 2,914.17           | 5,778.22    | 34,753.49 | M                |
| 1006         | ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ                   | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 8,480.62  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 12,088.05          | 5,567.68    | 24,207.10 | F                |
| 1006         | PASCUALINA BAEZ DE LINARES             | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 43,162.67     | 7,813.01  | 25.00       | 1,238.77                  | 3,064.55    | 496.37         | 1,312.15     | 3,060.23    | 1,715.46       | 2,575.92          | 25,713.47          | 6,621.15    | 17,449.20 | F                |
| 1006         | PASCUALINA BAEZ DE LINARES             | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,388.39          | 6,548.34           | 6,199.31    | 33,864.33 | F                |
| 1006         | RAMON RAFAEL PEREZ UREÑA               | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,303.65  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 3,430.92       | 4,357.15          | 17,874.06          | 11,244.52   | 55,427.90 | M                |
| 1006         | ROBERTO DIAZ SECIN                     | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 14,447.43          | 12,359.34   | 66,377.90 | M                |
| 1006         | ROBINSON BRAULIO RUIZ RUIZ             | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 29,692.19          | 9,684.95    | 33,443.07 | M                |
| 1006         | ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN NOVAS       | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,352.39          | 8,421.70    | 44,547.84 | F                |
| 1006         | RUDILANIA LAPAIX SUERO                 | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,202.12          | 11,390.03          | 5,715.83    | 25,870.96 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | WANDY ESTEBAN FAMILIA ROBLE                 | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,843.21  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 13,419.27          | 10,589.50   | 55,612.67 | M                |
| 1006         | XIOMARA ARACELIS SANTANA DE OLAVERRIA       | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,121.01          | 29,101.56          | 5,505.29    | 6,786.93  | F                |
| 1006         | YISSELL VANESSA GONZALEZ SATURRIA DE GARCIA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 1,715.46       | 2,226.16          | 4,506.63           | 5,778.22    | 33,161.03 | F                |
| 1006         | YOHANNA MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE LUNA          | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,582.43          | 8,842.78    | 47,062.81 | F                |
| 1006         | YSIDORO ANTONIO MENDOZA GIL                 | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 81,325.33     | 7,712.62  | 25.00       | 2,334.04                  | 5,774.10    | 890.22         | 2,472.29     | 5,765.97    | 0.00           | 4,831.33          | 53,639.27          | 12,430.29   | 27,686.06 | M                |
| 1006         | YUDERTA CASTRO                              | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,478.53     | 5,548.58  | 25.00       | 1,018.23                  | 2,518.98    | 408.00         | 1,078.55     | 2,515.43    | 0.00           | 2,121.78          | 14,475.41          | 5,442.41    | 21,003.12 | F                |
| 1006         | AMARILY DE LOS SANTOS DE SANTANA            | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,817.84          | 8,421.70    | 23,082.39 | F                |
| 1006         | ANDRES SILFA SANCHEZ                        | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1006         | AURIS RAFAEL TURBI FAMILIA                  | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1006         | CARLOS ALBERTO SATURRIA MUÑOZ               | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC     | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 12,794.31          | 11,010.58   | 58,982.64 | M                |
| 1006         | CELESTE ODALI TORRES CESPEDES               | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 111,345.61    | 14,774.14 | 25.00       | 3,195.62                  | 7,905.54    | 890.22         | 3,384.91     | 7,894.40    | 0.00           | 6,605.53          | 49,173.91          | 16,690.16   | 62,171.70 | F                |
| 1006         | CIBELES ALEXANDRA DE OLEO GUERRERO          | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,129.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,770.52 | F                |
| 1006         | CLARA YAHISA HERNANDEZ DE ABREU             | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA     | fijo    | 37,260.99     | 5,533.24  | 25.00       | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 3,430.92       | 2,227.12          | 27,562.81          | 5,715.83    | 9,698.18  | F                |
| 1006         | CRUZ TORO                                   | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 16,116.54          | 11,556.44   | 59,218.77 | F                |
| 1006         | DIONISIO VOLQUEZ PEREZ                      | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 11,032.59          | 10,412.41   | 56,844.94 | M                |
| 1006         | EULALIA MODESTA CANDELARIO POZO             | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 30,195.14     | 5,818.28  | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.84    | 0.00           | 1,809.53          | 21,817.70          | 4,631.93    | 8,377.44  | F                |
| 1006         | FELIX ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO            | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 32,085.17          | 12,258.35   | 48,028.49 | M                |
| 1006         | GISELA BATISTA CANARIO                      | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,388.39          | 37,959.33          | 6,199.31    | 2,453.34  | F                |
| 1006         | IVELISSE MARTE                              | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 18,051.39          | 6,144.71    | 22,005.44 | F                |
| 1006         | JESSENIA PERALTA MESSON                     | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,028.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,616.70 | F                |
| 1006         | JOHANNA INES MONTERO FAMILIA                | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 9,585.00           | 8,421.70    | 45,315.23 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ              | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)              | fijo    | 38,141.44     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,094.66                  | 2,708.04    | 438.63         | 1,159.50     | 2,704.23    | 0.00           | 2,254.16          | 3,328.28           | 5,850.90    | 34,813.16 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ              | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,141.44     | 10,054.88 | 25.00       | 1,094.66                  | 2,708.04    | 438.63         | 1,159.50     | 2,704.23    | 0.00           | 2,279.16          | 28,023.58          | 5,850.90    | 10,117.86 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSEFA ANTONIA GRULLON MANZUETA             | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,527.97          | 8,421.70    | 29,372.26 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSEFINA DURAN DE LA ROSA                   | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,731.33          | 8,421.70    | 29,168.90 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSELYN YOKASTA DE SENA ULLOA               | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,389.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,510.53 | F                |
| 1006         | KAREN MARIA MOREL BATISTA                   | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,836.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,063.51 | F                |
| 1006         | KEYLA MARGARITA JAVIER MARTE                | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 41,655.99          | 8,421.70    | 13,244.24 | F                |
| 1006         | LAURA ALFONSO GUZMAN                        | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 31,201.01          | 5,778.22    | 6,466.65  | F                |
| 1006         | LINA MORILLO MORILLO                        | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | LUIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ                     | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 43,483.79     | 934.34    | 25.00       | 1,247.98                  | 3,087.35    | 500.06         | 1,321.91     | 3,083.00    | 0.00           | 2,594.89          | 4,646.34           | 6,670.41    | 38,837.45 | M                |
| 1006         | MANUEL ENOC FELIZ LAVANDIER                 | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 69,213.94          | 12,258.35   | 10,899.72 | M                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL FAMILIA           | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,948.97          | 8,421.70    | 34,951.26 | F                |
| 1006         | MARILEYDI LUNA                              | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 21,453.25          | 11,026.17   | 50,425.38 | F                |
| 1006         | MARLENNY DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DE DE LA CRUZ  | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 5,343.20  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 5,146.38       | 4,477.31          | 26,127.02          | 11,556.44   | 49,208.29 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA                 | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 15,422.50          | 5,934.18    | 23,261.83 | M                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS              | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 9,600.56  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 71,014.01          | 11,405.51   | 3,337.42  | M                |
| 1006         | PATRIA MARIA PEREZ MORA                     | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 22,708.78          | 5,567.68    | 13,586.37 | F                |
| 1006         | PATRICIA MATILDE BERROA UBIERA              | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,636.52 | F                |
| 1006         | RINEIDI MIGUELINA MATOS MATOS               | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE POLITECNICO      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,094.04          | 8,421.70    | 31,806.19 | F                |
| 1006         | RUTH ESTHER ARIAS DE EVANGELISTA            | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 61,966.09     | 6,524.44  | 25.00       | 1,778.43                  | 4,399.59    | 712.61         | 1,883.77     | 4,393.40    | 1,715.46       | 3,687.20          | 49,166.65          | 9,505.60    | 12,799.44 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | SANTA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ MEDINA              | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 4,538.61  | 25.00       | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 0.00           | 1,983.78          | 31,891.55          | 5,084.21    | 1,251.93  | F                |
| 1006         | SAUDY MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA                  | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,961.61     | 7,207.99  | 25.00       | 1,118.20                  | 2,766.27    | 448.06         | 1,184.43     | 2,762.38    | 0.00           | 2,327.63          | 10,150.05          | 5,976.71    | 28,811.56 | M                |
| 1006         | WENDY YASMILKA REYES TERRERO               | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,877.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,022.52 | F                |
| 1006         | YRIS DAMIA ENCARNACION DIAZ                | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 46,051.45 | F                |
| 1006         | YURKY ELUPINA PEREZ MEDRANO                | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO QUEZADA             | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 39,968.54          | 11,969.81   | 38,111.78 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION          | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,642.24     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,080.33                  | 2,672.60    | 432.89         | 1,144.32     | 2,668.83    | 0.00           | 2,224.65          | 2,789.28           | 5,774.32    | 34,852.96 | F                |
| 1006         | ANA JULIA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA               | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 1,715.46       | 2,307.27          | 36,680.97          | 5,988.76    | 2,359.19  | F                |
| 1006         | ANA YSABEL ARROYO DE JESUS                 | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 54,424.23          | 12,936.39   | 30,467.78 | F                |
| 1006         | ANDRES UREÑA GONZALEZ                      | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 41,348.99     | 7,731.55  | 25.00       | 1,186.72                  | 2,935.78    | 475.51         | 1,257.01     | 2,931.64    | 0.00           | 2,468.73          | 29,867.42          | 6,342.93    | 11,481.57 | M                |
| 1006         | BRAULIO ORLANDO VALDEZ BALBUENA            | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 33,530.67          | 5,934.18    | 5,153.66  | M                |
| 1006         | CANDITA GARCIA LIRIA DE GONZALEZ           | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 53,915.75          | 12,647.87   | 28,942.92 | F                |
| 1006         | CELSE RAMON JIMENEZ                        | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,881.42  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 72,679.79          | 11,868.35   | 4,688.86  | M                |
| 1006         | CLAUDIA ARELIS JACKSON DE MEJIA            | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,346.33          | 7,438.37           | 6,090.13    | 32,262.63 | F                |
| 1006         | CLAUDIA ARELIS JACKSON DE MEJIA            | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 42,561.00     | 7,504.08  | 25.00       | 1,221.50                  | 3,021.83    | 489.45         | 1,293.85     | 3,017.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,540.35          | 12,853.93          | 6,528.85    | 29,707.07 | F                |
| 1006         | CRISTIAN ARCADIO SANCHEZ MORDAN            | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,750.54          | 8,842.78    | 40,894.70 | M                |
| 1006         | CRISTIANA MIREYA CUEVAS PAULA              | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,788.58 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 49,134.88          | 12,157.36   | 30,267.11 | F                |
| 1006         | DANILO ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ SANTANA           | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 65,506.40     | 4,179.78  | 25.00       | 1,880.03                  | 4,650.95    | 753.32         | 1,991.39     | 4,644.40    | 1,715.46       | 3,896.42          | 11,459.33          | 10,048.67   | 54,047.07 | M                |
| 1006         | EDDY DURAN GUZMAN                          | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 15,746.02          | 12,936.39   | 69,145.99 | M                |
| 1006         | FIDIE LEONARDO CASTILLO SUAREZ             | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 38,180.72     | 6,565.57  | 25.00       | 1,095.79                  | 2,710.83    | 439.08         | 1,160.69     | 2,707.01    | 0.00           | 2,281.48          | 24,872.08          | 5,856.92    | 13,308.64 | M                |
| 1006         | FLOR MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA OBISPO POLANCO   | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,692.25     | 9,843.56  | 25.00       | 1,081.77                  | 2,676.15    | 433.46         | 1,145.84     | 2,672.38    | 0.00           | 2,252.61          | 30,408.74          | 5,781.99    | 7,283.51  | F                |
| 1006         | GEDALIA GUEVARA MEDINA                     | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,073.50     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 1,178.81                  | 2,916.22    | 472.35         | 1,248.63     | 2,912.11    | 0.00           | 2,452.44          | 30,221.19          | 6,300.68    | 10,852.31 | F                |
| 1006         | HENRY DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA                 | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,594.94 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 55,577.31          | 12,157.36   | 23,824.68 | M                |
| 1006         | HENRY SANTOS NAVARRO                       | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,423.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,476.53 | M                |
| 1006         | HERY NERITANIA RAMIREZ FELIZ               | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 13,941.78          | 11,447.27   | 60,681.86 | F                |
| 1006         | JANNA CAROLINA PUJOLS POLANCO              | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,789.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,110.53 | F                |
| 1006         | JOHANNY ANTONIA LIRIANO SANCHEZ            | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC     | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 60,078.01          | 11,969.81   | 18,002.31 | F                |
| 1006         | JOSE MIGUEL SORIANO                        | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 21,037.16          | 12,258.35   | 59,076.50 | M                |
| 1006         | JOSEFINA MEIRELES SALCEDO                  | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | KATY ELIZABETH BELTRE FAMILIA              | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 59,334.06          | 12,258.35   | 20,779.59 | F                |
| 1006         | KENIA DEL SOCORRO CALDERON MENDEZ DE MORA  | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,448.47          | 24,239.13          | 6,355.26    | 17,190.21 | F                |
| 1006         | LEOMARYS MARLENYS ROEDAN GARCIA            | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,568.85          | 8,421.70    | 42,331.38 | F                |
| 1006         | LILIAN ELISABETH VASQUEZ DE JAVIER         | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 59,478.54          | 12,647.87   | 23,380.13 | F                |
| 1006         | LUZ DIVINA LUNA CRUZ                       | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 44,130.19          | 11,868.35   | 33,238.46 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MOYA DE MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,774.17          | 8,421.70    | 30,126.06 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIBEL ESTEBANIA TERRERO PEREZ DE HEREDIA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 54,442.22          | 12,647.87   | 28,416.45 | F                |
| 1006         | MARIS IDALINA BENZAN MORA                  | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 14,135.54          | 11,556.44   | 61,199.77 | F                |
| 1006         | MIGUEL CASANOVA ENCARNACION                | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 39,564.89     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,135.51                  | 2,809.11    | 455.00         | 1,202.77     | 2,805.15    | 0.00           | 2,338.28          | 37,327.14          | 6,069.26    | 2,237.75  | M                |
| 1006         | MIRTA MATEO REYES                          | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 21,608.96          | 11,969.81   | 56,471.36 | F                |
| 1006         | OFELIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO COLON            | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 12,827.23 | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 77,150.40          | 12,936.39   | 7,741.61  | F                |
| 1006         | OLFANIA SOLANO TURBI                       | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 50,455.42          | 11,868.35   | 26,913.23 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1006         | ORQUIDEA ANTONIA MEJIA LEDESMA    | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL    | fijo    | 41,085.63     | 595.87    | 25.00       | 1,179.16                  | 2,917.08    | 472.48         | 1,249.00     | 2,912.97    | 0.00           | 2,453.16          | 6,281.46           | 6,302.53    | 34,804.17 | F                |
| 1006         | ORQUIDEA CALZADO                  | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1006         | PABLO ANTONIO GUTIERREZ BORGES    | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 13,992.92          | 12,157.36   | 65,409.07 | M                |
| 1006         | PATRICIA OSIRIS VALDEZ DE CABRERA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 27,172.11          | 10,714.27   | 42,673.18 | F                |
| 1006         | PAULINA ROSARIO PAULINO           | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA    | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,346.33          | 23,211.60          | 6,090.13    | 16,489.40 | F                |
| 1006         | PAULINA VICTORIO DE JESUS         | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 59,193.41          | 11,447.27   | 15,430.23 | F                |
| 1006         | RAFAELINA MARIA NUÑEZ SCARBOROUGH | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 40,481.63          | 11,868.35   | 36,887.02 | F                |
| 1006         | RAULIN MORENO MEJIA               | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | M                |
| 1006         | ROSA IRIS PLATA                   | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 10,048.82 | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 32,409.10          | 5,988.76    | 6,631.06  | F                |
| 1006         | SONIA MARIA HENRIQUEZ NUÑEZ       | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 36,935.54          | 11,556.44   | 38,399.77 | F                |
| 1006         | SONIA MERCEDES ROSARIO COLON      | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,406.84          | 52,704.11          | 8,842.78    | 4,941.13  | F                |
| 1006         | TERESA BAEZ ALCANTARA             | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 40,804.31          | 11,868.35   | 36,564.34 | F                |
| 1006         | VALERIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ             | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 4,712.07  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 1,715.46       | 4,063.60          | 47,902.05          | 10,482.59   | 20,432.98 | F                |
| 1006         | VICENTE GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA       | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 80,957.71     | 10,448.85 | 25.00       | 2,323.49                  | 5,748.00    | 890.22         | 2,461.11     | 5,739.90    | 0.00           | 4,809.60          | 37,149.04          | 12,378.12   | 43,808.67 | M                |
| 1006         | VICENTE VIDAL VIDAL               | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC        | fijo    | 107,082.81    | 13,771.42 | 25.00       | 3,073.28                  | 7,602.88    | 890.22         | 3,255.32     | 7,592.17    | 0.00           | 6,353.60          | 26,672.10          | 16,085.27   | 80,410.71 | M                |
| 1006         | WILLIAM LORA GARCIA               | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 45,051.73          | 11,556.44   | 30,283.58 | M                |
| 1006         | XIOMARA PEÑA LOPEZ                | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC   | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 44,264.93          | 11,675.66   | 31,847.64 | F                |
| 1006         | YEISON BELARMINIO MEDINA GOMEZ    | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 58,576.93 | M                |
| 1006         | YENNY SANCHEZ ALCANTARA           | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,742.59          | 8,842.78    | 26,902.65 | F                |
| 1006         | YNGRID YUTESKA MARZAN RAMIREZ     | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 30,930.57          | 12,157.36   | 48,471.42 | F                |
| 1006         | YOLENNY WALQUIRIA BATISTA MATOS   | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,210.85          | 8,421.70    | 34,689.38 | F                |
| 1006         | YUDELKA TAVERAS ROJAS             | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,317.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,582.52 | F                |
| 1007         | AMILKA FAMILIA DEGOLLADO          | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 25,320.40          | 8,842.78    | 32,324.84 | F                |
| 1007         | CANDIDA ROSA GOMEZ ROSARIO        | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 88,017.05     | 8,857.81  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 1,715.46       | 5,226.81          | 43,643.24          | 13,379.84   | 44,373.81 | F                |
| 1007         | FRANCISCA GERONIMO ADAMES         | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,182.52 | F                |
| 1007         | KENIA ALTAGRACIA ANGULO REINOSO   | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07    | N                   | ORIENTADOR                     | fijo    | 39,641.97     | 6,803.57  | 25.00       | 1,137.72                  | 2,814.58    | 455.88         | 1,205.12     | 2,810.62    | 0.00           | 2,367.84          | 15,192.47          | 6,081.08    | 24,449.50 | F                |
| 1007         | LUISA MARTINEZ JAVIER             | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 56,172.22          | 10,992.97   | 15,489.94 | F                |
| 1007         | MARSIELY ELIZABETH MATEO          | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 7,192.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,707.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MATILDE REYES DE VENTURA          | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                 | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 35,322.18          | 5,627.29    | 1,361.61  | F                |
| 1007         | PEDRO JIMENEZ ALEJANDRO           | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,415.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,484.52 | M                |
| 1007         | ROSA MARIA DE CENA PEREZ          | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 1,715.46       | 2,405.64          | 12,262.57          | 6,179.19    | 28,018.92 | F                |
| 1007         | SANDRA CAMINERO CASTILLO          | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 1,715.46       | 2,279.84          | 32,195.17          | 5,917.58    | 6,380.93  | F                |
| 1007         | USIRY GOMEZ REYES DE JAVIER       | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                 | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 22,692.69          | 5,627.29    | 13,991.10 | F                |
| 1007         | VIRGILIO ALBERTO MIESES ROJAS     | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                   | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 12,774.28          | 5,837.84    | 25,282.01 | M                |
| 1007         | YUNELLY GIL NUÑEZ DE REYES        | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 40,935.48          | 10,833.50   | 29,687.07 | F                |
| 1007         | ALEJANDRINA JORGE DE MORA         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                | fijo    | 43,376.99     | 8,560.71  | 25.00       | 1,244.92                  | 3,079.77    | 498.84         | 1,318.66     | 3,075.43    | 1,715.46       | 2,588.58          | 26,879.18          | 6,654.04    | 16,497.81 | F                |
| 1007         | ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ MOSQUEA        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ANAUROS JAZMIN MARTINEZ           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ARIANNY ELIZABETH PEREZ ROMERO    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CASILDA ROA PEREZ                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,823.22          | 8,421.70    | 16,077.01 | F                |
| 1007         | ESTEFFANY MARIA FAMILIA CASTRO    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,137.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,762.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | ISABEL RAMIREZ REYES                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,628.19          | 8,842.78    | 27,017.05 | F                |
| 1007         | JEYSA LICELOT LOPEZ ROSARIO           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,307.07          | 8,842.78    | 28,338.17 | F                |
| 1007         | JOHNNY AMADOR DE LA ROSA              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,860.48          | 8,421.70    | 44,039.75 | M                |
| 1007         | JUANA BIDO ESPINOSA                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | KAREN VANESSA VARGAS PLASENCIO        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 49,161.50          | 8,842.78    | 8,483.74  | F                |
| 1007         | ROSÁ GARCIA                           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,967.94          | 8,842.78    | 14,677.30 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSANNA PAULINO CRUZ                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,933.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,966.52 | F                |
| 1007         | SANDRA JACQUELINE COLLADO ENCARNACION | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | SONIA LAUREANO SUGILIO                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,001.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,898.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ALEJANDRINA JORGE DE MORA             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB VESP 10-07       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 43,376.99     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,244.92                  | 3,079.77    | 498.84         | 1,318.66     | 3,075.43    | 0.00           | 2,563.58          | 10,665.03          | 6,654.04    | 32,711.96 | F                |
| 1007         | ANGELA MARIA SANTANA CASTILLO         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FEMUGUE MARTIRES DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,636.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ANYELA MARQUEZ ALCANTARA              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FEMUGUE MARTIRES DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CANDIDA REYES FELIZ                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FEMUGUE MARTIRES DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | GINETTE REYES JAVIER                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FEMUGUE MARTIRES DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 9,175.85           | 8,421.70    | 45,724.38 | F                |
| 1007         | IDIVULGA ALNOVIA BATISTA ROSARIO      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FEMUGUE MARTIRES DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,367.82          | 8,421.70    | 9,532.41  | F                |
| 1007         | MARI ORANGEL ROA PEREZ                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FEMUGUE MARTIRES DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97 | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 61,720.14          | 13,342.61   | 26,034.55 | F                |
| 1007         | PAULA LUCIANO LUCIANO                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FEMUGUE MARTIRES DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1007         | ABEL BAUTISTA LORENZO                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | M                |
| 1007         | BRENNI ALEJANDRO JAVIER MANSANILLO    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | CAROLIN ALEXIS JAVIER                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 40,080.60     | 7,438.79 | 25.00       | 1,150.31                  | 2,845.72    | 460.93         | 1,218.45     | 2,841.71    | 0.00           | 2,393.76          | 28,918.58          | 6,148.36    | 11,162.02 | F                |
| 1007         | CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CONSEPCION DE LA PAZ OGANDO           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | DANIA VALDEZ NOVA                     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 42,602.65          | 8,421.70    | 12,297.58 | F                |
| 1007         | DIANNY CAROLINA PEREZ RAMIREZ         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,118.41          | 9,263.87    | 45,271.84 | F                |
| 1007         | DINORAH MEJIA PEGUERO                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 41,699.77          | 11,254.59   | 31,667.78 | F                |
| 1007         | FANNY DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | FELIPA GONZALEZ DE LOS SANTOS         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,202.16          | 8,421.70    | 23,698.07 | F                |
| 1007         | FERMIN REYNALDO MEDRANO NUÑEZ         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | HERLING OSLAYDA REYES JAVIER          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 3,430.92       | 2,380.64          | 7,497.78           | 6,179.19    | 32,783.71 | F                |
| 1007         | HERLING OSLAYDA REYES JAVIER          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 6,675.56 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 26,537.24          | 6,179.19    | 13,744.25 | F                |
| 1007         | JENNIFER ROMERO VASQUEZ               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1007         | JOSE DOLORES NOVA RAMIREZ             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | JUANA YAN GARCIA                      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,103.49          | 8,842.78    | 16,541.75 | F                |
| 1007         | KENIA SILVESTRE NOVA                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 6,859.88 | 25.00       | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 1,715.46       | 2,374.92          | 13,174.32          | 6,099.44    | 26,587.36 | F                |
| 1007         | LILIAN DE LA CRUZ ELIAS               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 49,461.55          | 10,674.02   | 20,121.37 | F                |
| 1007         | LUIS FRANCISCO ACOSTA NUÑEZ           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | LUZ MARIA MEJIA GONZALEZ              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,111.63          | 8,421.70    | 7,788.60  | F                |
| 1007         | MADELYN SANTANA                       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 16,209.96          | 11,095.10   | 56,117.97 | F                |
| 1007         | MARILENNY ABREU DELGADO               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | NAIROBY SANTANA                       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,961.72          | 8,421.70    | 18,938.51 | F                |
| 1007         | PATRIA YURIDIA JAVIER CASTRO          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,925.25          | 8,421.70    | 9,974.98  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | PEDRO PABLO CERI DE LA ROSA          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 37,194.49          | 9,263.87    | 23,195.76 | M                |
| 1007         | ROMA ZAPATA MERCEDES                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 25,189.68          | 5,416.75    | 10,121.60 | F                |
| 1007         | YEURI OLIVER SEGURA FERRERAS         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | YONATAN DE LA CRUZ                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,136.52 | M                |
| 1007         | YSIDRO RADHAMES HUBIERE PRENZA       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | YULEISY DEL CARMEN LUNA REYES        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | BEATRIZ SIRENA MARTINEZ              | CENTRO PARROQUIAL PADRE FERNANDO LORA GARCIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CLEMENCIA CARRASCO FELIZ             | CENTRO PARROQUIAL PADRE FERNANDO LORA GARCIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 7,192.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,707.52 | F                |
| 1007         | DAYARA MENDIETA CUEVAS               | CENTRO PARROQUIAL PADRE FERNANDO LORA GARCIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | FRANCISCA MAZIEL MENDOZA MELO        | CENTRO PARROQUIAL PADRE FERNANDO LORA GARCIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,047.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,852.52 | F                |
| 1007         | FRANCISCA OGANDO RAMIREZ             | CENTRO PARROQUIAL PADRE FERNANDO LORA GARCIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | JENIFER CHANTAL REYES GONZALEZ       | CENTRO PARROQUIAL PADRE FERNANDO LORA GARCIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | LISUJANNE CASTILLO SURU              | CENTRO PARROQUIAL PADRE FERNANDO LORA GARCIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,601.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,298.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YAMILKA TORIBIO RAMIREZ              | CENTRO PARROQUIAL PADRE FERNANDO LORA GARCIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,219.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,680.51 | F                |
| 1007         | YISEL BEATRIZ SEVERINO               | CENTRO PARROQUIAL PADRE FERNANDO LORA GARCIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ADA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LOPEZ      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 52,665.65          | 15,690.01   | 51,631.69 | F                |
| 1007         | AGUSTINA PRENSA PEGUERO              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.22     | 11,421.39 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 49,467.93          | 14,667.61   | 47,624.29 | M                |
| 1007         | AIDA ISABEL TORRES PRENSA            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 87,853.77     | 9,248.27  | 25.00       | 2,521.40                  | 6,237.62    | 890.22         | 2,670.75     | 6,228.83    | 0.00           | 5,217.15          | 61,296.61          | 13,356.67   | 26,557.16 | F                |
| 1007         | ALTAGRACIA SANTANA REYES             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,546.92     | 11,998.79 | 25.00       | 2,857.00                  | 7,067.83    | 890.22         | 3,026.23     | 7,057.88    | 0.00           | 5,908.23          | 73,652.98          | 15,015.93   | 25,893.94 | F                |
| 1007         | ANA MARIA MONDELIS DE LEON DE DUQUE  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 89,488.58     | 9,632.82  | 25.00       | 2,568.32                  | 6,353.69    | 890.22         | 2,720.45     | 6,344.74    | 0.00           | 5,313.77          | 50,386.48          | 13,588.65   | 39,102.10 | F                |
| 1007         | ANGELA MARIA MIESES FAMILIA          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,452.26    | 12,253.34 | 25.00       | 2,940.38                  | 7,274.11    | 890.22         | 3,114.55     | 7,263.87    | 1,715.46       | 6,079.93          | 62,808.16          | 15,428.20   | 39,644.10 | F                |
| 1007         | ANGELITA CONCEPCION RINCON           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.23     | 10,563.66 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 3,430.92       | 5,763.15          | 51,969.12          | 14,667.61   | 45,123.11 | F                |
| 1007         | ARISMENDIS LUGO SATURRIA             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 94,472.37          | 15,690.01   | 9,824.97  | M                |
| 1007         | BIENVENIDO MAMBRU MANZANILLO         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,452.51 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 1,715.46       | 5,627.47          | 46,625.98          | 14,341.84   | 48,170.53 | M                |
| 1007         | CARLOS PEREZ DIAZ                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.22     | 11,421.39 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 67,439.67          | 14,667.61   | 29,652.55 | M                |
| 1007         | DEYANIRA ALEXANDRA AQUINO DE URBAEZ  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,299.93 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 1,715.46       | 5,840.38          | 50,781.77          | 14,853.04   | 47,617.31 | F                |
| 1007         | DULCE MARIA VIZCAINO                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,147.34 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 1,715.46       | 6,053.30          | 45,919.92          | 15,364.26   | 56,081.71 | F                |
| 1007         | ELVIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 102,850.00    | 12,775.76 | 25.00       | 2,951.80                  | 7,302.35    | 890.22         | 3,126.64     | 7,292.07    | 0.00           | 6,103.44          | 21,480.46          | 15,484.64   | 81,369.54 | M                |
| 1007         | EMILIO ESTEBAN ACOSTA MEDINA         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 60,767.65          | 15,690.01   | 43,529.68 | M                |
| 1007         | ENEREYDA PEGUERO FRIAS               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,661.45     | 11,790.51 | 25.00       | 2,831.58                  | 7,004.96    | 890.22         | 2,999.31     | 6,995.10    | 0.00           | 5,855.89          | 19,156.33          | 14,890.28   | 79,505.12 | F                |
| 1007         | GEORGINA ANGULO SANTANA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,722.59    | 12,275.34 | 25.00       | 2,890.74                  | 7,151.30    | 890.22         | 3,061.97     | 7,141.23    | 0.00           | 5,977.71          | 50,665.95          | 15,182.75   | 50,056.64 | M                |
| 1007         | GREISSY ALBA ANIANA SALAS DE FAMILIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.70     | 10,898.78 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 1,715.46       | 5,739.60          | 63,783.23          | 14,611.05   | 32,910.47 | F                |
| 1007         | GUILLERMINA PEGUERO                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 122,695.00    | 17,443.80 | 25.00       | 3,521.35                  | 8,711.35    | 890.22         | 3,729.93     | 8,699.08    | 0.00           | 7,276.28          | 29,090.52          | 18,300.65   | 93,604.48 | F                |
| 1007         | HINGRID ROJAS REYES                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 41,675.17          | 14,853.04   | 56,723.91 | F                |
| 1007         | JOHANNA SANTANA ANDERSON             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.69     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 41,379.66          | 14,611.05   | 55,314.03 | F                |
| 1007         | JOSE ANATOLIO ROMERO ENCARNACION     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,125.57     | 11,899.68 | 25.00       | 2,844.90                  | 7,037.92    | 890.22         | 3,013.42     | 7,028.00    | 0.00           | 5,883.32          | 20,719.89          | 14,956.14   | 78,405.68 | M                |
| 1007         | JOSEFINA CASTRO ROJAS                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 85,886.01     | 8,785.41  | 25.00       | 2,464.93                  | 6,097.91    | 890.22         | 2,610.93     | 6,089.32    | 0.00           | 5,100.86          | 55,879.06          | 13,077.45   | 30,006.95 | F                |
| 1007         | JUAN FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ SATURRIA   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 83,713.24          | 15,690.01   | 20,584.10 | M                |
| 1007         | JUAN LUIS ARIAS ROSARIO              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 72,815.43          | 15,690.01   | 31,481.90 | M                |
| 1007         | JUANA BERROA FAMILIA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 59,668.07          | 14,853.04   | 38,731.01 | F                |
| 1007         | JULIA MEDRANO SABINO                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07        | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,977.36 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 35,259.06          | 15,606.25   | 68,447.97 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | KIRSSY ALEJANDRA DE JESUS TORRES     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 105,643.06    | 13,432.76 | 25.00       | 3,031.96                  | 7,500.66    | 890.22         | 3,211.55     | 7,490.09    | 0.00           | 6,268.51          | 71,932.78          | 15,880.97   | 33,710.28 | F                |
| 1007         | LICO FELIZ PAREDES                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,058.87     | 10,514.23 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.67    | 1,715.46       | 5,642.98          | 36,088.19          | 14,379.07   | 58,970.68 | M                |
| 1007         | LILIAN AMPARO DIAZ CONCEPCION        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,296.25    | 11,746.19 | 25.00       | 2,878.50                  | 7,121.03    | 890.22         | 3,049.01     | 7,111.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,952.51          | 82,438.65          | 15,122.25   | 17,857.60 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ADALGIZA MARCELINO FABIAN      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,590.85     | 11,773.90 | 25.00       | 2,829.56                  | 6,999.95    | 890.22         | 2,997.16     | 6,990.09    | 0.00           | 5,851.72          | 75,595.68          | 14,880.26   | 22,995.17 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA DEL CARMEN CANTURIANO FELIZ    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 37,876.70          | 14,341.84   | 56,919.82 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ELENA VIZCAINO CASTRO          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 41,757.17          | 14,853.04   | 56,641.91 | F                |
| 1007         | MARICELA HERNANDEZ PEÑA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 91,193.96     | 10,033.97 | 25.00       | 2,617.27                  | 6,474.77    | 890.22         | 2,772.30     | 6,465.65    | 0.00           | 5,414.57          | 46,108.48          | 13,830.64   | 45,085.48 | F                |
| 1007         | MARTIN CASTILLO SALA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,590.85     | 11,345.04 | 25.00       | 2,829.56                  | 6,999.95    | 890.22         | 2,997.16     | 6,990.09    | 1,715.46       | 5,851.72          | 78,248.03          | 14,880.26   | 20,342.82 | M                |
| 1007         | MERCEDES DIAZ GUERRERO               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 18,800.81          | 14,341.84   | 75,995.71 | F                |
| 1007         | MERCEDES MARTINEZ JAVIER             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,988.29     | 10,926.49 | 25.00       | 2,726.16                  | 6,744.17    | 890.22         | 2,887.64     | 6,734.67    | 0.00           | 5,638.80          | 51,051.09          | 14,369.06   | 43,937.20 | F                |
| 1007         | MIANCER DAVID RUBIO ABREU            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,840.59     | 12,067.87 | 25.00       | 2,865.42                  | 7,088.68    | 890.22         | 3,035.15     | 7,078.70    | 0.00           | 5,925.57          | 56,154.37          | 15,057.60   | 43,686.22 | M                |
| 1007         | MIGUELINA VICTORINO DE RINCON        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 73,281.39          | 14,853.04   | 25,117.69 | F                |
| 1007         | MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,147.34 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 1,715.46       | 6,053.30          | 83,146.51          | 15,364.26   | 18,855.12 | F                |
| 1007         | MILAGROS CONCEPCION NUÑEZ            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 91,500.53     | 9,677.21  | 25.00       | 2,626.07                  | 6,496.54    | 890.22         | 2,781.62     | 6,487.39    | 1,715.46       | 5,432.69          | 55,060.66          | 13,874.15   | 36,439.87 | F                |
| 1007         | MINERVA OTERO DE JAVIER              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 87,591.40     | 8,757.69  | 25.00       | 2,513.87                  | 6,218.99    | 890.22         | 2,662.78     | 6,210.23    | 1,715.46       | 5,201.65          | 45,228.19          | 13,319.44   | 42,363.21 | F                |
| 1007         | MISELANIA PEREZ GOMEZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,694.78    | 11,839.93 | 25.00       | 2,889.94                  | 7,149.33    | 890.22         | 3,061.12     | 7,139.26    | 1,715.46       | 5,976.06          | 45,398.88          | 15,178.81   | 55,295.90 | F                |
| 1007         | PASCUALA JAVIER DE RINCON            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.69     | 10,898.78 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 1,715.46       | 5,739.60          | 50,846.64          | 14,611.05   | 45,847.05 | F                |
| 1007         | PORFIRIA CASTILLO ALCANTARA          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 89,887.11     | 9,726.56  | 25.00       | 2,579.76                  | 6,381.98    | 890.22         | 2,732.57     | 6,373.00    | 0.00           | 5,337.33          | 36,266.70          | 13,645.20   | 53,620.41 | F                |
| 1007         | RAMONA CONCEPCION                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,546.93     | 11,998.79 | 25.00       | 2,857.00                  | 7,067.83    | 890.22         | 3,026.23     | 7,057.88    | 0.00           | 5,908.23          | 48,391.96          | 15,015.93   | 51,154.97 | F                |
| 1007         | RISSAMY CONCEPCION CASTRO            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,125.57     | 11,899.68 | 25.00       | 2,844.90                  | 7,037.92    | 890.22         | 3,013.42     | 7,028.00    | 0.00           | 5,883.32          | 51,687.89          | 14,956.14   | 47,437.68 | M                |
| 1007         | ROSA MARTE JAVIER DE JAVIER          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,119.63 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 3,430.92       | 6,154.08          | 50,863.03          | 15,606.25   | 52,844.00 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA MAGALIS SANTANA CASTRO         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 79,955.62          | 15,690.01   | 24,341.72 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA SOCORRO JAVIER                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 75,653.72     | 6,432.39  | 25.00       | 2,171.26                  | 5,371.41    | 870.02         | 2,299.87     | 5,363.85    | 0.00           | 4,496.13          | 47,356.88          | 11,605.28   | 28,296.84 | M                |
| 1007         | VICENTE FERNANDEZ ORTIZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 91,500.52     | 10,106.08 | 25.00       | 2,626.06                  | 6,496.54    | 890.22         | 2,781.62     | 6,487.39    | 0.00           | 5,432.68          | 70,131.49          | 13,874.15   | 21,369.03 | M                |
| 1007         | WALKIRYS DE LEON LAUREANO            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.22     | 11,421.39 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 48,301.81          | 14,667.61   | 48,790.41 | F                |
| 1007         | YAJAIRA FABIAN TOLENTINO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,694.77    | 12,268.80 | 25.00       | 2,889.94                  | 7,149.33    | 890.22         | 3,061.12     | 7,139.26    | 0.00           | 5,976.06          | 42,187.26          | 15,178.81   | 58,507.51 | F                |
| 1007         | YANET PERALTA ACOSTA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 92,263.01     | 9,856.57  | 25.00       | 2,647.95                  | 6,550.67    | 890.22         | 2,804.80     | 6,541.45    | 1,715.46       | 5,477.75          | 20,463.74          | 13,982.34   | 71,799.27 | F                |
| 1007         | YESENIA HERNANDEZ DE AMADOR          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,125.56     | 11,899.68 | 25.00       | 2,844.90                  | 7,037.91    | 890.22         | 3,013.42     | 7,028.00    | 0.00           | 5,883.32          | 20,559.89          | 14,956.13   | 78,565.67 | F                |
| 1007         | YISORI REINOSO BELEN                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.23     | 11,421.39 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 45,353.67          | 14,667.61   | 51,738.56 | F                |
| 1007         | YUDELIS ANDREA ROJAS DE LA CRUZ      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,858.22     | 11,836.79 | 25.00       | 2,837.23                  | 7,018.93    | 890.22         | 3,005.29     | 7,009.05    | 0.00           | 5,867.52          | 49,351.91          | 14,918.20   | 49,506.31 | F                |
| 1007         | ADALGISA ARJONA ARIAS                | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1007         | ALBANIA ROJAS ROJAS                  | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07                        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 84,720.67     | 8,511.29  | 25.00       | 2,431.48                  | 6,015.17    | 890.22         | 2,575.51     | 6,006.70    | 0.00           | 5,031.99          | 58,090.00          | 12,912.09   | 26,630.67 | F                |
| 1007         | CRISTIAN GRULLON LIRIANO             | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1007         | EULOGIA MARTINEZ REYES               | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1007         | FLORENTINA CRUZ LOPEZ                | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,316.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,683.50 | F                |
| 1007         | FRANCISCA MARIN FERNANDEZ DE MORILLO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1007         | JOSE ANTONIO CASTRO DEL ORBE         | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 3,020.07           | 2,301.00    | 11,979.93 | M                |
| 1007         | LUIS EMILIO DIAZ MARTINEZ            | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 2,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 12,858.49 | M                |
| 1007         | MARIANELA CASTILLO JAVIER            | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 5,349.70  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 6,491.21           | 2,301.00    | 8,508.79  | F                |
| 1007         | MERCEDES TINEO EVANGELISTA           | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1007         | MODESTO CALZADO LAUREANO             | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1007         | NATANAEL JAVIER TORRES                     | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50        | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00         | 13,888.50   | M      |
| 1007         | SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO              | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07             | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60        | 2,030.54           | 2,454.40         | 13,969.46   | M      |
| 1007         | USIRY GOMEZ REYES DE JAVIER                | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07             | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01      | 34,273.73          | 5,627.29         | 2,410.06    | F      |
| 1007         | YOLANDA ESTHER BASORA VENTURA              | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07             | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,463.46  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29      | 9,441.86           | 5,547.56         | 26,722.11   | F      |
| 1007         | CARMEN ESCOLASTICO ROJAS                   | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 15,545.12          | 8,842.78         | 42,100.12   | F      |
| 1007         | CLARA MARIA ALCALA CASTRO                  | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 32,517.71          | 8,421.70         | 22,382.52   | F      |
| 1007         | ELISA DEGOLLADO SANTANA                    | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89      | 32,079.71          | 5,416.75         | 3,231.57    | F      |
| 1007         | FRANCISCO JORGE RINCON SANTANA             | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41      | 16,812.30          | 5,758.10         | 20,724.18   | M      |
| 1007         | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA NU EZ BATISTA           | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 15,359.71          | 8,421.70         | 39,540.52   | F      |
| 1007         | MARIELA DEGOLLADO                          | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 30,012.44          | 8,421.70         | 24,887.79   | F      |
| 1007         | SEFERINA RINCON SANTANA                    | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 8,857.81  | 25.00       | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 1,715.46       | 2,625.90      | 18,315.40          | 6,750.90         | 25,693.12   | F      |
| 1007         | YARIANNI MARGARITA FAMILIA CONTRERAS       | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61      | 12,180.00          | 8,421.70         | 42,720.23   | F      |
| 1007         | ELISA DEGOLLADO SANTANA                    | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-0      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89      | 8,510.31           | 5,416.75         | 26,800.97   | F      |
| 1007         | FRANCISCO JORGE RINCON SANTANA             | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-0      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41      | 25,664.24          | 5,758.10         | 11,872.24   | M      |
| 1007         | SEFERINA RINCON SANTANA                    | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-0      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,600.90      | 24,778.80          | 6,750.90         | 19,229.72   | F      |
| 1007         | BIANEL ANTONIO MAYON REYES                 | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 38,757.51          | 8,421.70         | 16,142.72   | M      |
| 1007         | FRANCISCA FABIAN SANTANA                   | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13      | 26,795.28          | 5,837.84         | 11,261.01   | F      |
| 1007         | MADELYN ESTHER FAMILIA REYES               | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 39,288.18          | 8,842.78         | 18,357.06   | F      |
| 1007         | MIGUELINA CHARLES SANTOS                   | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 37,254.29          | 8,842.78         | 20,390.95   | F      |
| 1007         | MIRCA BENOIT ANDRES                        | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 37,452.87          | 8,421.70         | 17,447.36   | F      |
| 1007         | NAIRIBI ANTONIA SOSA RINCON                | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 20,074.96          | 8,421.70         | 34,825.27   | F      |
| 1007         | RACHEL CRISTINA CASTILLO MEJIA             | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 37,078.81          | 8,421.70         | 17,821.42   | F      |
| 1007         | YENESI PAMELA BETEMIT FERRERAS             | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 40,499.46          | 8,842.78         | 17,145.78   | F      |
| 1007         | YSABEL MARIA CONCEPCION DE PONCEANO        | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 93,068.44     | 10,474.89 | 25.00       | 2,671.06                  | 6,607.86    | 890.22         | 2,829.28     | 6,598.55    | 0.00           | 5,525.34      | 62,927.01          | 14,096.63        | 30,141.43   | F      |
| 1007         | FRANCISCA FABIAN SANTANA                   | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION VESP 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13      | 28,685.96          | 5,837.84         | 9,370.33    | F      |
| 1007         | ARTEMIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA                 | ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62      | 8,406.58           | 5,496.49         | 27,424.51   | F      |
| 1007         | MARGARITA FAMILIA FAMILIA DE FERNANDEZ     | ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 0.00           | 2,279.84      | 25,726.65          | 5,917.58         | 12,849.45   | F      |
| 1007         | DARIANA TORIBIO BUENO                      | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 35,168.43          | 8,421.70         | 19,731.80   | F      |
| 1007         | DOMINGO ANTONIO RIVERA ZAPATA              | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | M      |
| 1007         | EVELYN MARIBEL JAVIER LOPEZ                | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 19,245.71          | 8,421.70         | 35,654.52   | F      |
| 1007         | IANDRA NACHAILY VIDAL PEREZ                | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 24,688.70          | 8,421.70         | 30,211.53   | F      |
| 1007         | INMACULADA GARCIA                          | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62      | 9,749.67           | 5,496.49         | 26,081.42   | F      |
| 1007         | JENRYS ANTONIO CONSORO FABIAN              | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | M      |
| 1007         | LEONELY MERCEDES MARTINEZ MOSQUEA DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 6,054.44  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 47,758.72          | 8,842.78         | 9,886.52    | F      |
| 1007         | LEOPOLDO ROSARIO REYES                     | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 46,673.39     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,339.53                  | 3,313.81    | 536.74         | 1,418.87     | 3,309.14    | 0.00           | 2,758.40      | 3,458.50           | 7,159.69         | 43,214.89   | M      |
| 1007         | LIBANES DE LOS ANGELES RAMIREZ PEREZ       | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 16,595.54          | 8,842.78         | 41,049.70   | F      |
| 1007         | LUIS MIGUEL TEJEDA AQUINO                  | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 31,825.79          | 8,421.70         | 23,074.44   | M      |
| 1007         | MARIA DEL PILAR LARA LIRIANO               | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 32,017.71          | 8,421.70         | 22,882.52   | F      |
| 1007         | MARTINA CASTILLO SATURRIA                  | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71      | 10,639.92          | 5,187.84         | 23,179.14   | F      |
| 1007         | SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO              | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,585.41     | 11,439.87 | 25.00       | 1,164.80                  | 2,881.56    | 466.73         | 1,233.80     | 2,877.51    | 0.00           | 2,423.60      | 29,008.11          | 6,225.80         | 11,577.30   | M      |
| 1007         | VIVIAN ESTHER HERNANDEZ SANTANA            | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,282.89  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 3,430.92       | 2,030.78      | 13,123.07          | 5,206.21         | 20,815.71   | F      |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | YARI ANYOLAINI FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ   | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YSABEL TORRES PRENSA                 | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 37,165.82          | 9,684.95    | 25,969.44 | F                |
| 1007         | YULEIDY JEXARIS REYES REYES          | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 47,717.61          | 9,684.95    | 15,417.65 | F                |
| 1007         | ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO RINCON            | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 35,697.09          | 5,837.84    | 2,359.21  | F                |
| 1007         | LEOPOLDO ROSARIO REYES               | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 46,673.39     | 10,540.36 | 25.00       | 1,339.53                  | 3,313.81    | 536.74         | 1,418.87     | 3,309.14    | 0.00           | 2,783.40          | 16,200.60          | 7,159.69    | 30,472.79 | M                |
| 1007         | MARGARITA VIOLETA TORRES             | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 5,164.71  | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,061.50          | 9,078.69           | 5,285.94    | 25,379.89 | F                |
| 1007         | MARTINA CASTILLO SATURRIA            | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 24,301.22          | 5,187.84    | 9,517.84  | F                |
| 1007         | SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO        | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,585.41     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,164.80                  | 2,881.56    | 466.73         | 1,233.80     | 2,877.51    | 0.00           | 2,398.60          | 37,987.07          | 6,225.80    | 2,598.34  | M                |
| 1007         | VIVIAN ESTHER HERNANDEZ SANTANA      | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 26,853.31          | 5,206.21    | 7,085.47  | F                |
| 1007         | ALEJANDRA ALEXIS DE OLEO DE MONTERO  | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,693.38          | 11,516.19   | 20,379.56 | F                |
| 1007         | ALVARO ROSARIO PAREDES               | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1007         | ANDREA JACQUELYN URIBE DE NUÑEZ      | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,518.89  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,317.00          | 55,563.15          | 11,140.30   | 17,059.40 | F                |
| 1007         | BETANIA VALENTINA NINA SANCHEZ       | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 58,821.66          | 10,412.41   | 9,055.87  | M                |
| 1007         | CECILIA DEL VALLE PEREZ              | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 62,148.10     | 3,890.91  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.52    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 29,075.96          | 9,533.52    | 33,072.14 | F                |
| 1007         | CRISTMILLY CRISTOPHER BIDO           | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,157.01          | 8,421.70    | 14,743.22 | F                |
| 1007         | DAMARIS RENE CHAL                    | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 15,775.21          | 10,252.94   | 51,062.70 | F                |
| 1007         | EMEREJILDA CORONADO DE DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 56,843.76          | 11,516.19   | 18,229.18 | F                |
| 1007         | ENRIQUE AYBAR CUETO                  | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 71,972.55     | 5,739.67  | 25.00       | 2,065.61                  | 5,110.05    | 827.68         | 2,187.97     | 5,102.85    | 0.00           | 4,278.58          | 60,392.57          | 11,040.58   | 11,579.98 | M                |
| 1007         | ESMERALDA LORENZO BAUTISTA           | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 53,600.49          | 11,254.59   | 19,767.06 | F                |
| 1007         | FIORDALIZA GUANTE GARCIA             | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 41,742.92          | 10,674.02   | 27,840.00 | F                |
| 1007         | GRACE YRIZARRI CARRION               | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 46,200.69          | 12,216.38   | 33,617.26 | F                |
| 1007         | GRICELDA DE LA CRUZ REYES            | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | JUANA LEBRON SOLER                   | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 38,147.82          | 11,675.66   | 37,964.74 | F                |
| 1007         | LIZANDRO GONZALEZ                    | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | LOURDES MERCEDES BONIFACIO CARABALLO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 35,423.59          | 10,412.42   | 32,453.95 | F                |
| 1007         | LUZ MARIA ESPINAL WILLIAMS           | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 21,465.04          | 11,140.30   | 51,157.51 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA DIAZ CORNIEL DE LINARES        | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 16,405.32          | 11,095.10   | 55,922.61 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA NELLY TERRERO TURBI            | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARTINA DE JESUS MIESES              | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 27,542.72          | 9,954.60    | 37,350.38 | F                |
| 1007         | MATIAS CONCEPCION CALZADO            | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 46,019.53          | 11,516.19   | 29,053.41 | F                |
| 1007         | MIRNA FIDELINA REYES HERNANDEZ       | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 42,108.29          | 10,833.50   | 28,514.25 | F                |
| 1007         | NERYS MAÑON MARTES                   | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,151.43          | 8,421.70    | 29,748.80 | F                |
| 1007         | NETERSY BONISU FERRERAS MEDRANO      | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 37,271.08          | 10,375.69   | 30,367.03 | F                |
| 1007         | NOIDY MARIA GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ     | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 83,457.61     | 8,214.19  | 25.00       | 2,395.23                  | 5,925.49    | 890.22         | 2,537.11     | 5,917.14    | 0.00           | 4,957.34          | 73,356.30          | 12,732.85   | 10,101.31 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSA DE LA ROSA GARCIA               | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSALBA MARIBEL RAMIREZ DE SANTIL    | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 5,839.81  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,417.78          | 25,887.06          | 11,401.90   | 48,440.87 | F                |
| 1007         | RUDY ANTONIA CUEVAS DOMINGUEZ        | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 62,251.42          | 11,516.19   | 12,821.52 | F                |
| 1007         | SANDY RAFAEL ORTIZ TIBURCIO          | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | SHEILA JAFREISY ROCHE RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | STARLYN VALENZUELA CELEDONIO         | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | YAJAIRA DE LEON TORRES               | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,978.12          | 8,421.70    | 22,922.11 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | YORDANA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA BROWN     | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 37,059.09          | 11,777.79   | 39,719.25 | F                |
| 1007         | ANA CLARA CASILLA BRIOSO              | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,740.78          | 8,842.78    | 32,904.46 | F                |
| 1007         | ANGELICA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA        | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                   | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09          | 24,747.52          | 5,723.55    | 12,563.76 | F                |
| 1007         | ANGELICA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA        | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP               | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1007         | DOMINGA CAMPAÑA FAMILIA               | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 26,007.31          | 5,627.29    | 10,676.48 | F                |
| 1007         | DOMINGA CAMPAÑA FAMILIA               | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)              | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 18,164.98          | 5,627.29    | 18,518.81 | F                |
| 1007         | IRENE ZULEYKA ALMONTE POLANCO         | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 32,943.62          | 11,516.19   | 42,129.32 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ECELIN LOPEZ DE REYNOSO         | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 4,972.91  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 5,146.38       | 2,193.01          | 14,519.41          | 5,627.29    | 22,164.38 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ECELIN LOPEZ DE REYNOSO         | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)              | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 27,134.40          | 5,627.29    | 9,549.39  | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA JOSEFINA FAÑAS SURIEL           | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                   | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 0.00           | 2,279.84          | 32,908.50          | 5,917.58    | 5,667.60  | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA JOSEFINA FAÑAS SURIEL           | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP               | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 6,731.00  | 25.00       | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 0.00           | 2,304.84          | 10,491.25          | 5,917.58    | 28,084.85 | F                |
| 1007         | VICKIANA TOUSSANT JEAN                | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 13,528.73 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 58,840.79          | 13,810.37   | 32,210.29 | F                |
| 1007         | YANELIS ALTAGRACIA REYES DEL ROSARIO  | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YANK CARLOS CRUZ ENCARNACION          | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,207.63          | 8,421.70    | 35,692.60 | M                |
| 1007         | YENNIFER EVANGELISTA                  | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,595.02          | 8,421.70    | 15,305.21 | F                |
| 1007         | YOIS MERI MIRANDA                     | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,611.51 | F                |
| 1007         | YUDANIA GIL MIESES                    | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,182.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CONFESORA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1007         | ELIANA ROBLES MARTE                   | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | EULOGIA JAVIER JAVIER                 | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 22,657.56          | 5,416.75    | 12,653.72 | F                |
| 1007         | MARITZA DE LOS SANTOS PANIAGUA        | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA ALICIA HERNANDEZ MAÑON          | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 5,161.37           | 5,547.56    | 31,002.60 | F                |
| 1007         | ARIDIA MEDINA PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 18,821.28          | 10,674.02   | 50,761.64 | F                |
| 1007         | BERNARDA ANTONIA MARTE DIAZ           | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 60,350.88          | 11,932.58   | 17,467.07 | F                |
| 1007         | EULOGIA JAVIER JAVIER                 | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 25,818.65          | 5,416.75    | 9,492.63  | F                |
| 1007         | GUADALUPE DE JESUS ORTIZ              | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,534.47          | 8,842.78    | 36,110.77 | F                |
| 1007         | JOHANNA ESTHER FAMILIA BERROA         | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,111.52 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA ALICIA HERNANDEZ MAÑON          | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 11,902.95          | 5,547.56    | 24,261.02 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA DIGNA LOPEZ SANTANA             | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,448.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,451.52 | F                |
| 1007         | URSULA YAJAIRA TORRES PRENSA          | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,903.58          | 8,421.70    | 12,996.65 | F                |
| 1007         | ALEXIA FELIZ CELIMEN                  | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,461.72          | 8,421.70    | 18,438.51 | F                |
| 1007         | DULCE MARIA RINCON MENDOZA            | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 32,138.91          | 10,412.41   | 35,738.62 | F                |
| 1007         | EVELIN OZUNA SANTANA                  | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,572.43          | 8,421.70    | 18,327.80 | F                |
| 1007         | FATHIMA SARINA GUZMAN DEL ROSARIO     | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 7,192.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,707.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MANUEL DE JESUS YNOA MERCEDES         | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,564.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,335.51 | M                |
| 1007         | PATRICIA MIGUELINA MOSQUEA CASTRO     | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 83,064.88     | 8,121.81  | 25.00       | 2,383.96                  | 5,897.61    | 890.22         | 2,525.17     | 5,889.30    | 0.00           | 4,934.13          | 18,769.73          | 12,677.13   | 64,295.15 | F                |
| 1007         | QUINTINO CASTRO CASTILLO              | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 24,017.25          | 5,758.10    | 13,519.23 | M                |
| 1007         | RUTH ELIZABETH CLETO VIDAL            | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,380.10          | 8,421.70    | 36,520.13 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA BAUTISTA CASTRO                 | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 33,392.72     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 958.37                    | 2,370.88    | 384.02         | 1,015.14     | 2,367.54    | 1,715.46       | 1,973.51          | 16,864.50          | 5,122.44    | 16,528.22 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA ELENA ADAMES FERNANDEZ          | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,199.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,700.52 | F                |
| 1007         | TOMASA CASTRO CASTRO                  | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 29,734.31          | 5,627.29    | 6,949.48  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | MARIA RINCON JAVIER                 | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,153.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,746.52 | F                |
| 1007         | QUINTINO CASTRO CASTILLO            | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,126.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,410.06  | M                |
| 1007         | SANTA BAUTISTA CASTRO               | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,392.72     | 4,420.47 | 25.00       | 958.37                    | 2,370.88    | 384.02         | 1,015.14     | 2,367.54    | 0.00           | 1,998.51          | 7,703.81           | 5,122.44    | 25,688.91 | F                |
| 1007         | TOMASA CASTRO CASTRO                | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 19,410.39          | 5,627.29    | 17,273.40 | F                |
| 1007         | ANEUDY MONTERO MONTERO              | ESC PRIM EUSEBIO JAVIER FRIAS J.E.E. 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,096.64          | 8,421.70    | 26,803.59 | M                |
| 1007         | EMIL ALEXANDER VARGAS MILIANO       | ESC PRIM EUSEBIO JAVIER FRIAS J.E.E. 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | NATHALY PAMELA BERROA ROSARIO       | ESC PRIM EUSEBIO JAVIER FRIAS J.E.E. 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ANA RAMIREZ CALZADO                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,531.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,368.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ARACELIS JOCELIN GUILLEN RYMER      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 5,016.00           | 5,416.75    | 30,295.28 | F                |
| 1007         | ELENA MENA CONCEPCION               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 15,778.83          | 5,187.84    | 18,040.23 | F                |
| 1007         | JEFFERSON JESUS SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,716.78          | 8,421.70    | 27,183.45 | M                |
| 1007         | JUANA MINERVA MARTE CASTILLO        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,917.60          | 2,404.30           | 4,977.31    | 30,042.26 | M                |
| 1007         | JUANA MINERVA MARTE CASTILLO        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 7,866.77           | 4,977.31    | 24,579.79 | M                |
| 1007         | MARIA ESTELA CONNELLE GRABRIEL      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARTHA RAMIREZ DE ROSARIO           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,600.90          | 40,717.66          | 6,750.90    | 3,290.86  | F                |
| 1007         | ROBINSON ABEL CASTRO TELLERIA       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,422.16          | 8,421.70    | 25,478.07 | M                |
| 1007         | ROSA YANET RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 22,482.68          | 5,416.75    | 12,828.60 | F                |
| 1007         | ARACELIS JOCELIN GUILLEN RYMER      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-07   | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 8,510.31           | 5,416.75    | 26,800.97 | F                |
| 1007         | ELENA MENA CONCEPCION               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 1,715.46       | 2,023.71          | 21,795.58          | 5,187.84    | 12,023.48 | F                |
| 1007         | MARTHA RAMIREZ DE ROSARIO           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-07   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 9,286.68 | 25.00       | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,625.90          | 20,559.08          | 6,750.90    | 23,449.44 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSA YANET RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 10,569.35          | 5,416.75    | 24,741.93 | F                |
| 1007         | ANDREA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS J.E.E. 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 22,259.22          | 5,627.29    | 14,424.57 | F                |
| 1007         | BALTAZAR RINCON CASTILLO            | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS J.E.E. 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | CARMEN LAURIS RAMIREZ DE JAVIER     | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS J.E.E. 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,686.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,213.52 | F                |
| 1007         | DANIRYS PUJOLS CASIMIRO             | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS J.E.E. 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,290.66          | 8,421.70    | 16,609.57 | F                |
| 1007         | FRANCISCA CRISOSTOMO DE LOPEZ       | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS J.E.E. 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,126.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1007         | KAREN SANCHEZ AQUINO                | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS J.E.E. 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | KATY ELIZABET VILLAR MATOS          | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS J.E.E. 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 24,798.64          | 10,252.94   | 42,039.27 | F                |
| 1007         | ANDREA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 12,057.68          | 5,627.29    | 24,626.11 | F                |
| 1007         | FABIANA MATEO MERAN                 | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,049.30     | 8,823.82 | 25.00       | 2,469.61                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.51          | 45,735.57          | 13,100.62   | 40,313.73 | F                |
| 1007         | FRANCISCA CRISOSTOMO DE LOPEZ       | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 15,556.58          | 5,758.10    | 21,979.90 | F                |
| 1007         | JUANA SANTANA CASTILLO              | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 29,656.08          | 5,758.10    | 7,880.40  | F                |
| 1007         | ANA LUISA QUEZADA GUZMAN DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ANGELA CAROLINA CASTRO ALCANTARA    | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 26,082.75          | 5,547.56    | 10,081.22 | F                |
| 1007         | ANGELA VIRGINIA PEREZ FLORES        | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,496.57 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 9,864.82           | 5,968.64    | 29,044.16 | F                |
| 1007         | ARACELIA ALARCON BERROA             | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 28,744.90          | 8,842.78    | 28,900.34 | F                |
| 1007         | ARELIS GOMEZ CONTRERAS              | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 4,802.37           | 5,547.56    | 31,361.60 | F                |
| 1007         | ARELIS MARGARITA MEJIA RINCON       | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 21,437.02          | 5,416.75    | 13,874.26 | F                |
| 1007         | CLARIDANIA CASTRO HERNANDEZ         | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,763.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,136.52 | F                |
| 1007         | DILENNY VIOLA JIMENEZ               | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | EVA MARTINO GOMEZ                   | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |                                   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |                                   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | FANIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION          | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 7,065.85           | 5,837.84    | 30,990.44 | F                |
| 1007         | FELICIA GUILLEN DE JESUS           | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,048.70          | 8,421.70    | 14,851.53 | F                |
| 1007         | FRANCESCA DISLA DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.52 | F                |
| 1007         | FRANKLIN FABIAN VALVERDE           | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 36,933.85          | 8,421.70    | 17,966.38 | M                |
| 1007         | GABRIEL JAVIER MARTE               | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | GREYSI YURANIA ZAPATA CASTRO       | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,107.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,792.52 | F                |
| 1007         | GUILLERMO ENRIQUE FAMILIA JOSE     | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 14,396.25          | 11,026.17   | 57,482.38 | M                |
| 1007         | HIPOLITO CABRAL SEPTIMO            | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,266.97     | 6,392.88 | 25.00       | 2,217.56                  | 5,485.95    | 888.57         | 2,348.92     | 5,478.23    | 1,715.46       | 4,591.48          | 14,661.50          | 11,852.75   | 62,605.47 | M                |
| 1007         | IDELSA LORAINY SANCHEZ HIDALGO     | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,091.85          | 8,421.70    | 21,808.38 | F                |
| 1007         | IRMA NICOLASA BAILON CASTRO        | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 32,083.15          | 5,968.64    | 6,825.83  | F                |
| 1007         | ISIDRO ROSARIO                     | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 11,874.34          | 5,758.10    | 25,662.14 | M                |
| 1007         | JACKELYN CASTILLO CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,740.32          | 8,421.70    | 29,159.91 | F                |
| 1007         | JAYNE EVANGELINA FELIZ CASTRO      | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,015.44          | 8,421.70    | 15,884.79 | F                |
| 1007         | JEANNELIZA AQUINO DE JESUS         | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,353.46          | 8,421.70    | 29,546.77 | F                |
| 1007         | JINETT MAIBELL ENCARNACION POLANCO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 2,965.15           | 5,968.64    | 35,943.83 | F                |
| 1007         | JOHANNA CARABALLO MORILLO          | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | JORGE MIGUEL NATERA FRIAS          | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,829.70          | 8,421.70    | 20,070.53 | M                |
| 1007         | JUANA YSABEL SENA RAMIREZ          | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 7,934.45 | 25.00       | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,456.03          | 11,448.84          | 6,309.98    | 29,685.35 | F                |
| 1007         | LEIDY YASCAIRA SENA ROSA           | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,693.79          | 8,842.78    | 26,951.45 | F                |
| 1007         | LIGIA ELENA ESTRELLA FORTUNA       | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,594.54          | 8,842.78    | 32,050.70 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS REYNOSO    | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,887.60 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 10,214.85          | 5,968.64    | 28,694.13 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA CRISTINA SABINO ROSARIO      | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,524.45     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,019.55                  | 2,522.24    | 408.53         | 1,079.94     | 2,518.68    | 0.00           | 2,099.49          | 4,719.36           | 5,449.45    | 30,805.09 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ELENA POLANCO BENITEZ        | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,502.53          | 8,421.70    | 13,397.70 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA INES DE MERCADO CRISTOBAL    | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 47,690.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,368.70                  | 3,385.99    | 548.44         | 1,449.78     | 3,381.23    | 0.00           | 2,818.48          | 3,953.83           | 7,315.66    | 43,736.23 | F                |
| 1007         | MERCEDES CAMPUSANO CASTRO          | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 24,792.43          | 5,627.29    | 11,891.36 | F                |
| 1007         | MINERBA VIZCAINO RINCON            | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 5,939.34           | 5,758.10    | 31,597.14 | F                |
| 1007         | NURYS ESTHER BERROA FLORES         | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 1,975.06          | 31,436.29          | 5,126.47    | 1,982.67  | F                |
| 1007         | PERLA MASIEL CASTILLO MELLA        | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,723.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,176.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSA AMADA PEREZ PRENSA            | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 11,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 56,144.94 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSA NERYS CALZADO MENDEZ          | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,390.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,509.52 | F                |
| 1007         | SENEEN SANTANA SANTANA             | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,463.46 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 24,537.27          | 5,547.56    | 11,626.70 | F                |
| 1007         | ULSULA SENA RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 2,885.64           | 5,888.90    | 35,503.54 | F                |
| 1007         | XIOMARLIN HICHEZ DE JESUS          | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,637.04          | 8,421.70    | 14,263.19 | F                |
| 1007         | YADIRA MASSIEL JAVIER ABREU        | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,061.53 | F                |
| 1007         | YANELIS BAILON CASTILLO            | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 23,802.95          | 5,206.21    | 10,135.83 | M                |
| 1007         | YISELL CASTRO BASORA               | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,744.03          | 8,421.70    | 31,156.20 | F                |
| 1007         | ANA JULIA CORONADO TORRES          | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 59,433.05          | 11,254.59   | 13,934.51 | F                |
| 1007         | ANGELA CAROLINA CASTRO ALCANTARA   | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,943.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,220.02 | F                |
| 1007         | ANGELA VIRGINIA PEREZ FLORES       | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,299.52          | 22,398.61          | 5,968.64    | 16,510.37 | F                |
| 1007         | ARELIS GOMEZ CONTRERAS             | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,463.46 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,162.29          | 10,275.32          | 5,547.56    | 25,888.65 | F                |
| 1007         | ARELIS MARGARITA MEJIA RINCON      | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                       | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | FANIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,274.13          | 27,946.65          | 5,837.84    | 10,109.64 | F                |
| 1007         | IRMA NICOLASA BAILON CASTRO           | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,496.57  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,324.52          | 13,039.28          | 5,968.64    | 25,869.70 | F                |
| 1007         | ISIDRO ROSARIO                        | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 22,187.93          | 5,758.10    | 15,348.55 | M                |
| 1007         | JINNETT MAIBELL ENCARNACION POLANCO   | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,153.48  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 3,430.92       | 2,324.52          | 13,411.65          | 5,968.64    | 25,497.33 | F                |
| 1007         | JUANA YSABEL SENA RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 0.00           | 2,431.03          | 3,048.04           | 6,309.98    | 38,086.15 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS REYNOSO       | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 2,883.15           | 5,968.64    | 36,025.83 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA CRISTINA SABINO ROSARIO         | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,524.45     | 5,565.86  | 25.00       | 1,019.55                  | 2,522.24    | 408.53         | 1,079.94     | 2,518.68    | 0.00           | 2,124.49          | 30,778.47          | 5,449.45    | 4,745.98  | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA INES DE MERCADO CRISTOBAL       | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07                        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 47,690.06     | 11,018.66 | 25.00       | 1,368.70                  | 3,385.99    | 548.44         | 1,449.78     | 3,381.23    | 0.00           | 2,843.48          | 15,084.40          | 7,315.66    | 32,605.66 | F                |
| 1007         | MERCEDES CAMPUSANO CASTRO             | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 3,430.92       | 2,193.01          | 21,287.04          | 5,627.29    | 15,396.75 | F                |
| 1007         | MINERBA VIZCAINO RINCON               | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 26,107.30          | 5,758.10    | 11,429.18 | F                |
| 1007         | NURYS ESTHER BERROA FLORES            | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 4,430.34  | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 1,715.46       | 2,000.06          | 23,007.22          | 5,126.47    | 10,411.74 | F                |
| 1007         | SENEEN SANTANA SANTANA                | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,137.29          | 21,965.21          | 5,547.56    | 14,198.76 | F                |
| 1007         | ULSULA SENA RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,644.03  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 28,003.57          | 5,888.90    | 10,385.61 | F                |
| 1007         | YANELIS BAILON CASTILLO               | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 19,675.79          | 5,206.21    | 14,262.99 | M                |
| 1007         | ALEJA PERDOMO CASTILLO                | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,524.45     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,019.55                  | 2,522.24    | 408.53         | 1,079.94     | 2,518.68    | 0.00           | 2,099.49          | 30,563.89          | 5,449.45    | 4,960.56  | F                |
| 1007         | BRAULIO CABRERA REYES                 | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | BRENDA STEFANIE CABRERA SANCHEZ       | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,333.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,566.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CANDIDA FERRERAS BATISTA              | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 13,584.56          | 5,416.75    | 21,726.72 | F                |
| 1007         | CARMEN JHOANNA NUÑEZ CRUZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 23,104.26          | 5,837.84    | 14,952.03 | F                |
| 1007         | DIOSMERY ROSARIO ARIAS                | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 51,592.66          | 9,684.95    | 11,542.60 | F                |
| 1007         | ILUMINADA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1007         | IRSI JACQUELINE ROSARIO REYES         | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 10,458.03 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 3,430.92       | 5,736.61          | 35,209.23          | 14,603.89   | 61,433.96 | F                |
| 1007         | JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA                   | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 28,097.94          | 5,337.01    | 6,693.53  | F                |
| 1007         | LUISA PAMELA CASTRO DE DECENA         | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 51,386.87          | 10,412.41   | 16,490.66 | F                |
| 1007         | MANUEL DOMINGO SATURRIA               | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | M                |
| 1007         | MARIA ANTONIETA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,111.51 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIAN MAXIEL SANCHEZ MENDEZ          | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,136.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARISOL CHALAS ROSARIO                | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 26,802.13          | 5,758.10    | 10,734.35 | M                |
| 1007         | MASSIEL MARGARITA CASTILLO CALZADO    | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,296.84          | 8,421.70    | 40,603.39 | F                |
| 1007         | NAOMI SENA MEDINA                     | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | PATRICIA CORDERO VENTURA              | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 66,145.10          | 10,674.02   | 3,437.82  | F                |
| 1007         | VALERIA GUZMAN DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YOLENNYS BUENO NOVAS                  | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YUBELKIS RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 60,117.13          | 10,674.02   | 9,465.79  | F                |
| 1007         | ALEJA PERDOMO CASTILLO                | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,524.45     | 5,565.86  | 25.00       | 1,019.55                  | 2,522.24    | 408.53         | 1,079.94     | 2,518.68    | 0.00           | 2,124.49          | 10,409.47          | 5,449.45    | 25,114.98 | F                |
| 1007         | BERNARDINA MIRANDA ELIAS              | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,075.93          | 5,758.10    | 27,460.55 | F                |
| 1007         | CANDIDA FERRERAS BATISTA              | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1007         | MARISOL CHALAS ROSARIO                | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | M                |
| 1007         | YUDELKA MAÑON MIRANDA                 | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1007         | EULALIA RINCON DE CASTRO              | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,318.54     | 6,181.14  | 25.00       | 2,132.94                  | 5,276.62    | 854.66         | 2,259.28     | 5,269.18    | 0.00           | 4,417.22          | 48,042.31          | 11,400.46   | 26,276.23 | F                |
| 1007         | GRICELDA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,840.29     | 6,091.14  | 25.00       | 2,119.22                  | 5,242.66    | 849.16         | 2,244.74     | 5,235.28    | 0.00           | 4,388.96          | 45,008.57          | 11,327.10   | 28,831.72 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                        | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | MARIA MILDRED VEGA ROSA               | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,820.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,079.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MINORKI BANESSA SANCHEZ TORRES        | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,531.21          | 8,421.70    | 32,369.02 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA OBISPO ROJAS                    | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 5,139.34           | 5,758.10    | 32,397.14 | M                |
| 1007         | WARGIN ALEXANDER PEÑA JIMENEZ         | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 11,741.35          | 9,684.95    | 51,393.91 | M                |
| 1007         | YAJAIDA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ    | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 57,926.28          | 11,095.10   | 14,401.65 | M                |
| 1007         | ISMAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE VENTURA        | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA VESP 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 84,720.66     | 11,610.80 | 25.00       | 2,431.48                  | 6,015.17    | 890.22         | 2,575.51     | 6,006.69    | 1,715.46       | 5,031.99          | 25,580.09          | 12,912.08   | 59,140.57 | M                |
| 1007         | SANTA OBISPO ROJAS                    | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA VESP 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 10,907.30          | 5,758.10    | 26,629.18 | M                |
| 1007         | ANA ROSA CASTILLO SATURRIA            | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 25,164.91          | 5,758.10    | 12,371.57 | F                |
| 1007         | CAROLINA RINCON SABINO                | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,317.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,582.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CLAUDINA ARIAS MENA                   | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,317.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,582.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CLEMENTINA CASTRO VASQUEZ             | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 41,178.38 | F                |
| 1007         | CRENY ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,568.70          | 8,421.70    | 24,331.53 | F                |
| 1007         | DALVIN ALMONTE GONZALEZ               | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,676.92          | 8,421.70    | 17,223.31 | M                |
| 1007         | DINORAH SORIANO RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,136.52 | F                |
| 1007         | DOMINGA SANTANA TOLENTINO             | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | EDWIN MARTE MAGLAIRE                  | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1007         | ESMARLYN MASIEL SANTANA FAMILIA       | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,001.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,898.52 | F                |
| 1007         | FILOMENA FLORES TOLENTINO             | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,686.80          | 10,412.41   | 51,190.73 | F                |
| 1007         | FRANCISCA DE JESUS PEGUERO            | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 6,859.88  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 43,360.17          | 12,174.58   | 36,163.16 | F                |
| 1007         | JUANA CASTILLO REYES                  | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 47,404.16          | 10,833.50   | 23,218.38 | F                |
| 1007         | JUANA ROSARIO RINCON                  | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 42,205.74          | 10,412.41   | 25,671.79 | F                |
| 1007         | LLASANIA OLIMPIA CARRASCO BENITEZ     | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,372.23          | 8,421.70    | 29,528.00 | F                |
| 1007         | LUZ MARIA CALZADO ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 9,336.10  | 25.00       | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 0.00           | 2,685.99          | 43,245.07          | 6,906.87    | 1,780.12  | F                |
| 1007         | NICAURI AQUINO MEJIA                  | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,541.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,358.52 | F                |
| 1007         | NIKAURY RODRIGUEZ CALZADO             | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,408.72          | 8,421.70    | 15,491.51 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSA ELVIRA MATEO HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,313.79          | 8,842.78    | 35,331.45 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA SEVERINO SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1007         | ZAMIRA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CONCEPCION    | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX J.E.E. 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ANA ROSA CASTILLO SATURRIA            | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 11,948.30          | 5,758.10    | 25,588.18 | F                |
| 1007         | KATI ARACELIS BRUNO GONZALEZ          | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 3,430.92       | 2,299.52          | 30,527.95          | 5,968.64    | 8,381.03  | F                |
| 1007         | LUZ MARIA CALZADO ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07                   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 1,715.46       | 2,660.99          | 24,651.95          | 6,906.87    | 20,373.24 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSAURY JIMENEZ ALMENGOT              | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 16,936.48          | 11,516.19   | 58,136.46 | F                |
| 1007         | SANDRA CAMINERO CASTILLO              | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 6,371.29  | 25.00       | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 0.00           | 2,304.84          | 13,211.54          | 5,917.58    | 25,364.56 | F                |
| 1007         | SENCION SANTOS DISLA                  | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07                   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 43,877.55     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,259.29                  | 3,115.31    | 504.59         | 1,333.88     | 3,110.92    | 0.00           | 2,593.17          | 33,596.60          | 6,730.82    | 10,280.95 | F                |
| 1007         | BERNARDINA MIRANDA ELIAS              | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 27,271.32          | 5,758.10    | 10,265.16 | F                |
| 1007         | CAROLYN ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS DIAZ     | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CRISTINA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,501.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,398.52 | F                |
| 1007         | DENIA NATIVIDAD MEJIA ZAPATA          | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 8,323.22           | 5,187.84    | 25,495.84 | F                |
| 1007         | EPIFANIA REINOSO BELEN                | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07                   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 46,063.55          | 13,668.37   | 43,986.85 | F                |
| 1007         | EUNICE FELIZ CAMBERO                  | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,917.60          | 2,404.30           | 4,977.31    | 30,042.26 | F                |
| 1007         | EVANGELINA SABINO ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,180.61          | 33,581.25          | 5,659.99    | 3,315.71  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | MARCOS MIGUEL ADAMES MONTERO                | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,504.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,395.52 | M                |
| 1007         | MATYINE AGALATRIS SANTANA RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,258.47          | 8,842.78    | 29,386.77 | F                |
| 1007         | NORQUIS MARCIA BAUTISTA                     | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,132.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,767.52 | F                |
| 1007         | OLGA LIDIA ZAPATA FLORES                    | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 17,667.22          | 5,187.84    | 16,151.84 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSSY MORA MORA                             | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YULISA BERIGUETE BERIGUETE                  | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | DENIA NATIVIDAD MEJIA ZAPATA                | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 2,547.00           | 5,187.84    | 31,272.06 | F                |
| 1007         | EVANGELINA SABINO ROSARIO                   | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 6,082.42 | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 15,326.46          | 5,659.99    | 21,570.50 | F                |
| 1007         | OLGA LIDIA ZAPATA FLORES                    | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 2,506.00           | 5,187.84    | 31,313.06 | F                |
| 1007         | ANA IRIS CALZADO CAYETANO                   | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,317.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,582.52 | F                |
| 1007         | BRENDA ADALGIZA CARRERAS FERNANDEZ          | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,980.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,919.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CANDIDA YANET DICENT PEÑA                   | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 12,397.68          | 5,627.29    | 24,286.11 | F                |
| 1007         | DOLORES PAOLA RAMIREZ MOSQUEA               | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |
| 1007         | FLORANGEL DE JESUS RINCON                   | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,675.03          | 8,421.70    | 20,225.20 | F                |
| 1007         | GERMANIA CELEDONIO FLORES                   | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 34,923.43          | 5,758.10    | 2,613.05  | F                |
| 1007         | JAMIE ISABEL SANTANA LOPEZ                  | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL     | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 2,545.60 | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 4,909.16           | 4,210.85    | 22,540.96 | F                |
| 1007         | JANIRYS BICAINO CABRERA                     | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARCIANA LISANDRO DE VELOZ                  | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 33,648.99          | 11,516.19   | 41,423.95 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA NELLY ACEVEDO NOEL                    | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 86,361.27     | 8,897.20 | 25.00       | 2,478.57                  | 6,131.65    | 890.22         | 2,625.38     | 6,123.01    | 0.00           | 5,128.95          | 37,636.26          | 13,144.88   | 48,725.01 | F                |
| 1007         | SKARLET MAXIEL VICENTE POLANCO              | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | SORAIDA PEREZ REYES                         | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | VIRGILIO VASQUEZ ROJAS                      | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA     | fijo    | 31,074.05     | 3,890.90 | 25.00       | 891.83                    | 2,206.26    | 357.35         | 944.65       | 2,203.15    | 0.00           | 1,861.48          | 19,105.24          | 4,766.76    | 11,968.81 | M                |
| 1007         | CANDIDA YANET DICENT PEÑA                   | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 33,881.03          | 5,627.29    | 2,802.76  | F                |
| 1007         | JAMIE ISABEL SANTANA LOPEZ                  | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL     | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 2,034.05           | 4,210.85    | 25,416.07 | F                |
| 1007         | ALEXANDRA GOMEZ HICIANO                     | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1007         | BREYSI YIRANDY DEL ROSARIO TEJEDA           | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 3,430.92       | 2,243.41          | 27,444.55          | 5,758.10    | 10,091.93 | F                |
| 1007         | EVA HESSY DIAZ PEREZ                        | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | GISELA RODRIGUEZ MORENO                     | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 12,787.18          | 10,796.77   | 57,595.95 | F                |
| 1007         | GLORIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN               | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,175.24          | 8,421.70    | 13,724.99 | F                |
| 1007         | GREY ALEXIS FORTUNA RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 9,878.34           | 5,206.21    | 24,060.44 | F                |
| 1007         | JOSEFINA CASTRO MARTE                       | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 40,036.94          | 8,842.78    | 17,608.30 | F                |
| 1007         | JULIA GERMAN DE DE LA CRUZ                  | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,244.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,655.52 | F                |
| 1007         | KENIDA ELIZABETH DIAZ DE SANTANA            | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,526.37          | 8,421.70    | 26,373.86 | F                |
| 1007         | LIDIA ANTONIA REYES FABIAN                  | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,491.80          | 8,842.78    | 27,153.44 | F                |
| 1007         | LLENIS FIGUEROA AQUINO                      | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 40,558.53          | 8,421.70    | 14,341.70 | F                |
| 1007         | MIGREIDI SULEICA DEGOLLADO SANTANA          | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,429.69          | 8,421.70    | 30,470.54 | F                |
| 1007         | NATHALI TORRES PAYANO                       | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,491.28          | 8,421.70    | 20,408.95 | F                |
| 1007         | NELIO ALEXANDER TORRES MARTE                | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | OSCADIA VIRGINIA SANTANA OZUNA              | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,739.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,160.51 | F                |
| 1007         | SUSANA DE LOS ANGELES MEJIA MEJIA DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA            | fijo    | 42,360.32     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,215.74                  | 3,007.58    | 487.14         | 1,287.75     | 3,003.35    | 0.00           | 2,503.49          | 20,066.59          | 6,498.07    | 22,293.73 | F                |
| 1007         | YANY BER RINCON ROSARIO                     | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,340.24          | 8,421.70    | 36,559.99 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | YDELSA MARIA FABIAN RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | BREYSI YIRANDY DEL ROSARIO TEJEDA            | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 31,701.46          | 5,758.10    | 5,835.02  | F                |
| 1007         | GREY ALEXIS FORTUNA RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 19,236.58          | 5,206.21    | 14,702.20 | F                |
| 1007         | SUSANA DE LOS ANGELES MEJIA MEJIA DE AQUINO  | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 42,360.32     | 7,224.69 | 25.00       | 1,215.74                  | 3,007.58    | 487.14         | 1,287.75     | 3,003.35    | 5,146.38       | 2,528.49          | 19,988.57          | 6,498.07    | 22,371.75 | F                |
| 1007         | ALBANIA VASQUEZ GARCIA                       | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 2,545.60 | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 4,909.16           | 4,210.85    | 22,540.96 | F                |
| 1007         | ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE ROJAS                 | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 5,832.55 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 32,819.55          | 11,675.66   | 43,293.01 | F                |
| 1007         | ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VASQUEZ                    | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 78,867.55     | 6,705.62 | 25.00       | 2,263.50                  | 5,599.60    | 890.22         | 2,397.57     | 5,591.71    | 1,715.46       | 4,686.07          | 28,460.83          | 12,081.53   | 50,406.72 | F                |
| 1007         | ANA MERCEDES GARCIA BIDO                     | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1007         | ANGEL MANUEL BAILON MELLA                    | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,586.52 | M                |
| 1007         | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MATOS              | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CASILDA MAGNOLIA POLANCO PEÑA DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 51,715.29          | 12,322.10   | 28,847.67 | F                |
| 1007         | CATALINA ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE TAVAREZ        | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,117.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,782.52 | F                |
| 1007         | EDALIA SENA CASTRO                           | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,973.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,926.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ELADIA CASTILLO LANOY                        | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 35,955.86          | 11,254.59   | 37,411.70 | M                |
| 1007         | ELBA LICELOTTE REYES LOPEZ                   | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,696.74          | 8,421.70    | 33,203.49 | F                |
| 1007         | EMILIA JUAN ADAMES                           | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,556.30          | 8,421.70    | 14,343.93 | F                |
| 1007         | ERIDANIA PATRICIA CALDERON MADE              | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 9,585.00           | 8,421.70    | 45,315.23 | F                |
| 1007         | ERIKA MERCEDES HERRERA                       | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | FRANCISCA RINCON CONCEPCION                  | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 32,459.84          | 5,547.56    | 3,704.13  | F                |
| 1007         | GEORGINA CASTILLO MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 31,007.48          | 11,254.59   | 42,360.08 | F                |
| 1007         | INOCENCIA CASTILLO ROJAS                     | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | JENNIFER ANGULO MARTINEZ                     | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1007         | KARINA ADRIANA PEÑA HEREDIA                  | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,636.52 | F                |
| 1007         | KENIA ALTAGRACIA ANGULO REINOSO              | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 39,641.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,137.72                  | 2,814.58    | 455.88         | 1,205.12     | 2,810.62    | 1,715.46       | 2,342.84          | 4,652.93           | 6,081.08    | 34,989.04 | F                |
| 1007         | LIDIA MARIA MARTINEZ JAVIER DE CASTRO        | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 34,065.48          | 11,254.59   | 39,302.08 | F                |
| 1007         | LOHERKY SEVERINO CASTILLO                    | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 26,436.48          | 11,516.19   | 48,636.46 | M                |
| 1007         | MAGALIS CASTRO MORENO                        | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,142.62          | 22,136.56          | 5,496.49    | 13,694.53 | F                |
| 1007         | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TELLERIA           | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 45,321.63          | 11,254.59   | 28,045.93 | F                |
| 1007         | MARCOS CRUZ PASCUAL                          | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,499.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,400.52 | M                |
| 1007         | MARGARITA VIOLETA TORRES                     | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,036.50          | 19,131.90          | 5,285.94    | 15,326.68 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ESTHER LUNA BAUTISTA                   | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 29,034.93          | 5,758.10    | 8,501.55  | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ISABEL POUERIET CASTRO                 | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 6,179.90           | 4,842.48    | 25,387.74 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIANELA CASTILLO JAVIER                    | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 27,587.12          | 8,421.70    | 27,313.11 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIELA FLORES SANTANA                       | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.03     | 5,636.75 | 25.00       | 2,154.57                  | 5,330.11    | 863.33         | 2,282.19     | 5,322.61    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.76          | 43,055.45          | 11,516.05   | 32,016.58 | F                |
| 1007         | MARINA CASTILLO SOSA                         | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,132.53     | 4,452.52 | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 38,985.18          | 9,991.33    | 26,147.35 | F                |
| 1007         | MERCEDES TINEO EVANGELISTA                   | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 8,723.43 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 57,541.28          | 10,833.50   | 13,081.26 | F                |
| 1007         | ORFAH LIDIA CALDERON FORCHUE                 | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | F                |
| 1007         | PILAR ANGULO                                 | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,126.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1007         | RAQUEL CALVO GERMAN                          | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,789.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,110.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSA MARIA DE CENA PEREZ                     | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 5,520.20           | 6,179.19    | 34,761.29 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSANNI MENA CASTILLO                        | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,030.57          | 8,421.70    | 27,869.66 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                      | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                   |   |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                   |   |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | SANTA MARGARITA RAMIREZ BENZAN    | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | SARAH SANTOS GARCIA               | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,506.85          | 8,842.78    | 18,138.39 | F                |
| 1007         | SEVERIANA SENA MARTINEZ           | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,367.55     | 6,035.45  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 1,715.46       | 4,479.22          | 42,630.81          | 11,561.39   | 32,736.74 | F                |
| 1007         | SMAYDELEEN ARELIS TORRES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 38,224.38 | F                |
| 1007         | TERESA MORENO FABIAN              | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,241.31     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,068.83                  | 2,644.13    | 428.28         | 1,132.14     | 2,640.41    | 0.00           | 2,200.97          | 34,976.25          | 5,712.82    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1007         | VALENTINA BAUTISTA PEREZ          | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | VIANELA MORENO                    | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,638.64          | 8,421.70    | 35,261.59 | F                |
| 1007         | YANELYS SOSA ORTIZ                | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YANERIS VICTORINO PEÑA            | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1007         | YENY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN MARTE      | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ALBANIA VASQUEZ GARCIA            | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07              | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL       | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 15,357.80          | 4,210.85    | 12,092.32 | F                |
| 1007         | ANA MERCEDES GARCIA BIDO          | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL              | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 22,512.23          | 5,758.10    | 15,024.25 | F                |
| 1007         | DANIELA RINCON CASTILLO           | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 11,907.30          | 5,758.10    | 25,629.18 | F                |
| 1007         | MAGALIS CASTRO MORENO             | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 21,135.09          | 5,496.49    | 14,696.00 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ESTHER LUNA BAUTISTA        | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 2,863.46           | 5,758.10    | 34,673.02 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ISABEL POUERIET CASTRO      | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,890.65          | 18,095.52          | 4,842.48    | 13,472.12 | F                |
| 1007         | MATILDE REYES DE VENTURA          | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 15,707.04          | 5,627.29    | 20,976.75 | F                |
| 1007         | PILAR ANGULO                      | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 20,518.96          | 5,758.10    | 17,017.52 | F                |
| 1007         | VIRGILIO ALBERTO MIESES ROJAS     | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                 | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 35,329.40          | 5,837.84    | 2,726.89  | M                |
| 1007         | CANDELARIA RAMIREZ FRIAS          | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,446.54          | 8,842.78    | 44,198.70 | F                |
| 1007         | GLADYS MERCEDES DE CENA BERROA    | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 16,326.56          | 5,837.84    | 21,729.73 | F                |
| 1007         | MELANIA GONZALEZ DE MENDOZA       | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 8,955.20           | 5,398.38    | 26,236.37 | F                |
| 1007         | MIKERSON ESTEBAN SANCHEZ PEREZ    | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1007         | REYNA YSABEL REYES SANTANA        | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 2,718.27           | 5,627.29    | 33,965.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSÁ ELIZABETH JAVIER CASTRO      | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,954.11          | 8,842.78    | 24,691.13 | F                |
| 1007         | TANIA GOMEZ HERRERA               | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | WILDY MARIA FERRER CASTRO         | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL              | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 25,324.96          | 5,337.01    | 9,466.51  | F                |
| 1007         | YENIS MARIA ROJAS MARUN           | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,228.70          | 8,421.70    | 23,671.53 | F                |
| 1007         | YUBERKI CONCEPCION ROJAS          | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07                 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 92,642.10     | 10,374.61 | 25.00       | 2,658.83                  | 6,577.59    | 890.22         | 2,816.32     | 6,568.32    | 0.00           | 5,500.15          | 21,913.32          | 14,036.13   | 70,728.78 | F                |
| 1007         | GLADYS MERCEDES DE CENA BERROA    | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 35,697.09          | 5,837.84    | 2,359.20  | F                |
| 1007         | MELANIA GONZALEZ DE MENDOZA       | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 23,319.21          | 5,398.38    | 11,872.36 | F                |
| 1007         | REYNA YSABEL REYES SANTANA        | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,142.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,541.48 | F                |
| 1007         | WILDY MARIA FERRER CASTRO         | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL              | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 21,860.02          | 5,337.01    | 12,931.45 | F                |
| 1007         | ADRIA YOMAIRA COATS LUNA          | ESC PRIM LOS PADRES DE LA PATRIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | EDDIN VANESSA TEJADA MONTERO      | ESC PRIM LOS PADRES DE LA PATRIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | KATHERINE ROJAS                   | ESC PRIM LOS PADRES DE LA PATRIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,168.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,731.52 | F                |
| 1007         | KELVIN VILASECA TAVERAS           | ESC PRIM LOS PADRES DE LA PATRIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1007         | KILSY AVILA PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM LOS PADRES DE LA PATRIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARGARET MORETA RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM LOS PADRES DE LA PATRIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARISELA GARCIA SANTANA           | ESC PRIM LOS PADRES DE LA PATRIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 57,268.81          | 13,379.84   | 30,748.25 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTO WILLY HIDALGO OZUNA         | ESC PRIM LOS PADRES DE LA PATRIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,645.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,254.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | YENY NATIVIDAD MARTE LOPEZ          | ESC PRIM LOS PADRES DE LA PATRIA J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,989.72          | 8,421.70    | 32,910.51 | F                |
| 1007         | AILEEN BASILIO ASTWOOD              | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | DELIA PATRICIA JAVIER CASTRO        | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 83,064.88     | 8,121.81  | 25.00       | 2,383.96                  | 5,897.61    | 890.22         | 2,525.17     | 5,889.30    | 0.00           | 4,934.13          | 66,407.69          | 12,677.13   | 16,657.19 | F                |
| 1007         | ELUMINADA SANTANA CASTRO            | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 62,148.10     | 3,890.91  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.52    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 9,172.57           | 9,533.52    | 52,975.53 | F                |
| 1007         | LILIAN YANET REYES CONCEPCION       | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 20,474.20          | 12,080.11   | 58,383.37 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSANNA EVELYN REYES PERALTA        | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | WANDA DE LA CRUZ BELLO              | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,111.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ABBI ALTAGRACIA MAÑON               | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 25,853.14          | 5,547.56    | 10,310.83 | F                |
| 1007         | ESMERLIN DE LA ROSA PRESINAL        | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | FELICIA JOSEFA GARCIA MOJICA        | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 6,675.56  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 20,191.28          | 6,179.19    | 20,090.21 | F                |
| 1007         | FIDELINA GARCIA MOJICA              | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 57,769.38          | 14,603.89   | 38,873.81 | F                |
| 1007         | FLORENTINA RINCON DE RINCON         | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 4,773.44  | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 2,000.06          | 16,438.98          | 5,126.47    | 16,979.98 | F                |
| 1007         | HIDAMIA PANIAGUA DE LA ROSA         | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | JOSEFINA RINCON SANTANA             | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,965.30          | 8,421.70    | 24,934.93 | F                |
| 1007         | JUANA EVANGELISTA CONCEPCION CASTRO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 3,430.92       | 2,218.41          | 23,459.74          | 5,758.10    | 14,076.74 | F                |
| 1007         | JUANA SANTANA CASTILLO              | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,794.93          | 5,758.10    | 26,741.55 | F                |
| 1007         | KATIA YUDERKA RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO     | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,093.34          | 8,421.70    | 31,806.89 | F                |
| 1007         | LAURA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ RINCON     | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,246.85          | 8,421.70    | 43,653.38 | F                |
| 1007         | LAURA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA         | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,619.81          | 8,421.70    | 14,280.42 | F                |
| 1007         | LUCESITA MARIA CASTRO DE LINAREZ    | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1007         | MARCELINA VICTORINO RINCON          | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 4,773.44  | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 2,000.06          | 22,139.98          | 5,126.47    | 11,278.98 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA DOLORES CONCEPCION CASTILLO   | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,807.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,092.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ESTHELA ESTEVEZ DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1007         | RITA MARIA VICTORINO DE PEÑA        | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 45,495.02          | 8,842.78    | 12,150.22 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN     | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,908.72          | 8,421.70    | 14,991.51 | F                |
| 1007         | YUBERKIS FRIAS CASTILLO             | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 5,659.10  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 26,745.49          | 5,627.29    | 9,938.30  | F                |
| 1007         | DANIELA RINCON CASTILLO             | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 22,938.45          | 5,758.10    | 14,598.03 | F                |
| 1007         | FELICIA JOSEFA GARCIA MOJICA        | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 3,430.92       | 2,380.64          | 37,828.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1007         | FLORENTINA RINCON DE RINCON         | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 1,975.06          | 23,552.61          | 5,126.47    | 9,866.35  | F                |
| 1007         | JUANA EVANGELISTA CONCEPCION CASTRO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 36,174.86          | 5,758.10    | 1,361.62  | F                |
| 1007         | LUCESITA MARIA CASTRO DE LINAREZ    | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 23,755.55          | 5,758.10    | 13,780.93 | F                |
| 1007         | MARCELINA VICTORINO RINCON          | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 1,975.06          | 27,773.88          | 5,126.47    | 5,645.08  | F                |
| 1007         | YUBERKIS FRIAS CASTILLO             | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1007         | ANGIE ELIZABETH MENDOZA GONZALEZ    | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,301.19          | 8,421.70    | 11,599.04 | F                |
| 1007         | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA REYES TELLERIA  | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,083.54          | 8,421.70    | 14,816.69 | F                |
| 1007         | DANEIRY LOPEZ ANTUNA                | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.53 | F                |
| 1007         | DIGNA VASQUEZ CASTRO                | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,038.11          | 8,421.70    | 39,862.12 | F                |
| 1007         | KATERYN CASTILLO DEL CARMEN         | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 35,018.50          | 9,263.87    | 25,371.75 | F                |
| 1007         | LUISA MARIA JIMENES PERALTA         | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,611.53 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA SALOME LUGO HERRERA           | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MERLYN MARIA VELEZ MENDEZ           | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | NANCY MIDOSSY MEJIA BARET DE PARIS | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 46,183.65          | 8,842.78    | 11,461.59 | F                |
| 1007         | NORMA SANTANA ANDERSON             | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,988.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,911.51 | F                |
| 1007         | QUILXIS MARIA CASTRO BASORA        | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,642.10     | 10,374.61 | 25.00       | 2,658.83                  | 6,577.59    | 890.22         | 2,816.32     | 6,568.32    | 0.00           | 5,500.15          | 64,667.24          | 14,036.13   | 27,974.86 | M                |
| 1007         | YINETTE PRENSA PRESINAL            | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,917.41          | 9,263.87    | 47,472.84 | F                |
| 1007         | YOSELYN OZORIA MOTA                | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,789.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,110.51 | F                |
| 1007         | INMACULADA GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 28,365.92          | 5,496.49    | 7,465.17  | F                |
| 1007         | SIMONA REYES ROJAS                 | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 31,038.72          | 5,547.56    | 5,125.25  | F                |
| 1007         | ALFONSINA JEREZ MORILLO            | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ALICIA OLIVA ROJAS SANTANA         | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ARELIS MERCEDES SANTANA CASTRO     | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 11,273.84          | 5,758.10    | 26,262.64 | F                |
| 1007         | BENNY ALTAGRACIA GRULLON JORGE     | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,224.72          | 8,421.70    | 17,675.51 | F                |
| 1007         | DANIEL JOSE                        | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 20,239.93          | 9,263.87    | 40,150.32 | M                |
| 1007         | DORA SEGUNDINA PEGUERO GARCIA      | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,495.74     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,104.83                  | 2,733.20    | 442.70         | 1,170.27     | 2,729.35    | 0.00           | 2,275.10          | 36,230.68          | 5,905.25    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1007         | EDDYS LIRIA DE GUILLERMO           | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 49,338.25     | 11,365.18 | 25.00       | 1,416.01                  | 3,503.02    | 567.39         | 1,499.88     | 3,498.08    | 1,715.46       | 2,940.89          | 18,667.99          | 7,568.49    | 30,670.26 | F                |
| 1007         | ERNESTINA FLEMING VENTURA          | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,226.61          | 8,421.70    | 11,673.62 | F                |
| 1007         | FACUNDINA CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,299.52          | 22,664.71          | 5,968.64    | 16,244.27 | F                |
| 1007         | FANNY PRISCILA CASTILLO RAMIREZ    | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 6,474.40  | 25.00       | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 3,430.92       | 2,374.92          | 13,304.30          | 6,099.44    | 26,457.38 | F                |
| 1007         | IRIS MARCIA FERRERAS MESA          | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,168.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,731.52 | F                |
| 1007         | JENNY MARTE JAVIER                 | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,968.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,931.52 | F                |
| 1007         | JINETTE VALDEZ VALDEZ              | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1007         | JOSEFA MARGARITA MORFA DITREN      | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 19,761.62          | 11,516.19   | 55,311.32 | F                |
| 1007         | LEIDY ALBANIA TAVERAS GABIN        | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,182.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA BARTOLINA RINCON REYES       | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 30,387.59          | 5,678.35    | 6,629.08  | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA DEL CARMEN CUEVAS SANTANA    | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,880.27     | 4,593.23  | 25.00       | 1,890.76                  | 4,677.50    | 757.62         | 2,002.76     | 4,670.91    | 0.00           | 3,918.52          | 30,788.76          | 10,106.03   | 35,091.51 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ESPERANZA CASTRO BASORA      | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 1,715.46       | 2,268.80          | 28,756.34          | 5,888.90    | 9,632.84  | F                |
| 1007         | MARLENI MERCEDES REYES PEGUERO     | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MILQUELLA VALLEJO CONTRERA         | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,489.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,410.51 | F                |
| 1007         | PASCUALA BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,032.28          | 8,421.70    | 31,867.95 | F                |
| 1007         | RAFAEL ANGEL POLANCO VASQUEZ       | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                       | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,421.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,410.06  | M                |
| 1007         | YAJAIRA TAMARES VIDAL              | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,602.98          | 8,421.70    | 33,297.25 | F                |
| 1007         | ARELIS MERCEDES SANTANA CASTRO     | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 13,014.80          | 5,758.10    | 24,521.68 | F                |
| 1007         | DEIBYS RAMON PEREZ PEREZ           | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | M                |
| 1007         | DORA SEGUNDINA PEGUERO GARCIA      | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,495.74     | 6,341.04  | 25.00       | 1,104.83                  | 2,733.20    | 442.70         | 1,170.27     | 2,729.35    | 1,715.46       | 2,300.10          | 20,519.53          | 5,905.25    | 17,976.21 | F                |
| 1007         | EDDYS LIRIA DE GUILLERMO           | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 49,338.25     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,416.01                  | 3,503.02    | 567.39         | 1,499.88     | 3,498.08    | 0.00           | 2,915.89          | 36,254.95          | 7,568.49    | 13,083.30 | F                |
| 1007         | FACUNDINA CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 6,496.57  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 28,323.82          | 5,968.64    | 10,585.16 | F                |
| 1007         | FANNY PRISCILA CASTILLO RAMIREZ    | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,349.92          | 9,651.61           | 6,099.44    | 30,110.07 | F                |
| 1007         | JOHANNA LUGO DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 28,688.69          | 11,026.17   | 43,189.94 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA BARTOLINA RINCON REYES       | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 24,276.41          | 5,678.35    | 12,740.26 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ESPERANZA CASTRO BASORA      | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 6,300.94  | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 28,661.48          | 5,888.90    | 9,727.70  | F                |
| 1007         | RAFAEL ANGEL POLANCO VASQUEZ       | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                       | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,142.62          | 35,811.09          | 5,496.49    | 20.00     | M                |
| 1007         | VALERIA GONZALEZ MORENO            | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,939.00          | 11,254.59   | 20,428.55 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | CLARIBEL JIMENEZ NUÑEZ                 | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,817.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,082.52 | F                |
| 1007         | DANILA ALIDA DEGOLLADO SANTANA         | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.17     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 54,830.46          | 10,992.97   | 16,831.71 | F                |
| 1007         | JUANA CALZADO MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,716.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,183.38 | F                |
| 1007         | SAHIRA GISELLI SALAZAR HEREDIA         | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 23,284.60          | 11,254.59   | 50,082.95 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTO LAURIANO MARTES                  | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 44,908.75          | 10,833.50   | 25,713.79 | M                |
| 1007         | YOHANNA TORRES ORTIZ                   | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 78,620.64     | 6,647.62 | 25.00       | 2,256.41                  | 5,582.07    | 890.22         | 2,390.07     | 5,574.20    | 1,715.46       | 4,671.48          | 35,003.90          | 12,046.49   | 43,616.74 | F                |
| 1007         | ABBI ALTAGRACIA MAÑON                  | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,902.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,261.02 | F                |
| 1007         | AMBROSIA BAUTISTA                      | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 31,648.14          | 5,187.84    | 2,170.92  | F                |
| 1007         | CANDIDA DIAZ GARCIA                    | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 25,693.89          | 5,627.29    | 10,989.90 | F                |
| 1007         | DORIS BERENICE MORENO ROMANO           | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,126.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1007         | ELKY EUSEBIO DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 14,303.81          | 5,416.75    | 21,007.47 | F                |
| 1007         | GERMANIA CELEDONIO FLORES              | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 13,116.93          | 5,758.10    | 24,419.55 | F                |
| 1007         | GLORIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE ALBURQUERQUE | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 9,198.50           | 5,496.49    | 26,632.59 | F                |
| 1007         | JULIA TORRES PIMENTEL                  | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,243.41          | 20,785.56          | 5,758.10    | 16,750.92 | F                |
| 1007         | LOURDES MARIA CASTILLO BENITEZ         | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 14,426.75          | 5,547.56    | 21,737.22 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA MAGDALENA CUEVAS Saviñon         | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 33,696.66          | 5,627.29    | 2,987.13  | F                |
| 1007         | RAYMAR RAFAEL VASQUEZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA     | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 32,816.36          | 5,547.56    | 3,347.61  | M                |
| 1007         | YOTANIA GONZALEZ MAÑON                 | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA            | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 0.00           | 2,660.99          | 21,836.37          | 6,906.87    | 23,188.82 | M                |
| 1007         | ADA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MARTE           | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,214.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,685.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ANGELSON RICARDO GONZALEZ PEREZ        | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 47,763.74          | 8,842.78    | 9,881.50  | M                |
| 1007         | BETHANIA MUÑOZ CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 31,367.40          | 8,842.78    | 26,277.84 | F                |
| 1007         | CARIDA DE OLEO MONTERO                 | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 24,933.35          | 9,684.95    | 38,201.91 | F                |
| 1007         | CARLOS MANUEL CARMONA PENZO            | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1007         | CHRISTOPHER MIGUEL ANGULO CASTILLO     | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,231.52 | M                |
| 1007         | CRISTINA SENA MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,166.54          | 8,842.78    | 26,478.70 | F                |
| 1007         | DOLORES MEJIA MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 43,861.09          | 9,684.95    | 19,274.17 | F                |
| 1007         | ELISANDRO MONTERO MONTERO              | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1007         | FANNY VICENTE ENCARNACION              | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,583.04          | 8,842.78    | 20,062.20 | F                |
| 1007         | GAUDDY YUNLLY HERRERA                  | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 86,049.30     | 8,823.82 | 25.00       | 2,469.61                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.51          | 39,398.57          | 13,100.62   | 46,650.73 | F                |
| 1007         | GERMAN WILFREDO MONTERO RIVERAS        | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | M                |
| 1007         | ISABEL HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 44,254.48          | 9,684.95    | 18,880.78 | F                |
| 1007         | JOSE ALBURQUERQUE GUZMAN               | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | M                |
| 1007         | KAREN JULISSA DE LOS SANTOS SIERRA     | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,067.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,832.51 | F                |
| 1007         | KATIA MIGUELINA RINCON ARIAS           | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,133.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,766.51 | F                |
| 1007         | KELVIN RAFAEL POLANCO CEPIN            | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 46,981.27          | 8,421.70    | 7,918.96  | M                |
| 1007         | LEINY PAMELA CASTILLO LOPEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,452.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,447.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MAHERLYN JOHANNA JAVIER JAVIER         | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA DEL PILAR CASTILLO CASTRO        | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,133.66          | 8,842.78    | 35,511.58 | F                |
| 1007         | MARTA IRENY SANCHEZ SOSA               | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 15,487.35          | 9,684.95    | 47,647.91 | F                |
| 1007         | MELIDA MAURICIA LAGUAL RODRIGUEZ       | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,847.40          | 8,842.78    | 17,797.84 | F                |
| 1007         | MIGUELINA FRAGOSO DE MORILLO           | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,185.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | NELFIN RAMIREZ JIMENEZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,637.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,262.52 | M                |
| 1007         | OLFA ELEONORA MARTINEZ FRANSUA         | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 45,305.19          | 8,842.78    | 12,340.05 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSA ANGULO REYNOSO                    | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,962.80          | 8,842.78    | 20,682.44 | F                |
| 1007         | RUBER FANNY MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO       | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,319.26          | 8,842.78    | 18,325.98 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA BASILIA FAMILIA LOPEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,666.54          | 8,842.78    | 27,978.70 | F                |
| 1007         | SILVERIA FERNANDEZ ALCALA              | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | SOLEINY GUZMAN MONTERO                 | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 23,084.62          | 9,684.95    | 40,050.64 | F                |
| 1007         | YANIRYS DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YOHANNA MARIA CHALAS REYES             | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 27,568.36          | 10,412.41   | 40,309.17 | F                |
| 1007         | YOKASTA JOSEFINA JAVIER GUZMAN         | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,182.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA OLLER MARTINEZ       | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 16,441.35          | 9,684.95    | 46,693.91 | F                |
| 1007         | AMY SOLIS CONTRERAS                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,583.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,316.52 | M                |
| 1007         | ANA LUISA DIAZ SALCEDO                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,567.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,332.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CANDIDA DIAZ GARCIA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 19,806.31          | 5,627.29    | 16,877.48 | F                |
| 1007         | CARLOS MANUEL DE JESUS ELIAS           | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,593.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,306.52 | M                |
| 1007         | DAHIANA MAÑON JAVIER                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,673.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,226.52 | F                |
| 1007         | DANIA ORTIZ MIRANDA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,613.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,286.52 | F                |
| 1007         | DORIS BERENICE MORENO ROMANO           | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 3,430.92       | 2,243.41          | 26,646.27          | 5,758.10    | 10,890.21 | F                |
| 1007         | EDWARD RADHAMES VASQUEZ DE LA ROSA     | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 30,471.47          | 5,187.84    | 3,347.59  | M                |
| 1007         | EDWARD RADHAMES VASQUEZ DE LA ROSA     | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 25,050.90          | 5,187.84    | 8,768.16  | M                |
| 1007         | ELKY EUSEBIO DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1007         | GLORIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE ALBURQUERQUE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,421.03          | 5,496.49    | 2,410.06  | F                |
| 1007         | JESUS FRANYEIRI SANTANA PAREDES        | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | M                |
| 1007         | JHONATAN ERASMO SANTANA ENCARNACION    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | M                |
| 1007         | JULIA TORRES PIMENTEL                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1007         | KEIRY IVELISSE AGUERO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | LIDIA DE LA CRUZ MENDOZA               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,952.98          | 8,421.70    | 18,947.25 | F                |
| 1007         | LIS ARLETYS KELLY JAVIER               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,500.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,399.52 | F                |
| 1007         | LOURDES MARIA CASTILLO BENITEZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,163.97     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 1,095.31                  | 2,709.64    | 438.89         | 1,160.18     | 2,705.83    | 0.00           | 2,280.49          | 32,479.51          | 5,854.36    | 5,684.46  | F                |
| 1007         | MARGARITA FELIZ CUEVAS                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,768.70          | 8,421.70    | 16,131.53 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ESTEBANIA DE CENA VICTORINO      | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,500.40          | 8,421.70    | 34,399.83 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA MAGDALENA CUEVAS Saviñon         | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 26,597.31          | 5,627.29    | 10,086.48 | F                |
| 1007         | OSEAS ALMONTE VENTURA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | M                |
| 1007         | PATRICIA RINCON RINCON                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,272.96          | 8,421.70    | 7,627.27  | F                |
| 1007         | RAIMIELY ELIZABETH DIAZ RONDON         | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,981.78          | 8,421.70    | 12,918.45 | F                |
| 1007         | RAMONA LUNA SANCHEZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 3,430.92       | 2,061.50          | 8,063.90           | 5,285.94    | 26,394.68 | M                |
| 1007         | RANGEL DANIEL CONCEPCION LUCIANO       | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1007         | YARITZA MARIA MARTINEZ CASTILLO        | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,611.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,288.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YOLANDA ESTHER BASORA VENTURA          | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,137.29          | 23,445.74          | 5,547.56    | 12,718.23 | F                |
| 1007         | YOTANIA GONZALEZ MAÑON                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 9,764.97 | 25.00       | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 0.00           | 2,685.99          | 23,107.05          | 6,906.87    | 21,918.14 | M                |
| 1007         | YSABEL MARIA ABREU ARIAS               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 53,098.24          | 10,412.41   | 14,779.29 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | YUDELKA MAÑON MIRANDA               | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 14,374.32          | 5,547.56    | 21,789.65 | F                |
| 1007         | ZAIDA PAOLA PICHARDO DE MAÑON       | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 29,069.61          | 11,932.58   | 48,748.34 | F                |
| 1007         | AMAUYS ANTONIO DIAZ CANELA          | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,025.85          | 8,421.70    | 38,874.38 | M                |
| 1007         | AURA GABINA SANTANA CASTILLO        | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 41,188.43          | 10,796.77   | 29,194.70 | F                |
| 1007         | BIANELIS ARAUJO                     | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,183.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,716.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CASIMIRA CASTRO RINCON              | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,880.88          | 8,421.70    | 12,019.35 | F                |
| 1007         | DOMINGA MIRAMBEAUX BAUTISTA         | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,983.05          | 8,842.78    | 22,662.19 | F                |
| 1007         | EILEEN SANCHEZ MONTERO              | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |
| 1007         | ISABEL MONTERO MONTERO              | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | JOVANNA ALEJANDRINA PERALTA JAVIER  | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | LUCY TANIA MOQUETE ROSARIO          | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | LUZ CLARITA ROSARIO PEREZ           | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MANUEL MELLA LOPEZ                  | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 86,049.32     | 8,823.82 | 25.00       | 2,469.62                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.52          | 47,410.74          | 13,100.62   | 38,638.58 | M                |
| 1007         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TORRES     | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,063.24          | 8,421.70    | 27,836.99 | F                |
| 1007         | NIKAURY MAÑON RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | RAMONA VICTORINO CASTRO             | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,110.35          | 8,421.70    | 15,789.88 | F                |
| 1007         | VIRGEN MONTERO MONTERO              | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | WENDY THEN OZUNA                    | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 56,114.89          | 10,412.41   | 11,762.64 | F                |
| 1007         | YENNI DE LOS SANTOS FURCAL          | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YOKEIDI RAMIREZ AMADOR              | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | JARCOS NELLY OLMOS HERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,903.79          | 8,842.78    | 22,741.45 | F                |
| 1007         | MINDI ANGELITA DE JESUS CONCEPCION  | ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,538.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,361.53 | F                |
| 1007         | YENDY DE LA CRUZ REYES              | ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 10-07            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 40,776.47          | 8,842.78    | 16,868.77 | F                |
| 1007         | CRISTINA FAMILIA MORENO             | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 18,078.29          | 12,080.11   | 60,779.28 | F                |
| 1007         | LEIDY JOHANNA FABIAN                | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,926.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,973.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ELENA QUIROZ TAVAREZ          | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 45,644.77          | 8,842.78    | 12,000.47 | F                |
| 1007         | MARISOL ROJAS                       | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 41,027.40          | 10,833.50   | 29,595.14 | F                |
| 1007         | TATIANA MARTES MEJIA                | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 46,025.74          | 11,516.19   | 29,047.20 | F                |
| 1007         | YENNIFER ANTONIA MORROBEL           | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-07         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,017.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,882.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YUDELKA DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ            | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-07         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,777.82          | 8,421.70    | 30,122.41 | F                |
| 1007         | ANDREA PEGUERO CARABALLO            | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 37,454.63          | 8,421.70    | 17,445.60 | F                |
| 1007         | CAROLINA MARTINEZ PEREZ             | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,406.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,493.51 | F                |
| 1007         | GUADALUPE MARTE MOSQUEA             | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,180.45          | 8,421.70    | 31,719.78 | F                |
| 1007         | IVELISSE ENCARNACION DE SILVERIO    | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,480.84          | 8,421.70    | 39,419.39 | F                |
| 1007         | JOSEFA PEGUERO MENA                 | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 1,715.46       | 2,030.78          | 22,916.70          | 5,206.21    | 11,022.08 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA PETRONILA JAVIER SANTANA      | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA            | fijo    | 39,695.46     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,139.26                  | 2,818.38    | 456.50         | 1,206.74     | 2,814.41    | 0.00           | 2,346.00          | 21,636.74          | 6,089.29    | 18,058.72 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSMERY CASTILLO TAMARES            | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1007         | SHERLINE MAYERLINE ALMONTE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YUBERKIS PEGUERO RINCON             | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,976.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,923.51 | F                |
| 1007         | JOSEFA PEGUERO MENA                 | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO VESP 10-07     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 23,131.98          | 5,206.21    | 10,806.80 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA PETRONILA JAVIER SANTANA      | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO VESP 10-07     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA            | fijo    | 39,695.46     | 6,828.73 | 25.00       | 1,139.26                  | 2,818.38    | 456.50         | 1,206.74     | 2,814.41    | 1,715.46       | 2,371.00          | 18,519.58          | 6,089.29    | 21,175.88 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | FRANCISCA BASORA DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 7,878.34           | 5,206.21    | 26,060.44 | F                |
| 1007         | JOHANNA MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAGALLANES    | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 15,754.99          | 8,421.70    | 39,145.24 | F                |
| 1007         | MIGUELINA CARRERAS                     | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,174.67          | 8,842.78    | 36,470.57 | F                |
| 1007         | REYNA FABIAN CASTILLO                  | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 5,715.20           | 6,179.19    | 34,566.29 | F                |
| 1007         | ROMELA LOPEZ SANTANA                   | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,293.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,606.52 | F                |
| 1007         | FRANCISCA BASORA DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ VESP 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 5,969.04           | 5,206.21    | 27,969.74 | F                |
| 1007         | REYNA FABIAN CASTILLO                  | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ VESP 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 10,975.97          | 6,179.19    | 29,305.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ALEXANDER ROJAS FAMILIA                | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,185.52 | M                |
| 1007         | ANA LUISA FAMILIA REYES                | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,111.53 | F                |
| 1007         | ANA YURI AMANCIO POLANCO               | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,796.72          | 8,421.70    | 11,103.51 | F                |
| 1007         | DADELYN CALCAÑO JONES                  | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ELIZABET BARIA SANTANA DE FERNANDEZ    | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,298.16     | 5,137.60 | 25.00       | 1,013.06                  | 2,506.17    | 405.93         | 1,073.06     | 2,502.64    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.12          | 11,050.28          | 5,414.74    | 24,247.88 | F                |
| 1007         | FRANKLIN ANDRES FAMILIA SANTANA        | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,032.99          | 8,421.70    | 39,867.24 | M                |
| 1007         | GRISSEL ALEJANDRA SATURRIA GERALDO     | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,626.64          | 8,421.70    | 7,273.59  | F                |
| 1007         | JULIANA FAUSTO STEPLE                  | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 20,902.20          | 5,398.38    | 14,289.37 | F                |
| 1007         | KEILA MAÑON TORRES                     | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,937.46          | 8,421.70    | 14,962.77 | F                |
| 1007         | LEIDY DIANA CASTILLO                   | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,842.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,057.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA FELICIDAD CALZADO                | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,137.33          | 8,421.70    | 36,762.90 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA TERESA TRONCOSO HERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 29,812.51          | 5,398.38    | 5,379.06  | F                |
| 1007         | MARTINA MARTINEZ DE PAULA              | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,142.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,541.48 | F                |
| 1007         | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN REYES BELLIARD    | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 12,811.53          | 5,627.29    | 23,872.26 | F                |
| 1007         | NATIVIDAD FRIAS LOPEZ                  | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,890.79          | 8,421.70    | 43,009.44 | F                |
| 1007         | SIMONA REYES ROJAS                     | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,902.95           | 5,547.56    | 27,261.02 | F                |
| 1007         | VALERIA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ DE CELESTINO   | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 89,870.84     | 9,722.74 | 25.00       | 2,579.29                  | 6,380.83    | 890.22         | 2,732.07     | 6,371.84    | 0.00           | 5,336.36          | 65,750.08          | 13,642.89   | 24,120.76 | F                |
| 1007         | ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO RINCON              | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 17,702.05          | 5,837.84    | 20,354.25 | F                |
| 1007         | ELIZABET BARIA SANTANA DE FERNANDEZ    | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,298.16     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.06                  | 2,506.17    | 405.93         | 1,073.06     | 2,502.64    | 0.00           | 2,086.12          | 33,033.08          | 5,414.74    | 2,265.08  | F                |
| 1007         | JULIANA FAUSTO STEPLE                  | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 18,399.37          | 5,398.38    | 16,792.20 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA TERESA TRONCOSO HERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58 | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 20,603.20          | 5,398.38    | 14,588.37 | F                |
| 1007         | MARTINA MARTINEZ DE PAULA              | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 4,824.97           | 5,627.29    | 31,858.82 | F                |
| 1007         | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN REYES BELLIARD    | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1007         | ARTEMIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA             | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES J.E.E. 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,117.62          | 30,041.66          | 5,496.49    | 5,789.43  | F                |
| 1007         | DEVANIRA ALTAGRACIA SALAS GUZMAN       | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES J.E.E. 10-07       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 79,768.48     | 6,917.54 | 25.00       | 2,289.36                  | 5,663.56    | 890.22         | 2,424.96     | 5,655.59    | 1,715.46       | 4,739.32          | 39,915.86          | 12,209.37   | 39,852.62 | F                |
| 1007         | DIOMARYS LOPEZ POLANCO                 | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES J.E.E. 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 35,735.83          | 11,254.59   | 37,631.72 | F                |
| 1007         | DOLORES MARIBEL ROJAS ORTIZ            | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES J.E.E. 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 36,927.10          | 11,254.59   | 36,440.45 | F                |
| 1007         | ELIANNY RODRIGUEZ YBERT                | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES J.E.E. 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | EMILIA EUSEBIO FAMILIA                 | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES J.E.E. 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,490.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,409.51 | F                |
| 1007         | JOSE ANDRES PEREZ GARCIA               | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES J.E.E. 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,607.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,292.52 | M                |
| 1007         | MAGALIS JAVIER MIESES                  | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES J.E.E. 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 45,291.95          | 10,674.02   | 24,290.97 | F                |
| 1007         | MARGARITA FAMILIA FAMILIA DE FERNANDEZ | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES J.E.E. 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 6,371.29 | 25.00       | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 1,715.46       | 2,304.84          | 11,386.00          | 5,917.58    | 27,190.10 | F                |
| 1007         | MARLENYS FABIAN FABIAN                 | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES J.E.E. 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | NIURKA VALENTINA VENTURA REYES         | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES J.E.E. 10-07       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,185.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                             | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | PATRICIA FERNANDEZ ROMERO              | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,429.66          | 8,842.78    | 27,215.58 | F                |
| 1007         | YESSICA LEONOR SANTANA DEGOLLADO       | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 13,687.59          | 10,412.41   | 54,189.94 | F                |
| 1007         | YUDERKA DEL CARMEN OZORIA BENITEZ      | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 47,301.78          | 9,263.87    | 13,088.47 | F                |
| 1007         | DEYANIRA MATEO SANTANA                 | HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECEER J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,617.79          | 8,421.70    | 34,282.44 | F                |
| 1007         | JOHANNA MARIBEL SANTANA LAFONTAIN      | HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECEER J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,266.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,633.52 | F                |
| 1007         | NAYROBI LEBRON SOLIS                   | HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECEER J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | PABLO SANTANA BAEZ                     | HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECEER J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.53 | M                |
| 1007         | RAMONITA BARIA SANTANA                 | HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECEER J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,591.73          | 8,421.70    | 13,308.50 | F                |
| 1007         | TOMASA REYES LOPEZ                     | HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECEER J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.56     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 52,275.98          | 10,833.50   | 18,346.58 | F                |
| 1007         | TONY LEONEL RINCON ANDUJAR             | HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECEER J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | YULEISSY ALCANTARA QUEZADA             | HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECEER J.E.E. 10-07                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ANA VICTORIA ARVELO RINCON             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 52,796.99          | 11,447.27   | 21,826.65 | F                |
| 1007         | ANGEL SALVADOR DE LA CRUZ BERROA       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,796.86          | 8,421.70    | 39,103.37 | M                |
| 1007         | AWILDA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ SANTANA       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 44,190.02          | 12,936.39   | 40,701.99 | F                |
| 1007         | CARMEN GISELA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CESAR ELIU DEL CARMEN FRIAS MANZANILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 45,970.03          | 12,936.39   | 38,921.98 | M                |
| 1007         | CLAUDIA SOLANGE PEREZ RECIO            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,239.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,660.53 | F                |
| 1007         | EDIXON TAVAREZ CANDELARIO              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 28,458.63          | 11,868.35   | 48,910.02 | M                |
| 1007         | EDUVIRGES GONZALEZ ANGUSTIA            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,188.22          | 8,421.70    | 25,712.01 | F                |
| 1007         | FLORENTINA CRUZ LOPEZ                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 11,434.27 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 73,490.87          | 12,546.88   | 8,656.13  | F                |
| 1007         | ISMAEL DE JESUS VENTURA NINA           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 22,189.86          | 11,338.10   | 51,722.11 | M                |
| 1007         | JOHANNA TEJEDA ROSARIO                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,409.70          | 8,421.70    | 13,490.53 | F                |
| 1007         | JUANA MARTE JAVIER                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 58,718.02          | 11,868.35   | 18,650.63 | F                |
| 1007         | JUNIOR GEREMIAS RINCON SANTANA         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,851.04     | 5,938.25  | 25.00       | 2,148.22                  | 5,314.42    | 860.79         | 2,275.47     | 5,306.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,448.69          | 45,293.25          | 11,482.15   | 29,557.79 | M                |
| 1007         | LEIDA ALINA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 111,149.50    | 19,003.65 | 25.00       | 3,189.99                  | 7,891.61    | 890.22         | 3,378.94     | 7,880.50    | 1,715.46       | 6,593.93          | 92,917.52          | 16,662.33   | 18,231.98 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE JESUS       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,278.09  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43          | 64,782.30          | 11,759.19   | 11,874.68 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ARACELIS HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 13,375.63          | 11,338.10   | 60,536.34 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ISABEL MATOS ROSARIO             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA PROVIDENCIA CASTRO RINCON        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 33,618.26          | 12,157.36   | 45,783.73 | F                |
| 1007         | MARLENE ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ PEREZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,637.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,262.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARTHA HERNANDEZ DE PAULA              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MELINA CASTILLO ALMONTE                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | NANCY YANET VILORIA HOLGUIN            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 25,522.01          | 11,026.17   | 46,356.62 | F                |
| 1007         | NATIVIDAD OZUNA TRONCOSO               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,066.70          | 8,421.70    | 23,833.53 | F                |
| 1007         | NINA ZAMORA DE ROJAS                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 53,677.72          | 12,157.36   | 25,724.27 | F                |
| 1007         | NORBERTO SORIANO ZAPATA                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 72,471.76          | 11,868.35   | 4,896.89  | M                |
| 1007         | OLGA GLORIA CASTILLO PEGUERO           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ONEYDA ROJAS CONCEPCION                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 39,377.52          | 11,026.17   | 32,501.11 | F                |
| 1007         | PETRONILA SANTANA CONCEPCION           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 31,331.42          | 12,157.36   | 48,070.57 | F                |
| 1007         | PETRONILA TORRES CALZADO               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,111.52 | F                |
| 1007         | RAMONA CECILIA CASTILLO PEGUERO        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                             | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | SOLEMNIS YISEL SEVERINO GERALDO         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | VIRGILIO ALVAREZ CALZADO                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 30,930.57          | 11,759.19   | 45,726.41 | M                |
| 1007         | WARQUIRIA ELIZABETH DIAZ PEREZ          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,526.58          | 8,842.78    | 36,118.66 | F                |
| 1007         | YANILEIDY REYES HERNANDEZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 25,796.84          | 8,421.70    | 29,103.39 | F                |
| 1007         | YISMAIRY ELISAYNA MEJIA SABINO          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,824.15          | 8,421.70    | 13,076.08 | F                |
| 1007         | YNGRYS CRISTINA NUÑEZ SABINO            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,500.47     | 5,839.02  | 25.00       | 2,080.76                  | 5,147.53    | 833.76         | 2,204.01     | 5,140.28    | 0.00           | 4,309.77          | 54,105.40          | 11,121.57   | 18,395.07 | F                |
| 1007         | AMANTINA REYES SANTANA                  | LIC SEC CRISTIANO JERICO J.E.E. 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,288.97          | 8,421.70    | 15,611.26 | F                |
| 1007         | CAROLIN ALEXIS JAVIER                   | LIC SEC CRISTIANO JERICO J.E.E. 10-07                        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,080.60     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,150.31                  | 2,845.72    | 460.93         | 1,218.45     | 2,841.71    | 0.00           | 2,368.76          | 25,404.08          | 6,148.36    | 14,676.52 | F                |
| 1007         | HELEN ALEXIS JAVIER                     | LIC SEC CRISTIANO JERICO J.E.E. 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,739.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,160.51 | M                |
| 1007         | KENIA SILVESTRE NOVA                    | LIC SEC CRISTIANO JERICO J.E.E. 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,349.92          | 31,386.52          | 6,099.44    | 8,375.16  | F                |
| 1007         | NANCY YONEIRI BERTRAN ROSARIO           | LIC SEC CRISTIANO JERICO J.E.E. 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,123.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,776.51 | F                |
| 1007         | RAYNIEL CONCEPCION CASTRO               | LIC SEC CRISTIANO JERICO J.E.E. 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | ROMA ZAPATA MERCEDES                    | LIC SEC CRISTIANO JERICO J.E.E. 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 17,577.74          | 5,416.75    | 17,733.54 | F                |
| 1007         | YOLANDA FERRER ROSARIO                  | LIC SEC MARCOS DEL ROSARIO MENDOZA J.E.E. 10-07              | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 81,768.48     | 6,959.13  | 25.00       | 2,346.76                  | 5,805.56    | 890.22         | 2,485.76     | 5,797.39    | 3,430.92       | 4,857.52          | 37,321.79          | 12,493.17   | 44,446.69 | F                |
| 1007         | ALIDA YRIS ROJAS SANTANA                | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | AMALIA CASTILLO HICHEZ                  | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 49,645.51          | 10,714.27   | 20,199.78 | F                |
| 1007         | ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION PEGUERO        | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 14,056.77          | 11,135.35   | 58,533.53 | F                |
| 1007         | ANA MIRIAM GARCIA BIDO DE RAMIREZ       | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 16,913.00          | 11,868.35   | 60,455.65 | F                |
| 1007         | ANCELMA SANTANA CASTILLO DE MIGUEL      | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 14,569.41          | 11,447.27   | 60,054.23 | F                |
| 1007         | ARELIS HERNANDEZ TORRES                 | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 47,998.82          | 11,868.35   | 29,369.83 | F                |
| 1007         | CANDELARIA MERCEDES FAMILIA DE ROSARIO  | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,261.00     | 5,876.34  | 25.00       | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 1,715.46       | 2,227.12          | 11,821.46          | 5,715.83    | 25,439.54 | F                |
| 1007         | CRUZ RINCON CASTILLO                    | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 80,118.65     | 6,999.91  | 25.00       | 2,299.41                  | 5,688.42    | 890.22         | 2,435.61     | 5,680.41    | 1,715.46       | 4,760.02          | 37,566.92          | 12,259.05   | 42,551.73 | F                |
| 1007         | EMMANUEL MENDEZ SENA                    | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 28,364.03          | 5,778.22    | 9,303.63  | M                |
| 1007         | FAUSTA SEGURA BATISTA                   | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,650.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,051.88                  | 2,602.22    | 421.49         | 1,114.19     | 2,598.56    | 0.00           | 2,166.07          | 27,960.83          | 5,622.27    | 8,690.16  | F                |
| 1007         | IVELISSE CRUZ CASTRO                    | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,494.10     | 13,439.30 | 25.00       | 2,654.58                  | 6,567.08    | 890.22         | 2,811.82     | 6,557.83    | 1,715.46       | 5,491.40          | 29,043.55          | 14,015.13   | 63,450.55 | F                |
| 1007         | IVONNE ALTAGRACIA APATAÑO DE MOJICA     | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,860.31     | 6,128.18  | 25.00       | 2,177.19                  | 5,386.08    | 872.39         | 2,306.15     | 5,378.50    | 1,715.46       | 4,508.34          | 27,921.61          | 11,636.97   | 47,938.70 | F                |
| 1007         | JUAN PABLO BERROA GUILLEN               | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | M                |
| 1007         | JUAN RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ            | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,124.02          | 30,224.08          | 5,513.09    | 5,715.24  | M                |
| 1007         | JUANA CRUZ DEL ORBE                     | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | F                |
| 1007         | JUANA REYES MORENO DE LOPEZ             | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 34,077.61          | 5,934.18    | 4,606.72  | F                |
| 1007         | LUCIO YSRAEL DE JESUS REYNOZO           | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 73,126.95     | 5,956.91  | 25.00       | 2,098.74                  | 5,192.01    | 840.96         | 2,223.06     | 5,184.70    | 0.00           | 4,346.80          | 45,180.03          | 11,217.67   | 27,946.92 | M                |
| 1007         | MARIA CASTRO                            | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,155.27          | 8,421.70    | 19,744.96 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA MASARELLE GARCIA BIDO             | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,248.03          | 45,741.84          | 11,026.17   | 26,136.78 | F                |
| 1007         | MARISOL SANCHEZ GARCIA                  | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MIREYA ROJAS PORTOLATIN                 | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 0.00           | 1,958.78          | 29,223.42          | 5,084.21    | 3,920.06  | F                |
| 1007         | MODESTO CALZADO LAUREANO                | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 21,643.90          | 11,026.17   | 50,234.73 | M                |
| 1007         | PRISCILA IVETTE ROCHE RODRIGUEZ         | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,913.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,986.52 | F                |
| 1007         | RAFAEL ARTURO BERROA ZAPATA             | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1007         | RIQUERMES BIENVENIDO FRIAS AMADOR       | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 14,257.17          | 5,778.22    | 23,410.49 | M                |
| 1007         | ROSARIO DEL CORAZON DE J CASTRO TAVERAS | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 39,784.61          | 10,714.27   | 30,060.68 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA CATALINA ROJAS FABIAN             | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | VIRGINIA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ                   | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 14,375.63          | 11,338.10   | 59,536.34 | F                |
| 1007         | YANE NICAINA CASTILLO                      | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,913.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,986.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YOBANKA MARTINEZ SANTANA                   | LIC SEC MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ J.E.E. 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 58,145.24          | 11,447.27   | 16,478.40 | F                |
| 1007         | CRISTAL MARIA CONCEPCION SOSA              | LIC SEC NAJMEDDIN MANSOUR EL FITURI J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 24,136.85          | 8,421.70    | 30,763.38 | F                |
| 1007         | ENRIQUE VALENTIN MARTE JAVIER              | LIC SEC NAJMEDDIN MANSOUR EL FITURI J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,465.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,434.51 | M                |
| 1007         | JENIFFER GISSELL LUCAS GARCIA              | LIC SEC NAJMEDDIN MANSOUR EL FITURI J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | JINSO HIDALGO RINCON                       | LIC SEC NAJMEDDIN MANSOUR EL FITURI J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,536.52 | M                |
| 1007         | JOEL POLO FELIZ                            | LIC SEC NAJMEDDIN MANSOUR EL FITURI J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,511.77          | 8,421.70    | 29,388.46 | M                |
| 1007         | LEIDY ESTHER HERNANDEZ FABIAN              | LIC SEC NAJMEDDIN MANSOUR EL FITURI J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,401.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,498.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA ELIZABETH CONCEPCION SANTOS          | LIC SEC NAJMEDDIN MANSOUR EL FITURI J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,501.25          | 8,421.70    | 26,398.98 | M                |
| 1007         | MICHEL HERMINIA RINCON JAVIER              | LIC SEC NAJMEDDIN MANSOUR EL FITURI J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,049.30     | 8,823.82  | 25.00       | 2,469.61                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.51          | 59,509.95          | 13,100.62   | 26,539.35 | F                |
| 1007         | MILIN GREILIN FAMILIA BERROA               | LIC SEC NAJMEDDIN MANSOUR EL FITURI J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,765.19          | 8,421.70    | 33,135.04 | F                |
| 1007         | MIOSOTIS JAVIER JAVIER                     | LIC SEC NAJMEDDIN MANSOUR EL FITURI J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,611.51 | F                |
| 1007         | NURVI SURANGEL FAMILIA ORTIZ               | LIC SEC NAJMEDDIN MANSOUR EL FITURI J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,119.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,780.51 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA MATEO ANGULO                         | LIC SEC NAJMEDDIN MANSOUR EL FITURI J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,041.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,858.52 | F                |
| 1007         | VICTOR RIVERA CONCEPCION                   | LIC SEC NAJMEDDIN MANSOUR EL FITURI J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,835.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,064.52 | M                |
| 1007         | YAFREISY ROA PEREZ                         | LIC SEC NAJMEDDIN MANSOUR EL FITURI J.E.E. 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,927.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,972.52 | F                |
| 1007         | CARLAS YANET MARTINEZ DE VICTORINO         | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1007         | CONFESOR ANTIGUA NUÑEZ VALENTIN            | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 12,797.70 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 13,939.21          | 2,301.00    | 1,060.79  | M                |
| 1007         | ENRIQUE DE JESUS MAGALLANES VASQUEZ        | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,566.81     | 9,279.32  | 25.00       | 992.07                    | 2,454.24    | 397.52         | 1,050.83     | 2,450.79    | 0.00           | 2,067.90          | 24,476.73          | 5,302.55    | 10,090.08 | M                |
| 1007         | JOHANA CONCEPCION CRUZ                     | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1007         | LEONELY MERCEDES MARTINEZ MOSQUEA DE FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07        | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1007         | LICET DE LOS SANTOS                        | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1007         | MANUEL ANTONIO DIAZ REYES                  | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1007         | PAULINA TRINIDAD PERALTA                   | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA MARIA ROSARIO REYES                  | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,136.52 | F                |
| 1007         | WILFREDO CABRERA JESUS                     | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 3,457.06           | 1,534.00    | 6,542.94  | M                |
| 1007         | ARSENIO UBRI MEDRANO                       | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,146.01          | 12,506.23          | 5,505.29    | 23,382.26 | M                |
| 1007         | CANDELARIA MERCEDES FAMILIA DE ROSARIO     | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,261.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,069.39                  | 2,645.53    | 428.50         | 1,132.73     | 2,641.80    | 0.00           | 2,202.12          | 28,572.86          | 5,715.83    | 8,688.14  | F                |
| 1007         | ENERSIDA MARIA SANTANA MANZUETA            | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07               | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | JULIANA RINCON JAVIER                      | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)               | fijo    | 39,040.17     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 1,715.46       | 2,307.27          | 36,680.97          | 5,988.76    | 2,359.20  | F                |
| 1007         | JULIANA RINCON JAVIER                      | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.17     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 17,212.53          | 5,988.76    | 21,827.64 | F                |
| 1007         | MIREYA ROJAS PORTOLATIN                    | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 4,326.66  | 25.00       | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 1,715.46       | 1,983.78          | 18,864.49          | 5,084.21    | 14,278.99 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSA MARIA JAVIER DEGOLLADO                | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,995.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,904.52 | F                |
| 1007         | SEURY TERRERO MEDINA                       | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07               | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,986.80          | 8,842.78    | 25,658.44 | F                |
| 1007         | TEODOCIA DE JESUS                          | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,121.01          | 33,623.43          | 5,505.29    | 2,265.06  | M                |
| 1007         | TERESA MORENO FABIAN                       | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,241.31     | 5,525.83  | 25.00       | 1,068.83                  | 2,644.13    | 428.28         | 1,132.14     | 2,640.41    | 3,430.92       | 2,225.97          | 21,436.17          | 5,712.82    | 15,805.14 | F                |
| 1007         | ANGELICA YARITZA MARTES TORRES             | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ANTONIA CASTILLO PEREZ                     | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,630.82          | 8,421.70    | 10,269.41 | F                |
| 1007         | AURELISA ALBURQUERQUE                      | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07           | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 40,614.52     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,165.64                  | 2,883.63    | 467.07         | 1,234.68     | 2,879.57    | 0.00           | 2,400.32          | 38,204.45          | 6,230.27    | 2,410.07  | F                |
| 1007         | BERNARDO MONTERO MEDINA                    | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                               | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | CARMEN CLARIBEL OBISPO DE MENDEZ         | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 44,630.02          | 12,647.86   | 38,228.64 | F                |
| 1007         | CLARA PEGUERO                            | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 36,419.25          | 5,934.18    | 2,265.08  | M                |
| 1007         | CRISTIAN HIDALGO VALENZUELA CALDERON     | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 17,689.47          | 5,567.68    | 18,605.68 | M                |
| 1007         | EDGAR EMILIO BAILON MELLA                | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,839.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,060.52 | M                |
| 1007         | EDGAR VLADIMIR UBALDO ACEVEDO            | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 76,623.64     | 6,614.91  | 25.00       | 2,199.10                  | 5,440.28    | 881.17         | 2,329.36     | 5,432.62    | 0.00           | 4,553.46          | 28,619.97          | 11,754.07   | 48,003.67 | M                |
| 1007         | ELIANA MERCEDES CANDELIER MORILLO        | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,271.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,628.52 | F                |
| 1007         | FLOR MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA OBISPO POLANCO | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,692.25     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.77                  | 2,676.15    | 433.46         | 1,145.84     | 2,672.38    | 0.00           | 2,227.61          | 35,427.17          | 5,781.99    | 2,265.08  | F                |
| 1007         | GUILLERMO FELIZ MONTERO                  | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,368.11     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,072.46                  | 2,653.14    | 429.73         | 1,135.99     | 2,649.40    | 0.00           | 2,208.45          | 5,758.78           | 5,732.27    | 31,609.33 | M                |
| 1007         | JOSE REMEDIO ALCANTARA FELIZ             | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,396.00     | 7,116.71  | 25.00       | 1,130.67                  | 2,797.12    | 453.05         | 1,197.64     | 2,793.18    | 0.00           | 2,353.31          | 10,525.93          | 6,043.35    | 28,870.07 | M                |
| 1007         | JUANA TEOFILA VIDAL DE RAMIREZ           | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 36,419.25          | 5,934.18    | 2,265.08  | F                |
| 1007         | KIRSIS MERCEDES CHECO PEREZ              | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,388.39          | 31,038.58          | 6,199.31    | 9,374.09  | F                |
| 1007         | LISA MARIA CASTRO CONCEPCION             | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MABEL CARRION CARRION                    | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,250.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,649.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MANUEL ANTONIO DIAZ REYES                | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 10,040.28 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 66,227.31          | 11,692.27   | 9,993.48  | M                |
| 1007         | MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO               | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 16,270.78          | 5,934.18    | 22,413.55 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIBEL LUIS DE FENELON                  | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,121.01          | 33,623.43          | 5,505.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1007         | MARILIN TAVERA CALDERON                  | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,328.50     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,265.22          | 36,157.56          | 5,879.59    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1007         | MARTA CRISTINA FABIAN PEREZ              | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,189.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,710.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARTHA COLON MEDINA                      | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 11,670.31          | 5,723.64    | 25,641.51 | F                |
| 1007         | MERYS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ                 | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 5,686.29  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 36,161.03          | 5,778.22    | 1,506.63  | F                |
| 1007         | RAFAEL ANTONIO SANDOVAL PINALES          | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 50,806.27          | 10,833.50   | 19,816.27 | M                |
| 1007         | ROSANNA MENDEZ FLORIAN DE FLORIAN        | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 10,287.59          | 5,988.76    | 28,752.57 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA MELISSA CASTILLO JAVIER            | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,436.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,463.52 | F                |
| 1007         | SELY YANIRSA CASTILLO CONTRERAS          | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | F                |
| 1007         | VICTOR ANYELYS ROSO THEN                 | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 1,715.46       | 2,121.01          | 33,632.18          | 5,505.29    | 2,256.31  | M                |
| 1007         | VICTORIA SABINO CALZADO                  | LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,868.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,031.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ANA GABRIELA MOSQUEA CASTRO              | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,653.70          | 8,421.70    | 25,246.53 | F                |
| 1007         | ANDRY JUBERKIS CASTILLO CASTILLO         | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,988.70           | 8,421.70    | 44,911.53 | F                |
| 1007         | CRISTINA DE LUNA                         | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 30,274.51          | 13,810.37   | 60,776.57 | F                |
| 1007         | EDUVIRGES MARGARITA SANTANA BASORA       | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.51 | F                |
| 1007         | ELVIA LUNA MANZUETA                      | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,815.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,084.51 | F                |
| 1007         | KENNY CAROLINA PEGUERO DE BAEZ           | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 33,598.07          | 11,026.17   | 38,280.56 | F                |
| 1007         | LEIMIS MARCIA BAUTISTA                   | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,269.85          | 8,421.70    | 24,630.38 | F                |
| 1007         | LENIN BLADIMIR SILVESTRE REYES           | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,559.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,340.52 | M                |
| 1007         | MARIA ISABEL MEDINA SANTANA              | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,965.15          | 8,421.70    | 8,935.08  | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA TERESA FRIAS RINCON                | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,350.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,549.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MERSY LOURDES VALERIO MADERA             | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,952.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,947.52 | F                |
| 1007         | OSCARINA BERTRAN ROSARIO                 | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,680.70          | 8,421.70    | 24,219.53 | F                |
| 1007         | PATRICIA CARMEN BERROA REYES             | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,915.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,984.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ROSA MARIA MARTE SANTANA                 | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,691.70          | 8,421.70    | 21,208.53 | F                |
| 1007         | WILLIAN GONZALEZ MELLA                   | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,075.85          | 8,421.70    | 40,824.38 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                               | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | WILMEN MORILLO                         | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | M                |
| 1007         | YAFREISY ANTONIA TEJADA SENA           | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,891.72          | 8,421.70    | 18,008.51 | F                |
| 1007         | AMPARO GUZMAN SORIANO                  | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 10,067.22 | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 22,371.08          | 5,778.22    | 15,296.58 | F                |
| 1007         | EMMANUEL MENDEZ SENA                   | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 35,402.59          | 5,778.22    | 2,265.07  | M                |
| 1007         | FAUSTA SEGURA BATISTA                  | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,650.99     | 5,989.84  | 25.00       | 1,051.88                  | 2,602.22    | 421.49         | 1,114.19     | 2,598.56    | 0.00           | 2,191.07          | 20,080.30          | 5,622.27    | 16,570.69 | F                |
| 1007         | JUAN RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ           | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 30,954.88          | 5,513.09    | 4,984.44  | M                |
| 1007         | JUANA REYES MORENO DE LOPEZ            | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 29,965.88          | 5,934.18    | 8,718.45  | F                |
| 1007         | RIQUERMES BIENVENIDO FRIAS AMADOR      | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 11,595.34          | 5,778.22    | 26,072.32 | M                |
| 1007         | TEODOCIA DE JESUS                      | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 8,566.12  | 25.00       | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 1,715.46       | 2,146.01          | 27,959.55          | 5,505.29    | 7,928.94  | M                |
| 1007         | AURELISA ALBURQUERQUE                  | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 44,598.85     | 8,627.18  | 25.00       | 1,279.99                  | 3,166.52    | 512.89         | 1,355.81     | 3,162.06    | 0.00           | 2,660.80          | 21,012.01          | 6,841.47    | 23,586.84 | F                |
| 1007         | AYDA PASCUAL HERNANDEZ                 | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,029.96          | 8,421.70    | 23,870.27 | M                |
| 1007         | CARMEN MARIELYS CUEVAS FERRERAS        | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,448.47          | 23,238.41          | 6,355.26    | 18,190.93 | F                |
| 1007         | CRISTIAN HIDALGO VALENZUELA CALDERON   | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 9,004.35           | 5,567.68    | 27,290.80 | M                |
| 1007         | ELIZABETH SANTANA DE LA CRUZ           | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 34,124.21          | 5,567.68    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1007         | JOSE ANTONIO CASTRO DEL ORBE           | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,515.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 990.61                    | 2,450.64    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,039.90          | 32,345.05          | 5,294.75    | 2,170.94  | M                |
| 1007         | JOSE REMEDIO ALCANTARA FELIZ           | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,396.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,130.67                  | 2,797.12    | 453.05         | 1,197.64     | 2,793.18    | 0.00           | 2,328.31          | 26,856.49          | 6,043.35    | 12,539.51 | M                |
| 1007         | MARIBEL LUIS DE FENELON                | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 10,171.11 | 25.00       | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,146.01          | 29,042.89          | 5,505.29    | 6,845.60  | F                |
| 1007         | MARTHA COLON MEDINA                    | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 9,892.49           | 5,723.64    | 27,419.33 | F                |
| 1007         | MAXIMA MALDIRIS FERRERAS DE FLORES     | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 31,192.86          | 5,934.18    | 7,491.47  | F                |
| 1007         | MERYS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ               | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 3,430.92       | 2,226.16          | 21,608.64          | 5,778.22    | 16,059.02 | F                |
| 1007         | NIKELIN SANTANA RAMIREZ                | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 10,040.28 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 46,878.46          | 11,692.27   | 29,342.33 | F                |
| 1007         | RAYMAR RAFAEL VASQUEZ                  | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 30,988.00          | 5,723.64    | 6,323.82  | M                |
| 1007         | ROSANNA MENDEZ FLORIAN DE FLORIAN      | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,307.27          | 11,526.87          | 5,988.76    | 27,513.29 | F                |
| 1007         | YRIS LISSETTE MATOS FERNANDEZ          | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,388.39          | 2,994.58           | 6,199.31    | 37,418.09 | F                |
| 1007         | ANGELA MARIA JAVIER AQUINO             | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,181.51          | 8,421.70    | 15,718.72 | F                |
| 1007         | DORIS SANTANA REYES                    | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,817.01     | 6,463.12  | 25.00       | 2,175.95                  | 5,383.01    | 871.90         | 2,304.84     | 5,375.43    | 0.00           | 4,505.79          | 37,251.31          | 11,630.34   | 38,565.70 | F                |
| 1007         | EVELYN ROSANNA LUNA GARCIA             | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,194.79          | 8,842.78    | 31,450.45 | F                |
| 1007         | FATIMA KATHERINE FAMILIA CRUZ          | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,273.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,626.52 | F                |
| 1007         | GLENIS MARGARITA BERROA CARRERAS       | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,129.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,770.52 | F                |
| 1007         | GREYMIS ESTHER GARCIA ABREU            | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | INMACULADA HERNANDEZ HERRERA           | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | JENIFEL CASTILLO SENA                  | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,254.03          | 8,421.70    | 16,646.20 | F                |
| 1007         | JOSE MIGUEL PEÑA CABRERA               | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 49,778.61          | 11,095.10   | 22,549.32 | M                |
| 1007         | JOSELIN MARTINEZ                       | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,469.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,430.52 | F                |
| 1007         | KATYS MERCEDES RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ       | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,906.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,993.52 | F                |
| 1007         | LLOSCATI DELGADO MEDINA                | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,586.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES QUIÑONEZ OZUNA    | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,675.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,224.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MARYURIS YHULIENNIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,182.52 | F                |
| 1007         | MAYRA REYES RODRIGUEZ                  | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1007         | NIEVES REYES CASTILLO                  | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | RAMONA EDUVIGE SATURRIA TORRES         | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,702.02          | 8,421.70    | 12,198.21 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1007         | RUTH DELANIA FORTUNATO RIVERA       | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,849.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,050.52 | F                |
| 1007         | SILVIA MARIA DEGOLLADO REYES        | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,597.85          | 8,421.70    | 24,302.38 | F                |
| 1007         | YOMAYRY ANGELICA SANCHEZ CASTRO     | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,463.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,436.52 | F                |
| 1007         | YUDELKA SABINO ORTIZ                | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | ALEJANDRO VICTORINO FAMILIA         | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 39,332.50          | 10,714.27   | 30,512.79 | M                |
| 1007         | ANDREA TELLERIA PIADOZA             | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | BELKIS DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO FRIAS   | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC        | fijo    | 120,029.85    | 16,816.89 | 25.00       | 3,444.86                  | 8,522.12    | 890.22         | 3,648.91     | 8,510.12    | 0.00           | 7,118.77          | 43,972.04          | 17,922.46   | 76,057.81 | F                |
| 1007         | CARLAS YANET MARTINEZ DE VICTORINO  | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 64,534.04          | 11,868.35   | 12,834.61 | F                |
| 1007         | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,567.53          | 8,842.78    | 44,077.71 | F                |
| 1007         | DOMINGO ARGENIS CASTRO ALCANTARA    | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,268.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,631.52 | M                |
| 1007         | ELEODORO RINCON VICTORINO           | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,486.58          | 8,421.70    | 29,413.65 | M                |
| 1007         | ELIZABETH MARTIRIS VICTORINO CASTRO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 55,410.02          | 12,157.36   | 23,991.97 | M                |
| 1007         | ESCARLEN PAMELA RINCON RINCON       | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,666.86          | 8,421.70    | 21,233.37 | F                |
| 1007         | FLOR ANGEL CASTRO CONCEPCION        | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,402.64          | 8,421.70    | 14,497.59 | F                |
| 1007         | JHIRANDY PRENSA PIMENTEL            | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,477.51          | 9,263.87    | 36,912.74 | F                |
| 1007         | JHONNY DE JESUS RINCON              | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,968.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,931.52 | M                |
| 1007         | JOSE ORLANDO FRANCISCO FRIAS        | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1007         | JUAN PEDRO RINCON CONCEPCION        | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 47,937.05          | 8,421.70    | 6,963.18  | M                |
| 1007         | JULISSE JHOMAIRA FAMILIA BENITEZ    | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 9,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 45,773.38 | F                |
| 1007         | LEONIDAS GARCIA VICTORINO           | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 63,428.98          | 11,868.35   | 13,939.67 | F                |
| 1007         | LIGIA ELENA PAREDES MANZUETA        | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 42,867.84          | 8,421.70    | 12,032.39 | F                |
| 1007         | LUIS ALEJANDRO VEGA ROSA            | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,206.27          | 8,421.70    | 14,693.96 | M                |
| 1007         | MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VICTORINO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 33,255.18          | 11,556.44   | 42,080.13 | M                |
| 1007         | MARINA PEGUERO EUCEBIO              | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 25,460.92          | 12,157.36   | 53,941.07 | F                |
| 1007         | NENA AQUINO TELLERIA                | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,829.99          | 8,421.70    | 35,070.24 | F                |
| 1007         | NILSON MANUEL VENTURA GOMERA        | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1007         | NIURKY ELIZABETH GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ   | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1007         | PAULINA CASTRO CONCEPCION           | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,017.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,882.52 | F                |
| 1007         | RAMONA AGUSTINA RINCON GARCIA       | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 41,041.60          | 9,263.87    | 19,348.65 | F                |
| 1007         | ROBERTO PUENTE RINCON               | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 85,349.99     | 8,659.32  | 25.00       | 2,449.54                  | 6,059.85    | 890.22         | 2,594.64     | 6,051.31    | 0.00           | 5,069.18          | 17,572.26          | 13,001.38   | 67,777.73 | M                |
| 1007         | SANTA RINCON GARCIA                 | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 44,211.54          | 8,842.78    | 13,433.70 | F                |
| 1007         | SANTA SERVANDA ROSARIO SANTANA      | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,131.36          | 8,421.70    | 27,768.87 | F                |
| 1007         | SORAIDA CONCEPCION VICTORINO        | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07                         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,952.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,947.52 | F                |
| 1500         | AKIRA CASTILLO SOTO                 | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III     | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL               | fijo    | 78,033.83     | 6,537.19  | 25.00       | 2,239.57                  | 5,540.40    | 890.22         | 2,372.23     | 5,532.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,636.80          | 14,089.97          | 11,963.22   | 63,943.86 | F                |
| 1500         | ALEXANDER CASTRO CABRERA            | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III     | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR REG               | fijo    | 143,545.78    | 22,348.43 | 25.00       | 4,119.76                  | 10,191.75   | 890.22         | 4,363.79     | 10,177.40   | 0.00           | 8,508.55          | 93,512.03          | 21,259.37   | 50,033.75 | M                |
| 1500         | ANA CATALINA PEREZ PEREZ            | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III     | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL               | fijo    | 118,890.77    | 16,548.95 | 25.00       | 3,412.17                  | 8,441.24    | 890.22         | 3,614.28     | 8,429.36    | 0.00           | 7,051.45          | 73,807.26          | 17,760.82   | 45,083.51 | F                |
| 1500         | ANA LUISA ADON REYES                | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III     | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL               | fijo    | 103,284.01    | 12,020.12 | 25.00       | 2,964.25                  | 7,333.16    | 890.22         | 3,139.83     | 7,322.84    | 3,430.92       | 6,129.08          | 62,486.69          | 15,546.22   | 40,797.32 | F                |
| 1500         | ANDREA BETSABE SANTANA ROMAN        | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III     | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL               | fijo    | 114,660.85    | 15,553.97 | 25.00       | 3,290.77                  | 8,140.92    | 890.22         | 3,485.69     | 8,129.45    | 0.00           | 6,801.46          | 34,105.35          | 17,160.59   | 80,555.50 | F                |
| 1500         | ANDREA PALMERO CASTILLO DE DELGADO  | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III     | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL               | fijo    | 114,887.93    | 15,607.38 | 25.00       | 3,297.28                  | 8,157.04    | 890.22         | 3,492.59     | 8,145.55    | 0.00           | 6,814.87          | 85,649.16          | 17,192.81   | 29,238.77 | F                |
| 1500         | ANGELA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ           | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III     | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL               | fijo    | 112,866.43    | 14,274.14 | 25.00       | 3,239.27                  | 8,013.52    | 890.22         | 3,431.14     | 8,002.23    | 3,430.92       | 6,695.41          | 96,626.60          | 16,905.97   | 16,239.83 | F                |
| 1500         | ARELIS MANZUETA SANCHEZ             | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III     | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL               | fijo    | 117,778.87    | 16,287.40 | 25.00       | 3,380.25                  | 8,362.30    | 890.22         | 3,580.48     | 8,350.52    | 0.00           | 6,985.73          | 95,623.11          | 17,603.04   | 22,155.76 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                 | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género     |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                         |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |            | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                         |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |            |                  |
| 1500         | CAMILA FULCAR FULCAR                     | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 120,669.81    | 16,538.56 | 25.00       | 3,463.22                  | 8,567.56    | 890.22         | 3,668.36     | 8,555.49    | 1,715.46       | 7,156.58          | 98,188.78          | 18,013.27   | 22,481.03  | F                |
| 1500         | CANDIDA LEONORA ARTSEN                   | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 102,025.39    | 12,581.79 | 25.00       | 2,928.13                  | 7,243.80    | 890.22         | 3,101.57     | 7,233.60    | 0.00           | 6,054.70          | 25,605.88          | 15,367.62   | 76,419.51  | F                |
| 1500         | CARMEN NOVAS DOTEI                       | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 102,167.49    | 12,615.22 | 25.00       | 2,932.21                  | 7,253.89    | 890.22         | 3,105.89     | 7,243.68    | 0.00           | 6,063.10          | 78,175.30          | 15,387.79   | 23,992.19  | F                |
| 1500         | CORNELIA FIGUEROA SUAREZ                 | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 103,872.89    | 13,016.37 | 25.00       | 2,981.15                  | 7,374.98    | 890.22         | 3,157.74     | 7,364.59    | 0.00           | 6,163.89          | 60,501.72          | 15,629.79   | 43,371.17  | F                |
| 1500         | DOLORES SEGURA CALDERON                  | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 109,742.32    | 14,397.01 | 25.00       | 3,149.60                  | 7,791.70    | 890.22         | 3,336.17     | 7,780.73    | 0.00           | 6,510.77          | 42,706.15          | 16,462.65   | 67,036.17  | F                |
| 1500         | DOMINGA GUILLARD VASQUEZ                 | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 117,778.87    | 16,287.40 | 25.00       | 3,380.25                  | 8,362.30    | 890.22         | 3,580.48     | 8,350.52    | 0.00           | 6,985.73          | 34,567.61          | 17,603.04   | 83,211.26  | F                |
| 1500         | FENELIS ANTONIO BUENO PEREZ              | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 104,517.14    | 13,167.91 | 25.00       | 2,999.64                  | 7,420.72    | 890.22         | 3,177.32     | 7,410.27    | 0.00           | 6,201.96          | 35,622.51          | 15,721.21   | 68,894.63  | M                |
| 1500         | FIOR D ALIZA SANTOS JIMENEZ              | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC | fijo    | 110,578.53    | 14,164.84 | 25.00       | 3,173.60                  | 7,851.08    | 890.22         | 3,361.59     | 7,840.02    | 1,715.46       | 6,560.19          | 75,698.31          | 16,581.32   | 34,880.22  | F                |
| 1500         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ DISLA       | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo    | 171,700.00    | 28,542.14 | 25.00       | 4,927.79                  | 12,190.70   | 890.22         | 5,219.68     | 12,173.53   | 1,715.46       | 10,172.47         | 95,129.12          | 25,254.45   | 76,570.88  | M                |
| 1500         | GABRIELA ALEXANDRA NINA                  | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 81,935.52     | 7,856.15  | 25.00       | 2,351.55                  | 5,817.42    | 890.22         | 2,490.84     | 5,809.23    | 0.00           | 4,867.39          | 42,438.32          | 12,516.87   | 39,497.20  | F                |
| 1500         | GERALDO GUERRERO PEREZ                   | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 109,907.32    | 14,435.82 | 25.00       | 3,154.34                  | 7,803.42    | 890.22         | 3,341.18     | 7,792.43    | 0.00           | 6,520.52          | 93,770.21          | 16,486.07   | 16,137.11  | M                |
| 1500         | GRIMILDA PASCUAL                         | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 118,562.54    | 16,471.74 | 25.00       | 3,402.74                  | 8,417.94    | 890.22         | 3,604.30     | 8,406.08    | 0.00           | 7,032.04          | 78,806.92          | 17,714.24   | 39,755.62  | F                |
| 1500         | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SEPULVEDA     | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 101,676.58    | 12,499.74 | 25.00       | 2,918.12                  | 7,219.04    | 890.22         | 3,090.97     | 7,208.87    | 0.00           | 6,034.09          | 42,332.69          | 15,318.13   | 59,343.89  | F                |
| 1500         | GUADALUPE VASQUEZ ARREDONDO DE GOMEZ     | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 106,005.62    | 13,518.04 | 25.00       | 3,042.36                  | 7,526.40    | 890.22         | 3,222.57     | 7,515.80    | 0.00           | 6,289.93          | 21,428.06          | 15,932.42   | 84,577.56  | F                |
| 1500         | INES SANCHEZ ENCARNACION DE MATEO        | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 107,084.55    | 13,771.83 | 25.00       | 3,073.33                  | 7,603.00    | 890.22         | 3,255.37     | 7,592.29    | 0.00           | 6,353.70          | 86,231.75          | 16,085.51   | 20,852.80  | F                |
| 1500         | IRENE JUNNET GUZMAN MARMOL               | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 115,935.00    | 15,853.68 | 25.00       | 3,327.33                  | 8,231.39    | 890.22         | 3,524.42     | 8,219.79    | 0.00           | 6,876.75          | 40,065.33          | 17,341.40   | 75,869.67  | F                |
| 1500         | ISAURA MELLA FELIZ                       | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 112,033.31    | 14,935.90 | 25.00       | 3,215.36                  | 7,954.37    | 890.22         | 3,405.81     | 7,943.16    | 0.00           | 6,646.17          | 89,161.77          | 16,787.75   | 22,871.54  | F                |
| 1500         | JOCELYN ISIDRA VASQUEZ THEN              | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 109,742.33    | 13,539.28 | 25.00       | 3,149.60                  | 7,791.71    | 890.22         | 3,336.17     | 7,780.73    | 3,430.92       | 6,510.77          | 67,196.90          | 16,462.66   | 42,545.43  | F                |
| 1500         | JOSEFA ROSARIO SUERO                     | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 117,778.87    | 16,287.40 | 25.00       | 3,380.25                  | 8,362.30    | 890.22         | 3,580.48     | 8,350.52    | 0.00           | 6,985.73          | 95,399.66          | 17,603.04   | 22,379.21  | F                |
| 1500         | JOSEFINA APONTE FABIAN                   | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 114,660.85    | 15,125.10 | 25.00       | 3,290.77                  | 8,140.92    | 890.22         | 3,485.69     | 8,129.45    | 1,715.46       | 6,801.46          | 66,138.60          | 17,160.59   | 48,522.25  | F                |
| 1500         | JOSEFINA FIGUEROO MEDINA                 | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 116,768.12    | 16,049.65 | 25.00       | 3,351.25                  | 8,290.54    | 890.22         | 3,549.75     | 8,278.86    | 0.00           | 6,926.00          | 24,757.18          | 17,459.62   | 92,010.94  | F                |
| 1500         | JUANA DE LOS ANGELES FERNANDEZ CARABALLO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 117,778.87    | 16,287.40 | 25.00       | 3,380.25                  | 8,362.30    | 890.22         | 3,580.48     | 8,350.52    | 0.00           | 6,985.73          | 47,741.61          | 17,603.04   | 70,037.26  | F                |
| 1500         | LILYS TEJEDA GONZALEZ                    | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 118,562.54    | 16,471.74 | 25.00       | 3,402.74                  | 8,417.94    | 890.22         | 3,604.30     | 8,406.08    | 0.00           | 7,032.04          | 83,069.15          | 17,714.24   | 35,493.39  | F                |
| 1500         | LUZ DEL ALBA PASTOR MERINO               | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 102,025.40    | 12,581.79 | 25.00       | 2,928.13                  | 7,243.80    | 890.22         | 3,101.57     | 7,233.60    | 0.00           | 6,054.70          | 20,196.88          | 15,367.62   | 81,828.52  | F                |
| 1500         | MARCELINA DE PAULA MANZUETA              | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 108,883.67    | 14,195.03 | 25.00       | 3,124.96                  | 7,730.74    | 890.22         | 3,310.06     | 7,719.85    | 0.00           | 6,460.02          | 72,352.51          | 16,340.81   | 36,531.16  | F                |
| 1500         | MARIA ALVAREZ SANTOS                     | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO DOC             | fijo    | 113,638.95    | 15,313.59 | 25.00       | 3,261.44                  | 8,068.37    | 890.22         | 3,454.62     | 8,057.00    | 0.00           | 6,741.06          | 71,435.29          | 17,015.59   | 42,203.66  | F                |
| 1500         | MARIA DE LOS REYES MARTINEZ RAMIREZ      | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 115,935.00    | 15,853.68 | 25.00       | 3,327.33                  | 8,231.39    | 890.22         | 3,524.42     | 8,219.79    | 0.00           | 6,876.75          | 61,409.00          | 17,341.40   | 54,526.00  | F                |
| 1500         | MARIBEL FRIAS DE SANCHEZ                 | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 108,131.62    | 14,018.13 | 25.00       | 3,103.38                  | 7,677.35    | 890.22         | 3,287.20     | 7,666.53    | 0.00           | 6,415.58          | 59,973.11          | 16,234.10   | 48,158.51  | F                |
| 1500         | MARICELA GUERRERO SANTANA                | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 99,971.19     | 12,098.59 | 25.00       | 2,869.17                  | 7,097.95    | 890.22         | 3,039.12     | 7,087.96    | 0.00           | 5,933.29          | 27,580.71          | 15,076.13   | 72,390.48  | F                |
| 1500         | MELANIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ                  | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 105,578.27    | 13,417.52 | 25.00       | 3,030.10                  | 7,496.06    | 890.22         | 3,209.58     | 7,485.50    | 0.00           | 6,264.68          | 35,791.88          | 15,871.78   | 69,786.39  | F                |
| 1500         | MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ            | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 114,887.93    | 15,607.38 | 25.00       | 3,297.28                  | 8,157.04    | 890.22         | 3,492.59     | 8,145.55    | 0.00           | 6,814.87          | 80,865.99          | 17,192.81   | 34,021.94  | F                |
| 1500         | NATHALIE CABRERA DE LA CRUZ              | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 120,669.81    | 16,967.43 | 25.00       | 3,463.22                  | 8,567.56    | 890.22         | 3,668.36     | 8,555.49    | 0.00           | 7,156.58          | 37,506.81          | 18,013.27   | 83,163.00  | F                |
| 1500         | ODALIS DURAN SUAREZ                      | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 110,759.16    | 14,636.19 | 25.00       | 3,178.79                  | 7,863.90    | 890.22         | 3,367.08     | 7,852.82    | 0.00           | 6,570.87          | 29,683.46          | 16,606.94   | 81,075.70  | F                |
| 1500         | PEDRO JOSE DUARTE MORALES                | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 107,873.98    | 13,957.53 | 25.00       | 3,095.98                  | 7,659.05    | 890.22         | 3,279.37     | 7,648.27    | 0.00           | 6,400.35          | 49,473.73          | 16,197.54   | 58,400.25  | M                |
| 1500         | RAFAEL AMADOR FIGARIS                    | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | DIRECTOR REGIONAL       | fijo    | 160,500.00    | 26,336.48 | 25.00       | 4,606.35                  | 11,395.50   | 890.22         | 4,879.20     | 11,379.45   | 0.00           | 9,510.55          | 38,284.54          | 23,665.17   | 122,215.46 | M                |
| 1500         | RHADAMES PAULINO FRANCISCO               | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 110,956.20    | 14,253.68 | 25.00       | 3,184.44                  | 7,877.89    | 890.22         | 3,373.07     | 7,866.79    | 1,715.46       | 6,582.51          | 89,404.26          | 16,634.90   | 21,551.94  | M                |
| 1500         | ROBERTO ANTONIO NUÑEZ CASTILLO           | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | COORDINADOR REG.        | fijo    | 110,625.90    | 14,175.98 | 25.00       | 3,174.96                  | 7,854.44    | 890.22         | 3,363.03     | 7,843.38    | 1,715.46       | 6,562.99          | 30,730.83          | 16,588.04   | 79,895.07  | M                |
| 1500         | ROSA MARIA PEÑA CIPRIAN                  | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 109,405.79    | 14,317.84 | 25.00       | 3,139.95                  | 7,767.81    | 890.22         | 3,325.94     | 7,756.87    | 0.00           | 6,490.89          | 33,600.62          | 16,414.90   | 75,805.17  | F                |
| 1500         | ROSA VIRGINIA DOÑE GUERRERO              | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 120,669.81    | 16,967.43 | 25.00       | 3,463.22                  | 8,567.56    | 890.22         | 3,668.36     | 8,555.49    | 0.00           | 7,156.58          | 74,170.18          | 18,013.27   | 46,499.63  | F                |
| 1500         | ROSANNY APONTE CEPEDA                    | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 89,738.90     | 9,262.84  | 25.00       | 2,575.51                  | 6,371.46    | 890.22         | 2,728.06     | 6,362.49    | 1,715.46       | 5,328.57          | 39,899.96          | 13,624.17   | 49,838.94  | F                |
| 1500         | RUTH JAEI RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ           | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL        | fijo    | 112,033.31    | 14,935.90 | 25.00       | 3,215.36                  | 7,954.37    | 890.22         | 3,405.81     | 7,943.16    | 0.00           | 6,646.17          | 67,109.38          | 16,787.75   | 44,923.93  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1500         | RYDE SEFERINO ACOSTA SUSANA                  | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III         | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                   | fijo    | 94,059.75     | 10,708.07 | 25.00       | 2,699.51                  | 6,678.24    | 890.22         | 2,859.42     | 6,668.84    | 0.00           | 5,583.93          | 40,627.85          | 14,237.30   | 53,431.90 | M                |
| 1500         | SANTA CATALINA DE PAULA ARIAS DE SANCHEZ     | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III         | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                   | fijo    | 92,167.81     | 10,263.04 | 25.00       | 2,645.22                  | 6,543.91    | 890.22         | 2,801.90     | 6,534.70    | 0.00           | 5,472.12          | 40,465.50          | 13,968.83   | 51,702.31 | F                |
| 1500         | SANTA TEREZA FERRERAS OGANDO DE JAVIER       | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III         | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                   | fijo    | 109,479.96    | 14,335.29 | 25.00       | 3,142.07                  | 7,773.08    | 890.22         | 3,328.19     | 7,762.13    | 0.00           | 6,495.26          | 51,675.71          | 16,425.43   | 57,804.25 | F                |
| 1500         | SANTOS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ                      | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III         | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                   | fijo    | 104,373.77    | 13,134.19 | 25.00       | 2,995.53                  | 7,410.54    | 890.22         | 3,172.96     | 7,400.10    | 0.00           | 6,193.49          | 90,263.23          | 15,700.86   | 14,110.54 | M                |
| 1500         | TEOFILO RAMOS ROSARIO                        | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III         | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                   | fijo    | 114,887.93    | 15,607.38 | 25.00       | 3,297.28                  | 8,157.04    | 890.22         | 3,492.59     | 8,145.55    | 0.00           | 6,814.87          | 89,398.39          | 17,192.81   | 25,489.54 | M                |
| 1500         | VIRAYNE RAMOS VELOZ                          | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III         | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                   | fijo    | 113,877.18    | 15,369.63 | 25.00       | 3,268.28                  | 8,085.28    | 890.22         | 3,461.87     | 8,073.89    | 0.00           | 6,755.15          | 93,313.87          | 17,049.39   | 20,563.31 | F                |
| 1500         | VIVIANA ORTIZ                                | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III         | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                   | fijo    | 114,989.09    | 15,202.31 | 25.00       | 3,300.19                  | 8,164.23    | 890.22         | 3,495.67     | 8,152.73    | 1,715.46       | 6,820.86          | 34,616.67          | 17,207.18   | 80,372.42 | F                |
| 1500         | WENDY CARRASCO DE ARISMENDY                  | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III         | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                   | fijo    | 102,824.43    | 12,769.75 | 25.00       | 2,951.06                  | 7,300.53    | 890.22         | 3,125.86     | 7,290.25    | 0.00           | 6,101.92          | 78,066.58          | 15,481.00   | 24,757.85 | F                |
| 1500         | XIOMARA CALZADO REYES                        | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III         | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                   | fijo    | 116,768.12    | 16,049.65 | 25.00       | 3,351.25                  | 8,290.54    | 890.22         | 3,549.75     | 8,278.86    | 0.00           | 6,926.00          | 36,561.63          | 17,459.62   | 80,206.49 | F                |
| 1500         | YASAFINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION LAZALA        | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III         | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                   | fijo    | 113,553.64    | 15,293.52 | 25.00       | 3,258.99                  | 8,062.31    | 890.22         | 3,452.03     | 8,050.95    | 0.00           | 6,736.02          | 56,387.74          | 17,003.48   | 57,165.90 | F                |
| 1500         | YDANY PASCAL CASTRO                          | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III         | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                   | fijo    | 102,447.28    | 12,252.16 | 25.00       | 2,940.24                  | 7,273.76    | 890.22         | 3,114.40     | 7,263.51    | 1,715.46       | 6,079.64          | 26,672.64          | 15,427.49   | 75,774.64 | F                |
| 1500         | YERAR SMITCH ROSARIO SANTANA                 | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III         | N                   | TECN. DOC. NAC.                    | fijo    | 117,308.23    | 16,176.70 | 25.00       | 3,366.75                  | 8,328.88    | 890.22         | 3,566.17     | 8,317.15    | 0.00           | 6,957.92          | 94,378.08          | 17,536.25   | 22,930.15 | M                |
| 1500         | YUDELIS MARIBEL GARCIA MEJIA                 | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III         | N                   | TECNICO REGIONAL                   | fijo    | 89,738.90     | 9,691.70  | 25.00       | 2,575.51                  | 6,371.46    | 890.22         | 2,728.06     | 6,362.49    | 0.00           | 5,328.57          | 44,848.93          | 13,624.17   | 44,889.97 | F                |
| 1500         | ANA LOYDA CASTILLO GARCIA                    | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 32,249.28          | 11,095.10   | 40,078.65 | F                |
| 1500         | ANA MARINA SANTOS ALEJO                      | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 22,179.21          | 10,252.94   | 44,658.70 | F                |
| 1500         | FROBEER GONZALEZ CORCINO                     | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 15,041.48          | 11,356.71   | 58,991.85 | F                |
| 1500         | GLORIA DILUVINA OLIVER MARIN                 | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,439.18     | 222.36    | 25.00       | 1,103.20                  | 2,729.18    | 442.05         | 1,168.55     | 2,725.34    | 0.00           | 2,296.75          | 19,500.61          | 5,896.57    | 18,938.57 | F                |
| 1500         | JORGE ISAAC FERRERA PEREZ                    | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,697.70          | 8,421.70    | 15,202.53 | M                |
| 1500         | LORENZA ACEVEDO SANTOS                       | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 54,859.14          | 11,356.71   | 19,174.19 | F                |
| 1500         | MARIA GARCIA CARRION                         | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,363.76          | 8,421.70    | 36,536.47 | F                |
| 1500         | MARIA VIRGINIA PALACIOS GOMEZ                | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 17,393.22          | 13,668.37   | 72,657.18 | F                |
| 1500         | MARISELA BELLO PEREZ DE MELGEN               | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 19,581.28          | 10,674.02   | 50,001.64 | F                |
| 1500         | NIURKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL REYES               | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 52,579.78          | 10,674.02   | 17,003.14 | F                |
| 1500         | RAFAELA ANIBERCA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO          | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,559.77          | 11,516.19   | 13,513.17 | F                |
| 1500         | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA ALBA ABREU                 | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,311.67          | 8,421.70    | 28,588.56 | F                |
| 1500         | ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ROSARIO             | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 55,561.33          | 11,777.79   | 21,217.01 | F                |
| 1500         | ROSA MERY HERNANDEZ DIAZ                     | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 55,914.39          | 11,356.71   | 18,118.94 | F                |
| 1500         | SERGIO DAVID SANTANA FEBLES                  | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 11,480.01          | 10,833.50   | 59,142.54 | M                |
| 1500         | SILVIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ PAULINO              | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 11,919.98          | 9,954.60    | 52,973.12 | M                |
| 1500         | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA CALCAGNO ROJAS DE MENDEZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 43,588.83          | 11,516.19   | 31,484.11 | F                |
| 1500         | YOHELISA MARIA PAULINO BRAZOBAN              | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CORINA LORENZO ROSARIO                       | CENTRO PEDAGOGICO INTEGRAL ALMIRKA MAT 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 14,333.39          | 10,375.69   | 53,304.72 | F                |
| 1501         | FACCELY MARIA RAMIREZ VICENTE                | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,571.72  | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 0.00           | 4,225.83          | 51,413.85          | 10,903.67   | 19,666.19 | F                |
| 1501         | JENNIFFER VELAZQUEZ HERNANDEZ                | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 13,284.98          | 9,954.60    | 51,608.12 | F                |
| 1501         | ADA BELKYS DE PAULA ALMONTE                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO REFORMADO RENACER J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,388.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,511.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ADELAIDA GRISELDA SEVERINO                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO REFORMADO RENACER J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,405.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,494.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA HEREDIA VIZCAINO                         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO REFORMADO RENACER J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,783.27          | 8,421.70    | 33,116.96 | F                |
| 1501         | CARMEN ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO REFORMADO RENACER J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,520.62     | 5,842.81  | 25.00       | 2,081.34                  | 5,148.96    | 833.99         | 2,204.63     | 5,141.71    | 0.00           | 4,310.97          | 11,996.81          | 11,124.66   | 60,523.81 | F                |
| 1501         | DANNA MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS OGANDO          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO REFORMADO RENACER J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,314.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,585.52 | F                |
| 1501         | KEILA ANTONIETA RODRIGUEZ SIERRA             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO REFORMADO RENACER J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,817.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,082.52 | F                |
| 1501         | KEILA GARMITA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO REFORMADO RENACER J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,822.95          | 8,421.70    | 8,077.28  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | KENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ VIZCAINO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO REFORMADO RENACER J.E.E. 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,954.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,945.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MILLORD GREEN       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO REFORMADO RENACER J.E.E. 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | F                |
| 1501         | WILLY ROGELIO DE JESUS MUÑOZ         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO REFORMADO RENACER J.E.E. 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,263.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,636.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ANA DAISY POLANCO DE FIGUEROA        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,073.81          | 8,421.70    | 13,826.42 | F                |
| 1501         | ATAHUALPA SANCHEZ                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | CAROLINA CONTRERAS MARIANO           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,198.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,701.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH BATISTA MARTINEZ           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,701.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,198.51 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANCITO CABRERA CABRERA             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | KASANDRA ENCARNACION MONTAS          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | KATHERINE ANDREINA CABRERA SUAREZ    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MIRIAM EDUARDA PEREZ OVALLE          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 56,144.86          | 12,080.11   | 22,712.72 | F                |
| 1501         | REYES GEROBOHAN CORNIELLE PONS       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 18,897.03          | 8,421.70    | 36,003.20 | M                |
| 1501         | RICHARD DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,626.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,273.51 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSSY YOCAIRA ENCARNACION MOREL      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,809.63          | 8,421.70    | 21,090.60 | F                |
| 1501         | VIELKA CHELENNIN CEDENO DE CAPELLAN  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 85,490.96     | 8,692.48 | 25.00       | 2,453.59                  | 6,069.86    | 890.22         | 2,598.93     | 6,061.31    | 0.00           | 5,077.52          | 26,735.28          | 13,021.39   | 58,755.68 | F                |
| 1501         | ANNY GISSELLE DIAZ GONZALEZ          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EVANGELICO EMANUEL DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1501         | JARLEN JOSE JIMENEZ CARABALLO        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EVANGELICO EMANUEL DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ANTHONY JOSE TEJEDA TORRES           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,163.70          | 8,421.70    | 15,736.53 | M                |
| 1501         | ANTONY SANCHEZ DICLO                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,481.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,418.52 | M                |
| 1501         | BERQUIS MARICELA ROSARIO UREÑA       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.31     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,537.60          | 45,243.76          | 11,777.79   | 31,534.55 | F                |
| 1501         | CLAYRET CESARINA FERNANDEZ SANTANA   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,467.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,432.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DAHIANA ALMANZAR RIVAS DE MATOS      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 15,480.00          | 8,421.70    | 39,420.23 | F                |
| 1501         | DAMARIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 50,088.35          | 10,412.42   | 17,789.19 | F                |
| 1501         | ELISABETH MARTE DE MERCEDES          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,839.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,060.52 | F                |
| 1501         | GLENNY MARIBELLA MARTINEZ REYES      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,405.91          | 8,842.78    | 26,239.33 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ REYES        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | M                |
| 1501         | LEONISA LUIS ADAMES                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,113.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,786.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LUZ ESTHER PADILLA SUAZO             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,264.27          | 8,421.70    | 20,635.96 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA DEL CARMEN HIDALGO VASQUEZ     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 86,049.30     | 8,823.82 | 25.00       | 2,469.61                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.51          | 60,880.07          | 13,100.62   | 25,169.23 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA TERESA MONTERO OGANDO          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,636.52 | F                |
| 1501         | NIKAULY ESTHER HENRIQUEZ VEGA        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,863.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,036.52 | F                |
| 1501         | REYNA IVELICCE VALDEZ TORRES         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSMELYS LORENZO ENCARNACION         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,138.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,761.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SABINA TERESA MARTINEZ VERAS         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,849.11     | 5,716.44 | 25.00       | 2,062.07                  | 5,101.29    | 826.26         | 2,184.21     | 5,094.10    | 0.00           | 4,271.28          | 18,355.03          | 11,021.65   | 53,494.08 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA YSABEL FELIZ JIMENEZ           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SUIEILY MORILLO MONTERO              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1501         | SULEIKA DEYANIRA MATEO SANCHEZ       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1501         | YARIZA GUZMAN PAULA                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YEMARIT SILVERIO MARTINEZ            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 24,501.86          | 8,421.70    | 30,398.37 | F                |
| 1501         | ZULEIKI PUELLO TEJEDA                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEXIS DAMARIS VARGAS DE SANCHEZ     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PEDRO MIR MAT/VESP 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 46,790.39          | 10,992.97   | 24,871.77 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | ANA MERCEDES MEJIA MARTINEZ               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PEDRO MIR MAT/VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 17,346.92          | 10,674.02   | 52,236.00 | F                |
| 1501         | GUILLERMINA CHANEL BOBADILLA HERRERA      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PEDRO MIR MAT/VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,886.16          | 8,421.70    | 10,014.07 | F                |
| 1501         | LUIS PEREZ LEBRON                         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PEDRO MIR MAT/VESP 15-01    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 71,925.38          | 13,668.37   | 18,125.02 | M                |
| 1501         | MARIA ANTONIA MENDEZ FLORIAN              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PEDRO MIR MAT/VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 15,341.74          | 11,516.19   | 59,731.20 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ GUZMAN             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PEDRO MIR MAT/VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 41,776.69          | 11,516.19   | 33,296.25 | F                |
| 1501         | SULENY SUAREZ HERNANDEZ                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PEDRO MIR MAT/VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | VIRGINIA SERRANO PAREDES                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PEDRO MIR MAT/VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 41,907.19          | 12,080.11   | 36,950.39 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSANNA ENCARNACION ROSARIO               | CENTRO TECNICO LA REDENCION DE PANTOJA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,106.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,793.52 | F                |
| 1501         | GENNY GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ                  | COLEGIO MAT SAN AGUSTIN 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 25,525.96          | 11,095.10   | 46,801.97 | F                |
| 1501         | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA BEATO MATEO           | COLEGIO Y ORFELINATO ROSA DE SARON MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 73,301.94     | 5,646.74  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 1,715.46       | 4,357.15          | 53,086.90          | 11,244.52   | 20,215.04 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA MARGARITA SANTANA DE CLASE          | COLEGIO Y ORFELINATO ROSA DE SARON MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 8,607.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 58,469.65          | 11,217.85   | 14,658.48 | F                |
| 1501         | ALBA IRIS DE LAS MERCEDES GONZALEZ GERMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 93,091.14     | 10,480.23 | 25.00       | 2,671.72                  | 6,609.47    | 890.22         | 2,829.97     | 6,600.16    | 0.00           | 5,526.69          | 72,607.39          | 14,099.85   | 20,483.75 | F                |
| 1501         | ALBERTINA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,977.36 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 41,844.10          | 15,606.25   | 61,862.93 | F                |
| 1501         | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA ABREU                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 85,951.28          | 16,320.98   | 22,792.60 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA CRISTINA PAULINO DE LA CRUZ           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 89,400.03          | 16,699.64   | 22,012.41 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA HILDA PEREZ CRUZ DE PEÑA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,207.32    | 13,095.04 | 25.00       | 2,990.75                  | 7,398.72    | 890.22         | 3,167.90     | 7,388.30    | 0.00           | 6,183.65          | 33,596.81          | 15,677.24   | 70,610.51 | F                |
| 1501         | BIENVENIDO LAURIANO BIDO NUÑEZ            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 80,988.67          | 15,942.31   | 25,086.64 | M                |
| 1501         | CARLOS BURET MONTAS                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 57,708.41          | 16,699.64   | 53,704.03 | M                |
| 1501         | CIRA VENTURA PEREZ                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,264.00    | 12,637.92 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 0.00           | 6,068.81          | 50,220.46          | 15,401.48   | 52,043.54 | F                |
| 1501         | CLEBE MONTERO MONTERO                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 90,106.70     | 9,778.22  | 25.00       | 2,586.06                  | 6,397.58    | 890.22         | 2,739.24     | 6,388.57    | 0.00           | 5,350.30          | 20,096.13          | 13,676.37   | 70,010.57 | M                |
| 1501         | DIGNA ADOLFINA CUEVAS RUIZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 105,141.33    | 12,885.87 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 1,715.46       | 6,238.86          | 72,294.64          | 15,809.77   | 32,846.69 | F                |
| 1501         | DOMINICA ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE PEREZ         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,858.22     | 11,836.79 | 25.00       | 2,837.23                  | 7,018.93    | 890.22         | 3,005.29     | 7,009.05    | 0.00           | 5,867.52          | 37,308.78          | 14,918.20   | 61,549.44 | F                |
| 1501         | DORKA YUDERCA CONTRERAS ROSARIO           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 85,620.96          | 15,690.01   | 18,676.38 | F                |
| 1501         | DRIANNY RAVELO CASSO                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,756.48    | 13,224.21 | 25.00       | 3,006.51                  | 7,437.71    | 890.22         | 3,184.60     | 7,427.23    | 0.00           | 6,216.11          | 68,291.96          | 15,755.16   | 36,464.52 | F                |
| 1501         | EDISSON TEJEDA MATOS                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,694.78    | 12,268.80 | 25.00       | 2,889.94                  | 7,149.33    | 890.22         | 3,061.12     | 7,139.26    | 0.00           | 5,976.06          | 53,027.29          | 15,178.81   | 47,667.49 | M                |
| 1501         | EDITH JESUSITA SOTO DE PEREZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 67,230.52          | 14,341.84   | 27,565.99 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH ALCANTARA MEJIA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 105,141.32    | 12,028.14 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 5,146.38       | 6,238.86          | 50,096.37          | 15,809.77   | 55,044.95 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 93,091.13     | 10,480.23 | 25.00       | 2,671.72                  | 6,609.47    | 890.22         | 2,829.97     | 6,600.16    | 0.00           | 5,526.69          | 57,089.43          | 14,099.85   | 36,001.70 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH MARTINEZ GARCIA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,330.68    | 13,594.50 | 25.00       | 3,051.69                  | 7,549.48    | 890.22         | 3,232.45     | 7,538.85    | 0.00           | 6,309.14          | 40,972.53          | 15,978.55   | 65,358.15 | F                |
| 1501         | EMILIANA GARCIA GONZALEZ                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,103.09     | 10,953.49 | 25.00       | 2,729.46                  | 6,752.32    | 890.22         | 2,891.13     | 6,742.81    | 0.00           | 5,645.59          | 71,094.61          | 14,385.35   | 24,008.48 | F                |
| 1501         | EUCEBIO LUCIANO CASTILLO                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,451.13    | 11,782.62 | 25.00       | 2,882.95                  | 7,132.03    | 890.22         | 3,053.71     | 7,121.99    | 1,715.46       | 5,961.66          | 70,213.77          | 15,144.24   | 30,237.36 | M                |
| 1501         | EVELYN CASTILLO ORTEGA                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,296.25    | 12,175.05 | 25.00       | 2,878.50                  | 7,121.03    | 890.22         | 3,049.01     | 7,111.00    | 0.00           | 5,952.51          | 68,321.25          | 15,122.25   | 31,975.00 | M                |
| 1501         | FELIZ MANUEL ALCANTARA MINYETTI           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 85,886.02     | 8,785.41  | 25.00       | 2,464.93                  | 6,097.91    | 890.22         | 2,610.94     | 6,089.32    | 0.00           | 5,100.87          | 70,682.43          | 13,077.45   | 15,203.59 | M                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCA TAMARES SOTO                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 80,227.38          | 16,320.98   | 28,516.50 | F                |
| 1501         | HENRY ALBERTO CONTRERAS PEÑA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,538.76    | 11,609.59 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 3,430.92       | 6,025.94          | 26,807.07          | 15,298.57   | 74,731.69 | M                |
| 1501         | JANE ELIZABETH HENRIQUEZ DE TEJADA        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,551.37     | 11,529.39 | 25.00       | 2,799.72                  | 6,926.15    | 890.22         | 2,965.56     | 6,916.39    | 0.00           | 5,790.28          | 78,593.30          | 14,732.76   | 18,958.07 | F                |
| 1501         | JEOVANNY GONZALEZ                         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 87,591.40     | 9,186.56  | 25.00       | 2,513.87                  | 6,218.99    | 890.22         | 2,662.78     | 6,210.23    | 0.00           | 5,201.65          | 79,710.92          | 13,319.44   | 7,880.48  | F                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA ALBERTO DE VILORIA               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.70     | 10,898.78 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 1,715.46       | 5,739.60          | 57,303.80          | 14,611.05   | 39,389.90 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA URBANO PEREYRA                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,576.20 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 0.00           | 6,053.30          | 54,765.42          | 15,364.26   | 47,236.21 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA FRANCISCA BARET ZORRILLA            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,612.23     | 11,778.93 | 25.00       | 2,830.17                  | 7,001.47    | 890.22         | 2,997.81     | 6,991.61    | 0.00           | 5,852.98          | 78,036.42          | 14,883.30   | 20,575.81 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA YULISA CHECO MONEGRO DE TERRERO     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS     | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 132,695.00    | 19,367.18 | 25.00       | 3,808.35                  | 9,421.35    | 890.22         | 4,033.93     | 9,408.08    | 1,715.46       | 7,867.28          | 70,810.19          | 19,719.65   | 61,884.81 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                        | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | JULISSA ANA HILDA DURAN BEATO DE DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 90,275.68     | 9,817.97  | 25.00       | 2,590.91                  | 6,409.57    | 890.22         | 2,744.38     | 6,400.55    | 0.00           | 5,360.29          | 30,820.41          | 13,700.34   | 59,455.27 | F                |
| 1501         | KEY ZORAYA DE LA ROSA DE MOQUETE               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,105.20    | 12,130.11 | 25.00       | 2,873.02                  | 7,107.47    | 890.22         | 3,043.20     | 7,097.46    | 0.00           | 5,941.22          | 55,020.71          | 15,095.15   | 45,084.49 | F                |
| 1501         | KEYDA GISELIS ENCARNACION J. DE CANDELARIO     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,694.79    | 12,268.80 | 25.00       | 2,889.94                  | 7,149.33    | 890.22         | 3,061.12     | 7,139.26    | 0.00           | 5,976.06          | 51,813.96          | 15,178.81   | 48,880.83 | F                |
| 1501         | LEOCADIO ACOSTA                                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 101,538.76    | 12,467.32 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 0.00           | 6,025.94          | 83,048.19          | 15,298.57   | 18,490.57 | M                |
| 1501         | MANUEL FRANCISCO ALCANTARA PINEDA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 93,709.26     | 10,625.63 | 25.00       | 2,689.46                  | 6,653.36    | 890.22         | 2,848.76     | 6,643.99    | 0.00           | 5,563.22          | 33,524.50          | 14,187.57   | 60,184.76 | M                |
| 1501         | MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE VALDEZ                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 29,348.46          | 15,690.01   | 74,948.87 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA CANDELARIA MARIA GOBIER                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 34,519.62          | 16,699.64   | 76,892.82 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA CASTILLO VENTURA                         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 141,875.00    | 21,526.55 | 25.00       | 4,071.81                  | 10,073.13   | 890.22         | 4,313.00     | 10,058.94   | 1,715.46       | 8,409.81          | 80,668.19          | 21,022.29   | 61,206.81 | M                |
| 1501         | MARIA CRISTINA PEREZ BAEZ                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 105,437.68    | 13,384.45 | 25.00       | 3,026.06                  | 7,486.08    | 890.22         | 3,205.31     | 7,475.53    | 0.00           | 6,256.37          | 42,575.75          | 15,851.83   | 62,861.93 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA FIGUEROA HERNANDEZ DE CASTRO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 93,489.67     | 10,145.11 | 25.00       | 2,683.15                  | 6,637.77    | 890.22         | 2,842.09     | 6,628.42    | 1,715.46       | 5,550.24          | 56,779.02          | 14,156.41   | 36,710.65 | F                |
| 1501         | MARILANDA PANIAGUA MORETA                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 92,405.31          | 16,320.98   | 16,338.57 | F                |
| 1501         | MILKA MASIEL PEREZ ALCANTARA                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 93,091.14     | 10,480.23 | 25.00       | 2,671.72                  | 6,609.47    | 890.22         | 2,829.97     | 6,600.16    | 0.00           | 5,526.69          | 61,283.48          | 14,099.85   | 31,807.66 | F                |
| 1501         | MIOSOTIS MARIA JIMENEZ LOPEZ                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,511.21    | 13,636.97 | 25.00       | 3,056.87                  | 7,562.30    | 890.22         | 3,237.94     | 7,551.64    | 0.00           | 6,319.81          | 27,330.46          | 16,004.16   | 79,180.75 | M                |
| 1501         | NERCIDA DAMARIS BELLO DE LOS SANTOS            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,125.57     | 11,899.68 | 25.00       | 2,844.90                  | 7,037.92    | 890.22         | 3,013.42     | 7,028.00    | 0.00           | 5,883.32          | 58,002.19          | 14,956.14   | 41,123.38 | F                |
| 1501         | NURYS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,125.56     | 11,899.68 | 25.00       | 2,844.90                  | 7,037.91    | 890.22         | 3,013.42     | 7,028.00    | 0.00           | 5,883.32          | 21,180.89          | 14,956.13   | 77,944.67 | F                |
| 1501         | PABLO ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,802.78     | 11,588.53 | 25.00       | 2,806.94                  | 6,944.00    | 890.22         | 2,973.20     | 6,934.22    | 0.00           | 5,805.14          | 54,872.10          | 14,768.44   | 42,930.68 | M                |
| 1501         | PATRIA ELIZABETH DE LEON JIMENEZ DE MORETA     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,548.49 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 1,715.46       | 6,154.08          | 51,069.70          | 15,606.25   | 52,637.33 | F                |
| 1501         | PAULA BERENICE POLANCO PAULINO                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,296.25    | 12,175.05 | 25.00       | 2,878.50                  | 7,121.03    | 890.22         | 3,049.01     | 7,111.00    | 0.00           | 5,952.51          | 46,068.01          | 15,122.25   | 54,228.24 | F                |
| 1501         | PEDRITO ALVAREZ                                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 114,233.38    | 15,453.42 | 25.00       | 3,278.50                  | 8,110.57    | 890.22         | 3,472.69     | 8,099.15    | 0.00           | 6,776.19          | 45,506.17          | 17,099.94   | 68,727.21 | M                |
| 1501         | PITER SANDY GOMEZ CRUZ                         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,472.75    | 12,687.02 | 25.00       | 2,940.97                  | 7,275.57    | 890.22         | 3,115.17     | 7,265.32    | 0.00           | 6,081.14          | 20,755.26          | 15,431.11   | 81,717.49 | M                |
| 1501         | RAQUEL ALCANTARA JORGE                         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 89,488.58     | 9,203.96  | 25.00       | 2,568.32                  | 6,353.69    | 890.22         | 2,720.45     | 6,344.74    | 1,715.46       | 5,313.77          | 51,956.22          | 13,588.65   | 37,532.36 | F                |
| 1501         | ROBERTO LANTIGUA PEREYRA                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,661.44     | 11,361.64 | 25.00       | 2,831.58                  | 7,004.96    | 890.22         | 2,999.31     | 6,995.10    | 1,715.46       | 5,855.89          | 48,487.24          | 14,890.28   | 50,174.20 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSAURA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ MONTILLA             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,296.25    | 12,175.05 | 25.00       | 2,878.50                  | 7,121.03    | 890.22         | 3,049.01     | 7,111.00    | 0.00           | 5,952.51          | 47,458.23          | 15,122.25   | 52,838.02 | F                |
| 1501         | SAGRARIO ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE CLETO              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,058.89     | 10,943.10 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.68    | 0.00           | 5,642.98          | 67,516.92          | 14,379.08   | 27,541.97 | F                |
| 1501         | TANIA ARAUJO CORREA                            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,092.22     | 11,421.39 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 41,449.60          | 14,667.61   | 55,642.62 | F                |
| 1501         | VICTOR GUTIERREZ ROSARIO                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,839.61 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 0.00           | 5,868.22          | 25,527.33          | 14,919.90   | 73,342.86 | M                |
| 1501         | WENDY MARIA GARCIA DE ALVAREZ                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,919.91    | 12,792.20 | 25.00       | 2,953.80                  | 7,307.31    | 890.22         | 3,128.77     | 7,297.02    | 0.00           | 6,107.57          | 53,098.34          | 15,494.55   | 49,821.57 | F                |
| 1501         | XIOMARIS LEADER DE LORENZO                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,149.48    | 12,846.21 | 25.00       | 2,960.39                  | 7,323.61    | 890.22         | 3,135.74     | 7,313.30    | 0.00           | 6,121.13          | 31,719.59          | 15,527.13   | 71,429.89 | F                |
| 1501         | YANELLY ALTAGRACIA SOLANO MACARIO              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.69     | 10,898.78 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 1,715.46       | 5,739.60          | 49,543.17          | 14,611.05   | 47,150.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YENSY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE ENCARNACION           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,977.36 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 53,173.69          | 15,606.25   | 50,533.34 | F                |
| 1501         | YOKASTA SANCHEZ NIVAR                          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 12,687.34 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 1,715.46       | 6,188.97          | 64,662.11          | 15,690.01   | 39,635.22 | F                |
| 1501         | YONASKA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 61,274.93          | 14,853.04   | 37,124.15 | F                |
| 1501         | ZACARIAS DE LA ROSA REYES                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS                | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,977.36 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 87,428.97          | 15,606.25   | 16,278.06 | M                |
| 1501         | MARIA REYNA INFANTE                            | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL       | fijo    | 49,338.25     | 11,794.05 | 25.00       | 1,416.01                  | 3,503.02    | 567.39         | 1,499.88     | 3,498.08    | 0.00           | 2,940.89          | 34,613.40          | 7,568.49    | 14,724.85 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTINA CELENIA HIDALGO FLORES                 | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL      | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 3,725.51  | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 24,521.93          | 4,977.31    | 7,924.63  | F                |
| 1501         | YANELIS INOA MARTINEZ DE TORIBIO               | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL      | fijo    | 35,644.17     | 3,984.15  | 25.00       | 1,022.99                  | 2,530.74    | 409.91         | 1,083.58     | 2,527.17    | 1,715.46       | 2,131.57          | 22,637.32          | 5,467.82    | 13,006.85 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA REYNA INFANTE                            | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01                     | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 49,338.25     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,416.01                  | 3,503.02    | 567.39         | 1,499.88     | 3,498.08    | 0.00           | 2,915.89          | 3,655.96           | 7,568.49    | 45,682.29 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTINA CELENIA HIDALGO FLORES                 | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL      | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 26,745.84          | 4,421.39    | 2,076.79  | F                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA DE VALDEZ         | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01                            | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 45,656.71     | 14,766.57 | 25.00       | 1,310.35                  | 3,241.63    | 525.05         | 1,387.96     | 3,237.06    | 0.00           | 2,723.31          | 18,911.31          | 7,003.74    | 26,745.40 | F                |
| 1501         | AUREA LOPEZ MEDINA                             | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01                            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,193.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,806.50 | F                |
| 1501         | BARBARA INES PEÑA LEBRON                       | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01                            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,012.20           | 1,840.80    | 10,987.80 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | BELKIS ZAIRA COMAS BAUTISTA               | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | FELIX MANUEL CARELA JIMENEZ               | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01           | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO              | fijo    | 38,095.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,093.34                  | 2,704.79    | 438.10         | 1,158.11     | 2,700.98    | 0.00           | 2,251.45          | 35,615.72          | 5,843.87    | 2,479.92  | M                |
| 1501         | GEORDANO SANCHEZ CORNIEL                  | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01           | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1501         | INES BAEZ DE MELENDEZ                     | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,423.08           | 1,840.80    | 10,576.92 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA TORRES              | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTINA RAMONA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ          | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | F                |
| 1501         | MILAGROS RAMONA FABIAN                    | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | ROQUELINA DEL CARMEN FRANCO PROSPER       | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | YUBERKYS NAVARRO                          | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO CAMILO               | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGEL LUIS SUERO RAMIREZ                  | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 3,082.59           | 2,301.00    | 11,917.41 | M                |
| 1501         | ANGELA ROSA ACOSTA VERAS                  | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,094.20           | 1,840.80    | 10,905.80 | F                |
| 1501         | DANNESSA DEYANARA RODRIGUEZ               | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | EDWIN ANTONIO VIZCAINO TAMAREZ            | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 8,861.18           | 1,840.80    | 3,138.82  | M                |
| 1501         | EMELIN CAROLAI SANCHEZ CARMONA            | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | ESMIRNA ELOISA MARTINEZ PORTES DE LORENZO | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | EVANGELISTA DUARTE AMPARO DE MONTAS       | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1501         | FIOR D ALIZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOVERA      | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 43,376.46     | 7,092.20  | 25.00       | 1,244.90                  | 3,079.73    | 498.83         | 1,318.64     | 3,075.39    | 0.00           | 2,588.54          | 14,795.16          | 6,653.95    | 28,581.30 | F                |
| 1501         | GELSY ESTEBAN BAEZ FELIZ                  | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA MENDEZ VALENZUELA                   | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA ROSARIO                             | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | LEONOR ALTAGRACIA ULLOA SOSA DE DELGADO   | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA DILENIA LORA MERCEDES               | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1501         | MILTON JORGE SANCHEZ NUÑEZ                | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 4,785.16  | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 5,704.37           | 1,840.80    | 6,295.63  | M                |
| 1501         | NEREIDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE                 | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 6,726.37  | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 7,645.58           | 1,840.80    | 4,354.42  | F                |
| 1501         | NORKA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ RAMOS           | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1501         | ODALIS DOMINGUEZ CABRAL                   | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA MARGARITA SANTANA DE CLASE          | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | SARAH DE PAULA HERNANDEZ                  | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1501         | UDAIKI ALTAGRACIA FRIAS LUCIANO           | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA HERRERA LUNA                        | ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01       | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,600.90          | 40,572.66          | 6,750.90    | 3,435.86  | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA VIRGEN DIROCHE DE JESUS             | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 10,955.98 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 12,097.49          | 2,301.00    | 2,902.51  | F                |
| 1501         | ROSANNA SUARDI MATEO                      | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1501         | MILAGROS MARTE PEREZ DE JESUS             | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01       | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 46,378.22     | 8,416.26  | 25.00       | 1,331.05                  | 3,292.85    | 533.35         | 1,409.90     | 3,288.22    | 1,715.46       | 2,765.95          | 16,582.13          | 7,114.42    | 29,796.09 | F                |
| 1501         | ALIDA ENCARNACION                         | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | ARLENNE MARIE VASQUEZ DE LOS REYES        | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | BIENVENIDO DE MORICIS                     | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | M                |
| 1501         | CARIDAD PEREZ DE LA CRUZ                  | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCO MILCIADES ESPINOSA PEREZ        | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 4,030.28           | 2,761.20    | 13,969.72 | M                |
| 1501         | JULIO ERNESTO PIMENTEL                    | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | LUIS CAMBERO MORALES                      | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                       |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                       |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | OSCAR MARINO FURCAL LAGARES                   | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | PEDRO ENRIQUE HERNANDEZ ALCANTARA             | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 42,000.00     | 724.92    | 0.00        | 1,205.40                  | 2,982.00    | 483.00         | 1,276.80     | 2,977.80    | 0.00           | 2,482.20          | 3,867.13           | 6,442.80    | 38,132.87 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSÁ CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR DE BRITO | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSALIDA SANTOS ROSA                          | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | SONIA MARGARITA PEREZ                         | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1501         | ANA LUISA LENDOF LOPEZ                        | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 22,311.42          | 5,547.56    | 13,852.55 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSUE ALBERTO MONERO SILVESTRE                | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | MARIA ESTELA CRUZ DE SANTOS                   | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSÁ ERMINIA MONTERO PEREZ                    | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01          | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 43,877.54     | 7,075.88  | 25.00       | 1,259.29                  | 3,115.31    | 504.59         | 1,333.88     | 3,110.92    | 0.00           | 2,618.17          | 41,705.38          | 6,730.82    | 2,172.16  | F                |
| 1501         | MARTINA SANTO CABRERA DE ORTEGA               | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 48,551.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,393.42                  | 3,447.13    | 558.34         | 1,475.96     | 3,442.28    | 0.00           | 2,869.38          | 44,982.84          | 7,447.75    | 3,568.32  | F                |
| 1501         | ABEL ALFREDO JOSE VALDEZ                      | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA LORA MATOS DE BATISTA    | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEXANDRA FIGUEROE VALDEZ                     | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA LUISA CORREA MIRANDA                      | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | DELIS YAJANNY FURCAL SALVADOR                 | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 2,193.50           | 2,301.00    | 12,806.50 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSE HENRIQUEZ CIPION MONTERO                 | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1501         | JUAN MANUEL AGUASANTA ENCARNACION             | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | KAYSTER FELIZ GUZMAN                          | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | LAURA MARIA RAMIREZ RESTITUYO                 | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | MADONA CHERESTIL OGUIIS                       | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ                       | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA ROSARIO                 | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | M                |
| 1501         | MARITZA ROSARIO ADAMES                        | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1501         | OLGA SANTA                                    | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,778.40           | 3,681.60    | 22,221.60 | F                |
| 1501         | PATRICIA MARIA VASQUEZ CRUZ                   | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 44,672.84     | 8,042.83  | 25.00       | 1,282.11                  | 3,171.77    | 513.74         | 1,358.05     | 3,167.30    | 0.00           | 2,665.16          | 26,616.82          | 6,852.81    | 18,056.02 | F                |
| 1501         | RAFAEL CASTRO BRITO                           | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSÁ ELENA BURGOS FELIZ DE FLETE              | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 13,875.10 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 15,090.71          | 2,454.40    | 909.29    | F                |
| 1501         | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA BAEZ SANCHEZ DE DE JESUS   | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA ERNESTINA PEREZ REYES                   | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 8,984.11  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 10,199.72          | 2,454.40    | 5,800.28  | F                |
| 1501         | VICTORIANA SANCHEZ FAMILIA                    | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGELICA AMPARO SANTANA                       | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | BERIDANIA TEJEDA SOLANO                       | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1501         | DAMASA ROMERO DOÑE                            | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | DANIELA MARTINEZ GOMERA                       | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 6,878.34  | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 7,797.55           | 1,840.80    | 4,202.45  | F                |
| 1501         | DIOVEL FRANCO VIZCAINO                        | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01        | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1501         | DULCE COLON DEL ROSARIO                       | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 36,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,033.20                  | 2,556.00    | 414.00         | 1,094.40     | 2,552.40    | 0.00           | 2,127.60          | 2,847.61           | 5,522.40    | 33,152.39 | F                |
| 1501         | ELAINE ELIZABETH MEJIA UCETA                  | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 5,230.82           | 1,840.80    | 6,769.18  | F                |
| 1501         | EZEQUIEL CONSTANZA GUILLEN                    | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | FELICIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS                | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | GENRRY FERRERAS SIERRA                        | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,363.81           | 2,761.20    | 16,636.19 | M                |
| 1501         | GENRRY FERRERAS SIERRA                        | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | GUAROA ANTONIO DIAZ MUÑOZ           | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | ISABEL CONSTANZA DE SORIANO         | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 7,142.17  | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 8,950.58           | 3,681.60    | 15,049.42 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE VICENTE MONTERO                | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSEFA SOSA PANIAGUA                | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS           | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 19,900.00          | 3,068.00    | 100.00    | M                |
| 1501         | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS           | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 12,268.22 | 25.00       | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,625.90          | 29,403.03          | 6,750.90    | 14,605.49 | M                |
| 1501         | MAGALLIS A DE LA ROSA MONTAS        | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA             | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | F                |
| 1501         | PAULINA AMPARO VASQUEZ              | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 11,155.64 | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 12,519.45          | 2,761.20    | 5,480.55  | F                |
| 1501         | PEDRO PABLO TINEO                   | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 10,300.71 | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 11,664.52          | 2,761.20    | 6,335.48  | M                |
| 1501         | PRIMITIVO MEDINA MEDINA             | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | RIQUELMIS CRUZ CRUZ                 | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 28,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 803.60                    | 1,988.00    | 322.00         | 851.20       | 1,985.20    | 0.00           | 1,654.80          | 2,104.81           | 4,295.20    | 25,895.19 | F                |
| 1501         | ROBINSON PEÑA URBAEZ                | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 30,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 861.00                    | 2,130.00    | 345.00         | 912.00       | 2,127.00    | 0.00           | 1,773.00          | 3,003.01           | 4,602.00    | 26,996.99 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSA MEJIA FRIAS                    | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | F                |
| 1501         | SURANY PAULINO REMIGIO              | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | WELKIN EVELINE NAVARRO DIAZ         | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | YAJAIRA CESPEDES BELTRE             | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | CATALINA SALAZAR VALDEZ DE LOPEZ    | ESC NOCT PABLO NERUDA 15-01             | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 7,574.57  | 25.00       | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 1,715.46       | 2,685.99          | 31,722.52          | 6,906.87    | 13,302.67 | F                |
| 1501         | CARLOS FRANCISCO SUAREZ GONZALEZ    | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,351.94     | 6,563.78  | 25.00       | 2,191.30                  | 5,420.99    | 878.05         | 2,321.10     | 5,413.35    | 0.00           | 4,537.40          | 59,866.68          | 11,712.39   | 16,485.26 | M                |
| 1501         | CLARA FIGUEROO CORDERO              | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 12,445.20          | 5,187.84    | 21,373.87 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCIS CRISTABEL FIGUEROO FLEMING  | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | GINETTE CAROLINA GRASSAL FRANCISCO  | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GALVEZ    | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01    | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 29,016.67          | 4,842.48    | 2,550.97  | F                |
| 1501         | LEIDY BERENICE VALS                 | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARCIA ANTONIA REYES PLACENCIA      | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,539.44     | 5,503.26  | 25.00       | 2,081.88                  | 5,150.30    | 834.20         | 2,205.20     | 5,143.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,312.08          | 58,315.25          | 11,127.55   | 14,224.19 | F                |
| 1501         | NARCISA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA        | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,482.58     | 5,868.92  | 25.00       | 2,137.65                  | 5,288.26    | 856.55         | 2,264.27     | 5,280.81    | 1,715.46       | 4,426.92          | 31,831.50          | 11,425.62   | 42,651.08 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSSY NAIATY PEREZ DE NUÑEZ         | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 70,930.70          | 13,668.37   | 19,119.70 | F                |
| 1501         | RUBI DAYANARA VARGAS AQUINO         | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SANDRA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS          | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,271.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,628.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SUNILDA HIDALGO MARTE               | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 40,214.75          | 12,216.38   | 39,603.20 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA DOLORES ROQUE BUENO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 89,280.11     | 9,583.78  | 25.00       | 2,562.34                  | 6,338.89    | 890.22         | 2,714.12     | 6,329.96    | 0.00           | 5,301.46          | 68,613.25          | 13,559.07   | 20,666.86 | F                |
| 1501         | CARMEN DILEINI ABAD HERNANDEZ       | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,956.80     | 5,360.35  | 25.00       | 2,007.76                  | 4,966.93    | 804.50         | 2,126.69     | 4,959.94    | 0.00           | 4,159.45          | 19,404.10          | 10,731.37   | 50,552.70 | F                |
| 1501         | CRISTINA DE JESUS DE JESUS          | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,506.40     | 4,522.87  | 25.00       | 1,880.03                  | 4,650.95    | 753.32         | 1,991.39     | 4,644.40    | 0.00           | 3,896.42          | 13,163.95          | 10,048.67   | 52,342.45 | F                |
| 1501         | CRISTINA DE LA ROSA COSMA           | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 40,874.07          | 10,682.49   | 28,764.04 | F                |
| 1501         | CRISTINA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU       | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 49,504.76          | 12,322.10   | 31,058.20 | F                |
| 1501         | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTIAGO  | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,725.51  | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 0.00           | 3,646.01          | 11,689.20          | 9,398.69    | 49,579.97 | F                |
| 1501         | HERIANNY AMADOR NUÑEZ               | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,075.03          | 8,421.70    | 40,825.20 | F                |
| 1501         | JOHANNA MOTA MARTE                  | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,463.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,436.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JUAN MANUEL AMANCIO PEÑA            | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.17     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 59,707.10          | 10,992.97   | 11,955.07 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA FRANCISCA POZO MARMOLEJOS     | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,642.10     | 10,374.61 | 25.00       | 2,658.83                  | 6,577.59    | 890.22         | 2,816.32     | 6,568.32    | 0.00           | 5,500.15          | 54,181.29          | 14,036.13   | 38,460.81 | F                |
| 1501         | KARLINA MARIA FLORES DE LOS SANTOS  | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | KATHERINE BRIGGITTE VARGAS          | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,514.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,385.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | LAURA MATEO BRITO                  | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 53,098.81          | 10,992.97   | 18,563.35 | F                |
| 1501         | LOIDA EUNICE GOMEZ SURIEL          | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,174.04          | 8,842.78    | 28,471.20 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 30,356.15          | 10,992.97   | 41,306.01 | F                |
| 1501         | MARISELA MEDINA CUEVAS             | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 6,547.00           | 4,421.39    | 22,275.63 | F                |
| 1501         | MELISSA ISABEL GUANTE BAEZ         | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,014.18     | 4,242.06 | 25.00       | 1,837.21                  | 4,545.01    | 736.16         | 1,946.03     | 4,538.61    | 0.00           | 3,808.24          | 19,558.86          | 9,819.78    | 44,455.32 | F                |
| 1501         | PERLA ROSSANNY ARIAS MEDINA        | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,486.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,413.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSE MERALDA D.LEON SANCHEZ        | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SAINA CUEVAS FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,891.70          | 8,421.70    | 12,008.53 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA VALDEZ GRULLON               | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 54,814.17          | 10,992.97   | 16,847.99 | F                |
| 1501         | VANESSA AMPARO CARREÑO MOSCOSO     | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YILDA ANGELICA VALERA CACERES      | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 50,892.72          | 11,058.37   | 21,195.78 | F                |
| 1501         | YOANLY ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ DE MONTAÑO     | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,161.62     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,009.14                  | 2,496.48    | 404.36         | 1,068.91     | 2,492.96    | 0.00           | 2,103.05          | 5,586.82           | 5,393.80    | 29,574.80 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE WAQUINE PANIAGUA PANIAGUA     | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 62,996.44          | 11,777.79   | 13,781.90 | M                |
| 1501         | MARIA DOLORES RAMOS ORTEGA         | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 2,909.26           | 5,206.21    | 31,029.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARISOL ELIZABETH CORDERO RIVERA   | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 14,031.67          | 12,174.59   | 65,491.68 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA LUISA EMILIANO GERMOSEN        | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,268.61          | 8,421.70    | 11,631.62 | F                |
| 1501         | EVANGELISTA MARTE LORENZO          | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 57,366.39          | 11,254.59   | 16,001.17 | F                |
| 1501         | FANI DE LOS SANTOS DE PERALTA      | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 53,761.90          | 11,095.10   | 18,566.03 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCA FELIZ                    | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 32,967.56          | 10,412.41   | 34,909.97 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA CONSUELO ROMERO OVALLES      | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,667.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,232.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ESTELA ALCANTARA LARA        | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 38,389.28          | 11,401.90   | 35,938.65 | F                |
| 1501         | MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ         | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99 | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 16,213.26          | 10,850.09   | 54,517.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MILEXIS OGANDO DE LA ROSA          | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 43,609.61          | 9,954.60    | 21,283.50 | F                |
| 1501         | PEDRA ROSARIO SUERO                | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 21,563.62          | 11,516.19   | 53,509.32 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSA SEVERINO CARMONA              | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | TEODORO MONTERO BERIGUETE          | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,172.14     | 4,648.15 | 25.00       | 1,899.14                  | 4,698.22    | 760.98         | 2,011.63     | 4,691.60    | 0.00           | 3,935.77          | 38,774.20          | 10,150.80   | 27,397.94 | M                |
| 1501         | VICTORIA LUSIANO MORETA            | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 25,175.41          | 5,496.49    | 10,655.68 | F                |
| 1501         | WANDA CAROLINA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,086.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YANNET ALTAGRACIA MORALES JIMENEZ  | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 22,260.36          | 11,516.19   | 52,812.58 | F                |
| 1501         | YDALIA GUZMAN SUAREZ DE VALDEZ     | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 17,312.10          | 11,254.59   | 56,055.46 | F                |
| 1501         | YOHANNA PEREZ DIAZ                 | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,300.70          | 8,421.70    | 16,599.53 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA IRIS LEBRON CABRERA            | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 44,236.57          | 10,674.02   | 25,346.35 | F                |
| 1501         | DELIA GUZMAN                       | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 86,754.01     | 8,989.58 | 25.00       | 2,489.84                  | 6,159.53    | 890.22         | 2,637.32     | 6,150.86    | 0.00           | 5,152.16          | 61,364.48          | 13,200.61   | 25,389.53 | F                |
| 1501         | JOHANNA KARINA FRIAS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,038.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,861.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MERCEDES DUARTE MATIAS             | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,835.59          | 8,421.70    | 31,064.64 | F                |
| 1501         | ALBA ROSA SANCHEZ PINALES          | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ALBA YRIS PANIAGUA                 | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,586.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEYDA DEL PILAR ZORRILLA LAMI     | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,214.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,685.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA KARINY VASQUEZ ASTACIO         | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,908.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,991.51 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MERCEDES ABREU DE LA ROSA      | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,046.01          | 8,421.70    | 14,854.22 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | ANDREINA ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,888.50          | 8,421.70    | 8,011.73  | F                |
| 1501         | ANGELA MARIA ALMONTE MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 20,910.47          | 8,421.70    | 33,989.76 | F                |
| 1501         | ANNYSIRA IVELISE DE LEON REYNOSO                | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.53 | F                |
| 1501         | BEATO CASSO LINARES                             | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 79,024.85     | 7,171.49 | 25.00       | 2,268.01                  | 5,610.76    | 890.22         | 2,402.36     | 5,602.86    | 0.00           | 4,695.37          | 60,552.84          | 12,103.84   | 18,472.01 | M                |
| 1501         | BRIANDA BUENO DE LOS SANTOS                     | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,914.45          | 8,421.70    | 30,985.78 | F                |
| 1501         | CLARISA CARVAJAL                                | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,033.33     | 6,503.83 | 25.00       | 2,182.16                  | 5,398.37    | 874.38         | 2,311.41     | 5,390.76    | 0.00           | 4,518.57          | 38,876.24          | 11,663.51   | 37,157.09 | F                |
| 1501         | CRISTIAN JOSE DE LA ROSA                        | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,032.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,867.52 | M                |
| 1501         | DAMARIS GONZALEZ SOLANO                         | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 15,536.12          | 11,777.79   | 61,242.22 | F                |
| 1501         | DANIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ                            | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,536.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DARLENY ALTAGRACIA BONILLA GARCIA               | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 42,797.35          | 8,421.70    | 12,102.88 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH GARCIA PEREZ                          | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ENMANUEL BELLiard NUÑEZ                         | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,179.22          | 8,421.70    | 21,721.01 | M                |
| 1501         | FREDELIZ DE LOS SANTOS BRITO                    | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,067.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,832.52 | M                |
| 1501         | GRECIA JULISSA LORENZO DE PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,817.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,082.52 | F                |
| 1501         | INGRIS AMPARO JIMENEZ                           | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,986.58          | 8,421.70    | 29,913.65 | F                |
| 1501         | JOHANNA LUISA BATISTA PEREZ                     | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,386.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,513.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JOHENNY DE LA CRUZ TEJEDA                       | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,328.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,571.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO CORPORAN               | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.               | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 26,943.86          | 5,547.56    | 9,220.11  | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA GENOVEVA MEDINA DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,182.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JULIO ERNESTO PIMENTEL                          | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,090.16     | 9,774.33 | 25.00       | 2,241.19                  | 5,544.40    | 890.22         | 2,373.94     | 5,536.59    | 0.00           | 4,640.13          | 39,019.72          | 11,971.21   | 39,070.44 | M                |
| 1501         | KATHERIN OTAÑO GARCIA                           | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,611.51 | F                |
| 1501         | LARIBEL BRAZOBAN FERREIRA                       | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,424.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,475.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LEIDY MARQUELY ARBANIA PARRA MUÑOZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,679.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,220.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LEIDY ROSMERY CANDELARIO SILVESTRE              | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,050.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,849.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MABEL ALEXANDRA ANGOMAS ESTRELLA                | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,036.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MADOLIN ROSELINE BRENES ROMAN                   | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ISABEL DURAN DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,434.72          | 8,421.70    | 14,465.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA NIEVES PEÑA HIRALDO                       | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,291.21          | 8,421.70    | 34,609.02 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIANA DE JESUS RAMIREZ LEBRON                 | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,013.79          | 8,842.78    | 37,631.45 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIELA CARRASCO JORGE                          | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,995.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,904.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARISOL LOPEZ DE LOS SANTOS                     | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,636.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARITZA REYES SALAZAR                           | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,996.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,903.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARLENY UPIA DE LEON                            | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,586.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MIRELLA SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS                    | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,803.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,096.51 | F                |
| 1501         | NANCY MICHEL BAUTISTA                           | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 22,869.51          | 9,954.60    | 42,023.60 | F                |
| 1501         | NAUEL SOLIS ENCARNACION                         | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,813.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,086.51 | F                |
| 1501         | OLGA NANCY CHAMBILLA LUJANO DE SISA             | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,309.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,590.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ORLANDA ALTAGRACIA DILONE                       | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,871.57          | 8,421.70    | 31,028.66 | F                |
| 1501         | RAFAEL ENRIQUE REYES TAPIA                      | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 87,754.70     | 8,796.10 | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 1,715.46       | 5,211.30          | 28,910.60          | 13,342.61   | 58,844.10 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSA ANGELA AMAL NOVA                           | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,949.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,950.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA MARIBEL MEJIA TINEO                       | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,566.86          | 8,421.70    | 32,333.37 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | SANTA PEREZ QUEVEDO                      | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 50,668.49          | 9,263.87    | 9,721.76  | F                |
| 1501         | SOFIA ORTIZ PORTORREAL                   | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,446.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,198.70 | F                |
| 1501         | SOL ANGEL ORTEGA RAMOS                   | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,937.75          | 8,421.70    | 30,962.48 | F                |
| 1501         | STAYCI CRISTINA HERRERA BERIGUETE        | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,323.69          | 8,421.70    | 12,576.54 | F                |
| 1501         | STEFANI PEÑA NUÑEZ                       | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1501         | TOMIRA MARIA MARTINEZ MELO               | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,036.52 | F                |
| 1501         | WENDY MARIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN              | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YEISSIRET MARINA LARA MEJIA              | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,692.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,207.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YERANDI ROSARIO NUÑEZ DE SALAZAR         | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,673.24          | 8,421.70    | 17,226.99 | F                |
| 1501         | YINA RODRIGUEZ                           | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,100.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,799.51 | F                |
| 1501         | YOHANNELY DEL ROSARIO DEL ROSARIO        | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 48,109.54          | 8,421.70    | 6,790.69  | F                |
| 1501         | YOKASTA MARIA GOMEZ DIAZ                 | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,444.54          | 8,421.70    | 33,455.69 | F                |
| 1501         | LEONEL ENRIQUE DURAN RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,934.61  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 10,263.02          | 5,496.49    | 25,568.07 | M                |
| 1501         | ADALGISA SUERO MONTESINOS                | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 51,308.57          | 10,992.97   | 20,353.59 | F                |
| 1501         | ANABEL SANTOS DIAZ                       | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,156.24          | 8,421.70    | 11,743.99 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGELA EPIFANIA ROMERO REYES DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.94     | 5,659.16  | 25.00       | 2,105.66                  | 5,209.12    | 843.73         | 2,230.39     | 5,201.79    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.05          | 60,596.62          | 11,254.64   | 12,771.32 | F                |
| 1501         | ANTONIA FELIX MUÑOZ                      | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 40,788.34          | 11,095.10   | 31,539.59 | F                |
| 1501         | BRANY ANTONIO RAMIREZ MATOS              | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,664.85          | 11,516.19   | 31,408.09 | M                |
| 1501         | DORIS NOEMI PEREZ RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 13,828.40          | 11,254.59   | 59,539.16 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCA MONTERO PINALES                | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 30,375.88          | 5,398.38    | 4,815.69  | F                |
| 1501         | FRANKLIN JOEL SANTOS                     | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | GABRIELA EMILIA GARCIA AZOR              | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,319.33          | 8,421.70    | 41,580.90 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA EDILENIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS        | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 91,313.40     | 10,062.06 | 25.00       | 2,620.69                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.62          | 63,197.65          | 13,847.59   | 28,115.75 | F                |
| 1501         | JULIANA IRIS MOLA ANTIGUA                | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.  | fijo    | 86,062.96     | 8,827.03  | 25.00       | 2,470.01                  | 6,110.47    | 890.22         | 2,616.31     | 6,101.86    | 0.00           | 5,111.32          | 26,489.26          | 13,102.55   | 59,573.70 | F                |
| 1501         | LEYVIS LAURA MEDINA TOLENTINO            | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,188.97          | 8,421.70    | 18,711.26 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA YOSELI SANCHEZ PIMENTEL DE ARIAS   | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 80,572.94     | 7,535.64  | 25.00       | 2,312.44                  | 5,720.68    | 890.22         | 2,449.42     | 5,712.62    | 0.00           | 4,786.86          | 35,699.71          | 12,323.52   | 44,873.23 | F                |
| 1501         | MARY RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,156.56     | 5,209.76  | 25.00       | 1,984.79                  | 4,910.12    | 795.30         | 2,102.36     | 4,903.20    | 0.00           | 4,112.15          | 50,618.73          | 10,608.62   | 18,537.83 | F                |
| 1501         | NOLA GABRIELA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ            | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 44,835.01          | 11,254.59   | 28,532.55 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA CUELLO OGANDO                      | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 61,035.26          | 11,254.59   | 12,332.30 | F                |
| 1501         | YNGRID ESTHER ALCALA DE JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 19,685.58          | 12,322.10   | 60,877.38 | F                |
| 1501         | YUBERKI ADAMES ENCARNACION               | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,323.54          | 8,842.78    | 25,321.70 | F                |
| 1501         | YUBERKYS NAVARRO                         | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 81,523.35     | 10,858.71 | 25.00       | 2,339.72                  | 5,788.16    | 890.22         | 2,478.31     | 5,780.01    | 1,715.46       | 4,843.03          | 52,100.29          | 12,458.39   | 29,423.06 | F                |
| 1501         | YUDELCA VIOLA DE VALDEZ                  | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 45,527.51          | 10,412.42   | 22,350.03 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCA MONTERO PINALES                | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 17,590.20          | 5,398.38    | 17,601.37 | F                |
| 1501         | HECTOR ELIAS SAMBOY                      | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1501         | JACQUELIN PEREZ RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 930.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,069.80 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE GALAN       | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01          | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 15,642.19 | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 17,154.20          | 3,068.00    | 2,845.80  | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA HERRERA LUNA                       | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01          | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA               | fijo    | 38,095.64     | 7,895.82  | 25.00       | 1,093.34                  | 2,704.79    | 438.10         | 1,158.11     | 2,700.98    | 0.00           | 2,276.45          | 18,730.14          | 5,843.87    | 19,365.50 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA MARGARITA LEYBA PIYEYRO            | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | F                |
| 1501         | SUGEIDY OGANDO MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1501         | WAGNER GALAN MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 17,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 487.90                    | 1,207.00    | 195.50         | 516.80       | 1,205.30    | 0.00           | 1,004.70          | 1,289.71           | 2,607.80    | 15,710.29 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | ADRIA SOLANLLY CUEVAS OGANDO       | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 24,664.44          | 11,516.19   | 50,408.50 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MIRKA VALDEZ DE LOPEZ          | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 56,026.90          | 11,254.59   | 17,340.66 | F                |
| 1501         | ANNERYS MONTAÑO GUANTE             | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 41,688.33          | 11,516.19   | 33,384.61 | F                |
| 1501         | ELVA LIXE OGANDO ALCANTARA         | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,288.67          | 8,421.70    | 43,611.56 | F                |
| 1501         | ELVIRA BONILLA METZ                | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 9,275.85           | 8,421.70    | 45,624.38 | F                |
| 1501         | JACQUELINE MITCHELL NAVEO          | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 43,764.27          | 12,322.10   | 36,798.69 | F                |
| 1501         | JOEL ENRIQUE ROYER TAPIA           | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 22,647.77          | 10,412.42   | 45,229.77 | M                |
| 1501         | JOHANNY MARINA ABREU CASTILLO      | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 59,279.96          | 11,932.58   | 18,537.99 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA AMADOR COMAS     | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.   | fijo    | 85,209.74     | 8,197.46  | 25.00       | 2,445.52                  | 6,049.89    | 890.22         | 2,590.38     | 6,041.37    | 1,715.46       | 5,060.90          | 67,459.01          | 12,981.48   | 17,750.73 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA MAIRA DE LEON                | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 19,455.28          | 10,674.02   | 50,127.64 | F                |
| 1501         | JULIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LARA      | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 42,077.52          | 10,674.02   | 27,505.40 | F                |
| 1501         | LEOCADIA HICHEZ SANTO              | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,838.01  | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 0.00           | 4,862.84          | 27,139.74          | 12,505.93   | 54,718.67 | F                |
| 1501         | LISSETTE GERMANIA MENDOZA FRIAS    | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 17,440.25          | 9,627.60    | 45,321.14 | F                |
| 1501         | LUCILA ARNO RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 29,304.18          | 10,833.50   | 41,318.37 | F                |
| 1501         | LUZ DILENNY DIFOT DE JESUS         | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA LIBRADA ALBA MORA            | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 77,162.16     | 6,733.34  | 25.00       | 2,214.55                  | 5,478.51    | 887.36         | 2,345.73     | 5,470.80    | 0.00           | 4,585.28          | 15,277.68          | 11,836.67   | 61,884.48 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIANA MERCEDES SANCHEZ VERAS     | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,988.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,911.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTHA DISLA DISLA                 | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 12,974.82          | 11,675.66   | 63,137.75 | F                |
| 1501         | MELIZA ROSA                        | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 16,257.78          | 11,675.66   | 59,854.79 | F                |
| 1501         | MIGUELINA PEREZ RUIZ               | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 26,805.93          | 14,603.89   | 69,837.25 | F                |
| 1501         | MILEDYS ALCANTARA CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 41,732.29          | 11,254.59   | 31,635.27 | F                |
| 1501         | NAIROBY SKARLIN DE LA CRUZ DE BOCK | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 53,197.17          | 11,932.58   | 24,620.78 | F                |
| 1501         | PASCUALA MOREL CONTRERAS           | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 46,300.12          | 12,564.10   | 35,968.24 | F                |
| 1501         | SOLEDAD MONTERO MONTERO            | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 29,285.40          | 11,254.59   | 44,082.16 | F                |
| 1501         | YEIMY CESARINA ESCOLATICO JAQUEZ   | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 22,631.93          | 8,421.70    | 32,268.30 | F                |
| 1501         | DANIELA TERRERO GONZALEZ           | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,734.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,166.23 | F                |
| 1501         | AIDA LORENZO DEL ROSARIO           | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,026.73          | 8,842.78    | 40,618.51 | F                |
| 1501         | ANDREINA TAPIA MOREL               | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1501         | ANTONIO CRECENCIO GARCIA DISLA     | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,186.25          | 11,254.59   | 15,181.31 | M                |
| 1501         | APOCALISIS GARCIA DE RAMIREZ       | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 45,358.12          | 10,412.42   | 22,519.42 | F                |
| 1501         | BRUNILDA THEN DE TEJADA            | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 63,358.60          | 11,254.59   | 10,008.96 | F                |
| 1501         | CAROLINA ELIZABETH UREÑA CASAJAY   | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 22,354.00          | 11,254.59   | 51,013.56 | M                |
| 1501         | CINTHIA MAGALIS MOQUETE MERCEDES   | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,196.86          | 8,421.70    | 42,703.37 | F                |
| 1501         | DOMINGA MERCEDES SANCHEZ AMARANTE  | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,588.83          | 11,254.59   | 25,778.73 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH RAMIREZ PERDOMO          | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,611.51 | F                |
| 1501         | GENESIS YITBEL MARTE ANTIGUA       | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | IGNACIA ERNESTA NIVAR RIVERA       | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,403.36     | 6,197.10  | 25.00       | 2,135.38                  | 5,282.64    | 855.64         | 2,261.86     | 5,275.20    | 0.00           | 4,422.24          | 15,705.21          | 11,413.48   | 58,698.15 | F                |
| 1501         | IGNACIA LEBRON MADE                | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,817.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,082.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JENNIFER ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,963.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,936.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JINETTE CORCINO ALMONTE            | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 19,853.15          | 8,842.78    | 37,792.09 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE DAVID ABREU NUÑEZ             | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 39,494.40          | 11,254.59   | 33,873.16 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | JOSELANIA ALTAGRACIA FLETE VALLEJO       | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,975.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,924.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA PEREYRA ALCANTARA                  | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,408.60 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,616.44          | 74,129.97          | 14,315.36   | 20,479.87 | F                |
| 1501         | JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU ABREU           | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 26,825.44          | 10,992.97   | 44,836.72 | F                |
| 1501         | LENIN BOLIVAR MONTERO SOLANO             | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 26,587.64          | 10,563.34   | 42,273.77 | M                |
| 1501         | LISETTE ANYIRA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ        | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA GOMEZ ROSARIO                      | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,277.61     | 4,358.17  | 25.00       | 1,959.57                  | 4,847.71    | 785.19         | 2,075.64     | 4,840.88    | 3,430.92       | 4,060.21          | 21,823.37          | 10,473.78   | 46,454.24 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ILUMINADA REYES TAVARES            | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 87,159.97     | 12,613.45 | 25.00       | 2,501.49                  | 6,188.36    | 890.22         | 2,649.66     | 6,179.64    | 0.00           | 5,176.15          | 78,459.53          | 13,258.22   | 8,700.44  | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA TERESA PAYANO HEREDIA              | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 58,055.48          | 10,992.97   | 13,606.68 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIANA ANTONIA SIERRA DE RAMIREZ        | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 34,177.60          | 10,674.02   | 35,405.32 | M                |
| 1501         | NICAURY MERCEDES FIGUEROA ROJAS          | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,545.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,354.52 | F                |
| 1501         | RITA ADAMES DISLA                        | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 21,476.01          | 11,401.90   | 52,851.92 | F                |
| 1501         | ROBERTO YANET ABREU PERALTA              | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,247.51     | 5,481.59  | 25.00       | 2,130.90                  | 5,271.57    | 853.85         | 2,257.12     | 5,264.15    | 3,430.92       | 4,413.02          | 44,760.34          | 11,389.57   | 29,487.17 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSA IDALISA ALCANTARA MOJICA            | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,835.17     | 7,597.32  | 25.00       | 2,319.97                  | 5,739.30    | 890.22         | 2,457.39     | 5,731.21    | 0.00           | 4,802.36          | 25,412.19          | 12,360.73   | 55,422.98 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSELY DOMINGUEZ DE FIGUERO              | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,676.75          | 11,516.19   | 27,396.19 | F                |
| 1501         | WILSON GALAN DEL ORBE                    | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,697.41          | 11,254.59   | 15,670.15 | M                |
| 1501         | ENEDINA ANTONIA MARTINEZ TEJADA DE OLIVO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 18,456.40          | 11,254.59   | 54,911.15 | F                |
| 1501         | FATIMA SANTOS DE NUÑEZ                   | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 13,477.32          | 10,412.41   | 54,400.21 | F                |
| 1501         | GUILLERMA DICLO MONTERO                  | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 45,337.58          | 10,674.02   | 24,245.34 | F                |
| 1501         | RODE ESTHER SANCHEZ COLLADO              | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 30,498.45          | 11,675.66   | 45,614.12 | F                |
| 1501         | SIMEONA CRUZ FERMIN                      | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 4,602.18  | 25.00       | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,921.34          | 10,201.73          | 10,113.33   | 55,726.11 | F                |
| 1501         | VALENTINA OLIVARES JAVIEL                | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 18,283.64          | 10,252.94   | 48,554.27 | F                |
| 1501         | YUDELKY FEDORA SARITA DE JESUS           | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 20,834.28          | 10,674.02   | 48,748.64 | F                |
| 1501         | YUNIOR ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 29,903.41          | 11,095.10   | 42,424.52 | M                |
| 1501         | CARMEN ROSA CORDERO GARCIA               | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 54,014.92          | 10,674.02   | 15,568.00 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GARCIA     | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 50,106.79          | 11,095.10   | 22,221.14 | F                |
| 1501         | NIURKA BUENO DELGADO                     | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 35,548.92          | 10,674.02   | 34,034.00 | F                |
| 1501         | YANIRA TAPIA NOLASCO                     | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 28,737.34          | 11,254.59   | 44,630.21 | F                |
| 1501         | ADOLFO DARIO LUGO ALCANTARA              | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ALBA CECILIA PEÑA NOVA                   | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,285.23          | 8,421.70    | 16,615.00 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA CELESTE ENCARNACION GARCIA           | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 48,928.29          | 10,674.02   | 20,654.63 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA PAOLA MORCELO CABRAL                 | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,320.21          | 8,421.70    | 35,580.02 | F                |
| 1501         | BELGICA DIAZ MATEO                       | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,296.39          | 8,421.70    | 23,603.84 | F                |
| 1501         | BIENVENIDA GUZMAN NUÑEZ                  | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,657.97          | 8,421.70    | 19,242.26 | F                |
| 1501         | CARIDAD MEJIA BAUTISTA                   | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 55,332.37          | 10,992.97   | 16,329.79 | F                |
| 1501         | CARLIXTA PANIAGUA MORETA                 | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 48,842.49          | 8,421.70    | 6,057.74  | F                |
| 1501         | CARMEN ALVAREZ                           | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 5,854.72  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,422.47          | 47,186.95          | 11,414.06   | 27,220.22 | F                |
| 1501         | CARMEN LIDIA SANTANA MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,196.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,448.70 | F                |
| 1501         | CLAUDIA PATRICIA GIRON BRITO             | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CLENIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,592.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,307.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DANIELA OTAÑO PERALTA                    | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,915.37          | 8,421.70    | 37,984.86 | F                |
| 1501         | DELISABEL VASQUEZ ALVAREZ                | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | DIGNORA ARSENERIS JIMENEZ PEREZ       | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,061.25          | 8,421.70    | 28,838.98 | M                |
| 1501         | DILENIA CONTRERAS CASTILLO            | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 15,591.15          | 8,842.78    | 42,054.09 | F                |
| 1501         | ESTHER KARINA FRIAS DE SANCHEZ        | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 30,136.25          | 11,356.71   | 43,897.08 | F                |
| 1501         | EVELIN CALDERON ESCAÑO                | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,342.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,557.52 | F                |
| 1501         | FATIMA DE LA CRUZ PAREDES             | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,726.22          | 8,421.70    | 8,174.01  | F                |
| 1501         | FLABIA ESMAILIN CUEVAS GARO           | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,879.97          | 8,421.70    | 28,020.26 | F                |
| 1501         | IDELIZA PEREZ NOVAS                   | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,620.46          | 11,516.19   | 27,452.48 | F                |
| 1501         | IRLANDRIA DEL PILAR LANTIGUA LUGO     | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 10,222.33 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 43,538.31          | 11,932.58   | 34,279.64 | M                |
| 1501         | JENNIFER DILENIA LOPEZ MEJIA          | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,263.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,636.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE DE JESUS SEPULVEDA               | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,163.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,736.51 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSE ELVIN ESTEVEZ PEÑA               | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,805.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,094.52 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSUE ALBERTO MONERO SILVESTRE        | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,715.36          | 8,421.70    | 27,184.87 | M                |
| 1501         | LICELOT JOSEFINA SOLANO ESTEVEZ       | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,281.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,618.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MAIDOLI GARCIA FERNANDEZ              | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,099.70          | 8,421.70    | 23,800.53 | F                |
| 1501         | MAIRA ALEJANDRA MARTE SALDAÑA         | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 16,397.41          | 9,263.87    | 43,992.84 | F                |
| 1501         | MANUELA ABIGAIL QUINTANA GONZALEZ     | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ               | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 9,604.35  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 53,901.21          | 11,254.59   | 19,466.35 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA GLENYS MINYETY VALDEZ           | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIELA DE LEON DE MORILLO            | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 6,675.56  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 3,430.92       | 4,786.27          | 31,747.93          | 12,322.10   | 48,815.03 | F                |
| 1501         | MARLENY HEREDIA                       | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 37,174.82          | 11,675.66   | 38,937.75 | F                |
| 1501         | MIRQUEYA FLORES DE LA ROSA            | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 39,246.41          | 9,263.87    | 21,143.84 | F                |
| 1501         | NARDA INELIA SEPULVEDA ROSARIO        | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,052.88     | 11,176.91 | 25.00       | 2,756.72                  | 6,819.75    | 890.22         | 2,920.01     | 6,810.15    | 0.00           | 5,701.73          | 54,710.38          | 14,520.12   | 41,342.50 | F                |
| 1501         | NICAUDY PEÑA MORENO                   | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,163.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,736.51 | F                |
| 1501         | NIKAURY MARIA VASQUEZ                 | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,622.21          | 8,421.70    | 21,278.02 | F                |
| 1501         | ORALIS LAUREANO MUÑOZ                 | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,062.61          | 8,421.70    | 39,837.62 | F                |
| 1501         | PAMELA FRANCISCA GUZMAN FERRERAS      | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSALIDA SANTOS ROSA                  | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 8,460.49  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,417.78          | 16,481.94          | 11,401.90   | 57,845.99 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSANNA ELIZABETH OTAÑO MONTES DE OCA | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,643.77          | 8,421.70    | 36,256.46 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSANNA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,592.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,307.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSANNYS FELIZ MEDINA                 | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 11,911.25          | 10,935.63   | 59,377.05 | F                |
| 1501         | RUTH ESTHER VARGAS                    | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,846.62          | 8,421.70    | 19,053.61 | F                |
| 1501         | TONY CEPEDA                           | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO FERNANDEZ   | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 39,054.92     | 309.27    | 25.00       | 1,120.88                  | 2,772.90    | 449.13         | 1,187.27     | 2,768.99    | 0.00           | 2,333.15          | 7,858.80           | 5,991.02    | 31,196.12 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEJANDRO ALMONTE DE LA ROSA          | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | AMIN ABEL GONZALEZ LOPEZ              | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 6,334.83  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 47,513.64          | 9,684.95    | 15,621.62 | M                |
| 1501         | ANA LEISY PERALTA DE DE LA ROSA       | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 53,593.64          | 11,254.59   | 19,773.92 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MARTINA ROSARIO PAYANO            | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 55,203.39          | 10,674.02   | 14,379.53 | F                |
| 1501         | BENITA RAMIREZ UPIA DE PEREYRA        | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 33,473.81          | 10,674.02   | 36,109.11 | F                |
| 1501         | CELESTINA KING GREEN                  | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,222.41          | 9,263.87    | 45,167.84 | F                |
| 1501         | DINORAH MIESES PEÑA                   | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 26,442.99          | 10,252.94   | 40,394.92 | F                |
| 1501         | EDGAR JOSE FORTUNATO MATEO            | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 15,025.96          | 11,095.10   | 57,301.97 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO PEÑA        | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,779.30          | 8,421.70    | 36,120.93 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH REYES ALCANTARA                  | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,954.93          | 8,842.78    | 23,690.31 | F                |
| 1501         | ELVIRA CRISTINA LIBERATO DE PICHARDO       | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 9,604.35 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 67,854.93          | 11,254.59   | 5,512.62  | F                |
| 1501         | ESTEFANI MARIEL MERCEDES NUÑEZ             | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,870.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,029.52 | F                |
| 1501         | EVELYN MARMOLEJOS GUERRERO                 | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 40,015.87          | 9,684.95    | 23,119.39 | F                |
| 1501         | FABIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA                     | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 14,904.11          | 11,516.19   | 60,168.83 | F                |
| 1501         | FLORANGEL RODRIGUEZ DE BALBUENA            | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,053.69          | 8,421.70    | 28,846.54 | F                |
| 1501         | GISSEL ELIZABETH TOLENTINO JIMENEZ         | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,722.28          | 8,421.70    | 33,177.95 | F                |
| 1501         | GISSELLE PAOLA URBANO CORREA               | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 13,286.80          | 10,412.41   | 54,590.73 | F                |
| 1501         | GUILLERMO ANTONIO AGUERO PAULINO           | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | M                |
| 1501         | HANSER GALVAN MINYETTY                     | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,371.85          | 8,421.70    | 39,528.38 | M                |
| 1501         | INGRID SANTOS VALERIANO                    | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 27,502.47          | 10,833.50   | 43,120.07 | F                |
| 1501         | ISABEL GENAO MEJIA                         | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 5,832.56 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 55,446.97          | 11,675.66   | 20,665.60 | F                |
| 1501         | JAZMIN HEREDIA                             | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA LUNA ALCANTARA                       | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 53,910.73          | 11,095.10   | 18,417.20 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA QUINTINO JACINTO                     | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 35,284.62          | 11,516.19   | 39,788.32 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANITA CACERES IMBERT                     | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 21,492.37          | 10,833.50   | 49,130.17 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE GALAN         | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,035.92     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,727.53                  | 6,747.55    | 890.22         | 2,889.09     | 6,738.05    | 0.00           | 5,616.62          | 75,164.17          | 14,375.82   | 19,871.75 | F                |
| 1501         | JULIAN FORTUNATO MAGALLANES                | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 47,922.72          | 11,140.30   | 24,699.83 | M                |
| 1501         | LAISI ZAPATA DE GIL                        | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 40,383.23          | 9,263.87    | 20,007.02 | F                |
| 1501         | LUZ CELENIA VILLAR TEJADA                  | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,945.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,954.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIANA VASQUEZ DE GOMEZ                   | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,309.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,058.15 | F                |
| 1501         | MARINA HERNANDEZ FRIAS                     | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 55,842.72          | 10,412.41   | 12,034.81 | F                |
| 1501         | MILAGROS ZAYAS MORA                        | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 37,952.21          | 10,412.41   | 29,925.32 | F                |
| 1501         | NATHANAEL GARCIA SANCHEZ                   | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 52,218.85          | 10,674.02   | 17,364.07 | M                |
| 1501         | NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DIAZ                   | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 9,329.76           | 4,421.39    | 19,492.87 | F                |
| 1501         | RACHANY NOELIA GUZMAN DE BRITO             | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,684.52          | 11,254.59   | 14,683.04 | F                |
| 1501         | RAFAEL DIMAS                               | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,107.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,792.52 | M                |
| 1501         | SANTA VILLAR HEREDIA                       | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 41,300.70          | 10,674.02   | 28,282.22 | F                |
| 1501         | SARAH LABATA DE JESUS                      | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 60,746.51          | 11,356.71   | 13,286.80 | F                |
| 1501         | STEFFANY DESIREC ADAMES OGANDO             | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | VENANCIA HERNANDEZ                         | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 50,861.44          | 9,954.60    | 14,031.67 | F                |
| 1501         | VICTORIA TEJEDA SOLANO                     | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,984.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,915.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YAFREISI MONTERO ENCARNACION               | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,763.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,136.51 | F                |
| 1501         | YANERY PAREDES REYES                       | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YONAIRY DOMINGUEZ GARCIA                   | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,111.51 | F                |
| 1501         | YSIDRA PATIÑO VICTORIANO                   | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 55,491.07          | 10,796.77   | 14,892.06 | F                |
| 1501         | YULENDY MIESES RIVERA                      | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 45,363.23          | 10,674.02   | 24,219.69 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA SANCHEZ DE BELTRE      | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 57,746.20          | 11,516.19   | 17,326.74 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA LORA MATOS DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 8,852.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 53,223.07          | 11,932.58   | 24,594.88 | F                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA DURAN CRUZ                      | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,086.14          | 8,842.78    | 35,559.10 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | ANA NICAURYS ASENCIO DE LA CRUZ      | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,913.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,986.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA YOKAIRA GONZALEZ PEREZ DE NUÑEZ  | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 39,058.45          | 11,516.19   | 36,014.49 | F                |
| 1501         | ANDREA BRITO DEL ORBE                | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 6,042.30 | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 0.00           | 4,373.62          | 64,158.40          | 11,287.28   | 9,422.32  | F                |
| 1501         | ANDREINA MERCEDES GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ   | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,559.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,340.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ARISLEYDA PASCUAL DE MORENO          | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 34,028.72          | 11,401.90   | 40,299.21 | F                |
| 1501         | CARLISTA PORTORREAL FAJARDO          | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 17,567.34          | 11,095.10   | 54,760.59 | F                |
| 1501         | CELESTE ELIZABETH PRADO DURAN        | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1501         | CONSUELO CAMILO RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,961.70          | 8,421.70    | 20,938.53 | F                |
| 1501         | CRUZ ESMERALDA JACINTO VASQUEZ       | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 7,192.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,707.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DANIA ELIZABETH CALCAÑO DE LANA      | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,141.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,758.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZA ROSARIO PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,378.10          | 8,421.70    | 30,522.13 | F                |
| 1501         | ELSA ELIZABETH ABREU AMPARO          | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,390.93          | 8,421.70    | 26,509.30 | F                |
| 1501         | ELSA URBANO PEREYRA                  | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 63,181.73          | 11,516.19   | 11,891.21 | F                |
| 1501         | ESTEFANIA PEREZ CONSTANZA            | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ETZEL GABRIEL RODRIGUEZ AQUINO       | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,923.99          | 8,421.70    | 6,976.24  | M                |
| 1501         | FELIX LEONARDO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ           | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,543.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,356.52 | M                |
| 1501         | FRANCIA ESTHER SANCHEZ CALDERON      | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCO ACOSTA RECIO               | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,112.88          | 8,421.70    | 34,787.35 | M                |
| 1501         | GENESIS ABIGAIL PIMENTEL MEJIA       | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,549.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,350.52 | F                |
| 1501         | GREGORIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 37,757.41          | 11,095.10   | 34,570.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JAVIEL MERAN SUERO                   | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 47,255.85          | 10,412.41   | 20,621.68 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA DE LOS SANTOS                  | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,653.79          | 8,421.70    | 17,246.44 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA ISABEL MORILLO MORILLO         | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 39,994.85          | 8,421.70    | 14,905.38 | F                |
| 1501         | KATHERINE JAZMIN HERRERA FERREIRA    | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,536.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARITZA ELIZABETH SOUSA PEREZ        | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,968.96     | 6,729.48 | 25.00       | 2,266.41                  | 5,606.80    | 890.22         | 2,400.66     | 5,598.90    | 1,715.46       | 4,692.07          | 27,431.05          | 12,095.92   | 51,537.91 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTHA REYES DE PEREZ                | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 82,752.92     | 7,190.69 | 25.00       | 2,375.01                  | 5,875.46    | 890.22         | 2,515.69     | 5,867.18    | 3,430.92       | 4,915.70          | 52,491.31          | 12,632.86   | 30,261.61 | F                |
| 1501         | NEURYS FLORIAN REYES                 | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 51,369.66          | 11,095.10   | 20,958.27 | F                |
| 1501         | PROFECTA GUILLEN                     | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,650.71          | 8,421.70    | 12,249.52 | F                |
| 1501         | RAQUEL YANISA FRIAS GENAO            | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 11,944.34          | 11,095.10   | 60,383.59 | F                |
| 1501         | RAYMUNDO AVILA SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,316.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,583.52 | M                |
| 1501         | RITA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DE BOBONAGUA  | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,054.90          | 8,421.70    | 17,845.33 | F                |
| 1501         | ROBERT ALCANTARA OGANDO              | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,111.51 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSANGELA EUSEBIO COLON DE ESTEVES   | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,659.00          | 8,421.70    | 16,241.23 | F                |
| 1501         | SARAH PASCUAL BAEZ                   | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,703.80          | 10,412.41   | 51,173.73 | F                |
| 1501         | VIVIANY DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ MELO     | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YEANDRA SANTOS BURGOS                | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YOJANIS DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 25,906.66          | 10,674.02   | 43,676.26 | F                |
| 1501         | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA UREÑA DE SUERO     | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC                  | fijo    | 35,365.47     | 5,506.02 | 25.00       | 1,014.99                  | 2,510.95    | 406.70         | 1,075.11     | 2,507.41    | 0.00           | 2,115.10          | 8,181.61           | 5,425.06    | 27,183.86 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 28,668.04          | 11,254.59   | 44,699.51 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO CAMILO          | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 7,372.06 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 53,160.78          | 10,412.41   | 14,716.75 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIUDIZA AQUINO ALCANTARA DE FELIZ   | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04 | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 58,776.08          | 12,216.38   | 21,041.87 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | JANIEL MARQUES LEONARDO LUIS              | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,861.23          | 8,842.78    | 17,784.01 | F                |
| 1501         | LESBIA MOTA ALVAREZ                       | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 8,889.36  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 48,317.62          | 11,401.90   | 26,010.31 | F                |
| 1501         | NEPHTALI ROSARIO                          | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 49,585.36          | 8,842.78    | 8,059.88  | M                |
| 1501         | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA LUNA ROSARIO           | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 39,014.52          | 11,401.90   | 35,313.41 | F                |
| 1501         | YNOCENCIA PAGAN HIRALDO DE DE LEON        | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 57,790.19          | 11,822.99   | 19,282.75 | F                |
| 1501         | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA UREÑA DE SUERO          | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC            | fijo    | 35,365.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,014.99                  | 2,510.95    | 406.70         | 1,075.11     | 2,507.41    | 0.00           | 2,090.10          | 11,332.48          | 5,425.06    | 24,032.99 | F                |
| 1501         | YUDELKIS MILAGROS BATISTA GUZMAN          | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 70,602.54          | 10,833.50   | 20.00     | F                |
| 1501         | ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ                         | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | M                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA NOVAS CUEVAS                   | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 6,980.28  | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,862.84          | 48,402.94          | 12,505.93   | 33,455.47 | F                |
| 1501         | CAROLINA JOHNSON COPLIN                   | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 18,893.14          | 10,375.69   | 48,744.97 | F                |
| 1501         | CLEIDYS MARGARITA LACHAPPELL DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 12,974.82          | 11,675.66   | 63,137.75 | F                |
| 1501         | CRISTINA OVALLES ACOSTA                   | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 25,288.50          | 10,674.02   | 44,294.42 | F                |
| 1501         | CRISTINA YVELISSE RODRIGUEZ CHEVALIER     | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 26,467.20          | 10,375.69   | 41,170.91 | F                |
| 1501         | DILENIA DE LA CRUZ VICIOSO                | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,664.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,235.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ELINA MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA       | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 38,680.13          | 10,833.50   | 31,942.42 | F                |
| 1501         | ERNESTO ANTONIO BELLO DE LEON             | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,568.71          | 8,421.70    | 12,331.52 | M                |
| 1501         | KATHERINE ELIZABETH PAULINO MERIÑO        | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,521.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,378.52 | F                |
| 1501         | KATIUSKA YAQUELIN BRITO RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | KEISY ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ PAYANO            | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LUCINDA YORDARIS AGRAMONTE DE JESUS       | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,213.76          | 8,421.70    | 12,686.47 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ         | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,597.04          | 8,421.70    | 36,303.19 | F                |
| 1501         | NILDA LORENZO LARA                        | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 11,534.81          | 10,796.77   | 58,848.31 | F                |
| 1501         | NORQUIS CAROLINA JIMENEZ FELIZ            | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,237.83  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41          | 16,537.04          | 10,375.69   | 51,101.07 | F                |
| 1501         | ODALINA PEREZ LOPEZ                       | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSÁ DEL CARMEN CORREA TEJADA             | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 94,347.48     | 10,775.76 | 25.00       | 2,707.77                  | 6,698.67    | 890.22         | 2,868.16     | 6,689.24    | 0.00           | 5,600.93          | 73,701.06          | 14,278.13   | 20,646.42 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ                      | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,413.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,486.51 | F                |
| 1501         | AMIN ABEL GONZALEZ LOPEZ                  | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | ARELIS MATEO PIÑA                         | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,431.41          | 8,421.70    | 15,468.82 | F                |
| 1501         | DOMINGO ANTONIO GENEREZ                   | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 2,950.26           | 5,206.21    | 30,988.52 | M                |
| 1501         | FIOR MARIA ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ   | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 21,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 602.70                    | 1,491.00    | 241.50         | 638.40       | 1,488.90    | 0.00           | 1,241.10          | 1,586.11           | 3,221.40    | 19,413.89 | F                |
| 1501         | LUISA MARIA REYES VASQUEZ                 | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 41,934.21          | 10,412.42   | 25,943.33 | F                |
| 1501         | MERCEDES MARTINEZ                         | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | PATRICIA MARIA VASQUEZ CRUZ               | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,249.13          | 28,262.41          | 5,837.84    | 9,793.88  | F                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA BILEYSI BELTRE MOJICA          | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGEL DAVID SEGURA DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | ANGELITA BAEZ ROSARIO                     | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 35,990.90          | 8,842.78    | 21,654.34 | F                |
| 1501         | ANISARAM ANTONIA OGANDO RAMOS             | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 53,564.00          | 9,954.60    | 11,329.11 | F                |
| 1501         | BENEDITA CONTRERAS ABREU                  | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 40,492.32          | 9,684.95    | 22,642.94 | F                |
| 1501         | BYHANCELL POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA        | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,603.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,296.52 | M                |
| 1501         | CLEINY ANDREINA MENDEZ TRINIDAD           | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,716.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,183.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DARIANA AMADOR MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | DARIANNA MATOS JIMENEZ                 | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DOMINGA CABRAL CABRAL DE LA ROSA       | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,470.62          | 8,421.70    | 19,429.61 | F                |
| 1501         | DORKYS NICOLE HERNANDEZ ROSARIO        | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1501         | ENEMENCIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ               | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51 | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 22,285.32          | 9,991.33    | 42,847.20 | F                |
| 1501         | ENNIS ESTHER SILVERIO PERALTA          | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,519.79          | 8,842.78    | 47,125.45 | F                |
| 1501         | ESTANISLA ARIAS                        | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,299.54          | 8,842.78    | 43,345.70 | F                |
| 1501         | FELICITA DE PAULA BERROA               | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,588.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,311.52 | F                |
| 1501         | GLADYS MARISOL REYES MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,895.79          | 8,842.78    | 23,749.45 | F                |
| 1501         | GUILLERMINA DE JESUS PUELLO            | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,382.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,517.53 | F                |
| 1501         | HANLET EXMIL DIAZ CAMPUSANO            | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,363.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,536.52 | M                |
| 1501         | HIRBERYS SANTANA CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,182.52 | M                |
| 1501         | IRIS JEANETTE ACOSTA ORTIZ             | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,842.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,057.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JENNY ALTAGRACIA INOA PEÑA             | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,621.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,278.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE MANUEL PEREZ ROQUE                | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA PAULA DE JESUS MARTE             | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,015.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,884.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LAURA MARIA RAMIREZ RESTITUYO          | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,451.27          | 8,421.70    | 18,448.96 | F                |
| 1501         | LEONEL RIVERA SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 64,158.88          | 11,516.19   | 10,914.06 | M                |
| 1501         | LIZ GENESIS DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ         | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | LUCRECIA ALMONTE NICASIO               | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 23,036.10          | 11,254.59   | 50,331.46 | F                |
| 1501         | MAGDA ISABEL SANCHEZ PEÑA              | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,398.01          | 11,516.19   | 31,674.93 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA BAUTISTA ABREU                   | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 29,638.80          | 11,932.58   | 48,179.15 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ELENA ARAUJO ACEVEDO             | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 52,927.30          | 10,412.41   | 14,950.23 | F                |
| 1501         | MARINA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARLIN FIGUERO MALENO                  | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MATILDE DOMINGUEZ MORALES              | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,591.44          | 74,158.81          | 14,315.36   | 20,451.03 | F                |
| 1501         | MIGUEL ANGEL BATISTA PERDOMO           | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 30,115.93          | 9,263.87    | 30,274.32 | M                |
| 1501         | PILAR JAVIER DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 42,232.74          | 11,516.19   | 32,840.20 | M                |
| 1501         | SANTA VIOLA PAYANO                     | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,021.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,878.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SUHAIL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CASTILLO      | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,410.26          | 10,529.61          | 11,447.27   | 64,094.02 | F                |
| 1501         | VIRGINIA ALVAREZ FRANCISCO             | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,224.18          | 11,516.19   | 14,848.76 | F                |
| 1501         | WALTER GUILLERMO MONTES DE OCA ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | YENI TERESA SUAREZ PEREZ               | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 54,309.51          | 11,356.71   | 19,723.82 | F                |
| 1501         | YERLIN MAXIEL DE LOS SANTOS DE ADAMES  | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 45,417.02          | 8,842.78    | 12,228.22 | F                |
| 1501         | YSABEL NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ                  | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | YUDERCA PEREZ BAEZ                     | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,911.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,988.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CANDIDA ACOSTA MARIANO                 | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,443.52          | 8,421.70    | 9,456.71  | F                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA NIVAR SEPULVEDA               | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | JUAN ARIEL DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA       | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,767.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,132.52 | M                |
| 1501         | YARY LEICY PATIÑO BELLO                | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 27,309.96          | 8,421.70    | 27,590.27 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA HEREDIA VIZCAINO                   | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MARIA DEL CARMEN CANO BOISSARD     | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 82,278.34     | 7,936.79 | 25.00       | 2,361.39                  | 5,841.76    | 890.22         | 2,501.26     | 5,833.53    | 0.00           | 4,887.65          | 63,662.65          | 12,565.51   | 18,615.69 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | ANGELINA MEDINA PANIAGUA                    | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,663.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,236.51 | F                |
| 1501         | DIGNA RIVERAS ROSARIO                       | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 93,254.70     | 10,518.71 | 25.00       | 2,676.41                  | 6,621.08    | 890.22         | 2,834.94     | 6,611.76    | 0.00           | 5,536.35          | 22,002.44          | 14,123.06   | 71,252.26 | F                |
| 1501         | DILENIA TERESA JIMENEZ CARABALLO DE DOLORES | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH QUINTA GERONIMO DE GARCIA         | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 36,869.02          | 10,992.97   | 34,793.14 | F                |
| 1501         | ELPIDIO CABRERA HEREIDA                     | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 15,800.10          | 11,254.59   | 57,567.46 | M                |
| 1501         | ESTHER MERCEDES MERCEDES DE BATISTA         | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCHESKA ACEVEDO BARONA                   | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCA MELO OGANDO                       | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 49,586.10          | 10,992.97   | 22,076.06 | F                |
| 1501         | GENESIS SANTOS                              | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 10,918.69 | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 12,430.70          | 3,068.00    | 7,569.30  | F                |
| 1501         | GENESIS SANTOS                              | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,537.60          | 62,818.86          | 11,777.79   | 13,959.48 | F                |
| 1501         | GREGORIA VASQUEZ ASTACIO DE CASTILLO        | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 57,363.09          | 10,992.97   | 14,299.07 | F                |
| 1501         | HORTENCIA MARIA PIMENTEL MENDOZA            | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 17,440.67          | 10,796.77   | 52,942.45 | F                |
| 1501         | ISABEL CABRERA HEREDIA                      | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 60,129.05          | 11,561.39   | 15,238.51 | F                |
| 1501         | JUAN ARIEL DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA            | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | JULIA MARGARITA PERALTA SAMPABLO            | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | KIRSCY POLANCO DE RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 58,987.56          | 10,992.97   | 12,674.60 | F                |
| 1501         | LORENZO FLORES SANCHEZ                      | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 33,636.78          | 11,058.37   | 38,451.72 | M                |
| 1501         | MARIA SELENGNI NOVAS NOVAS                  | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 22,867.10          | 11,254.59   | 50,500.46 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIOLA PEÑA MENDEZ DE ROJAS                | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,873.14     | 6,900.58  | 25.00       | 2,234.96                  | 5,528.99    | 890.22         | 2,367.34     | 5,521.21    | 0.00           | 4,627.30          | 59,891.07          | 11,940.42   | 17,982.07 | F                |
| 1501         | MERCEDES HEREDIA ROMERO                     | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,228.63  | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 1,715.46       | 4,225.83          | 55,157.75          | 10,903.67   | 15,922.29 | F                |
| 1501         | MILIDA MATEO CASTILLO                       | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 18,152.54          | 11,835.14   | 58,999.64 | F                |
| 1501         | NANCY JOCELYN GONZALEZ REYES DE ALVAREZ     | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 21,387.78          | 11,675.66   | 54,724.79 | F                |
| 1501         | REINILDA ENEDINA CONCEPCION ALCANTARA       | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,653.70     | 4,362.41  | 25.00       | 1,855.56                  | 4,590.41    | 743.52         | 1,965.47     | 4,583.95    | 0.00           | 3,846.03          | 21,476.35          | 9,917.88    | 43,177.35 | F                |
| 1501         | ROMER ALEXANDER QUEVEDO GUZMAN              | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA    | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 2,479.00           | 4,421.39    | 26,343.63 | M                |
| 1501         | TIMOTEA DECENA GOMEZ DE PEREZ               | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 43,824.90          | 11,319.99   | 29,969.00 | F                |
| 1501         | YESENIA GARCIA SANTOS                       | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 44,189.70          | 8,842.78    | 13,455.54 | F                |
| 1501         | YOLANDA MERCADO UREÑA DE DEL ROSARIO        | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 21,526.10          | 11,254.59   | 51,841.46 | F                |
| 1501         | YRIS MERCEDES BRITO REYES                   | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,265.14     | 5,794.73  | 25.00       | 2,074.01                  | 5,130.82    | 831.05         | 2,196.86     | 5,123.60    | 0.00           | 4,295.87          | 28,844.15          | 11,085.47   | 43,420.99 | F                |
| 1501         | YUNIOR ENCARNACION MEDINA                   | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1501         | FELIX ANTONIO FELIZ CARRASCO                | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | JUDE CLERVIN                                | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 930.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,069.80 | M                |
| 1501         | KEILA PEREZ LOPEZ                           | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1501         | MAXIMINA SANCHEZ                            | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 8,663.45  | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 9,582.66           | 1,840.80    | 2,417.34  | F                |
| 1501         | MINERVA PAULINO FIGUEROA                    | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | NARDA CORONA PEREZ                          | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA IRIS REINOSO JIMENEZ                    | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CAROL ELIZABETH PEÑA LUCIANO                | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 50,768.61          | 11,356.71   | 23,264.72 | F                |
| 1501         | CILBERIA ENCARNACION MONTERO                | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 51,076.80          | 11,140.30   | 21,545.75 | F                |
| 1501         | ELBA YAJAIRA GARCIA MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 38,105.31          | 11,516.19   | 36,967.63 | F                |
| 1501         | GIANNA LYNETTE OLIVERO MATOS                | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MIGUELINA ESPERANZA DE LEON VALERIO         | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 15,610.99          | 10,796.77   | 54,772.14 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | VICENTE BELTRAN LAURENCIO                    | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 90,052.40     | 8,907.72 | 25.00       | 2,584.50                  | 6,393.72    | 890.22         | 2,737.59     | 6,384.72    | 3,430.92       | 5,347.09          | 63,756.74          | 13,668.66   | 26,295.66 | M                |
| 1501         | WANNERY JEANNETTE BELTRE ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | WILLYS JUSTINA SANTOS PEGUERO                | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 24,487.92          | 10,674.02   | 45,095.00 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCA DE PAULA FIGUEROA                  | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,893.11     | 4,783.82 | 25.00       | 1,919.83                  | 4,749.41    | 769.27         | 2,033.55     | 4,742.72    | 0.00           | 3,978.38          | 51,728.58          | 10,261.40   | 15,164.53 | F                |
| 1501         | ADORIS VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ                     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 53,634.09          | 10,833.50   | 16,988.46 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEJANDRINA PEREZ GONZAGA                    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 33,729.62          | 11,516.19   | 41,343.32 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA YAJAIRA MORILLO GALVAN                   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 31,938.68          | 10,833.50   | 38,683.87 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGELA SEPULVEDA CEDANO                      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,443.42          | 8,421.70    | 41,456.81 | F                |
| 1501         | ANTONIA ROSARIO LAVALE DE HERNANDEZ          | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 20,118.84          | 10,833.50   | 50,503.71 | F                |
| 1501         | ARIDIA OTAÑO MEJIA                           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1501         | BIENVENIDA LUCIANO LUCIANO                   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 40,861.35          | 9,684.95    | 22,273.91 | F                |
| 1501         | CARMEN DENIS MEJIA                           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,721.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,178.51 | F                |
| 1501         | CHABELY LOPEZ                                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,086.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ DE CALDERON                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 44,357.83          | 11,675.66   | 31,754.74 | F                |
| 1501         | CLEOTILDE VALDEZ OGANDO                      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 40,971.46          | 8,842.78    | 16,673.78 | F                |
| 1501         | DAYCIS CONSUELO BAEZ CASADO                  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 4,478.52 | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 3,430.92       | 4,098.00          | 38,092.58          | 10,571.90   | 30,824.57 | F                |
| 1501         | EDUARDO ANDUIAR PAULINO                      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,504.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,395.52 | M                |
| 1501         | EDWIN PAVEL FELIZ VALDEZ                     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,239.70          | 8,421.70    | 36,660.53 | M                |
| 1501         | ELENA MERCEDES ROJAS                         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 27,490.32          | 11,095.10   | 44,837.61 | F                |
| 1501         | ESTEISY EMILIANO BRITO                       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CASTILLO CALLO             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,407.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,492.52 | M                |
| 1501         | HERLINA ARIAS SEVERINO                       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | IDELIA PANIAGUA MORETA                       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 61,079.46          | 11,254.59   | 12,288.10 | F                |
| 1501         | ISIDRA DE LA ROSA                            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 26,702.10          | 11,254.59   | 46,665.45 | F                |
| 1501         | JAHAIRA PEÑA ENCARNACION                     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 51,527.82          | 11,675.66   | 24,584.75 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE ALBERTO LORENZO PEÑA                    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 23,188.22          | 10,412.41   | 44,689.31 | M                |
| 1501         | JULIANA PERDOMO REYES                        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 48,690.60          | 10,674.02   | 20,892.32 | F                |
| 1501         | LEONCIA CONTRERAS CASTILLO                   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 18,020.61          | 10,252.94   | 48,817.30 | F                |
| 1501         | LEONOR NOVAS FELIZ                           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 48,957.80          | 11,095.10   | 23,370.13 | F                |
| 1501         | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MONTAÑO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 48,038.60          | 10,674.02   | 21,544.32 | F                |
| 1501         | LUISA MATOS PIÑA                             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MADELYN MASSIEL RAMIREZ PORTES               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MARCELIS PEREZ SUERO                         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,988.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,911.53 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEATO                       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.   | fijo    | 70,393.11     | 5,099.36 | 25.00       | 2,020.28                  | 4,997.91    | 809.52         | 2,139.95     | 4,990.87    | 1,715.46       | 4,185.23          | 40,013.23          | 10,798.30   | 30,379.88 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA DEL JESUS DIAZ DE NUÑEZ                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 52,103.65          | 10,674.02   | 17,479.27 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA EDUVIGES SANTANA FRIAS                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,793.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,106.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ESTERLYN RAMOS ACOSTA                  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,413.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,486.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ DE SIERRA             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 52,265.70          | 10,674.02   | 17,317.22 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA MILADYS MONTERO DE DIAZ                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 80,572.94     | 7,535.64 | 25.00       | 2,312.44                  | 5,720.68    | 890.22         | 2,449.42     | 5,712.62    | 0.00           | 4,786.86          | 49,353.93          | 12,323.52   | 31,219.01 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS LEBRON            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,136.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARILYN PARRA CONTRERAS                      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,188.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,711.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | MECH ADABEL ENCARNACION DE NUÑEZ       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,699.83          | 60,614.23          | 12,174.59   | 18,909.12 | F                |
| 1501         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ANGOMAS SANCHEZ    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 93,346.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 1,715.46       | 5,516.79          | 33,520.30          | 14,136.13   | 59,826.48 | F                |
| 1501         | MILDRED KATERINE VICIOSO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,898.40          | 8,421.70    | 7,001.83  | F                |
| 1501         | MIRIAM CEDEÑO CEDEÑO                   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,296.80          | 8,842.78    | 43,348.44 | F                |
| 1501         | OBED SARAHIL ANGOMAS PEREZ             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 35,023.81          | 10,796.77   | 35,359.31 | F                |
| 1501         | OLGA MARGARITA GARCIA ESCAÑO           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 17,015.00          | 11,095.10   | 55,312.93 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSA ESTHER NIVAR CANDELIER            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA DE LEON GIL                      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,182.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA GIRON                            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,988.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,911.52 | F                |
| 1501         | VLADIMIR FULGENCIO TOLENTINO           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,187.90          | 8,421.70    | 27,712.33 | M                |
| 1501         | YANILDA GIL DE NOLASCO                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 43,709.98          | 11,932.58   | 34,107.97 | F                |
| 1501         | YNOCENCIO MIESES ROMERO                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 31,893.05          | 10,992.97   | 39,769.11 | M                |
| 1501         | YOLI TULEIKA RAMIREZ MONTERO           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 31,427.85          | 11,095.10   | 40,900.08 | F                |
| 1501         | YOSELIS ANTIGUA MANZUETA DE DILONE     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 43,000.98          | 12,322.10   | 37,561.98 | F                |
| 1501         | MARILUZ MILIANO ULLOA                  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 53,395.88          | 10,674.02   | 16,187.04 | F                |
| 1501         | BIENVENIDA NARRETE MONTILLA            | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 32,487.47          | 10,833.50   | 38,135.07 | F                |
| 1501         | BIRMANIA ZAYAS REYES                   | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 61,187.49          | 11,516.19   | 13,885.45 | F                |
| 1501         | CONSUELO MARTINEZ SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 59,503.22          | 11,932.58   | 18,314.73 | F                |
| 1501         | YANELI ALTAGRACIA MORILLO REYES        | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 63,832.96          | 11,095.10   | 8,494.97  | F                |
| 1501         | ALINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 16,221.99          | 11,516.19   | 58,850.95 | F                |
| 1501         | ANYELINA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL DIAZ       | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,538.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,361.51 | F                |
| 1501         | BELKIS ZAIRA COMAS BAUTISTA            | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 8,234.59 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 60,107.82          | 11,254.59   | 13,259.74 | F                |
| 1501         | ESTHER SANTANA OZUNA                   | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,592.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,307.52 | F                |
| 1501         | EUSEBIA MONTERO MONTERO                | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,172.14     | 3,961.97 | 25.00       | 1,899.14                  | 4,698.22    | 760.98         | 2,011.63     | 4,691.60    | 3,430.92       | 3,935.77          | 20,769.03          | 10,150.80   | 45,403.11 | F                |
| 1501         | HILANNY ROSANNA FERNANDEZ POLANCO      | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,963.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,936.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JOANNA CASTILLO ALCANTARA              | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,490.24          | 8,842.78    | 32,155.00 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA NESTA CASTILLO GARCIA            | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 22,268.94          | 10,992.97   | 49,393.22 | F                |
| 1501         | LIGIA AMERICA VENTURA PUJOLS           | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,754.70     | 9,224.97 | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 60,915.99          | 13,342.61   | 26,838.71 | F                |
| 1501         | LILIVEL MEDINA FLEMING                 | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LORENZA LUCIANO SUERO DE VALENZUELA    | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 65,981.93     | 4,612.36 | 25.00       | 1,893.68                  | 4,684.72    | 758.79         | 2,005.85     | 4,678.12    | 0.00           | 3,924.53          | 16,525.11          | 10,121.63   | 49,456.82 | F                |
| 1501         | MARICELYS ALCANTARA BELTRE             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,237.80          | 8,421.70    | 15,662.43 | F                |
| 1501         | MAYRA SURIEL MEJIA                     | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,063.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,836.52 | F                |
| 1501         | NERCIDA DE JESUS ENCARNACION           | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,641.35          | 11,254.59   | 15,726.21 | F                |
| 1501         | RAFAELA DE JESUS TAVERA                | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,088.55     | 5,761.50 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.29    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.08    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 29,520.11          | 11,058.39   | 42,568.44 | F                |
| 1501         | GLENNY ISABEL GUERRERO VENTURA         | ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ VESP 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA LUISA ROSARIO DE JESUS             | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 63,960.75          | 11,516.19   | 11,112.19 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGEL RAFAEL MARTINEZ TEJEDA           | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,413.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,486.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ANYI DOMINGA BATISTA                   | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,329.58          | 11,516.19   | 13,743.36 | F                |
| 1501         | BERKIS MARIA PAULINO DE SOLANO         | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 48,612.14          | 9,954.60    | 16,280.96 | F                |
| 1501         | CANDIDA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS DE OZUNA    | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 4,972.91 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 5,146.38       | 4,361.02          | 40,225.50          | 11,254.59   | 33,142.06 | F                |
| 1501         | DEYANIRA DE JESUS MONTERO              | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 48,437.35          | 9,684.95    | 14,697.91 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | DIOVEL FRANCO VIZCAINO                     | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 93,429.20     | 15,264.25 | 25.00       | 2,681.42                  | 6,633.47    | 890.22         | 2,840.25     | 6,624.13    | 0.00           | 5,546.67          | 23,217.66          | 14,147.82   | 70,211.54 | M                |
| 1501         | EMMANUEL ENCARNACION DE LEON               | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,547.04          | 8,421.70    | 38,353.19 | M                |
| 1501         | EUGENIO QUEZADA MONTERO                    | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 59,904.93          | 10,992.97   | 11,757.23 | M                |
| 1501         | FELICIA MARTINEZ TAMAREZ DE FONDEUR        | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01         | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J. | fijo    | 77,822.94     | 6,888.77  | 25.00       | 2,233.52                  | 5,525.43    | 890.22         | 2,365.82     | 5,517.65    | 0.00           | 4,624.34          | 73,878.05          | 11,933.30   | 3,944.89  | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA INES CANDELARIO MONTERO              | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARY LUZ FELIZ RAMIREZ                     | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 49,232.40          | 11,254.59   | 24,135.16 | F                |
| 1501         | RUTH ELIZABETH MATOS PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,038.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,861.53 | F                |
| 1501         | SANDRA MERCEDES MENDOZA DURAN              | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,775.98     | 6,455.40  | 25.00       | 2,174.77                  | 5,380.09    | 871.42         | 2,303.59     | 5,372.52    | 0.00           | 4,503.36          | 60,353.98          | 11,624.03   | 15,422.00 | M                |
| 1501         | YNDRIANA REYES JIMENEZ                     | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,390.24          | 8,421.70    | 31,509.99 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA CRISTIANA MARMOLEJOS MORILLO           | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 41,366.72          | 11,561.39   | 34,000.84 | F                |
| 1501         | CARLOS LORENZO LORENZO                     | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,611.51 | M                |
| 1501         | CECILIA PEREZ                              | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 18,525.96          | 11,095.10   | 53,801.97 | F                |
| 1501         | CLIDIA ESMELIN RAMIREZ DE SALDIVAR         | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 25,125.75          | 12,216.38   | 54,692.20 | F                |
| 1501         | CRISTIAN BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ        | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 61,042.32          | 11,095.10   | 11,285.61 | M                |
| 1501         | ELENA HIDALGO ABREU                        | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 11,980.01          | 10,833.50   | 58,642.54 | F                |
| 1501         | ERIDANIA PAYANO ROSARIO                    | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,033.33     | 6,160.74  | 25.00       | 2,182.16                  | 5,398.37    | 874.38         | 2,311.41     | 5,390.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,518.57          | 59,375.64          | 11,663.51   | 16,657.69 | F                |
| 1501         | EUBERJIN TINEO RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,816.93  | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 39,842.29          | 11,103.57   | 32,540.83 | F                |
| 1501         | FATIMA VALDEZ OGANDO                       | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,956.90  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 47,192.18          | 11,974.39   | 30,920.39 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO MARTE ABREU              | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 58,408.94          | 11,516.19   | 16,664.00 | M                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCO MIESES TORRES                    | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 6,042.30  | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 0.00           | 4,373.62          | 36,021.59          | 11,287.28   | 37,559.13 | M                |
| 1501         | HILDA MARIA PANIAGUA                       | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 70,608.29          | 11,777.79   | 6,170.05  | F                |
| 1501         | IRIS JEANNETTE JIMENEZ POLANCO             | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 49,263.89          | 11,254.59   | 24,103.67 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA YULI          | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 57,425.80          | 10,833.50   | 13,196.75 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA LUZ CONTRERAS REYES                  | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 43,199.54          | 10,375.69   | 24,438.57 | F                |
| 1501         | KENIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ GUANTE            | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 51,367.58          | 11,516.19   | 23,705.36 | F                |
| 1501         | LEONORA ADALGISA MADERA DE HEREDIA         | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 50,401.52          | 11,095.10   | 21,926.41 | F                |
| 1501         | MARGARITA SANTANA                          | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 28,721.21          | 11,932.58   | 49,096.74 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA RAMONA GRACIANO AQUINO               | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 34,317.75          | 11,254.59   | 39,049.81 | F                |
| 1501         | OLGA LIDIA MONTILLA MESA DE CORNIELL       | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,359.54          | 8,421.70    | 40,540.69 | F                |
| 1501         | PILAR GEORGINA MERCEDES GARCIA ALMONTE     | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 51,783.36          | 14,315.36   | 42,826.48 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA EDUVIGIS DE LOS SANTOS ORTIZ         | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 43,617.02          | 11,822.99   | 33,455.92 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA MENDOZA BAUTISTA                     | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,033.33     | 6,503.83  | 25.00       | 2,182.16                  | 5,398.37    | 874.38         | 2,311.41     | 5,390.76    | 0.00           | 4,518.57          | 52,478.37          | 11,663.51   | 23,554.96 | F                |
| 1501         | SEILIN ALTAGRACIA SIRETT TRINIDAD          | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 41,236.90          | 11,822.99   | 35,836.04 | F                |
| 1501         | YARITZA HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA                 | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 41,069.70          | 11,095.10   | 31,258.23 | F                |
| 1501         | YILMARYS CUEVAS CARRASCO                   | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,096.95     | 7,188.45  | 25.00       | 2,270.08                  | 5,615.88    | 890.22         | 2,404.55     | 5,607.97    | 0.00           | 4,699.63          | 66,410.93          | 12,114.07   | 12,686.02 | M                |
| 1501         | FLORENTINA DEL CARMEN VALERIO GIL DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 60,614.87          | 11,516.19   | 14,458.07 | F                |
| 1501         | MAURA CATALINA DE JESUS SORIANO DE CULLO   | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 23,491.09          | 11,777.79   | 53,287.25 | F                |
| 1501         | NERYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SIPION              | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 19,164.52          | 11,401.90   | 55,163.41 | F                |
| 1501         | RITA MARIA MIGUEL                          | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 56,342.03          | 12,216.38   | 23,475.92 | F                |
| 1501         | VENECIA ROSARIO FAMILIA                    | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 30,814.52          | 11,401.90   | 43,513.41 | F                |
| 1501         | YRIS ALEXANDRA BATISTA DE DE LEON          | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 12,784.67          | 9,954.60    | 52,108.43 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | ANA JULIA VALDEZ VALDEZ                | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 43,388.87          | 9,954.60    | 21,504.23 | F                |
| 1501         | JOELY FRANCISCA MARTINEZ MIESES        | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,182.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JULIANA DE LA CRUZ SOLANO              | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MAYRA ELIZABETH FELIZ DE PEREZ         | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 47,471.64          | 10,412.41   | 20,405.89 | F                |
| 1501         | NANCY BEHAYDA ROMAN DIAZ               | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,375.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,524.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROQUIRDY PEÑALO DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,086.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CARMEN ALMONTE CALDERON                | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 31,429.75          | 10,833.50   | 39,192.80 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSELYN SANCHEZ DE TAVERAS             | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 30,197.17          | 14,315.36   | 64,412.67 | F                |
| 1501         | ROLANDO ALCANTARA GONZALEZ             | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 54,519.76          | 12,322.10   | 26,043.20 | M                |
| 1501         | VIANELA ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS ABREU     | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 27,862.61          | 9,954.60    | 37,030.49 | F                |
| 1501         | WENDY JULISSA BAUTISTA BAEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01            | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 3,917.62  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 6,861.84       | 4,137.35          | 20,691.75          | 10,674.02   | 48,891.17 | F                |
| 1501         | AIDA ISABEL SANTANA MARTINEZ           | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,881.12          | 8,421.70    | 28,019.11 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MARIA ROSARIO VELASQUEZ            | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 18,257.26          | 11,026.17   | 53,621.36 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCA ENCARNACION MONTERO          | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 49,281.65          | 12,322.10   | 31,281.31 | M                |
| 1501         | INGRID VICENTE DE TEJADA               | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 27,778.66          | 11,516.19   | 47,294.28 | F                |
| 1501         | INOCENCIA DE JESUS DOÑE                | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 49,160.05          | 11,516.19   | 25,912.89 | F                |
| 1501         | LEONEL ENRIQUE DURAN RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA                | fijo    | 37,177.36     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,066.99                  | 2,639.59    | 427.54         | 1,130.19     | 2,635.87    | 0.00           | 2,197.18          | 24,795.64          | 5,703.00    | 12,381.72 | M                |
| 1501         | LUIS ANTONIO FORCH CARRASCO            | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 24,508.71          | 14,315.36   | 70,101.13 | M                |
| 1501         | MARIA TEJANI ESCARRAMAN                | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,160.89          | 11,516.19   | 20,912.05 | F                |
| 1501         | OLGA LIDIA MOJICA RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 57,493.61          | 12,564.10   | 24,774.75 | F                |
| 1501         | OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ OZUNA DE GRULLON  | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 62,183.74          | 12,322.10   | 18,379.22 | F                |
| 1501         | RUTH ANDREINA GIL TEJADA               | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,204.28          | 8,842.78    | 23,440.96 | F                |
| 1501         | VICTOR ENCARNACION JIMENEZ             | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 47,710.91          | 12,322.10   | 32,852.05 | M                |
| 1501         | YINA MARLEN ESPIRITUSANTO GARCIA       | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 7,581.35           | 4,210.85    | 19,868.77 | F                |
| 1501         | YOEL JUNIOR DE JESUS SANCHEZ           | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | YUBELY MEDINA GARCIA                   | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA IRIS GERMOSEN CANDELARIO           | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 30,454.13          | 10,796.77   | 39,929.00 | F                |
| 1501         | BELKIS REYES REYNOSO DE PEREZ          | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,838.01  | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 0.00           | 4,862.84          | 53,105.03          | 12,505.93   | 28,753.38 | F                |
| 1501         | CAROLINA MONTERO DIAZ                  | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,215.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,684.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CATALINA MEDINA CARVAJAL               | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,411.04          | 8,842.78    | 31,234.20 | F                |
| 1501         | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA CEBALLO DE LEON      | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,671.75          | 8,421.70    | 22,228.48 | F                |
| 1501         | FIORDALIZA BAEZ PINEDA                 | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11  | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25          | 57,337.91          | 10,665.97   | 12,192.53 | F                |
| 1501         | FLOR ELENA MANCEBO MENDEZ              | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,418.40  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 1,715.46       | 4,285.43          | 28,012.98          | 11,058.37   | 44,075.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LOURDES BASILIO CASADO                 | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,623.42          | 8,842.78    | 34,021.82 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ANTONIA LUCIA GARCIA DE SEGURA   | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,110.12     | 34.79     | 25.00       | 1,065.06                  | 2,634.82    | 426.77         | 1,128.15     | 2,631.11    | 0.00           | 2,218.21          | 24,175.10          | 5,692.70    | 12,935.02 | F                |
| 1501         | MAYELIN YAJAIRA DIAZ MINLLETE          | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | OSCAR FRANCISCO BRIOSO PUJOLS          | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | RAISA YOSANDRY BEARD JIMENEZ           | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 59,523.31          | 11,254.59   | 13,844.25 | F                |
| 1501         | VICTOR GEHOVANNI GARCIA PEREZ          | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,021.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,878.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ANA RAMONA OGANDO MATOS                | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 93,346.78     | 9,682.64  | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 3,430.92       | 5,541.79          | 45,249.65          | 14,136.13   | 48,097.13 | F                |
| 1501         | JATNIELIS CUELLO DE JESUS              | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | MARTIRE DE LA ROSA TEJEDA                  | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,109.87     | 34.75     | 25.00       | 1,065.05                  | 2,634.80    | 426.76         | 1,128.14     | 2,631.09    | 0.00           | 2,218.19          | 6,671.38           | 5,692.65    | 30,438.49 | M                |
| 1501         | MILAGROS CASTELLANOS DE JESUS              | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,027.93     | 5,938.27  | 25.00       | 2,095.90                  | 5,184.98    | 839.82         | 2,220.05     | 5,177.68    | 0.00           | 4,340.95          | 12,134.93          | 11,202.48   | 60,893.00 | F                |
| 1501         | ALIXANDRA YOCELIN CUEVAS PEREZ             | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 78,867.56     | 10,898.09 | 25.00       | 2,263.50                  | 5,599.60    | 890.22         | 2,397.57     | 5,591.71    | 0.00           | 4,686.07          | 75,439.26          | 12,081.53   | 3,428.30  | F                |
| 1501         | AMADA MATEO MARTE                          | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 15,541.97 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 24,844.67          | 14,315.36   | 69,765.17 | F                |
| 1501         | ANDREINA FIGUEROA ROA                      | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,667.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,232.52 | F                |
| 1501         | AURELINA SANTOS MARTE                      | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 43,704.84          | 8,421.70    | 11,195.39 | F                |
| 1501         | CLARA EPIFANIA POLANCO DIAZ                | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,987.60          | 8,842.78    | 19,657.64 | F                |
| 1501         | EDELIN KATIUSKA LARA SANTOS                | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 55,637.36          | 10,674.02   | 13,945.56 | F                |
| 1501         | GREGORY ABAD DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,653.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,246.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ISRAEL CONTRERAS PACHECO                   | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,013.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,886.52 | M                |
| 1501         | JACQUELYN BEATO GOMEZ                      | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSSELY FRANCISCA JAQUEZ FLORES            | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,182.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JULISSA GOMEZ REYNOSO                      | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,417.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,482.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LLERI CAROLINA MATEO PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 46,493.10          | 8,842.78    | 11,152.14 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIELA DEYANARA PAULINO DESCHAMPS         | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 29,765.89          | 10,833.50   | 40,856.66 | F                |
| 1501         | MARISOL ABAD GONZALEZ                      | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 35,348.73          | 11,516.19   | 39,724.21 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA               | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 10,989.93 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 28,392.18          | 5,968.64    | 10,516.81 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA BERROA MARTINEZ                      | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 55,911.49          | 12,322.10   | 24,651.47 | F                |
| 1501         | VALDEZ FELIPE KENNY ESTARLY                | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 25,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 29,224.38 | M                |
| 1501         | YASMIN ROMERO HIDALGO                      | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,664.59          | 8,421.70    | 30,235.64 | F                |
| 1501         | INGRI TAVERAZ                              | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 41,815.92          | 10,674.02   | 27,767.00 | M                |
| 1501         | JEINSTON RAMIREZ GUTIERREZ                 | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,283.90     | 7,232.42  | 25.00       | 2,275.45                  | 5,629.16    | 890.22         | 2,410.23     | 5,621.23    | 0.00           | 4,710.68          | 57,393.76          | 12,140.61   | 21,890.14 | M                |
| 1501         | RUBEN DARIO ARIAS GUANTE                   | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 42,113.90          | 11,401.90   | 32,214.03 | M                |
| 1501         | BIANKI STEFFANY DE LA ROSA JAQUEZ DE COLON | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 57,434.49          | 11,516.19   | 17,638.45 | F                |
| 1501         | CHANEL LIUJULIAN GARCIA BAEZ               | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 29,797.91          | 10,992.97   | 41,864.25 | F                |
| 1501         | CRISTIAN SCANIO ALOMAR ROQUE RIVAS         | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 32,491.01          | 10,833.50   | 38,131.54 | M                |
| 1501         | DULCE MARIA PEREZ MORENO                   | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 14,363.64          | 12,322.10   | 66,199.32 | F                |
| 1501         | ELENA AURORA PAULINO GUZMAN                | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 16,997.57          | 10,992.97   | 54,664.59 | F                |
| 1501         | EZEQUIEL DAVID MERCEDES CASTILLO           | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 27,769.33          | 11,516.19   | 47,303.61 | M                |
| 1501         | FATIMA MARIA SANTOS DIAZ                   | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LEOSILDA MORALES DE JESUS                  | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,371.28  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,584.70          | 29,390.62          | 11,835.14   | 47,761.56 | F                |
| 1501         | LUCIA BRAZOBAN CORDERO                     | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,492.21          | 8,421.70    | 17,408.02 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLON NUÑEZ               | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 51,657.77          | 10,992.97   | 20,004.39 | F                |
| 1501         | MELISSA CAPELLAN ABREU                     | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE LEON                   | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 36,176.53          | 11,516.19   | 38,896.41 | F                |
| 1501         | MICHAEL BRANDON ROSARIO DE LA ROSA         | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | NATIVIDAD MERCEDES DIAZ FERREIRA           | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 81,424.27     | 7,735.89  | 25.00       | 2,336.88                  | 5,781.12    | 890.22         | 2,475.30     | 5,772.98    | 0.00           | 4,837.18          | 14,679.68          | 12,444.32   | 66,744.59 | F                |
| 1501         | OLGA GENOVEVA CANO BOISSARD                | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 16,077.88          | 11,254.59   | 57,289.68 | F                |
| 1501         | CRECENCIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ TINEO             | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 10,708.39          | 10,375.69   | 56,929.72 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA ANTIGUA TEJADA MARTE                 | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 49,913.63          | 10,796.77   | 20,469.49 | F                |
| 1501         | NANCY GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,900.75          | 11,254.59   | 15,466.81 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | SUSANA MATEO VALDEZ                   | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,270.94  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 3,430.92       | 4,346.88          | 56,715.95          | 11,217.85   | 16,412.18 | F                |
| 1501         | YULISSA ESTEFANI PERALTA CALCAÑO      | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,288.92          | 8,842.78    | 37,356.32 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MARIA ADAMES ALVAREZ DE BEATO     | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 25,849.99          | 11,516.19   | 49,222.95 | F                |
| 1501         | CECILIA ROSARIO ZARZUELA              | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,879.10          | 11,254.59   | 24,488.46 | F                |
| 1501         | EDDISON ROMAN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,653.69     | 4,362.41  | 25.00       | 1,855.56                  | 4,590.41    | 743.52         | 1,965.47     | 4,583.95    | 0.00           | 3,846.03          | 42,186.55          | 9,917.88    | 22,467.14 | M                |
| 1501         | ESTRELLA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION    | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 49,136.52          | 10,796.77   | 21,246.60 | F                |
| 1501         | GIRALDA MARGARITA GERMAN SANA         | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 38,306.18          | 8,421.70    | 16,594.05 | F                |
| 1501         | JOHAMNA ROSALIA ALMONTE ZARZUELA      | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 76,540.07          | 14,603.89   | 20,103.11 | F                |
| 1501         | LUBERTINA RODRIGUEZ REMIGIO           | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 48,077.75          | 9,954.60    | 16,815.35 | F                |
| 1501         | MAGALI DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ           | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 36,687.94          | 10,992.97   | 34,974.22 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,246.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,653.52 | F                |
| 1501         | PABLO GONZALEZ                        | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,611.51 | M                |
| 1501         | RAFAELINA BAEZ ROJAS                  | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 14,025.96          | 11,095.10   | 58,301.97 | F                |
| 1501         | SORDELINA MEJIA DIAZ DE BENITEZ       | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 21,116.08          | 4,421.39    | 7,706.55  | F                |
| 1501         | AURA LUISA ROQUE LORA                 | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,818.09          | 8,842.78    | 41,827.15 | F                |
| 1501         | CRISTIAN VALDEZ RIVAS                 | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | FREDDY RAFAEL VELEZ CONTRERAS         | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 9,123.66  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,355.25          | 12,494.64          | 6,048.37    | 26,934.16 | M                |
| 1501         | KETY YAJAIDA URBAEZ PEREZ             | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 93,346.78     | 10,540.37 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 54,507.61          | 14,136.13   | 38,839.17 | F                |
| 1501         | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS             | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | M                |
| 1501         | LUIS MIGUEL DIPRE CORONADO            | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | M                |
| 1501         | LUISA SORIANO MEJIA                   | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 17,473.99          | 10,796.77   | 52,909.13 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GALAN         | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,521.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,378.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA MIGUELINA ALT. CORREA LIRIANO   | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,323.04          | 8,421.70    | 33,577.19 | F                |
| 1501         | MARILIN SANDRA ENCARNACION MATEO      | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MIGUEL ANGEL BELLO                    | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 29,311.40          | 10,992.97   | 42,350.76 | M                |
| 1501         | NANCY EMILIA FAMILIA FAMILIA          | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 47,240.23          | 9,954.60    | 17,652.87 | F                |
| 1501         | PERLA RAFAELINA REYNOSO MONTILLA      | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,805.63          | 8,842.78    | 29,839.61 | F                |
| 1501         | ROBERTO JOSEPH DOMASIEN               | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,173.80          | 7,743.61           | 10,833.50   | 62,878.94 | M                |
| 1501         | WILDA MENICIA CARABALLO VERAS         | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,528.00          | 8,421.70    | 9,372.23  | F                |
| 1501         | YANELLY BONIFACIO MANZUETA            | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YEIMI CAROLINA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ       | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YOSELIN DISLA DE VEGA                 | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.17     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 47,751.29          | 10,992.97   | 23,910.88 | F                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA JACINTO NIVAR              | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 39,328.09          | 11,095.10   | 32,999.84 | F                |
| 1501         | CLEMENCIA ELISABET SANCHEZ AMARANTE   | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 62,694.91          | 11,932.58   | 15,123.04 | F                |
| 1501         | DIGNORA NICOLAS MORENO                | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 25,666.65          | 10,796.77   | 44,716.47 | F                |
| 1501         | GERTRUDIS FELIZ PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,596.30     | 5,480.69  | 25.00       | 2,026.11                  | 5,012.34    | 811.86         | 2,146.13     | 5,005.28    | 0.00           | 4,197.24          | 46,700.84          | 10,829.48   | 23,895.46 | F                |
| 1501         | MAYRA MARIBEL PATROCINO DE SERRATA    | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 40,344.00          | 11,217.85   | 32,784.13 | F                |
| 1501         | MAYRA YSABEL GONZALEZ SANTANA         | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,020.20          | 11,516.19   | 15,052.74 | F                |
| 1501         | OLGA ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 55,239.62          | 11,516.19   | 19,833.32 | F                |
| 1501         | RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA        | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 52,380.62          | 10,796.77   | 18,002.50 | F                |
| 1501         | SOBEIDA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA DE MEDINA  | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 61,019.39          | 11,254.59   | 12,348.17 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | YUDELKA DAYANARA SIME VENTURA             | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,282.89  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 16,477.33          | 10,412.42   | 51,400.21 | F                |
| 1501         | AGUSTIN MUÑOZ DE JESUS                    | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ANA ARELIS MATEO CASTRO                   | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97  | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 64,802.08          | 13,342.61   | 22,952.61 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA JULIA FELIZ PEREZ                     | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,726.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,173.53 | F                |
| 1501         | ERCILIA YAN YAN                           | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 52,736.55          | 11,516.19   | 22,336.39 | F                |
| 1501         | GELSY ESTEBAN BAEZ FELIZ                  | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,707.28           | 8,421.70    | 45,192.95 | M                |
| 1501         | GERMANIA PAULINO FIGUEROA                 | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,475.89          | 11,516.19   | 13,597.05 | F                |
| 1501         | GRISELDA TORRES LEBRON                    | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 32,583.67          | 12,080.11   | 46,273.91 | F                |
| 1501         | JAHAIRA CORPORAN PORTORREAL               | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,239.37          | 8,421.70    | 21,660.86 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE ALBERTO FERNANDEZ ALMONTE            | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,797.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,102.53 | M                |
| 1501         | MADONA CHERESTIL OGUIS                    | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,457.28          | 8,421.70    | 44,442.95 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ESPERANZA JAQUEZ DE CORCINO         | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 36,860.99          | 11,516.19   | 38,211.95 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA MAGDALENA MENDEZ DE ALCEQUIEZ       | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 5,614.75  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 5,146.38       | 4,562.60          | 44,873.20          | 11,777.79   | 31,905.14 | F                |
| 1501         | MARITZA CRUZ BELEN                        | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 50,673.76          | 10,833.50   | 19,948.79 | F                |
| 1501         | NAIS REYES DOMINGUEZ                      | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 27,751.41          | 12,564.10   | 54,516.95 | M                |
| 1501         | NIDIA MERCEDES ESPINO SANTOS              | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,249.61          | 8,421.70    | 26,650.62 | F                |
| 1501         | PROVIDENCIA SUERO FLORES                  | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,737.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,162.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SURANY PAULINO REMIGIO                    | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,222.42          | 8,421.70    | 8,677.81  | F                |
| 1501         | TOMAS ROJAS PEREZ                         | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 18,038.57          | 10,992.97   | 53,623.59 | M                |
| 1501         | HITLENY POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA          | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01       | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 85,531.55     | 8,273.16  | 25.00       | 2,454.76                  | 6,072.74    | 890.22         | 2,600.16     | 6,064.19    | 1,715.46       | 5,079.92          | 17,318.84          | 13,027.15   | 68,212.71 | F                |
| 1501         | YESENIA ELENA ROSADO BELLO                | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 20,647.81          | 11,777.79   | 56,130.53 | F                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA DE VALDEZ    | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01       | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA DE VALDEZ    | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 45,656.71     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,310.35                  | 3,241.63    | 525.05         | 1,387.96     | 3,237.06    | 0.00           | 2,698.31          | 16,997.60          | 7,003.74    | 28,659.11 | F                |
| 1501         | AMARILYS RAMIREZ SUERO                    | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1501         | FIOR MARIA PERALTA VARGAS                 | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | FIORDALIZA GONZALEZ NOVAS                 | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCA BOCIO DE OLEO                   | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,890.75          | 8,421.70    | 36,009.48 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIBEL ACOSTA GONZALEZ                   | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,035.45  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 1,715.46       | 4,479.22          | 16,357.03          | 11,561.39   | 59,010.53 | F                |
| 1501         | MARICRUZ PAEZ SANTOS                      | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 3,659.26           | 5,206.21    | 30,279.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARLENNYS MONTERO MORA                    | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 7,610.95  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 26,815.47          | 9,954.60    | 38,077.63 | F                |
| 1501         | MARLENNYS MONTERO MORA                    | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1501         | ALCIVIADES MEJIA FONDEUR                  | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 42,273.88          | 10,796.77   | 28,109.24 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA BRITO REYES DE SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 43,215.10          | 11,254.59   | 30,152.46 | F                |
| 1501         | JULISSA ELISABETH BENAVIDES LOPEZ         | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 18,802.30          | 8,842.78    | 38,842.94 | F                |
| 1501         | LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PUNTIEL            | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 26,261.21          | 10,796.77   | 44,121.91 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA VIOLETA MELENDEZ MORAN DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 36,278.34          | 11,095.10   | 36,049.59 | F                |
| 1501         | MARITZA MAGA REYNOSO DE DIAZ              | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 4,216.47           | 5,627.29    | 32,467.32 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTINA SANTO CABRERA DE ORTEGA           | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 48,551.16     | 11,423.76 | 25.00       | 1,393.42                  | 3,447.13    | 558.34         | 1,475.96     | 3,442.28    | 0.00           | 2,894.38          | 30,727.52          | 7,447.75    | 17,823.64 | F                |
| 1501         | ORQUIDEA MOREL VENTURA                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 5,039.43  | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 0.00           | 4,058.66          | 52,173.18          | 10,469.76   | 16,078.23 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSIBEL CRUZ DE ABREU                     | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 41,922.44          | 10,833.50   | 28,700.11 | F                |
| 1501         | RUTH ESTHER CABRERA RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 33,559.84          | 11,319.99   | 40,234.06 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | WANDA SORIBEL AMEZQUITA ACOSTA              | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,117.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,782.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YANEIRY OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 3,320.13  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 3,430.92       | 3,734.20          | 14,534.99          | 9,627.60    | 48,226.40 | F                |
| 1501         | ALLISON PASTORA HENRIQUEZ PEÑA DE TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 46,474.99          | 11,516.19   | 28,597.95 | F                |
| 1501         | CARLOS GONZALEZ MONTERO                     | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,282.89  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 34,613.33          | 10,412.42   | 33,264.21 | M                |
| 1501         | CARLOS RAFAEL GARABITO CABRERA              | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 93,346.78     | 10,540.37 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 76,240.80          | 14,136.13   | 17,105.98 | M                |
| 1501         | CAROLINA MATEO GUERRERO                     | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CLAUDIA JOSEFA PEREZ MATOS                  | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DENNNYS MANUEL ENCARNACION FAMILIA          | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | EDDY ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ LUGO                 | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,288.32     | 5,644.18  | 25.00       | 2,103.37                  | 5,203.47    | 842.82         | 2,227.96     | 5,196.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,356.33          | 61,912.91          | 11,242.43   | 11,375.41 | M                |
| 1501         | ELADIA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 36,133.74          | 11,516.19   | 38,939.20 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH YUDERKA DUARTE                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 32,736.01          | 5,337.01    | 2,055.46  | F                |
| 1501         | ESTHER GARCIA DE MENDEZ                     | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 62,907.57          | 11,516.19   | 12,165.37 | F                |
| 1501         | GEMIMA ABREU ALCANTARA                      | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,888.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,011.52 | F                |
| 1501         | HUMBERTO HEREDIA SANCHEZ                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 87,768.36     | 9,228.18  | 25.00       | 2,518.95                  | 6,231.55    | 890.22         | 2,668.16     | 6,222.78    | 0.00           | 5,212.11          | 36,202.51          | 13,344.55   | 51,565.85 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA CONTRERAS FAMILIA                     | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 47,804.09          | 11,835.14   | 29,348.09 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTHA GEORGE JIMENEZ DE SUERO              | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 70,524.17     | 5,124.02  | 25.00       | 2,024.04                  | 5,007.22    | 811.03         | 2,143.93     | 5,000.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,192.97          | 56,669.71          | 10,818.41   | 13,854.46 | F                |
| 1501         | MELVIN DE JESUS                             | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,407.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,492.52 | M                |
| 1501         | PANCRACIA DEL ROSARIO BARRIENTOS TAVAREZ    | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 14,115.74          | 11,516.19   | 60,957.20 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSANNA ADRIANA MARIÑEZ SANTOS DE SIERRA    | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,921.80          | 8,842.78    | 43,723.44 | F                |
| 1501         | SAMUEL BAEZ CARRION                         | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | TROI ALBERTO MOREL CAMPUSANO                | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,025.57          | 11,516.19   | 14,047.37 | M                |
| 1501         | YANERIS RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION               | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 53,855.88          | 10,674.02   | 15,727.04 | F                |
| 1501         | YNOSENCIA SARANTE CHECO                     | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 31,436.79          | 10,375.69   | 36,201.32 | F                |
| 1501         | YUBELYS CABRAL DEL ROSARIO                  | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 31,845.24          | 11,356.71   | 42,188.09 | F                |
| 1501         | IDI YOHANNA MARTE ESCARRAMAN                | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 51,604.35          | 11,095.10   | 20,723.58 | F                |
| 1501         | JENNY MARIA GARAVITO CABRERA DE PRESINAL    | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,246.23          | 11,516.19   | 27,826.71 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE ELIAS LOPEZ PANIAGUA                   | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,351.41     | 6,187.32  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.51    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 21,478.50          | 11,405.50   | 52,872.91 | M                |
| 1501         | MARIA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA DE ROMERO       | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 71,582.92     | 5,666.35  | 25.00       | 2,054.43                  | 5,082.39    | 823.20         | 2,176.12     | 5,075.23    | 0.00           | 4,255.55          | 31,210.25          | 10,980.82   | 40,372.67 | F                |
| 1501         | MATILDE LOPEZ DE AZA                        | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 33,078.11          | 11,516.19   | 41,994.83 | M                |
| 1501         | SANTA FELICIA CUEVAS RIVAS                  | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 51,538.91          | 11,095.10   | 20,789.02 | F                |
| 1501         | YSAURA BATISTA JIMENEZ                      | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.32     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 40,528.25          | 10,935.63   | 30,760.07 | F                |
| 1501         | ALBA MARINA BATISTA                         | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,264.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,635.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEXANDRA SOSA HERNANDEZ                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,903.77          | 10,412.42   | 50,973.77 | F                |
| 1501         | ARISLEIDY GONZALEZ MORALES                  | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | BIENVENIDA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ                 | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,226.70          | 8,421.70    | 18,673.53 | F                |
| 1501         | BLENYI WALKIRIA PINEDA LORA                 | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,488.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,411.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CAROLIN SOSA ENCARNACION                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,296.86          | 8,421.70    | 39,603.37 | F                |
| 1501         | CHRISTOPHER MENDEZ PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | M                |
| 1501         | DARLENI DEL CARMEN GOMEZ DIAZ               | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,061.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DAYSJ MARIA EVANGELISTA GOMEZ               | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,875.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,024.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ELENNY PEREZ TAVERAS                        | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,251.09          | 8,421.70    | 38,649.14 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | ERILEIDY JACQUELINE CROUSETT BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,549.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,350.52 | F                |
| 1501         | EVANGELISTA BERIGUETE MADE            | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.51 | F                |
| 1501         | FELIZA DOMITILA SENA BATISTA          | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 60,351.84          | 10,796.77   | 10,031.28 | F                |
| 1501         | FIOR DALISA PEÑA FELIZ                | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97 | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 47,393.22          | 13,668.37   | 42,657.18 | F                |
| 1501         | JENNY ISABEL MOREL CORREA             | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,650.56          | 8,421.70    | 24,249.67 | F                |
| 1501         | KATIANA YAMILE CABRAL HERRERA         | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,336.65          | 8,421.70    | 21,563.58 | F                |
| 1501         | KEILA PEREZ LOPEZ                     | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 51,057.57          | 8,421.70    | 3,842.66  | F                |
| 1501         | LEURY CARMONA RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,811.63          | 8,421.70    | 24,088.60 | M                |
| 1501         | LISANDRA REYES MONTERO                | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 25,698.70 | F                |
| 1501         | MAIRELIZA MATEO CAMPUSANO             | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,663.72          | 8,421.70    | 26,236.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA EUJENIA MONTERO MONTERO         | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,343.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,556.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA YANET DOMINGUEZ SANTOS          | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,653.31          | 8,421.70    | 35,246.92 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIOLINA ACOSTA ALCANTARA            | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,438.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,461.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MAYAND BETANCOURT FELIZ               | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 26,446.00          | 11,095.10   | 45,881.93 | F                |
| 1501         | NANI MENDEZ MELO                      | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,007.90          | 8,421.70    | 35,892.33 | F                |
| 1501         | NAZARET PEÑA FELIZ                    | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,397.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,502.52 | F                |
| 1501         | NORKELY MONTERO ENCARNACION           | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,992.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,907.51 | F                |
| 1501         | PAULA SUGEIRI RAMIREZ MATEO           | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,161.48          | 8,421.70    | 39,738.75 | F                |
| 1501         | PILAR ANTIGUA ARACENA                 | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,385.09          | 8,842.78    | 37,260.15 | F                |
| 1501         | RAFAEL DE JESUS ESTEVEZ MEDINA        | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 14,292.44          | 9,263.87    | 46,097.81 | M                |
| 1501         | RAFAELA DE LEON ALCANTARA             | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,855.82          | 8,421.70    | 15,044.41 | F                |
| 1501         | RAYSA ANTONIA TORIBIO HENRIQUEZ       | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.52 | F                |
| 1501         | REYNALDO FELIZ TORRES                 | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 50,094.60          | 9,263.87    | 10,295.65 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSALBA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN NUÑEZ       | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,329.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,570.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSANNIS MATOS MARMOLEJOS             | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA MARTINA BELTRE AGRAMONTE        | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 11,441.35          | 9,684.95    | 51,693.91 | F                |
| 1501         | SCARLEN MARTINEZ TEJEDA               | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,070.74          | 11,516.19   | 36,002.20 | F                |
| 1501         | SEYRI WILDHANIA CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,051.69          | 8,421.70    | 11,848.54 | F                |
| 1501         | SOLANYI MILAGROS CAMPUSANO BLANCO     | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | F                |
| 1501         | VIRLENIA DIAZ OTAÑE                   | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YEYNE SULEYDA JIMENEZ VICIOSO         | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 57,062.98          | 10,992.97   | 14,599.18 | F                |
| 1501         | YICAURY MANZUETA OTAÑO                | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,532.20          | 8,421.70    | 24,368.03 | F                |
| 1501         | YULIZA ANDREINA ALCANTARA DAVID       | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LOURDES MALENO LARA                   | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 16,931.74          | 11,516.19   | 58,141.20 | F                |
| 1501         | LUZ MARIA GENOVEVA CARELA DE MARCHENA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99 | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 29,342.50          | 11,835.14   | 47,809.68 | F                |
| 1501         | PETRONILA TAVERAS POLANCO DE SANTANA  | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 62,148.09     | 3,890.90 | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.51    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 48,798.87          | 9,533.51    | 13,349.22 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEJANDRINA DE LEON MENDEZ            | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 36,308.53          | 10,674.02   | 33,274.39 | F                |
| 1501         | ALFA BAEZ BRITO                       | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA GARCIA MILAN                      | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,930.52          | 8,842.78    | 30,714.72 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MARIA PRENZA TRINIDAD             | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 45,604.30          | 11,516.19   | 29,468.64 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MARTINA POTTER HEREDIA            | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 14,572.67          | 12,174.59   | 64,950.68 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | ANLLER EUSEBIO DOLORES                | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 52,610.69          | 10,412.41   | 15,266.84 | M                |
| 1501         | AWILDA PEÑA GENAO                     | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 58,386.00 | F                |
| 1501         | BANEYDA MONTAÑO LAURENCIO             | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,730.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,169.51 | F                |
| 1501         | CLARA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA VALERIO      | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 27,645.82          | 10,674.02   | 41,937.10 | F                |
| 1501         | DANIELA MARTINEZ POLANCO              | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 21,283.40          | 8,421.70    | 33,616.83 | F                |
| 1501         | DENNY SMITH GREEN                     | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,436.79          | 8,421.70    | 9,463.44  | M                |
| 1501         | DEYANIRA LIRANZO SILFA                | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,536.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DIOCELY RUIZ MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,342.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,557.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ELSIS JOSEFINA MARTICH RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 3,095.79 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 25,859.88          | 10,412.41   | 42,017.65 | F                |
| 1501         | FANNY ADALEMMY QUINTANA JAQUEZ        | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 30,696.68          | 11,777.79   | 46,081.64 | F                |
| 1501         | GERLY BELISA CASTRO DE LA ROSA        | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 30,575.55          | 10,674.02   | 39,007.37 | F                |
| 1501         | GLENYS BERNARDA BATISTA ESPINO        | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | GREILIN LINMAIRY CARMONA ARAUJO       | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,013.69          | 8,421.70    | 39,886.54 | F                |
| 1501         | HARLENY NOEMI ARIAS DURAN DE FELIZ    | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 37,589.74          | 11,516.19   | 37,483.20 | F                |
| 1501         | IVETTE PAMELA RAMIREZ PERALTA         | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 11,661.25          | 10,935.63   | 59,627.05 | F                |
| 1501         | JOHANNA HILDALIZA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ   | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 41,510.74          | 11,516.19   | 33,562.20 | F                |
| 1501         | LUZ KEILA ALCALA DE VALDEZ            | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 45,215.10          | 10,674.02   | 24,367.82 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ISABEL DE LA ROSA DE MARCHENA   | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 37,782.47          | 10,833.50   | 32,840.07 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIELA DEL MILAGROS SANTANA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,113.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,786.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTHA JOSEFINA FELIPE BRITO          | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1501         | MASSIEL MARIA DE CASTRO               | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,111.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MERCEDES ADALGISA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ    | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,947.76          | 8,842.78    | 34,697.48 | F                |
| 1501         | MINERVA ESTHER JAVIER RAMIREZ         | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,086.52 | F                |
| 1501         | NOEMI DEL CARMEN GIL POLANCO          | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 38,238.65          | 10,674.02   | 31,344.27 | F                |
| 1501         | PATRIA CLARIBEL MINAYA REYES          | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 42,730.07          | 11,777.79   | 34,048.27 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSALIS OLIVERO TIBURCIO              | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 9,468.90           | 8,842.78    | 48,176.34 | F                |
| 1501         | RUDY RODRIGUEZ FELIX                  | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | SANTA HERNANDEZ JAVIER                | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 45,677.16          | 8,842.78    | 11,968.08 | F                |
| 1501         | SANYI MARIBEL MONTERO RODRIGUEZ       | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 29,764.72          | 11,254.59   | 43,602.83 | F                |
| 1501         | SHEYLA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ DURAN        | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,086.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SONIA MERCEDES PEÑA MORALES           | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 28,658.74          | 11,516.19   | 46,414.20 | F                |
| 1501         | SUGEILY MARIA SIMET RAVELO            | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 43,314.34          | 11,095.10   | 29,013.59 | F                |
| 1501         | WENDY ANTONIA PASCUAL CABA            | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J. | fijo    | 82,278.32     | 7,507.92 | 25.00       | 2,361.39                  | 5,841.76    | 890.22         | 2,501.26     | 5,833.53    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.65          | 47,555.18          | 12,565.51   | 34,723.14 | F                |
| 1501         | WENDY DE LA ROSA ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 21,613.08          | 11,777.79   | 55,165.24 | F                |
| 1501         | YADIRIS ELIZABETH UREÑA CUELLO        | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,107.03          | 8,421.70    | 11,793.20 | F                |
| 1501         | YESENIA MARIA OLIVARES                | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 51,088.71          | 10,674.02   | 18,494.21 | F                |
| 1501         | YOCASTA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 11,864.93          | 9,263.87    | 48,525.32 | F                |
| 1501         | YUDELKIS RODRIGUEZ CRUZ               | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,167.35          | 8,421.70    | 31,732.88 | F                |
| 1501         | YUDERCA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO VARGAS     | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 13,952.92          | 10,674.02   | 55,630.00 | F                |
| 1501         | ADRIANY ALLANATAWAKI TORIBIO CANO     | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 32,469.58          | 11,516.19   | 42,603.36 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEXANDRA EDUARDO FLORES              | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,136.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                       |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                       |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | ANA IRIS PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,894.70          | 11,516.19   | 13,178.24 | F                |
| 1501         | ANAIS VASQUEZ DE CUSTODIO              | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 17,221.99          | 11,516.19   | 57,850.95 | F                |
| 1501         | BELKIS LANDIA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ       | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 49,774.40          | 10,796.77   | 20,608.73 | F                |
| 1501         | CAROLINA HERRERA DUVERGE               | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 9,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 45,224.38 | F                |
| 1501         | CORPORAN MONTERO OLIVO                 | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 31,625.60          | 9,684.95    | 31,509.66 | F                |
| 1501         | DORKA NERIS ALCANTARA PUJOLS           | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 49,930.81          | 11,516.19   | 25,142.13 | F                |
| 1501         | DULCE MARIA PAREDES LOPEZ              | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 33,927.90          | 10,674.02   | 35,655.02 | F                |
| 1501         | EDILIA NUÑEZ CUEVAS                    | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 35,493.70          | 11,516.19   | 39,579.24 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH CUETO ROMERO                 | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 32,685.89          | 11,516.19   | 42,387.05 | F                |
| 1501         | GUSTAVO ADOLFO BERNAROL                | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,363.69          | 8,421.70    | 41,536.54 | M                |
| 1501         | ISIDRA MARIBEL TINEO MEDINA            | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 24,634.62          | 11,516.19   | 50,438.32 | F                |
| 1501         | IVELISSE ALCANTARA LUGO                | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 32,070.07          | 11,516.19   | 43,002.87 | F                |
| 1501         | JACQUELINE MONTERO REYES               | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,536.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JHON CARLOS ROA RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,676.63          | 8,421.70    | 28,223.60 | M                |
| 1501         | KARLA RITA OGANDO PEREZ                | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 49,189.08          | 8,421.70    | 5,711.15  | F                |
| 1501         | KEREN ESPERANZA DE LOS SANTOS PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 45,856.84          | 11,516.19   | 29,216.10 | F                |
| 1501         | MAGALYS AURELINA MEJIA DIAZ            | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,549.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,350.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA MAGDALENA ROMANO CONTRERAS       | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,794.93          | 9,263.87    | 46,595.32 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIANELA REYES MELENDEZ               | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,589.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,310.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MELKI YUSMILKA BELLO HURTADO           | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,136.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MERCEDES MENDEZ CASTRO DE CUEVAS       | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 62,644.44          | 11,254.59   | 10,723.11 | F                |
| 1501         | MILTON JORGE SANCHEZ NUÑEZ             | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 23,774.95          | 8,421.70    | 31,125.28 | M                |
| 1501         | NESTOR CABRERA BRITO                   | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,136.52 | M                |
| 1501         | PERLA MASSIEL TAVERAS FRIAS            | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,258.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,641.52 | F                |
| 1501         | RAQUEL NICOLASA LIRANZO ROA            | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 98,142.09     | 11,668.34 | 25.00       | 2,816.68                  | 6,968.09    | 890.22         | 2,983.52     | 6,958.27    | 0.00           | 5,825.20          | 53,599.26          | 14,816.58   | 44,542.83 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSA MARIA BONILLA UREÑA               | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 42,783.54          | 10,412.41   | 25,093.99 | F                |
| 1501         | RUTH LEIDY CASTRO BETANCES DE LEOCADIO | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 54,908.71          | 11,516.19   | 20,164.23 | F                |
| 1501         | SADIVANNY MARTE DE VARGAS              | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,282.89  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 55,193.17          | 10,412.42   | 12,684.37 | F                |
| 1501         | YARY MONTERO MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,528.34          | 8,421.70    | 11,371.89 | F                |
| 1501         | YIRANDY ALEXANDRA MORILLO SALVADOR     | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,879.91          | 8,421.70    | 16,020.32 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGELA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREYRA      | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 24,850.30          | 10,412.41   | 43,027.23 | F                |
| 1501         | CAROL MEDINA MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 58,591.53          | 11,095.10   | 13,736.40 | F                |
| 1501         | CAROLIN REINALDA JAQUEZ PEÑA           | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.53 | F                |
| 1501         | EMILIA ENCARNACION DE LA ROSA          | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,778.32     | 6,684.63  | 25.00       | 2,260.94                  | 5,593.26    | 890.22         | 2,394.86     | 5,585.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,680.80          | 60,060.63          | 12,068.86   | 18,717.69 | F                |
| 1501         | IVELISSE REYES TAVERAS DE ARMAND       | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,598.97  | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 0.00           | 4,548.45          | 55,626.96          | 11,741.07   | 20,911.95 | F                |
| 1501         | JACQUELINE MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 28,005.01          | 12,322.10   | 52,557.95 | F                |
| 1501         | LILIAN CORNELIA GENAO DE LEON          | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 17,167.28          | 10,674.02   | 52,415.64 | F                |
| 1501         | RAQUEL MARTINA TOLENTINO PASCUAL       | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 82,268.34     | 7,505.57  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 27,240.81          | 12,564.10   | 55,027.53 | F                |
| 1501         | YOSELY FURCAL PEÑA                     | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 30,423.52          | 8,842.78    | 27,221.72 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA JOSEFA CONTRERAS RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,235.43          | 8,421.70    | 26,664.80 | F                |
| 1501         | AURELIA DIAZ                           | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 56,833.79          | 11,254.59   | 16,533.77 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | CATALINA SALAZAR VALDEZ DE LOPEZ       | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1501         | DANIEL HEREDIA VASQUEZ                 | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 36,170.29          | 10,674.02   | 33,412.63 | M                |
| 1501         | DOROTEA MORILLO LUNA                   | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,107.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,792.52 | F                |
| 1501         | GLORIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ                 | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,213.31          | 11,254.59   | 13,154.25 | F                |
| 1501         | JACQUELINE TUSEN SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 84,720.66     | 7,653.56  | 25.00       | 2,431.48                  | 6,015.17    | 890.22         | 2,575.51     | 6,006.69    | 3,430.92       | 5,031.99          | 72,048.78          | 12,912.08   | 12,671.88 | F                |
| 1501         | PERLA YAQUIRA ROSARIO                  | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 22,954.32          | 11,095.10   | 49,373.61 | F                |
| 1501         | JENNY JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ                | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA          | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 16,870.01          | 4,421.39    | 11,952.62 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA JULIANA MEDRANO TEJADA           | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 27,802.17          | 10,682.49   | 41,835.94 | F                |
| 1501         | MARISOL BAEZ                           | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL               | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 7,086.25           | 5,337.01    | 27,705.22 | F                |
| 1501         | NOEMI OTAÑO PERALTA                    | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 31,406.24          | 10,412.42   | 36,471.30 | F                |
| 1501         | RAQUEL MARTINEZ AQUINO                 | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,662.14     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 56,913.83          | 10,992.97   | 14,748.31 | M                |
| 1501         | REYE MAYELIN SEGURA DE HEREDIA         | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 12,292.35          | 9,954.60    | 52,600.75 | F                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ POLANCO             | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,309.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,590.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ELENA AURORA DEL ORBE VASQUEZ          | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,372.55     | 6,003.12  | 25.00       | 2,105.79                  | 5,209.45    | 843.78         | 2,230.53     | 5,202.11    | 0.00           | 4,361.32          | 45,987.58          | 11,255.34   | 27,384.97 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH REBECA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO     | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,328.02          | 11,254.59   | 33,039.54 | F                |
| 1501         | FATIMA BAUTISTA DIAZ                   | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,413.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,486.52 | F                |
| 1501         | GLENYS MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS DURAN   | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JENNY LUZ PADIILA MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,829.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,070.53 | F                |
| 1501         | JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DIAZ        | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,500.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,399.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,394.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,505.52 | F                |
| 1501         | KARINA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 35,190.38          | 8,842.78    | 22,454.86 | F                |
| 1501         | KENIA AURELINA UENO HERRERA            | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,467.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,432.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LUISA VANEZA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA          | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,026.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,873.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MARCELINA JIMENEZ ALMARANTE            | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,728.02     | 5,881.84  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 12,893.27          | 11,156.48   | 59,834.75 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS PEREZ DE NIEVES | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,636.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA CONCEPCION LOPEZ HERNANDEZ       | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,840.38          | 8,421.70    | 13,059.85 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA DE LA ROSA GALVAN                | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 51,364.33          | 11,254.59   | 22,003.23 | F                |
| 1501         | MAURA MONTERO VICENTE                  | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,132.00          | 8,421.70    | 18,768.23 | F                |
| 1501         | PAMELA FRANCISCO GENAO NOLASCO         | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,236.87          | 8,421.70    | 10,663.36 | F                |
| 1501         | PAUL PEÑA MERAN                        | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,799.28          | 8,421.70    | 27,100.95 | M                |
| 1501         | RUTH ESTHER ROJAS REYES                | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 16,322.11          | 11,516.19   | 58,750.83 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA CASILDA RIVERA LUCIANO           | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA MEDINA DE RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,922.84          | 8,421.70    | 13,977.39 | F                |
| 1501         | VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS MONTAÑO         | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,837.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,062.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YAMILIS GARCIA                         | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YUNIOR ENCARNACION MEDINA              | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 83,457.62     | 11,977.79 | 25.00       | 2,395.23                  | 5,925.49    | 890.22         | 2,537.11     | 5,917.15    | 0.00           | 4,957.34          | 56,263.99          | 12,732.86   | 27,193.63 | M                |
| 1501         | YURI ESTHER PEÑA RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGELA CABRERA ALCANTARA               | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 74,882.60          | 14,603.89   | 21,760.58 | F                |
| 1501         | ARISLEIDA PAULINO                      | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 5,854.72  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,422.47          | 49,806.88          | 11,414.06   | 24,600.29 | F                |
| 1501         | CLARIBEL PAREDES MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 6,929.18  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,742.25          | 54,702.21          | 12,216.38   | 25,115.74 | F                |
| 1501         | GLORIA ESTHER ENCARNACION              | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,599.33          | 11,516.19   | 14,473.61 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | JERMANIA DEL ROSARIO                    | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 35,696.13          | 10,571.90   | 33,221.02 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA DEL MILAGROS SOTO TEJEDA          | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 44,636.88          | 10,796.77   | 25,746.24 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA ROSARIO           | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 13,520.73 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 30,881.70          | 13,379.84   | 57,135.36 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSA HERMINIA HERNANDEZ                 | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 80,021.85     | 7,406.01  | 25.00       | 2,296.63                  | 5,681.55    | 890.22         | 2,432.66     | 5,673.55    | 0.00           | 4,754.29          | 18,567.08          | 12,245.32   | 61,454.77 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA MIGUELINA MEJIAS MUÑOZ DE MENDEZ  | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 59,163.80          | 11,516.19   | 15,909.14 | F                |
| 1501         | SORANGE ALBERTO PEÑA                    | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,552.01  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 1,715.46       | 4,641.45          | 37,818.42          | 11,974.39   | 40,294.15 | F                |
| 1501         | CLAUDIA AMADOR MONTERO                  | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,713.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,186.52 | F                |
| 1501         | EVELIN CRISTINA VELEZ THEN              | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 83,434.25     | 7,350.96  | 25.00       | 2,394.56                  | 5,923.83    | 890.22         | 2,536.40     | 5,915.49    | 3,430.92       | 4,955.96          | 27,491.96          | 12,729.54   | 55,942.29 | F                |
| 1501         | FELIPA UPIA PEDIERT                     | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 47,033.48          | 10,992.97   | 24,628.68 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA EVANGELISTA ALFONSO GONZALEZ      | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 23,431.52          | 10,682.49   | 46,206.59 | F                |
| 1501         | KISMARY LUCIA LIBURD NIVAR DE ESTRELLA  | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,582.92     | 5,323.26  | 25.00       | 2,054.43                  | 5,082.39    | 823.20         | 2,176.12     | 5,075.23    | 1,715.46       | 4,255.55          | 47,073.11          | 10,980.82   | 24,509.81 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PIÑA CALDERON          | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MATILDE SOFIA TOLENTINO PASCUAL         | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 93,346.78     | 10,540.37 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 18,512.37          | 14,136.13   | 74,834.41 | F                |
| 1501         | REYNA MONTERO MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 55,471.89          | 10,833.50   | 15,150.66 | F                |
| 1501         | SANDRA OLAVERRIA TEJEDA                 | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 20,160.65          | 10,674.02   | 49,422.27 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA VALDEZ MATEO                      | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 28,984.73          | 10,796.77   | 41,398.39 | F                |
| 1501         | BEATRIZ MERCEDES GERVACIO ABREU         | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 23,261.14          | 10,375.69   | 44,376.97 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ                       | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 10,946.40 | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 61,450.81          | 11,822.99   | 15,622.13 | M                |
| 1501         | CARLOS VALERIO NOBOA SOTO               | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | CHARIEL FIGUEROA GOMEZ                  | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,663.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,236.52 | F                |
| 1501         | KATYS RIQUERMA FELIZ RAMIREZ DE PINEDA  | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 53,005.83          | 11,516.19   | 22,067.11 | F                |
| 1501         | LEONOR GARCIA MAGALLANES                | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LOURDES BERNARDINA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ     | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,754.00     | 8,131.85  | 25.00       | 2,489.84                  | 6,159.53    | 890.22         | 2,637.32     | 6,150.86    | 3,430.92       | 5,152.16          | 65,189.74          | 13,200.61   | 21,564.26 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ESTELA SANTANA GARCIA             | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,673.62          | 11,516.19   | 13,399.32 | F                |
| 1501         | MELANIA ALMONTE ALMARANTE               | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,367.55     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 39,063.30          | 11,561.39   | 36,304.25 | F                |
| 1501         | NANCY YUDERKIS CASADO VARGAS            | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 40,120.34          | 11,516.19   | 34,952.60 | F                |
| 1501         | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO REYNOSO               | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,536.52 | F                |
| 1501         | NICOLASINA OTAÑEZ HEREDIA               | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 24,008.72          | 11,401.90   | 50,319.21 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA ANGELA DE PAULA HERNANDEZ         | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 47,420.15          | 11,095.10   | 24,907.78 | F                |
| 1501         | SIMONA BUENO NUÑEZ                      | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 11,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 56,144.94 | F                |
| 1501         | SUGEIDY BELLIRD PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,243.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,656.52 | F                |
| 1501         | UILDA ROXANA UREÑA REYES                | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 56,999.43          | 11,254.59   | 16,368.13 | F                |
| 1501         | AMALIA MALENO LINAREZ                   | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 49,437.95          | 11,516.19   | 25,634.99 | F                |
| 1501         | LUCIA DEL CARMEN CEPIN GOMEZ            | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 29,882.35          | 11,095.10   | 42,445.58 | F                |
| 1501         | MIGUEL ANGEL MARTINEZ HELENA            | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01          | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 79,024.85     | 6,742.62  | 25.00       | 2,268.01                  | 5,610.76    | 890.22         | 2,402.36     | 5,602.86    | 1,715.46       | 4,695.37          | 49,465.08          | 12,103.84   | 29,559.77 | M                |
| 1501         | RAMIRES DISHMEY MERCEDES                | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,499.02     | 6,403.28  | 25.00       | 2,166.82                  | 5,360.43    | 868.24         | 2,295.17     | 5,352.88    | 0.00           | 4,486.99          | 59,967.03          | 11,581.55   | 15,531.99 | M                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA AQUINO JIMENEZ               | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 17,210.39          | 10,375.69   | 50,427.72 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MARIA MONTERO DE HUNGRIA            | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 30,527.79          | 9,263.87    | 29,862.46 | F                |
| 1501         | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 53,336.33          | 13,379.84   | 34,680.73 | F                |
| 1501         | ESPERANZA MARISOL SUAZO RODRIGUEZ       | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCO JACOBO NUÑEZ CRUZ             | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 40,559.11          | 11,516.19   | 34,513.83 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | KATIA MARIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA       | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 56,984.67          | 11,516.19   | 18,088.27 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ESTELA DE LOS SANTOS MONERO      | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | RAMONA BIENVENIDA GUERRERO RAMIREZ     | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 28,830.53          | 9,954.60    | 36,062.57 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSELIA CASTILLO GALVAN DE CASTRO      | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,541.09     | 5,846.66 | 25.00       | 2,081.93                  | 5,150.42    | 834.22         | 2,205.25     | 5,143.16    | 0.00           | 4,312.18          | 53,353.90          | 11,127.80   | 19,187.19 | F                |
| 1501         | WANDA MARIA REYES GARCIA               | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 35,827.64          | 9,263.87    | 24,562.61 | F                |
| 1501         | DANIA SAMBOIS RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 4,863.56           | 4,210.85    | 22,586.56 | F                |
| 1501         | JULIANA GARCIA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 34,206.96          | 11,095.10   | 38,120.97 | F                |
| 1501         | LINZY TEJEDA DE LA ROSA                | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,643.11          | 11,516.19   | 31,429.83 | F                |
| 1501         | SANDY ZABALA REYES                     | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 44,462.89          | 10,674.02   | 25,120.03 | M                |
| 1501         | ANA DINORIS ADAMES DE ALONSO           | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,104.10     | 5,199.89 | 25.00       | 1,983.29                  | 4,906.39    | 794.70         | 2,100.76     | 4,899.48    | 0.00           | 4,109.05          | 14,725.36          | 10,600.57   | 54,378.74 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA TERESA GERONIMO                    | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 38,296.52          | 11,401.90   | 36,031.41 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGELINA ANTONIETA ARIAS VALDEZ        | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CARLOS MANUEL ROSARIO MEDINA           | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,754.70     | 9,224.97 | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 62,129.27          | 13,342.61   | 25,625.43 | M                |
| 1501         | CESAR RAMON TEJADA LECLERC             | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 15,119.05          | 10,992.97   | 56,543.11 | M                |
| 1501         | CRISTY MACIEL HENRIQUEZ DE ROSARIO     | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,537.39          | 8,421.70    | 13,362.84 | F                |
| 1501         | GLENIS DEYANIRIS HOLGUIN PEÑA          | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 31,363.19          | 11,675.66   | 44,749.38 | F                |
| 1501         | JENNIFER RODRIGUEZ                     | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,864.64          | 8,421.70    | 14,035.59 | F                |
| 1501         | JENNY GIL DE LA CRUZ DE FRIAS          | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,793.88     | 5,739.32 | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 56,186.00          | 11,319.99   | 17,607.88 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE VICENTE MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,006.78     | 8,578.59 | 25.00       | 2,095.29                  | 5,183.48    | 839.58         | 2,219.41     | 5,176.18    | 0.00           | 4,339.70          | 69,520.00          | 11,199.24   | 3,486.78  | M                |
| 1501         | JOSEFA SUERO DIROCHE                   | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,286.10     | 6,363.21 | 25.00       | 2,160.71                  | 5,345.31    | 865.79         | 2,288.70     | 5,337.78    | 0.00           | 4,474.41          | 43,930.50          | 11,548.88   | 31,355.60 | F                |
| 1501         | KATHERINE NAVELI CUEVAS ROSADO         | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,467.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,432.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LENNI CONCESA NOVAS VARGAS             | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 27,452.45          | 10,833.50   | 43,170.10 | F                |
| 1501         | LODY ESTHER DE LEON                    | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 28,574.32          | 11,095.10   | 43,753.61 | F                |
| 1501         | LUZ MARIA TORIBIO JAVIER               | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,916.85          | 8,421.70    | 32,983.38 | F                |
| 1501         | MADIELIN BAEZ ADAMES                   | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,088.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,811.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA LUISA MOTA DE DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,096.95     | 7,188.45 | 25.00       | 2,270.08                  | 5,615.88    | 890.22         | 2,404.55     | 5,607.97    | 0.00           | 4,699.63          | 67,600.96          | 12,114.07   | 11,495.99 | F                |
| 1501         | NANCY DEYANIRA RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VERAS       | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 5,957.84 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 3,430.92       | 4,562.60          | 43,117.82          | 11,777.79   | 33,660.52 | F                |
| 1501         | PAULINA AMPARO VASQUEZ                 | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,962.46     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,237.52                  | 5,535.33    | 890.22         | 2,370.06     | 5,527.54    | 0.00           | 4,607.58          | 48,262.07          | 11,953.09   | 29,700.39 | F                |
| 1501         | PURA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ    | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71 | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 56,207.68          | 10,571.90   | 12,709.47 | F                |
| 1501         | RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSMERY ABAD GALVAN                    | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA MERCEDES VELOZ DE CASTILLO       | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 14,895.62          | 11,516.19   | 60,177.32 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTO ANTONIO VALLEJO ALCANTARA        | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,655.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,244.52 | M                |
| 1501         | SERGIO ANTONIO ENCARNACION MONTERO     | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,586.52 | M                |
| 1501         | VICTORIA LA HOZ EMILIANO               | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99 | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 62,251.82          | 11,835.14   | 14,900.36 | F                |
| 1501         | YANERY GOMEZ SOLANO                    | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YONATAN CABRERA GOMEZ                  | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,304.41          | 8,421.70    | 17,595.82 | M                |
| 1501         | YOZAYDA MARTINEZ MIESES                | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,906.70          | 8,421.70    | 17,993.53 | F                |
| 1501         | YSAAC MARTINEZ MARTE                   | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ARACELIS PEGUERO JAVIER                | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 58,477.70          | 11,058.37   | 13,610.80 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | AURORA BERROA                      | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1501         | DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ          | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 19,826.65          | 11,058.37   | 52,261.85 | F                |
| 1501         | EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 8,311.87           | 3,681.60    | 15,688.13 | M                |
| 1501         | GISSEL GONZALEZ                    | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA             | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 11,411.87          | 2,454.40    | 4,588.13  | F                |
| 1501         | GUAROA ANTONIO DIAZ MUÑOZ          | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,488.81           | 2,761.20    | 16,511.19 | M                |
| 1501         | JAZMIN GUERRERO BALBUENA           | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 27,200.10          | 11,254.59   | 46,167.46 | F                |
| 1501         | JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ  | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 36,896.28          | 10,412.42   | 30,981.26 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA RAMONA CORNIEL TAVERAS       | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | JULIAN POLANCO ABREU               | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,152.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,847.50 | M                |
| 1501         | MAGALLIS A DE LA ROSA MONTAS       | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA             | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1501         | MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 13,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 373.10                    | 923.00      | 149.50         | 395.20       | 921.70      | 0.00           | 768.30            | 963.30             | 1,994.20    | 12,036.70 | M                |
| 1501         | PATRICIA ABAD TIBURCIO             | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA             | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | F                |
| 1501         | RAMONA MORILLO DE DEL ROSARIO      | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 94.96     | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 23,578.98          | 5,758.10    | 13,957.50 | F                |
| 1501         | AMARILIS FIGUEROA ROSA             | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,836.54          | 8,842.78    | 28,808.70 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA CRUZ GOMEZ                     | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 13,159.89          | 9,954.60    | 51,733.21 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MARIA SANCHEZ SANTOS           | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,206.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,693.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGELA DILENIA EMILIANO BRITO      | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,473.69          | 8,421.70    | 16,426.54 | F                |
| 1501         | CARLOS ESMAILIN LOPEZ ALCANTARA    | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,413.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,486.51 | M                |
| 1501         | CRISTOBALINA PAULINO DE BATISTA    | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,787.25          | 11,254.59   | 15,580.31 | F                |
| 1501         | DANIEL MONTERO MORILLO             | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 36,886.49          | 11,516.19   | 38,186.45 | M                |
| 1501         | DIANA CAROLINA FERRER FIGUERO      | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,403.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,496.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ENGELS MOISES CUEVAS MEDINA        | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,488.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,411.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ERNESTO VANTROY RAMIREZ            | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 48,021.44          | 10,674.02   | 21,561.48 | M                |
| 1501         | HEIDY GEORGINA PEREZ DE PEÑA       | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,151.94          | 8,421.70    | 19,748.29 | F                |
| 1501         | ISIDORA DE LOS SANTOS MORA         | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,388.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,511.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JUAN CARLOS MOSQUEA HERNANDEZ      | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,049.31     | 12,587.42 | 25.00       | 2,469.62                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.52          | 19,879.18          | 13,100.62   | 66,170.13 | M                |
| 1501         | JUAN CARLOS SANTOS PEGUERO         | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,258.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,641.52 | M                |
| 1501         | KEYLA VALERA RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 38,066.54          | 8,842.78    | 19,578.70 | F                |
| 1501         | LUCRECIA ANDREA MIGUEL PAREDES     | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,771.83          | 8,421.70    | 41,128.40 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,063.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,836.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA MERCEDES JAQUEZ PAYANO       | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,844.01          | 8,421.70    | 38,056.22 | F                |
| 1501         | MERCEDES ANA PICHARDO ADAMES       | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 32,773.74          | 11,516.19   | 42,299.20 | F                |
| 1501         | MICAURY MORETA VIZCAINO            | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MORAIMA MATILDE VERAS TORRES       | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 51,550.06          | 10,412.41   | 16,327.47 | F                |
| 1501         | ODALISA OTAÑE DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,995.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,904.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ORFELINA GARCIA BELTRE             | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,222.47          | 8,842.78    | 18,422.77 | F                |
| 1501         | RAFAEL JOSE HERNANDEZ CID          | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,844.44          | 8,421.70    | 9,055.79  | M                |
| 1501         | RAMONA ANTONIA AQUINO TEJEDA       | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,522.41          | 9,263.87    | 44,867.84 | F                |
| 1501         | RAQUELINA ALMANZAR VILORIO         | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 55,918.09          | 10,833.50   | 14,704.45 | F                |
| 1501         | ROBERTO CASTILLO SERRANO           | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,092.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,807.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSA MICHELLE RAMIREZ ROSADO       | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | SANTA LUNA ALCANTARA                   | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,549.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,350.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SEGUNDO BAUTISTA PADILLA VASQUEZ       | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,136.85          | 8,421.70    | 31,763.38 | M                |
| 1501         | SHAKIRA FRANCESCA MORA GARCIA          | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 31,195.98          | 9,954.60    | 33,697.13 | F                |
| 1501         | SILVERIO SIERRA FLORIAN                | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01             | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 39,457.71          | 14,315.36   | 55,152.13 | M                |
| 1501         | VERONICA PEREZ LOPEZ                   | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,817.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,082.52 | F                |
| 1501         | VIELKA SLAIMNE SCHARBOY CRUCEL         | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 43,653.37 | F                |
| 1501         | YAJAHIRA AMARILIS BELEN ROSADO         | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,568.90          | 8,421.70    | 11,331.33 | F                |
| 1501         | YENNY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FELIZ           | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 45,705.48          | 11,516.19   | 29,367.46 | F                |
| 1501         | JEANNETTE MATEO JONHSON                | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 27,822.11          | 11,516.19   | 47,250.83 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIBEL FELIZ PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 4,995.08  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23          | 40,186.95          | 10,992.97   | 31,475.21 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA ROSANNA ROJAS NUÑEZ              | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 20,411.12          | 11,777.79   | 56,367.22 | F                |
| 1501         | AGUSTIN DE LAS NIEVES RODRIGUEZ        | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,413.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,486.51 | M                |
| 1501         | ALEXANDER PEREZ                        | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA RICHARD VICTOR              | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGELICA MARLENE ROJAS BENCOSME        | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 57,615.46          | 11,675.66   | 18,497.11 | F                |
| 1501         | ARIELA NOLASCO FRIAS                   | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CELENIA PEREZ CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,042.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,857.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DAVID FORTUNATO MAGALLANES             | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,099.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,800.52 | M                |
| 1501         | EVELISSA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,413.66          | 8,421.70    | 20,486.57 | F                |
| 1501         | FELISA AYME DE LA ROSA                 | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 37,472.85          | 8,421.70    | 17,427.38 | F                |
| 1501         | GERARDO MONTERO CASTILLO               | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 43,224.38 | F                |
| 1501         | HIDELISE ROJAS RAMOS                   | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,136.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ISIDRA MARIA DE LA CRUZ CONTRERAS      | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,678.56          | 8,421.70    | 21,221.67 | F                |
| 1501         | JENNY KENIA MERCEDES DIAZ CASTILLO     | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 94.96     | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 21,056.79          | 5,758.10    | 16,479.69 | F                |
| 1501         | KATIA ROSA MOLA PORTORREAL             | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,636.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA LUISA DURAN DE JESUS             | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,947.21          | 8,421.70    | 16,953.02 | F                |
| 1501         | NELSON ANEUDYS GUERRA ABREU            | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,152.60          | 8,421.70    | 30,747.63 | M                |
| 1501         | NESTOR RAFAEL DE LEON                  | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,342.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,557.52 | M                |
| 1501         | RANGEL MAURICIO RIVAS BEARD            | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,235.49          | 8,421.70    | 23,664.74 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSIRIS MARIA MINYETY VALDEZ           | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,342.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,557.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SONIA ROSANNY MEDRANO BAEZ             | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,593.79           | 8,842.78    | 48,051.45 | F                |
| 1501         | STEFFANI MARIA LEYBA DE JESUS          | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,109.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,790.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SUGELY ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ MORALES    | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 27,476.19          | 11,822.99   | 49,596.75 | F                |
| 1501         | YANERIS INES LLULI DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,188.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,711.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YNDHIRA PATRICIA PINALES MONTILLA      | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,913.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,986.51 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGELA VICTORIA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 37,524.57          | 10,992.97   | 34,137.59 | F                |
| 1501         | AURORA ARIAS RAMON                     | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01                 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,523.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,477.00 | F                |
| 1501         | AURORA ARIAS RAMON                     | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 10,394.82 | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 58,715.79          | 11,156.48   | 14,012.24 | F                |
| 1501         | ESTHER ELIZABETH GALVA REYNOSO         | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCO ROSARIO                      | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01                 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 86,049.32     | 8,823.82  | 25.00       | 2,469.62                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.52          | 23,286.26          | 13,100.62   | 62,763.06 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSE ANTONIO BERROA MATEO              | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 54,571.70          | 10,992.97   | 17,090.46 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | ANDREA ROMAN JIMENEZ                          | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 55,971.27          | 10,796.77   | 14,411.85 | F                |
| 1501         | BETANIA PEREZ PEREZ                           | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01                     | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,409.15  | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,862.84          | 44,320.88          | 12,505.93   | 37,537.53 | F                |
| 1501         | MARINA CRUZ                                   | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01                     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,458.03 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 3,430.92       | 5,736.61          | 55,853.77          | 14,603.89   | 40,789.41 | F                |
| 1501         | SONIA IVELISSE ESTRELLA POCHE                 | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01                     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 10,005.50 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 19,258.02          | 11,516.19   | 55,814.92 | F                |
| 1501         | ARILEYDA MARIA DIAZ DE MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,886.90 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 53,632.89          | 14,603.89   | 43,010.29 | F                |
| 1501         | MARI ELENA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ                    | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 27,968.66          | 10,375.69   | 39,669.45 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIAM VALENZUELA CASTAÑOS                    | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 9,193.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,196.32 | F                |
| 1501         | MARY GERALDO ENCARNACION                      | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 9,919.98           | 9,954.60    | 54,973.12 | F                |
| 1501         | MILAGROS MARTE PEREZ DE JESUS                 | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,761.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.75     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,349.91          | 29,592.34          | 6,099.44    | 10,169.33 | F                |
| 1501         | GABRIELA CASTRO DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. ADOLFO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,660.51 | F                |
| 1501         | HIRONELIS RAMONA PADILLA VASQUEZ              | ESC PRIM PROF. ADOLFO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,653.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,246.52 | F                |
| 1501         | IVELISSE FLORIAN PEREZ                        | ESC PRIM PROF. ADOLFO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JOEMIL TEJADA DE LOS SANTOS                   | ESC PRIM PROF. ADOLFO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,729.85          | 8,421.70    | 38,170.38 | F                |
| 1501         | JOHANNA CARRASCO DE MORETA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. ADOLFO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,864.82          | 8,421.70    | 24,035.41 | F                |
| 1501         | JUDITH DEL SOCORRO BALMACEDA MARENCO          | ESC PRIM PROF. ADOLFO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LOVELI DANIEL SANCHEZ MINYETY                 | ESC PRIM PROF. ADOLFO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | LUYANIL LINARES PAREDES                       | ESC PRIM PROF. ADOLFO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,446.15          | 8,421.70    | 16,454.08 | F                |
| 1501         | RUTH ESTHER PADILLA HERNANDEZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. ADOLFO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,126.85          | 8,421.70    | 44,773.38 | F                |
| 1501         | YANERIS ALTAGRACIA HICIANO FABIAN             | ESC PRIM PROF. ADOLFO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YNES WAYNOSKA DE LAS MERCEDES CUEVAS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ADOLFO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 95,265.76     | 10,562.89 | 25.00       | 2,734.13                  | 6,763.87    | 890.22         | 2,896.08     | 6,754.34    | 1,715.46       | 5,655.21          | 51,233.41          | 14,408.43   | 44,032.35 | F                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA GALVAN MENDEZ                      | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,658.98          | 8,842.78    | 14,986.26 | F                |
| 1501         | BRENDALIZA LAFONTAINE NAVARRO                 | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CRISTAL RAMIREZ VALENZUELA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DANNESSA DEYANARA RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 9,334.60  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 70,521.17          | 11,692.27   | 5,699.62  | F                |
| 1501         | EMILIA ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 52,800.83          | 9,684.95    | 10,334.43 | F                |
| 1501         | FIOR DALIZA ROMERO RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,479.94          | 10,833.50   | 25,142.60 | F                |
| 1501         | GIRON ROSARIO GABRIELA                        | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | GRISSEL RAMIREZ                               | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 95,550.41     | 11,058.71 | 25.00       | 2,742.30                  | 6,784.08    | 890.22         | 2,904.73     | 6,774.52    | 0.00           | 5,672.03          | 46,190.51          | 14,448.82   | 49,359.90 | F                |
| 1501         | JAROLYN PAOLA GUZMAN DE LOS SANTOS            | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,742.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,157.52 | F                |
| 1501         | KARINA GISELL HERNANDEZ GARO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA DOLORES MELENDEZ TAVAREZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 65,040.67          | 11,254.59   | 8,326.88  | F                |
| 1501         | MARILYN ANTONIA JIMENEZ DE SANTANA            | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 55,819.57          | 10,674.02   | 13,763.35 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSANNA MARIA DUARTE DE ENCARNACION           | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 49,706.39          | 8,842.78    | 7,938.85  | F                |
| 1501         | SARAH DE PAULA HERNANDEZ                      | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,537.88  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,455.99          | 8,421.70    | 12,444.24 | F                |
| 1501         | SONIA LUCIA LOPEZ MOREL                       | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,366.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,278.70 | F                |
| 1501         | VIRGINIA PIÑA FRIAS                           | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 43,893.33          | 10,412.41   | 23,984.20 | F                |
| 1501         | YESSENIA VALENZUELA OVIEDO                    | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 37,653.91          | 10,674.02   | 31,929.01 | F                |
| 1501         | ANNY ANTONIA REYES TEJADA                     | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 4,972.91  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 5,146.38       | 4,361.02          | 22,312.51          | 11,254.59   | 51,055.05 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH MAÑON MAÑON                         | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,582.92     | 5,666.35  | 25.00       | 2,054.43                  | 5,082.39    | 823.20         | 2,176.12     | 5,075.23    | 0.00           | 4,255.55          | 19,484.84          | 10,980.82   | 52,098.08 | F                |
| 1501         | EUNICE PEÑA POLANCO                           | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,816.93  | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 60,333.04          | 11,103.57   | 12,050.08 | F                |
| 1501         | EVANGELISTA DELGADO PEREZ                     | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,413.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,486.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | HITLEYREN POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA        | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 10,958.39          | 10,375.69   | 56,679.72 | M                |
| 1501         | MARCELINA CARABALLO REYES                 | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 32,648.45          | 10,833.50   | 37,974.10 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ESTELA MALENO LINAREZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.92     | 4,969.14  | 25.00       | 1,948.10                  | 4,819.33    | 780.60         | 2,063.49     | 4,812.54    | 0.00           | 4,036.59          | 37,767.87          | 10,412.47   | 30,110.05 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIBEL MONTILLA MORA                     | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 51,390.59          | 11,356.71   | 22,642.74 | F                |
| 1501         | MARITZA ROSARIO ADAMES                    | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 9,124.58  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 67,004.02          | 11,095.10   | 5,323.91  | F                |
| 1501         | PEDRO PABLO TINEO                         | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,392.78          | 28,581.13          | 11,401.90   | 45,746.80 | M                |
| 1501         | RICARDO ESTEBAN GARRIDO AZOCAR            | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | SUSANA ANNIBEL ACOSTA RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 60,432.76          | 11,095.10   | 11,895.17 | F                |
| 1501         | FERMINA REYES CELEDONIO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,759.19     | 4,758.62  | 25.00       | 1,915.99                  | 4,739.90    | 767.73         | 2,029.48     | 4,733.23    | 0.00           | 3,970.47          | 51,517.75          | 10,240.86   | 15,241.44 | F                |
| 1501         | MAURICIA SANCHEZ TERRERO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 35,445.96          | 11,095.10   | 36,881.97 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA         | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,408.60 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,616.44          | 71,282.88          | 14,315.36   | 23,326.96 | F                |
| 1501         | RUTH ESTHER VALDEZ                        | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 16,157.82          | 11,675.66   | 59,954.74 | F                |
| 1501         | ELENA NAVARRO HERNANDEZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | FIOR D ALIZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOVERA      | ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 11,903.18          | 5,416.75    | 23,408.11 | F                |
| 1501         | HADA RICELDA HEREDIA VARGAS               | ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 24,707.10          | 11,932.58   | 53,110.85 | F                |
| 1501         | KEYLA MARTINEZ FELIZ                      | ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,673.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,226.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTINA FERREIRA LAZALA                   | ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 11,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 56,144.94 | F                |
| 1501         | MIRNA FELIZ CONTRERAS                     | ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,638.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,261.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SARAH ESTHER RAMIREZ RESTITUYO            | ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,673.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,226.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ERIKA ARACELIS SANTANA HERNANDEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO MAT 15-01    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,756.48     | 10,401.51 | 25.00       | 2,662.11                  | 6,585.71    | 890.22         | 2,819.80     | 6,576.43    | 0.00           | 5,506.91          | 55,937.26          | 14,052.36   | 36,819.22 | F                |
| 1501         | ADALGISA GENERE PEREZ                     | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 48,857.52          | 8,842.78    | 8,787.72  | F                |
| 1501         | ANA STEFANY PAULINO RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ARIELISA CAPELLAN CASTILLO                | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | BERKYS THEN MONTERO                       | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,666.51          | 8,421.70    | 24,233.72 | F                |
| 1501         | CARLOS RANIERI MARTINEZ LOPEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 38,137.45          | 9,991.33    | 26,995.07 | M                |
| 1501         | CRUZ MARLENE TEJADA SANTANA               | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,527.41          | 9,263.87    | 36,862.84 | F                |
| 1501         | ELVA MARIA VALDEZ BASORA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 32,234.70          | 11,095.10   | 40,093.23 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCA DANIELA CORCINO ANGOMAS         | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | GABRIEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ COLON             | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ICELSA DEL CARMEN DELGADO DE CAMPUSANO    | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,281.78          | 8,421.70    | 32,618.45 | F                |
| 1501         | ILEANA ESMERALDA AGRAMONTE DE FELIZ       | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,286.10          | 8,842.78    | 26,359.14 | F                |
| 1501         | JONATHAN FAMILIA SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,055.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,844.52 | M                |
| 1501         | JULIANA TAVERAS SANTAMARIA                | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 24,042.63          | 10,674.02   | 45,540.29 | F                |
| 1501         | LUIS MIGUEL ROJAS PEÑA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,196.34          | 8,421.70    | 14,703.89 | M                |
| 1501         | MARIA CRISTINA LEON DOMINGUEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 7,288.74  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 60,966.14          | 12,174.58   | 18,557.19 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA DE LOURDES ROSAURA SOTO DE CORONADO | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,195.54          | 8,842.78    | 43,449.70 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ISABEL ROSARIO SALAZAR              | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 22,961.99          | 10,796.77   | 47,421.14 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIBEL PILAR GOMEZ                       | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,185.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARISOL FORTUNA MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 38,427.27          | 9,954.60    | 26,465.84 | F                |
| 1501         | MELISSA CONTRERAS PAREDES                 | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MICKOL RODRIGUEZ VERIGUETE                | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 32,816.74          | 11,516.19   | 42,256.20 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | RAQUEL ESTEFANI MONTERO SUERO                | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 44,671.86          | 10,674.02   | 24,911.06 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSA ALBA VELOZ BELTRE                       | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 31,933.80          | 10,412.41   | 35,943.73 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ      | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 19,959.46          | 14,603.89   | 76,683.73 | F                |
| 1501         | RUTH ESTEFANI DE CASTRO BELEN                | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,464.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,435.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA FLAVIA MARTINEZ CONTRERAS              | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 13,731.99          | 10,796.77   | 56,651.14 | F                |
| 1501         | VIERKA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE VALDEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 40,307.40          | 10,412.41   | 27,570.13 | F                |
| 1501         | CARMEN ANDERSON BOCK                         | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 31,470.84          | 10,796.77   | 38,912.28 | F                |
| 1501         | CLAUDIA GERTRUDIS MINAYA POLANCO DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,956.90  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 54,624.14          | 11,974.39   | 23,488.43 | F                |
| 1501         | EDANNYS MARGARITA MATOS MARMOLEJOS           | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,128.13     | 5,990.39  | 25.00       | 2,156.18                  | 5,334.10    | 863.97         | 2,283.90     | 5,326.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,465.08          | 33,001.14          | 11,524.65   | 42,126.99 | F                |
| 1501         | GEORDANO SANCHEZ CORNIEL                     | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 10,517.54 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 23,591.52          | 11,516.19   | 51,481.42 | M                |
| 1501         | HIPOLITA MOTA GARCIA DE VARGAS               | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 34,532.48          | 10,571.90   | 34,384.67 | F                |
| 1501         | INGRID VERONICA CASTILLO HERRERA             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,739.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,160.51 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA ENCARNACION RAMON                   | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,518.89  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,317.00          | 45,047.47          | 11,140.30   | 27,575.08 | F                |
| 1501         | PAOLA NICOLE DE LOS SANTOS ROSADO            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | RUBI OXELINA CANDELARIO SILVESTRE            | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,185.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA JUAN MORA                              | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,580.82          | 8,421.70    | 37,319.41 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA POZO ROSARIO                           | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 48,500.06          | 12,564.10   | 33,768.30 | F                |
| 1501         | SURIANA SOTO                                 | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 12,569.29          | 10,674.02   | 57,013.63 | F                |
| 1501         | YARISBEL CLASE HERNANDEZ                     | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,818.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,081.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ABENCIA MANZANILLO VASQUEZ                   | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 4,995.08  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23          | 55,241.45          | 10,992.97   | 16,420.71 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA ROSA JIMENEZ PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 77,337.40          | 14,315.36   | 17,272.44 | F                |
| 1501         | DORIS JOSEFINA SANTOS REGALADO               | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 36,563.77          | 11,254.59   | 36,803.79 | F                |
| 1501         | EMILIS MEDRANO ELIZO                         | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01              | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 2,479.00           | 4,421.39    | 26,343.63 | F                |
| 1501         | EPIFANIO LAHOZ PEÑA                          | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 8,667.11  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 40,463.76          | 10,796.77   | 29,919.36 | M                |
| 1501         | LIDIA ESTHER MARTINEZ DIAZ                   | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,270.94  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 3,430.92       | 4,346.88          | 45,158.47          | 11,217.85   | 27,969.66 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA SALOME ORTIZ PAREDES                   | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 20,374.35          | 9,954.60    | 44,518.75 | F                |
| 1501         | MARISELA LUNA DE DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 50,186.49          | 10,796.77   | 20,196.63 | F                |
| 1501         | RAQUEL NOEMI QUEZADA TEJADA                  | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 22,163.95          | 10,682.49   | 47,474.16 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSA ERMINIA MONTERO PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,564.07     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 1,715.46       | 2,160.94          | 6,891.36           | 5,608.93    | 29,672.71 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSA MORENO ABAD                             | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 4,995.08  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23          | 38,310.50          | 10,992.97   | 33,351.66 | F                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO REYES                 | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | CARILIRIS MARIAN PERALTA BRITO               | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,634.21          | 8,421.70    | 34,266.02 | F                |
| 1501         | CLARITZA ELIZA CALDERON MORILLO              | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DIENE FIOR D'ALIZA RODRIGUEZ TINEO           | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 54,571.44          | 11,932.58   | 23,246.51 | F                |
| 1501         | GLORIA MARIA VILLALONA BRITO                 | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,940.27          | 8,421.70    | 37,959.96 | F                |
| 1501         | JUAN ROSENDO ADAMES MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,964.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,935.52 | M                |
| 1501         | JULIO ANTONIO TEJADA TEJADA                  | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 37,918.20          | 10,674.02   | 31,664.72 | M                |
| 1501         | LISELOT MELO PEGUERO                         | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA SANCHEZ PIMENTEL                       | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 26,657.05          | 11,319.99   | 47,136.85 | F                |
| 1501         | PAULA NIVAR GUZMAN                           | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSALBA MARIA BAEZ VICTORINO                 | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | RUBEN EUSEBIO DOLORES                    | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | VIVIANA MARIBEL SILVESTRE NUÑEZ          | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 8,566.79  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 3,430.92       | 2,405.64          | 15,440.39          | 6,179.19    | 24,841.10 | F                |
| 1501         | YNES RODRIGUEZ                           | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 33,086.08     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 949.57                    | 2,349.11    | 380.49         | 1,005.82     | 2,345.80    | 0.00           | 1,980.39          | 21,922.13          | 5,075.40    | 11,163.95 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA WALQUIRIA MERCADO MERCADO            | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,986.40          | 8,421.70    | 27,913.83 | F                |
| 1501         | ELVIRA CRISTINA LIBERATO DE PICHARDO     | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01     | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA     | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1501         | ESPERANZA ANYELINA BONILLA ACEVEDO       | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,028.19  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 3,430.92       | 4,584.70          | 43,597.66          | 11,835.14   | 33,554.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JEANNETT JENOSISIS DE JESUS ABREU        | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,120.36  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 3,430.92       | 4,299.58          | 59,909.00          | 11,095.10   | 12,418.93 | F                |
| 1501         | NATIVIDAD EVANGELISTA REINOSO            | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 19,121.28          | 10,674.02   | 50,461.64 | F                |
| 1501         | PAULA FRIAS ORTEGA                       | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | VIVIANA MARIBEL SILVESTRE NUÑEZ          | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA            | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,855.81          | 33,841.82          | 7,412.53    | 14,479.76 | F                |
| 1501         | ZAIDA MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA SILVIA DE LOS SANTOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ANDREA EVANGELISTA MIESES DE GARCIA      | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,344.00          | 8,421.70    | 33,556.23 | F                |
| 1501         | BELKY ALBERTO JAVIER                     | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CARMEN TERESA BRITO MONTERO              | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CAROLIN RODRIGUEZ SORIANO                | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,972.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,927.52 | F                |
| 1501         | IBANNA VENTURA SANCHEZ                   | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,342.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,557.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JENNIFER ESTHER DE JESUS MONTERO         | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE ANTONIO ESTEVEZ LEONARDO            | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 33,435.45          | 10,992.97   | 38,226.71 | M                |
| 1501         | JULIA BOCK KING                          | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 65,393.82          | 11,254.59   | 7,973.74  | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA DELFINA BRITO ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 61,976.97          | 11,319.99   | 11,816.93 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTIRES PINEDA SENCION                  | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 46,528.64          | 12,322.10   | 34,034.32 | M                |
| 1501         | MILQUEYA DE JESUS MEJIA                  | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 33,316.68          | 11,932.58   | 44,501.27 | F                |
| 1501         | PALOMA MERCEDES ESPINO CUEVAS            | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SARAH SERRANO VASQUEZ                    | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | VITALINA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA           | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 36,743.10          | 11,254.59   | 36,624.46 | F                |
| 1501         | YELISSA PEREZ CARMONA                    | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,452.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,447.51 | F                |
| 1501         | ALMA VILLAR GUZMAN DE FAMILIA            | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 92,756.48     | 10,401.51 | 25.00       | 2,662.11                  | 6,585.71    | 890.22         | 2,819.80     | 6,576.43    | 0.00           | 5,506.91          | 30,937.34          | 14,052.36   | 61,819.14 | F                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA YESENIA TAVERAS BURGOS        | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 60,034.58          | 11,516.19   | 15,038.36 | M                |
| 1501         | DIGNA ALCANTARA DE OLEO                  | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,821.75     | 5,368.20  | 25.00       | 2,061.28                  | 5,099.34    | 825.95         | 2,183.38     | 5,092.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,269.66          | 39,019.22          | 11,017.45   | 32,802.53 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIBEL PIANTINI FIGUEROO                | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,884.54          | 8,842.78    | 20,760.70 | F                |
| 1501         | NATALIA MERCEDES CARELA                  | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 59,856.43          | 11,095.10   | 12,471.50 | F                |
| 1501         | RAFAELA VILLA ANDUJAR                    | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 50,930.90          | 11,401.90   | 23,397.03 | F                |
| 1501         | REBECA EUNISES CASTILLO                  | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 27,991.25          | 10,833.50   | 42,631.29 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCA DE LEON DE ESQUEA              | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,972.62          | 10,833.50   | 24,649.92 | F                |
| 1501         | LUBERTILIA LEDESMA SUNCION               | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 62,349.95          | 11,516.19   | 12,722.99 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTHA ACEVEDO CANYO DE MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 42,333.90          | 10,375.69   | 25,304.22 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 25,715.28          | 10,833.50   | 44,907.27 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA DEL ROCIO VILLACIS HERNANDEZ         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 22,789.93          | 9,263.87    | 37,600.32 | F                |
| 1501         | ANDY MANUEL ESPINOSA PEREZ               | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA MARTINEZ        | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 94.96     | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 3,726.79           | 5,758.10    | 33,809.69 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | CARMEN ROSA MARIÑEZ DE GUERRERO      | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 36,588.36          | 11,675.66   | 39,524.20 | F                |
| 1501         | CATALINA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ   | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,430.34 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 1,715.46       | 3,975.12          | 11,821.88          | 10,252.94   | 55,016.03 | F                |
| 1501         | DIEGA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BELTRE        | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 24,714.98          | 12,322.10   | 55,847.98 | F                |
| 1501         | DILCIA MARGARITA CASTILLO ANDUJAR    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 55,245.66          | 11,675.66   | 20,866.91 | F                |
| 1501         | ELSA MELANIA MONCION MELO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,859.88 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 75,914.46          | 12,174.59   | 3,608.89  | F                |
| 1501         | FARRY FRAIDELIZ FAÑA FELIPE DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 15,849.62          | 11,516.19   | 59,223.32 | F                |
| 1501         | FIORDALIZA GONZALEZ NOVAS            | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,658.27          | 8,421.70    | 39,241.96 | F                |
| 1501         | GENA ANTONIA PEÑA AGUILERA           | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 41,673.44          | 11,516.19   | 33,399.50 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE ESMIL CAMILO                    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.51 | M                |
| 1501         | LEADY MARLENE PEREZ DIAZ             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 25,048.10          | 11,254.59   | 48,319.45 | F                |
| 1501         | LEIDY FRANCISCA PERALTA              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 79,528.34     | 7,289.92 | 25.00       | 2,282.46                  | 5,646.51    | 890.22         | 2,417.66     | 5,638.56    | 0.00           | 4,725.12          | 20,216.76          | 12,175.29   | 59,311.58 | F                |
| 1501         | LEONIDA ADAMES ROSA                  | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 41,447.48          | 11,675.66   | 34,665.09 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ INOA       | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,427.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,472.53 | F                |
| 1501         | MAYRA CRUZ CASTILLO                  | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 50,796.26          | 10,674.02   | 18,786.66 | F                |
| 1501         | NATIVIDAD CACERES ACOSTA             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 47,522.53          | 11,932.58   | 30,295.42 | F                |
| 1501         | NAYROBIS RINCON DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,061.50          | 26,261.12          | 5,285.94    | 8,197.46  | F                |
| 1501         | REGINA HERASME RIVAS                 | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 37,254.08          | 11,777.79   | 39,524.26 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSA MARIA MEJIA DE LEON DE MEDINA   | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 14,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 59,140.15 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSA MILCIA MARTINEZ GUANTE          | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 56,920.25          | 11,516.19   | 18,152.69 | F                |
| 1501         | YUDELKA VASQUEZ ROSA                 | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,954.16          | 8,421.70    | 36,946.07 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGELICA GUANTE MIESES DE TRINIDAD   | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 36,757.67          | 12,174.59   | 42,765.68 | F                |
| 1501         | CLAUDIA MORILLO VICENTE              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,518.89 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,317.00          | 22,760.40          | 11,140.30   | 49,862.15 | F                |
| 1501         | GLORIA IDALIA MARTINEZ REYES         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 55,422.29          | 11,095.10   | 16,905.64 | F                |
| 1501         | SANDRA ELISA CORDERO DE RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 18,687.77          | 10,412.42   | 49,189.77 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MARGARITA LORA MERCEDES          | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,115.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,784.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CELENNIA MARGARITA MENDEZ BELTRE     | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 29,291.91          | 10,833.50   | 41,330.63 | F                |
| 1501         | DAMARA CASTILLO VENTURA              | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,636.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DAMARYS ARACELIS GALVA DE GRACIANO   | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 99,847.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,865.62                  | 7,089.17    | 890.22         | 3,035.36     | 7,079.19    | 0.00           | 5,900.98          | 53,134.73          | 15,058.58   | 46,712.75 | F                |
| 1501         | ELENA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS DE VALDEZ   | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.54     | 5,861.98 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 34,455.04          | 11,140.30   | 38,167.50 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH BRITO DE JESUS             | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,830.54          | 8,842.78    | 46,814.70 | F                |
| 1501         | EMILEIDY SANCHEZ MARIÑEZ             | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,942.24          | 8,421.70    | 25,957.99 | F                |
| 1501         | EUGENIA CEDANO SEPULVEDA             | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 9,050.85           | 8,421.70    | 45,849.38 | F                |
| 1501         | EULAY ORTEGA QUEZADA                 | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 13,732.59          | 10,412.42   | 54,144.95 | F                |
| 1501         | GORETTY PEREZ LOPEZ                  | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,848.08          | 8,421.70    | 14,052.15 | F                |
| 1501         | HILDA ELENA BERROA PICHARDO          | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,845.33          | 8,421.70    | 25,054.90 | F                |
| 1501         | INOCENCIA SEPULVEDA DE YENYETE       | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 81,523.35     | 7,759.20 | 25.00       | 2,339.72                  | 5,788.16    | 890.22         | 2,478.31     | 5,780.01    | 0.00           | 4,843.03          | 35,239.11          | 12,458.39   | 46,284.24 | F                |
| 1501         | JANNY REYES MONTERO ENCARNACION      | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA RAMONA CORNIEL TAVERAS         | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 7,773.21 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 57,496.11          | 10,674.02   | 12,086.81 | F                |
| 1501         | JULISSA ANAIS GABRIEL ROQUE          | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 35,582.00          | 10,674.02   | 34,000.92 | F                |
| 1501         | LORETA JULIA MARTINEZ LARA           | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 30,692.11          | 10,796.77   | 39,691.02 | F                |
| 1501         | LUCIDELMA LOPEZ CASTILLO             | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 52,545.49          | 10,412.41   | 15,332.04 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | LUISA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MIGUEL     | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,112.56     | 6,208.91 | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 3,430.92       | 4,641.45          | 36,325.07          | 11,974.39   | 41,787.49 | F                |
| 1501         | LUZ MARIELY POLANCO BURGOS          | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 24,607.31          | 11,516.19   | 50,465.63 | F                |
| 1501         | MARAIKI PEREZ DE LEGUISAMO          | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,260.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,639.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MARCELINA DIAZ GARCIA               | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,543.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,356.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA DILENIA LORA MERCEDES         | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 6,290.60 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,266.60          | 8,421.70    | 24,633.63 | F                |
| 1501         | MARICELA FURCAL LAGARES DE NEPTUNE  | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 13,480.00          | 10,833.50   | 57,142.54 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIE CLAUDE DAGRIN                 | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 60,892.52          | 11,516.19   | 14,180.42 | F                |
| 1501         | MILQUEYA MARQUEZ ECHAVARRIA         | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,413.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,486.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MILTON BATISTA HENRIQUEZ            | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,920.54          | 8,842.78    | 33,724.70 | M                |
| 1501         | MIOSOTIS ACEVEDO CABRERA            | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,413.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,486.52 | F                |
| 1501         | NELLY ABREU MERCEDES                | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,566.75     | 5,884.75 | 25.00       | 2,140.07                  | 5,294.24    | 857.52         | 2,266.83     | 5,286.78    | 1,715.46       | 4,431.90          | 28,561.99          | 11,438.54   | 46,004.76 | F                |
| 1501         | NOEMI GOMEZ LARA                    | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1501         | RAMONA RODRIGUEZ                    | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 45,083.20          | 8,842.78    | 12,562.04 | F                |
| 1501         | RANDY ABEL MARIA JOAQUIN            | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSA ELENA FORTUNATO SENA           | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 45,562.34          | 10,796.77   | 24,820.79 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSA EVELYN HERNANDEZ FELIZ         | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 50,977.62          | 10,412.42   | 16,899.92 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSANNA ELISABET CESPEDES VICIOSO   | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,622.54     | 5,861.98 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 46,167.12          | 11,140.30   | 26,455.42 | F                |
| 1501         | RUMARDA SUAREZ TAPIA DE GALVEZ      | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 4,995.08 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23          | 28,133.31          | 10,992.97   | 43,528.85 | F                |
| 1501         | YOELY PLASENCIA PAYANO              | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 13,821.92          | 10,674.02   | 55,761.00 | F                |
| 1501         | YSIDRA CASTRO HEREDIA               | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 46,835.53          | 11,095.10   | 25,492.40 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEXANDER HERY RAMOS ACOSTA         | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,508.17          | 8,421.70    | 44,392.06 | M                |
| 1501         | AMERICO OGANDO ENCARNACION          | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 11,763.05          | 10,992.97   | 59,899.11 | M                |
| 1501         | EMELYN ANYELINA BAUTISTA CORCINO    | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 14,054.40          | 4,210.85    | 13,395.72 | F                |
| 1501         | KAREN YOSKARINA SANCHEZ ROSA        | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 3,430.92       | 1,890.65          | 20,642.58          | 4,842.48    | 10,925.06 | F                |
| 1501         | PAMELA ISABEL PEÑA MORA             | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,981.92          | 8,421.70    | 19,918.31 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEJANDRO CABRERA MERAN             | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ANA HILDA PAREDES MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,050.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,849.51 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA KEILA MESA DISLA                | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,355.04          | 8,421.70    | 38,545.19 | F                |
| 1501         | ANDRIANELIS ESTRELLA MARTINEZ       | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,422.52          | 8,421.70    | 36,477.71 | F                |
| 1501         | ANNETI ANTONIA CARVAJAL MATOS       | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 57,818.30          | 11,356.71   | 16,215.03 | F                |
| 1501         | ANTONIA BERENICE CUEVAS FELIZ       | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,884.37          | 8,421.70    | 16,015.86 | F                |
| 1501         | AURILEIDY JIMENEZ SANCHEZ           | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | BERNARDINA ENCARNACION OGANDO       | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 33,706.68          | 11,516.19   | 41,366.26 | F                |
| 1501         | BRINDY RADAISA SOTO ARIAS           | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,798.38          | 8,421.70    | 38,101.85 | F                |
| 1501         | DANIA YSABEL LORA EVANGELISTA       | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 31,954.06          | 12,322.10   | 48,608.90 | F                |
| 1501         | DIANA CAROLINA TAVERA FELIZ         | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ELISA MARIA CARABALLO DE CASILLA    | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 26,188.48          | 9,263.87    | 34,201.77 | F                |
| 1501         | EMILIO JAQUEZ DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 66,490.63          | 12,322.10   | 14,072.33 | M                |
| 1501         | ENERGIDA OGANDO VALDEZ              | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 55,286.42          | 11,254.59   | 18,081.13 | F                |
| 1501         | FREDERIK LEONARDO DE LA CRUZ MORENO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,478.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,421.52 | M                |
| 1501         | GISSEL SANCHEZ PEREZ                | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,977.73          | 8,421.70    | 31,922.50 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | ISMARLIN JOEL MARTINEZ DE JESUS        | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,664.29          | 8,421.70    | 26,235.94 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSE AGUSTIN MARTE LOPEZ               | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,381.41          | 8,421.70    | 38,518.82 | M                |
| 1501         | KAROLL HERRERA PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIBEL ABREU CONCEPCION               | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARILEYDI ANDUJAR MENDEZ               | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARISOL MALDONADO                      | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 17,486.67          | 12,080.11   | 61,370.90 | F                |
| 1501         | MARLENY COLON HERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MAXIMA GONZALEZ CASTILLO               | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 50,967.29          | 12,322.10   | 29,595.67 | F                |
| 1501         | MERCEDES CESPEDES                      | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 5,957.84  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 3,430.92       | 4,562.60          | 63,420.34          | 11,777.79   | 13,357.98 | F                |
| 1501         | RAMFIS CRISTOPHER CONTRERAS VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,164.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,735.52 | M                |
| 1501         | RAMONA GALVA DE LOS SANTOS             | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,642.12          | 8,421.70    | 21,258.11 | M                |
| 1501         | RIQUELVIN BATISTA FERRERAS             | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | RUTH BELKYS REYNOSO DE LEON            | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SEFERINA MAGALLANES TAVERAS            | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | VICTORIA VILLAR MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 18,276.41          | 11,254.59   | 55,091.14 | F                |
| 1501         | YAQUELA BLANCO JIMENEZ                 | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,376.17          | 8,421.70    | 21,524.06 | F                |
| 1501         | YIVELY NATHALIE ENCARNACION GARO       | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YRONELIS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ    | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,311.33          | 11,516.19   | 31,761.61 | F                |
| 1501         | ZOCORRA MONTERO                        | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,408.61 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,616.44          | 20,555.77          | 14,315.36   | 74,054.08 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA CECILIA SANTANA DE JESUS           | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 5,854.72  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,422.47          | 53,432.58          | 11,414.06   | 20,974.59 | F                |
| 1501         | ANTONINA CHACON LORENZO                | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 35,711.36          | 8,842.78    | 21,933.88 | F                |
| 1501         | EMELIN CAROLAI SANCHEZ CARMONA         | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,247.28          | 8,421.70    | 23,652.95 | F                |
| 1501         | ESTEFANY PEREZ DE SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 16,853.15          | 8,842.78    | 40,792.09 | F                |
| 1501         | FELICITA RAMOS DIAZ                    | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 37,370.80          | 10,412.41   | 30,506.73 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE ABNER PEDRO                       | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,552.01  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 1,715.46       | 4,641.45          | 28,437.75          | 11,974.39   | 49,674.82 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA CONTRERAS DE MIESES              | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,119.92          | 11,516.19   | 35,953.02 | F                |
| 1501         | KENIA ELISA FELIZ CORNIEL              | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 40,369.11          | 8,842.78    | 17,276.13 | F                |
| 1501         | LILIANA SUAREZ DIAZ                    | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,379.41          | 8,842.78    | 26,265.83 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA             | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 38,193.54          | 8,842.78    | 19,451.70 | F                |
| 1501         | MIGDALIA GUERRERO SANTANA              | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 55,812.54          | 11,777.79   | 20,965.78 | F                |
| 1501         | MIOSOTIS CAROLINA DE LEON CACERES      | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,259.52          | 8,842.78    | 32,385.72 | F                |
| 1501         | NARDA CORONA PEREZ                     | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 8,418.91  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 26,144.92          | 11,095.10   | 46,183.01 | F                |
| 1501         | SOLANYI SEPULVEDA HEREDIA              | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,635.25          | 8,842.78    | 24,009.99 | F                |
| 1501         | TRUDY ODETTE SUERO FELIZ               | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 30,508.53          | 10,674.02   | 39,074.39 | F                |
| 1501         | UNICE MATEO BRITO                      | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,444.47          | 8,842.78    | 25,200.77 | F                |
| 1501         | YRIS VILLA GARCIA                      | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 31,438.84          | 11,254.59   | 41,928.71 | F                |
| 1501         | GREYSI ALTAGRACIA MARMOL               | ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 34,884.92     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,001.20                  | 2,476.83    | 401.18         | 1,060.50     | 2,473.34    | 0.00           | 2,086.70          | 14,645.24          | 5,351.35    | 20,239.68 | M                |
| 1501         | DIANA CAROLINA VASQUEZ MORILLO         | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 803.53    | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 12,771.23          | 10,412.42   | 55,106.31 | F                |
| 1501         | GLADYS MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ GARCIA       | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 22,201.46          | 11,777.79   | 54,576.88 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSA IDALIA AGUILERA MERCADO           | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 25,407.34          | 10,412.42   | 42,470.20 | F                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA ERCILIA PERALTA             | FUNDACION CIRIACO SANCHA MAT 15-01   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC                     | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 206.74    | 25.00       | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,290.22          | 6,921.91           | 5,879.59    | 31,406.58 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | NEREIDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE                   | FUNDACION CIRIACO SANCHA MAT 15-01            | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL             | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,924.66          | 14,020.15          | 4,995.67    | 18,546.12 | F                |
| 1501         | NEREIDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE                   | FUNDACION CIRIACO SANCHA VESP 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL             | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,924.66          | 26,539.29          | 4,995.67    | 6,026.98  | F                |
| 1501         | AMBIORIX LUCAS MUÑOZ                        | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,611.51 | M                |
| 1501         | ANA OFELKY BRITO DE LA ROSA DE BURET        | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 37,539.41          | 12,647.87   | 45,319.26 | F                |
| 1501         | ANDRIS WILMER RODRIGUEZ ARIAS               | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ARGENTINA DE JESUS GUERRERO                 | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,910.32          | 8,421.70    | 35,989.91 | F                |
| 1501         | GREGORIA VALDEZ DE LA ROSA                  | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,185.52 | F                |
| 1501         | GUILLERMO MARTE LUCA                        | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,406.35          | 8,421.70    | 38,493.88 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA ESTHER TAVERA ACEVEDO                 | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,857.12          | 8,421.70    | 14,043.11 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA LUGO MONTAS                           | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 11,836.90 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 75,827.63          | 12,647.86   | 7,031.03  | F                |
| 1501         | MARIEL VIZCAINO HEREDIA                     | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,153.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,746.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MAYRA ESTEFANY REYNOSO BENITEZ              | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,081.61          | 8,421.70    | 38,818.62 | F                |
| 1501         | MIREYA BURET MONTAS DE REYES                | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 82,868.65     | 8,075.65  | 25.00       | 2,378.33                  | 5,883.67    | 890.22         | 2,519.21     | 5,875.39    | 0.00           | 4,922.54          | 31,845.66          | 12,649.28   | 51,022.99 | F                |
| 1501         | NOEMI BURET MONTAS                          | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,822.74          | 8,421.70    | 30,077.49 | F                |
| 1501         | ORQUIDIA FERRERAS SANTANA                   | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,753.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,146.52 | F                |
| 1501         | QUIRCIA FREDIDA BURET MONTAS                | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,494.11     | 15,044.30 | 25.00       | 2,654.58                  | 6,567.08    | 890.22         | 2,811.82     | 6,557.83    | 0.00           | 5,491.40          | 28,244.09          | 14,015.13   | 64,250.02 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA HEREDIA LAUREANO                      | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,839.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,060.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ                    | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1501         | YULI ISABEL BAUTISTA ACEVEDO                | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,798.35          | 8,421.70    | 14,101.88 | F                |
| 1501         | ADELINDA JIMENEZ AQUINO                     | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 39,589.84          | 11,868.35   | 37,778.80 | F                |
| 1501         | ADIA MATOS RODRIGUEZ                        | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,083.73     | 10,243.26 | 25.00       | 2,642.80                  | 6,537.94    | 890.22         | 2,799.35     | 6,528.74    | 0.00           | 5,467.15          | 46,962.10          | 13,956.90   | 45,121.63 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA IRIS REYES GONZALEZ                     | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 15,900.00          | 2,454.40    | 100.00    | F                |
| 1501         | BETTY GARCIA PEREZ                          | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | EDWARD PARRA RAMOS                          | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 22,409.32          | 11,759.18   | 54,247.65 | M                |
| 1501         | EPIFANIO LAHOZ PEÑA                         | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1501         | FELICITA HEREDIA VIZCAINO                   | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,213.02     | 6,537.64  | 25.00       | 2,187.31                  | 5,411.12    | 876.45         | 2,316.88     | 5,403.50    | 0.00           | 4,529.19          | 62,617.43          | 11,691.07   | 13,595.59 | F                |
| 1501         | GRABIELA MALENO LINAREZ                     | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,166.14  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,801.78          | 24,097.28          | 12,359.34   | 56,728.04 | F                |
| 1501         | HECTOR JULIO SOLANO CACERES                 | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,434.72          | 8,842.78    | 15,210.52 | F                |
| 1501         | HILARIS SHANEL POLANCO PEREZ                | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,660.51 | F                |
| 1501         | ISABEL RAMOS MERCEDES                       | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 46,722.83          | 10,563.34   | 22,138.58 | F                |
| 1501         | JORGE MANUEL VALDEZ MOSEON                  | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,514.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,385.52 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSE GREGORIO MEJIA CEPEDA                  | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA SILVIA IBE BAEZ                       | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 84,901.98     | 8,553.94  | 25.00       | 2,436.69                  | 6,028.04    | 890.22         | 2,581.02     | 6,019.55    | 0.00           | 5,042.71          | 54,714.63          | 12,937.81   | 30,187.35 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ANGELICA ROSARIO MARTINEZ             | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | PABLO NUÑEZ TINEO                           | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1501         | RAMONA NUÑEZ HIDALGO                        | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1501         | RUDDY ANTONIO MATOS JIMENEZ                 | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,893.23          | 8,421.70    | 20,007.00 | M                |
| 1501         | WILSON DE LOS SANTOS GUILLEN                | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,670.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,229.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ANDREA GUADALUPE CAMPUSANO MEJIA DE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,538.61  | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 0.00           | 3,901.37          | 46,455.90          | 10,061.51   | 19,134.12 | F                |
| 1501         | ARASCELY TAVAREZ FRIAS                      | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,162.90  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 1,715.46       | 4,205.19          | 14,453.90          | 10,850.09   | 56,276.87 | F                |
| 1501         | CESAR TOMAS POZO JAIME                      | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01         | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 99,201.26     | 11,917.48 | 25.00       | 2,847.08                  | 7,043.29    | 890.22         | 3,015.72     | 7,033.37    | 0.00           | 5,887.80          | 77,027.91          | 14,966.88   | 22,173.35 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA           | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,489.42     | 5,272.39  | 25.00       | 1,994.35                  | 4,933.75    | 799.13         | 2,112.48     | 4,926.80    | 0.00           | 4,131.83          | 55,861.77          | 10,659.68   | 13,627.65 | F                |
| 1501         | CLAUDIO MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS                 | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 6,054.44  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 7,270.05           | 2,454.40    | 8,729.95  | M                |
| 1501         | DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ                        | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 42,446.01     | 14,877.32 | 25.00       | 1,218.20                  | 3,013.67    | 488.13         | 1,290.36     | 3,009.42    | 0.00           | 2,533.56          | 21,182.04          | 6,511.22    | 21,263.97 | M                |
| 1501         | DOLORES CARIDAD ESTEVEZ SANZ                | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | F                |
| 1501         | FRANCIS DARIO PEREZ MORILLO                 | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,036.52 | M                |
| 1501         | HERVID SAMUEL TERRERO                       | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,555.30     | 5,472.97  | 25.00       | 2,024.94                  | 5,009.43    | 811.39         | 2,144.88     | 5,002.37    | 0.00           | 4,194.82          | 52,421.22          | 10,823.19   | 18,134.08 | M                |
| 1501         | IDIANA GUZMAN VILLALONA                     | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 15,623.04          | 11,759.18   | 61,033.93 | F                |
| 1501         | J-ANDERSON VIRGILIO NIVAR HERRERA           | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,130.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,769.52 | M                |
| 1501         | JOHANNY ELIZABETH SERRANO HERNANDEZ         | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,104.35          | 8,421.70    | 33,795.88 | F                |
| 1501         | LEONEIDY LISSETTE ALCANTARA GOMEZ           | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,945.28          | 8,421.70    | 26,954.95 | F                |
| 1501         | LUCIA SOSA RODRIGUEZ                        | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 42,977.97          | 10,984.43   | 28,628.45 | F                |
| 1501         | MERCEDES JACINTO ROBLES DE SOLIS            | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 7,157.60  | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 0.00           | 4,691.88          | 17,146.16          | 12,095.47   | 61,819.64 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSAYRA ALCANTARA MINYETTE                  | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 45,621.54          | 12,258.35   | 34,492.11 | F                |
| 1501         | SENCION MEDINA SUAREZ DE MORENO             | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 33,680.16          | 12,258.35   | 46,433.49 | F                |
| 1501         | SLEYDEN MENA CARRERAS                       | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,127.20          | 8,421.70    | 39,773.03 | F                |
| 1501         | VERONICA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO                 | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 5,852.92  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 3,430.92       | 4,529.65          | 46,376.15          | 11,692.27   | 29,844.64 | F                |
| 1501         | YORLENY DE LOS SANTOS SALAZAR               | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,583.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,316.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ABRAHAM HERNANDEZ AYBAR                     | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,467.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,432.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ANTONIA OGANDO MOLINA                       | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 28,436.23          | 10,589.50   | 40,595.71 | F                |
| 1501         | ARIEL ADAMES SANCHEZ                        | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,660.51 | M                |
| 1501         | EVARISTA GARCIA PERDOMO DE CRUZ             | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 14,220.16          | 12,258.35   | 65,893.49 | F                |
| 1501         | FRENCHY GOMEZ SOLANO                        | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,413.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,486.52 | F                |
| 1501         | GLORIA GUERRERO BALTAZAR                    | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 17,312.87          | 11,969.81   | 60,767.44 | F                |
| 1501         | INDIANA MARIEL PUENTE JIMENEZ               | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JACQUELINE PEREZ DE LA CRUZ                 | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,917.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,982.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JULISSA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ DE BONNIN           | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,250.05          | 8,842.78    | 23,395.19 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA CONCEPCION SUAREZ COLON DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 16,277.90          | 11,405.51   | 58,073.53 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ YNFANTE           | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.01 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIBEL DE LA CRUZ                          | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.71          | 62,494.78          | 12,258.35   | 17,618.87 | F                |
| 1501         | MELVYN MANUEL GARCIA MATIAS                 | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 93,346.79     | 10,111.50 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 1,715.46       | 5,541.79          | 21,732.43          | 14,136.13   | 71,614.36 | M                |
| 1501         | NICANOR HENRIQUEZ NUÑEZ                     | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,263.81          | 8,421.70    | 35,636.42 | M                |
| 1501         | ROYRA ENNIBELI AYBAR CABRERA                | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,168.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,731.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SARA MARINA FLORIAN POLANCO                 | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,033.38          | 8,421.70    | 30,866.85 | F                |
| 1501         | SIRI PEÑA HERRERA                           | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 19,576.63          | 11,868.35   | 57,792.01 | F                |
| 1501         | TRINIDAD NUÑEZ DE ORTEGA                    | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,301.72  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,369.55          | 8,842.78    | 18,275.69 | F                |
| 1501         | YUNIO CORREA DOÑE                           | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 10,417.70 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 44,503.12          | 12,359.34   | 36,322.20 | M                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA LOARA MARQUEZ BAUTISTA           | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ANDREA ALVAREZ DE PICHARDO                  | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 45,419.53          | 11,447.27   | 29,204.11 | F                |
| 1501         | BIANDY MARGARITA HIDALGO PAULINO            | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 25,578.11          | 9,684.95    | 37,557.15 | F                |
| 1501         | BIENVENIDA LOPEZ VALDEZ                     | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 38,595.78          | 11,010.58   | 33,181.17 | F                |
| 1501         | CARIDAD PEREZ DE LA CRUZ                    | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 10,038.27 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 3,430.92       | 4,921.94          | 70,232.61          | 12,647.87   | 12,626.06 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |                                       |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |                                       |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | CEFERINA MORA MATEO                 | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 38,476.18          | 11,556.44   | 36,859.13 | F                |
| 1501         | CONCEPCION GARCIA CUEVAS            | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,092.36     | 6,138.58  | 25.00       | 2,126.45                  | 5,260.56    | 852.06         | 2,252.41     | 5,253.15    | 0.00           | 4,403.86          | 55,904.55          | 11,365.77   | 18,187.81 | F                |
| 1501         | DANIEL ALEXANDER SAMBOY SANCHEZ     | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,364.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,535.52 | M                |
| 1501         | DIANELIS CAPELLAN ANGOMA            | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | EDWARD OLMEDO TAVERAS ACEVEDO       | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH PEREZ VALDEZ              | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,213.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,686.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ESTHER FAMILIA CIRIACO              | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,963.10          | 8,842.78    | 36,682.14 | F                |
| 1501         | EULALIA RAMOS MERCEDES              | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,988.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,911.52 | F                |
| 1501         | EVANGELISTA DUARTE AMPARO DE MONTAS | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,351.98     | 9,448.63  | 25.00       | 2,191.30                  | 5,420.99    | 878.05         | 2,321.10     | 5,413.36    | 3,430.92       | 4,537.40          | 49,192.20          | 11,712.40   | 27,159.78 | F                |
| 1501         | FELIX ANTONIO FELIZ CARRASCO        | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 8,318.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 5,146.38       | 4,597.49          | 73,263.45          | 11,868.35   | 4,105.20  | M                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCO MILCIADES ESPINOSA PEREZ  | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 11,015.96 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 74,085.35          | 11,868.35   | 3,283.30  | M                |
| 1501         | GENESIS JANAI ALONZO DAMIAN         | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | GRABIELA ENCARNACION GARCIA         | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,381.35          | 8,842.78    | 15,263.89 | F                |
| 1501         | JACQUELINE ACOSTA RAMOS             | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,578.53     | 6,451.51  | 25.00       | 2,226.50                  | 5,508.08    | 890.22         | 2,358.39     | 5,500.32    | 1,715.46       | 4,609.89          | 62,175.47          | 11,898.62   | 15,403.06 | M                |
| 1501         | JONATHAN JOSE CASTRO MINYETTY       | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,712.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,187.52 | M                |
| 1501         | JUSTINA ROSARIO BIDO NUÑEZ          | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 26,973.94          | 11,868.35   | 50,394.71 | F                |
| 1501         | KENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ESTEVEZ    | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 90,392.01     | 9,416.46  | 25.00       | 2,594.25                  | 6,417.83    | 890.22         | 2,747.92     | 6,408.79    | 1,715.46       | 5,367.17          | 22,573.14          | 13,716.84   | 67,818.87 | F                |
| 1501         | KIARA STEPHANY DEL ORBE MONTERO     | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LOURDES DE JESUS ALMONTE            | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MANUEL ANTONIO ROSADO GARCIA        | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 27,171.75          | 11,868.35   | 50,196.90 | M                |
| 1501         | MARCIAL SANTIAGO CORDERO            | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,745.43          | 8,421.70    | 32,154.80 | M                |
| 1501         | MARGARITA PEGUERO DE GONZALEZ       | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 12,869.41          | 11,447.27   | 61,754.23 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA HERNANDEZ SEVERINO            | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIBEL VALLEJO ENCARNACION         | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 33,270.61          | 11,556.44   | 42,064.70 | F                |
| 1501         | MARILY CASTILLO SOTO                | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,880.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,764.45 | F                |
| 1501         | MASSIEL MEDINA SANCHEZ              | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,120.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,779.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MATILDE DOMINGUEZ MORALES           | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 14,601.07 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 15,816.68          | 2,454.40    | 183.32    | F                |
| 1501         | MAXIMO ANTONIO ALCEQUIEZ CANARIO    | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,960.90          | 8,421.70    | 8,939.33  | M                |
| 1501         | MERCEDES MARTINEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 61,303.07          | 11,868.35   | 16,065.58 | F                |
| 1501         | MIGUEL DE JESUS ROJAS HERNANDEZ     | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | M                |
| 1501         | OVIDIA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO        | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 52,282.37          | 11,868.35   | 25,086.28 | F                |
| 1501         | PEDRO VARGAS SARITA                 | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 51,840.83          | 8,421.70    | 3,059.40  | M                |
| 1501         | RAFAEL BIDO NUÑEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 89,197.72     | 9,564.40  | 25.00       | 2,559.97                  | 6,333.04    | 890.22         | 2,711.61     | 6,324.12    | 0.00           | 5,296.58          | 63,428.17          | 13,547.38   | 25,769.55 | M                |
| 1501         | RAYSA ESCARRAMAN                    | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 62,261.44          | 11,868.35   | 15,107.21 | F                |
| 1501         | REBECA SANTA SENA                   | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,598.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,301.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROBERTO LEO BATISTA                 | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,506.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,393.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ROBINSON PEÑA SANCHEZ               | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.53 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSANNA NATHALY VALERIO BELTRES     | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,508.91          | 8,421.70    | 8,391.32  | F                |
| 1501         | SARAH ESTHER CALDERON DE CORONADO   | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 49,542.06          | 9,684.95    | 13,593.20 | F                |
| 1501         | UFRACIA PAULA HERNANDEZ             | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 61,820.63          | 11,868.35   | 15,548.02 | F                |
| 1501         | WANDA JOSEFINA ACOSTA VERAS         | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 38,232.79          | 11,447.27   | 36,390.85 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1501         | WANDA NICOLE DAVID GONZALEZ               | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 27,962.54          | 8,842.78         | 29,682.70   | F      |
| 1501         | WILLIAN GARCIA FAJARDO                    | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49      | 28,379.97          | 11,868.35        | 48,988.68   | M      |
| 1501         | YOCONDA VERENICE ORTEGA BAUTISTA          | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 8,992.66  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09      | 30,275.45          | 11,135.35        | 42,314.85   | F      |
| 1501         | YONEIDA ISaura DE LA CRUZ PIÑA            | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03      | 47,287.39          | 11,026.17        | 24,591.24   | F      |
| 1501         | YSABEL NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ                     | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,442.07  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61      | 34,682.32          | 8,421.70         | 20,217.91   | F      |
| 1501         | ANGELA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26      | 39,273.13          | 11,447.27        | 35,350.50   | F      |
| 1501         | ROSMERY GONZALEZ VELLO                    | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03      | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17        | 60,056.62   | F      |
| 1501         | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA DE ESTEVEZ    | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 9,123.70           | 8,421.70         | 45,776.53   | F      |
| 1501         | AMIN ALBERTO ACOSTA TEJADA                | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03      | 27,283.01          | 11,026.17        | 44,595.62   | M      |
| 1501         | ANA LUISA CORREA MIRANDA                  | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 5,818.27  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 38,448.87          | 9,263.87         | 21,941.38   | F      |
| 1501         | CECIL ROSELIN SOLIS MATEO                 | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1501         | DAWRIN RODRIGUEZ MARQUEZ                  | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | M      |
| 1501         | FIOR MARIA PERALTA VARGAS                 | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 6,334.83  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29      | 22,729.25          | 9,684.95         | 40,406.01   | F      |
| 1501         | GERALDO DE LIMA RODRIGUEZ                 | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 19,772.71          | 8,421.70         | 35,127.52   | M      |
| 1501         | JERSON CARVAJAL JIMENEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03      | 34,228.99          | 11,026.17        | 37,649.64   | M      |
| 1501         | KATHERINE MABEL DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ          | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 24,914.71          | 8,421.70         | 29,985.52   | F      |
| 1501         | LUZ DIVINA DE JESUS MERAN                 | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 41,031.24          | 8,421.70         | 13,868.99   | F      |
| 1501         | MARCELINA ESPERANZA MESA DE BATISTA       | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,717.88  | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40      | 65,916.59          | 11,826.60        | 11,179.85   | F      |
| 1501         | MARGARAT ROBELINA MATOS REYES             | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 30,706.17          | 8,421.70         | 24,194.06   | F      |
| 1501         | MARIA SANTIAGO CORDERO                    | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86      | 21,966.36          | 10,714.27        | 47,878.93   | F      |
| 1501         | MORAIMA INDIRA CARELA BAEZ                | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 44,516.99          | 9,263.87         | 15,873.26   | F      |
| 1501         | NULKIN PIÑA MONTERO                       | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29      | 47,343.72          | 9,684.95         | 15,791.54   | M      |
| 1501         | PRISCILA PERALTA TIFA                     | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 26,934.15          | 8,842.78         | 30,711.09   | F      |
| 1501         | ROSA IRIS BASORA BRITO                    | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,231.52   | F      |
| 1501         | TEODORO DIAZ CUEVAS                       | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 98,020.61     | 11,639.77 | 25.00       | 2,813.19                  | 6,959.46    | 890.22         | 2,979.83     | 6,949.66    | 0.00           | 5,818.02      | 55,099.20          | 14,799.34        | 42,921.41   | M      |
| 1501         | YANIBEL JIMENEZ MOYA                      | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1501         | ZORAIDA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ DE ALMONTE         | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09      | 38,341.38          | 11,135.35        | 34,248.92   | F      |
| 1501         | DOMINGO ANTONIO MOREL                     | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 8,655.87  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31      | 65,973.80          | 11,556.44        | 9,361.50    | M      |
| 1501         | EDWIN DIAZ RIVERA                         | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 500.89    | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,413.39      | 6,767.61           | 6,199.31         | 33,645.06   | M      |
| 1501         | EVARISTO TAVAREZ                          | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26      | 51,705.20          | 11,447.27        | 22,918.43   | M      |
| 1501         | FELIX MANUEL CARELA JIMENEZ               | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,267.87  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01      | 35,336.37          | 5,627.29         | 1,347.42    | M      |
| 1501         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO TOLENTINO GRACIANO      | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,539.44     | 5,846.35  | 25.00       | 2,081.88                  | 5,150.30    | 834.20         | 2,205.20     | 5,143.05    | 0.00           | 4,312.08      | 57,712.39          | 11,127.55        | 14,827.05   | M      |
| 1501         | JUAN ANTONIO TEJADA                       | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 7,860.44  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02      | 25,530.58          | 11,010.59        | 46,246.38   | M      |
| 1501         | LUIS ELPIDIO FELIX ADAMES                 | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03      | 15,524.15          | 11,026.17        | 56,354.47   | M      |
| 1501         | LUZ MIREYA TEJADA MARTINEZ                | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02      | 11,794.31          | 11,010.59        | 59,982.65   | F      |
| 1501         | MARY CRUZ VIDAL HEREDIA                   | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86      | 39,822.83          | 10,714.26        | 30,022.45   | F      |
| 1501         | NELSIS DIRAELIS ROMERO LAJARA DE FERRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 43,607.22          | 8,842.78         | 14,038.02   | F      |
| 1501         | NELSON ANTONIO MARTINEZ MOLINA            | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17      | 13,036.29          | 11,405.51        | 61,315.14   | M      |
| 1501         | ROBERT RITZ MADNAMARA ROQUE RIVAS         | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26      | 25,914.78          | 11,447.27        | 48,708.85   | M      |
| 1501         | ROQUELINA DEL CARMEN FRANCO PROSPER       | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 8,480.62  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08      | 46,387.88          | 11,135.35        | 26,202.41   | F      |
| 1501         | ROSELIO ANTONIO ROSARIO GARCIA            | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26      | 13,358.41          | 11,447.27        | 61,265.22   | M      |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | VIRGINIA MIRIAN MARTINEZ DE MATOS   | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01                         | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 45,713.91     | 8,435.45 | 25.00       | 1,311.99                  | 3,245.69    | 525.71         | 1,389.70     | 3,241.12    | 0.00           | 2,726.69          | 20,105.36          | 7,012.52    | 25,608.55 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA ELIZABETH GENERE SANTOS         | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 84,458.30     | 8,449.57 | 25.00       | 2,423.95                  | 5,996.54    | 890.22         | 2,567.53     | 5,988.09    | 0.00           | 5,016.48          | 41,159.77          | 12,874.85   | 43,298.53 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGEL DAVID SEGURA DE JESUS         | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,301.72 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 18,623.95          | 8,842.78    | 39,021.29 | M                |
| 1501         | ARGELIA ALTAGRACIA LOUIS CABRERA    | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,124.49          | 8,421.70    | 33,775.74 | F                |
| 1501         | CAROLINA DEL ROSARIO NIVAR          | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,418.41          | 8,421.70    | 28,481.82 | F                |
| 1501         | DIOSSELINE LUCILA TEJADA SOTO       | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | EMERALDA HEREDIA HILARIO            | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 19,855.00          | 8,421.70    | 35,045.23 | F                |
| 1501         | ISRAEL SEPULVEDA ROSARIO            | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,515.30          | 8,421.70    | 40,384.93 | M                |
| 1501         | JACKELINE VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ         | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,258.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,641.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JENNIFER PEREZ MORA                 | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1501         | JOEL ARMANDO PEÑA VERAS             | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,793.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,106.52 | M                |
| 1501         | JOHANNA TAVAREZ MONCION             | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,444.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,455.52 | F                |
| 1501         | RILLY MERCEDES VALDEZ PEREZ         | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSIO ALTAGRACIA MONTERO CARDENAS   | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.53 | F                |
| 1501         | SARA ELIZABETH MANZUETA DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,876.14          | 8,421.70    | 20,024.09 | F                |
| 1501         | YOKAURYS GIL POLANCO                | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,180.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,719.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YVAN ABNER PEDRO                    | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,221.06          | 8,421.70    | 35,679.17 | M                |
| 1501         | ALEXANDRA FIGUEROE VALDEZ           | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,118.28          | 8,421.70    | 29,781.95 | F                |
| 1501         | AMBIORIS FORTUNA DIAZ               | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ANA MARGARITA SILVERIO NUÑEZ        | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,205.10          | 8,421.70    | 14,695.13 | F                |
| 1501         | EGLIN PASCUAL SANTANA               | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ELIA JULISA ROSARIO REYES           | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,821.65          | 8,842.78    | 37,823.59 | F                |
| 1501         | EMILIA VELOZ BELTRE                 | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,377.81          | 8,421.70    | 22,522.42 | F                |
| 1501         | ENNY BESAIDA MOREL                  | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,224.23     | 5,222.49 | 25.00       | 1,986.74                  | 4,914.92    | 796.08         | 2,104.42     | 4,908.00    | 0.00           | 4,116.16          | 23,170.67          | 10,619.00   | 46,053.56 | F                |
| 1501         | ESDRA OTONIEL MELO FELIZ            | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,473.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,426.52 | M                |
| 1501         | EURIDICE DE LA CRUZ BOUIER          | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 50,575.75          | 8,421.70    | 4,324.48  | F                |
| 1501         | JAZMIN SEVERINO MORENO              | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,996.85          | 8,421.70    | 38,903.38 | F                |
| 1501         | LEIDY NICOLE TEJADA JOSEPH          | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,718.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,181.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LETICIA ALEXANDRA CAMILO JIMENEZ    | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LOAN GRACIELA BAUTISTA BAEZ         | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ISABEL MARTE CIPRIAN          | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,440.49          | 8,421.70    | 28,459.74 | F                |
| 1501         | MAYRA ALEJANDRA MATOS MATOS         | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,145.72          | 8,421.70    | 18,754.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MILQUEYA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION      | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 35,259.17          | 12,258.35   | 44,854.49 | F                |
| 1501         | ROCIO CASTAÑOS DEL CARMEN           | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | VIRLENY CABRERA BELTRE              | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,570.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,329.51 | F                |
| 1501         | YAMIRI PINALES GUZMAN               | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,637.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,262.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YELISSA FAMILIA BELTRE              | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,128.22          | 8,421.70    | 44,772.01 | F                |
| 1501         | YEURI ONIEL VENTURA ESCOBOSO        | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,770.24          | 8,421.70    | 25,129.99 | M                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO LARA  | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,068.92 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 23,791.26          | 11,868.35   | 53,577.38 | F                |
| 1501         | ANTONY JOEL SAMBOY BELLO            | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 32,332.86          | 8,421.70    | 22,567.37 | M                |
| 1501         | ARIDANIA BLANC SEPULVEDA            | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,963.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,936.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA                 | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 49,393.74          | 11,556.44   | 25,941.57 | F                |
| 1501         | CREMENCIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE            | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 59,886.45          | 11,447.27   | 14,737.19 | F                |
| 1501         | CRISTOPHER FIGUEROA MALENO               | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,517.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,382.52 | M                |
| 1501         | DILENIA HEREDIA ESTEVEZ                  | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 41,281.63          | 8,421.70    | 13,618.60 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIANA CAROLINA REYES NOBOA              | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,036.52 | F                |
| 1501         | EVA ROSANNA PAULINO FERNANDEZ            | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,932.82          | 8,421.70    | 41,967.41 | F                |
| 1501         | EZEQUIEL CONSTANZA GUILLEN               | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 946.17    | 25.00       | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,890.65          | 3,656.02           | 4,842.48    | 27,911.62 | F                |
| 1501         | FANNY MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ    | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA             | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | IGNACIA SILVERIO MARIA                   | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 48,024.36          | 11,868.35   | 29,344.29 | F                |
| 1501         | IRIS BETHANIA RAPOSO MARTINEZ            | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,950.21          | 8,842.78    | 24,695.03 | F                |
| 1501         | JOHANNY ELIZABETH RUIZ TERRERO           | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 47,738.95          | 11,447.27   | 26,884.69 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSE DELIO HICIANO HERNANDEZ             | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA DE PAULA HERNANDEZ              | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,248.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,651.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JUAN CARLOS MOSQUEA HERNANDEZ            | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA CASTRO AVELINO                     | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,126.85          | 8,421.70    | 36,773.38 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA ROSARIO                            | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,175.74  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 61,034.07          | 11,868.35   | 16,334.58 | M                |
| 1501         | LAURA GURIDIS BREA                       | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,349.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,550.53 | M                |
| 1501         | LEONEIDY LISSETTE ALCANTARA GOMEZ        | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | LORYI RAUL PAYANO                        | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | MAGDELINNE MASSIELLE ROSARIO ARIAS       | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,222.07          | 8,421.70    | 29,678.16 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ILUMINADA REYES TAVARES            | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,152.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,847.50 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA MINERVA ADON                       | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,568.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,331.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MAYRA CARIDAD DOMINGUEZ DE VENTURA       | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 33,360.40          | 11,135.35   | 39,229.90 | F                |
| 1501         | MECH ADABEL ENCARNACION DE NUÑEZ         | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 11,052.35 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 12,267.96          | 2,454.40    | 3,732.04  | F                |
| 1501         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ANGOMAS SANCHEZ      | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 14,816.00 | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 16,328.01          | 3,068.00    | 3,671.99  | F                |
| 1501         | MILTON GARCIA MATEO                      | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 40,790.01          | 8,421.70    | 14,110.22 | M                |
| 1501         | OLGA LIVIA VARGAS HEREDIA                | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 45,953.11          | 11,692.27   | 30,267.68 | F                |
| 1501         | OVIDIO SEGURA RAMIREZ                    | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,676.41          | 9,263.87    | 32,713.84 | M                |
| 1501         | PABLO NUÑEZ TINEO                        | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 9,186.30  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 53,107.00          | 11,135.35   | 19,483.30 | M                |
| 1501         | PAUL PEÑA MERAN                          | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | RAMON LORETO VALDEZ CABRERA              | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,494.10     | 10,339.79 | 25.00       | 2,654.58                  | 6,567.08    | 890.22         | 2,811.82     | 6,557.83    | 0.00           | 5,491.40          | 60,192.62          | 14,015.13   | 32,301.48 | M                |
| 1501         | RAQUEL YANELIS PIJE SEVERINO             | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,793.71          | 8,421.70    | 12,106.52 | F                |
| 1501         | RUDELANIA CARRION RODRIGUEZ              | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 7,455.49  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 3,430.92       | 4,273.03          | 68,753.04          | 11,026.17   | 3,125.59  | F                |
| 1501         | RUTH EMILIA YAN RAMOS                    | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | RUTH ESTHER ARIAS RODRIGUEZ              | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1501         | SOCORRO MARIA PIMENTEL CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | SONIA MERAN                              | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 21,646.96          | 10,168.41   | 44,639.97 | F                |
| 1501         | TERESA DIAZ VALENZUELA                   | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 42,353.39          | 11,556.44   | 32,981.92 | F                |
| 1501         | TOMAS ABEL DIAZ TALAVERA                 | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1501         | VIRGEN MATOS MATOS                       | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 43,564.62          | 11,010.58   | 28,212.33 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | VLADIMIR CASTILLO ALCANTARA                 | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 23,115.75          | 10,714.27   | 46,729.54 | M                |
| 1501         | WILLIAM ARTURO PEÑA ENCARNACION             | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 74,203.85     | 6,159.56  | 25.00       | 2,129.65                  | 5,268.47    | 853.34         | 2,255.80     | 5,261.05    | 0.00           | 4,410.45          | 40,088.93          | 11,382.86   | 34,114.92 | M                |
| 1501         | ADELA MIGUELINA PERALTA SAMPABLO DE HIDALGO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 46,799.63          | 11,026.17   | 25,079.00 | F                |
| 1501         | ADRIANA ELEANOR SENOIS FELIZ DE ROSADO      | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,922.00          | 11,026.17   | 59,956.62 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MINELY GOMEZ LARA                       | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,168.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,731.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ANTONIO PEÑA CUEVAS                         | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | CARMEN PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO           | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,934.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,965.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CAROLINA DIAZ DE INOA                       | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 33,066.07          | 12,157.36   | 46,335.92 | F                |
| 1501         | CLARA LUZ FELIZ DE CANELA                   | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 84,796.91     | 8,529.22  | 25.00       | 2,433.67                  | 6,020.58    | 890.22         | 2,577.83     | 6,012.10    | 0.00           | 5,036.50          | 62,005.65          | 12,922.90   | 22,791.26 | F                |
| 1501         | DILENIA TERESA JIMENEZ CARABALLO DE DOLORES | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 8,697.45  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 19,018.61          | 11,556.44   | 56,316.70 | F                |
| 1501         | DINAURA DE LOS SANTOS GALVEZ                | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,068.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,831.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DISLEINY ESTHER SARMIENTO WILLIAMS          | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,763.40          | 8,421.70    | 10,136.83 | F                |
| 1501         | DULCE MARIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ DE CASTILLO    | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,482.61     | 6,212.01  | 25.00       | 2,137.65                  | 5,288.27    | 856.55         | 2,264.27     | 5,280.82    | 0.00           | 4,426.92          | 50,361.13          | 11,425.64   | 24,121.48 | F                |
| 1501         | EDWIN ANTONIO VIZCAINO TAMAREZ              | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,313.22  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 71,858.63          | 11,026.17   | 20.00     | M                |
| 1501         | ELENA MARLENY FERRER MUESES                 | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 62,789.94          | 11,868.35   | 14,578.70 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH GERONIMO ARIAS                    | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 713.20    | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 5,736.18           | 8,842.78    | 51,909.06 | F                |
| 1501         | ERIC PEREZ                                  | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 57,755.50          | 11,026.17   | 14,123.13 | M                |
| 1501         | FRANCINA HERNANDEZ PANIAGUA                 | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,639.72          | 8,421.70    | 12,260.51 | F                |
| 1501         | HANSEL JOSE PEREZ                           | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,469.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,430.52 | M                |
| 1501         | HAROL LUIS ALCANTARA MATEO                  | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 58,386.00 | M                |
| 1501         | HECTOR ELIAS SAMBOY                         | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 8,994.98  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 60,961.79          | 11,010.58   | 10,815.16 | M                |
| 1501         | IDAISA CUPETE REYES                         | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 17,434.84          | 8,421.70    | 37,465.39 | F                |
| 1501         | ILOMINADA PIERRE                            | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 35,232.50          | 11,026.17   | 36,646.13 | F                |
| 1501         | ISABEL CORREA MIRANDA DE PAREDES            | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,830.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,069.51 | F                |
| 1501         | JESSENIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRA                   | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 6,430.80  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 48,240.64          | 8,842.78    | 9,404.60  | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE HENRIQUEZ CIPION MONTERO               | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,441.82          | 8,421.70    | 15,458.41 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSELYN DE LOS SANTOS DE SILVERIO           | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,825.25  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 50,538.13          | 11,026.17   | 21,340.50 | F                |
| 1501         | JUAN MANUEL AGUASANTA ENCARNACION           | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,988.27          | 8,421.70    | 41,911.96 | M                |
| 1501         | LEANDRO NICOLAS CORSINO ABREU               | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | LICELOT ORTIZ REYNOSO                       | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,083.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,816.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LUIS MANUEL JAVIER HEREDIA                  | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 37,777.85          | 8,421.70    | 17,122.38 | M                |
| 1501         | LUISANA MOREL SANCHEZ                       | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARCELINA MEJIA MOREL                       | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,834.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,065.53 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIANELA GUEVARA DE CASTILLO               | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 49,033.57          | 11,447.27   | 25,590.07 | F                |
| 1501         | MARICRUZ MATEO REYES                        | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARLENNY MENDOZA SANTOS                     | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,263.78          | 8,421.70    | 17,636.45 | M                |
| 1501         | MARTIN MIGUEL MARTE DE JESUS                | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,918.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,981.52 | M                |
| 1501         | MAYRIN ORQUIDIA LEOCADIO RAMIREZ            | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MERCEDES BLANCO ABREU DE ALMONTE            | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 33,786.01          | 11,026.17   | 38,092.62 | F                |
| 1501         | MIGUELINA MATILDE ACOSTA TORRES             | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 98,245.05     | 11,692.56 | 25.00       | 2,819.63                  | 6,975.40    | 890.22         | 2,986.65     | 6,965.57    | 0.00           | 5,831.28          | 73,256.93          | 14,831.19   | 24,988.12 | F                |
| 1501         | NEWTON ANIBAL PEÑA GARCIA                   | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.                | fijo    | 105,655.48    | 18,140.18 | 25.00       | 3,032.31                  | 7,501.54    | 890.22         | 3,211.93     | 7,490.97    | 0.00           | 6,269.24          | 49,073.49          | 15,882.73   | 56,581.99 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | OSCAR ALBERTO DE LA CRUZ                 | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,276.98          | 8,421.70    | 25,623.25 | M                |
| 1501         | REBECA DE JESUS BUENO                    | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,888.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,011.51 | F                |
| 1501         | REBECA OGANDO ROA                        | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 37,757.37          | 11,026.17   | 34,121.26 | F                |
| 1501         | ROBERT HERNANDEZ ALCANTARA               | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROBINSON BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS              | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSA DE JESUS RAMOS                      | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 22,132.25          | 10,714.27   | 47,713.04 | F                |
| 1501         | SAILY FRANCISCO PADILLA MONCLUS          | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,451.56  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 3,430.92       | 4,717.66          | 16,615.20          | 12,157.36   | 62,786.79 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA EROIÑA ROMERO                      | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SARA RHOSS ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS       | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,264.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,635.52 | F                |
| 1501         | VERONICA MONTERO JIMENEZ                 | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | VICTORIANA SANCHEZ FAMILIA               | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 10,477.69 | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 17,722.24          | 11,969.81   | 60,358.07 | F                |
| 1501         | WINIFER MEJIA DE LA CRUZ                 | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,331.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,568.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YAMALI ALCANTARA DE LEON                 | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YEIMY YOHANNA GUERRERO LARA              | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 20,953.25          | 11,026.17   | 50,925.38 | F                |
| 1501         | YEUDYS CASTILLO                          | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,646.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,253.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YODALY ESTHER MERCEDES MADE              | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ZAIDA MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PANIAGUA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,175.74  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 40,688.65          | 11,868.35   | 36,680.00 | F                |
| 1501         | ELVIRA LOPEZ LORENZO                     | LIC SEC VESP AIDA BENELLY DE DIAZ 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JEAN PAUL MINIER CIPION                  | LIC SEC VESP AIDA BENELLY DE DIAZ 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 17,772.93          | 9,263.87    | 42,617.32 | M                |
| 1501         | LUIS MIGUEL MATEO BIDO                   | LIC SEC VESP AIDA BENELLY DE DIAZ 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 11,417.41          | 9,263.87    | 48,972.84 | M                |
| 1501         | MARIA ESTELA CRUZ DE SANTOS              | LIC SEC VESP AIDA BENELLY DE DIAZ 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 20,025.06          | 11,868.35   | 57,343.58 | F                |
| 1501         | MERELIN CABRERA BAEZ                     | LIC SEC VESP AIDA BENELLY DE DIAZ 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,185.52 | F                |
| 1501         | RODOLFO LAURENCIO PEÑALO                 | LIC SEC VESP AIDA BENELLY DE DIAZ 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | M                |
| 1501         | SANTA MORETA RODRIGUEZ                   | LIC SEC VESP AIDA BENELLY DE DIAZ 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YULEISY MEJIA MONTAS                     | LIC SEC VESP AIDA BENELLY DE DIAZ 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,055.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,844.51 | F                |
| 1501         | ALIDA ENCARNACION                        | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 9,126.32  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 57,892.76          | 11,556.44   | 17,442.55 | F                |
| 1501         | BEATRIZ ALEXANDER SALADIN                | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1501         | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ENCARNACION   | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 10,062.07 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 56,808.60          | 13,847.59   | 34,504.85 | F                |
| 1501         | CARMEN YUDELKA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ           | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 61,953.88          | 11,759.19   | 14,703.10 | F                |
| 1501         | CAROL ESTHER ALCANTARA ROJAS             | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DABIELYS ALLADELKYS JONES DE FERNANDEZ   | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,209.28  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 5,146.38       | 4,435.26          | 28,837.52          | 11,447.27   | 45,786.12 | F                |
| 1501         | DEVANIRA TEJADA VILLAR                   | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 41,223.63          | 11,868.35   | 36,145.02 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIZABETH DE JESUS GERALDINO             | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 30,884.15          | 11,868.35   | 46,484.50 | F                |
| 1501         | ESTERVIN EMILIANO BRITO                  | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 58,576.93 | M                |
| 1501         | EUNICE HEREDIA MENDOZA                   | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,232.37          | 8,421.70    | 37,667.86 | F                |
| 1501         | FANNY MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ    | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 31,871.33          | 11,868.35   | 45,497.32 | F                |
| 1501         | FLOR MARIA HERNANDEZ DE FUCHU            | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 42,208.77          | 12,258.35   | 37,904.89 | F                |
| 1501         | HERIBERTO DE LA CRUZ MEJIA               | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,466.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,433.51 | M                |
| 1501         | JAIRO LUIS EMILIANO LIZARDO              | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | M                |
| 1501         | JEFREY ALEXANDER REYES DE LA ROSA        | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 31,039.18          | 11,556.44   | 44,296.13 | M                |
| 1501         | JESUS DE JESUS PEREYDA                   | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 15,319.41          | 11,447.27   | 59,304.23 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | JOSE ISABEL AMADOR JIMENEZ                  | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,098.98 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 32,592.02          | 8,421.70    | 22,308.21 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA MARIA HERRERA MENDEZ                  | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 36,219.16          | 12,258.35   | 43,894.50 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA PAOLA PEÑA DE VERAS                   | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,306.53          | 8,421.70    | 10,593.70 | F                |
| 1501         | JUNIOR FELIX MATEO ALMANZAR                 | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,629.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,270.52 | M                |
| 1501         | LINETTE DEL CARMEN QUEZADA VILLAMAN         | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31 | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 42,600.07          | 10,589.50   | 26,431.87 | F                |
| 1501         | LUIS ALFREDO NUÑEZ JIMENEZ                  | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,637.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,262.52 | M                |
| 1501         | MARLENY ROSAURA POLANCO CISNERO             | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,463.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,436.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTHA MARIA VICIOSO                        | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 16,061.92          | 11,556.44   | 59,273.39 | F                |
| 1501         | MAYRA ELENA PIÑA OGANDO                     | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,623.64     | 6,614.91 | 25.00       | 2,199.10                  | 5,440.28    | 881.17         | 2,329.36     | 5,432.62    | 0.00           | 4,553.46          | 19,653.47          | 11,754.07   | 56,970.17 | F                |
| 1501         | MELISA ELVIRA PEREZ CUEVAS                  | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,464.50          | 8,421.70    | 21,435.73 | F                |
| 1501         | NEWYEN GOMEZ ENCARNACION                    | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | NICOLE HEREDIA AGUASANTA                    | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,636.52 | F                |
| 1501         | NOEMI ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ REYES               | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 38,383.69          | 12,359.34   | 42,441.64 | F                |
| 1501         | OSCAR MARINO FURCAL LAGARES                 | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,439.28          | 8,421.70    | 20,460.95 | M                |
| 1501         | RAFAEL ANGEL RECIO GARCIA                   | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | RAQUEL EMILIA PERALTA PEREZ                 | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,783.70          | 8,421.70    | 18,116.53 | F                |
| 1501         | RAUL ACOSTA SOSA                            | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,837.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,062.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ROSA MARIA TRAVIESO SOLIS                   | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA BAEZ SANCHEZ DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 8,958.91 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 59,223.53          | 11,447.27   | 15,400.11 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSMERY PAOLA ENCARNACION MOREL             | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,620.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,279.52 | F                |
| 1501         | RUBEN ALBERTO RAMIREZ CARABALLO             | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,153.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,746.52 | M                |
| 1501         | SANDIERIC ARISLEYDA MEJIA TRINIDAD          | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,325.09          | 8,421.70    | 33,575.14 | F                |
| 1501         | SANDY RONDON CUESTA                         | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,625.03          | 8,421.70    | 30,275.20 | M                |
| 1501         | SIMEON DE LEON GEDEON                       | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 46,075.22          | 11,405.51   | 28,276.21 | M                |
| 1501         | SOCORRO MARIA PIMENTEL CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ    | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,175.74 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 43,083.92          | 11,868.35   | 34,284.73 | F                |
| 1501         | TAIRY MEDINA CASTILLO                       | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,182.52 | F                |
| 1501         | TOMAS BARIAS AQUINO                         | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | VIRMANIA TAVERA RODRIGUEZ                   | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YIRABEL ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO AMADOR           | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 34,535.85          | 8,421.70    | 20,364.38 | F                |
| 1501         | YOHANNA DEVORA LAHOZ                        | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YUBELKIS GOMEZ REYNOSO                      | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 10,318.90          | 8,842.78    | 47,326.34 | F                |
| 1501         | YULEIDY MAGDALENA CUEVAS UREÑA              | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 14,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 57,056.62 | F                |
| 1501         | ABEL ALFREDO JOSE VALDEZ                    | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,739.46          | 8,421.70    | 21,160.77 | M                |
| 1501         | ANA VALENTINA JIMENEZ DIAZ                  | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 60,766.18          | 11,135.35   | 11,824.12 | F                |
| 1501         | ANITA NUÑEZ ALCANTARA                       | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,345.82          | 9,263.87    | 33,044.43 | F                |
| 1501         | CRISTINA PEREZ YULY                         | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,304.93          | 8,842.78    | 29,340.31 | F                |
| 1501         | DANIEL MANZUETA ABAD                        | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,467.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,432.52 | M                |
| 1501         | DARUIN DAVID LORENZO LORENZO                | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,309.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,590.52 | M                |
| 1501         | DEYSIDA ENELIA JULIEN MOTA                  | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,512.83 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09          | 61,146.53          | 11,135.35   | 11,443.77 | F                |
| 1501         | ELADIO ANTONIO ROBLES FLORENTINO            | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,266.97     | 6,757.99 | 25.00       | 2,217.56                  | 5,485.95    | 888.57         | 2,348.92     | 5,478.23    | 0.00           | 4,591.48          | 13,311.15          | 11,852.75   | 63,955.82 | M                |
| 1501         | ELETICIA RIVERA DE PAULA                    | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | FIOR D'ALIZA VARGAS CEPEDA                  | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,152.19     | 6,028.19  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.81    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 3,430.92       | 4,584.70          | 26,843.66          | 11,835.15   | 50,308.53 | F                |
| 1501         | FLOR ANGEL TAVERAS DE MATOS                 | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 31,178.02          | 12,936.39   | 53,713.99 | F                |
| 1501         | IVAN DE JESUS BROWN                         | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1501         | JESUS MARIA CONTRERAS DE LOS SANTOS         | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,610.51 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSE ALBERTO RAMIREZ ROSADO                 | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,712.04          | 8,842.78    | 30,933.20 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSEFA MARIA EMILIA BELLO POTRAZO           | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,446.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,198.70 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA NIVAR SEPULVEDA                    | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,919.41          | 8,421.70    | 19,980.82 | F                |
| 1501         | JULIAN POLANCO ABREU                        | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 9,186.30  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 66,321.09          | 11,135.35   | 6,269.21  | M                |
| 1501         | KENIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ                     | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 31,245.93          | 11,447.27   | 43,377.70 | F                |
| 1501         | LEODALYS HERNANDEZ MOREL                    | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,714.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,185.52 | F                |
| 1501         | LUZ MARIA OZORIO CONTRERAS                  | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 45,913.49          | 9,684.95    | 17,221.77 | F                |
| 1501         | MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO          | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 7,449.97  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 55,880.55          | 10,589.51   | 13,151.40 | M                |
| 1501         | MANUELA DE JESUS MATEO ALCANTARA            | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 67,398.71     | 4,535.87  | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 1,715.46       | 4,008.26          | 43,216.51          | 10,338.97   | 24,182.20 | F                |
| 1501         | MARGARITA AYBAR PEREZ                       | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 23,856.07          | 10,589.50   | 45,175.87 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA ESTHER CASTILLO BATISTA               | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,658.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,241.51 | F                |
| 1501         | MARICELA BIDO CIPION                        | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 12,447.01          | 11,026.17   | 59,431.62 | F                |
| 1501         | MINERVA PAULINO FIGUEROA                    | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 6,584.82  | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 1,715.46       | 3,942.56          | 48,164.99          | 10,168.41   | 18,121.95 | F                |
| 1501         | NORKA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ RAMOS             | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 8,801.34  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 28,181.25          | 11,010.58   | 43,595.70 | F                |
| 1501         | PAOLA KARINA FERMIN GUZMAN                  | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SANDRA ROSARIO MORDAN                       | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA PANIAGUA LORENZO                      | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 8,958.91  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 37,917.27          | 11,447.27   | 36,706.37 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ                    | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 90,050.39     | 14,469.47 | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 48,114.72          | 13,668.37   | 41,935.67 | M                |
| 1501         | VIRGINIA FRIAS ASENCIO                      | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 44,277.45          | 10,589.50   | 24,754.49 | F                |
| 1501         | VLADIMIR MELO JIMENEZ                       | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,586.52 | M                |
| 1501         | XIOMARA LISBETH ALMANZAR REYES              | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,079.79          | 41,440.41          | 10,589.51   | 27,591.54 | F                |
| 1501         | YENSSER YORLENNY CUEVAS NIN                 | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.51 | M                |
| 1501         | YLUMINADA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ NUÑEZ         | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | BARBARA INES PEÑA LEBRON                    | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 10,250.30 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 66,902.36          | 12,258.35   | 13,211.29 | F                |
| 1501         | BRASILIA ALTAGRACIA LUNA BATISTA DE FERRERA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 31,491.93          | 9,263.87    | 28,898.32 | F                |
| 1501         | DANELIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ                 | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 0.00           | 4,151.89          | 47,640.27          | 10,776.65   | 22,611.68 | F                |
| 1501         | DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ                        | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01     | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 49,338.25     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,416.01                  | 3,503.02    | 567.39         | 1,499.88     | 3,498.08    | 0.00           | 2,915.89          | 26,866.84          | 7,568.49    | 22,471.41 | M                |
| 1501         | DIGNA JIMENEZ BATISTA                       | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1501         | FREDDY MONTERO                              | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | GISELA DOÑE GUILLEN                         | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 40,815.86          | 11,969.81   | 37,264.45 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE BARTOLO MEDINA MONCION                 | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 31,826.81          | 10,714.26   | 38,018.47 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ABREU DE HERNANDEZ      | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.71          | 24,533.07          | 12,258.35   | 55,580.58 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA FILADELSIS PEREZ SILFA             | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 81,710.81     | 7,803.29  | 25.00       | 2,345.10                  | 5,801.47    | 890.22         | 2,484.01     | 5,793.30    | 0.00           | 4,854.11          | 59,578.35          | 12,484.99   | 22,132.46 | F                |
| 1501         | LUISA JOSAIRE COMAS DIAZ                    | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 22,037.43          | 11,556.44   | 53,297.87 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA JESUS FORTUNATO MANZUETA              | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 53,381.07          | 12,258.35   | 26,732.58 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA MAGDALENA CALCAÑO DE GARCIA           | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 29,868.85          | 9,263.87    | 30,521.40 | F                |
| 1501         | MARINO ORTEGA BARRERA                       | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | NICOLAS FRIAS VILLA FAÑA                      | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,342.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,557.52 | M                |
| 1501         | SANTA JULIA SANCHEZ MATEO                     | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 66,491.58          | 12,647.87   | 16,367.09 | F                |
| 1501         | TATI MARTE SOLANO DE CERVILLA                 | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 48,270.15          | 11,868.35   | 29,098.49 | F                |
| 1501         | VALENTINA CASTILLO DE VELOZ                   | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 40,556.09          | 11,868.35   | 36,812.55 | F                |
| 1501         | VETANIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA                   | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01    | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 35,292.17          | 11,556.44   | 40,043.13 | F                |
| 1501         | VIRGINIA MIRIAN MARTINEZ DE MATOS             | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 36,419.25          | 5,934.18    | 2,265.08  | F                |
| 1501         | ALEXIS ROMERO MORA                            | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | JHONNY CONTRERAS ROSADO                       | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.98     | 6,831.33  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 22,937.23          | 12,157.36   | 56,464.75 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSE ISABEL AMADOR JIMENEZ                    | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA QUEZADA DE VASQUEZ                   | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA VERAS DE MOREL                       | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSELYN JIMENEZ VALDEZ                        | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01              | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 36,313.53          | 11,556.44   | 39,021.77 | F                |
| 1501         | MARINA TAVAREZ MARTINEZ                       | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | MELISSA MORILLO CORDERO                       | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | NAIROBY SOLANO DE LOS SANTOS                  | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1501         | NEWTON ANIBAL PEÑA GARCIA                     | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01              | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1501         | PAULA FRIAS ORTEGA                            | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 7,622.89  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 3,430.92       | 4,315.08          | 50,031.39          | 11,135.35   | 22,558.90 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSA CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR DE BRITO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,575.94     | 9,653.37  | 25.00       | 2,226.43                  | 5,507.89    | 890.22         | 2,358.31     | 5,500.13    | 0.00           | 4,609.74          | 40,719.49          | 11,898.24   | 36,856.45 | F                |
| 1501         | YUDERKI RODRIGUEZ JEREZ                       | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 13,183.17          | 11,556.44   | 62,152.13 | F                |
| 1501         | AGRIPINA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER                     | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 40,492.31          | 11,969.81   | 37,588.01 | F                |
| 1501         | ALICIA REYES ALCANTARA                        | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 23,461.36          | 10,714.27   | 46,383.93 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA ELIZABETH VARGAS DE JESUS                 | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 14,396.27          | 11,026.17   | 57,482.36 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA MARGARITA MINAYA BATISTA                  | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 14,390.77          | 11,135.35   | 58,199.53 | F                |
| 1501         | ARLENNE MARIE VASQUEZ DE LOS REYES            | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 10,896.00 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 34,791.67          | 12,647.86   | 48,066.99 | F                |
| 1501         | BERIDANIA TEJEDA SOLANO                       | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,866.26  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,081.42          | 8,842.78    | 24,563.82 | F                |
| 1501         | BIANCA NICOLE ACOSTA FRIAS                    | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,388.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,511.51 | F                |
| 1501         | BIENCHY SAOVI BIDO LASEN                      | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,979.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,920.52 | F                |
| 1501         | BILLINGER ALEXANDER MEDRANO CALCAGÑO          | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | CARMEN INES ROA SUERO                         | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,552.37  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 46,690.44          | 11,447.27   | 27,933.20 | F                |
| 1501         | CHARLES DE JESUS ROMERO PEREZ                 | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,109.11          | 8,421.70    | 23,791.12 | M                |
| 1501         | CRISTINA JIMENEZ UPIA                         | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 29,889.63          | 11,868.35   | 47,479.02 | F                |
| 1501         | DIALQUELIS MERCEDES MONEGRO CASTILLO          | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,012.15          | 8,421.70    | 33,888.08 | F                |
| 1501         | DOLORES TURBI                                 | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 42,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 32,572.13 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIDENNIS REYNOSO GARCIA DE SOLANO            | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ELISA RAMIREZ FIGUEROO                        | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,831.93          | 8,421.70    | 28,068.30 | F                |
| 1501         | ENDRYCKSON JOSE PEREZ DIAZ                    | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,439.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,460.51 | M                |
| 1501         | EYLEEN CAMACHO PEREZ                          | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 42,726.36          | 10,714.27   | 27,118.93 | F                |
| 1501         | IDANESSA SANCHEZ MONTERO                      | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,118.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,781.52 | F                |
| 1501         | JAHAIRA PEREZ DE ROQUE                        | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 31,358.37          | 11,026.17   | 40,520.26 | F                |
| 1501         | JARED SPENCER DIAZ JIMENEZ                    | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,610.51 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA QUEZADA DE VASQUEZ                   | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 8,958.91  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 34,484.27          | 11,447.27   | 40,139.37 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA VERAS DE MOREL                      | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 8,289.30  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 37,277.13          | 11,010.58   | 34,499.82 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA ALEYDA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ               | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 41,901.51          | 11,447.27   | 32,722.13 | F                |
| 1501         | JUANA DISMERY BENT DE LEON                   | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 44,032.30          | 11,447.27   | 30,591.34 | F                |
| 1501         | JULIO CESAR ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION        | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,172.14     | 4,648.15  | 25.00       | 1,899.14                  | 4,698.22    | 760.98         | 2,011.63     | 4,691.60    | 0.00           | 3,935.77          | 26,665.35          | 10,150.80   | 39,506.79 | M                |
| 1501         | KATIA ESTIBELIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ         | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 34,224.38 | F                |
| 1501         | LIZ GENESIS DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ               | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,442.07  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,730.65          | 8,421.70    | 26,169.58 | F                |
| 1501         | LUIS CAMBERO MORALES                         | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 83,065.96     | 10,944.76 | 25.00       | 2,383.99                  | 5,897.68    | 890.22         | 2,525.21     | 5,889.38    | 0.00           | 4,934.20          | 40,255.92          | 12,677.28   | 42,810.04 | M                |
| 1501         | MARIA ESTHER PEREZ GOMEZ                     | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,620.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,279.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA TORRES                 | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 24,789.73          | 11,868.35   | 52,578.92 | F                |
| 1501         | MARINA TAVAREZ MARTINEZ                      | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,313.22  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 43,357.23          | 11,026.17   | 28,521.40 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTINA TORRES EVANGELISTA                   | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 17,216.61          | 10,714.27   | 52,628.68 | F                |
| 1501         | MARY ESTHER NE LANDA                         | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 34,836.11          | 11,026.17   | 37,042.52 | F                |
| 1501         | NARDA LINA JIMENEZ DE MARTINEZ               | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 43,303.72          | 12,647.86   | 39,554.94 | F                |
| 1501         | NICOLE ABIGAIL MESON PINALES                 | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,728.95          | 8,421.70    | 32,171.28 | F                |
| 1501         | RAMONA NUÑEZ HIDALGO                         | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 14,533.09 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 5,146.38       | 5,686.22          | 64,596.79          | 14,482.90   | 31,193.71 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSANNA SUARDI MATEO                         | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,254.12  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 15,354.13          | 11,026.17   | 56,524.50 | F                |
| 1501         | SONIA MARGARITA PEREZ                        | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 90,392.01     | 13,373.70 | 25.00       | 2,594.25                  | 6,417.83    | 890.22         | 2,747.92     | 6,408.79    | 0.00           | 5,367.17          | 66,167.39          | 13,716.84   | 24,224.62 | M                |
| 1501         | STELLA MARIS HAUSZLER GETTMANN               | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,309.76          | 8,421.70    | 32,590.47 | F                |
| 1501         | TERESA ELIZABETH JACOBO NUÑEZ                | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,740.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,159.52 | F                |
| 1501         | TOMASA GARCIA DE LA ROSA DE PERALTA          | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YESSENIA CORREA PEÑALO                       | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,767.76          | 8,421.70    | 33,132.47 | F                |
| 1501         | YOHANNA MANUELA VALDEZ GUERRA                | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,182.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YONAYKA ANTONIA MARRERO PACHECO              | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,028.54          | 8,842.78    | 21,616.70 | F                |
| 1501         | AMBROCIA PAREDES PAULINO                     | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 9,452.55  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 24,569.92          | 11,868.35   | 52,798.72 | F                |
| 1501         | CATALINO FAMILIA                             | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 40,925.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,174.58                  | 2,905.74    | 470.65         | 1,244.15     | 2,901.65    | 0.00           | 2,418.73          | 14,603.38          | 6,278.04    | 26,322.60 | M                |
| 1501         | EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS                         | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 40,061.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,149.77                  | 2,844.39    | 460.71         | 1,217.88     | 2,840.38    | 0.00           | 2,367.65          | 37,890.89          | 6,145.48    | 2,170.93  | M                |
| 1501         | FERNANDA VELOZ HEREDIA                       | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA       | fijo    | 34,566.81     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 992.07                    | 2,454.24    | 397.52         | 1,050.83     | 2,450.79    | 0.00           | 2,067.90          | 26,770.53          | 5,302.55    | 7,796.28  | F                |
| 1501         | FLOR DANELY HERRERA ENCARNACION              | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 30,532.87          | 11,271.18   | 42,942.91 | F                |
| 1501         | JACQUELINE SOTO SILVERIO DE ACOSTA           | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 70,201.12     | 5,406.32  | 25.00       | 2,014.77                  | 4,984.28    | 807.31         | 2,134.11     | 4,977.26    | 0.00           | 4,173.88          | 28,027.84          | 10,768.85   | 42,173.28 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE ALFREDO TUPETE TORIBIO                  | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,965.15     | 11,156.27 | 25.00       | 2,323.70                  | 5,748.53    | 890.22         | 2,461.34     | 5,740.43    | 0.00           | 4,810.04          | 66,266.45          | 12,379.18   | 14,698.70 | M                |
| 1501         | LAURA PINALES DE LEON                        | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 63,364.55          | 11,447.27   | 11,259.08 | F                |
| 1501         | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH PEREZ SIERRA              | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 0.00           | 2,830.61          | 44,326.91          | 7,347.13    | 3,568.33  | F                |
| 1501         | MARIANELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ                | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 53,616.02          | 11,868.35   | 23,752.62 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA                 | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA                | fijo    | 41,348.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,186.72                  | 2,935.78    | 475.51         | 1,257.01     | 2,931.64    | 0.00           | 2,443.73          | 38,771.91          | 6,342.93    | 2,577.08  | F                |
| 1501         | MARTINA JOHANNY CRUZ SEVERINO                | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 10,848.55 | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 73,512.08          | 11,759.18   | 3,144.89  | F                |
| 1501         | MAXIMA MARGARITA MARTINEZ MORETA DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 14,918.17          | 10,563.34   | 53,943.24 | F                |
| 1501         | MERCEDES DE JESUS GARCIA                     | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA       | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 5,532.79           | 5,934.18    | 33,151.54 | F                |
| 1501         | RAMONA GARCIA VASQUEZ                        | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,064.90          | 8,909.18           | 5,294.74    | 25,606.80 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA VICTORIA NUÑEZ SEPULVEDA               | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 23,877.92          | 11,868.35   | 53,490.72 | F                |
| 1501         | SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ           | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,444.66     | 6,016.69  | 25.00       | 2,107.86                  | 5,214.57    | 844.61         | 2,232.72     | 5,207.23    | 0.00           | 4,365.58          | 14,915.41          | 11,266.41   | 58,529.25 | F                |
| 1501         | WILLIS JOSE LARA SANTOS                      | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 59,514.49          | 11,447.27   | 15,109.14 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | YANILDA HERNANDEZ                          | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ADRIANA ECHAVARRIA ADAMES                  | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01           | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 35,203.98          | 10,482.59   | 33,131.05 | F                |
| 1501         | ALEJANDRINA PEÑALO PAULA                   | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01           | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,784.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,115.51 | F                |
| 1501         | ANN ESTHER RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL               | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,749.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,150.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CEFERINA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ                  | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 38,380.38          | 11,868.35   | 38,988.26 | F                |
| 1501         | FREDDY RAFAEL VELEZ CONTRERAS              | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01           | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 0.00           | 2,830.61          | 3,549.04           | 7,347.13    | 44,346.20 | M                |
| 1501         | GLENIS JOSEFINA CALDERON SEVERINO          | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01           | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 84,901.98     | 8,125.07  | 25.00       | 2,436.69                  | 6,028.04    | 890.22         | 2,581.02     | 6,019.55    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.71          | 34,966.10          | 12,937.81   | 49,935.88 | F                |
| 1501         | ISABEL RODRIGUEZ DE REYES                  | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 11,509.46          | 10,850.09   | 59,221.31 | F                |
| 1501         | JANNETTE CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ              | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 5,415.89  | 25.00       | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 0.00           | 4,176.89          | 43,155.34          | 10,776.65   | 27,096.61 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE LUIS DE LA ROSA ARIAS                 | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 44,330.97          | 10,984.43   | 27,275.45 | M                |
| 1501         | MARIA EVELIN THEN PEREIRA                  | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,250.30     | 6,544.66  | 25.00       | 2,188.38                  | 5,413.77    | 876.88         | 2,318.01     | 5,406.15    | 0.00           | 4,531.39          | 23,775.29          | 11,696.80   | 52,475.01 | F                |
| 1501         | MAYELYN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ DE VERAS           | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 13,515.76          | 11,135.35   | 59,074.53 | F                |
| 1501         | ORQUIDEA BLANCO ALVAREZ                    | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01           | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,818.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,081.52 | F                |
| 1501         | PATRICIA MARRERO DE LOS SANTOS             | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01           | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,086.52 | F                |
| 1501         | YAIRA ELIZABETH ABREU JIMENEZ              | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 12,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 59,056.62 | F                |
| 1501         | AGUSTIN LEBRON                             | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,887.79     | 10,197.17 | 25.00       | 2,637.18                  | 6,524.03    | 890.22         | 2,793.39     | 6,514.84    | 0.00           | 5,455.57          | 70,072.82          | 13,929.09   | 21,814.97 | M                |
| 1501         | ALIDA VALDEZ RAMIREZ                       | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 61,841.62          | 11,405.51   | 12,509.81 | F                |
| 1501         | BIENVENIDO DE JESUS LORA                   | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,573.90          | 8,421.70    | 13,326.33 | M                |
| 1501         | CARMEN TAVERAS LORENZO                     | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 7,025.00           | 4,421.39    | 21,797.63 | F                |
| 1501         | CINDY GARCIA SANTOS                        | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | DANIELA MARTINEZ GOMERA                    | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 65,778.60     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,887.85                  | 4,670.28    | 756.45         | 1,999.67     | 4,663.70    | 0.00           | 3,887.52          | 4,874.20           | 10,090.43   | 60,904.40 | F                |
| 1501         | DANILDA JOSEFINA REYES PARRA               | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 21,053.91          | 11,447.27   | 53,569.72 | F                |
| 1501         | ELIANNE LORENZO CESPEDES DE DIAZ           | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 34,918.72          | 11,868.35   | 42,449.92 | F                |
| 1501         | GISSEL GONZALEZ                            | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA       | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 10,378.10 | 25.00       | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,290.22          | 25,997.54          | 5,879.59    | 12,330.95 | F                |
| 1501         | JENNY JULISSA ENCARNACION BOCIO            | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,172.63          | 8,842.78    | 20,472.61 | F                |
| 1501         | JOSE LUIS DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTO         | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 22,452.36          | 10,714.27   | 47,392.93 | M                |
| 1501         | LEIDY LAURA CHELY                          | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,982.15          | 8,421.70    | 22,918.08 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ         | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,382.78  | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 0.00           | 3,852.43          | 38,850.43          | 9,934.48    | 25,911.50 | F                |
| 1501         | MARILINDA VALDEZ MARTIN                    | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,660.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,239.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARTHA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SOSA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,079.79          | 39,236.38          | 10,589.51   | 29,795.57 | F                |
| 1501         | MELISSA AYALVIS CORPORAN FRIAS             | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,938.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,961.53 | F                |
| 1501         | NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ                        | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 24,047.10          | 11,759.18   | 52,609.87 | F                |
| 1501         | RAFAEL ANTONIO GARO VENTURA                | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 41,744.80          | 11,447.27   | 32,878.84 | M                |
| 1501         | ROCIO VELEZ GAVILAN                        | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,874.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,025.51 | F                |
| 1501         | SUGEIDY OGANDO MONTERO                     | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 11,191.20 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 48,272.45          | 12,258.35   | 31,841.20 | F                |
| 1501         | WENDY GONZALEZ MENDEZ                      | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 82,868.65     | 8,075.65  | 25.00       | 2,378.33                  | 5,883.67    | 890.22         | 2,519.21     | 5,875.39    | 0.00           | 4,922.54          | 18,798.65          | 12,649.28   | 64,070.00 | F                |
| 1501         | YENNY JAZMIN CORCINO CARRASCO              | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,129.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,770.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ADALGISA PADILLA CALCAÑO                   | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,752.90     | 6,074.70  | 25.00       | 2,116.71                  | 5,236.46    | 848.16         | 2,242.09     | 5,229.08    | 0.00           | 4,383.80          | 47,222.48          | 11,313.70   | 26,530.42 | F                |
| 1501         | CARMEN DELIA JEREZ JAQUEZ                  | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 46,145.02          | 11,026.17   | 25,733.61 | F                |
| 1501         | CLARIBEL MATEO ALCANTARA                   | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,725.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,174.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ERIDANIA OGANDO ENCARNACION                | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 25,137.25          | 11,026.17   | 46,741.38 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | INES BAEZ DE MELENDEZ                     | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 74,085.35          | 11,868.35   | 3,283.29  | F                |
| 1501         | JOSUE TAVERAS GARCIA                      | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 73,911.96     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 12,375.63          | 11,338.10   | 61,536.33 | M                |
| 1501         | JULIA MARGARITA PERALTA SAMPABLO          | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,301.72  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 50,359.85          | 8,842.78    | 7,285.39  | F                |
| 1501         | LUZ GENIL PIÑA PEREZ                      | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 55,433.85          | 11,556.44   | 19,901.45 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA RAQUELYS BELLO SOSA                 | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,664.88     | 6,246.31  | 25.00       | 2,142.88                  | 5,301.21    | 858.65         | 2,269.81     | 5,293.74    | 0.00           | 4,437.69          | 55,747.20          | 11,453.60   | 18,917.68 | F                |
| 1501         | AMIN ROJAS                                | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,933.98          | 8,421.70    | 19,966.25 | M                |
| 1501         | ANYELINA ESTIFANYS VILORIA DE LA CRUZ     | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,650.98     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,051.88                  | 2,602.22    | 421.49         | 1,114.19     | 2,598.55    | 0.00           | 2,191.07          | 15,283.71          | 5,622.26    | 21,367.27 | F                |
| 1501         | BERTA CECILIA MARTINEZ BRAND              | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1501         | DOMINGO ANTONIO MOREL                     | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 823.00             | 1,534.00    | 9,177.00  | M                |
| 1501         | INGRID ESTHER DE LA CRUZ FRANCISCO        | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,175.98     | 185.22    | 25.00       | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.49    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 0.00           | 2,281.20          | 23,944.00          | 5,856.19    | 14,231.98 | F                |
| 1501         | JESUS ROSARIO PAREDES                     | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 14,499.68          | 5,416.75    | 20,811.60 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GALVEZ          | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01          | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,890.65          | 6,786.52           | 4,842.48    | 24,781.12 | F                |
| 1501         | LUIS RAMON REYES                          | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 3,934.56           | 4,210.85    | 23,515.56 | M                |
| 1501         | MARIA LUZ MIESES ABREU DE REYES           | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,955.04     | 5,769.64  | 25.00       | 2,122.51                  | 5,250.81    | 850.48         | 2,248.23     | 5,243.41    | 1,715.46       | 4,395.74          | 59,360.32          | 11,344.70   | 14,594.72 | F                |
| 1501         | RUTH ELIZABETH JIMENEZ RAMIREZ            | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 25,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 29,653.37 | F                |
| 1501         | SARA MARINA FLORIAN POLANCO               | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | TRINIDAD NUÑEZ DE ORTEGA                  | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | VICTOR MANUEL MORENO FELIZ                | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | Yael Antonia Mejia Pimentel               | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01          | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 34,312.65     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 984.77                    | 2,436.20    | 394.60         | 1,043.10     | 2,432.77    | 0.00           | 2,052.87          | 5,223.80           | 5,263.57    | 29,088.85 | F                |
| 1501         | ABRAHAN MORENO ABAD                       | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 59,640.11          | 11,431.67   | 14,881.85 | M                |
| 1501         | ADAN ALEXIS GOMEZ BOCIO                   | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,185.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ADOLFINA ABAD BENITEZ                     | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 48,311.29          | 11,556.44   | 27,024.02 | F                |
| 1501         | ALBA YRIS MORDAN SURIEL                   | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,163.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,736.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ALDO ESON RAMIREZ TEJADA                  | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,468.13  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 0.00           | 4,507.36          | 12,901.59          | 11,634.41   | 62,942.05 | M                |
| 1501         | ALEXIS FEDERICO GIL ESPINAL               | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 5,686.29  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 3,430.92       | 4,477.31          | 19,589.91          | 11,556.44   | 55,745.40 | M                |
| 1501         | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ                | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ANDY SUREIRA CASTILLO CASTILLO            | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,122.56          | 8,842.78    | 26,522.68 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGELA FRIAS CONTRERAS                    | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 49,367.26          | 12,936.39   | 35,524.75 | F                |
| 1501         | ANGELA ROSA ACOSTA VERAS                  | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 8,791.51  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 66,705.51          | 11,338.10   | 7,206.46  | F                |
| 1501         | ANYELICA LOPEZ DURAN                      | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,653.18  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 3,430.92       | 4,152.86          | 14,013.10          | 10,714.27   | 55,832.19 | F                |
| 1501         | BENJAMIN LORENZO SANTANA                  | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 25,700.19          | 11,447.27   | 48,923.45 | M                |
| 1501         | CARLOS ALBERTO PUJOLS ROSSIS              | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 35,136.18          | 11,556.44   | 40,199.13 | M                |
| 1501         | CARMEN ROSA FLORENTINO CAMPUSANO          | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 35,070.36          | 11,868.35   | 42,298.29 | F                |
| 1501         | CESAR AUGUSTO MATEO REYES                 | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 29,902.18          | 11,556.44   | 45,433.13 | M                |
| 1501         | DAURI ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MARMOLEJOS      | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | DELIS YAJANNY FURCAL SALVADOR             | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 59,082.35          | 11,868.35   | 18,286.30 | M                |
| 1501         | EDISON ALEXANDER TAVERAS                  | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 22,871.63          | 11,338.10   | 51,040.34 | M                |
| 1501         | ESMIRNA ELOISA MARTINEZ PORTES DE LORENZO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 65,619.44          | 11,868.35   | 11,749.21 | F                |
| 1501         | FELIPE AMANCIO VALDEZ                     | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCO ANTIGUA CABRAL                  | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 34,681.40          | 12,936.39   | 50,210.61 | M                |
| 1501         | FRANCISCO CHACON MATEO                    | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 26,868.36          | 10,714.27   | 42,976.93 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | FRANKLIN MANUEL LAHOZ LAHOZ             | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 65,069.68          | 12,157.36   | 14,332.31 | M                |
| 1501         | HECTOR MELANEO MELLA DIAZ               | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,451.56  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 3,430.92       | 4,717.66          | 31,286.20          | 12,157.36   | 48,115.79 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSE GABRIEL COLLADO RODRIGUEZ          | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,511.51          | 8,421.70    | 41,388.72 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSE MIGUEL GUTIERREZ CRUZ              | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 95,896.48     | 11,140.12 | 25.00       | 2,752.23                  | 6,808.65    | 890.22         | 2,915.25     | 6,799.06    | 0.00           | 5,692.48          | 54,761.52          | 14,497.93   | 41,134.96 | M                |
| 1501         | JUAN FRANCISCO HILARIO JUSTO            | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 57,075.95          | 11,026.17   | 14,802.68 | M                |
| 1501         | JUAN JOSE PINALES CAMPUSANO             | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 58,917.98          | 12,157.36   | 20,484.01 | M                |
| 1501         | JUAN MANUEL BETERMIT CARRERA            | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,439.93          | 9,263.87    | 44,950.32 | M                |
| 1501         | JUAN REYNOSO REINOSO                    | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 47,086.05          | 12,546.88   | 35,060.95 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA FATINA LANTIGUA                   | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,346.11     | 7,288.64  | 25.00       | 2,334.63                  | 5,775.57    | 890.22         | 2,472.92     | 5,767.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,832.55          | 24,621.31          | 12,433.23   | 56,724.80 | F                |
| 1501         | KAYSTER FELIZ GUZMAN                    | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,442.07  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,710.64          | 8,421.70    | 33,189.59 | F                |
| 1501         | KENDRY ALEXANDER VILLAR ROJAS           | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | LEONOR ALTAGRACIA ULLOA SOSA DE DELGADO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,313.22  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 52,634.95          | 11,026.17   | 19,243.68 | F                |
| 1501         | LESBIA MOTA ALVAREZ                     | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1501         | LUISA MARIEL RONDON RODRIGUEZ           | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MANUEL DE JESUS OZUNA                   | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,151.99     | 7,907.07  | 25.00       | 2,357.76                  | 5,832.79    | 890.22         | 2,497.42     | 5,824.58    | 0.00           | 4,880.18          | 67,253.66          | 12,547.59   | 14,898.33 | M                |
| 1501         | MARGARITA MORILLO GUZMAN DE ROSA        | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,627.89     | 1,100.07  | 25.00       | 2,371.42                  | 5,866.58    | 890.22         | 2,511.89     | 5,858.32    | 0.00           | 4,908.31          | 37,708.94          | 12,615.12   | 44,918.95 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIA MAGDALENA VILORIA DE LA CRUZ      | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | MARIALBA GOMEZ VASQUEZ                  | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 36,989.04          | 11,868.35   | 40,379.61 | F                |
| 1501         | MERCEDES ALICIA BELTRE SORIANO          | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 58,075.71          | 11,868.35   | 19,292.94 | F                |
| 1501         | NAIROBY SOLANO DE LOS SANTOS            | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 8,806.86  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 28,756.64          | 11,447.27   | 45,867.00 | F                |
| 1501         | NOEL IGNACIO DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ      | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,474.85          | 8,421.70    | 34,425.38 | M                |
| 1501         | OLGA SANTA                              | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 442.65    | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,658.26           | 2,454.40    | 14,341.74 | F                |
| 1501         | OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ                 | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1501         | RAMON ANTONIO ALMONTE PEÑA              | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 90,300.45     | 9,823.79  | 25.00       | 2,591.62                  | 6,411.33    | 890.22         | 2,745.13     | 6,402.30    | 0.00           | 5,361.75          | 90,280.45          | 13,703.85   | 20.00     | M                |
| 1501         | REYES GEROBOHAN CORNIELLE PONS          | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 32,000.00     | 9,023.97  | 0.00        | 918.40                    | 2,272.00    | 368.00         | 972.80       | 2,268.80    | 0.00           | 1,891.20          | 11,425.18          | 4,908.80    | 20,574.82 | M                |
| 1501         | REYNA ISABEL MARTINEZ BATISTA           | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 46,520.87          | 10,168.41   | 19,766.06 | F                |
| 1501         | ROBERTO JOSEPH DOMASIEEN                | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 8,958.66  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 10,174.27          | 2,454.40    | 5,825.73  | M                |
| 1501         | ROSA MERCEDES LASEN MARTINEZ DE BIDO    | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,910.31     | 11,143.37 | 25.00       | 2,178.63                  | 5,389.63    | 872.97         | 2,307.67     | 5,382.04    | 0.00           | 4,511.30          | 71,071.48          | 11,644.64   | 4,838.83  | F                |
| 1501         | ROSMERY JOSEFINA BUTEN GUILLERMO        | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,417.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,482.52 | F                |
| 1501         | SAHIRA MEJIA TAMAREZ                    | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 27,871.80          | 11,338.10   | 46,040.17 | F                |
| 1501         | SILVESTRE BENCOSME ESPINAL              | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 87,751.53     | 9,224.22  | 25.00       | 2,518.47                  | 6,230.36    | 890.22         | 2,667.65     | 6,221.58    | 0.00           | 5,211.12          | 42,904.70          | 13,342.16   | 44,846.83 | M                |
| 1501         | SMAILY MASIEL SENA ROCHA                | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 16,741.09          | 9,684.95    | 46,394.17 | F                |
| 1501         | TANAIRI MARIA DE LA CRUZ ARAUJO         | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,388.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,511.51 | F                |
| 1501         | VIVIANA CASMIRO MEJIA                   | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 85,025.33     | 8,154.09  | 25.00       | 2,440.23                  | 6,036.80    | 890.22         | 2,584.77     | 6,028.30    | 1,715.46       | 5,050.00          | 66,208.42          | 12,955.32   | 18,816.91 | F                |
| 1501         | WILSON PERALTA HERRERA                  | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ADOLFO PEGUERO CAMPUSANO                | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 45,808.67          | 11,447.27   | 28,814.97 | M                |
| 1501         | ADON BATISTA SANCHEZ                    | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01    | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 7,719.22           | 3,068.00    | 12,280.78 | M                |
| 1501         | ADON BATISTA SANCHEZ                    | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 11,441.78 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,801.78          | 77,265.22          | 12,359.34   | 3,560.11  | M                |
| 1501         | ALBA NIDIA BALLA LORENZO                | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | ALEXANDRA CANDELARIA BAEZ BENZAN        | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 58,808.57          | 12,647.87   | 24,050.10 | F                |
| 1501         | ANA BERTHA FRIAS                        | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 64,515.38          | 11,868.35   | 12,853.27 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1501         | ANGELA SOLANY MIESES ANTIGUA                 | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 13,046.91          | 10,589.50   | 55,985.03 | F                |
| 1501         | BASILIO ANIBAL GUZMAN URENA                  | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,278.09  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43          | 33,968.85          | 11,759.19   | 42,688.13 | M                |
| 1501         | BERNARDINO HERNANDEZ ZABALA                  | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,088.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,811.52 | M                |
| 1501         | CARLIXTA DAVILA MEDINA                       | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 83,575.33     | 8,241.88  | 25.00       | 2,398.61                  | 5,933.85    | 890.22         | 2,540.69     | 5,925.49    | 0.00           | 4,964.30          | 66,337.40          | 12,749.56   | 17,237.93 | F                |
| 1501         | CARLOS FELIPE NUÑEZ AMPARO                   | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,651.29          | 8,421.70    | 25,248.94 | M                |
| 1501         | CARLOS MIGUEL CRUZ COS                       | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ FARIAS                    | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1501         | CRISTOBAL ELPIDIO CARO MEDINA                | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 24,286.66          | 12,359.34   | 56,538.67 | M                |
| 1501         | CRISTOPHER NOVAS MEJIA                       | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,536.52 | M                |
| 1501         | DANIEL FUCHU BERROA                          | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 59,906.15          | 11,969.81   | 18,174.17 | M                |
| 1501         | DEICY MERCEDES BUSSI                         | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 13,063.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,272.13 | F                |
| 1501         | EDRAL JIMENEZ RAMIREZ                        | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,635.41          | 8,421.70    | 18,264.82 | F                |
| 1501         | ELERCIDO ANTONIO JIMENEZ ALMONTE             | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 44,217.76          | 11,868.35   | 33,150.89 | M                |
| 1501         | EVELYN CARINA RINCON DE SANTANA              | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 50,179.86          | 11,868.35   | 27,188.79 | F                |
| 1501         | FELICIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS               | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 8,958.91  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 39,923.87          | 11,447.27   | 34,699.77 | F                |
| 1501         | JORGE ANGEL PEÑA PIMENTEL                    | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSE ALTAGRACIA RUBIO SANTANA                | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 55,197.34          | 10,714.27   | 14,647.95 | M                |
| 1501         | JOSELYN MIRABAL SOTO                         | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 52,997.81          | 10,714.27   | 16,847.48 | F                |
| 1501         | JUAN PABLO REYES AMPARO                      | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,355.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,544.52 | M                |
| 1501         | JUANA MENDEZ VALENZUELA                      | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 83,383.67     | 11,531.53 | 25.00       | 2,393.11                  | 5,920.24    | 890.22         | 2,534.86     | 5,911.90    | 1,715.46       | 4,952.97          | 34,612.57          | 12,722.36   | 48,771.10 | F                |
| 1501         | JUAQUINA VILAFAÑA DE VICTORIA                | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 66,798.53          | 12,258.35   | 13,315.13 | F                |
| 1501         | KATTY VIANERBA TEJADA SANTOS                 | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 49,722.81          | 11,026.17   | 22,155.82 | F                |
| 1501         | KATY ALTAGRACIA LEBRON BOCIO                 | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 47,244.92          | 11,868.35   | 30,123.73 | F                |
| 1501         | LAURA MARINA CORPORAN                        | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 6,737.27  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,801.78          | 20,936.87          | 12,359.34   | 59,888.45 | F                |
| 1501         | LEONARDO RAFAEL MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ           | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,610.53 | M                |
| 1501         | LEONIDAS NEFTALI MOREL                       | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,426.66     | 7,266.00  | 25.00       | 2,279.55                  | 5,639.29    | 890.22         | 2,414.57     | 5,631.35    | 0.00           | 4,719.12          | 51,200.38          | 12,160.86   | 28,226.28 | M                |
| 1501         | MARISOL DEL SOCORRO COREA COREA              | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 88,756.46     | 9,460.61  | 25.00       | 2,547.31                  | 6,301.71    | 890.22         | 2,698.20     | 6,292.83    | 0.00           | 5,270.51          | 16,980.04          | 13,484.76   | 71,776.42 | F                |
| 1501         | MELVIN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MORONTA             | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 30,365.25          | 11,026.17   | 41,513.38 | M                |
| 1501         | ONELY REMIGIO TERRERO                        | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,704.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,195.52 | F                |
| 1501         | ROSMERY TERRERO PAREDES                      | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 87,866.65     | 8,822.44  | 25.00       | 2,521.77                  | 6,238.53    | 890.22         | 2,671.15     | 6,229.75    | 1,715.46       | 5,217.92          | 70,548.25          | 13,358.50   | 17,318.40 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTA ANGELA ADON SALAS                      | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 51,519.42          | 12,258.35   | 28,594.24 | F                |
| 1501         | SANTIAGO MARTINEZ ROJAS                      | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 44,623.71          | 12,936.39   | 40,268.30 | M                |
| 1501         | SEFERINO PINEDA DOMINGUEZ                    | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 44,745.74          | 12,258.35   | 35,367.92 | M                |
| 1501         | SELY PATRICIA PERDOMO RAMIREZ                | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 24,024.32          | 12,647.87   | 58,834.35 | M                |
| 1502         | CANDIDA ELIZABETH PERALTA SANCHEZ DE SANTANA | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,070.60     | 5,448.30  | 25.00       | 2,125.83                  | 5,259.01    | 851.81         | 2,251.75     | 5,251.61    | 3,430.92       | 4,402.58          | 45,896.15          | 11,362.43   | 28,174.45 | F                |
| 1502         | FELIX SANTIAGO SEGURA CANARIO                | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 31,054.37          | 11,868.35   | 46,314.28 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA CELESTE ALVAREZ SABINO                 | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,286.10     | 6,363.21  | 25.00       | 2,160.71                  | 5,345.31    | 865.79         | 2,288.70     | 5,337.78    | 0.00           | 4,474.41          | 24,857.02          | 11,548.88   | 50,429.08 | F                |
| 1502         | MODESTO VENTURA LUCIANO                      | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02                    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 11,794.31          | 11,010.58   | 59,982.64 | M                |
| 1502         | ANGEL ISAIAS GALVEZ MERCEDES                 | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,930.25     | 11,660.10 | 25.00       | 2,868.00                  | 7,095.05    | 890.22         | 3,037.88     | 7,085.05    | 1,715.46       | 5,930.88          | 49,232.69          | 15,070.32   | 50,697.56 | M                |
| 1502         | ANGELA SEVERINO DE LOS SANTOS                | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 11,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 48,696.32 | F                |
| 1502         | ASIA LEONOR ARIAS LEON                       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 95,376.13     | 11,017.72 | 25.00       | 2,737.29                  | 6,771.71    | 890.22         | 2,899.43     | 6,762.17    | 0.00           | 5,661.72          | 77,903.17          | 14,424.10   | 17,472.96 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | BERENICE CORDERO PAULINO              | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 46,852.95          | 10,778.41   | 23,410.50 | F                |
| 1502         | CARLOS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA            | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 96,417.07     | 11,262.57 | 25.00       | 2,767.17                  | 6,845.61    | 890.22         | 2,931.08     | 6,835.97    | 0.00           | 5,723.25          | 80,825.00          | 14,571.80   | 15,592.07 | M                |
| 1502         | CRISTINA MERCEDES                     | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR C. E. M            | fijo    | 95,376.13     | 11,017.72 | 25.00       | 2,737.29                  | 6,771.71    | 890.22         | 2,899.43     | 6,762.17    | 0.00           | 5,661.72          | 21,093.85          | 14,424.10   | 74,282.28 | F                |
| 1502         | DANIEL MARCELINO POLINE MIRANDA       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 88,349.78     | 9,364.95  | 25.00       | 2,535.64                  | 6,272.83    | 890.22         | 2,685.83     | 6,264.00    | 0.00           | 5,246.47          | 32,850.18          | 13,427.05   | 55,499.60 | M                |
| 1502         | ECHANSON LAJEUNESSE                   | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | M                |
| 1502         | EGAL MANUEL FERRERAS CUEVAS           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 102,532.60    | 12,701.10 | 25.00       | 2,942.69                  | 7,279.81    | 890.22         | 3,116.99     | 7,269.56    | 0.00           | 6,084.68          | 21,379.11          | 15,439.59   | 81,153.49 | M                |
| 1502         | EMETERIO SORIANO AGRAMONTE            | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 11,016.98 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 3,430.92       | 5,877.05          | 23,330.44          | 14,941.08   | 75,688.98 | M                |
| 1502         | ENEUDY CAMILO SANCHEZ CASTILLO        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 10,619.46 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 1,715.46       | 5,669.42          | 48,659.68          | 14,442.55   | 46,846.57 | M                |
| 1502         | ENMA PAULINO AMPARO                   | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 102,532.60    | 12,701.10 | 25.00       | 2,942.69                  | 7,279.81    | 890.22         | 3,116.99     | 7,269.56    | 0.00           | 6,084.68          | 21,379.11          | 15,439.59   | 81,153.49 | F                |
| 1502         | EVARISTO RADNEY FRANCISCO             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 11,874.71 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 0.00           | 5,877.05          | 40,165.19          | 14,941.08   | 58,854.23 | M                |
| 1502         | GETRO CLEMENT                         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 11,048.33 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 0.00           | 5,669.42          | 22,135.41          | 14,442.55   | 73,370.84 | M                |
| 1502         | HAIFA ARIANA MARTINEZ NADAL           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 91,993.07     | 9,793.07  | 25.00       | 2,640.20                  | 6,531.51    | 890.22         | 2,796.59     | 6,522.31    | 1,715.46       | 5,461.79          | 49,688.16          | 13,944.04   | 42,304.91 | F                |
| 1502         | INDHIRA MARIA GONZALEZ SANTOS         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 96,417.07     | 10,404.84 | 25.00       | 2,767.17                  | 6,845.61    | 890.22         | 2,931.08     | 6,835.97    | 3,430.92       | 5,723.25          | 21,999.45          | 14,571.80   | 74,417.62 | F                |
| 1502         | ISABEL LUISA QUEZADA RAMIREZ          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 38,451.41          | 11,026.17   | 33,427.22 | F                |
| 1502         | ISAIRA UREÑA CASTILLO                 | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 91,993.07     | 10,221.94 | 25.00       | 2,640.20                  | 6,531.51    | 890.22         | 2,796.59     | 6,522.31    | 0.00           | 5,461.79          | 29,075.41          | 13,944.04   | 62,917.66 | F                |
| 1502         | JENNIFER EUSEBIA PEREZ CRUZ           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 77,289.80     | 6,763.36  | 25.00       | 2,218.22                  | 5,487.58    | 888.83         | 2,349.61     | 5,479.85    | 0.00           | 4,592.83          | 35,706.45          | 11,856.26   | 41,583.35 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE ALEXIS GARCIA VENTURA            | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M.         | fijo    | 125,817.95    | 17,749.53 | 25.00       | 3,610.98                  | 8,933.07    | 890.22         | 3,824.87     | 8,920.49    | 1,715.46       | 7,460.85          | 104,724.17         | 18,743.78   | 21,093.78 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN JOSE JIMENEZ ROJAS               | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 95,036.36     | 10,937.80 | 25.00       | 2,727.54                  | 6,747.58    | 890.22         | 2,889.11     | 6,738.08    | 0.00           | 5,641.65          | 29,275.87          | 14,375.88   | 65,760.49 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN RAMON LORENZO VARGAS             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 102,532.60    | 12,272.23 | 25.00       | 2,942.69                  | 7,279.81    | 890.22         | 3,116.99     | 7,269.56    | 1,715.46       | 6,084.68          | 74,547.98          | 15,439.59   | 27,984.62 | M                |
| 1502         | KISAIRA DENYS HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 73,776.62     | 5,736.07  | 25.00       | 2,117.39                  | 5,238.14    | 848.43         | 2,242.81     | 5,230.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,385.20          | 18,806.49          | 11,317.33   | 54,970.13 | F                |
| 1502         | LENNIN ISIDRO JAVIER PIÑA             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 106,045.77    | 13,527.49 | 25.00       | 3,043.51                  | 7,529.25    | 890.22         | 3,223.79     | 7,518.65    | 0.00           | 6,292.30          | 94,017.30          | 15,938.12   | 12,028.47 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA LOURDES MONTERO JIMENEZ         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 85,877.55     | 10,319.52 | 25.00       | 2,464.69                  | 6,097.31    | 890.22         | 2,610.68     | 6,088.72    | 5,146.38       | 5,100.37          | 67,226.46          | 13,076.25   | 18,651.09 | F                |
| 1502         | MIGUEL ANTONIO ESPINAL JIMENEZ        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 101,927.88    | 12,558.85 | 25.00       | 2,925.33                  | 7,236.88    | 890.22         | 3,098.61     | 7,226.69    | 0.00           | 6,048.94          | 50,662.54          | 15,353.79   | 51,265.34 | M                |
| 1502         | PABLO ANTONIO HEREDIA                 | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 104,291.01    | 13,114.72 | 25.00       | 2,993.15                  | 7,404.66    | 890.22         | 3,170.45     | 7,394.23    | 0.00           | 6,188.60          | 71,576.91          | 15,689.11   | 32,714.10 | M                |
| 1502         | PAULA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA BELEN        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,136.52 | F                |
| 1502         | RAFAELINA ESTHER OVIEDO GIL DE CARELA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 102,532.60    | 11,843.37 | 25.00       | 2,942.69                  | 7,279.81    | 890.22         | 3,116.99     | 7,269.56    | 3,430.92       | 6,084.68          | 34,940.88          | 15,439.59   | 67,591.72 | F                |
| 1502         | RAYMOND OLIVER RAMIREZ VALLEJO        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | M                |
| 1502         | SARAH DIAZ DE DE LA CRUZ              | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 88,349.78     | 9,364.95  | 25.00       | 2,535.64                  | 6,272.83    | 890.22         | 2,685.83     | 6,264.00    | 0.00           | 5,246.47          | 38,850.18          | 13,427.05   | 49,499.60 | F                |
| 1502         | SUSANA ODALIS ARAUJO CUEVAS           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 96,417.07     | 11,262.57 | 25.00       | 2,767.17                  | 6,845.61    | 890.22         | 2,931.08     | 6,835.97    | 0.00           | 5,723.25          | 20,768.26          | 14,571.80   | 75,648.81 | F                |
| 1502         | YSIDRO JAVIER EUSEBIO                 | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 14,199.79 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 86,672.05          | 14,073.29   | 6,231.85  | M                |
| 1502         | YUDES GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 102,532.59    | 15,523.80 | 25.00       | 2,942.69                  | 7,279.81    | 890.22         | 3,116.99     | 7,269.56    | 0.00           | 6,084.68          | 28,837.39          | 15,439.59   | 73,695.20 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEJANDRO MARTE PERALTA               | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | M                |
| 1502         | AMADA VALVERDE ZAPATA                 | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 80,802.97     | 10,412.45 | 25.00       | 2,319.05                  | 5,737.01    | 890.22         | 2,456.41     | 5,728.93    | 0.00           | 4,800.46          | 42,562.99          | 12,356.16   | 38,239.98 | F                |
| 1502         | AMAURIS CHANG VERAS                   | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 88,479.90     | 9,395.55  | 25.00       | 2,539.37                  | 6,282.07    | 890.22         | 2,689.79     | 6,273.22    | 0.00           | 5,254.16          | 72,969.85          | 13,445.51   | 15,510.05 | M                |
| 1502         | AUGUSTO EDGARDO CASILLA REYES         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02    | N                   | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M.         | fijo    | 137,585.10    | 20,517.46 | 25.00       | 3,948.69                  | 9,768.54    | 890.22         | 4,182.59     | 9,754.78    | 1,715.46       | 8,156.28          | 83,287.56          | 20,413.54   | 54,297.54 | M                |
| 1502         | BELKIS TOMASINA VASQUEZ FABIAN        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 102,693.26    | 12,738.89 | 25.00       | 2,947.30                  | 7,291.22    | 890.22         | 3,121.88     | 7,280.95    | 0.00           | 6,094.18          | 37,978.48          | 15,462.39   | 64,714.78 | F                |
| 1502         | CANDELARIA FAMILIA PEREZ              | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 88,545.53     | 8,982.13  | 25.00       | 2,541.26                  | 6,286.73    | 890.22         | 2,691.78     | 6,277.88    | 1,715.46       | 5,258.04          | 66,896.74          | 13,454.83   | 21,648.79 | F                |
| 1502         | CATALINA SANTIAGO DE CUELLO           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02    | N                   | ORIENTADOR C. E. M            | fijo    | 97,330.16     | 11,477.35 | 25.00       | 2,793.38                  | 6,910.44    | 890.22         | 2,958.84     | 6,900.71    | 0.00           | 5,777.22          | 68,940.96          | 14,701.37   | 28,389.20 | F                |
| 1502         | DARLING RAMIREZ SEPULVEDA             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | M                |
| 1502         | DEIVIS EDUARDO SOSA REYNOSO           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 73,776.62     | 6,079.16  | 25.00       | 2,117.39                  | 5,238.14    | 848.43         | 2,242.81     | 5,230.76    | 0.00           | 4,385.20          | 30,838.79          | 11,317.33   | 42,937.83 | M                |
| 1502         | DORIS TRINY SANCHEZ LOPEZ             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 11,048.33 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 0.00           | 5,669.42          | 78,716.90          | 14,442.55   | 16,789.35 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | DORKAS NOEMI TAPIA MARTINEZ         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS C.E.N | fijo    | 84,008.68     | 8,343.81  | 25.00       | 2,411.05                  | 5,964.62    | 890.22         | 2,553.86     | 5,956.22    | 0.00           | 4,989.91          | 15,463.95          | 12,811.06   | 68,544.73 | F                |
| 1502         | DUARTE MENDEZ RAMIREZ               | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 91,993.07     | 10,221.94 | 25.00       | 2,640.20                  | 6,531.51    | 890.22         | 2,796.59     | 6,522.31    | 0.00           | 5,461.79          | 55,706.92          | 13,944.04   | 36,286.15 | M                |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH HERRERA ORTIZ             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 91,993.07     | 9,364.21  | 25.00       | 2,640.20                  | 6,531.51    | 890.22         | 2,796.59     | 6,522.31    | 3,430.92       | 5,461.79          | 31,650.60          | 13,944.04   | 60,342.47 | F                |
| 1502         | ELVIN IGNACIO MENDEZ EVANGELISTA    | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 11,445.85 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 1,715.46       | 5,877.05          | 31,472.87          | 14,941.08   | 67,546.55 | M                |
| 1502         | ENERCIDO ENCARNACION SANCHEZ        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 93,003.02     | 10,459.50 | 25.00       | 2,669.19                  | 6,603.21    | 890.22         | 2,827.29     | 6,593.91    | 0.00           | 5,521.48          | 57,961.66          | 14,087.34   | 35,041.36 | M                |
| 1502         | ESTEFANY CAPELLAN TAVERAS           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.53 | F                |
| 1502         | EUSEVIA MOTA                        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,543.29          | 8,421.70    | 24,356.94 | F                |
| 1502         | FAUSTO JOEL ESCOTO CABRERA          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 97,069.70     | 10,558.36 | 25.00       | 2,785.90                  | 6,891.95    | 890.22         | 2,950.92     | 6,882.24    | 3,430.92       | 5,761.82          | 22,207.86          | 14,664.41   | 74,861.84 | F                |
| 1502         | FERNIN MARTINEZ CRUZ                | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 23,428.21          | 10,778.41   | 46,835.24 | M                |
| 1502         | GERMAN GUZMAN POLANCO               | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 106,045.77    | 17,055.86 | 25.00       | 3,043.51                  | 7,529.25    | 890.22         | 3,223.79     | 7,518.65    | 0.00           | 6,292.30          | 84,942.72          | 15,938.12   | 21,103.05 | M                |
| 1502         | HANSEL ANTONIO CANARIO CARABALLO    | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 28,397.23          | 10,778.41   | 41,866.22 | M                |
| 1502         | HELEN AQUINO ROA                    | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 16,970.04          | 10,778.41   | 53,293.41 | F                |
| 1502         | ISABEL LORENZO                      | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 11,874.71 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 0.00           | 5,877.05          | 73,508.02          | 14,941.08   | 25,511.40 | F                |
| 1502         | JEISY ABREU ABREU                   | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 19,165.38          | 8,421.70    | 35,734.85 | F                |
| 1502         | JENNIFFER BRITO ABAD                | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JENNIFFER DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ ORTIZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 37,331.21          | 10,778.41   | 32,932.24 | F                |
| 1502         | JINETE BATISTA MENDEZ               | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | F                |
| 1502         | JORGE FELIX NUÑEZ MALDONADO         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 102,532.60    | 12,701.10 | 25.00       | 2,942.69                  | 7,279.81    | 890.22         | 3,116.99     | 7,269.56    | 0.00           | 6,084.68          | 32,091.69          | 15,439.59   | 70,440.91 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE ANTONIO SURIEL VICTORIANO      | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 13,871.03 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 0.00           | 5,669.42          | 83,596.38          | 14,442.55   | 11,909.87 | M                |
| 1502         | LIDIA NOELIA ALMONTE ROSARIO        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 11,048.33 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 0.00           | 5,669.42          | 41,558.41          | 14,442.55   | 53,947.84 | F                |
| 1502         | MADLIN PIÑA RODRIGUEZ               | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,621.08          | 8,421.70    | 31,279.15 | F                |
| 1502         | MANUEL ANTONIO TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ    | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 14,199.79 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 77,132.68          | 14,073.29   | 15,771.22 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA ISABEL ROCHTLIS MACELLA       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,804.67     | 11,630.56 | 25.00       | 2,864.39                  | 7,086.13    | 890.22         | 3,034.06     | 7,076.15    | 1,715.46       | 5,923.45          | 31,418.18          | 15,052.50   | 68,386.49 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA JOSE RODRIGUEZ DE MINAYA      | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 80,802.97     | 7,160.88  | 25.00       | 2,319.05                  | 5,737.01    | 890.22         | 2,456.41     | 5,728.93    | 1,715.46       | 4,800.46          | 16,642.88          | 12,356.16   | 64,160.09 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ PEÑA       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 11,874.71 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 0.00           | 5,877.05          | 41,550.67          | 14,941.08   | 57,468.75 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ CRUZ        | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | SEC DOC C. E. M                   | fijo    | 100,273.06    | 11,740.73 | 25.00       | 2,877.84                  | 7,119.39    | 890.22         | 3,048.30     | 7,109.36    | 1,715.46       | 5,951.14          | 58,997.41          | 15,118.97   | 41,275.65 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MIGUELINA CRUZ OLIVARES       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 85,877.55     | 8,783.41  | 25.00       | 2,464.69                  | 6,097.31    | 890.22         | 2,610.68     | 6,088.72    | 0.00           | 5,100.37          | 17,060.73          | 13,076.25   | 68,816.82 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA VICTORIA ARIAS HERNANDEZ      | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,086.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIBEL CUELLO SANTIAGO             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 91,035.26     | 9,996.64  | 25.00       | 2,612.71                  | 6,463.50    | 890.22         | 2,767.47     | 6,454.40    | 0.00           | 5,405.18          | 38,954.18          | 13,808.12   | 52,081.08 | F                |
| 1502         | MARINO ESTEBAN VILLAR GOMEZ         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 102,532.60    | 15,523.80 | 25.00       | 2,942.69                  | 7,279.81    | 890.22         | 3,116.99     | 7,269.56    | 0.00           | 6,084.68          | 81,883.55          | 15,439.59   | 20,649.05 | M                |
| 1502         | MARY LOURDES DE LEON DIAZ           | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MIGUEL ANTONIO SAMBOY PIÑA          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 56,049.69          | 10,778.41   | 14,213.76 | M                |
| 1502         | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GOMEZ MERCEDES  | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 98,108.59     | 11,660.46 | 25.00       | 2,815.72                  | 6,965.71    | 890.22         | 2,982.50     | 6,955.90    | 0.00           | 5,823.22          | 35,012.41          | 14,811.83   | 63,096.18 | F                |
| 1502         | MILKA ROSANNA AMADOR OSORIA         | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 96,471.01     | 11,275.26 | 25.00       | 2,768.72                  | 6,849.44    | 890.22         | 2,932.72     | 6,839.79    | 0.00           | 5,726.44          | 52,085.07          | 14,579.45   | 44,385.94 | F                |
| 1502         | NANCY JACQUELINE HILARIO CASTILLO   | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 87,330.34     | 9,125.15  | 25.00       | 2,506.38                  | 6,200.45    | 890.22         | 2,654.84     | 6,191.72    | 0.00           | 5,186.22          | 72,117.62          | 13,282.39   | 15,212.72 | F                |
| 1502         | NORA CONSTANZA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ    | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 102,532.60    | 12,701.10 | 25.00       | 2,942.69                  | 7,279.81    | 890.22         | 3,116.99     | 7,269.56    | 0.00           | 6,084.68          | 41,927.13          | 15,439.59   | 60,605.47 | F                |
| 1502         | PAMELA CRISTINA VALENZUELA DIAZ     | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | F                |
| 1502         | PAMELA PROVIDENCIA PERALTA DE JESUS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 10,619.46 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 1,715.46       | 5,669.42          | 81,407.71          | 14,442.55   | 14,098.54 | F                |
| 1502         | PAULA ISABEL PAULA REYES            | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,288.72     | 11,938.06 | 25.00       | 2,849.59                  | 7,049.50    | 890.22         | 3,018.38     | 7,039.57    | 0.00           | 5,892.97          | 61,602.63          | 14,979.29   | 37,686.09 | F                |
| 1502         | RAQUEL LIRIANO BONILLA DE FELIZ     | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 11,874.71 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 0.00           | 5,877.05          | 77,169.04          | 14,941.08   | 21,850.38 | F                |
| 1502         | RAYMUNDA AMADOR SANCHEZ             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 11,445.85 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 1,715.46       | 5,877.05          | 72,062.98          | 14,941.08   | 26,956.44 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                              | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | ROSA AURELIS GARCIA BLANCO             | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 89,390.72     | 9,609.80  | 25.00       | 2,565.51                  | 6,346.74    | 890.22         | 2,717.48     | 6,337.80    | 0.00           | 5,307.99          | 28,946.32          | 13,574.76   | 60,444.40 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA BATISTA CUEVAS DE HERNANDEZ       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 89,489.85     | 9,633.12  | 25.00       | 2,568.36                  | 6,353.78    | 890.22         | 2,720.49     | 6,344.83    | 0.00           | 5,313.85          | 20,760.23          | 13,588.83   | 68,729.62 | F                |
| 1502         | SARA CEPEDA CRUZ                       | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 45,106.01          | 10,778.41   | 25,157.44 | F                |
| 1502         | SARAH ESTHER CRUZ CALCAÑO DE PANIAGUA  | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 102,532.60    | 12,701.10 | 25.00       | 2,942.69                  | 7,279.81    | 890.22         | 3,116.99     | 7,269.56    | 0.00           | 6,084.68          | 71,846.33          | 15,439.59   | 30,686.27 | F                |
| 1502         | SHEILA MERCEDES PASCUAL OLIVO          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,572.70          | 8,421.70    | 22,327.53 | F                |
| 1502         | VICTOR ALFONSO GARCIA ARACENA          | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 91,993.07     | 10,221.94 | 25.00       | 2,640.20                  | 6,531.51    | 890.22         | 2,796.59     | 6,522.31    | 0.00           | 5,461.79          | 18,013.57          | 13,944.04   | 73,979.50 | M                |
| 1502         | VICTORIA YASMINA ZAPATA                | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,925.85          | 8,421.70    | 40,974.38 | F                |
| 1502         | WENDY BARBARA REYES                    | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,074.96  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,177.57          | 19,844.32          | 10,778.41   | 50,419.13 | F                |
| 1502         | YESSENIA RAMIREZ ROSARIO               | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 91,035.26     | 9,996.64  | 25.00       | 2,612.71                  | 6,463.50    | 890.22         | 2,767.47     | 6,454.40    | 0.00           | 5,405.18          | 38,535.18          | 13,808.12   | 52,500.08 | F                |
| 1502         | YISEL KAROLINA PUJOLS MEJIA            | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 17,928.21          | 10,778.41   | 52,335.24 | F                |
| 1502         | YOHANNA MASIEL GOMEZ TOLEDO            | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | F                |
| 1502         | YOLANDA ALCANTARA DE LEON              | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 94,595.41     | 10,834.07 | 25.00       | 2,714.89                  | 6,716.27    | 890.22         | 2,875.70     | 6,706.81    | 0.00           | 5,615.59          | 19,024.55          | 14,313.30   | 75,570.86 | F                |
| 1502         | ZOIA DABIJA                            | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 24,150.42          | 14,073.29   | 68,753.48 | F                |
| 1502         | CLAUDIA MERCEDES ROSARIO MARTINEZ      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,413.86          | 11,516.19   | 31,659.08 | F                |
| 1502         | DOMINICANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO VALERIO  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 18,533.62          | 11,516.19   | 56,539.32 | F                |
| 1502         | LAUREANA MARIA PEREZ MEJIA DE SANTANA  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,560.23     | 5,509.95  | 25.00       | 1,020.58                  | 2,524.78    | 408.94         | 1,081.03     | 2,521.22    | 0.00           | 2,126.61          | 9,395.57           | 5,454.94    | 26,164.66 | F                |
| 1502         | DAYSI MARIA DURAN TAVARES              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EL NUEVO LICEO J.E.E. 15-02                  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97  | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 24,668.01          | 13,342.61   | 63,086.68 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH MAGDELINNE PASCUAL CONTRERAS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EL NUEVO LICEO J.E.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,434.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,465.52 | F                |
| 1502         | GLORIA ESTEFANY PINEDA                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EL NUEVO LICEO J.E.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MABEL ALEXANDRA CAMPUSANO SEVERINO     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EL NUEVO LICEO J.E.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,444.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,455.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARGARITA FLORIAN MEJIA                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EL NUEVO LICEO J.E.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,183.71          | 8,421.70    | 7,716.52  | F                |
| 1502         | MILAGROS TAVERAS DE LA ROSA            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EL NUEVO LICEO J.E.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,064.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,835.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MILTON MANUEL GUZMAN MOQUETE           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EL NUEVO LICEO J.E.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,829.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,070.51 | M                |
| 1502         | PERLA MASSIEL DE JESUS MORALES         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EL NUEVO LICEO J.E.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,187.52          | 8,421.70    | 39,712.71 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA CRISTINA DUARTE PEREZ              | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,746.84          | 8,421.70    | 41,153.39 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA MARIA SANTOS BRITO                 | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,866.07          | 8,421.70    | 42,034.16 | F                |
| 1502         | ANEUDY JOSE PERALTA                    | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,136.85          | 8,421.70    | 19,763.38 | M                |
| 1502         | ANGELA BEATRIZ GARCIA MARTINEZ         | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,622.54     | 5,861.98  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 42,727.89          | 11,140.30   | 29,894.65 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGELA MARIA SENCION NUÑEZ             | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 58,576.93 | F                |
| 1502         | ANTONIA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS          | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,498.22     | 6,624.58  | 25.00       | 2,252.90                  | 5,573.37    | 890.22         | 2,386.35     | 5,565.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,664.25          | 34,266.83          | 12,029.11   | 44,231.39 | F                |
| 1502         | BERKYS MERCEDES MENDOZA PEREZ          | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 46,186.29          | 9,954.60    | 18,706.82 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN LUISA BRITO MELO                | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 15,529.65          | 10,589.50   | 53,502.29 | F                |
| 1502         | CINTHIA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ ORTEGA      | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1502         | DEWILKA MAGNOLIA ALCANTARA SANCHEZ     | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,793.90          | 8,421.70    | 39,106.33 | F                |
| 1502         | DORIS MARGARITA LEDESMA REYES          | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,172.01          | 8,421.70    | 13,728.22 | F                |
| 1502         | EDWARD FERNANDEZ BAUTISTA              | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ      | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 98,805.48     | 11,824.39 | 25.00       | 2,835.72                  | 7,015.19    | 890.22         | 3,003.69     | 7,005.31    | 0.00           | 5,864.41          | 35,853.33          | 14,910.72   | 62,952.15 | M                |
| 1502         | JACK DANIEL S DE LEON MATEO            | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,364.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,535.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JATNNA MIGUELINA ALMONTE MARTINEZ      | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,239.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,660.53 | F                |
| 1502         | JONATHAN NUYEZ                         | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,809.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,090.52 | M                |
| 1502         | KENIA MARIA LEON PEREZ DE LA CRUZ      | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 16,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 58,572.13 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                       | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | LEONARDO SANCHEZ                    | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 65,218.30          | 12,359.34   | 15,607.03 | M                |
| 1502         | LUIS ANTONIO RIVERA                 | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 43,961.93          | 11,868.35   | 33,406.72 | M                |
| 1502         | LUISA MARIA VALDEZ RAMIREZ          | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 23,190.21          | 11,932.58   | 54,627.74 | F                |
| 1502         | LUZ MANZUETA SOSA                   | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,470.99          | 8,421.70    | 30,429.24 | F                |
| 1502         | MARGARITA PEÑA                      | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,644.45          | 8,421.70    | 34,255.78 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA CRISTINA VASQUEZ SANTOS       | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 32,325.00          | 10,833.50   | 38,297.54 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ MATEO         | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA PENELOPE ESCARRAMAN SANCHEZ   | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 30,877.93          | 9,263.87    | 29,512.32 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIELA GARCIA ESPINAL              | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 19,354.61          | 10,714.27   | 50,490.68 | F                |
| 1502         | MARISELIS VILLANUEVA LINARES        | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 32,917.64     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 944.74                    | 2,337.15    | 378.55         | 1,000.70     | 2,333.86    | 0.00           | 1,970.44          | 2,823.39           | 5,049.56    | 30,094.25 | F                |
| 1502         | MELVIN MANUEL SEVERINO ABREU        | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,127.89     | 6,960.50 | 25.00       | 2,242.27                  | 5,547.08    | 890.22         | 2,375.09     | 5,539.27    | 0.00           | 4,642.36          | 13,586.07          | 11,976.57   | 64,541.82 | M                |
| 1502         | MIGUEL ALEXANDER PEREZ VOLQUEZ      | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,166.30          | 8,421.70    | 29,733.93 | M                |
| 1502         | NURYS MARIA BAEZ DE LEON            | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,534.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,365.53 | F                |
| 1502         | OSBERLIN MARIA ALCANTARA REYES      | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,162.62          | 8,421.70    | 28,737.61 | F                |
| 1502         | PEDRO RAMON DE LA CRUZ BAROLO       | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | M                |
| 1502         | RAMON ANDRES AQUINO AMPARO          | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 28,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 31,696.32 | M                |
| 1502         | VICTOR MISSAEL ALMONTE SANTANA      | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | WILSON HEREDIA SANTOS               | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,934.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,965.52 | M                |
| 1502         | YARISSA MERCEDES ANTIGUA FERNANDEZ  | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,036.15          | 8,421.70    | 21,864.08 | F                |
| 1502         | YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MARIA   | CENTRO SALESIANO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 46,211.26          | 9,954.60    | 18,681.85 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA LIZ VILLANUEVA MUÑOZ     | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,239.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,660.53 | F                |
| 1502         | CLARA SANDOVAL                      | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 18,715.44          | 11,356.71   | 55,317.87 | F                |
| 1502         | CLARIBEL MEDRANO ESPEJO             | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 25,710.69          | 9,684.95    | 37,424.57 | F                |
| 1502         | DEVANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,139.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,760.53 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH LUCIA GERMAN MINIER       | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 40,783.74          | 11,516.19   | 34,289.20 | F                |
| 1502         | EMMANUEL BAEZ SOSA                  | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,590.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,309.52 | M                |
| 1502         | FIOR D'ALIZA PEREZ GARCIA           | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 65,880.27     | 4,593.23 | 25.00       | 1,890.76                  | 4,677.50    | 757.62         | 2,002.76     | 4,670.91    | 0.00           | 3,918.52          | 38,015.55          | 10,106.03   | 27,864.72 | F                |
| 1502         | JUAN MARCOS DE OLEO MESA            | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,243.59          | 8,421.70    | 39,656.64 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA TAMARA SANTOS ROMAN           | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 28,513.34          | 11,095.10   | 43,814.59 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA VALDEZ                        | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANNEIS ORTEGA FRANCISCO           | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | LUISA MARIA SANTANA PEÑA            | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ELIZABETH RUIZ SANTOS         | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 5,818.27 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,452.09          | 9,263.87    | 46,938.16 | F                |
| 1502         | MARLENY ALTAGRACIA MOTA PASCUAL     | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES ESPINAL DE JESUS           | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,027.86     | 5,750.08 | 25.00       | 2,067.20                  | 5,113.98    | 828.32         | 2,189.65     | 5,106.78    | 0.00           | 4,281.85          | 11,862.64          | 11,049.08   | 60,165.22 | F                |
| 1502         | RAYMUNDO NUÑEZ                      | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 29,348.28          | 9,954.60    | 35,544.83 | M                |
| 1502         | WILLIAMS DE JESUS PICHARDO PIMENTEL | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,519.70          | 8,421.70    | 25,380.53 | M                |
| 1502         | YUCANIA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION     | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 33,685.97          | 10,412.41   | 34,191.56 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEXANDRA CROSS DE ZAPATA           | CENTRO SOLIDARIDAD ENTRE HERMANOS (SOLHER) VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,839.03          | 8,421.70    | 35,061.20 | F                |
| 1502         | DELIVER MENA FELIX                  | CENTRO SOLIDARIDAD ENTRE HERMANOS (SOLHER) VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.53 | F                |
| 1502         | EDIL FRANCHESCO OGANDO TORIBIO      | CENTRO SOLIDARIDAD ENTRE HERMANOS (SOLHER) VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,707.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,192.52 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | JOSE DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ CASTAÑO               | CENTRO SOLIDARIDAD ENTRE HERMANOS (SOLHER) VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA TORIBIA CARBALLO LOPEZ                  | CENTRO SOLIDARIDAD ENTRE HERMANOS (SOLHER) VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 14,125.75          | 12,216.38   | 65,692.20 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSAURA BRAZOBAN SULI                         | CENTRO SOLIDARIDAD ENTRE HERMANOS (SOLHER) VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1502         | SOCRATES LEONARDO MORILLO GUZMAN              | CENTRO SOLIDARIDAD ENTRE HERMANOS (SOLHER) VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,157.15          | 8,421.70    | 41,743.08 | M                |
| 1502         | TOMAIRIS MERCEDES CASTILLO                    | CENTRO SOLIDARIDAD ENTRE HERMANOS (SOLHER) VESP 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,288.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,611.52 | F                |
| 1502         | XENIA CRUZ JIMENEZ                            | CENTRO SOLIDARIDAD ENTRE HERMANOS (SOLHER) VESP 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,642.10     | 9,945.74  | 25.00       | 2,658.83                  | 6,577.59    | 890.22         | 2,816.32     | 6,568.32    | 1,715.46       | 5,500.15          | 53,982.43          | 14,036.13   | 38,659.67 | F                |
| 1502         | YDELSA ESTEBANIA GERMOSEN LOPEZ               | CENTRO SOLIDARIDAD ENTRE HERMANOS (SOLHER) VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,185.79          | 8,842.78    | 47,459.45 | F                |
| 1502         | YINETTE QUEZADA                               | CENTRO SOLIDARIDAD ENTRE HERMANOS (SOLHER) VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,789.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,110.53 | F                |
| 1502         | ZOILA DIAZ ROSARIO                            | CENTRO SOLIDARIDAD ENTRE HERMANOS (SOLHER) VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,013.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,886.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIDIO RAMON JIMENEZ                          | COLEGIO ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ISRAEL JIMENEZ GONZALEZ                       | COLEGIO ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JENIFFER MARIE MARTINEZ CRUZ                  | COLEGIO ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE LUIS BELLO DE LEON                       | COLEGIO ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,245.69          | 8,421.70    | 20,654.54 | M                |
| 1502         | LIDIA SEGURA ROSSO                            | COLEGIO ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,836.70          | 8,421.70    | 35,063.53 | F                |
| 1502         | LOURDES OVALLE BENITES                        | COLEGIO ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,481.23          | 8,421.70    | 34,419.00 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA TERESA VILORIO ROSARIO                  | COLEGIO ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,258.13          | 8,421.70    | 40,642.10 | F                |
| 1502         | MARTHA AMALIA NUÑEZ                           | COLEGIO ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES LUCIA ABREU URIBE                    | COLEGIO ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,830.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,069.52 | F                |
| 1502         | NULBERT LUZ SORIANO CASTAÑOS                  | COLEGIO ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,467.37          | 8,421.70    | 29,432.86 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA MAGDALENA PEREZ REYES                    | COLEGIO ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,738.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,161.52 | F                |
| 1502         | AUDRYS YISEL ENCARNACION VILLA                | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,039.02          | 8,421.70    | 40,861.21 | F                |
| 1502         | EDUVIGES CONCEPCION JIMENEZ PEREIRA DE CUELLO | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,318.79          | 8,842.78    | 36,326.45 | F                |
| 1502         | ERICK MARY BAEZ MENDOZA                       | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 55,096.89          | 10,833.50   | 15,525.65 | F                |
| 1502         | JENNIFER ESTHER ZAPATA QUEZADA                | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1502         | LINA ELENA BELEN BENITEZ                      | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1502         | MADIELIN DURAN MEJIA                          | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | RONALDO YOARDY                                | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,520.62     | 5,842.81  | 25.00       | 2,081.34                  | 5,148.96    | 833.99         | 2,204.63     | 5,141.71    | 0.00           | 4,310.97          | 27,624.00          | 11,124.66   | 44,896.62 | M                |
| 1502         | YOKASTA YOSEIDY MEDRANO ESPINOSA              | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,424.02          | 8,421.70    | 16,476.21 | F                |
| 1502         | YOSELYN TIBURCIO REYES                        | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 22,650.96          | 10,412.41   | 45,226.57 | F                |
| 1502         | ABEL SENATUS PETIT HOMME                      | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,789.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,110.53 | M                |
| 1502         | BERKIS MARGARITA ROSARIO HEREDIA              | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CELIA ROSA TRINIDAD URRACA DE RODRIGUEZ       | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 20,588.98          | 10,714.27   | 49,256.31 | F                |
| 1502         | CHRISTIAN JOSUE PEREZ CASTILLO                | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,239.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,660.53 | M                |
| 1502         | GERTRUDYS DIAZ CANELA                         | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 13,236.74          | 11,516.19   | 61,836.20 | F                |
| 1502         | INDHIRA MIGUELINA CORNELIO JIMENEZ            | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,714.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,185.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JOHANNA BATISTA OVIEDO                        | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,915.58          | 8,421.70    | 17,984.65 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA SANCHEZ DE TORRES                       | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02                    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 22,358.99          | 14,603.89   | 74,284.20 | F                |
| 1502         | JULIA DILEGNY RAMIREZ MONTERO                 | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 17,570.39          | 11,868.35   | 59,798.26 | F                |
| 1502         | NOELIA YINETTE GUTIERREZ VALDEZ               | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 15,616.36          | 11,868.35   | 61,752.29 | F                |
| 1502         | TEOFILA DE JESUS ESPINAL GARCIA DE PEREZ      | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 13,487.40          | 11,254.59   | 59,880.15 | F                |
| 1502         | YAMIRES GARCIA SANCHEZ                        | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,253.03          | 8,421.70    | 9,647.20  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | ANNETTE DE LOS ANGELES JIMENEZ CORNIELLE | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ARGENY LORENZO OVANDO JAVIER             | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 45,195.97          | 9,684.95    | 17,939.29 | M                |
| 1502         | BIENVENIDA CUEVAS SIERRA                 | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,552.37  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 15,314.15          | 11,447.27   | 59,309.49 | F                |
| 1502         | CLOTILDE LEANDRA RIVERA GARCIA           | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 9,186.30  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 49,169.59          | 11,135.35   | 23,420.71 | F                |
| 1502         | DARIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ                  | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 39,434.62          | 10,252.94   | 27,403.29 | M                |
| 1502         | DIANNY DOROTTY BATISTA DE CUEVAS         | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 48,288.91          | 11,095.10   | 24,039.02 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIAS HERRERA JEREZ                      | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,215.57  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 3,430.92       | 4,921.94          | 25,293.91          | 12,647.87   | 57,564.76 | M                |
| 1502         | FIOLDALIZA MARGARITA AMARANTE DIAZ       | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 19,932.36          | 11,868.35   | 57,436.29 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE RAMON ACOSTA DE OLEO                | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN ANTONIO GIRON SANTOS                | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,763.68          | 8,421.70    | 35,136.55 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN PABLO ABREU SIME                    | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                  | fijo    | 72,150.85     | 5,773.22  | 25.00       | 2,070.73                  | 5,122.71    | 829.73         | 2,193.39     | 5,115.50    | 0.00           | 4,289.12          | 11,174.61          | 11,067.94   | 60,976.24 | M                |
| 1502         | JULIO ALVAREZ VALDEZ MONTILLA            | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 11,015.96 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 58,626.67          | 11,868.35   | 18,741.98 | M                |
| 1502         | LUCIANO RIVERA PEREZ                     | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 30,195.14     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.84    | 0.00           | 1,809.53          | 9,996.42           | 4,631.93    | 20,198.72 | M                |
| 1502         | LUCINA MARTIN DE LA CRUZ CANALS          | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 82,868.65     | 8,075.65  | 25.00       | 2,378.33                  | 5,883.67    | 890.22         | 2,519.21     | 5,875.39    | 0.00           | 4,922.54          | 70,009.70          | 12,649.28   | 12,858.95 | F                |
| 1502         | LUIS MIGUEL QUEZADA PAULINO              | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,149.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,750.52 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA ESTHER LORA RAMIREZ                | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,376.57          | 8,421.70    | 31,523.66 | F                |
| 1502         | MINERVA IVELISSE CASTILLO ROSARIO        | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |
| 1502         | NAYDA FELICIA RAMIREZ MONTILLA           | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 6,786.71  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 5,146.38       | 4,921.94          | 51,402.74          | 12,647.87   | 31,455.93 | F                |
| 1502         | NILO ANDRES GONZALEZ CASTRO              | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 31,172.24          | 11,026.17   | 40,706.38 | M                |
| 1502         | RAISA ESTHER CUEVAS APONTE               | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA ENEROLISA GUZMAN ENCARNACION        | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,817.01     | 6,463.12  | 25.00       | 2,175.95                  | 5,383.01    | 871.90         | 2,304.84     | 5,375.43    | 0.00           | 4,505.79          | 58,890.57          | 11,630.34   | 16,926.44 | F                |
| 1502         | VANESSA GOMEZ BUTEN                      | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YONELYS SUERO SUERO                      | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 15,219.92          | 11,447.27   | 59,403.72 | F                |
| 1502         | AGUSTINA FLORENCIO VALLEJO               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 104,677.84    | 12,776.85 | 25.00       | 3,004.25                  | 7,432.13    | 890.22         | 3,182.21     | 7,421.66    | 1,715.46       | 6,211.46          | 50,617.95          | 15,744.01   | 54,059.89 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA EMILIA PEREZ HEREDIA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 12,687.35 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 1,715.46       | 6,188.97          | 56,931.12          | 15,690.01   | 47,366.22 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ LOPEZ                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 113,856.22    | 14,935.83 | 25.00       | 3,267.67                  | 8,083.79    | 890.22         | 3,461.23     | 8,072.41    | 1,715.46       | 6,753.90          | 75,921.03          | 17,046.42   | 37,935.19 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGEL MANUEL GARCIA MARCELINO            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 75,653.72     | 6,089.30  | 25.00       | 2,171.26                  | 5,371.41    | 870.02         | 2,299.87     | 5,363.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,496.13          | 60,770.38          | 11,605.28   | 14,883.34 | M                |
| 1502         | ANTONIO PETILU BELEN FAJARDO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 101,075.29    | 12,358.30 | 25.00       | 2,900.86                  | 7,176.35    | 890.22         | 3,072.69     | 7,166.24    | 0.00           | 5,998.55          | 50,402.99          | 15,232.81   | 50,672.30 | M                |
| 1502         | AURY AMERFI PUELLO                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 97,092.23     | 11,421.39 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 54,142.18          | 14,667.61   | 42,950.05 | F                |
| 1502         | BALBARA MASSIEL MARTE GONZALEZ           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 83,988.84     | 8,339.14  | 25.00       | 2,410.48                  | 5,963.21    | 890.22         | 2,553.26     | 5,954.81    | 0.00           | 4,988.74          | 55,255.33          | 12,808.24   | 28,733.51 | F                |
| 1502         | BASILIA REYNOSO RAMIREZ                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 96,693.70     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 25,547.66          | 14,611.05   | 71,146.04 | F                |
| 1502         | BERNARDINA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 101,538.77    | 12,467.33 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 0.00           | 6,025.94          | 83,544.29          | 15,298.57   | 17,994.48 | F                |
| 1502         | BRUNILDA MADELEINE COMAS LANDA           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 91,193.96     | 10,033.97 | 25.00       | 2,617.27                  | 6,474.77    | 890.22         | 2,772.30     | 6,465.65    | 0.00           | 5,414.57          | 31,625.21          | 13,830.64   | 59,568.75 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN JULIA TAVERAS HENRIQUEZ           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 98,445.07     | 11,310.75 | 25.00       | 2,825.37                  | 6,989.60    | 890.22         | 2,992.73     | 6,979.76    | 1,715.46       | 5,843.10          | 69,004.43          | 14,859.58   | 29,440.64 | F                |
| 1502         | CLAUDIO BRAZOBAN MATEO                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 111,412.45    | 14,361.00 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 79,909.14          | 16,699.64   | 31,503.31 | M                |
| 1502         | CLEIDY ENCARNACION                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 102,264.00    | 12,637.92 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 0.00           | 6,068.81          | 20,770.70          | 15,401.48   | 81,493.30 | F                |
| 1502         | CLISEYDA MIGDALIA MESA PEREZ             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 103,149.48    | 12,846.21 | 25.00       | 2,960.39                  | 7,323.61    | 890.22         | 3,135.74     | 7,313.30    | 0.00           | 6,121.13          | 85,381.71          | 15,527.13   | 17,767.77 | F                |
| 1502         | DANILO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 141,875.00    | 21,955.42 | 25.00       | 4,071.81                  | 10,073.13   | 890.22         | 4,313.00     | 10,058.94   | 0.00           | 8,409.81          | 53,543.37          | 21,022.29   | 88,331.63 | M                |
| 1502         | DARYS MARINA LARA DE PEREZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 102,919.91    | 11,934.47 | 25.00       | 2,953.80                  | 7,307.31    | 890.22         | 3,128.77     | 7,297.02    | 3,430.92       | 6,107.57          | 53,669.86          | 15,494.55   | 49,250.05 | F                |
| 1502         | DEYANIRA GUERRERO PAREDES                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 91,193.96     | 9,605.10  | 25.00       | 2,617.27                  | 6,474.77    | 890.22         | 2,772.30     | 6,465.65    | 1,715.46       | 5,414.57          | 18,633.05          | 13,830.64   | 72,560.91 | F                |
| 1502         | DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS OZUNA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 97,551.38     | 11,529.39 | 25.00       | 2,799.72                  | 6,926.15    | 890.22         | 2,965.56     | 6,916.39    | 0.00           | 5,790.28          | 23,816.34          | 14,732.76   | 73,735.04 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                       | Personal de Carrera | Función                   | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                           |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                           |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | DORKA CELESTE BRAND ARAUJO           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 93,709.26     | 10,625.63 | 25.00       | 2,689.46                  | 6,653.36    | 890.22         | 2,848.76     | 6,643.99    | 0.00           | 5,563.22          | 41,227.48          | 14,187.57   | 52,481.78 | F                |
| 1502         | EDUVIGES VIRNALISA GARCIA DE SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 104,207.33    | 13,095.04 | 25.00       | 2,990.75                  | 7,398.72    | 890.22         | 3,167.90     | 7,388.30    | 0.00           | 6,183.65          | 52,151.36          | 15,677.24   | 52,055.97 | F                |
| 1502         | FATIMA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 79,930.92          | 16,320.98   | 28,812.96 | F                |
| 1502         | FELIX RAMON RAMIREZ FAJARDO          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 103,677.62    | 12,970.44 | 25.00       | 2,975.55                  | 7,361.11    | 890.22         | 3,151.80     | 7,350.74    | 0.00           | 6,152.35          | 25,061.13          | 15,602.07   | 78,616.49 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANCIS ESTIWAR TERRERO CONSUEGRA    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,023.65 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 3,430.92       | 5,627.47          | 68,429.52          | 14,341.84   | 26,367.00 | M                |
| 1502         | GALIS BRISEIDINA MENDEZ PEREZ        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 104,207.33    | 13,095.04 | 25.00       | 2,990.75                  | 7,398.72    | 890.22         | 3,167.90     | 7,388.30    | 0.00           | 6,183.65          | 24,945.05          | 15,677.24   | 79,262.28 | F                |
| 1502         | GERARDO ANTONIO PINALES CABRERA      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 101,538.76    | 12,467.32 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 0.00           | 6,025.94          | 85,297.65          | 15,298.57   | 16,241.11 | M                |
| 1502         | GLASENNI MATA QUEZADA                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 96,693.69     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 41,584.83          | 14,611.05   | 55,108.86 | F                |
| 1502         | GRACIELA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL  | fijo    | 132,695.00    | 18,938.32 | 25.00       | 3,808.35                  | 9,421.35    | 890.22         | 4,033.93     | 9,408.08    | 3,430.92       | 7,867.28          | 110,118.82         | 19,719.65   | 22,576.18 | F                |
| 1502         | JEFRI MATEO ALCANTARA                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 33,446.35          | 12,647.89   | 49,412.49 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSELYN JIMENEZ                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 80,426.85          | 16,320.98   | 28,317.03 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA IRIS SANCHEZ GARCIA            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 101,075.28    | 12,358.30 | 25.00       | 2,900.86                  | 7,176.34    | 890.22         | 3,072.69     | 7,166.24    | 0.00           | 5,998.55          | 79,077.62          | 15,232.80   | 21,997.66 | F                |
| 1502         | JULIO RICARDO MATOS MERCEDES         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 86,499.13          | 16,320.98   | 22,244.75 | M                |
| 1502         | LUIS FERNANDO DIAZ PEREZ             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 108,280.40    | 13,624.26 | 25.00       | 3,107.65                  | 7,687.91    | 890.22         | 3,291.72     | 7,677.08    | 1,715.46       | 6,424.37          | 93,819.03          | 16,255.21   | 14,461.37 | M                |
| 1502         | LUZ MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,576.20 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 0.00           | 6,053.30          | 43,396.65          | 15,364.26   | 58,604.98 | F                |
| 1502         | LUZ YOLANDA ACOSTA FELIZ             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,576.20 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 0.00           | 6,053.30          | 77,101.54          | 15,364.26   | 24,900.09 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,360.99 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 39,200.13          | 16,699.64   | 72,212.31 | F                |
| 1502         | MARTHA ELIZABETH TATIS RODRIGUEZ     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 13,932.13 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 3,430.92       | 6,609.48          | 96,416.65          | 16,699.64   | 14,995.79 | F                |
| 1502         | MIGUELINA GUERRERO MATOS             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 26,302.42          | 16,320.98   | 82,441.46 | F                |
| 1502         | MILDRED RAFAELA INOA MAÑON           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 33,969.13          | 15,942.31   | 72,106.18 | F                |
| 1502         | MILENIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MEJIA     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 107,809.89    | 13,084.72 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 3,430.92       | 6,396.56          | 30,162.02          | 16,188.44   | 77,647.87 | F                |
| 1502         | NIANY PLACENCIA TAMARES              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 100,694.79    | 11,411.07 | 25.00       | 2,889.94                  | 7,149.33    | 890.22         | 3,061.12     | 7,139.26    | 3,430.92       | 5,976.06          | 48,702.37          | 15,178.81   | 51,992.42 | F                |
| 1502         | OBISPO HEREDIA CARMONA               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 101,405.34    | 12,435.94 | 25.00       | 2,910.33                  | 7,199.78    | 890.22         | 3,082.72     | 7,189.64    | 0.00           | 6,018.05          | 49,932.35          | 15,279.64   | 51,472.99 | M                |
| 1502         | ODALIS MATEO PEGUERO                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,147.34 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 1,715.46       | 6,053.30          | 85,301.37          | 15,364.26   | 16,700.26 | F                |
| 1502         | ROBERT GREGORIO VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 82,283.45     | 7,937.99  | 25.00       | 2,361.54                  | 5,842.12    | 890.22         | 2,501.42     | 5,833.90    | 0.00           | 4,887.96          | 32,510.55          | 12,566.24   | 49,772.90 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSITA NUÑEZ ENCARNACION             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,977.36 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 24,928.70          | 15,606.25   | 78,778.33 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA DE LEON MARIANO                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 96,693.69     | 10,898.78 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 1,715.46       | 5,739.60          | 33,495.93          | 14,611.05   | 63,197.76 | F                |
| 1502         | SONEIRA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MATA        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 40,419.14          | 16,320.98   | 68,324.74 | F                |
| 1502         | TOMASA MARTE PUELLO                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 86,504.14     | 8,930.80  | 25.00       | 2,482.67                  | 6,141.79    | 890.22         | 2,629.73     | 6,133.14    | 0.00           | 5,137.40          | 23,382.76          | 13,165.15   | 63,121.38 | F                |
| 1502         | TRINIDAD MORENO VALDEZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 28,058.42          | 16,320.98   | 80,685.46 | F                |
| 1502         | YESENIA RAFAELA PEREZ AMADOR         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 111,412.45    | 14,361.00 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 86,655.77          | 16,699.64   | 24,756.68 | F                |
| 1502         | YOENY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SURIEL         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 88,545.30          | 16,320.98   | 20,198.58 | F                |
| 1502         | ZENEIDA LARA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO         | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,977.36 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 47,495.43          | 15,606.25   | 56,211.60 | F                |
| 1502         | GLORIDELIS BATISTA POLANCO           | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 33,657.11          | 10,412.41   | 34,220.42 | F                |
| 1502         | PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ MARIA           | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 48,291.27          | 9,263.87    | 12,098.98 | M                |
| 1502         | QUIMAIRY MARIA SANTANA SANDOVAL      | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL     | fijo    | 31,074.05     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 891.83                    | 2,206.26    | 357.35         | 944.65       | 2,203.15    | 0.00           | 1,836.48          | 2,302.59           | 4,766.76    | 28,771.46 | F                |
| 1502         | CLEOTILDA JIMENEZ CEBALLO            | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 58,822.93          | 11,516.19   | 16,250.01 | F                |
| 1502         | ELENA PEREZ LORENZO                  | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL     | fijo    | 36,044.26     | 5,761.49  | 25.00       | 1,034.47                  | 2,559.14    | 414.51         | 1,095.75     | 2,555.54    | 0.00           | 2,155.22          | 10,347.82          | 5,529.19    | 25,696.44 | F                |
| 1502         | FERMINA PASCUAL FANI                 | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,006.32  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 9,422.89           | 5,206.21    | 24,515.89 | M                |
| 1502         | FERMINA PASCUAL FANI                 | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 2,135.76           | 4,421.39    | 26,686.87 | M                |
| 1502         | SARAH MARTINEZ MATA                  | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)     | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 1,975.06          | 30,706.57          | 5,126.47    | 2,712.39  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                      | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | VIRGINIA MORALES                                  | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)        | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 10,073.69          | 5,398.38    | 25,117.88 | F                |
| 1502         | VIRGINIA MORALES                                  | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 1,715.46       | 2,104.82          | 10,247.56          | 5,398.38    | 24,944.01 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGUSTIA HICIANO MARTINEZ                         | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 64,464.09          | 13,810.37   | 26,586.99 | F                |
| 1502         | JESSICA JOSEFINA SANTIAGO NUÑEZ                   | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 4,584.05           | 5,337.01    | 30,207.42 | F                |
| 1502         | KILSY TEJEDA FERMIN                               | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,343.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,556.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA CONCEPCION BURGOS MARCOS                    | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO   | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA               | fijo    | 40,187.40     | 469.10    | 25.00       | 1,153.38                  | 2,853.31    | 462.16         | 1,221.70     | 2,849.29    | 0.00           | 2,400.08          | 3,903.87           | 6,164.76    | 36,283.53 | F                |
| 1502         | MIRIAM DEBORA CASSO MARTINEZ DE CASTRO            | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO   | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS              | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,539.11  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,750.94           | 5,758.10    | 27,785.54 | F                |
| 1502         | RAYSA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO PANTALEON DE TAVERAS | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 7,066.65           | 5,337.01    | 27,724.82 | F                |
| 1502         | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA                         | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO   | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS              | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 14,560.86          | 5,206.21    | 19,377.92 | F                |
| 1502         | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA                         | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 8,319.34           | 5,206.21    | 25,619.44 | F                |
| 1502         | IRMA ONDINA ARIAS ARIAS                           | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo    | 37,323.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,071.18                  | 2,649.95    | 429.22         | 1,134.63     | 2,646.22    | 0.00           | 2,205.81          | 33,435.71          | 5,725.39    | 3,887.59  | F                |
| 1502         | NATIVIDAD PICHARDO COLON                          | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 13,699.69          | 5,398.38    | 21,491.88 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEDA EUSEBIA REYES DE JESUS                      | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 74,220.25     | 6,162.64  | 25.00       | 2,130.12                  | 5,269.64    | 853.53         | 2,256.30     | 5,262.22    | 0.00           | 4,411.42          | 39,930.57          | 11,385.39   | 34,289.68 | F                |
| 1502         | DULCE ARACELIS CASTILLO ADAMES                    | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 19,534.11          | 11,516.19   | 55,538.83 | F                |
| 1502         | IRMA ONDINA ARIAS ARIAS                           | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 37,323.30     | 6,242.87  | 25.00       | 1,071.18                  | 2,649.95    | 429.22         | 1,134.63     | 2,646.22    | 0.00           | 2,230.81          | 22,543.77          | 5,725.39    | 14,779.53 | F                |
| 1502         | MAGDALENA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS                      | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 10,923.05          | 5,337.01    | 23,868.42 | M                |
| 1502         | NATIVIDAD PICHARDO COLON                          | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,440.58  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 8,455.20           | 5,398.38    | 26,736.37 | F                |
| 1502         | WILLIMA DANAIDA BENOIT CISNERO                    | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)        | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 31,000.89          | 5,337.01    | 3,790.58  | F                |
| 1502         | WILLIMA DANAIDA BENOIT CISNERO                    | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 14,389.33          | 5,337.01    | 20,402.14 | F                |
| 1502         | YANELIS INOA MARTINEZ DE TORIBIO                  | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 2,135.76           | 4,421.39    | 26,686.87 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEXIS ROLANDO CRUZ CANDELARIO                    | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 36,733.79     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,054.26                  | 2,608.10    | 422.44         | 1,116.71     | 2,604.43    | 0.00           | 2,195.97          | 12,951.09          | 5,634.97    | 23,782.70 | M                |
| 1502         | BACILIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CONFESOR                | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL         | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 9,764.97  | 25.00       | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 0.00           | 2,685.99          | 24,826.60          | 6,906.87    | 20,198.59 | F                |
| 1502         | ELENA PEREZ LORENZO                               | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 36,044.26     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,034.47                  | 2,559.14    | 414.51         | 1,095.75     | 2,555.54    | 0.00           | 2,130.22          | 9,284.18           | 5,529.19    | 26,760.08 | F                |
| 1502         | ELSA NURYS YAPOR PAREDES                          | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 3,146.67  | 25.00       | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 1,715.46       | 1,949.66          | 7,655.95           | 4,995.67    | 24,910.32 | F                |
| 1502         | EVELIN OLIVIA VALDEZ LARA                         | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 2,034.05           | 4,210.85    | 25,416.07 | F                |
| 1502         | EVELIN OLIVIA VALDEZ LARA                         | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP    | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 3,489.76  | 25.00       | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,949.66          | 29,428.30          | 4,995.67    | 3,137.97  | F                |
| 1502         | INMACULADA CONCEPCION BISONO RAMIREZ              | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 63.18     | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09          | 3,256.06           | 5,723.55    | 34,055.22 | F                |
| 1502         | JESSICA JOSEFINA SANTIAGO NUÑEZ                   | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 9,270.96           | 5,337.01    | 25,520.51 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA ELVA MATEO BAUTISTA                         | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 34,138.81     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 979.78                    | 2,423.86    | 392.60         | 1,037.82     | 2,420.44    | 0.00           | 2,017.60          | 10,846.65          | 5,236.90    | 23,292.16 | F                |
| 1502         | LAURA ISABEL HAMILTON GRANADO                     | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 3,430.92       | 2,324.52          | 12,271.55          | 5,968.64    | 26,637.43 | F                |
| 1502         | LAURA RAMIREZ DE MORDAN                           | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 19,887.04          | 4,842.48    | 11,680.60 | F                |
| 1502         | LORENZA APONTE VALDEZ DE MERCEDES                 | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 23,453.95          | 5,337.01    | 11,337.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIEL ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ROMERO                 | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 1,975.06          | 20,574.08          | 5,126.47    | 12,844.88 | F                |
| 1502         | NEOMIS ALTAGRACIA ESEDEL DE LEON                  | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL         | fijo    | 42,229.35     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,211.98                  | 2,998.28    | 485.64         | 1,283.77     | 2,994.06    | 0.00           | 2,495.75          | 3,170.19           | 6,477.98    | 39,059.16 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSARIO CRUZ ROJAS DE CABRERA                     | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 33,299.25     | 4,728.38  | 25.00       | 955.69                    | 2,364.25    | 382.94         | 1,012.30     | 2,360.92    | 0.00           | 1,992.99          | 16,018.63          | 5,108.11    | 17,280.62 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSSY ESTEVEZ ESCOLASTICO DE VINICIO              | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 3,823.68  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 10,340.11          | 5,337.01    | 24,451.36 | F                |
| 1502         | RUBERTINA FRIAS PAULINO                           | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 8,270.96           | 5,337.01    | 26,520.51 | F                |
| 1502         | BACILIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CONFESOR                | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02   | N                   | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL         | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 0.00           | 2,660.99          | 29,647.76          | 6,906.87    | 15,377.43 | F                |
| 1502         | ELSA NURYS YAPOR PAREDES                          | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 2,034.05           | 4,210.85    | 25,416.07 | F                |
| 1502         | JACQUELINE VALERIO VASQUEZ                        | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo    | 38,175.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.49    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 0.00           | 2,256.20          | 24,200.14          | 5,856.19    | 13,975.84 | F                |
| 1502         | JACQUELINE VALERIO VASQUEZ                        | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 38,175.98     | 5,534.51  | 25.00       | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.49    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 5,146.38       | 2,281.20          | 36,814.35          | 5,856.19    | 1,361.63  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | JOSELIN JIMENEZ LAZALA                      | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,949.66          | 2,793.82           | 4,995.67    | 29,772.45 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA ELVA MATEO BAUTISTA                   | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 34,138.81     | 5,044.36  | 25.00       | 979.78                    | 2,423.86    | 392.60         | 1,037.82     | 2,420.44    | 0.00           | 2,042.60          | 8,390.44           | 5,236.90    | 25,748.37 | F                |
| 1502         | LORENZA APONTE VALDEZ DE MERCEDES           | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,569.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,221.81  | F                |
| 1502         | MARIEL ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ROMERO           | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 4,430.34  | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 1,715.46       | 2,000.06          | 9,675.34           | 5,126.47    | 23,743.62 | F                |
| 1502         | NEOMIS ALTAGRACIA ESDDEL DE LEON            | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL             | fijo    | 42,229.35     | 8,449.67  | 25.00       | 1,211.98                  | 2,998.28    | 485.64         | 1,283.77     | 2,994.06    | 0.00           | 2,520.75          | 27,976.16          | 6,477.98    | 14,253.19 | F                |
| 1502         | QUIMAIRY MARIA SANTANA SANDOVAL             | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 31,074.05     | 3,547.81  | 25.00       | 891.83                    | 2,206.26    | 357.35         | 944.65       | 2,203.15    | 1,715.46       | 1,861.48          | 20,431.61          | 4,766.76    | 10,642.44 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSARIO CRUZ ROJAS DE CABRERA               | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 33,299.25     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 955.69                    | 2,364.25    | 382.94         | 1,012.30     | 2,360.92    | 0.00           | 1,967.99          | 31,222.46          | 5,108.11    | 2,076.79  | F                |
| 1502         | ROSSY ESTEVEZ ESCOLASTICO DE VINICIO        | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 20,029.17          | 4,421.39    | 8,793.46  | F                |
| 1502         | RUBERTINA FRIAS PAULINO                     | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 2,578.05           | 5,337.01    | 32,213.42 | F                |
| 1502         | SARAH MARTINEZ MATA                         | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL            | fijo    | 35,418.96     | 5,149.80  | 25.00       | 1,016.52                  | 2,514.75    | 407.32         | 1,076.74     | 2,511.20    | 0.00           | 2,118.26          | 20,487.54          | 5,433.27    | 14,931.42 | F                |
| 1502         | LILIAM DILERCA FERNANDEZ DE BATISTA         | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02                   | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 8,003.44  | 25.00       | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 0.00           | 2,685.99          | 14,905.07          | 6,906.87    | 30,120.12 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN      | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,795.72          | 13,677.67          | 7,256.58    | 33,627.24 | F                |
| 1502         | DAVID ELEUTERIO DE LA CRUZ                  | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1502         | ELOISA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1502         | ERUDINA BURGOS DE JESUS                     | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 8,136.23  | 25.00       | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 1,715.46       | 2,456.03          | 13,868.08          | 6,309.98    | 27,266.11 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA ADAMES DE CASTELLANOS                 | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 19,481.37          | 5,496.49    | 16,349.72 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA NATALI PATIÑO DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1502         | LEONIDAS RADHAMES PEÑA                      | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA CAROLINA DE LOS SANTOS COO            | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,297.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,702.39 | M                |
| 1502         | MELVIN DE LA GUARDA ORTIZ                   | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1502         | MONICA ESTHER MATOS AQUINO                  | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | F                |
| 1502         | ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ                        | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1502         | PABLO DURAN RAMIREZ                         | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,142.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,541.48 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ           | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 18,699.38          | 5,416.75    | 16,611.90 | F                |
| 1502         | SAIDO MONTERO MONTERO                       | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 8,488.21  | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 9,407.42           | 1,840.80    | 2,592.58  | M                |
| 1502         | SARAH ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ                    | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,061.53 | F                |
| 1502         | YANET DOLORES GRULLON LOPEZ                 | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 10,299.07 | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 11,662.88          | 2,761.20    | 6,337.12  | F                |
| 1502         | YOCASTA MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATEO         | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 5,933.36           | 3,068.00    | 14,066.64 | F                |
| 1502         | YSABEL DOLORES DE LEON                      | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02     | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1502         | ANDREINA LORENZO PEREZ                      | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 30,061.53 | F                |
| 1502         | EDWIN RAFAEL ROSARIO DE LA ROSA             | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA    | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 1,715.46       | 2,104.82          | 24,204.95          | 5,398.38    | 10,986.62 | M                |
| 1502         | ESMERALDA PERALTA DE MERCEDES               | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | FELIX RAMIREZ DE LA ROSA                    | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | M                |
| 1502         | JAEL FRANCISCA ALEVANTE SUAREZ              | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02        | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 46,534.20     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,335.53                  | 3,303.93    | 535.14         | 1,414.64     | 3,299.27    | 0.00           | 2,750.17          | 42,325.66          | 7,138.34    | 4,208.54  | M                |
| 1502         | MANUELA ESTHEFANY SUAREZ PEGUERO            | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,560.34          | 8,421.70    | 34,339.89 | F                |
| 1502         | MELVYN YASSER AYBAR                         | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,284.57          | 8,421.70    | 40,615.66 | M                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ MARRERO                  | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,878.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,021.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ORLANDA DEL ROSARIO RAMIREZ                 | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,452.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,447.52 | F                |
| 1502         | BEATRIZ MONTERO ENCARNACION                 | ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02     | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 44,672.84     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,282.11                  | 3,171.77    | 513.74         | 1,358.05     | 3,167.30    | 0.00           | 2,640.16          | 41,243.25          | 6,852.81    | 3,429.59  | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02                        | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 9,216.24  | 25.00       | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,820.72          | 20,723.33          | 7,256.58    | 26,581.58 | F                |
| 1502         | ALBERTO ANTONIO CASTILLO BATISTA            | ESC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02             | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 44,243.06     | 1,041.49  | 25.00       | 1,269.78                  | 3,141.26    | 508.80         | 1,344.99     | 3,136.83    | 0.00           | 2,639.77          | 34,702.23          | 6,786.89    | 9,540.83  | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | ELISAURA CRISOSTOMO                          | ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02                    | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 43,877.34     | 7,304.57  | 25.00       | 1,259.28                  | 3,115.29    | 504.59         | 1,333.87     | 3,110.90    | 0.00           | 2,618.15          | 41,840.80          | 6,730.78    | 2,036.54  | F                |
| 1502         | PEDRO MONTERO PERDOMO                        | ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,061.50          | 26,340.58          | 5,285.94    | 8,118.00  | M                |
| 1502         | CARMEN LIDIA VALDEZ URE A                    | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 32,186.90          | 9,263.87    | 28,203.35 | F                |
| 1502         | IRLANDRIA DEL PILAR LANTIGUA LUGO            | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA     | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA DE LOS SANTOS MOQUETE PEREZ            | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 28,331.41          | 5,627.29    | 8,352.38  | F                |
| 1502         | PEDRO VARGAS SARITA                          | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 6,704.44           | 1,840.80    | 5,295.56  | M                |
| 1502         | SANTA MARIANA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ             | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02             | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,855.81          | 6,516.05           | 7,412.53    | 41,805.53 | F                |
| 1502         | PEDRO GUERRERO                               | ESC NOCT RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 4,216.47           | 5,627.29    | 32,467.32 | M                |
| 1502         | ADELAIDA JAVIER DE DE LA CRUZ                | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | F                |
| 1502         | EDILIO JORGE MERCADO                         | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | M                |
| 1502         | EUGENIA CARVAJAL PEREZ                       | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1502         | FAUSTO RAMON CASTRO DE LEON                  | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 971.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,028.80 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANCIA RAMONA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR             | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 1,715.46       | 2,274.13          | 12,886.48          | 5,837.84    | 25,169.82 | F                |
| 1502         | GERMAN GUZMAN POLANCO                        | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1502         | INOCENCIO FLETE BALBUENA                     | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1502         | IVELISSE SANCHEZ CORNELIO                    | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1502         | JOAQUIN ANTONIO ESPINAL HERNANDEZ            | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02        | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 32,963.91     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 946.06                    | 2,340.44    | 379.08         | 1,002.10     | 2,337.14    | 0.00           | 1,973.16          | 2,497.63           | 5,056.66    | 30,466.28 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA MARTINEZ                   | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA TERESA NOLASCO DE LEON                 | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1502         | NAYROBI RAMON BIDO                           | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA       | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 1,715.46       | 1,949.66          | 25,397.20          | 4,995.67    | 7,169.07  | F                |
| 1502         | NOEMI ELINOR CAMILO CRUZ                     | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1502         | PABLO MARCELINO POLANCO                      | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1502         | ANDY SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA              | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1502         | EDWIN JOSE RUIZ CORDERO                      | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1502         | FIOR DALIA GARCIA CUEVAS                     | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,972.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,927.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE ERNESTO RIVERA PICHARDO                 | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 11,315.75 | 25.00       | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,880.81          | 16,274.61          | 7,412.53    | 32,046.97 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE ERNESTO RIVERA PICHARDO                 | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS (DUP)     | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,855.81          | 3,621.63           | 7,412.53    | 44,699.95 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA BELLO DE LA CRUZ                       | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1502         | MIGUEL ANTONIO MORETA HERNANDEZ              | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1502         | ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA                     | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 2,537.28           | 2,761.20    | 15,462.72 | F                |
| 1502         | CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD              | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 930.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,069.80 | F                |
| 1502         | CLARA NURIS ENCARNACION CASTRO               | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1502         | DIONICIO ODALIS MARTINEZ CARRION             | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1502         | ERASMY MORILLO OLIVERO                       | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1502         | ESTANISLA MARIA JIMENEZ FABIAN               | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1502         | INOCENCIO FLETE BALBUENA                     | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | M                |
| 1502         | JULIO ALVAREZ VALDEZ MONTILLA                | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 6,334.80           | 2,761.20    | 11,665.20 | M                |
| 1502         | KRISMILDA MARIA DE JESUS CANDELARIO ESTRELLA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 3,755.05           | 1,840.80    | 8,244.95  | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ELIZABETH RUIZ SANTOS                  | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1502         | OLGA LIDIA FELIZ MEREGILDO                   | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1502         | PABLO MARCELINO POLANCO                      | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | ROSANNA MERCEDES ARIAS OZUNA           | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1502         | VARINIA VIOLETA ESPINAL DE AMADOR      | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1502         | SANDRA YVELISSE RAMIREZ FELIZ          | ESC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 46,321.03     | 8,753.37  | 25.00       | 1,329.41                  | 3,288.79    | 532.69         | 1,408.16     | 3,284.16    | 0.00           | 2,762.57          | 13,391.33          | 7,105.64    | 32,929.70 | F                |
| 1502         | ANDRES AVELINO ORTEGA                  | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02       | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSI    | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,512.01           | 3,068.00    | 18,487.99 | M                |
| 1502         | ANGELA CONCEPCION DURAN                | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | F                |
| 1502         | DAVID RAMIREZ DAVID                    | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 18,126.93          | 3,681.60    | 5,873.07  | M                |
| 1502         | DELIDIO VALDEZ MONTILLA                | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | M                |
| 1502         | ELSA MARIA VALDEZ                      | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,772.75          | 8,421.70    | 8,127.48  | F                |
| 1502         | ESPERANZA FABIAN DE AMPARO             | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,296.84          | 8,421.70    | 38,603.39 | F                |
| 1502         | MAIRA ELIZARDY DE LOS SANTOS BERIGUETE | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 37,232.99     | 52.13     | 25.00       | 1,068.59                  | 2,643.54    | 428.18         | 1,131.88     | 2,639.82    | 0.00           | 2,225.47          | 24,036.46          | 5,711.54    | 13,196.53 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA LANDIS CORPITA PEREZ HEREDIA     | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,374.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,625.20 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA VIRGINIA PACHECO MORETA          | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1502         | YOCONDA VERENICE ORTEGA BAUTISTA       | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA             | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1502         | YOLANDA MATOS NOVAS                    | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | F                |
| 1502         | FELICIA BELTRE                         | ESC NOCT VARIAS LUCES 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 33,086.08     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 949.57                    | 2,349.11    | 380.49         | 1,005.82     | 2,345.80    | 3,430.92       | 1,980.39          | 9,948.47           | 5,075.40    | 23,137.61 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ      | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 10,411.45 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 5,146.38       | 4,887.06          | 23,832.61          | 12,564.10   | 58,435.75 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,646.46          | 8,421.70    | 35,253.77 | F                |
| 1502         | AMANDA ESTHER DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,239.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,660.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA CARMELINA MATIAS                   | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 4,739.17           | 5,496.49    | 31,091.92 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA EMILIA ACOSTA ESPINOSA             | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,789.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,110.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ANACELIA ENCARNACION                   | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,282.92     | 5,078.62  | 25.00       | 2,017.12                  | 4,990.09    | 808.25         | 2,136.60     | 4,983.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,178.72          | 56,985.37          | 10,781.40   | 13,297.55 | F                |
| 1502         | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ  | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,822.55     | 5,899.62  | 25.00       | 2,090.01                  | 5,170.40    | 837.46         | 2,213.81     | 5,163.12    | 0.00           | 4,328.82          | 30,009.52          | 11,170.98   | 42,813.03 | F                |
| 1502         | BELQUIS ALTAGRACIA JOSE COLON          | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 58,610.71          | 11,140.30   | 14,011.84 | F                |
| 1502         | CAROLINA TIBURCIO MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 53,700.06          | 10,674.02   | 15,882.86 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIANA JOVALKA PEREZ GARCIA            | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,061.53 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIANNA LISSETTE MORENO DE LOS SANTOS  | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH RAMIREZ FELIZ                | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,136.52 | F                |
| 1502         | EMILIA ZACARIAS GUZMAN POLANCO         | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,892.33          | 11,254.59   | 32,475.23 | F                |
| 1502         | ESTIFANIA VARGAS CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 45,571.39          | 11,095.10   | 26,756.54 | F                |
| 1502         | EZEQUIEL UREÑA CASTILLO                | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,347.48     | 10,775.76 | 25.00       | 2,707.77                  | 6,698.67    | 890.22         | 2,868.16     | 6,689.24    | 0.00           | 5,600.93          | 58,948.20          | 14,278.13   | 35,399.28 | M                |
| 1502         | GERONIMA ROSARIO SORIANO               | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 29,121.48          | 11,254.59   | 44,246.08 | F                |
| 1502         | JENNIFFER LIRIANO MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JUNIOR ANTONIO MERCADO                 | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,538.70          | 8,421.70    | 30,361.53 | M                |
| 1502         | KATHERINE MARIA ESCALANTE VENTURA      | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,755.35          | 8,421.70    | 12,144.88 | F                |
| 1502         | KATIUSCA MERCEDES GUZMAN SANCHEZ       | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,183.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,716.52 | F                |
| 1502         | KELVIN WAGNER TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ      | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 27,429.87          | 10,412.42   | 40,447.67 | M                |
| 1502         | KENIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE                  | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 64,350.17          | 12,080.11   | 14,507.41 | F                |
| 1502         | LUCIA MORA MONTERO                     | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 37,100.39          | 10,992.97   | 34,561.77 | F                |
| 1502         | MARGARITA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS      | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 65,209.92          | 11,516.19   | 9,863.02  | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA FLERIDA MORALES ROSA DE REINOSO  | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,887.00     | 5,535.39  | 25.00       | 2,034.46                  | 5,032.98    | 815.20         | 2,154.96     | 5,025.89    | 0.00           | 4,214.42          | 51,002.88          | 10,874.07   | 19,884.12 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA GLORIA SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ        | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 47,200.00          | 10,992.97   | 24,462.16 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | MARIA YISSEL JOSE MORENO            | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIELA MARTINEZ MORILLO            | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 53,377.36          | 10,674.02   | 16,205.56 | F                |
| 1502         | MATILDE ISABEL ARIAS SENA           | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,067.84          | 8,421.70    | 35,832.39 | F                |
| 1502         | MIRIAN NOVAS BOCIO                  | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 49,503.99          | 11,254.59   | 23,863.57 | F                |
| 1502         | NARCISO POLANCO PEREZ               | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 62,318.57          | 11,254.59   | 11,048.99 | M                |
| 1502         | OLALLA NINOSKA CASADO PEREYRA       | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 20,164.53          | 10,674.02   | 49,418.39 | F                |
| 1502         | PATRICIA VALENTINA TAVAREZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSAMARY JOSELINE SANTANA ROSSO     | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,796.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,103.52 | F                |
| 1502         | AMANTINA BRITO                      | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,274.58          | 14,606.58          | 11,095.10   | 57,721.35 | F                |
| 1502         | CAROLINE MERCEDES                   | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,359.09     | 4,683.33 | 25.00       | 1,904.51                  | 4,711.50    | 763.13         | 2,017.32     | 4,704.86    | 0.00           | 3,946.83          | 30,314.85          | 10,179.49   | 36,044.24 | F                |
| 1502         | CLARIBEL MARQUEZ DE CRUZ            | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 32,646.11          | 11,516.19   | 42,426.83 | F                |
| 1502         | CRISTINA MARQUEZ LORENZO            | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 14,692.10          | 11,932.58   | 63,125.85 | F                |
| 1502         | EDA PEÑA FELIZ DE TONOS             | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 53,027.61          | 10,796.77   | 17,355.51 | F                |
| 1502         | ENMA DE LOS ANGELES HICIANO         | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02              | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 4.70     | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 6,860.48           | 5,659.99    | 30,036.48 | F                |
| 1502         | MARITZA ROMA LUNA VERAS             | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,086.08     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 949.57                    | 2,349.11    | 380.49         | 1,005.82     | 2,345.80    | 0.00           | 1,980.39          | 22,326.56          | 5,075.40    | 10,759.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MELODY CRISTAL DE LA CRUZ BAEZ      | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 40,071.22          | 10,833.50   | 30,551.32 | F                |
| 1502         | MERARY PARRA MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,148.09     | 3,924.17 | 25.00       | 1,841.05                  | 4,554.51    | 737.70         | 1,950.10     | 4,548.10    | 1,715.46       | 3,816.15          | 45,614.48          | 9,840.31    | 18,533.61 | F                |
| 1502         | MIRIAM HERNANDEZ GARCIA             | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 50,809.56          | 11,516.19   | 24,263.38 | F                |
| 1502         | RUTH ESTHER RUIZ SANTOS DE DE OLEO  | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 27,007.05          | 10,674.02   | 42,575.87 | F                |
| 1502         | SUGEIDY MARTE GUZMAN                | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 26,916.22          | 11,254.59   | 46,451.34 | F                |
| 1502         | VIVIANA PAULINA VALERA ANDUJAR      | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,557.56          | 11,516.19   | 14,515.38 | F                |
| 1502         | WENDY ESTHER CABRERA CASTILLO       | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55 | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 44,389.93          | 11,271.18   | 29,085.85 | F                |
| 1502         | ADRIANA MARINA ROSARIO DIAZ         | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEX MANUEL CORPORAN CABA           | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,998.82          | 8,421.70    | 21,901.41 | M                |
| 1502         | ALSI CHALLENGER PEREZ               | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 51,068.00          | 11,516.19   | 24,004.94 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA ANTONIA BELLO REYES             | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 47,549.62          | 12,080.11   | 31,307.96 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA MARIA MERCEDES SIRI RODRIGUEZ   | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,145.04          | 8,421.70    | 27,755.19 | F                |
| 1502         | ANDREA BELEN JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,877.26          | 11,254.59   | 34,490.29 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGEL DANIEL VICTORIANO DURAN       | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,796.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,103.51 | M                |
| 1502         | ANGIE MATILDE SANCHEZ PEÑA          | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 39,019.29          | 11,516.19   | 36,053.65 | F                |
| 1502         | BELKYS VERONICA VILLA MATEO         | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 48,439.58          | 12,322.10   | 32,123.38 | F                |
| 1502         | BENEDICTA LEYBA SATURRIA            | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,070.80          | 8,421.70    | 12,829.43 | F                |
| 1502         | BERNARDA REYES DIAZ                 | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN JOSEFINA MERCEDES            | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 6,042.30 | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 0.00           | 4,373.62          | 24,662.25          | 11,287.28   | 48,918.47 | F                |
| 1502         | DIONI DANIEL PAREDES DE LA CRUZ     | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,612.40          | 8,421.70    | 20,287.83 | M                |
| 1502         | DOROTEA REYES FRIAS DE JIMENEZ      | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 37,031.62          | 11,675.66   | 39,080.94 | F                |
| 1502         | EDWIN ANTONIO CRUZ ALMANZAR         | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.15 | M                |
| 1502         | ELAINE MERCEDES MEDINA              | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,532.42          | 8,421.70    | 43,367.81 | F                |
| 1502         | EUGENIA YVELISSE FABIAN CORDERO     | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 41,056.97          | 12,322.10   | 39,505.99 | F                |
| 1502         | FANNY MERCEDES SANCHEZ MATEO        | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 45,040.59          | 8,842.78    | 12,604.65 | F                |
| 1502         | GLENY ALTAGRACIA HILARIO CLETO      | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | GRISELDA MERCADO ESPINAL                | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | INDIANA PEÑA HERNANDEZ                  | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,111.51 | F                |
| 1502         | JAZMIN SUGEIRY LORA BOCK                | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE LUIS GARCIA BRITO                  | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 70,690.65          | 14,603.89   | 25,952.53 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA NATALI PATIÑO DE LOS SANTOS       | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 5,818.27  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 21,568.57          | 9,263.87    | 38,821.68 | F                |
| 1502         | JULIO DANIEL ENCARNACION LORA           | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | LEIDY DAYANARA VERAS VICTORIA           | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,741.55          | 8,421.70    | 28,158.68 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MERCEDES ALCANTARA OGANDO         | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,676.43          | 8,421.70    | 32,223.80 | F                |
| 1502         | MARILENY MERCEDES RECIO                 | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,586.52 | F                |
| 1502         | NANCIS MARGARITA TERRERO PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 31,244.37          | 12,080.11   | 47,613.21 | F                |
| 1502         | NELSI DINORAH VIDAL DE LEON             | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 34,566.27     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 992.05                    | 2,454.21    | 397.51         | 1,050.81     | 2,450.75    | 0.00           | 2,067.86          | 4,962.02           | 5,302.47    | 29,604.25 | F                |
| 1502         | NOEMI DEL ALBA MARTINEZ FAÑA            | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,662.69          | 8,421.70    | 16,237.54 | F                |
| 1502         | RAFELINA ESPINO CUSTODIO                | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMFIS PAYNE                            | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,523.26          | 8,421.70    | 38,376.97 | M                |
| 1502         | RANSEL QUEZADA NUÑEZ                    | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,169.64          | 8,421.70    | 22,730.59 | F                |
| 1502         | SUSANA INES ROSADO ARAUJO               | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,203.53          | 8,842.78    | 32,441.71 | F                |
| 1502         | TANIA JOCELYN JAVIER SANDOVAL           | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 2,873.93  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 3,430.92       | 3,594.06          | 20,826.13          | 9,263.87    | 39,564.12 | F                |
| 1502         | VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ        | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 50,020.15          | 12,322.10   | 30,542.81 | F                |
| 1502         | WANDA PAULINO DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YAJAIRA LOTTIS MENDEZ BATISTA           | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 46,153.82          | 12,080.11   | 32,703.76 | F                |
| 1502         | YESENIA MARIA CASTRO MOTA               | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YULEIDI MIGUELINA ALCANTARA CARMONA     | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,333.20          | 9,263.87    | 26,057.05 | F                |
| 1502         | ZOILA MONCION                           | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 39,925.21          | 11,932.58   | 37,892.74 | F                |
| 1502         | ZULEYKA ENCARNACION ROYAL               | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEXANDRA LAUREANO SUAREZ               | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 57,423.93          | 10,833.50   | 13,198.61 | F                |
| 1502         | DOMINICA LUCIA BAUTISTA MENA            | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 5,614.75  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 5,146.38       | 4,562.60          | 56,426.54          | 11,777.79   | 20,351.80 | F                |
| 1502         | HESMEREGILDO JUSTINO MEDINA CORDERO     | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1502         | JORGINA ENCARNACION MORILLO             | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 26,895.78          | 11,675.66   | 49,216.78 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA JOAQUINA ROSARIO PAULINO          | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,790.37     | 6,042.30  | 25.00       | 1,055.88                  | 2,612.12    | 423.09         | 1,118.43     | 2,608.44    | 0.00           | 2,199.31          | 14,637.12          | 5,643.65    | 22,153.25 | F                |
| 1502         | MELVIN DE LA GUARDA ORTIZ               | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 10,355.99 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 34,112.71          | 12,322.10   | 46,450.25 | M                |
| 1502         | NIDIA MARIA GOMEZ ALMONTE               | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 36,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,033.20                  | 2,556.00    | 414.00         | 1,094.40     | 2,552.40    | 0.00           | 2,127.60          | 2,697.61           | 5,522.40    | 33,302.39 | F                |
| 1502         | PAULINA SOLANO DE MORLA                 | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 20,859.21          | 11,932.58   | 56,958.74 | F                |
| 1502         | YADIRA PARRA PERALTA                    | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,959.72          | 10,833.50   | 24,662.82 | F                |
| 1502         | YOHAIRA DIAZ HERNANDEZ                  | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.34     | 7,505.57  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 67,885.18          | 12,564.10   | 14,383.16 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VARGAS GARCIA       | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 54,905.65          | 13,379.84   | 33,111.41 | F                |
| 1502         | AMAYA BURGOS JIMENEZ                    | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,610.51 | F                |
| 1502         | CARLIXTA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA          | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.   | fijo    | 84,357.57     | 7,568.15  | 25.00       | 2,421.06                  | 5,989.39    | 890.22         | 2,564.47     | 5,980.95    | 3,430.92       | 5,010.53          | 64,865.18          | 12,860.56   | 19,492.39 | F                |
| 1502         | ECOLASTICA HERNANDEZ DE GRULLON         | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 58,054.91          | 10,833.50   | 12,567.64 | F                |
| 1502         | JAQUELINE MARTINEZ ABREU                | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 17,111.61          | 10,252.94   | 49,726.30 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSEFINA LUCIANO SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,483.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,416.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ALMARANTE CONCE                   | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 51,214.54          | 10,833.50   | 19,408.00 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | MARIA MAGDALENA LANTIGUA VENTURA              | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 26,798.99          | 8,842.78    | 30,846.25 | F                |
| 1502         | YONSI YSABEL FELIZ REYES                      | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,926.86          | 8,421.70    | 41,973.37 | F                |
| 1502         | LORENZA DE LEON DE PIIMENDEL                  | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 94.96     | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 24,782.10          | 5,758.10    | 12,754.38 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEXANDRA AMADA FRANCO VILLAR                 | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 12,562.59          | 5,627.29    | 24,121.20 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGELA MARIA PERALTA PERALTA                  | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,989.14     | 6,495.51  | 25.00       | 2,180.89                  | 5,395.23    | 873.88         | 2,310.07     | 5,387.63    | 0.00           | 4,515.96          | 55,164.61          | 11,656.74   | 20,824.53 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN ROSA MELO GONZALEZ                     | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN TERESA BAEZ DE JESUS                   | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 44,280.45          | 11,095.10   | 28,047.48 | F                |
| 1502         | CESARINA MARLEN PULINARIO MERCEDES DE VILLA   | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 33,964.96          | 9,954.60    | 30,928.14 | F                |
| 1502         | COLASA SEPULVEDA AGUASVIVAS                   | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | DAMARYS RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ                       | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 42,178.38 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIANA MORLA MANZUETA                         | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,239.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,660.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ESTHEL LOVELYN MONTERO MONTERO                | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,072.95          | 8,421.70    | 19,827.28 | F                |
| 1502         | EVA MARIA BARRERA HURTADO                     | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,354.73     | 6,187.95  | 25.00       | 2,133.98                  | 5,279.19    | 855.08         | 2,260.38     | 5,271.75    | 0.00           | 4,419.36          | 12,496.19          | 11,406.02   | 61,858.54 | F                |
| 1502         | JENNY SEVERINO PAYANO                         | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,838.73           | 8,421.70    | 45,061.50 | F                |
| 1502         | JOELLIN RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ ARIAS                | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE ANDRES GONZALEZ CHECO                    | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSELYN ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA                  | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1502         | JUAN EDUARDO MIRELES ZAPATA                   | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,239.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,660.53 | M                |
| 1502         | JUDITH MARTE GOMEZ                            | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LISSETTE RAMIREZ GUILLANDEUX                  | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 28,667.62          | 11,516.19   | 46,405.32 | F                |
| 1502         | MARCOS DANIEL ABREU ROSARIO                   | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1502         | MILAGROS MARIA CRUZ ROSA                      | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,336.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,563.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MISAEEL DIONICIO SEVERINO                     | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ORFIX EDUANNY RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ              | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,193.93          | 9,263.87    | 47,196.32 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA ISABEL DEIDAMIA RODRIGUEZ RUIZ DE MATOS | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 35,418.64          | 10,674.02   | 34,164.28 | F                |
| 1502         | YESENIA ROSARIO SEBERINO                      | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,520.62     | 5,499.71  | 25.00       | 2,081.34                  | 5,148.96    | 833.99         | 2,204.63     | 5,141.71    | 1,715.46       | 4,310.97          | 13,369.17          | 11,124.66   | 59,151.45 | F                |
| 1502         | MARGARITA CAMPUSANO HICHE                     | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,282.92     | 5,421.72  | 25.00       | 2,017.12                  | 4,990.09    | 808.25         | 2,136.60     | 4,983.06    | 0.00           | 4,178.72          | 45,029.76          | 10,781.40   | 25,253.16 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA GILDA ORTEGA PEREZ                        | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 81,602.60     | 7,777.84  | 25.00       | 2,341.99                  | 5,793.78    | 890.22         | 2,480.72     | 5,785.62    | 0.00           | 4,847.71          | 19,910.08          | 12,469.62   | 61,692.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA MERCEDES ANDINO CARMONA                   | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,376.82          | 11,254.59   | 20,990.74 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGELA VIRGEN CABA FERNANDEZ                  | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 16,772.44          | 9,263.87    | 43,617.81 | F                |
| 1502         | ANTHONY ALFONSO JIMENEZ BRITO                 | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 58,386.00 | M                |
| 1502         | BERTHA MERCEDES SOSA RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02                              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 10,062.07 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 35,049.17          | 13,847.59   | 56,264.28 | F                |
| 1502         | BOLIVIA ARACELIS LEDESMA JAQUEZ               | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02                              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 30,341.10          | 11,254.59   | 43,026.46 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN ESTEFANY HERRERA DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,412.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,487.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CENEIDA PERALTA PERALTA                       | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 59,412.69          | 11,254.59   | 13,954.87 | F                |
| 1502         | CLEOTILDE JESUS GONZALEZ                      | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,776.12     | 7,583.43  | 25.00       | 2,318.27                  | 5,735.10    | 890.22         | 2,455.59     | 5,727.03    | 0.00           | 4,798.86          | 29,275.47          | 12,352.35   | 51,500.65 | F                |
| 1502         | DANNY MILADYS BATISTA DE ROMAN                | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 23,147.10          | 11,254.59   | 50,220.46 | F                |
| 1502         | DARLIN MOISES CORTICO ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,562.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,337.53 | M                |
| 1502         | EVANGELISTO CALDERON FAMILIA                  | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,161.54          | 8,842.78    | 34,483.70 | M                |
| 1502         | JEURYS JOSUE JIMENEZ VALDEZ                   | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE RAFAEL RIVERA SANCHEZ                    | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02                              | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA       | fijo    | 36,295.16     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 21,757.43          | 5,567.68    | 14,537.73 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | KERLINA SUAREZ BAUTISTA             | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 19,864.41          | 9,263.87    | 40,525.84 | F                |
| 1502         | LOURDES MARIA MENDOZA HERNANDEZ     | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,220.22     | 5,819.55  | 25.00       | 2,130.12                  | 5,269.64    | 853.53         | 2,256.29     | 5,262.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,411.41          | 63,291.33          | 11,385.38   | 10,928.89 | F                |
| 1502         | LUXANDRA HERRERA CARREÑO            | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,877.54     | 5,345.43  | 25.00       | 2,005.49                  | 4,961.31    | 803.59         | 2,124.28     | 4,954.32    | 0.00           | 4,154.77          | 14,878.33          | 10,719.22   | 54,999.21 | F                |
| 1502         | MARCELINA SANTANA GONZALEZ          | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 38,324.47          | 10,674.02   | 31,258.45 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MARCELINA MATEO VALERA        | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIALENY RODRIGUEZ MOTA            | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARLENY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ROMAN   | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 20,876.96          | 10,412.41   | 47,000.57 | F                |
| 1502         | MIGUEL ALFONSO GONZALEZ ALMONTE     | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,182.52 | M                |
| 1502         | MIRLANDY BAUTISTA GARCIA            | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,891.19          | 8,421.70    | 33,009.04 | F                |
| 1502         | NINOSKA LORELEY HERNANDEZ PERALTA   | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 17,594.93          | 9,263.87    | 42,795.32 | F                |
| 1502         | PAOLA PATRICIA GUZMAN SALDAÑA       | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMONA DISLA MERCEDES               | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,104.10     | 5,199.89  | 25.00       | 1,983.29                  | 4,906.39    | 794.70         | 2,100.76     | 4,899.48    | 0.00           | 4,109.05          | 50,362.55          | 10,600.57   | 18,741.55 | F                |
| 1502         | RAYMUNDO FERRERAS ESPINOSA          | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 61,386.34          | 12,080.11   | 17,471.24 | M                |
| 1502         | REIYI JANEL MARTINEZ VENTURA        | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 31,781.34          | 11,095.10   | 40,546.59 | M                |
| 1502         | RICHARD ARGENIS HERNANDEZ ZAPATA    | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1502         | SAIDY YOMAIRY BATISTA MATA          | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 38,722.76          | 8,421.70    | 16,177.47 | F                |
| 1502         | SANDRA MERCEDES TAVERAS PEREZ       | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 59,854.21          | 11,932.58   | 17,963.74 | F                |
| 1502         | BIENVENIDA URIBE                    | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 6,197.82  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 25,629.34          | 11,414.06   | 48,777.83 | F                |
| 1502         | CELESTE SALVADOR FLORENTINO         | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 22,246.47          | 10,563.34   | 46,614.94 | F                |
| 1502         | FELICIA ONEIDA FRANCIS DE COMPRES   | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 31,301.09          | 11,516.19   | 43,771.85 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO    | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,443.20          | 9,263.87    | 32,947.05 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA TERESA MEJIA DE PICHARDO      | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,741.50     | 8,793.00  | 25.00       | 2,173.78                  | 5,377.65    | 871.03         | 2,302.54     | 5,370.07    | 1,715.46       | 4,501.32          | 70,481.09          | 11,618.75   | 5,260.41  | F                |
| 1502         | MARINO HERNANDEZ FERREL             | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 58,386.00 | M                |
| 1502         | MILAGROS DE LAFE ABREU ROMERO       | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 16,284.57          | 10,992.97   | 55,377.59 | F                |
| 1502         | TERESA ODALIS DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 32,806.32          | 11,675.66   | 43,306.25 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO REYES        | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,588.27          | 8,421.70    | 23,311.96 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGIE BERENICE SANCHEZ PINALES      | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,539.20          | 8,421.70    | 35,361.03 | F                |
| 1502         | BERKIS SANCHEZ COMAS                | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 16,113.21          | 11,932.58   | 61,704.74 | F                |
| 1502         | ENMANUEL ALEJANDRO MEDINA SEGURA    | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | GENOVEVA BERENICE PORTES SANTOS     | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 51,031.08          | 11,095.10   | 21,296.85 | F                |
| 1502         | HERMINIA CUEVAS PEREZ               | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 29,916.52          | 11,401.90   | 44,411.41 | F                |
| 1502         | HEYDI CARREÑO RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 58,188.37          | 11,254.59   | 15,179.19 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSEFANIS DE LA CRUZ MENDEZ         | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,829.35          | 8,421.70    | 12,070.88 | F                |
| 1502         | LUZ MARIA COSTE MOLINA              | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 37,044.36          | 11,516.19   | 38,028.58 | F                |
| 1502         | MAGALY DIAZ CURIEL                  | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 66,601.15          | 13,810.37   | 24,449.93 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA DOLORES ACOSTA PEREZ          | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 25,511.74          | 11,516.19   | 49,561.20 | F                |
| 1502         | MARTHA MIGUELINA MELENCIANO FAJARDO | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,335.03          | 11,254.59   | 15,032.53 | F                |
| 1502         | PAMELA FRANCISCA SOSA ROMERO        | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,561.51 | F                |
| 1502         | PETRONILA JUANA ANTIGUA CABA        | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,981.81          | 8,421.70    | 15,918.42 | F                |
| 1502         | RAUL GUZMAN BERROA                  | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,813.69          | 8,421.70    | 42,086.54 | M                |
| 1502         | TRACY ILEANA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ         | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,035.45  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 1,715.46       | 4,479.22          | 63,042.02          | 11,561.39   | 12,325.54 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | BELGICA BOLIVIA PEÑA BLANCO                | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,280.93          | 11,516.19   | 31,792.01 | F                |
| 1502         | Casandra Pilar Canario Pérez               | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,163.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,736.52 | M                |
| 1502         | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA REYES HERNANDEZ          | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,413.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,486.52 | F                |
| 1502         | FIORD MILANDIA PRESINAL ARIAS              | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 45,500.34          | 11,254.59   | 27,867.22 | F                |
| 1502         | GORGE RAFAEL ALMANZAR DIAZ                 | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE MIGUEL FELIZ TEIS                     | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | KATTY MARLENNY MARIA REYES                 | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,886.90 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 30,355.59          | 14,603.89   | 66,287.59 | F                |
| 1502         | KATTY TEJADA                               | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,635.37          | 8,421.70    | 27,264.86 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA EVANGELISTA BAEZ RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 22,401.01          | 10,833.50   | 48,221.54 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ AGRAMONTE            | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,619.90          | 8,421.70    | 10,280.33 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES LUISA POLANCO MARTINEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 20,401.01          | 10,833.50   | 50,221.54 | F                |
| 1502         | MICHEL CACERES MARIA                       | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 80,722.55     | 7,570.83  | 25.00       | 2,316.74                  | 5,731.30    | 890.22         | 2,453.97     | 5,723.23    | 0.00           | 4,795.71          | 17,742.62          | 12,344.75   | 62,979.93 | F                |
| 1502         | MICHELY MARIA FRIAS GENAO                  | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,061.51 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMONA CRISTIANA SANTANA ROSA              | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,686.12          | 8,421.70    | 19,214.11 | F                |
| 1502         | ROMAN DE LEON CARPIO                       | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 51,279.51          | 10,833.50   | 19,343.04 | M                |
| 1502         | SOLANGIE RAQUEL SANTANA                    | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE AZA FRIAS              | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 24,479.45          | 10,833.50   | 46,143.10 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGELINA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ                  | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.16 | F                |
| 1502         | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CORNIEL       | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 59,722.67          | 11,095.10   | 12,605.26 | F                |
| 1502         | IRIS NORMA PUESAN VELASQUEZ                | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,495.93          | 5,758.10    | 27,040.55 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEXANDRO MONCION MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | M                |
| 1502         | ANA LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA           | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 34,425.95          | 12,080.11   | 44,431.63 | F                |
| 1502         | ARELIS VERONICA MATIAS CARABALLO           | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 18,239.14          | 10,412.42   | 49,638.40 | F                |
| 1502         | BELKIS SENCION DE MONTERO                  | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,816.93  | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 37,048.15          | 11,103.57   | 35,334.97 | F                |
| 1502         | CAROLYN ALTAGRACIA DURAN BELLO             | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,221.85          | 8,421.70    | 42,678.38 | F                |
| 1502         | CELIA ULARIA ABRAMSON MILLER               | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,142.54  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 9,882.68           | 5,416.75    | 25,428.60 | F                |
| 1502         | CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 39,853.53          | 11,822.99   | 37,219.41 | F                |
| 1502         | CRISTINA CASTILLO DE MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 48,310.48          | 10,833.50   | 22,312.07 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE LUCIA SANTANA MEDINA                  | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 56,848.02          | 11,516.19   | 18,224.92 | M                |
| 1502         | JUNIOR BELIARD PERALTA                     | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 81,424.28     | 7,735.89  | 25.00       | 2,336.88                  | 5,781.12    | 890.22         | 2,475.30     | 5,772.98    | 0.00           | 4,837.18          | 23,446.61          | 12,444.32   | 57,977.67 | M                |
| 1502         | LUIS ANGEL MOTA PIMENTEL                   | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | MILAGROS HEREDIA HEREDIA                   | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | OSVALDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ CORDERO           | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 26,178.38 | M                |
| 1502         | OTIS PAOLA PARRA ROSARIO                   | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSALIA BAEZ PERDOMO                       | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 28,032.01          | 10,833.50   | 42,590.54 | F                |
| 1502         | SCARLETT ANALISIS GOMEZ SANTANA            | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 71,582.92     | 5,666.35  | 25.00       | 2,054.43                  | 5,082.39    | 823.20         | 2,176.12     | 5,075.23    | 0.00           | 4,255.55          | 29,879.61          | 10,980.82   | 41,703.31 | F                |
| 1502         | YEIMI ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,816.93  | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 35,205.73          | 11,103.57   | 37,177.39 | F                |
| 1502         | YULISSA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE                 | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 36,224.38 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,736.22     | 6,071.56  | 25.00       | 2,116.23                  | 5,235.27    | 847.97         | 2,241.58     | 5,227.90    | 0.00           | 4,382.81          | 15,893.78          | 11,311.14   | 57,842.44 | F                |
| 1502         | CELIA ULARIA ABRAMSON MILLER               | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02      | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 30,710.91          | 5,416.75    | 4,600.37  | F                |
| 1502         | VANESSA DESIREE GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | WILFRIDO JOSE OVALLES PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL       | fijo    | 36,010.04     | 5,617.12 | 25.00       | 1,033.49                  | 2,556.71    | 414.12         | 1,094.71     | 2,553.11    | 0.00           | 2,153.20          | 34,680.90          | 5,523.94    | 1,329.14  | M                |
| 1502         | AGUSTINA MORILLO HERRERA                     | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,728.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,171.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEXANDRA SUAREZ LINARES                     | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,964.44          | 8,421.70    | 20,935.79 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGEL SALVADOR SENCION NOVA                  | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 66,359.09     | 3,654.05 | 25.00       | 1,904.51                  | 4,711.50    | 763.13         | 2,017.32     | 4,704.86    | 5,146.38       | 3,946.83          | 40,688.34          | 10,179.49   | 25,670.75 | M                |
| 1502         | BACKLIN AGUSTIN CHALES                       | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN ROSARIO EVANGELISTA                   | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 21,890.57          | 10,992.97   | 49,771.59 | F                |
| 1502         | CATALINA DAVID CABRERA                       | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 77,972.08     | 6,525.57 | 25.00       | 2,237.80                  | 5,536.02    | 890.22         | 2,370.35     | 5,528.22    | 1,715.46       | 4,633.15          | 56,963.62          | 11,954.46   | 21,008.46 | F                |
| 1502         | DANNY LARA JAQUEZ                            | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 34,258.17          | 10,833.50   | 36,364.38 | M                |
| 1502         | FELICIA NERYS MARTINEZ                       | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11 | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25          | 29,166.38          | 10,665.97   | 40,364.06 | F                |
| 1502         | IDALIA ABAD ACOSTA DE RONDON                 | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 40,878.43          | 11,254.59   | 32,489.13 | F                |
| 1502         | JHOSELIN NOVAS SEGURA                        | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 41,446.89          | 10,833.50   | 29,175.66 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA ANTONIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ                 | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 6,647.86 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 5,146.38       | 4,887.06          | 66,500.08          | 12,564.10   | 15,768.28 | F                |
| 1502         | LEOBESYS ALTAGRACIA CELADO MEJIA             | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,683.49          | 8,421.70    | 37,216.74 | F                |
| 1502         | LISBETH HEREDIA DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIEN TAPIA VALERA                          | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1502         | NATALIA URRACA MAÑON                         | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.51 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA ELENA FORTUNATO ARAUJO                  | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 28,051.45 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA MARIA MOSQUEA CORDERO                   | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,128.22          | 8,421.70    | 35,772.01 | F                |
| 1502         | YAZMIN BELEN BAUTISTA                        | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1502         | AGUSTINA MEDINA MEDINA DE ALVARADO           | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 26,464.66          | 11,217.85   | 46,663.47 | F                |
| 1502         | ANDREA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA                      | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 23,732.87          | 10,674.02   | 45,850.05 | F                |
| 1502         | BEATRIZ MONTERO ENCARNACION                  | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 38,056.29     | 8,042.83 | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 18,957.67          | 5,837.84    | 19,098.62 | F                |
| 1502         | CLARA SORIANO FERRAND                        | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 20,252.31          | 10,375.69   | 47,385.81 | F                |
| 1502         | ESTHER SANCHEZ                               | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,571.72 | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 0.00           | 4,225.83          | 23,808.61          | 10,903.67   | 47,271.43 | F                |
| 1502         | INGRID SORAYA GUERRERO MAÑON                 | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97 | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 58,489.48          | 13,342.61   | 29,265.21 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA CRISTINA TORIBIO PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 60,902.03          | 11,675.66   | 15,210.54 | F                |
| 1502         | LUCIA MIRIAM ARAUJO REYES                    | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 28,092.41          | 9,954.60    | 36,800.70 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES QUITERIO MAÑON          | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 34,150.16          | 11,254.59   | 39,217.40 | F                |
| 1502         | ALICIA AMELIA MENA ESCOBOSA                  | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA FABIAN                            | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,048.89     | 5,565.86 | 25.00       | 2,039.10                  | 5,044.47    | 817.06         | 2,159.89     | 5,037.37    | 0.00           | 4,223.99          | 24,639.30          | 10,898.90   | 46,409.59 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA JOSELYN LARA JIMENEZ DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 5,699.20 | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 1,715.46       | 4,373.62          | 47,852.72          | 11,287.28   | 25,728.00 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA MATOS DE HERRERA                         | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 24,978.52          | 11,401.90   | 49,349.41 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGELINA CABRERA LIRANZO                     | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 30,577.68          | 8,421.70    | 24,322.55 | F                |
| 1502         | ANNY CAROLINA ALCANTARA ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 23,597.96          | 11,095.10   | 48,729.97 | F                |
| 1502         | BERKIS DE LEON HERNANDEZ                     | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 60,343.67          | 11,675.66   | 15,768.90 | M                |
| 1502         | DAYSI APONTE BASSORA                         | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 40,894.98          | 10,674.02   | 28,687.94 | F                |
| 1502         | ERIDANIA BEN DE LA ROSA                      | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 28,349.62          | 11,516.19   | 46,723.32 | F                |
| 1502         | EVA ARIAS SANTANA                            | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11 | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25          | 47,631.61          | 10,665.97   | 21,898.83 | F                |
| 1502         | FLOR DE LIZ UREÑA BELLO                      | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 50,687.62          | 11,516.19   | 24,385.32 | F                |
| 1502         | GENESIS ARAUJO FUSE                          | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,451.85          | 8,421.70    | 28,448.38 | F                |
| 1502         | GLORIA DEL PILAR LARA DE PINALES             | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 24,075.18          | 10,833.50   | 46,547.37 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | JUANA FELICIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS       | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 24,577.30          | 5,337.01    | 10,214.17 | F                |
| 1502         | MARGARITA GOMEZ TAVAREZ                   | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 16,490.31          | 10,375.69   | 51,147.81 | F                |
| 1502         | MILAGROS PIÑEYRO CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 22,074.36          | 11,516.19   | 52,998.58 | F                |
| 1502         | MILENIA COLON LUGO                        | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 38,384.94          | 9,263.87    | 22,005.31 | F                |
| 1502         | PEDRO ALBERTO MATEO HERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22 | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 17,282.47          | 10,563.34   | 51,578.94 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSA MERCADO MERCADO                      | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 39,941.21          | 11,254.59   | 33,426.35 | F                |
| 1502         | UBARDINA ROSADO REYES DE LEON             | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 38,542.06          | 11,516.19   | 36,530.88 | F                |
| 1502         | YENNIFER ALVARADO SUAREZ DE ROSARIO       | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 89,460.10     | 9,626.12 | 25.00       | 2,567.50                  | 6,351.67    | 890.22         | 2,719.59     | 6,342.72    | 0.00           | 5,312.09          | 69,602.12          | 13,584.61   | 19,857.98 | F                |
| 1502         | YOCENI REINOSO BELEN                      | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 33,090.54          | 10,412.42   | 34,787.00 | F                |
| 1502         | JENNIFER ORQUIDIA JIMENEZ SOSA            | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,822.63          | 8,421.70    | 26,077.60 | F                |
| 1502         | ADRIANA LIRANZO MAÑON                     | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | AMADA PEREZ BELTRAN                       | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,220.22     | 6,162.64 | 25.00       | 2,130.12                  | 5,269.64    | 853.53         | 2,256.29     | 5,262.21    | 0.00           | 4,411.41          | 52,179.72          | 11,385.38   | 22,040.50 | F                |
| 1502         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA LARA DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 34,035.66          | 11,254.59   | 39,331.90 | F                |
| 1502         | ENEDINA BETANCES POLANCO                  | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA JAQUEZ        | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC                     | fijo    | 38,023.49     | 163.70   | 25.00       | 1,091.27                  | 2,699.67    | 437.27         | 1,155.91     | 2,695.87    | 0.00           | 2,272.18          | 12,223.47          | 5,832.81    | 25,800.02 | F                |
| 1502         | MARGARITA REYNOSO                         | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 14,640.77          | 11,254.59   | 58,726.79 | F                |
| 1502         | MARISELA MARTINEZ                         | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,518.89 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,317.00          | 28,313.28          | 11,140.30   | 44,309.27 | F                |
| 1502         | MAYRA ROA FERRERAS                        | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,391.23          | 8,421.70    | 32,509.00 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA EMILIA DE LEON MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97 | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 35,328.93          | 13,668.37   | 54,721.47 | F                |
| 1502         | WANDA CRUZ TEJEDA                         | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,119.11          | 8,421.70    | 16,781.12 | F                |
| 1502         | WANDER MANUEL BELLO JIMENEZ               | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 42,444.44          | 12,080.11   | 36,413.14 | M                |
| 1502         | YANET DOLORES GRULLON LOPEZ               | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,320.96     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,133.01                  | 5,276.79    | 854.69         | 2,259.36     | 5,269.36    | 0.00           | 4,392.37          | 28,630.79          | 11,400.84   | 45,690.17 | F                |
| 1502         | YIRDA RAFAELA PEREZ MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 44,758.00          | 11,254.59   | 28,609.56 | F                |
| 1502         | KETY MARIA RINCON SEPULVEDA               | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38 | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 11,211.95          | 10,682.49   | 58,426.16 | F                |
| 1502         | MARGARITA BASILIO PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 58,533.14          | 11,058.37   | 13,555.36 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ARONYS MEJIA GUZMAN                 | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 56,540.16          | 10,412.42   | 11,337.38 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEJANDRINA SANTOS BRAZOBAN               | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,114.98          | 8,421.70    | 40,785.25 | F                |
| 1502         | ALICIA ALCANTARA NATERA                   | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GUTIERREZ                | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 22,834.40          | 11,254.59   | 50,533.15 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA YOVANNY MANCEBO MINYETTY       | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 15,778.59          | 10,412.41   | 52,098.94 | F                |
| 1502         | AMELIA BONILLA TORIBIO                    | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 42,030.16          | 10,833.50   | 28,592.38 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA MERCEDES AYBAR JIMENEZ DE SANTANA     | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,549.74          | 11,516.19   | 30,523.20 | F                |
| 1502         | ANABEL GORIS MOSQUEA                      | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,384.77          | 9,263.87    | 37,005.48 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGELA VIRTUDES CUEVAS REYES              | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 28,497.10          | 11,254.59   | 44,870.45 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN CRISTIANA PEREZ JIMENEZ DE TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 33,318.47          | 11,254.59   | 40,049.08 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN VIZCAINO MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,489.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,410.51 | F                |
| 1502         | DANCY MATEO MONTERO                       | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,540.05          | 11,254.59   | 34,827.50 | F                |
| 1502         | EUFEMIA GREGORIA LOPEZ TURBI              | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 26,463.22          | 9,263.87    | 33,927.03 | F                |
| 1502         | FLAVIO LOWESKY ENCARNACION GONZALEZ       | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 9,064.60 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 53,086.58          | 11,516.19   | 21,986.36 | M                |
| 1502         | GABRIEL POLANCO                           | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 45,005.64          | 10,674.02   | 24,577.28 | M                |
| 1502         | GAUDELYN AQUINO MARIZAN                   | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                      |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                      |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | GERMANIA ESTRELLA MEJIA                       | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 36,373.92          | 11,516.19   | 38,699.02 | M                |
| 1502         | GREILIN ELMILCIA GONZALEZ MILANE              | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 19,076.17          | 10,412.41   | 48,801.36 | F                |
| 1502         | JAIRO NUÑEZ                                   | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 25,260.03          | 11,254.59   | 48,107.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN RAMON VALDEZ SALICHE                     | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 38,213.77          | 11,516.19   | 36,859.17 | M                |
| 1502         | JULIANA PEREZ DE SOSA                         | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 55,854.35          | 11,254.59   | 17,513.20 | F                |
| 1502         | JULIO CESAR RAMIREZ GUILLANDEAUX              | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 18,091.50          | 9,263.87    | 42,298.75 | M                |
| 1502         | KEILA ELISA MORALES DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 45,166.99          | 11,254.59   | 28,200.56 | F                |
| 1502         | LISSETTE BERENIL BAZIL FIGUERO                | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 56,192.47          | 10,833.50   | 14,430.07 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ANTONIA GUERRERO PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA DIONISIA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO                | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 56,116.03          | 11,254.59   | 17,251.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA JOVA FRANCISCA HEREDIA PEREZ            | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 49,701.88          | 11,675.66   | 26,410.68 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA VIRGINIA PACHECO MORETA                 | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,975.22          | 8,421.70    | 13,925.01 | F                |
| 1502         | MARILYN SAMANTHA SANTANA FIGUERO              | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 17,788.47          | 11,254.59   | 55,579.08 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES LUISA DE LEON DE SENCION             | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 58,528.44          | 14,603.89   | 38,114.75 | F                |
| 1502         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA COMPRES DE RINCON         | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 60,079.18          | 12,080.11   | 18,778.39 | F                |
| 1502         | MIOSOTIS DEL ORBE SUERO                       | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,339.94          | 8,421.70    | 23,560.29 | F                |
| 1502         | NURIS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CAPELLAN             | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 20,157.96          | 11,095.10   | 52,169.97 | F                |
| 1502         | PAOLA MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS                   | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,891.80          | 8,421.70    | 37,008.43 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA ANA VARGAS BRITO                         | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,343.10          | 8,421.70    | 35,557.13 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA MARITZA PEREZ FELIZ                      | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.53 | F                |
| 1502         | RUTH CELENIA TEJADA RADNEY                    | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,204.56          | 8,421.70    | 36,695.67 | F                |
| 1502         | SANDRA YVELISSE RAMIREZ FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 36,830.47          | 6,048.37    | 2,598.33  | F                |
| 1502         | SONIA MARGARITA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ   | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 58,009.84          | 11,932.58   | 19,808.11 | F                |
| 1502         | TANIA BAUTISTA MORA                           | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 57,821.13          | 10,412.41   | 10,056.40 | F                |
| 1502         | YULEIKY ERIDANIA ESPINAL DURAN                | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 16,730.00          | 8,421.70    | 38,170.23 | F                |
| 1502         | AMARILYS NARCISA DEL C BOZ LLUVERES           | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 23,502.74          | 11,516.19   | 51,570.20 | F                |
| 1502         | ESTHER SOBEYDA ZAYAS CALDERON DE OTAÑO        | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 75,227.08     | 6,352.11  | 25.00       | 2,159.02                  | 5,341.12    | 865.11         | 2,286.90     | 5,333.60    | 0.00           | 4,470.92          | 47,497.98          | 11,539.83   | 27,729.10 | F                |
| 1502         | INDHIRA KARINA LEBRON DICEN                   | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 23,742.28          | 11,254.59   | 49,625.27 | F                |
| 1502         | JOHANNA ESMERALDA PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 55,358.90          | 11,254.59   | 18,008.65 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE ANTONIO PEREZ MEJIA                      | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,642.07          | 8,421.70    | 11,258.16 | M                |
| 1502         | LILIAN ANDREA VICTORIA ABREU                  | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 3,430.92       | 2,218.41          | 16,627.38          | 5,758.10    | 20,909.10 | F                |
| 1502         | LOURDES GEORGINA MARTINEZ BELTRE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,571.72  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 8,586.34           | 5,398.38    | 26,605.23 | F                |
| 1502         | SANDRA SOBEIDA MONTAS BERNABEL                | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 44,138.11          | 11,254.59   | 29,229.44 | F                |
| 1502         | BENERITA CABA MERCEDES                        | ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CRISTIAN QUEZADA DURAN                        | ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 42,424.00          | 10,833.50   | 28,198.54 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE ABRAHAN APOLINARIO ABREU                 | ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 75,817.02     | 6,463.12  | 25.00       | 2,175.95                  | 5,383.01    | 871.90         | 2,304.84     | 5,375.43    | 0.00           | 4,505.79          | 12,894.35          | 11,630.34   | 62,922.67 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN CARLOS FIGUEROA CASTAÑOS                 | ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSADO HERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.53 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA VIRGINIA ACOSTA JAVIER                  | ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,284.11          | 8,421.70    | 28,616.12 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSMERY CARELA                                | ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,485.81          | 8,421.70    | 26,414.42 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA CELI PASCUAL HERNANDEZ                    | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 53,739.04          | 10,992.97   | 17,923.12 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | ANA MARIA JIMENEZ ARIAS                 | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,371.28  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,584.70          | 38,557.25          | 11,835.14   | 38,594.93 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN CRISELDA PEREZ CORDERO           | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 39,980.08          | 10,674.02   | 29,602.84 | F                |
| 1502         | CAROLINA REYES SILVESTRE                | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 38,816.46          | 10,796.77   | 31,566.67 | F                |
| 1502         | DORCA ROCIO PAEZ OVALLES                | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 91,943.57     | 10,210.30 | 25.00       | 2,638.78                  | 6,527.99    | 890.22         | 2,795.08     | 6,518.80    | 0.00           | 5,458.86          | 62,854.67          | 13,937.01   | 29,088.90 | F                |
| 1502         | EVANGELISTA FERMIN DE RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 17,349.99          | 11,516.19   | 57,722.95 | F                |
| 1502         | HEIDY MARIEL GUERRERO                   | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,707.79          | 8,421.70    | 32,192.44 | F                |
| 1502         | HEISON EMILIO SANCHEZ SANTIL            | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JIANNINA VALDEZ LOPEZ                   | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE ANTONIO AQUINO                     | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,507.91          | 8,421.70    | 42,392.32 | M                |
| 1502         | LEONOR DE LA CRUZ MOREL                 | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,788.54          | 8,842.78    | 39,856.70 | F                |
| 1502         | LISSETT MEDINA FIGUEROA                 | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 57,097.38          | 11,319.99   | 16,696.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LUISA ESTELA TIBURCIO FRIAS             | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.53 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE CARRASCO      | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 17,211.23          | 11,356.71   | 56,822.10 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ALMONTE         | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.17     | 4,995.08  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23          | 33,152.44          | 10,992.97   | 38,509.73 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA INOCENCIA DE JESUS HERRERA DIAZ   | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARILYN GOMEZ MERCEDES                  | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 48,431.41          | 10,674.02   | 21,151.51 | F                |
| 1502         | MARILYN VENTURA MOTA                    | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 27,159.47          | 11,254.59   | 46,208.09 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES LOPEZ MARTE                    | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,388.84          | 8,421.70    | 38,511.39 | F                |
| 1502         | MILAGROS RAFAELINA HIDALGO SANTIAGO     | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,008.69          | 9,263.87    | 26,381.56 | F                |
| 1502         | SILVIA PATRICIA RUBIO FRIAS             | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,371.11          | 8,421.70    | 36,529.12 | F                |
| 1502         | SUNDYLER ROSARIO DEL ORBE               | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 56,665.38          | 10,674.02   | 12,917.54 | F                |
| 1502         | YESSICA ISABEL SENCION MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,263.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YRONELIES LISETTE DIAZ MENDEZ           | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,308.32          | 8,421.70    | 33,591.91 | F                |
| 1502         | ELA ANTONIA REYES CASTILLO              | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 55,683.64          | 11,516.19   | 19,389.30 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH ANTONIA PEÑA RIVAS            | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 61,801.89          | 11,675.66   | 14,310.68 | F                |
| 1502         | LEAQUINA PEREZ                          | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 49,516.46          | 11,095.10   | 22,811.47 | F                |
| 1502         | NIURKIS CUEVAS MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,830.68          | 11,254.59   | 20,536.88 | F                |
| 1502         | REBECA ESMIRNA TEJEDA SOTO              | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 10,449.51          | 10,252.94   | 56,388.40 | F                |
| 1502         | SONIA ESTHER PEREZ CONTRERAS DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,460.19          | 11,516.19   | 35,612.75 | F                |
| 1502         | ANTONIA ORTIZ DE SEVERINO               | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,286.10     | 6,363.21  | 25.00       | 2,160.71                  | 5,345.31    | 865.79         | 2,288.70     | 5,337.78    | 0.00           | 4,474.41          | 16,341.02          | 11,548.88   | 58,945.08 | F                |
| 1502         | AURYS DANIA DE LA CRUZ BRIOSO           | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,345.50          | 8,421.70    | 38,554.73 | F                |
| 1502         | BARTOLINA HERNANDEZ KELLY               | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 34,746.63          | 11,095.10   | 37,581.30 | F                |
| 1502         | BERNABEL REYES ENCARNACION              | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,200.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,699.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ        | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,943.73          | 8,421.70    | 40,956.50 | F                |
| 1502         | CLAUDIA MARIA NIN DE CEDEÑO             | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 19,202.28          | 10,674.02   | 50,380.64 | F                |
| 1502         | EVARISTA TERRERO RUIZ                   | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 18,474.84          | 10,833.50   | 52,147.71 | F                |
| 1502         | FE MARIA DE JESUS DEL ORBE              | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 21,002.10          | 11,254.59   | 52,365.45 | F                |
| 1502         | FIORDALINA MENDEZ COLON                 | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,872.52          | 8,421.70    | 26,027.71 | F                |
| 1502         | JAVIER ALBERTO JIMENEZ RAMON            | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JAZMIN SUERO RESTITUYO                  | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1502         | JENNIFER KATIUSCA NOVA ESTRELLA         | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | JOSELITO BELTRE PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 77,865.93     | 6,898.88  | 25.00       | 2,234.75                  | 5,528.48    | 890.22         | 2,367.12     | 5,520.69    | 0.00           | 4,626.87          | 58,685.29          | 11,939.39   | 19,180.64 | M                |
| 1502         | KATHERINE JULISSA DE LA ROSA LEYBA       | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,263.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LEA ROSA DIONICIO MONTERO                | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 62,148.09     | 3,890.90  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.51    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 50,071.60          | 9,533.51    | 12,076.49 | F                |
| 1502         | LEIDY ELIZABETH CHALAS CASTILLO          | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LORENZA CARIDAD PEREZ TAVERAS            | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LUISA ARGENTINA CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 42,565.36          | 10,796.77   | 27,817.76 | F                |
| 1502         | LUISA MARIA RONDON LORA                  | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 41,122.25          | 10,412.41   | 26,755.28 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA CANDELARIA CORDERO DE JESUS        | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 32,520.59          | 10,375.69   | 35,117.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA VICENTE VICENTE                    | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 44,866.45          | 11,675.66   | 31,246.12 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIELA BAEZ                             | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1502         | MEDOLYN ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION LEBRON     | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MELVIN SEGURA RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,677.48          | 8,421.70    | 18,222.75 | M                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES JAVIER JAVIER DE BALDERAS       | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MILAGROS RAMIREZ MUÑOZ                   | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,788.53          | 8,421.70    | 31,111.70 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMONA ANTONIA CUEVAS RIVERA             | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 37,158.65          | 9,263.87    | 23,231.60 | F                |
| 1502         | RAQUEL CUEVAS CUEVAS                     | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 53,564.35          | 10,412.41   | 14,313.18 | F                |
| 1502         | REYNA ESTEVANIA MANCEBO ALONZO           | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,873.69          | 8,421.70    | 17,026.54 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSANNA MARIBEL DE LEON PEGUERO          | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.32     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 48,786.68          | 10,935.63   | 22,501.64 | F                |
| 1502         | SANDY ARELYS VASQUEZ CASTRO              | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 54,448.59          | 10,674.02   | 15,134.33 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA FABIOLA DE JESUS                   | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,136.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YETSENIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ TORRES       | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,313.69          | 8,421.70    | 36,586.54 | F                |
| 1502         | YOSELIN VALDEZ                           | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,561.51 | F                |
| 1502         | YSABEL KINGSLEY CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,539.81          | 8,421.70    | 32,360.42 | F                |
| 1502         | YULEINY MARTINEZ VIZCAINO                | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,120.42          | 8,421.70    | 12,779.81 | M                |
| 1502         | DULCE MARIA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 32,122.40          | 10,833.50   | 38,500.14 | F                |
| 1502         | DIOLANDA VALDEZ FORTUNA                  | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 48,222.78          | 11,675.66   | 27,889.79 | F                |
| 1502         | EDWIN MIGUEL CASTILLO                    | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 41,031.97          | 9,263.87    | 19,358.28 | M                |
| 1502         | ELENA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ     | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 37,567.78          | 9,263.87    | 22,822.47 | F                |
| 1502         | FIDELINA SANTANA GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,859.88  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 25,945.52          | 12,174.59   | 53,577.83 | F                |
| 1502         | FLOR ALBA BERROA SANTIAGO                | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,432.88     | 6,202.66  | 25.00       | 2,136.22                  | 5,284.73    | 855.98         | 2,262.76     | 5,277.29    | 0.00           | 4,423.98          | 28,325.26          | 11,418.00   | 46,107.62 | F                |
| 1502         | JUAN FRANCISCO UREÑA HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 10,062.07 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 40,955.21          | 13,847.59   | 50,358.24 | M                |
| 1502         | LUCIANA GRULLON TORRES                   | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 51,760.97          | 9,954.60    | 13,132.14 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE       | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ANTONIA SEVERINO                   | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,688.93          | 8,421.70    | 34,211.30 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ELIZABETH SANTANA TAVAREZ          | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 28,016.96          | 10,412.42   | 39,860.58 | F                |
| 1502         | MATILDE ARIAS GALVA                      | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,143.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,756.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO MENDOZA FRIAS       | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,086.52 | F                |
| 1502         | NILDA ECHAVARRIA LAGAREZ                 | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 82,363.51     | 7,956.83  | 25.00       | 2,363.83                  | 5,847.81    | 890.22         | 2,503.85     | 5,839.57    | 0.00           | 4,892.68          | 33,050.07          | 12,577.60   | 49,313.44 | F                |
| 1502         | PRISIO LINDA DE LA ROSA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J. | fijo    | 78,867.56     | 7,134.49  | 25.00       | 2,263.50                  | 5,599.60    | 890.22         | 2,397.57     | 5,591.71    | 0.00           | 4,686.07          | 24,993.96          | 12,081.53   | 53,873.60 | F                |
| 1502         | RICHAL SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSANNA EMPERATRIZ ORTIZ FERNANDEZ       | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | SANTIAGO ANTONIO JIMENEZ CLAUDIO     | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,476.90          | 8,421.70    | 16,423.33 | M                |
| 1502         | SUGELIS DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,437.61          | 8,421.70    | 23,462.62 | F                |
| 1502         | YOCASTA BAEZ MENDOZA                 | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 40,695.93          | 9,684.95    | 22,439.33 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSANGEL POLANCO REYES               | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 22,803.10          | 11,254.59   | 50,564.46 | F                |
| 1502         | ADA MARLIN BRILLAN CANARIO           | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,367.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,532.52 | F                |
| 1502         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ARIAS        | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97 | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 43,190.06          | 13,668.37   | 46,860.34 | F                |
| 1502         | DIANA QUEZADA RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ELSA LIDIA PEREZ ALMANZAR            | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | FABIOLA ESTEFANY BUSSI GUZMAN        | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1502         | FELIX ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO ROSARIO    | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 45,165.01          | 9,954.60    | 19,728.10 | M                |
| 1502         | HELEN ANTONIA CASILLA CAPELLAN       | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 23,994.53          | 11,095.10   | 48,333.40 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE ANTONIO ROMERO MATOS            | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,518.89 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,317.00          | 40,374.73          | 11,140.30   | 32,247.82 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE MANUEL RODRIGUEZ DE LEON        | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,163.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,736.52 | M                |
| 1502         | LINSAY NOEMI TAVAREZ ALVAREZ         | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 17,723.39          | 11,777.79   | 59,054.95 | F                |
| 1502         | MAIKEL ANDRIEL ROSARIO FRIAS         | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,684.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,215.51 | M                |
| 1502         | MARCOS LUIS RAMOS RAMOS              | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,599.33          | 8,421.70    | 42,300.90 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA CASILDA GERMAN PEREZ           | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 20,876.10          | 11,254.59   | 52,491.46 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA DE JESUS VENTURA DEL ROSARIO   | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,436.78          | 8,421.70    | 31,463.45 | F                |
| 1502         | MARTIRA FIGUEROA                     | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 51,639.60          | 11,516.19   | 23,433.34 | F                |
| 1502         | MIGUEL ANTONIO MORETA HERNANDEZ      | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,442.07 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,645.65          | 8,421.70    | 36,254.58 | M                |
| 1502         | MODESTA FRIAS DE FRIAS               | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 21,531.37          | 10,833.50   | 49,091.18 | F                |
| 1502         | OMAR MODESTO                         | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ORQUIDEA GARCIA VALDEZ               | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,611.53 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA LILIANA JOAQUIN MATIAS          | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,739.93          | 9,263.87    | 47,650.32 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA VERAS BLANC       | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 21,098.21          | 11,932.58   | 56,719.74 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSSYBEL DE LEON FAMILIA             | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 45,253.49          | 10,412.41   | 22,624.04 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA DOÑE MARTICH                   | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 26,052.94          | 12,322.10   | 54,510.02 | F                |
| 1502         | CASILDA DURAN GARCIA                 | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1502         | GEORGINA GIL URBANO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,956.90 | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 23,356.14          | 11,974.39   | 54,756.43 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA MILAGROS ESQUEA DE VALDEZ      | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,843.09     | 5,748.58 | 25.00       | 2,119.30                  | 5,242.86    | 849.20         | 2,244.83     | 5,235.48    | 1,715.46       | 4,389.13          | 59,389.57          | 11,327.54   | 14,453.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ADALGISA ARACELIS GOMEZ ROSARIO      | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO    | fijo    | 40,806.30     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,171.14                  | 2,897.25    | 469.27         | 1,240.51     | 2,893.17    | 0.00           | 2,411.65          | 38,447.09          | 6,259.69    | 2,359.21  | F                |
| 1502         | ADALGISA ARACELIS GOMEZ ROSARIO      | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,056.30     | 7,133.32 | 25.00       | 1,092.22                  | 2,702.00    | 437.65         | 1,156.91     | 2,698.19    | 0.00           | 2,274.13          | 24,672.70          | 5,837.84    | 13,383.60 | F                |
| 1502         | ALCENIDIA BUSSI NUÑEZ                | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE VELEZ           | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 27,137.40          | 11,254.59   | 46,230.15 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA BEATRIZ MIYARES FERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 62,148.09     | 3,890.90 | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.51    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 48,935.86          | 9,533.51    | 13,212.23 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA MERCEDES DIAZ ABREU              | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | F                |
| 1502         | ARILEIDY REYES MATEO                 | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO SEVERINO   | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 44,217.00          | 8,842.78    | 13,428.24 | F                |
| 1502         | CAROLIN YIRENY FERRERAS RAMIREZ      | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,586.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO MEJIA    | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 51,487.78          | 8,421.70    | 3,412.45  | F                |
| 1502         | CESARINA BATISTA DEL VILLAR          | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 58,386.00 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | DARIELA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ELOISA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DE RAMIREZ    | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 45,801.51          | 11,217.86   | 27,326.63 | F                |
| 1502         | GENESIS JENNIFER SANCHEZ MORALES         | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | GRISELDA SANTOS MARIA                    | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.53 | F                |
| 1502         | IVELISSE PADILLA LOPEZ                   | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 28,842.58          | 9,263.87    | 31,547.67 | F                |
| 1502         | KATHERINE CARVAJAL ANTIGUA               | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LEIDY CAROLINA BERIGUETE CIPRIAN         | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,967.10          | 8,421.70    | 38,933.13 | F                |
| 1502         | LEIDY DE JESUS GONZALEZ                  | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 55,680.58          | 11,254.59   | 17,686.98 | F                |
| 1502         | LISANNIA RIVAS MUÑOZ                     | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 45,381.36          | 8,842.78    | 12,263.88 | F                |
| 1502         | LORENZA SANCHEZ LORA                     | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 31,781.19          | 10,412.41   | 36,096.34 | F                |
| 1502         | MARCIA DIAZ MENDEZ                       | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 5,832.56  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 50,716.84          | 11,675.66   | 25,395.73 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ      | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,387.80          | 10,412.41   | 37,489.73 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MESA DE ROSARIO         | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 60,206.23          | 11,675.66   | 15,906.33 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MOGENA              | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,388.98          | 8,421.70    | 22,511.25 | F                |
| 1502         | MATILDE ARACENA ARACENA                  | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 12,524.96          | 10,412.42   | 55,352.58 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES VICTORIA AYBAR BATISTA          | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.15 | F                |
| 1502         | MIOSOTIS CASTILLO ROMERO                 | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 5,832.55  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 59,175.74          | 11,675.66   | 16,936.82 | F                |
| 1502         | MIRIAM DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS                | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MIRLA DEL CARMEN CASTELLANOS LOPEZ       | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 11,382.21          | 10,778.41   | 58,881.24 | F                |
| 1502         | NANCY SARITA                             | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 26,239.59          | 10,412.42   | 41,637.95 | F                |
| 1502         | PAMELA KATHERINE DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 32,478.40          | 11,095.10   | 39,849.53 | F                |
| 1502         | PATRIA VICTORIA BAUTISTA MELO            | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,263.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | QUINTINA ORTIZ VILLA FAÑA                | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 11,965.98          | 9,954.60    | 52,927.13 | F                |
| 1502         | SANDRA MARGARITA SANO                    | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,175.14     | 4,648.71  | 25.00       | 1,899.23                  | 4,698.43    | 761.01         | 2,011.72     | 4,691.82    | 0.00           | 3,935.95          | 51,633.67          | 10,151.26   | 14,541.47 | F                |
| 1502         | SARAH MARIA BAEZ HENRIQUEZ               | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 53,158.03          | 10,412.41   | 14,719.50 | F                |
| 1502         | YANI LUCIA BATISTA DE JESUS              | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 42,198.10          | 11,932.58   | 35,619.85 | F                |
| 1502         | YHONASTAN RAFAEL FABIAN ZAPATA           | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 52,203.74          | 10,935.63   | 19,084.56 | M                |
| 1502         | ZORAYDA CASTILLO ALCANTARA               | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 52,862.15          | 10,833.50   | 17,760.40 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ MATIAS             | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 36,910.42          | 11,675.66   | 39,202.15 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA CELESTE REYES GARCIA                 | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 64,486.56          | 14,603.89   | 32,156.62 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN TORIBIO BRITO                     | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 25,417.41          | 9,263.87    | 34,972.84 | F                |
| 1502         | FACUNDA GALVEZ DE PACHECO                | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 41,859.44          | 11,516.19   | 33,213.50 | F                |
| 1502         | JINET YERODY ROBLES HILARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 76,623.64     | 6,614.91  | 25.00       | 2,199.10                  | 5,440.28    | 881.17         | 2,329.36     | 5,432.62    | 0.00           | 4,553.46          | 13,113.97          | 11,754.07   | 63,509.67 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE RAMON BRITO MONTERO                 | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1502         | KAREN ANGELICA RODRIGUEZ AMPARO          | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.53 | F                |
| 1502         | KATHERINE YADIRA MELENCIANO GONZALEZ     | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,036.52 | F                |
| 1502         | KIRSYS ELIZABETH MEDINA VICIOSO          | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,623.65          | 8,842.78    | 37,021.59 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA CRISTINA ARIAS DELGADO             | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 19,751.15          | 10,375.69   | 47,886.97 | F                |
| 1502         | MARLON FERRAND ABREU                     | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,022.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,877.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ODALIS MARTINEZ DE MARTE                 | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01          | 29,188.83          | 5,627.29    | 7,494.96  | F                |
| 1502         | ORFELINA ALCANTARA FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,473.91          | 8,421.70    | 37,426.32 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ VALOY           | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41 | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 51,430.85          | 11,319.99   | 22,363.05 | F                |
| 1502         | SANDRA MARCELINA PE A ENCARNACION    | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,938.78     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,031.44                  | 2,551.65    | 413.30         | 1,092.54     | 2,548.06    | 0.00           | 2,148.98          | 4,137.55           | 5,513.01    | 31,801.23 | F                |
| 1502         | SEVERINA CARVAJAL SENA               | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 51,677.93          | 10,796.77   | 18,705.19 | F                |
| 1502         | WENDY DOLORES REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 47,277.65          | 9,263.87    | 13,112.60 | F                |
| 1502         | YANIRIS ALCANTARA NUÑEZ              | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,413.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,486.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YOJIRA CRUZ AYBAR                    | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,746.31          | 8,421.70    | 40,153.92 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA LUISA GOMEZ MERCEDES DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 5,336.37 | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,367.41          | 51,703.78          | 11,271.18   | 21,772.00 | F                |
| 1502         | AGRIPINA MAÑON RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,693.02          | 8,421.70    | 24,207.21 | F                |
| 1502         | AGUSTINA VILLAR SERRANO              | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | AMELIA JAZMINE CRUZ ERICKSON         | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,113.59          | 8,421.70    | 36,786.64 | F                |
| 1502         | EDWIN JOEL ARCINIEGA CEPEDAS         | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,353.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,546.52 | M                |
| 1502         | EMERENCIANA ALTAGRACIA COSTE MOLINA  | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 30,429.74          | 11,516.19   | 44,643.20 | F                |
| 1502         | ERENIA FRANCISCA GOMERA OLMOS        | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,434.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,465.52 | F                |
| 1502         | GRACIELA GRULLON CORDERO             | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,582.92     | 4,980.17 | 25.00       | 2,054.43                  | 5,082.39    | 823.20         | 2,176.12     | 5,075.23    | 3,430.92       | 4,255.55          | 52,869.33          | 10,980.82   | 18,713.59 | F                |
| 1502         | JUDERKA ALCANTARA ORTIZ              | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 13,816.70          | 11,095.10   | 58,511.23 | F                |
| 1502         | MABEL NATIVIDAD HERRERA RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,073.67          | 8,842.78    | 34,571.57 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ANTONIA REQUENA PAREDES        | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA TERESA DE JESUS GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIBEL MEJIA CASTILLO               | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 18,101.80          | 10,412.41   | 49,775.73 | F                |
| 1502         | PALOMA YARABI TORRES PUJOLS          | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | PATRICIA GONZALEZ MELENCIANO         | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | F                |
| 1502         | ZENAI DA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA    | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,558.23          | 8,421.70    | 37,342.00 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN MARIA REYES CANDELARIO        | ESC PRIM MATILDE DIAZ SEVERINO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,538.06     | 6,410.63 | 25.00       | 2,167.94                  | 5,363.20    | 868.69         | 2,296.36     | 5,355.65    | 0.00           | 4,489.30          | 45,054.70          | 11,587.54   | 30,483.36 | F                |
| 1502         | DAMARIS SANCHEZ VALERA               | ESC PRIM MATILDE DIAZ SEVERINO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,437.35     | 5,827.14 | 25.00       | 2,078.95                  | 5,143.05    | 833.03         | 2,202.10     | 5,135.81    | 0.00           | 4,306.05          | 18,718.95          | 11,111.89   | 53,718.40 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH REYES ARAUJO               | ESC PRIM MATILDE DIAZ SEVERINO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,529.70          | 8,421.70    | 20,370.53 | F                |
| 1502         | EVALINA MENDEZ CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM MATILDE DIAZ SEVERINO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,135.51          | 8,421.70    | 23,764.72 | F                |
| 1502         | JOHANY MORALES MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM MATILDE DIAZ SEVERINO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,879.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,020.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LEIDLIN BERIGUETE MONTERO            | ESC PRIM MATILDE DIAZ SEVERINO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,264.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,635.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES CEPEDA RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM MATILDE DIAZ SEVERINO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,793.04     | 6,270.43 | 25.00       | 2,146.56                  | 5,310.31    | 860.12         | 2,273.71     | 5,302.83    | 0.00           | 4,445.27          | 43,808.19          | 11,473.26   | 30,984.85 | F                |
| 1502         | YAHAIRA RIVERA                       | ESC PRIM MATILDE DIAZ SEVERINO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,452.60          | 8,421.70    | 29,447.63 | F                |
| 1502         | YORIS MORA DE HERNANDEZ              | ESC PRIM MATILDE DIAZ SEVERINO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 89,345.69     | 9,599.21 | 25.00       | 2,564.22                  | 6,343.54    | 890.22         | 2,716.11     | 6,334.61    | 0.00           | 5,305.33          | 64,870.75          | 13,568.37   | 24,474.94 | F                |
| 1502         | ZOILA PAULINA FLORIAN DE REYNOSO     | ESC PRIM MATILDE DIAZ SEVERINO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,912.31          | 8,421.70    | 21,987.92 | F                |
| 1502         | ALBA NURIS MAÑON ARIAS               | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                             | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 39,487.10          | 11,254.59   | 33,880.45 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN ISARINA ABAD SANDOVAL         | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CHRISTOPHER LEWIS FLAZ LOPEZ         | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                             | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,188.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,711.51 | M                |
| 1502         | EDDYSON JASSELL TORRES SUERO         | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,136.52 | M                |
| 1502         | EVELYN EMILIA ASENSIO MORIS          | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,352.44          | 8,421.70    | 25,547.79 | F                |
| 1502         | FELIPE NERY SUAREZ                   | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                             | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 68,516.90          | 13,379.84   | 19,500.16 | M                |
| 1502         | JAHAIRA MARIA PAREDES GERMAN         | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,036.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JARONYS ROJAS ENCARNACION            | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ    | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.14     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 68,013.83          | 10,992.97   | 3,648.31  | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | JOSEFINA ORTIZ MENDEZ                | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,957.96          | 8,421.70    | 14,942.27 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSIAS DIONICIO MENDEZ               | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA ENCARNACION                    | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,130.29          | 8,842.78    | 38,514.95 | F                |
| 1502         | LEONILDA FRANCISCO MOTA              | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 34,600.32          | 11,095.10   | 37,727.61 | F                |
| 1502         | LIDIA PEREZ DE LUNA                  | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 54,157.77          | 11,516.19   | 20,915.17 | F                |
| 1502         | MARCELINA QUIRO GARCIA               | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,309.03          | 8,421.70    | 40,591.20 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIBEL BURGOS HIRALDO               | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 5,200.17           | 5,496.49    | 30,630.92 | F                |
| 1502         | MAYRA ROSA MARTE DE PEÑA             | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 55,281.86          | 11,254.59   | 18,085.70 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA MARGARITA MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 19,395.04          | 8,421.70    | 35,505.19 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSALIA JIMENEZ MEDINA               | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 27,305.84          | 11,254.59   | 46,061.72 | F                |
| 1502         | SOLANGLLI ROMELINA BENITEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,469.88          | 8,842.78    | 38,175.36 | F                |
| 1502         | SUHEY DE LA ROSA PEREZ               | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,088.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,811.51 | F                |
| 1502         | YSABEL MARIA ROA BAUTISTA            | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02                    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 43,249.75          | 11,675.66   | 32,862.82 | F                |
| 1502         | ERNESTINA HICIANO GUZMAN             | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 45,572.10          | 11,254.59   | 27,795.46 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANKLIN VALENZUELA SEGURA           | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 56,121.06          | 10,796.77   | 14,262.06 | M                |
| 1502         | PAULA MARGARITA ROMERO RAMIREZ       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,806.60          | 8,842.78    | 32,838.64 | F                |
| 1502         | TOMAS PICHARDO MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,090.16     | 6,951.63 | 25.00       | 2,241.19                  | 5,544.40    | 890.22         | 2,373.94     | 5,536.59    | 0.00           | 4,640.13          | 62,364.00          | 11,971.21   | 15,726.16 | M                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA VERIGUETTE VERIGUETTE     | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,080.29          | 8,421.70    | 39,819.94 | F                |
| 1502         | ALVARO YAMIL SANTANA FRIAS           | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 17,061.99          | 11,516.19   | 58,010.95 | M                |
| 1502         | ANA MARIA ESPINAL BERROA             | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,838.01 | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 0.00           | 4,862.84          | 40,505.75          | 12,505.93   | 41,352.66 | F                |
| 1502         | ERICK MANUEL BRISTOL MENDEZ          | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,238.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,661.52 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCA CASTILLO DE AZA            | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 49,054.16          | 11,516.19   | 26,018.78 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCO JAVIER FRIAS PAULINO       | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 56,058.95          | 11,095.10   | 16,268.98 | M                |
| 1502         | GENESIS MARIVIS VENTURA CESPEDES     | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,050.70          | 8,421.70    | 28,849.53 | F                |
| 1502         | GERMANIA ARACELIS MORILLO CASTILLO   | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSUE EZEQUIER BAEZ CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 39,578.40          | 11,254.59   | 33,789.15 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA VIANNETTE MONTERO RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LEINY FIGUERO BELLO                  | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,398.56          | 11,254.59   | 24,969.00 | F                |
| 1502         | LORENA DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO         | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,465.16          | 8,421.70    | 27,435.07 | F                |
| 1502         | MABEL MARIELY GONZALEZ SANTANA       | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,211.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,688.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MAYRA BATISTA VIOLA DE HENRIQUEZ     | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 34,986.62          | 10,833.50   | 35,635.93 | F                |
| 1502         | PAULINA ANGELINA RODRIGUEZ FELIX     | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | PERLA MARINES JIMENEZ CONSTANZA      | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 46,696.32 | F                |
| 1502         | RAFAEL LORA CRUZ                     | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 15,337.32          | 10,992.97   | 56,324.84 | M                |
| 1502         | ROBERTO ARIEL URIBE MARIANO          | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,036.52 | M                |
| 1502         | VIVIANA ARELIS EDUARDO SANTOS        | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 24,170.50          | 10,674.02   | 45,412.42 | F                |
| 1502         | WENDY JAQUEZ DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | WENDY KATIUSKA LOPEZ ROJA            | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 60,485.72          | 11,095.10   | 11,842.21 | F                |
| 1502         | AGUEDA MORILLO                       | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,877.54     | 5,002.34 | 25.00       | 2,005.49                  | 4,961.31    | 803.59         | 2,124.28     | 4,954.32    | 1,715.46       | 4,154.77          | 47,897.21          | 10,719.22   | 21,980.33 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATOS LOPEZ      | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 37,355.32          | 11,254.59   | 36,012.24 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA ROSA CALZADO MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54 | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 54,711.58          | 11,561.39   | 20,655.98 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                      | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | ANGELA ELENA SUERO SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,514.84     | 5,498.63  | 25.00       | 2,081.18                  | 5,148.55    | 833.92         | 2,204.45     | 5,141.30    | 1,715.46       | 4,310.63          | 55,700.90          | 11,123.77   | 16,813.94 | F                |
| 1502         | INOCENCIA ORTIZ VILLAFANÁ               | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 2,909.26           | 5,206.21    | 31,029.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MAYRA ANTONIA PEREZ                     | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 41,210.26          | 11,692.27   | 35,010.53 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA INES ASENCIO EVANGELISTA          | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 50,855.83          | 11,319.99   | 22,938.07 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA MARTHA ARAUJO RAMIREZ DE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 40,258.35          | 10,412.41   | 27,619.18 | F                |
| 1502         | VERONICA MARTINA ORTEGA CEPEDA          | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 76,778.42     | 6,644.04  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.27    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.59    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 57,393.86          | 11,777.81   | 19,384.56 | F                |
| 1502         | ARELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA           | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 34,566.27     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 992.05                    | 2,454.21    | 397.51         | 1,050.81     | 2,450.75    | 0.00           | 2,067.86          | 3,423.02           | 5,302.47    | 31,143.25 | F                |
| 1502         | CARLIXTA GARCIA CEDANO                  | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 34,513.28          | 11,095.10   | 37,814.65 | F                |
| 1502         | CESARINA MARIA VALERIO DEL VILLAR       | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 92,642.10     | 10,374.61 | 25.00       | 2,658.83                  | 6,577.59    | 890.22         | 2,816.32     | 6,568.32    | 0.00           | 5,500.15          | 27,548.67          | 14,036.13   | 65,093.43 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH FRANCISCA BAEZ SANTANA        | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,961.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,938.51 | F                |
| 1502         | IRIS STEPHANY ORTEGA TAVAREZ            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,459.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,440.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA MARTINA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES        | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,821.33          | 8,421.70    | 23,078.90 | F                |
| 1502         | MILDRE OMAYRA FAMILIA DIAZ              | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1502         | PAULINA SOSA DE DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 32,593.51          | 9,954.60    | 32,299.59 | F                |
| 1502         | RANNY YAMILET LIZARDO FELIZ             | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA DERMÍ LEONARDO FABIAN              | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,949.66          | 12,343.68          | 4,995.67    | 20,222.59 | F                |
| 1502         | SILA JIMENEZ ALTAGRACIA                 | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 59,079.72          | 11,675.66   | 17,032.85 | F                |
| 1502         | YISEL ROSARIO RIVERA                    | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,308.75          | 8,421.70    | 23,591.48 | F                |
| 1502         | YOHANNA ELIZABETH BENITEZ CHALA         | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.53 | F                |
| 1502         | YOSAIRA TRINIDAD PEGUERO                | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA ARACELIS CASTILLO CARPIO          | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 24,710.77          | 11,271.18   | 48,765.01 | F                |
| 1502         | LILIAM DILERCA FERNANDEZ DE BATISTA     | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 32,356.24          | 5,758.10    | 5,180.24  | F                |
| 1502         | MILANDINA MELANIA RODRIGUEZ DE BALDERA  | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 45,707.29          | 11,095.10   | 26,620.64 | F                |
| 1502         | ALIDA ABAD DE PAULA                     | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1502         | ALIDA YOLANDA BATISTA GONZALEZ          | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 76,907.57     | 6,673.45  | 25.00       | 2,207.25                  | 5,460.44    | 884.44         | 2,337.99     | 5,452.75    | 0.00           | 4,570.24          | 13,698.39          | 11,797.63   | 63,209.18 | F                |
| 1502         | ANDI YOLANDA DURAN AÑACO                | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 3,721.28  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 3,430.92       | 3,860.18          | 12,705.72          | 9,954.60    | 52,187.38 | F                |
| 1502         | DAIRA KARINA PEÑA SANTELISES            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,289.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,610.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ERMINIA PERALTA MERAN                   | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 46,881.56          | 10,833.50   | 23,740.99 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANKLIN DE LEON LOPEZ                  | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | HONORIA CRUZ MARMOLEJO                  | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 54,748.19          | 11,932.58   | 23,069.76 | F                |
| 1502         | LUISA MARIANA RAMOS ALMONTE             | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,973.98          | 8,421.70    | 22,926.25 | F                |
| 1502         | LUZ MILENA DIAZ ROMAN DE MENDEZ         | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 61,415.60          | 12,080.11   | 17,441.98 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA DEL CARMEN VILORIA RYMER          | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 3,430.92       | 2,380.64          | 15,733.43          | 6,179.19    | 24,548.06 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA DEL CARMEN VILORIA RYMER          | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA          | fijo    | 41,847.48     | 7,043.93  | 25.00       | 1,201.02                  | 2,971.17    | 481.25         | 1,272.16     | 2,966.99    | 0.00           | 2,498.18          | 40,395.68          | 6,419.41    | 1,451.80  | F                |
| 1502         | NEWTON ALBERTO SIERRA PEREZ             | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 95,724.91     | 11,099.76 | 25.00       | 2,747.30                  | 6,796.47    | 890.22         | 2,910.04     | 6,786.90    | 0.00           | 5,682.34          | 72,408.06          | 14,473.59   | 23,316.85 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSÁ MAIRA NOESI VENTURA DE MARQUEZ     | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 21,540.61          | 12,322.10   | 59,022.35 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA MARIA ROSARIO VASQUEZ             | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 63,048.36          | 11,401.90   | 11,279.57 | F                |
| 1502         | YAKAIRA ELIZABETH ANGOMAS BELLO         | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,035.81  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 3,430.92       | 4,273.03          | 41,019.68          | 11,026.17   | 30,858.95 | F                |
| 1502         | JULIA SUSANA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 21,383.29          | 12,080.11   | 57,474.29 | F                |
| 1502         | LLANDA MARIBEL CARRASCO NUÑEZ           | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 13,705.00          | 8,421.70    | 41,195.23 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS  | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 29,099.62          | 11,516.19   | 45,973.32 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | ANA IRIS CARABALLO DE JESUS          | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,147.67          | 8,421.70    | 34,752.56 | F                |
| 1502         | BIENVENIDA PEREZ Y PEREZ             | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 21,225.96          | 11,095.10   | 51,101.97 | F                |
| 1502         | CAROLINA ESTHER LOPEZ VILLANUEVA     | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,689.70          | 8,421.70    | 20,210.53 | F                |
| 1502         | CECILIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,323.79          | 8,842.78    | 40,321.45 | F                |
| 1502         | CIRILA ENCARNACION                   | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | DAMIAN NICUDEMOS MONEGRO             | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 24,157.74          | 11,516.19   | 50,915.20 | M                |
| 1502         | FATIMA PAOLA LEBRON DICEN            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 9,318.90           | 8,842.78    | 48,326.34 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CARABALLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                   | fijo    | 106,979.48    | 13,747.12 | 25.00       | 3,070.31                  | 7,595.54    | 890.22         | 3,252.18     | 7,584.85    | 0.00           | 6,347.49          | 22,729.31          | 16,070.61   | 84,250.17 | M                |
| 1502         | GENARA MARIA SUAREZ MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 43,503.01          | 11,932.58   | 34,314.94 | F                |
| 1502         | GLENNYS YADIRA MELLA ABREU           | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 13,316.70          | 11,095.10   | 59,011.23 | F                |
| 1502         | IRIS ISABEL REYES MATOS              | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,979.87          | 8,842.78    | 22,665.37 | F                |
| 1502         | JEREMY FRANCCELL MARTINEZ PACHECO    | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,004.32          | 8,421.70    | 16,895.91 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA MENDEZ PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,145.43          | 10,412.41   | 37,732.10 | F                |
| 1502         | JUSTINA TERRERO ENCARNACION          | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 40,308.65          | 10,833.50   | 30,313.89 | F                |
| 1502         | LISSETTE ANTONIA GUABA RODRIGUEZ     | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 19,280.68          | 10,375.69   | 48,357.44 | F                |
| 1502         | LORENA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DIAZ       | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 16,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 53,386.00 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA NIEVE SUAREZ SUAREZ            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 21,699.47          | 10,833.50   | 48,923.07 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES LUISA SANCHEZ BAEZ          | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 13,156.08          | 11,777.79   | 63,622.24 | F                |
| 1502         | NOELIA GUZMAN DE MERCEDES            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,891.32          | 8,421.70    | 25,008.91 | F                |
| 1502         | RAFAEL CARABALLO DE JESUS            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,289.93          | 8,421.70    | 7,610.30  | M                |
| 1502         | REYES EPIFANIO SANTANA SEVERINO      | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSA LINA CEDEÑO MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 37,363.19          | 9,954.60    | 27,529.92 | F                |
| 1502         | SONIA YISAIRA ROSSO BAEZ             | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 23,780.00          | 10,833.50   | 46,842.54 | F                |
| 1502         | TEOFILA BRAND MAGALLANES             | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 34,724.03          | 10,674.02   | 34,858.89 | F                |
| 1502         | BERNARDA MARIA ALMANZAR ALEJO        | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 12,183.05          | 10,992.97   | 59,479.11 | F                |
| 1502         | BETHANIA NOLASCO VALERIO             | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 9,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 45,224.38 | F                |
| 1502         | CRISTINA ADAMES                      | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 48,057.64          | 10,833.50   | 22,564.91 | F                |
| 1502         | DULCE BEATRIZ MARTINEZ TAVAREZ       | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)       | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 2,000.06          | 2,865.54           | 5,126.47    | 30,553.42 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIS MAREIKY SANCHEZ RUIZ            | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,128.13     | 6,333.49  | 25.00       | 2,156.18                  | 5,334.10    | 863.97         | 2,283.90     | 5,326.58    | 0.00           | 4,465.08          | 42,394.02          | 11,524.65   | 32,734.11 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANY FERNANDEZ BAUTISTA             | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,540.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,359.53 | F                |
| 1502         | IRINELDA ANTONIA REINOSO GUZMAN      | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,789.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,110.53 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ESPERANZA DEL ROSARIO SUERO    | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA JACINTA TORRES CAMPOS          | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,127.88     | 6,960.50  | 25.00       | 2,242.27                  | 5,547.08    | 890.22         | 2,375.09     | 5,539.27    | 0.00           | 4,642.36          | 13,586.07          | 11,976.57   | 64,541.81 | F                |
| 1502         | ROMANA FIGUEROA SUAREZ               | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 32,474.60          | 10,252.94   | 34,363.31 | F                |
| 1502         | YOWELKY NUÑEZ GARABITO               | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 41,224.38 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGELA MONTERO GONZALEZ              | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 14,559.96          | 10,412.41   | 53,317.57 | F                |
| 1502         | ANTONIO RANGER CUELLO                | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,350.10          | 8,421.70    | 13,550.13 | M                |
| 1502         | ARACELIS LEYBA DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 58,200.99          | 10,833.50   | 12,421.55 | F                |
| 1502         | DENNY AMARILIS PEREYRA ARIAS         | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 35,244.53          | 10,412.41   | 32,633.00 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH NUÑEZ                      | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,398.59          | 8,421.70    | 37,501.64 | F                |
| 1502         | ELOISA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 93,346.79     | 14,068.74 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 57,707.60          | 14,136.13   | 35,639.19 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | FRANCIA DIOCELINA MENDEZ PEREZ         | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,909.55     | 6,673.92  | 25.00       | 2,207.30                  | 5,460.58    | 884.46         | 2,338.05     | 5,452.89    | 0.00           | 4,570.35          | 34,621.67          | 11,797.93   | 42,287.88 | F                |
| 1502         | GISELA FAJARDO PAULA                   | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 25,201.26          | 9,684.95    | 37,934.00 | F                |
| 1502         | HAROLD YEDY READ                       | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,999.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,900.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JENNIFFER ISOLINA TEJEDA MARTINEZ      | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,667.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,232.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JULIA CAROLINA DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,881.79          | 8,421.70    | 27,018.44 | F                |
| 1502         | KENIA ERIDANIA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ     | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,751.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,148.51 | F                |
| 1502         | LUISA ELENA VALDEZ MONTERO             | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,909.55     | 6,673.92  | 25.00       | 2,207.30                  | 5,460.58    | 884.46         | 2,338.05     | 5,452.89    | 0.00           | 4,570.35          | 22,683.98          | 11,797.93   | 54,225.57 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MAGDALENA FRANCISCO CRUZ         | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.53 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA YOSSELIN RUIZ RUIZ               | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,404.85          | 8,842.78    | 20,240.39 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIELA FELIZ MELENDEZ                 | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 13,819.07          | 12,080.11   | 65,038.50 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIELA MONTES DE OCA NOVAS            | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 19,170.53          | 11,932.58   | 58,647.42 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES DOLORES VALERA ANDUJAR        | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 21,371.96          | 11,095.10   | 50,955.97 | F                |
| 1502         | NELSON ANTONIO TEJEDA ENCARNACION      | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 20,328.86          | 11,095.10   | 51,999.07 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSALINA BAUTISTA CAPELLAN             | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 33,831.36          | 10,833.50   | 36,791.18 | F                |
| 1502         | SAUL MONTERO                           | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | WANDA MAYELIN GERMAN MORLA             | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YSAIRA HERNANDEZ CORDERO               | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,622.04          | 8,421.70    | 10,278.19 | F                |
| 1502         | ABRIL MARIE TORRES RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.51 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEJANDRO JOSE ADAMES MINAYA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,842.11          | 8,421.70    | 20,058.12 | M                |
| 1502         | ANGELA MARIELY AYBAR ARIAS             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,853.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,046.51 | F                |
| 1502         | ANNY ELOISA MARTINEZ DE ALMANZAR       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 62,668.14          | 13,810.37   | 28,382.94 | F                |
| 1502         | ASHELYN ASIEL DE LEON AQUINO           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,789.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,110.52 | F                |
| 1502         | BETINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE ALVAREZ    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 61,516.99          | 11,095.10   | 10,810.94 | F                |
| 1502         | ESTHER TAVAREZ                         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,828.85          | 8,421.70    | 41,071.38 | F                |
| 1502         | FAMELIN PAOLA HEREDIA                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | FERNANDO ZAPATA MERCEDES               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,330.46          | 8,421.70    | 25,569.77 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCA VILLAR MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,835.30          | 11,254.59   | 32,532.26 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANKLIN JUNIOR GONZALEZ MALDONADO     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 43,540.87          | 10,674.02   | 26,042.05 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANKLIN RUMUALDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 65,765.47          | 12,322.10   | 14,797.49 | M                |
| 1502         | GENESIS PAULINA ARREDONDO GUZMAN       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,339.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,560.52 | F                |
| 1502         | GLADYBEL LANTIGUA LOPEZ                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,750.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,149.52 | F                |
| 1502         | GREISY RUIZ RAMOS                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.51 | F                |
| 1502         | HILDA MARIA PEREZ SARITA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 36,610.30          | 10,833.50   | 34,012.24 | F                |
| 1502         | JOANMY CARIDAD CUELLO REINOSO          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,829.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,070.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JOHANNA HICHEZ MOISES                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 56,406.25          | 11,095.10   | 15,921.68 | F                |
| 1502         | LAURA PEREZ ROSARIO                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1502         | LISSE MORALES PINALES                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 23,416.10          | 11,254.59   | 49,951.45 | F                |
| 1502         | LUCIA FIGUERO GONZALEZ                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,349.11  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 3,430.92       | 4,685.48          | 61,759.78          | 12,080.11   | 17,097.80 | F                |
| 1502         | LUCIA VILLANUEVA                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 27,111.32          | 11,095.10   | 45,216.61 | F                |
| 1502         | LUZ BERNARDA DOMINGUEZ PEREZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA BELKYS GUILAMO PEGUERO           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 11,241.09          | 9,684.95    | 51,894.17 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VERA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 16,429.47          | 10,833.50   | 54,193.07 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ELIZABETH VALDEZ HERNANDEZ      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,829.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,070.51 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA LUZ RODRIGUEZ MENA              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 29,858.74          | 11,516.19   | 45,214.20 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIBEL DIAZ PERALTA DE PAULINO       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 15,851.43          | 9,684.95    | 47,283.83 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES DEL CARMEN SANTANA SABINO    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,728.04     | 5,881.84  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 29,525.95          | 11,156.48   | 43,202.09 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 36,909.73          | 11,254.59   | 36,457.83 | F                |
| 1502         | NELSA MARIS SOLIS LORENZO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 35,168.72          | 11,932.58   | 42,649.23 | F                |
| 1502         | NICOLASA ROSARIO MONTERO              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 10,041.35          | 9,684.95    | 53,093.91 | F                |
| 1502         | OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,582.92     | 5,666.35  | 25.00       | 2,054.43                  | 5,082.39    | 823.20         | 2,176.12     | 5,075.23    | 0.00           | 4,255.55          | 18,345.84          | 10,980.82   | 53,237.08 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMONA ANTONIA VALDEZ                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,382.54          | 8,842.78    | 24,262.70 | F                |
| 1502         | ROGELIM ROBLES DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,678.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,221.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA ALBANIA SOLANO LARA              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,182.72          | 8,421.70    | 32,717.51 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,523.97          | 11,254.59   | 14,843.59 | F                |
| 1502         | TANIA ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,923.31          | 8,421.70    | 14,976.92 | F                |
| 1502         | VERKIS AMANCIO GOMEZ DE DISHMEY       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 48,065.33          | 11,932.58   | 29,752.62 | F                |
| 1502         | VICTOR MANUEL FLORES SANTOS           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,819.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,080.52 | M                |
| 1502         | WENCESLA RUDECINDO MORENO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 22,122.38          | 10,833.50   | 48,500.17 | F                |
| 1502         | WENDY CLARIBEL AGRAMONTE RAMIREZ      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,877.54     | 5,002.34  | 25.00       | 2,005.49                  | 4,961.31    | 803.59         | 2,124.28     | 4,954.32    | 1,715.46       | 4,154.77          | 33,199.20          | 10,719.22   | 36,678.34 | F                |
| 1502         | YOCASTA MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATEO   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 11,993.25 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 76,101.66          | 12,174.59   | 3,421.69  | F                |
| 1502         | YOCASTA MARIEL DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,670.65          | 8,421.70    | 31,229.58 | F                |
| 1502         | YRMA DE JESUS MARIÑEZ                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 34,810.47          | 11,675.66   | 41,302.10 | F                |
| 1502         | AGUEDA ESTERVINA FRANCIS GENAO        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 19,624.04          | 11,140.30   | 52,998.51 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA ANTONIA PEREZ                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 6,675.56  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 3,430.92       | 4,786.27          | 37,327.59          | 12,322.10   | 43,235.37 | F                |
| 1502         | HENRY FRANCISCO RIVAS                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | M                |
| 1502         | JEAN CLAUDE FIGARO                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 15,878.57          | 10,992.97   | 55,783.59 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RAMIREZ      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,286.10     | 6,020.12  | 25.00       | 2,160.71                  | 5,345.31    | 865.79         | 2,288.70     | 5,337.78    | 1,715.46       | 4,474.41          | 57,820.76          | 11,548.88   | 17,465.34 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA TINEO RODRIGUEZ DE FERRERAS     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,255.88  | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 1,715.46       | 4,548.45          | 48,128.68          | 11,741.07   | 28,410.23 | F                |
| 1502         | MIRIAN REYES DIAZ                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 36,422.13          | 11,516.19   | 38,650.81 | F                |
| 1502         | PEDRO ANTONIO REYES SANTOS            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 52,879.05          | 12,322.10   | 27,683.91 | M                |
| 1502         | ADRIANA ELENA SANTOS VASQUEZ          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ADRIANO ALBERTO GIL MORETA            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 46,318.78          | 10,412.42   | 21,558.76 | M                |
| 1502         | ALEXIS ANTONIO CALDERON MENDOZA       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 36,147.66          | 11,140.30   | 36,474.89 | M                |
| 1502         | AMPARO DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ALVINO    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 60,956.03          | 12,322.10   | 19,606.93 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGELICA MARIA OLGUIN CORPORAN        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,798.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,101.51 | F                |
| 1502         | ANYELA DEL CARMEN SUERO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,379.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,520.52 | F                |
| 1502         | BARTOLINA JIMENEZ COLON               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN LUISA DISLA                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CECILIA SANCHEZ FRIAS                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,136.98          | 8,421.70    | 7,763.25  | F                |
| 1502         | CIRILA DE LEON SORIANO                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,733.35          | 11,516.19   | 30,339.59 | F                |
| 1502         | CLARA CELESTE MEDRANO SANTIAGO        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | DAMIANA MARILYN BATISTA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 43,262.70          | 11,254.59   | 30,104.86 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | DARLIN ESTEFANI MORETA BATISTA          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,937.25          | 8,421.70    | 32,962.98 | F                |
| 1502         | DULCE ALFONSINA DELGADO NUÑEZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 34,098.46          | 14,603.89   | 62,544.73 | F                |
| 1502         | EDILY TORIBIO RAMOS                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,408.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,491.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ERICSSON DELAROSE PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,484.02          | 8,421.70    | 43,416.21 | M                |
| 1502         | ESMERALDA FELIZ NICOLAS                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 34,367.01          | 11,254.59   | 39,000.55 | F                |
| 1502         | FIOR D' ALIZA ACEVEDO ZABALA DE PEREZ   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,379.80     | 10,548.13 | 25.00       | 2,163.40                  | 5,351.97    | 866.87         | 2,291.55     | 5,344.43    | 0.00           | 4,479.95          | 55,332.89          | 11,563.27   | 20,046.91 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANKLIN OBISPO VALDEZ EHEVARRIA        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,766.13          | 8,421.70    | 16,134.10 | M                |
| 1502         | GREYSI JOHANNA DE LOS SANTOS MONTAS     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.52 | F                |
| 1502         | HENNY PEREZ CASTILLO                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 41,426.15          | 11,932.58   | 36,391.80 | F                |
| 1502         | INES DEL CARMEN CABRAL DE FERNANDEZ     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 71,322.55     | 5,617.35  | 25.00       | 2,046.96                  | 5,063.90    | 820.21         | 2,168.21     | 5,056.77    | 0.00           | 4,240.17          | 40,487.24          | 10,940.88   | 30,835.31 | F                |
| 1502         | JUAN PABLO RUIZ JIMENEZ                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,972.55     | 5,739.67  | 25.00       | 2,065.61                  | 5,110.05    | 827.68         | 2,187.97     | 5,102.85    | 0.00           | 4,278.58          | 12,847.58          | 11,040.58   | 59,124.97 | M                |
| 1502         | KARILYN ALTAGRACIA FELIZ ROSARIO        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | F                |
| 1502         | KEILA ELIZABETH DE JESUS SANTANA        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,403.23          | 8,421.70    | 44,497.00 | F                |
| 1502         | KENIA CECILIA GERONIMO MENDEZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 55,363.78          | 11,254.59   | 18,003.78 | F                |
| 1502         | LAURA MARGARITA SORIANO                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,995.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,904.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LENY MAGDALENA FERRERAS LEBRON          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA ROA                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,866.21          | 8,421.70    | 35,034.02 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA DE LA LUZ MOYA                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA HEROINA MEJIA                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MARGARITA POLANCO DE MATA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 35,532.59          | 10,412.41   | 32,344.94 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ROSARIO FELIZ DE FELIZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | MELODY MELIZA PEREZ VALENZUELA          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | NEELCRIS AURORA TAVERAS SANTANA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,777.79          | 8,842.78    | 32,867.45 | F                |
| 1502         | NEREYDA AYALA TOLENTINO                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 59,767.45          | 11,516.19   | 15,305.49 | F                |
| 1502         | PAMELA PAOLA DIAZ MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.52 | F                |
| 1502         | RAFAELINA ORQUIDEA QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 44,591.01          | 10,833.50   | 26,031.54 | M                |
| 1502         | RAQUEL YANET DELGADO FERNANDEZ          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSANNA MENDEZ BAEZ                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | TRINY CLARIDANIA PIÑA                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | VILANDIS COLON FERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | VIOLETA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,085.90          | 11,254.59   | 25,281.66 | F                |
| 1502         | WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 53,461.04          | 10,833.50   | 17,161.50 | F                |
| 1502         | WILMAN LEONARDO CALDERON SEGURA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | YEIMMY ANTONIA PORTES MARTINEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 56,057.54          | 11,932.58   | 21,760.41 | F                |
| 1502         | YEMARY BRAZOBAN DE PAULA                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,248.47          | 8,421.70    | 42,651.76 | F                |
| 1502         | YENNY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SANTANA      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | F                |
| 1502         | AMAURYS CASTILLO                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                       | fijo    | 29,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 845.22                    | 2,090.96    | 338.68         | 895.28       | 2,088.01    | 0.00           | 1,765.50          | 3,572.76           | 4,517.65    | 25,877.36 | M                |
| 1502         | BERENICE GERMAN GERMAN                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CANDIDA JUANA REYES MOTA                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 19,417.41          | 9,263.87    | 40,972.84 | F                |
| 1502         | CANDIDA ROSA FABIAN FROMETA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 44,812.48          | 12,080.11   | 34,045.10 | F                |
| 1502         | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA ROSA TOLEDO         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 55,436.63          | 11,058.37   | 16,651.87 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | INES MONTERO OTAÑO                             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 19,840.57          | 10,992.97   | 51,821.59 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE IGNACIO ACOSTA RAMIREZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,136.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA ADAMES DE CASTELLANOS                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,765.23     | 5,137.60 | 25.00       | 997.76                    | 2,468.33    | 399.80         | 1,056.86     | 2,464.85    | 1,715.46       | 2,079.62          | 24,991.82          | 5,332.98    | 9,773.41  | F                |
| 1502         | LEONIDA GARCIA DE GARCIA                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 48,535.11          | 11,516.19   | 26,537.83 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA GRICELDA WALTER PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 28,593.50          | 11,692.27   | 47,627.29 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA TELLERIA MEDINA                          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,137.74     | 7,583.82 | 25.00       | 1,037.15                  | 2,565.78    | 415.58         | 1,098.59     | 2,562.17    | 0.00           | 2,160.74          | 11,678.02          | 5,543.53    | 24,459.72 | F                |
| 1502         | NEROLIZA SANTAMARIA                            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,413.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,486.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ADALGISA CASTILLO MANCEBO                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | AGRIPINA CUEVA DE DE JESUS                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 35,288.64          | 10,833.50   | 35,333.91 | F                |
| 1502         | AMELIA MATOS MOQUETE                           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,391.40          | 8,421.70    | 37,508.83 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA RITA VILLAR TERRERO                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ANDREINA ALCANTARA CARMONA                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,061.53 | F                |
| 1502         | ANNY SILVIA MEDRANO URBAEZ                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 89,280.11     | 9,583.78 | 25.00       | 2,562.34                  | 6,338.89    | 890.22         | 2,714.12     | 6,329.96    | 0.00           | 5,301.46          | 61,445.52          | 13,559.07   | 27,834.59 | F                |
| 1502         | AWILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99 | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 53,083.62          | 11,835.14   | 24,068.56 | M                |
| 1502         | BETANIA MONTERO MONTERO                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 54,210.93          | 10,412.42   | 13,666.61 | F                |
| 1502         | BRISelda TAVERAS MARIA                         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 52,695.22          | 11,516.19   | 22,377.72 | F                |
| 1502         | CECILIA MARTINEZ SORIANO                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,408.26          | 8,421.70    | 37,491.97 | F                |
| 1502         | CIDRIC MOISES PEGUERO GOMEZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA           | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 14,366.05          | 4,421.39    | 14,456.58 | M                |
| 1502         | DAHIANA YANEIRY ALMONTE DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,493.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,406.52 | F                |
| 1502         | DEYANIRA LINARES SANCHEZ                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 23,737.92          | 10,674.02   | 45,845.00 | F                |
| 1502         | EDWIN JOSE RUIZ CORDERO                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 5,818.27 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 24,269.16          | 9,263.87    | 36,121.09 | M                |
| 1502         | FIOR DAALIZA RUBIERA SERRANO                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 39,358.73          | 10,796.77   | 31,024.40 | F                |
| 1502         | GLORIA MARIA ALCANTARA BELTRE                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 43,140.17          | 11,254.59   | 30,227.39 | F                |
| 1502         | GRACIELA DE LOS SANTOS VALDEZ                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 63,614.08     | 4,166.77 | 25.00       | 1,825.72                  | 4,516.60    | 731.56         | 1,933.87     | 4,510.24    | 0.00           | 3,784.59          | 24,404.72          | 9,758.40    | 39,209.36 | F                |
| 1502         | HELEN DISANIA CAESAR CRUZ                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1502         | HINGINIA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 34,124.57          | 10,992.97   | 37,537.59 | F                |
| 1502         | IVETTE ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |
| 1502         | JEOVANNA LISSELOTTE HERRERA FIGUERO            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 13,486.30          | 9,263.87    | 46,903.95 | F                |
| 1502         | JOHANNY MARGARITA SANCHEZ PINALES              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 33,977.70          | 10,412.41   | 33,899.83 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE DE LOS SANTOS LEDESMA BELTRE              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 30,402.74          | 10,674.02   | 39,180.18 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSEFA JUSTINA PEGUERO NAUS                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 41,488.16          | 10,833.50   | 29,134.39 | F                |
| 1502         | LAURA ISABEL VILLALONA BILLINI                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,723.25          | 8,421.70    | 22,176.98 | F                |
| 1502         | LUISA MARIA DELGADO CONTRERAS                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,246.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,653.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MAYRA ALEJANDRA SURIEL MINAYA                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 28,216.99          | 8,421.70    | 26,683.24 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES MILLARES VALDEZ                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 40,239.82          | 11,254.59   | 33,127.73 | F                |
| 1502         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VERAS MENDOZA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 14,514.67          | 9,954.60    | 50,378.44 | F                |
| 1502         | NOLBERTO ELICIO ESTEVEZ SANTOS                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL             | fijo    | 35,938.78     | 4,382.68 | 25.00       | 1,031.44                  | 2,551.65    | 413.30         | 1,092.54     | 2,548.06    | 0.00           | 2,148.98          | 12,950.84          | 5,513.01    | 22,987.94 | M                |
| 1502         | OLGA LIDIA FELIZ MEREGILDO                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,885.59          | 8,421.70    | 33,014.64 | F                |
| 1502         | RAFAELINA CANELO SUAREZ                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,136.52 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 21,945.96          | 11,095.10   | 50,381.97 | F                |
| 1502         | RAYSA JACQUELINE SALDAÑA SALDAÑA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99 | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 28,044.36          | 10,850.09   | 42,686.41 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | REYNA MARGARITA ROSARIO PEREZ        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 21,794.10          | 11,254.59   | 51,573.46 | F                |
| 1502         | ROBERTO ENRIQUE SOSA RODRIGUEZ       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 40,071.10          | 10,714.27   | 29,774.19 | M                |
| 1502         | RUDDY LUIS FAMILIA SANCHEZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,945.51          | 8,421.70    | 33,954.72 | M                |
| 1502         | SANTA LIDIA MANCEBO                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 15,467.30          | 9,263.87    | 44,922.95 | F                |
| 1502         | SHEILA ALBAMARINA SOSA DIAZ          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | SONIALEXAS PHILLIPS REYES            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,424.64          | 8,421.70    | 34,475.59 | F                |
| 1502         | TATIANA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | TEODOSA GOMEZ MESA                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,456.35 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 5,146.38       | 4,198.80          | 51,902.59          | 10,833.50   | 18,719.96 | F                |
| 1502         | VICTORIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,476.97          | 8,842.78    | 25,168.27 | F                |
| 1502         | YELMARY ADAMES SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,992.61          | 8,421.70    | 18,907.62 | F                |
| 1502         | YENEIDA PEÑA GERONIMO                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGELA ELISABETH PEREZ               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,893.10     | 4,783.82 | 25.00       | 1,919.83                  | 4,749.41    | 769.27         | 2,033.55     | 4,742.72    | 0.00           | 3,978.38          | 22,481.20          | 10,261.40   | 44,411.90 | F                |
| 1502         | DANIELA MARTE MARTE                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,071.80          | 8,421.70    | 17,828.43 | F                |
| 1502         | FLORA NOLASCO DE LEON                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,672.29     | 6,059.53 | 25.00       | 2,114.39                  | 5,230.73    | 847.23         | 2,239.64     | 5,223.37    | 0.00           | 4,379.03          | 59,534.57          | 11,301.33   | 14,137.72 | F                |
| 1502         | LUZ YAHAIRA BLANCO MATOS             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 17,195.98          | 5,627.29    | 19,487.81 | F                |
| 1502         | NOLBERTO ELICIO ESTEVEZ SANTOS       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL               | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 2,135.76           | 4,421.39    | 26,686.87 | M                |
| 1502         | RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE OLIO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 31,987.00          | 10,833.50   | 38,635.54 | F                |
| 1502         | VANESSA ELISABETH RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 2,000.06          | 2,865.54           | 5,126.47    | 30,553.42 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEJANDRO FRIAS MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 2,000.06          | 25,747.30          | 5,126.47    | 7,671.66  | M                |
| 1502         | ANDREA BENITEZ DE LA ROSA            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 38,492.84          | 10,412.42   | 29,384.70 | F                |
| 1502         | ARGENTINA EUGENIO RAMIREZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,485.12          | 8,421.70    | 34,415.11 | F                |
| 1502         | DOLORES NATALIA DIAZ GALAY           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ESTHERLIN MARTINEZ SALAS             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,540.70          | 8,421.70    | 24,359.53 | F                |
| 1502         | IRIS ESTEFANIA ROMERO MANZUETA       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 4,125.61           | 4,421.39    | 24,697.02 | F                |
| 1502         | JESSIKA NADIUŠKA PEREZ HERNANDEZ     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,242.09          | 8,421.70    | 33,658.14 | F                |
| 1502         | JHONNY LEONEL AGRAMONTE SORIANO      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,936.70          | 8,421.70    | 14,963.53 | M                |
| 1502         | KENIA SEBERINO                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 33,930.93          | 9,263.87    | 26,459.32 | F                |
| 1502         | LUISA CELENIA DIAZ GERALDINO         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 32,824.56          | 10,674.02   | 36,758.36 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIELA INOA GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARITZA VALDEZ SOLIS                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,519.68 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 12,815.02          | 5,627.29    | 23,868.77 | F                |
| 1502         | PAMELA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,833.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,066.52 | F                |
| 1502         | REYNILDA ROA MONTILLA DE JIMENEZ     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,972.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,927.53 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSALIA SUERO DEL CARMEN             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38 | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 18,605.35          | 10,682.49   | 51,032.76 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSANNA RIVA                         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,888.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,011.51 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA MORILLO OLIVERO                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 12,324.57          | 11,140.30   | 60,297.98 | F                |
| 1502         | SURELIS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,479.39          | 8,421.70    | 21,420.84 | F                |
| 1502         | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA THEN             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 41,939.47          | 11,254.59   | 31,428.09 | F                |
| 1502         | WILFREDO ANTONIO ANTUNA BAUTISTA     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1502         | YANET MELISSA MATEO CEPEDA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,113.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,786.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YERARDIN MIGUELINA BAEZ TEJEDA       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,221.85          | 8,421.70    | 41,678.38 | F                |
| 1502         | YISSEEL SOLEMIL MONTERO SALVADOR     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,081.22          | 8,421.70    | 13,819.01 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | YORKIRIS MIGUELINA GUERRERO ADRIAN      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YRMA DIOMARES ANDUJAR JIMENEZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 24,879.57          | 10,992.97   | 46,782.59 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA ILCIDA MEDINA PENA                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 33,904.38          | 11,932.58   | 43,913.57 | F                |
| 1502         | CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 8,084.16  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 1,715.46       | 4,323.22          | 66,813.76          | 11,156.48   | 5,914.27  | F                |
| 1502         | MARITZA VALDEZ SOLIS                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO      | fijo    | 39,433.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,131.75                  | 2,799.80    | 453.49         | 1,198.79     | 2,795.86    | 0.00           | 2,330.54          | 19,511.25          | 6,049.15    | 19,922.54 | F                |
| 1502         | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA ARISTIDES           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,230.04          | 11,516.19   | 20,842.90 | F                |
| 1502         | ADALIS FELIZ CUEVAS                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,601.55     | 6,610.76  | 25.00       | 2,198.46                  | 5,438.71    | 880.92         | 2,328.69     | 5,431.05    | 0.00           | 4,552.15          | 18,435.00          | 11,750.68   | 58,166.55 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEXIS GOMEZ CASTILLO                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ALIDA MERCEDES PAULINO HERASME DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.   | fijo    | 78,867.55     | 6,350.99  | 25.00       | 2,263.50                  | 5,599.60    | 890.22         | 2,397.57     | 5,591.71    | 3,430.92       | 4,686.07          | 42,620.19          | 12,081.53   | 36,247.36 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 73,347.55          | 11,254.59   | 20.00     | F                |
| 1502         | ANA BELKIS PEGUERO MOTA                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,111.51 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA CIRA SANCHEZ                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 16,081.54          | 11,835.14   | 61,070.64 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA LUCILA DELGADO BERROA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 49,136.67          | 11,516.19   | 25,936.27 | F                |
| 1502         | ANDREINA ARMANDO DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 31,421.37          | 10,833.50   | 39,201.17 | F                |
| 1502         | ANNY LUZ VILLEGAS HERRERA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 49,091.46          | 10,375.69   | 18,546.66 | F                |
| 1502         | ANYELIS MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE LEON      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,097.23          | 8,421.70    | 9,803.00  | F                |
| 1502         | BALDUINO RAINIERO ACOSTA PEREZ          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 13,191.74          | 11,516.19   | 61,881.20 | M                |
| 1502         | CLARA EMILIA FLORIAN DE OLEO            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 21,051.55          | 8,421.70    | 33,848.68 | F                |
| 1502         | CRUSITA ECHAVARRIA MESA                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CRUZ IVELIS BAEZ GARCIA                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | DAMARYS CANARIO MENDEZ                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 43,542.30          | 8,842.78    | 14,102.94 | F                |
| 1502         | EVANGELINA MIESES                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 38,206.54          | 8,842.78    | 19,438.70 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCIA ABREU MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 68,577.53     | 5,100.79  | 25.00       | 1,968.18                  | 4,869.00    | 788.64         | 2,084.76     | 4,862.15    | 0.00           | 4,077.94          | 22,898.39          | 10,519.79   | 45,679.14 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MARTINEZ    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 35,402.09          | 11,777.79   | 41,376.25 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCA MERCEDES MEJIA GARCIA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 13,195.31          | 10,375.69   | 54,442.81 | F                |
| 1502         | GENOVEVA MARIA NIVAR DE RUBIO           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 45,118.29          | 11,254.59   | 28,249.26 | F                |
| 1502         | HERIBERTO RUIZ ALCINIEGA                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | INOCENCIA RAMONA MARTE                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 27,557.36          | 10,412.41   | 40,320.17 | F                |
| 1502         | IVELISSE REINOSO THEN DE DIAZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 15,355.87          | 8,842.78    | 42,289.37 | F                |
| 1502         | JOANNY COLON DE LA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,739.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,160.53 | F                |
| 1502         | JUDITH ALEXANDRA MEDINA                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 24,614.28          | 11,516.19   | 50,458.66 | F                |
| 1502         | JULISA YRENE BODDEN ESPINO              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,152.19     | 6,028.19  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.81    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 3,430.92       | 4,584.70          | 67,869.38          | 11,835.15   | 9,282.81  | F                |
| 1502         | KEISI ELINA VALERA                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,752.64          | 8,421.70    | 19,147.59 | F                |
| 1502         | LILLIAM IRIS OLLER ABREU                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,200.17     | 10,976.33 | 25.00       | 2,732.24                  | 6,759.21    | 890.22         | 2,894.09     | 6,749.69    | 0.00           | 5,651.33          | 67,996.92          | 14,399.12   | 27,203.25 | F                |
| 1502         | LISBEL MARIENDY DE LA ROSA SUERO        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 47,096.94          | 8,842.78    | 10,548.30 | M                |
| 1502         | LUIS ARIEL ARIAS CABRERA                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | MAGDALENA BELLO MEDRANO                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 53,277.63          | 11,254.59   | 20,089.92 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MERCEDES CRUZ HERRERA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,111.51 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ORQUIDEA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,880.27     | 4,250.13  | 25.00       | 1,890.76                  | 4,677.50    | 757.62         | 2,002.76     | 4,670.91    | 1,715.46       | 3,918.52          | 32,378.64          | 10,106.03   | 33,501.63 | F                |
| 1502         | MARISELA ALMARANTE NUÑEZ                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 22,980.68          | 10,375.69   | 44,657.44 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES MARTE                          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,474.79          | 8,842.78    | 30,170.45 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | MIGUEL ANDRES RODRIGUEZ LACHAPEL       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | MINERVA GERALDINO FAMILIA DE MATEO     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,857.55          | 8,421.70    | 19,042.68 | F                |
| 1502         | NEURIS ELENA MEJIA GARCIA              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 54,430.95          | 11,095.10   | 17,896.98 | F                |
| 1502         | PAULA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE TERRERO       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1502         | PERLA ESMERALDA MENDEZ MENDEZ          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSA ELENA FERREIRAS DUARTE            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,596.30     | 5,480.69 | 25.00       | 2,026.11                  | 5,012.34    | 811.86         | 2,146.13     | 5,005.28    | 0.00           | 4,197.24          | 52,069.37          | 10,829.48   | 18,526.93 | F                |
| 1502         | SAIRA IRMA SUNCAR HEDEMAN              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 42,099.50          | 11,254.59   | 31,268.05 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA ANDREA PEREZ BELTRE              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 5,957.84 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 3,430.92       | 4,562.60          | 21,293.85          | 11,777.79   | 55,484.47 | M                |
| 1502         | THELMA EMILIA GALVEZ ULLOA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 78,112.56     | 6,956.90 | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 65,389.39          | 11,974.39   | 12,723.17 | F                |
| 1502         | WILSON MARTINEZ VIDAL                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 44,274.49          | 11,254.59   | 29,093.06 | M                |
| 1502         | YANIRA MERCEDES PEÑA SANTANA DE PEREZ  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,549.90          | 11,254.59   | 32,817.65 | F                |
| 1502         | ALFREDO ROSARIO FIGUEROO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,128.13     | 6,333.49 | 25.00       | 2,156.18                  | 5,334.10    | 863.97         | 2,283.90     | 5,326.58    | 0.00           | 4,465.08          | 22,940.21          | 11,524.65   | 52,187.92 | M                |
| 1502         | ANGELA XIOMARA ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1502         | CHARLES MIGUEL DIAZ ACOSTA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 8,530.05 | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 9,449.26           | 1,840.80    | 2,550.74  | M                |
| 1502         | CLOTILDE LEANDRA RIVERA GARCIA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1502         | HUMBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ GOMEZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02   | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1502         | JOHANNY ESCAÑO GUZMAN DE ALVAREZ       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE RAMON HIDALGO GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1502         | LUISA MEDINA FELIZ                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,701.95     | 6,065.11 | 25.00       | 2,115.25                  | 5,232.84    | 847.57         | 2,240.54     | 5,225.47    | 0.00           | 4,380.79          | 19,635.18          | 11,305.88   | 54,066.77 | F                |
| 1502         | MARY NIEVE ALCANTARA ADAMES            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 29,264.24          | 10,674.02   | 40,318.68 | F                |
| 1502         | RANDOLPH MOISES HENRIQUEZ VARGAS       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,152.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,847.50 | M                |
| 1502         | SONIA ALTAGRACIA BREA LOPEZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1502         | ALMA YOLINDA CRUZ DELGADILLO           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,038.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,861.53 | F                |
| 1502         | AMELIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GARCIA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 2,115.82           | 2,454.40    | 13,884.18 | M                |
| 1502         | ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 43,038.30          | 9,263.87    | 17,351.95 | F                |
| 1502         | ARACELIS LUGO PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 46,365.70          | 11,254.59   | 27,001.86 | F                |
| 1502         | AYALIBE GUZMAN CARMONA                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,743.01          | 8,421.70    | 32,157.22 | F                |
| 1502         | BASILIA LORENZO DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN MIRELIS HERRERAS ROSARIO        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 31,756.78          | 9,263.87    | 28,633.47 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN ROJAS MATIAS                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 43,243.15          | 10,833.50   | 27,379.40 | F                |
| 1502         | DAMARIS ANGELINA BATISTA CORNIEL       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 16,952.05          | 8,421.70    | 37,948.18 | F                |
| 1502         | DANIELA YOHEVANIA HOGAN NELSI          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,482.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,417.52 | F                |
| 1502         | DARYS CLARIBEL ENCARNACION LACHAPPELLE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,898.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,001.51 | F                |
| 1502         | DENISE NATALI SUERO MALONEY            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | PSICOLOGO                          | fijo    | 29,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 845.22                    | 2,090.96    | 338.68         | 895.28       | 2,088.01    | 0.00           | 1,765.50          | 20,754.50          | 4,517.65    | 8,695.62  | F                |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH ROSARIO MEDINA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,100.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,799.52 | F                |
| 1502         | EMELIN MONTERO FLORIAN                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 48,053.96          | 9,954.60    | 16,839.15 | F                |
| 1502         | ESTANISLA MARIA JIMENEZ FABIAN         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 442.65   | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 2,251.06           | 3,681.60    | 21,748.94 | F                |
| 1502         | EVELYN RAMOS MIRANDA                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 65,880.27     | 4,593.23 | 25.00       | 1,890.76                  | 4,677.50    | 757.62         | 2,002.76     | 4,670.91    | 0.00           | 3,918.52          | 20,813.56          | 10,106.03   | 45,066.71 | F                |
| 1502         | FELICIA RONDON                         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 42,938.82          | 11,675.66   | 33,173.75 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | FRANCIS OADIS MENDEZ MOQUETE             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 44,312.46          | 11,254.59   | 29,055.10 | F                |
| 1502         | GLADYS GENOVEVA PEREZ ORTEGA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 40,704.91          | 11,254.59   | 32,662.65 | F                |
| 1502         | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BATISTA        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 16,645.64          | 10,252.94   | 50,192.27 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE MARTINEZ CONCEPCION                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 22,342.43          | 8,421.70    | 32,557.80 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSEFINA MERCEDES ROSARIO                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 44,219.00          | 9,954.60    | 20,674.11 | F                |
| 1502         | JUAN MARCIAL DE LEON REYES               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA BETANIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 28,321.77          | 11,254.59   | 45,045.78 | F                |
| 1502         | KENNY ISRAEL LORA MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,232.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,667.52 | M                |
| 1502         | LAURA ALCANTARA CORNIELLE                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,147.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,752.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LIDIA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CESA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 18,244.74          | 11,516.19   | 56,828.20 | F                |
| 1502         | LISBETH DURAN ESPINAL                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LOURDES MILAGROS GUZMAN CUESTA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 43,148.85          | 11,254.59   | 30,218.71 | F                |
| 1502         | MADIELN ELUCINDA SANDOVAL GUZMAN         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,331.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,568.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARGARITA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,654.70          | 8,421.70    | 34,245.53 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA DOLORES MONTERO OGANDO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 13,992.74          | 11,516.19   | 61,080.20 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ESTHER CORREA                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,455.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,444.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA FIOR D'ALIZA TAPIA VARGAS DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 66,172.14     | 4,305.06  | 25.00       | 1,899.14                  | 4,698.22    | 760.98         | 2,011.63     | 4,691.60    | 1,715.46       | 3,935.77          | 41,025.21          | 10,150.80   | 25,146.93 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA JULIANA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,334.01          | 8,421.70    | 18,566.22 | F                |
| 1502         | MARISOL ALMONTE GUZMAN                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARLIN LIZBETH MICHEL MEJIA              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARY NELY RAMIREZ MORA                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES MARIEL RAMOS DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,039.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,860.51 | F                |
| 1502         | MIGUEL ANTONIO EDWARD SENA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,389.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,510.51 | M                |
| 1502         | MIRTA YASMIN PEGUERO PEGUERO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,013.16          | 8,421.70    | 29,887.07 | F                |
| 1502         | NESTOR JUAN FUENTES VALOY                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 5,511.63  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 3,430.92       | 4,422.47          | 35,441.40          | 11,414.06   | 38,965.77 | M                |
| 1502         | PATRICIA RAMIREZ DE LEON                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 19,716.88          | 10,833.50   | 50,905.67 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 50,898.17          | 10,992.97   | 20,763.99 | M                |
| 1502         | RAMONA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 13,569.29          | 10,674.02   | 56,013.63 | M                |
| 1502         | REYSON ALEXANDER PEREZ TENA              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,576.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,323.38 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSA MARIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 39,698.00          | 10,375.69   | 27,940.11 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSSEMERYS LUCILA ROMERO SANTO           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 41,847.52          | 12,322.10   | 38,715.44 | F                |
| 1502         | RUDERMINIA VILLANUEVA ADAMES             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 37,135.24          | 11,401.90   | 37,192.69 | F                |
| 1502         | SUHAIL MARTINEZ                          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,938.07          | 8,421.70    | 13,962.16 | F                |
| 1502         | TERESA DE JESUS LIMA DE SANTANA          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | ENCARGADO CRECE                  | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 9,824.20           | 6,179.19    | 30,457.29 | F                |
| 1502         | YIDAIRA MEDRANO ANDUJAR                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 92,642.09     | 10,374.60 | 25.00       | 2,658.83                  | 6,577.59    | 890.22         | 2,816.32     | 6,568.32    | 0.00           | 5,500.15          | 58,642.10          | 14,036.13   | 33,999.99 | F                |
| 1502         | YNDIANA PASCUAL DE LA ROSA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1502         | YSIDRO JAVIER EUSEBIO                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1502         | ADELINA SANTOS MATIA                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 2,528.01           | 1,534.00    | 7,471.99  | F                |
| 1502         | ANA ALEXANDRA BAEZ                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,614.03  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 1,715.46       | 4,346.88          | 54,107.62          | 11,217.85   | 19,020.51 | F                |
| 1502         | ANYELINE ALTAGRACIA DURAN MOYA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 18,510.90          | 11,932.58   | 59,307.05 | F                |
| 1502         | CELEIDA AMADOR VARGAS                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 31,326.73          | 11,516.19   | 43,746.21 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | DOLORES CAPELLAN FELIX               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,841.45     | 7,363.57 | 25.00       | 2,291.45                  | 5,668.74    | 890.22         | 2,427.18     | 5,660.76    | 0.00           | 4,743.63          | 56,566.01          | 12,219.72   | 23,275.44 | F                |
| 1502         | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BAEZ    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 8,443.98 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 29,767.23          | 5,968.64    | 9,141.76  | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MAGDALENA CORDERO UREÑA        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 81,482.58     | 7,749.61 | 25.00       | 2,338.55                  | 5,785.26    | 890.22         | 2,477.07     | 5,777.11    | 0.00           | 4,840.62          | 24,644.28          | 12,452.59   | 56,838.30 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA MARIA MERCEDES CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 15,057.76          | 10,412.42   | 52,819.78 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA MARIANA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 9,424.52 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 12,867.20          | 6,179.19    | 27,414.29 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA SOTO                           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 53,424.58          | 11,254.59   | 19,942.98 | F                |
| 1502         | TERESA DE JESUS LIMA DE SANTANA      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | ENCARGADO CRECE                    | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 31,949.97          | 6,179.19    | 8,331.52  | F                |
| 1502         | ZANDRA CELESTE ROMERO PINEDA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 40,332.90          | 10,796.77   | 30,050.22 | F                |
| 1502         | AMADIA JESUS PEGUERO HOEPELMAN       | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA KAREN MARTINEZ CALDERON          | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,078.06          | 8,421.70    | 34,822.17 | F                |
| 1502         | CRUZ MARIA PEREZ CALDERON            | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 59,098.61          | 10,412.41   | 8,778.92  | F                |
| 1502         | DANIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ ROMERO    | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,120.36 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 3,430.92       | 4,299.58          | 33,703.69          | 11,095.10   | 38,624.24 | F                |
| 1502         | DARELYS ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ LAPAIX   | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,841.34          | 8,421.70    | 12,058.89 | F                |
| 1502         | DARY PAOLA COLON                     | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ELISAURA CRISOSTOMO                  | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 1,715.46       | 2,218.41          | 16,427.58          | 5,758.10    | 21,108.90 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH ORTIZ POLANCO              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 44,584.51          | 10,674.02   | 24,998.41 | F                |
| 1502         | ESTHER YENERI PEREZ DE ACOSTA        | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,267.82 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 13,033.62          | 10,935.63   | 58,254.68 | F                |
| 1502         | HELEN VERONICA FRIAS RIVAS           | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JIADNI ELIZABETH HODGE MEJIA         | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,762.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,137.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA CRISTINA CORPORAN MATOS        | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 56,523.95          | 10,674.02   | 13,058.97 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA YUDERKA CONCEPCION MEDINA      | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 40,842.07          | 11,095.10   | 31,485.86 | F                |
| 1502         | JULISSA GARCIA MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,373.06          | 8,421.70    | 10,527.17 | F                |
| 1502         | KAREN YURDANIA SOLER SANCHEZ         | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | KEIDER WIMLTON RECIO FELIZ           | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 32,478.81          | 10,252.94   | 34,359.10 | M                |
| 1502         | LANDIA ESTEPHANY MENDEZ PANIAGUA     | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LEIDY VANESSA LLAVERIAS CRUZ         | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA DE LOS DOLORES LIRIANO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,837.83     | 4,773.42 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.80    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 28,700.86          | 10,252.93   | 38,136.97 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIELA VARGAS JUMELLES              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARY LUZ MARTE SILVERIO              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 18,912.37          | 11,095.10   | 53,415.56 | F                |
| 1502         | NEGRA ESMERALDA MATOS DEL VILLAR     | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,173.70          | 8,421.70    | 19,726.53 | F                |
| 1502         | NELLY MAYRELIN POLANCO RUIZ          | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,136.52 | F                |
| 1502         | NORMA DIAZ DE RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 40,966.44          | 10,674.02   | 28,616.48 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMON EMILIO BASILIO SOSA            | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | M                |
| 1502         | REYNA ANILEYDIS DIAZ NUÑEZ           | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.53 | F                |
| 1502         | ROCIO ANABEL CASTILLO CARREÑO        | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,101.98          | 8,421.70    | 25,798.25 | F                |
| 1502         | RUDY ACOSTA FLORIAN                  | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 49,395.28          | 10,375.69   | 18,242.83 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA NATHALIA VALDEZ CASTILLO       | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 25,178.19          | 11,675.66   | 50,934.37 | F                |
| 1502         | SILVIA MELANIA DE JESUS              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,479.15     | 5,270.46 | 25.00       | 1,994.05                  | 4,933.02    | 799.01         | 2,112.17     | 4,926.07    | 0.00           | 4,131.22          | 49,082.29          | 10,658.10   | 20,396.86 | F                |
| 1502         | TANIA DEL CARMEN DEL CARMEN          | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | VALENTINA ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 56,680.57          | 11,516.19   | 18,392.37 | F                |
| 1502         | VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ         | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 34,726.25          | 10,833.50   | 35,896.30 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | XIOMARA ARGENTINA MEJIA GARCIA          | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 15,334.96          | 11,095.10   | 56,992.97 | F                |
| 1502         | YEINI RODRIGUEZ DEL CARMEN              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,729.34          | 8,421.70    | 39,170.89 | F                |
| 1502         | YENY ESTHER VARGAS PLASENCIO            | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97 | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 62,057.68          | 13,342.61   | 25,697.01 | F                |
| 1502         | AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS          | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 45,273.01          | 10,674.02   | 24,309.91 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA LUISA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 32,206.59          | 10,412.41   | 35,670.94 | F                |
| 1502         | ANABEL FERRERAS                         | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,722.54          | 8,842.78    | 31,922.70 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES SILVERIO       | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 33,289.41          | 11,095.10   | 39,038.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ARILEIKI LOPEZ DE FERMIN                | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,064.37 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 38,725.57          | 9,954.60    | 26,167.53 | F                |
| 1502         | BUENAVENTURA REYNOSO DUARTE             | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 53,723.73          | 10,674.02   | 15,859.19 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN DOLORES MARTINEZ DE RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 51,350.65          | 10,833.50   | 19,271.90 | F                |
| 1502         | CESARINA PEREZ PANIAGUA                 | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 33,088.86          | 11,095.10   | 39,239.07 | F                |
| 1502         | CRISTIAN DEL CARMEN LUGO DE ROCHA       | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 91,051.49     | 9,571.59 | 25.00       | 2,613.18                  | 6,464.66    | 890.22         | 2,767.97     | 6,455.55    | 1,715.46       | 5,406.15          | 67,632.79          | 13,810.43   | 23,418.70 | F                |
| 1502         | DELIA ESTHER JAVIER HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 51,532.10          | 10,412.42   | 16,345.44 | F                |
| 1502         | DULCE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PEREZ           | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA            | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 0.00           | 2,660.99          | 4,419.56           | 6,906.87    | 40,605.63 | F                |
| 1502         | ELSA ENCARNACION FELIZ                  | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 33,759.97          | 10,833.50   | 36,862.57 | F                |
| 1502         | GREGORIA SUERO DEL ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 55,857.92          | 10,674.02   | 13,725.00 | F                |
| 1502         | JENNY BERNARDA GARO DE PEREZ            | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 20,778.59          | 10,412.41   | 47,098.94 | F                |
| 1502         | JENNY NICOLASA PIMENTEL SANTANA         | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,191.06          | 8,842.78    | 26,454.18 | F                |
| 1502         | JEYMY JAZMIN BONILLA SUAREZ             | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 12,441.35          | 9,684.95    | 50,693.91 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA MOJICA SANTIAGO     | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 57,176.12          | 11,516.19   | 17,896.82 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIBEL LOPEZ ANDUJAR                   | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,505.58 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 43,510.51          | 12,564.10   | 38,757.85 | F                |
| 1502         | SANDY ABAD LAURENCIO                    | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,180.09          | 8,842.78    | 27,465.15 | M                |
| 1502         | SOLAINY RAFELINA MARTE DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.53 | F                |
| 1502         | VERONICA NICOLE GUZMAN VERAS            | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,939.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,960.51 | F                |
| 1502         | ALBA FIGUERO GARCIA                     | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 18,533.10          | 11,932.58   | 59,284.85 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN ROSA GARCIA ANTIGUA              | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71 | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 41,426.36          | 10,571.90   | 27,490.79 | F                |
| 1502         | DILCA INES ORTIZ MONTERO                | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 11,480.00          | 10,833.50   | 59,142.54 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH VARGAS                        | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 35,470.85          | 10,833.50   | 35,151.69 | F                |
| 1502         | GREGORIO ASTACIO FRIAS                  | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 74,569.53     | 6,228.37 | 25.00       | 2,140.15                  | 5,294.44    | 857.55         | 2,266.91     | 5,286.98    | 0.00           | 4,432.06          | 12,554.68          | 11,438.97   | 62,014.85 | M                |
| 1502         | IVELISSE HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 36,218.42          | 10,833.50   | 34,404.12 | F                |
| 1502         | JOHANNA MERCEDES BEN MOLA               | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 69,562.92          | 10,674.02   | 20.00     | F                |
| 1502         | JONATTAN ENRIQUE TORIBIO ESPINAL        | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,985.08          | 8,421.70    | 15,915.15 | M                |
| 1502         | KENDRA JOSEFINA PEREZ DE MAÑON          | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 50,087.61          | 9,684.95    | 13,047.65 | F                |
| 1502         | LUZ DIANET REYNA LOPEZ DE BURGOS        | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,701.34          | 8,421.70    | 22,198.89 | F                |
| 1502         | MAGDALENA BENITO GARCIA                 | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MERCEDES DIAZ DE PIMENTEL         | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 17,974.82          | 11,675.66   | 58,137.74 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA PETRONILA MATIAS CORDERO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,778.59          | 10,412.41   | 51,098.94 | F                |
| 1502         | MIGUEL ANTONIO CAPELLAN CORPORAN        | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | NATANAEL ARAUJO MARTE                   | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSA MARGARITA PEÑA RAMON               | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,138.11     | 4,708.28 | 25.00       | 2,012.96                  | 4,979.81    | 806.59         | 2,132.20     | 4,972.79    | 3,430.92       | 4,170.16          | 57,591.60          | 10,759.19   | 12,546.51 | F                |
| 1502         | FELICIA BAEZ                            | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,122.55     | 5,612.98 | 25.00       | 2,098.62                  | 5,191.70    | 840.91         | 2,222.93     | 5,184.39    | 1,715.46       | 4,346.55          | 43,267.42          | 11,217.00   | 29,855.13 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | ANA MARIA GARCIA BELLO                    | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 58,010.45          | 11,516.19   | 17,062.49 | F                |
| 1502         | ANDRES AVELINO GUERRERO CASTILLO          | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,950.72     | 9,506.30 | 25.00       | 2,552.89                  | 6,315.50    | 890.22         | 2,704.10     | 6,306.61    | 0.00           | 5,281.99          | 17,042.07          | 13,512.33   | 71,908.65 | M                |
| 1502         | CARLA AMALIA GUABA                        | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | DAFNE KIMBERLY GOMEZ                      | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | DORKA ROSALIN PAYAMPS PEREZ               | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,008.66          | 8,421.70    | 40,891.57 | F                |
| 1502         | GENESIS PAOLA FERRERAS TORRES             | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 62,108.88          | 11,254.59   | 11,258.68 | F                |
| 1502         | HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS           | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 23,920.33          | 11,095.10   | 48,407.60 | F                |
| 1502         | JASMIN CORREA MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,638.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,261.52 | F                |
| 1502         | SUSY RAMONA GUTIERREZ BUENO               | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                         | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 288.67   | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 12,067.96          | 5,968.64    | 26,841.02 | F                |
| 1502         | YASMIN LORENZO CORREA                     | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,264.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,635.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YOHANNA MATEO PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,407.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,492.52 | F                |
| 1502         | SONEIDA CRISTINA MARTE BRETON DE FELIZ    | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,793.88     | 5,396.23 | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 3,430.92       | 4,386.21          | 32,395.25          | 11,319.99   | 41,398.63 | F                |
| 1502         | ADERLIS SORIANO NIEVES                    | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,025.18          | 8,421.70    | 33,875.05 | M                |
| 1502         | ADRIANA ADELA MARIA HOLGUIN BRAZOBAN      | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 50,807.92          | 11,932.58   | 27,010.03 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGELA MARIA PUJOLS DE MENDEZ             | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ANTONIA SUAREZ GUZMAN                     | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71 | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 28,203.50          | 10,571.90   | 40,713.65 | F                |
| 1502         | BASILIA YANET GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 26,744.36          | 10,796.77   | 43,638.76 | F                |
| 1502         | CANDELARIA HERNANDEZ                      | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 28,746.99          | 10,796.77   | 41,636.13 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN YUDELKA DUARTE PAREDES             | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,136.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CATALINA ADON SORIANO DE LUNA             | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO      | fijo    | 42,178.80     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,210.53                  | 2,994.69    | 485.06         | 1,282.24     | 2,990.48    | 0.00           | 2,492.77          | 39,725.46          | 6,470.23    | 2,453.34  | F                |
| 1502         | CINTHIA ARAUJO MEDINA                     | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 32,848.13          | 10,375.69   | 34,789.98 | M                |
| 1502         | DIANERVA ANTONIA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ      | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 54,273.13          | 11,254.59   | 19,094.43 | F                |
| 1502         | FATIMA MARCIMINA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,732.82          | 8,421.70    | 40,167.41 | F                |
| 1502         | GERINELDO MENDEZ NOVAS                    | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.51 | M                |
| 1502         | GLADYS EULALIA FIGUEROA CASTRO            | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.53 | F                |
| 1502         | JOVANNY EFREN BORGES                      | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 50,313.70          | 10,992.97   | 21,348.46 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA MARITZA PICHARDO                    | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 40,592.36          | 10,375.69   | 27,045.76 | F                |
| 1502         | LUZ MARIA ANDUJAR CARVAJAL                | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 29,186.80          | 11,254.59   | 44,180.76 | F                |
| 1502         | LUZ MARIA ZORRILLA PEGUERO                | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,816.93 | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 46,328.16          | 11,103.57   | 26,054.96 | F                |
| 1502         | MAGDALENA VALDEZ MATEO                    | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MAGDALENA MEDINA FILPO              | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,443.51     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,017.23                  | 2,516.49    | 407.60         | 1,077.48     | 2,512.94    | 0.00           | 2,119.71          | 3,455.81           | 5,437.03    | 31,987.70 | F                |
| 1502         | MICHAEL JOSUE TIRADO RIVERA               | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 43,255.31          | 10,375.69   | 24,382.80 | M                |
| 1502         | NISAURA DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA               | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,335.70          | 8,421.70    | 32,564.53 | F                |
| 1502         | NOHEMI ENCARNACION MONTERO                | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.53 | F                |
| 1502         | NORA VALENTINA MORETA LAGARES             | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,331.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,568.52 | F                |
| 1502         | RAUDA SANCHEZ SEGURA                      | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.53 | F                |
| 1502         | RAYMOND RAPHAEL MENDEZ AMPARO             | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,660.51 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSANNA MORENO MONTERO                    | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 22,653.24          | 11,095.10   | 49,674.69 | F                |
| 1502         | SORAIDA MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 82,752.91     | 8,048.42 | 25.00       | 2,375.01                  | 5,875.46    | 890.22         | 2,515.69     | 5,867.18    | 0.00           | 4,915.70          | 53,607.33          | 12,632.86   | 29,145.58 | F                |
| 1502         | VALENTINA ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO CARDENAS     | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,248.11          | 8,421.70    | 14,652.12 | F                |
| 1502         | VIRGINIA DE LEON BRITO                    | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 32,267.13          | 9,954.60    | 32,625.98 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | YENNY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ             | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,679.93          | 8,421.70    | 13,220.30 | F                |
| 1502         | ZORAIDA CRISTINA DELGADILLO VELEZ        | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,938.11          | 8,421.70    | 20,962.12 | F                |
| 1502         | CATALINA ADON SORIANO DE LUNA            | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,350.15 | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 1,715.46       | 2,355.25          | 15,502.02          | 6,048.37    | 23,926.78 | F                |
| 1502         | GENARA LOPEZ URBANO                      | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 42,397.21          | 10,412.42   | 25,480.33 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA GOMEZ PEÑA                         | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 44,058.30          | 10,796.77   | 26,324.82 | F                |
| 1502         | JUSTINA VALDEZ GARCIA                    | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,382.78 | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 0.00           | 3,852.43          | 47,445.32          | 9,934.48    | 17,316.61 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA LUISA CARMONA FABIAN               | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 55,085.17          | 10,833.50   | 15,537.38 | F                |
| 1502         | MARLENNY GONZALEZ HEREDIA                | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 17,968.14          | 10,412.42   | 49,909.40 | F                |
| 1502         | PELAGIA MAGNOLIA PEREZ Y PEREZ           | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 4,972.91 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 5,146.38       | 4,361.02          | 48,347.14          | 11,254.59   | 25,020.42 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSALINA GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54 | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 13,771.96          | 11,561.39   | 61,595.60 | F                |
| 1502         | SANDRA AMPARO CASTILLO                   | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 94.96    | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 22,429.28          | 5,758.10    | 15,107.20 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA JOSEFA GALVA ANDUJAR                 | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.53 | F                |
| 1502         | EURIBEL MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA BENET LORA             | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,914.71           | 8,421.70    | 44,985.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSEFINA SANTANA                         | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,873.32          | 8,421.70    | 40,026.91 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA APOSTOL MARIBEL RUIZ EMILIANO      | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 15,376.14          | 8,421.70    | 39,524.09 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA MERY ARAGONES DILONES              | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 12,661.25          | 10,935.63   | 58,627.05 | F                |
| 1502         | JUDISSA DEL CARMEN GUERRERO VALERIO      | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,722.54          | 8,842.78    | 30,922.70 | F                |
| 1502         | JULIANA CONSORO RAMIREZ DE PEÑA          | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,891.35          | 8,421.70    | 43,008.88 | F                |
| 1502         | LEIDY KARINA HERRERA DURAN               | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,739.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,160.53 | F                |
| 1502         | LEOPOLDINA PIÑA RUIZ                     | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,660.51 | F                |
| 1502         | MAIRA FELIZ DE LABOUR                    | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,353.95          | 8,421.70    | 42,546.28 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA DE LA CRUZ JOSEFINA PAULINO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,161.05 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 5,146.38       | 3,431.84          | 25,141.66          | 8,842.78    | 32,503.58 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ESTELA SANDER TORRES               | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 24,849.62          | 11,516.19   | 50,223.32 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA LUISA RAMIREZ SUERO                | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 57,144.94 | F                |
| 1502         | NAYROBI ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO VALDEZ       | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,386.17          | 8,421.70    | 12,514.06 | F                |
| 1502         | PAULA SULEICA SANCHEZ DIAZ DE TEJEDA     | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,640.54          | 8,842.78    | 44,004.70 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA HILDA HENRIQUEZ DIAZ                | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 18,943.96          | 11,095.10   | 53,383.97 | F                |
| 1502         | YAJAIRA ELIZABETH GUILLEN                | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,864.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,035.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YANETH MASSIEL MARTE RIVERA              | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 22,954.36          | 8,421.70    | 31,945.87 | F                |
| 1502         | AIDA LOPEZ MERCEDES                      | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,722.55     | 7,570.83 | 25.00       | 2,316.74                  | 5,731.30    | 890.22         | 2,453.97     | 5,723.23    | 0.00           | 4,795.71          | 34,394.62          | 12,344.75   | 46,327.93 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA MIGDALIA EMILIANO RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04 | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 59,135.07          | 12,216.38   | 20,682.88 | F                |
| 1502         | CLARA YELISSA LOPEZ ESPIRITU             | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,238.15          | 8,421.70    | 34,662.08 | F                |
| 1502         | DELIA SOLANYI DE LEON                    | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 39,283.32          | 8,421.70    | 15,616.91 | F                |
| 1502         | DOLLY GEORGIANA ESCOLASTICO SANCHEZ      | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 59,124.79          | 11,516.19   | 15,948.15 | F                |
| 1502         | ELADIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ ARIAS             | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,873.91          | 8,421.70    | 23,026.32 | M                |
| 1502         | FANNY JANIRA GUERRERO                    | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,514.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,385.52 | F                |
| 1502         | GENESIS CRISTINA ZARETE MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,586.52 | F                |
| 1502         | HIGINIA MAGALYS PARREÑO OZUNA DE PEREZ   | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 61,963.36          | 11,932.58   | 15,854.59 | F                |
| 1502         | LEA BETEL CASTILLO QUEVEDO               | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 65,977.98          | 12,322.10   | 14,584.98 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA TERESA MARTE LUGO                  | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 32,898.17          | 11,516.19   | 42,174.77 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | MATILDE SANTOS                      | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 29,390.27          | 8,421.70    | 25,509.96 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES MARIBEL CASTILLO SANTOS    | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 45,826.61          | 10,252.94   | 21,011.30 | F                |
| 1502         | NOEMI PACHECO LAUREANO              | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 20,397.90          | 9,263.87    | 39,992.35 | F                |
| 1502         | OMAR LUZON BELEN                    | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | M                |
| 1502         | RAUDY ALBERTO FOXAN CASTILLO        | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,520.12          | 8,421.70    | 12,380.11 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSÁ AGUSTINA PIMENTEL SANTANA      | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 52,900.12          | 12,564.10   | 29,368.24 | F                |
| 1502         | YENIFEL PEREZ MARTE                 | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,670.12          | 8,421.70    | 29,230.11 | F                |
| 1502         | BELKYS SOCORRO ROSARIO ANDUJAR      | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 61,907.10          | 14,603.89   | 34,736.08 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCA JIMENEZ DE ALMONTE        | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,027.93     | 5,938.27  | 25.00       | 2,095.90                  | 5,184.98    | 839.82         | 2,220.05     | 5,177.68    | 0.00           | 4,340.95          | 48,613.01          | 11,202.48   | 24,414.92 | F                |
| 1502         | JOHANNY SEBASTIAN DE RAMIREZ        | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 55,715.67          | 11,516.19   | 19,357.27 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ        | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 5,784.38  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,400.37          | 62,658.29          | 11,356.71   | 11,375.04 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA MILEDY VINICIO SENCION        | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,120.36  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 3,430.92       | 4,299.58          | 58,398.09          | 11,095.10   | 13,929.84 | F                |
| 1502         | LEYDI ANLLELY ROMAN JAVIER          | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,587.65          | 8,421.70    | 11,312.58 | F                |
| 1502         | NIDIA ANYELY BELTRE MINIER          | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CRUZ CARMEN VINICIO BRAZOBAN        | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,172.14     | 4,305.06  | 25.00       | 1,899.14                  | 4,698.22    | 760.98         | 2,011.63     | 4,691.60    | 1,715.46       | 3,935.77          | 51,859.66          | 10,150.80   | 14,312.48 | F                |
| 1502         | JAIRON DIXON VARGAS TEJEDA          | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JOHANNA ELIZABETH PIMENTEL RAMIREZ  | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 13,528.73 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 35,936.47          | 13,810.37   | 55,114.61 | M                |
| 1502         | KATHERIN CESARINA GONZALEZ MELO     | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,118.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,781.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LEYDI MARGARET DE LOS SANTOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 27,473.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,426.51 | F                |
| 1502         | MARGARET ALEXANDRA ORTEGA ALVAREZ   | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,380.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,519.51 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ESTHER BATISTA CAMILO         | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,610.51 | F                |
| 1502         | MIRTHA MARIA LORENZO LIRANZO        | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,265.35          | 8,421.70    | 19,634.88 | F                |
| 1502         | NELLY TERESA PEREZ HERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 49,418.55          | 8,421.70    | 5,481.68  | F                |
| 1502         | RAISA OGANDO DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,256.87          | 8,421.70    | 32,643.36 | F                |
| 1502         | REGINA VILLANUEVA DE VALDEZ         | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 47,730.21          | 11,777.79   | 29,048.13 | F                |
| 1502         | ALBERT GALVA REYNOSO                | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA ELIZABETH BAEZ           | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,558.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,341.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CLARA DILIA CARRASCO RIJO           | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,144.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,755.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CRISTOBALINA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA     | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,586.52 | F                |
| 1502         | DAMARIS ALVAREZ SANCHEZ DE REYEZ    | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 35,588.90          | 11,932.58   | 42,229.05 | F                |
| 1502         | DILENY CELDA SEVERINO               | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,754.85          | 8,421.70    | 13,145.38 | F                |
| 1502         | ELBA LUZ ROSADO MERAN               | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 31,341.04          | 9,954.60    | 33,552.07 | F                |
| 1502         | EMMANUEL GARCIA ARIAS               | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,301.72  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,511.95          | 8,842.78    | 28,133.29 | M                |
| 1502         | ESCOLASTICO DIFO JIMENEZ            | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,366.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,278.70 | M                |
| 1502         | EULISE ALEXANDER PEREZ MARTINEZ     | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,457.28           | 8,421.70    | 45,442.95 | M                |
| 1502         | FIOR DALIZA HERNANDEZ PEREZ         | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 52,770.95          | 11,675.66   | 23,341.62 | F                |
| 1502         | GERTRUDIS FIGUEROA H ENRIQUEZ       | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,789.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,110.53 | F                |
| 1502         | GREGORIA ALTAGRACIA ESPIRITU        | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,192.66          | 11,254.59   | 21,174.89 | F                |
| 1502         | GREISY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE FULCAR  | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 24,247.65          | 12,080.11   | 54,609.93 | F                |
| 1502         | JENNIFER ROSARIO TORIBIO            | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 19,229.64          | 11,932.58   | 58,588.31 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | JONATHAN MORA VILLEGAS               | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,080.44          | 8,421.70    | 33,819.79 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN ORTIZ                           | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,557.84          | 11,516.19   | 13,515.10 | M                |
| 1502         | JULIO HUBERTO PEGUERO POLANCO        | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 34,883.63          | 11,095.10   | 37,444.30 | M                |
| 1502         | LENIA SUERO SOTO                     | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 25,430.47          | 10,833.50   | 45,192.07 | F                |
| 1502         | MARGARET HERNANDEZ CORTORREAL        | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,586.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA SAVALA       | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 31,085.62          | 11,516.19   | 43,987.32 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ DE VERAS      | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,797.06          | 11,254.59   | 12,570.49 | F                |
| 1502         | MARLENIS DE LA CRUZ GERMAN           | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,700.06          | 8,421.70    | 34,200.17 | F                |
| 1502         | MARTHA MILAGROS FERMIN DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,802.14          | 8,421.70    | 28,098.09 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE NOLASCO        | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,470.26          | 11,254.59   | 24,897.29 | F                |
| 1502         | MILADY ANGELA SOLIS PEÑA             | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 16,565.96          | 11,095.10   | 55,761.97 | F                |
| 1502         | NORA GUERRERO                        | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 32,770.37          | 10,796.77   | 37,612.75 | F                |
| 1502         | OFELIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA              | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 75,345.15     | 6,374.33 | 25.00       | 2,162.41                  | 5,349.51    | 866.47         | 2,290.49     | 5,341.97    | 0.00           | 4,477.90          | 35,571.72          | 11,557.95   | 39,773.43 | F                |
| 1502         | ONNIS YOCASTA LEYBA AQUINO           | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 40,684.89          | 10,833.50   | 29,937.65 | F                |
| 1502         | PEDRO ANTONIO GONZALEZ SERRA         | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | PEDRO VASQUEZ PAULINO                | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 81,998.61     | 7,870.99 | 25.00       | 2,353.36                  | 5,821.90    | 890.22         | 2,492.76     | 5,813.70    | 0.00           | 4,871.12          | 14,822.09          | 12,525.82   | 67,176.52 | M                |
| 1502         | SONALY MERCEDES GONZALEZ RIVERA      | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 44,508.36          | 11,516.19   | 30,564.58 | F                |
| 1502         | TRINIDAD FLORES LAURENCIO            | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 21,585.65          | 10,674.02   | 47,997.27 | F                |
| 1502         | VALENTINA ANTONIA MORONTA SANCHEZ    | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 53,358.82          | 11,932.58   | 24,459.13 | F                |
| 1502         | YERANVIS GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,584.56          | 8,421.70    | 19,315.67 | M                |
| 1502         | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEPEN NOLASCO     | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 40,607.43          | 11,932.58   | 37,210.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ANABEL REYES MONTERO                 | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ANYELIN PAOLA GUERRERO MATOS         | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,197.84          | 8,421.70    | 36,702.39 | F                |
| 1502         | ARGELIS MATOS ZAPETE                 | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,314.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,585.52 | M                |
| 1502         | BRENDA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 32,103.92          | 11,516.19   | 42,969.02 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN LEONORA ROSARIO BREA          | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 16,212.96          | 11,095.10   | 56,114.97 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN LUISA BUENO SOLANO            | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,739.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,160.53 | F                |
| 1502         | FERNANDO LANGOMAS DE LA ROSA         | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,571.44          | 8,421.70    | 29,328.79 | M                |
| 1502         | IRENI JACKSON VENTURA                | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,082.46          | 8,421.70    | 21,817.77 | F                |
| 1502         | JUAN CARLOS FRIAS ACOSTA             | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | M                |
| 1502         | LIBRADA SANTANA ARIAS                | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 53,419.40          | 10,833.50   | 17,203.15 | F                |
| 1502         | MARGARET MERCCELL PEÑA GOMEZ         | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARGARITA ROSARIO RUDECINDO          | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 15,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 52,144.94 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS MATEO REYES    | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARTINA LAURENCIO BELLO              | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARYIS MERCEDES HEREDIA              | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,808.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,091.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES ANTONIA LOPEZ ENCARNACION   | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,415.68          | 8,421.70    | 27,484.55 | F                |
| 1502         | NISCEAM MERYLUZ MATOS ROSS           | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 32,506.55          | 8,421.70    | 22,393.68 | F                |
| 1502         | ODESTY LUGO ACEVEDO                  | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,538.61 | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 0.00           | 3,901.37          | 17,932.43          | 10,061.51   | 47,657.59 | F                |
| 1502         | PEDRO IVAM VENTURA MIESES            | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,435.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,464.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | RAQUEL JHOVANNY RODRIGUEZ SANTANA              | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,672.97     | 9,012.10 | 25.00       | 2,544.91                  | 6,295.78    | 890.22         | 2,695.66     | 6,286.91    | 1,715.46       | 5,265.57          | 22,239.36          | 13,472.91   | 66,433.61 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA BELTRE                                    | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77 | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 27,388.88          | 10,984.43   | 44,217.54 | F                |
| 1502         | STEPHANIE ANYELINA GONZALEZ GOMEZ              | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 2,873.93 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 3,430.92       | 3,594.06          | 24,484.67          | 9,263.87    | 35,905.58 | F                |
| 1502         | WALESKA LORA JIMENEZ                           | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1502         | WALFRA MILEIDY SANCHEZ NUÑEZ DE PIMENTEL       | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,658.17          | 8,421.70    | 18,242.06 | F                |
| 1502         | FAUSTO MARMOLEJOS SANTANA                      | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,482.06     | 5,835.55 | 25.00       | 2,080.24                  | 5,146.23    | 833.54         | 2,203.45     | 5,138.98    | 0.00           | 4,308.69          | 14,447.30          | 11,118.75   | 58,034.76 | M                |
| 1502         | PEDRO MARIA BELTRE MELO                        | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99 | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 33,809.46          | 10,850.09   | 36,921.31 | M                |
| 1502         | SANTIAGA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ               | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55 | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 43,479.55          | 11,271.18   | 29,996.23 | F                |
| 1502         | ABEL RAMIREZ PAULINO                           | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,653.09          | 8,421.70    | 19,247.14 | M                |
| 1502         | ANDREA ARILENNY MATOS MATOS                    | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ANDREINA POLANCO OVIDIO                        | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ANYER DANIEL JIMENEZ HERRERA                   | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 35,302.70          | 10,412.41   | 32,574.83 | M                |
| 1502         | BELKIS MERCEDES MARTINEZ                       | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 16,130.52          | 11,401.90   | 58,197.41 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN RUBIERA SERRANO                         | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 16,194.69          | 11,932.58   | 61,623.26 | F                |
| 1502         | CELESTE ALEJANDRINA PEÑA VASQUEZ               | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 70,710.56          | 11,516.19   | 4,362.38  | F                |
| 1502         | CRISTIAN ALBERTO BELTRE PASCUAL                | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,463.93          | 8,421.70    | 41,436.30 | F                |
| 1502         | DAHAYANNA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA           | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,012.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,887.52 | F                |
| 1502         | EPIFANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 23,399.40          | 11,254.59   | 49,968.15 | F                |
| 1502         | EUFEMIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ                       | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,622.93     | 5,862.06 | 25.00       | 2,084.28                  | 5,156.23    | 835.16         | 2,207.74     | 5,148.97    | 0.00           | 4,317.02          | 12,024.66          | 11,140.36   | 60,598.27 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCIS MARGARITA ALCANTARA GARCIA             | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,889.11          | 8,421.70    | 25,011.12 | F                |
| 1502         | GERMANIA SOSA DISLA                            | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,518.89 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,317.00          | 57,086.68          | 11,140.30   | 15,535.87 | F                |
| 1502         | GISELA ANTONIA DUARTE MARTE                    | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,716.14          | 11,516.19   | 31,356.80 | F                |
| 1502         | IVELISSE ROMERO DE HERNANDEZ                   | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 45,803.09          | 11,095.10   | 26,524.84 | F                |
| 1502         | JANETTE DEL ORBE SUERO                         | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,714.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,185.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JASKANDRY JOSEFINA BROWN POMUSENO              | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,147.19          | 8,421.70    | 26,753.04 | F                |
| 1502         | JAZMIN TEJEDA LARA                             | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 46,329.48          | 11,095.10   | 25,998.45 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE ENRIQUE DIAZ MATEO                        | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANITA ABAD DE RAMON                          | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,188.46          | 8,421.70    | 13,711.77 | F                |
| 1502         | LINDA CRISTINA SANCHEZ VEGAZO                  | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,135.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LUISA YUDELKIS FIGUEROA                        | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS                    | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,638.70          | 8,421.70    | 16,261.53 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIO ANDRES DISHMEY AMANCIO                   | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,183.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,716.52 | M                |
| 1502         | OLGA LIDIA BALBUENA                            | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,822.40          | 8,421.70    | 23,077.83 | F                |
| 1502         | PERLA MASSIEL CUEVAS MATOS                     | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,251.99          | 8,421.70    | 42,648.24 | F                |
| 1502         | PRISENIA LUCINET RAMIREZ GUERRERO              | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,096.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,548.70 | F                |
| 1502         | REBECA PEÑA MEJIA                              | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,697.69          | 8,421.70    | 22,202.54 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA DE LA PAZ DE LEON                         | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | RUTH ESTHER ADAMES GARCIA                      | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.53 | F                |
| 1502         | YENNY JAQUELINE PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS DE PINALES | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YESEL SANTANA MATEO                            | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,537.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,362.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YOLANDA MARGARITA ROSSI DIAZ                   | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,888.77 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 36,223.03          | 5,758.10    | 1,313.45  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | ZORAYDA CABRAL AMADOR DE CUEVAS         | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 96,052.88     | 11,176.91 | 25.00       | 2,756.72                  | 6,819.75    | 890.22         | 2,920.01     | 6,810.15    | 0.00           | 5,701.73          | 44,474.02          | 14,520.12   | 51,578.86 | F                |
| 1502         | CECILIA LEONCIO LUIS                    | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,356.37  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,580.01          | 43,206.09          | 11,822.99   | 33,866.85 | F                |
| 1502         | DAMARIS MATOS CAMACHO                   | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 64,475.39          | 11,932.58   | 13,342.56 | F                |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH MARIA PEREZ BELTRE            | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 76,033.33     | 6,503.83  | 25.00       | 2,182.16                  | 5,398.37    | 874.38         | 2,311.41     | 5,390.76    | 0.00           | 4,518.57          | 33,808.71          | 11,663.51   | 42,224.62 | F                |
| 1502         | GUADALUPE ACOSTA LUNA                   | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 44,610.29          | 10,375.69   | 23,027.82 | F                |
| 1502         | JAEL FRANCISCA ALEVANTE SUAREZ          | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                   | fijo    | 49,284.20     | 11,121.75 | 25.00       | 1,414.46                  | 3,499.18    | 566.77         | 1,498.24     | 3,494.25    | 0.00           | 2,937.70          | 15,485.56          | 7,560.20    | 33,798.64 | M                |
| 1502         | LUSSEAU BARJON                          | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1502         | RADHAME MARINE ALCANTARA                | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,343.74     | 5,809.52  | 25.00       | 2,076.27                  | 5,136.41    | 831.95         | 2,199.25     | 5,129.17    | 0.00           | 4,300.52          | 35,430.16          | 11,097.53   | 36,913.58 | M                |
| 1502         | SOLEDAD DE VARGAS PEREZ DE RAMIREZ      | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 60,116.03          | 11,516.19   | 14,956.91 | F                |
| 1502         | XIOMARY RODRIGUEZ DE ORTEGA             | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 66,063.05          | 11,932.58   | 11,754.90 | F                |
| 1502         | YOLANDA MARGARITA ROSSI DIAZ            | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO     | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 0.00           | 2,380.93          | 17,339.39          | 6,179.94    | 22,947.09 | F                |
| 1502         | ALBERTO DE JESUS WILLMORE CALCAÑO       | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,877.92     | 4,969.14  | 25.00       | 1,948.10                  | 4,819.33    | 780.60         | 2,063.49     | 4,812.54    | 0.00           | 4,036.59          | 44,365.12          | 10,412.47   | 23,512.80 | M                |
| 1502         | ANYELA JOSEFINA MONTESINO VALERIO       | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,123.07          | 8,842.78    | 28,522.17 | F                |
| 1502         | ARIANNY BELTRE PERDOMO                  | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1502         | DIGNA EMERITA DE LA ROSA DE SANTIL      | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 57,043.58          | 11,095.10   | 15,284.35 | F                |
| 1502         | DOMINGA SEVERINO                        | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,691.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,208.52 | F                |
| 1502         | GLORIA MARINA OVALLES VALENTIN          | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 24,289.47          | 11,254.59   | 49,078.09 | F                |
| 1502         | ISMAEL MANZUETA MERCEDES                | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 54,296.77          | 10,833.50   | 16,325.78 | M                |
| 1502         | JHOSENNY DE JESUS FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ   | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | KENIDA SUGEIRY CUEVAS RUIZ              | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,627.20          | 8,421.70    | 32,273.03 | F                |
| 1502         | LILIAN ANDREA VICTORIA ABREU            | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO     | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 6,154.42  | 25.00       | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 0.00           | 2,405.93          | 18,909.52          | 6,179.94    | 21,376.96 | F                |
| 1502         | LUIS FANTINO RODRIGUEZ SIME             | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,569.53     | 6,228.37  | 25.00       | 2,140.15                  | 5,294.44    | 857.55         | 2,266.91     | 5,286.98    | 0.00           | 4,432.06          | 12,974.68          | 11,438.97   | 61,594.85 | M                |
| 1502         | MARTHA ANTONIA HENANDEZ GUILLEN         | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,644.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,255.52 | F                |
| 1502         | NOEMI DOLORES MORAN VENTURA             | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 68,090.70     | 5,009.18  | 25.00       | 1,954.20                  | 4,834.44    | 783.04         | 2,069.96     | 4,827.63    | 0.00           | 4,049.16          | 51,728.47          | 10,445.11   | 16,362.23 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMON FRANCISCO                         | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 43,455.73          | 11,516.19   | 31,617.21 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSANNA SANCHEZ SANTANA                 | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,148.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,751.52 | F                |
| 1502         | SONNIA MELDIRIS CUEVAS SENA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,378.91          | 8,421.70    | 15,521.32 | F                |
| 1502         | VIRGEN MARIA MATOS ZALAZAR              | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,666.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,233.51 | M                |
| 1502         | VIVIAN YERITZA REYES MARTE              | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 14,264.93          | 9,263.87    | 46,125.32 | F                |
| 1502         | XIOMARA JOSELIN TERRERO REYNOSO         | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,456.53     | 7,273.03  | 25.00       | 2,280.40                  | 5,641.41    | 890.22         | 2,415.48     | 5,633.47    | 0.00           | 4,720.88          | 38,740.23          | 12,165.10   | 40,716.30 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN CRISTELIA PEGUERO MORILLO        | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,132.91     | 4,485.86  | 25.00       | 1,926.71                  | 4,766.44    | 772.03         | 2,040.84     | 4,759.72    | 1,715.46       | 3,992.55          | 30,036.98          | 10,298.19   | 37,095.93 | F                |
| 1502         | DAYSI REYNA AMPARO LARA                 | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 5,957.84  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 3,430.92       | 4,562.60          | 29,602.85          | 11,777.79   | 47,175.49 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIANELA ESCOLASTICO ULERIO            | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,849.11     | 5,373.35  | 25.00       | 2,062.07                  | 5,101.29    | 826.26         | 2,184.21     | 5,094.10    | 1,715.46       | 4,271.28          | 32,571.44          | 11,021.65   | 39,277.67 | M                |
| 1502         | ANDREA SEGURA CUEVAS                    | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02          | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 79,293.94     | 6,805.92  | 25.00       | 2,275.74                  | 5,629.87    | 890.22         | 2,410.54     | 5,621.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,711.28          | 36,190.02          | 12,142.03   | 43,103.92 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGELA FRANCISCA RIVERA DE MORA         | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 64,944.34          | 12,080.11   | 13,913.24 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGELICA JAZMIN PICHARDO LINARES        | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,193.28          | 8,421.70    | 21,706.95 | F                |
| 1502         | CHANER MORENO QUEVEDO                   | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 26,786.41          | 9,263.87    | 33,603.84 | M                |
| 1502         | DANIEL FELIZ MATOS                      | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,651.16          | 8,421.70    | 13,249.07 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANCHESCA NINOSCA BRAZOBAN VELEZ       | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,993.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,906.52 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANKLIN MATOS LOPEZ                    | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | GEOVANNI ARAUJO                         | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 46,660.96          | 11,561.39   | 28,706.60 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | HECTOR MAURICIO NIETO LOZANO            | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JORGE LUIS MERCEDES ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 56,845.96          | 10,833.50   | 13,776.59 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN CARLOS MUÑOZ JIMENEZ               | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,305.92          | 8,421.70    | 25,594.31 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN JULIO GONZALEZ MERCADO             | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,637.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,262.52 | M                |
| 1502         | LORENZO DE LEON ORTIZ                   | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 8,857.82  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 1,715.46       | 5,226.81          | 29,563.25          | 13,379.84   | 58,453.81 | M                |
| 1502         | LUIS ANTONIO MELLA RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,678.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,221.52 | M                |
| 1502         | MAIRENI DIAZ DOTEL                      | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.53 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA CRISTINA GUZMAN ROJAS             | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARTA LIDUVINA PEREZ DE PEREZ           | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 49,815.16          | 11,254.59   | 23,552.40 | F                |
| 1502         | MIGUEL ANGEL VALENZUELA REYNOSO         | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,296.86          | 8,421.70    | 39,603.37 | M                |
| 1502         | MILEDY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ           | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,975.08     | 5,740.15  | 25.00       | 2,065.68                  | 5,110.23    | 827.71         | 2,188.04     | 5,103.03    | 0.00           | 4,278.72          | 42,314.15          | 11,040.97   | 29,660.93 | F                |
| 1502         | PRINCESA AUSTRIA BRICEÑO PEREZ          | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 10,014.82 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 72,463.02          | 11,675.66   | 3,649.55  | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA MARIA GARCIA HILARIO DE GOMEZ      | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,838.01  | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 0.00           | 4,862.84          | 16,037.32          | 12,505.93   | 65,821.09 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSANGELA MORA CONCEPCION               | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,586.52 | F                |
| 1502         | RUTH MARIA MOSQUEA GONZALEZ             | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | SENAYDA FLORIAN BERIGUETE               | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,313.69          | 8,421.70    | 40,586.54 | F                |
| 1502         | SULEYKA ISABEL MONTERO GONZALEZ         | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 13,487.10          | 11,932.58   | 64,330.85 | F                |
| 1502         | VERENICE ALTAGRACIA DITREN TEJADA       | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | WILMY LAURENCIO MEJIA                   | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | YULEISI MARTINEZ VIZCAINO               | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,549.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,350.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YULENNYS REYES MOLINA                   | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 16,511.01          | 10,833.50   | 54,111.54 | F                |
| 1502         | YVELISSE BAUTISTA ADAMES                | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,337.84          | 8,421.70    | 17,562.39 | F                |
| 1502         | FLAVIA ANA FRANCISCA SUERO LUGO         | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,873.14     | 6,506.95  | 25.00       | 2,234.96                  | 5,528.99    | 890.22         | 2,367.34     | 5,521.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,627.30          | 27,485.22          | 11,940.42   | 50,387.92 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE DE LA CRUZ ARIZA CUEVAS            | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA             | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 8,190.65           | 5,337.01    | 26,600.82 | M                |
| 1502         | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA BATISTA               | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 55,766.22          | 11,675.66   | 20,346.35 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEXANDER ABAD LAURENCIO                | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,611.77          | 8,842.78    | 16,033.47 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN               | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 42,095.94          | 11,095.10   | 30,231.99 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA DOLORES DEL CARMEN ADAMES VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 12,608.31          | 10,375.69   | 55,029.80 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA MIGUELINA DE LOS ANGELES            | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,123.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,776.51 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA VICTORIA BASTARDO MERCEDES          | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 43,054.16          | 12,564.10   | 39,214.20 | F                |
| 1502         | ANDY SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA         | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,035.19          | 8,421.70    | 32,865.04 | M                |
| 1502         | ARACELIS NUÑEZ DE LA ROSA               | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,086.52 | F                |
| 1502         | BEATRIZ BRIOSO AQUINO                   | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1502         | BENITA FRANCISCO FELIX                  | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,791.47     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,055.92                  | 2,612.19    | 423.10         | 1,118.46     | 2,608.52    | 0.00           | 2,199.38          | 5,270.95           | 5,643.81    | 31,520.52 | F                |
| 1502         | BLEIDY ALTAGRACIA MIESES SORIANO        | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 51,548.09          | 11,932.58   | 26,269.86 | F                |
| 1502         | DENNY JOSSIEL JIMENEZ ADAMES            | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ELADIA DE LOS SANTOS LINARES            | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 25,156.49          | 11,777.79   | 51,621.85 | F                |
| 1502         | ESCARLY ICELYS PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ       | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.42   | 57,144.95 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCA ANA SANCHEZ TURBI             | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 15,826.12          | 11,777.79   | 60,952.22 | F                |
| 1502         | IVELISSE ALONZO ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,859.88  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 57,969.47          | 12,174.59   | 21,553.88 | F                |
| 1502         | JEANNETTE CABRAL CORONADO               | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 62,109.84          | 11,932.58   | 15,708.11 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                              | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | JESUS ULERIO REYES                 | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 30,566.42          | 10,992.97   | 41,095.74 | M                |
| 1502         | JORGE ARQUIMEDES DE LA ROSA        | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 33,983.49          | 12,174.59   | 45,539.86 | M                |
| 1502         | LEONICIA PUBLIA PAYAMPS DEVORA     | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 44,544.86          | 8,421.70    | 10,355.37 | F                |
| 1502         | MAIRENIE RUIZ ESCAÑO               | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 45,022.86          | 11,356.71   | 29,010.47 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ      | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 9,633.21 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 1,715.46       | 5,421.63          | 65,234.39          | 13,847.59   | 26,079.06 | F                |
| 1502         | MASSIEL CASTILLO COMAS             | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MATEA RAMIREZ VALDEZ               | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,376.79          | 8,842.78    | 38,268.45 | F                |
| 1502         | PERSIA MARGARITA PEGUERO MEJIA     | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA IRIS DE LOS SANTOS TORRES     | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,603.18          | 8,421.70    | 38,297.05 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA NOVAS SEGURA                  | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 29,781.59          | 11,777.79   | 46,996.75 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA WENDY DOTEL MEDINA            | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,079.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,820.53 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSARIO ELAINE CUEVAS              | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.34     | 7,505.57 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 25,889.36          | 12,564.10   | 56,378.98 | F                |
| 1502         | RUDIS ESTHER TEJEDA                | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | SABEL MIGUEL MOTILLA NUÑEZ         | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 34,399.45          | 10,674.02   | 35,183.47 | M                |
| 1502         | SAHIRA CLARISA FIGUEROA MUESES     | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | SOLENNY MATEO ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,778.34     | 6,684.64 | 25.00       | 2,260.94                  | 5,593.26    | 890.22         | 2,394.86     | 5,585.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,680.80          | 30,438.88          | 12,068.86   | 48,339.46 | F                |
| 1502         | URSULA MERCEDES VILORIA OTAÑEZ     | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 11,834.81          | 10,796.77   | 58,548.31 | F                |
| 1502         | VERONICA PATRICIA VICENTE SEGURA   | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 45,803.41          | 9,263.87    | 14,586.84 | F                |
| 1502         | WILFRIDO PEREZ SANTELISES          | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,135.52 | M                |
| 1502         | WILSON LIRANZO LORENZO             | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 57,194.62          | 11,095.10   | 15,133.31 | M                |
| 1502         | YESENIA CUEVAS MATOS               | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02                          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,339.27          | 8,421.70    | 37,560.96 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS TORRES     | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02                         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,335.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,564.53 | F                |
| 1502         | FATIMA TOLENTINO DEL VALLE         | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02                         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,111.51          | 8,421.70    | 28,788.72 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA BASILIA MOTA                 | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,038.20          | 11,254.59   | 35,329.36 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEJAIRO MONTILLA CASTILLO         | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VES | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 39,261.75          | 12,174.59   | 40,261.60 | M                |
| 1502         | DOLORES INFANTE                    | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VES | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 15,679.57          | 10,992.97   | 55,982.59 | F                |
| 1502         | ESTALIN TOLENTINO ARIAS            | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VES | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 60,417.78          | 11,095.10   | 11,910.15 | M                |
| 1502         | FENIX RAFAEL UREÑA                 | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VES | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 33,453.57          | 11,356.71   | 40,579.76 | M                |
| 1502         | LINO RAFAEL DELGADO MARTE          | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VES | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 32,982.56          | 11,356.71   | 41,050.77 | M                |
| 1502         | MIGUEL ANGEL GONZALEZ PAULINO      | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VES | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 16,598.31          | 10,375.69   | 51,039.80 | M                |
| 1502         | RONALD LUIS MENCIAL GUZMAN         | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VES | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,982.68          | 9,263.87    | 46,407.57 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSSIEL JAQUELIN CASTILLO GERONIMO | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VES | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,864.63          | 8,421.70    | 42,035.60 | F                |
| 1502         | ALIS ROXANNA BELLO TEJEDA          | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,185.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ANTONIA RAMIREZ CUSTODIO           | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,129.58          | 8,421.70    | 22,770.65 | F                |
| 1502         | ARACELIS ANTIGUA ULLOA             | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 56,138.33          | 11,254.59   | 17,229.22 | F                |
| 1502         | ARGENIS MARTINEZ MORLA             | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,851.51          | 8,421.70    | 9,048.72  | F                |
| 1502         | CANDIDA MATEO VALDEZ               | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,207.33          | 8,421.70    | 27,692.90 | F                |
| 1502         | CRISTIAN RAMIREZ                   | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 46,285.16          | 10,833.50   | 24,337.38 | F                |
| 1502         | DAMIRA MERCEDES JIMENEZ JIMENEZ    | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 54,385.08          | 10,796.77   | 15,998.05 | F                |
| 1502         | DENISE ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ   | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,090.46          | 8,421.70    | 37,809.77 | F                |
| 1502         | ELISANDRA MARIA MARRERO MEJIA      | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 36,353.48          | 9,263.87    | 24,036.77 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH MARGARITA ARAUJO               | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,191.35          | 8,421.70    | 18,708.88 | F                |
| 1502         | EMERSON LEONARDO QUEZADA CASTILLO        | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ERIKA ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO ORTEGA          | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,362.04          | 8,421.70    | 13,538.19 | F                |
| 1502         | FELA BUTEN DE PAULA                      | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,675.83          | 8,421.70    | 38,224.40 | F                |
| 1502         | GISELA PEREZ MEDINA                      | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,926.92          | 8,421.70    | 34,973.31 | F                |
| 1502         | GLORIA AURORA ANDUJAR DE LA VEGA         | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,397.81          | 8,421.70    | 27,502.42 | F                |
| 1502         | HABBIS DE JESUS FABIAN VENTURA           | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,466.00          | 8,421.70    | 18,434.23 | F                |
| 1502         | ISAAC SMITH LAMAR MORILLO                | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JANELSY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MOTA          | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,172.85          | 8,421.70    | 39,727.38 | F                |
| 1502         | JEANET FRANCISCO ULLOA                   | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 17,898.72          | 11,516.19   | 57,174.22 | F                |
| 1502         | JORGELINA NOEMI FELIZ MATEO              | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,735.99          | 8,421.70    | 13,164.24 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ TURBI                | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,135.78          | 8,421.70    | 34,764.45 | F                |
| 1502         | JULISA BELTRE FAMILIA                    | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,872.74          | 8,421.70    | 12,027.49 | F                |
| 1502         | LADY ESTHER MOJICA REYES                 | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MERARIS GOMEZ MEDINA                     | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,139.70          | 8,421.70    | 10,760.53 | F                |
| 1502         | PETRA NEOMY MOLINA PEREZ                 | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 39,224.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,675.52 | F                |
| 1502         | PRISCILA TAVERAS CUETO                   | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ROBERTO ANTONIO ABREU VENTURA            | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,917.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,982.53 | M                |
| 1502         | SINDIAN MARTINEZ MORLA                   | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,825.27          | 8,421.70    | 13,074.96 | F                |
| 1502         | WALKIRIA GARCIA MARTINEZ                 | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YEIMY FLORENTINO                         | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 41,051.45 | F                |
| 1502         | YOLANDA FELIZ                            | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,811.74          | 11,516.19   | 30,261.20 | F                |
| 1502         | GERMANIA ESMERALDA MARTINEZ ORTEGA       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE P   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,968.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,931.52 | F                |
| 1502         | INDERBE LEONARDO MESA MENDEZ             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,175.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,724.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MIGUEL CUEVAS MATOS                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,342.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,557.52 | M                |
| 1502         | WILLY MANUEL LUIS                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1502         | YISSEL AURELINA VASQUEZ CANDELARIO       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA MAT 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 36,319.85          | 8,421.70    | 18,580.38 | F                |
| 1502         | DIGNO YORKY DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,257.43     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,040.59                  | 2,574.28    | 416.96         | 1,102.23     | 2,570.65    | 1,715.46       | 2,167.82          | 21,018.30          | 5,561.89    | 15,239.13 | M                |
| 1502         | AGAPITO PEREZ                            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 89,875.70     | 9,723.88 | 25.00       | 2,579.43                  | 6,381.17    | 890.22         | 2,732.22     | 6,372.19    | 0.00           | 5,336.65          | 31,888.99          | 13,643.58   | 57,986.71 | M                |
| 1502         | AIDA LUCIA DEL ROSARIO                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 66,420.01          | 12,546.88   | 15,726.99 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEXANDRA VICENTE TAVERAS                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,208.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,691.53 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEXANIA DOLORES RAMIREZ VARGAS          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 69,133.62     | 5,205.44 | 25.00       | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 0.00           | 4,110.79          | 11,074.58          | 10,605.10   | 58,059.04 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA MERCEDES CONTRERAS MELENDEZ          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59 | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 15,746.02          | 12,936.39   | 69,145.99 | F                |
| 1502         | ANASTOLIA FAMILIA BAEZ                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 52,477.78          | 12,647.87   | 30,380.89 | F                |
| 1502         | CARLOS MIGUEL MERCEDES PERALTA           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 37,263.32          | 11,026.17   | 34,615.31 | M                |
| 1502         | CATIA RAFAELA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ JEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63 | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 15,971.86          | 11,338.10   | 57,940.11 | F                |
| 1502         | CESAR AUGUSTO PEREZ BAUTISTA             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,660.51 | M                |
| 1502         | CHANUN RUDIRKA ARIAS REVI                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,660.51 | F                |
| 1502         | CIPRIANA SABRINA MARTE DE JESUS          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,477.03 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 1,715.46       | 4,879.89          | 50,509.00          | 12,546.88   | 31,638.00 | F                |
| 1502         | DAHIANA REYNA HERNANDEZ ARAUJO           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,589.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,310.53 | F                |
| 1502         | DOMINGA FIGUEROA ACEVEDO                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 46,000.36          | 11,868.35   | 31,368.29 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | ENEORALIZA ALEJANDRINA DE LA CRUZ REYES      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,983.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,916.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ESMERALDA REYES ROMERO                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,660.51 | F                |
| 1502         | ESTRELLA NICAURY BURGOS LAFONTAINE           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,709.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,190.53 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCO NICOLAS MARTINEZ MATIA             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,063.92          | 8,421.70    | 34,836.31 | M                |
| 1502         | GERTRUDIS CRISTIAN FERRER RIVERA             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,763.50          | 8,421.70    | 38,136.73 | F                |
| 1502         | HENRY CHANEL CORTES MEZQUITA                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,863.66     | 8,074.47  | 25.00       | 2,378.19                  | 5,883.32    | 890.22         | 2,519.06     | 5,875.03    | 0.00           | 4,922.25          | 15,098.32          | 12,648.57   | 67,765.34 | M                |
| 1502         | ISABEL MARIA PEREZ MENDEZ                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO              | fijo    | 102,804.39    | 12,765.03 | 25.00       | 2,950.49                  | 7,299.11    | 890.22         | 3,125.25     | 7,288.83    | 0.00           | 6,100.74          | 26,511.89          | 15,478.16   | 76,292.50 | F                |
| 1502         | IVETTE ALEXANDRA OZUNA DE CASTILLO           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA POLIT | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,135.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JENNIFFER ELIZABETH OZUNA CEDEÑO             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA POLIT | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JOLEIDY BURGOS DILONE                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE ERNESTO GARCIA CABRAL                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 31,182.33          | 11,868.35   | 46,186.32 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN JOSE JASPEZ NERO                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,333.66     | 7,714.58  | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 0.00           | 4,831.82          | 63,705.81          | 12,431.47   | 17,627.85 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN MIGUEL ALBRINCOLE REYES                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,133.62     | 5,205.44  | 25.00       | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 0.00           | 4,110.79          | 16,976.56          | 10,605.10   | 52,157.06 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA LEON AYBAR                             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 40,046.44          | 12,157.36   | 39,355.55 | F                |
| 1502         | JULIO CESAR ZAPATA LUNA                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 28,693.78          | 11,026.17   | 43,184.85 | M                |
| 1502         | JUSTA LOURDES AVALOS GOMEL                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 20,100.63          | 11,338.10   | 53,811.34 | F                |
| 1502         | KATHERINE ALMANZAR TERRERO                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.51 | F                |
| 1502         | KRISMILDA MARIA DE JESUS CANDELARIO ESTRELLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,313.22  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 68,872.14          | 11,026.17   | 3,006.49  | F                |
| 1502         | LUZ LEONARDA NICASIO MULLIX                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 38,136.72          | 9,684.95    | 24,998.54 | F                |
| 1502         | MADelyn WALESKA CAICEDO MARTE                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,253.04          | 8,842.78    | 23,392.20 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSA DE SUAREZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 49,778.97          | 12,647.87   | 33,079.70 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MERCEDES MADE SERRANO                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 37,170.90          | 12,157.36   | 42,231.09 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA TERESA MOYA JIMENEZ                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE P  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.51 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA VALENTINA VASQUEZ PEREZ                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES PERALTA MEJIA                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,827.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,072.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MIGDALY NATALY GALVA DURAN                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.51 | F                |
| 1502         | MIGUEL ANGEL DÍ OLEO CASANOVA                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | NICOLASA GUARDARRAMOS                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 41,272.26          | 12,936.39   | 43,619.75 | F                |
| 1502         | NORIS MERCEDES ROSARIO OVALLES               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 30,768.68          | 12,936.39   | 54,123.33 | F                |
| 1502         | PAOLA ARAUJO CASTILLO                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,709.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,190.52 | F                |
| 1502         | PEDRO SANTO RODRIGUEZ                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 48,260.34          | 12,936.39   | 36,631.67 | M                |
| 1502         | PETRONILA DE JESUS PARREÑO                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,829.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,070.53 | F                |
| 1502         | RAFAEL ESTEBAN RAMIREZ ANGOMAS               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 31,600.70          | 10,674.02   | 37,982.22 | M                |
| 1502         | RAISA CEDEÑO                                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 40,295.67          | 12,157.36   | 39,106.32 | F                |
| 1502         | ROCIO ELIZABETH BRITO BRITO                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSANGELA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,439.68          | 8,421.70    | 29,460.55 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSINA JACQUELINE GERMOSEN GERMOSEN          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,166.14  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,801.78          | 23,689.25          | 12,359.34   | 57,136.08 | F                |
| 1502         | RUDY DE LOS SANTOS FELIZ                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.51 | M                |
| 1502         | RUDY LENNI DURAN GARCIAS                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 11,434.27 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 18,897.85          | 12,546.88   | 63,249.15 | F                |
| 1502         | SAMUEL ROMAN LEDESMA                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 13,123.05          | 11,759.19   | 63,533.93 | F                |
| 1502         | SOTO LOW                                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 30,165.55          | 12,157.36   | 49,236.44 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | TERESA AMELIA GUERRERO REYES           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,672.04     | 6,247.66 | 25.00       | 2,143.09                  | 5,301.71    | 858.73         | 2,270.03     | 5,294.25    | 0.00           | 4,438.12          | 12,582.59          | 11,454.69   | 62,089.45 | F                |
| 1502         | WADY ESTEBAN GRATREAU HERNANDEZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 14,492.93          | 12,157.36   | 64,909.06 | M                |
| 1502         | WALDY ALEXANDER SOSA FLORES            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.51 | M                |
| 1502         | WENDY JOCELYN ALCANTARA MEJIA          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 46,287.23          | 12,157.36   | 33,114.76 | F                |
| 1502         | WILLIE JULIAN HIDALGO VELEZ            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 22,599.20          | 11,868.35   | 54,769.45 | M                |
| 1502         | WINSTON EXPEDITO VARGAS GOMEZ          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,610.53 | M                |
| 1502         | XIOMARA MOREL ABAD                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 36,357.83          | 11,447.27   | 38,265.81 | F                |
| 1502         | YARIELA BERIOZCA NOVA LIRIANO          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 43,482.36          | 10,714.27   | 26,362.93 | F                |
| 1502         | YLMA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ COLLADO        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 13,992.92          | 12,157.36   | 65,409.07 | F                |
| 1502         | YNDIANA CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59 | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 64,377.83          | 12,936.39   | 20,514.18 | F                |
| 1502         | YNGRID CESARINA MATOS ACEVEDO          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 34,893.66          | 11,868.35   | 42,474.99 | F                |
| 1502         | CEDIEU SAINT- JUSTE                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73 | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 60,723.59          | 12,936.39   | 24,168.42 | M                |
| 1502         | DAMARI FRIAS RODRIGUEZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 56,691.22          | 11,868.35   | 20,677.43 | F                |
| 1502         | DARWIN RAMON DE LA CRUZ SORIANO        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 21,887.43          | 8,421.70    | 33,012.80 | M                |
| 1502         | DELFINIEVES BATISTA LAPAIX             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 15,779.52          | 12,157.36   | 63,622.47 | F                |
| 1502         | ERCILIO ALVAREZ EUSTATE                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,545.94 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 31,720.80          | 11,969.81   | 46,359.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ESTHER MILADYS HIRUJO POLANCO DE BELLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 57,859.14          | 11,868.35   | 19,509.51 | F                |
| 1502         | EVELIN DE LOS ANGELES REYES PAULINO    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 65,950.43          | 11,868.35   | 11,418.22 | F                |
| 1502         | EZEQUIEL ROSARIO MATEO                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,660.43          | 8,421.70    | 24,239.80 | M                |
| 1502         | FLAVIO LOWESKY ENCARNACION GONZALEZ    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO GUTIERREZ VALDEZ     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 34,815.87          | 11,868.35   | 42,552.78 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCO DE JESUS ACOSTA              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,816.97     | 7,122.59 | 25.00       | 2,262.05                  | 5,596.00    | 890.22         | 2,396.04     | 5,588.12    | 0.00           | 4,683.09          | 46,999.04          | 12,074.34   | 31,817.93 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANKLYN ANTONIO GARCIA MARACALLO      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 21,858.41          | 11,447.27   | 52,765.23 | M                |
| 1502         | FULGENCIA APONTE PLACENCIA             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 56,863.94          | 12,546.88   | 25,283.06 | F                |
| 1502         | GENESIS DINZEY FULGENCIO               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | GEOVANNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 14,447.43          | 12,359.34   | 66,377.90 | F                |
| 1502         | GREY ALMONTE BONIFACIO DE PEREZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 56,358.19          | 11,868.35   | 21,010.46 | F                |
| 1502         | INDIRA SORIBEL CASTAÑO MARTINEZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.53 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE ANTONIO CONTRERAS CACERES         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 35,549.58          | 12,157.36   | 43,852.41 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE LUIS RIJO RODRIGUEZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 21,875.38          | 12,647.87   | 60,983.29 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN GONZALEZ DUARTE                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 17,983.72          | 12,647.87   | 64,874.95 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN JOSE DE JESUS MORALES SOTO        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 26,928.91          | 11,447.27   | 47,694.73 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN PABLO DURAN ALCANTARA             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,832.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,067.52 | M                |
| 1502         | KATIUSKA CATALINA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 70,000.93     | 5,368.65 | 25.00       | 2,009.03                  | 4,970.07    | 805.01         | 2,128.03     | 4,963.07    | 0.00           | 4,162.06          | 29,861.55          | 10,738.15   | 40,139.38 | F                |
| 1502         | LAURA ESTER SALCIE OVIEDO              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,239.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,660.53 | F                |
| 1502         | LEONARDO ACOSTA PAREDES                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 64,362.08          | 12,258.35   | 15,751.58 | M                |
| 1502         | LEONARDO LUIS VALENZUELA MENDEZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | LILIAN PEÑA ALCANTARA                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 45,119.02          | 12,157.36   | 34,282.97 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA DEL CARMEN TERRERO URBAEZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 50,283.91          | 11,868.35   | 27,084.74 | F                |
| 1502         | MIGUELINA MERCEDES VARGAS              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,048.17 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 3,430.92       | 4,879.89          | 34,522.67          | 12,546.88   | 47,624.33 | F                |
| 1502         | NANCY SEGURA ESPAILLAT                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 86,136.99     | 8,415.58 | 25.00       | 2,472.13                  | 6,115.73    | 890.22         | 2,618.56     | 6,107.11    | 1,715.46       | 5,115.69          | 67,067.93          | 13,113.06   | 19,069.06 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | NIURKA JULISSA MORENO RODRIGUEZ     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC   | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 54,397.84          | 11,447.27   | 20,225.80 | F                |
| 1502         | PAULA ANTONIA OLLER ABREU           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 26,523.16          | 12,258.35   | 53,590.50 | F                |
| 1502         | PORFIRIO HUMBERTO PEREZ HERRERA     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 34,931.36          | 11,868.35   | 42,437.29 | M                |
| 1502         | RAMIRO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 38,486.94          | 12,157.36   | 40,915.05 | M                |
| 1502         | RAMONITA MOREL CUEVAS               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 26,269.32          | 12,647.87   | 56,589.35 | F                |
| 1502         | ROBERTO ANTONIO RUBIERA DE LA CRUZ  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 30,106.78          | 11,447.27   | 44,516.86 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSA OLIVA HERRERA ALCANTARA        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 10,955.98 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 65,285.62          | 12,258.35   | 14,828.04 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSALBA DUARTE                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 62,835.94          | 11,447.27   | 11,787.70 | F                |
| 1502         | SAIRY MAIRENI RIVERA GONZALEZ       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 7,693.86  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 3,430.92       | 5,042.12          | 23,498.21          | 12,936.39   | 61,393.80 | F                |
| 1502         | WILD. OLIVER DE LA ROSA HIDALGO     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 28,619.92          | 12,157.36   | 50,782.07 | M                |
| 1502         | WILLIAM MIR SANTOS                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 17,924.30          | 11,868.35   | 59,444.35 | M                |
| 1502         | WILLY MANUEL LUIS                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC        | fijo    | 109,116.15    | 18,954.22 | 25.00       | 3,131.63                  | 7,747.25    | 890.22         | 3,317.13     | 7,736.34    | 0.00           | 6,473.76          | 98,427.48          | 16,373.81   | 10,688.67 | M                |
| 1502         | YENSI RAFAEL REYNOSO ALMANZAR       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 50,380.25          | 11,868.35   | 26,988.40 | M                |
| 1502         | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA REYES MEJIA      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 84,008.65     | 8,343.80  | 25.00       | 2,411.05                  | 5,964.61    | 890.22         | 2,553.86     | 5,956.21    | 0.00           | 4,989.91          | 63,717.76          | 12,811.04   | 20,290.89 | F                |
| 1502         | YOLANDA RUIZ URBAEZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 85,976.67     | 8,806.73  | 25.00       | 2,467.53                  | 6,104.34    | 890.22         | 2,613.69     | 6,095.75    | 0.00           | 5,106.22          | 16,092.38          | 13,090.31   | 69,884.29 | F                |
| 1502         | YSMAEL SUAREZ FRANCO                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 59,461.92          | 11,026.17   | 12,416.71 | M                |
| 1502         | YUSELIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VILOMAR    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 58,378.35          | 12,647.87   | 24,480.32 | F                |
| 1502         | ADRIA BERNARDA RAMIREZ PEREZ        | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 11,048.33 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 0.00           | 5,669.42          | 32,963.82          | 14,442.55   | 62,542.43 | F                |
| 1502         | ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ     | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,074.96  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,177.57          | 38,069.02          | 10,778.41   | 32,194.43 | F                |
| 1502         | ANDRICKSON RAFAEL VICENTE NUÑEZ     | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ANGELA MILAGROS TAMAREZ GUERRERO    | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 96,417.07     | 11,262.57 | 25.00       | 2,767.17                  | 6,845.61    | 890.22         | 2,931.08     | 6,835.97    | 0.00           | 5,723.25          | 71,512.08          | 14,571.80   | 24,904.99 | F                |
| 1502         | ANNIE LUISA JIMENEZ DE JESUS        | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 91,082.24     | 9,578.82  | 25.00       | 2,614.06                  | 6,466.84    | 890.22         | 2,768.90     | 6,457.73    | 1,715.46       | 5,407.96          | 37,932.30          | 13,814.79   | 53,149.94 | F                |
| 1502         | ARMANDO MIGUEL GARCIA               | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,074.96  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,177.57          | 23,600.68          | 10,778.41   | 46,662.77 | M                |
| 1502         | ASTRID MARIA CORNIEL DE MELLA       | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.        | fijo    | 92,531.08     | 10,348.49 | 25.00       | 2,655.64                  | 6,569.71    | 890.22         | 2,812.94     | 6,560.45    | 0.00           | 5,493.58          | 61,951.63          | 14,020.38   | 30,579.45 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN ELSA CUELLO MONTERO          | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 106,045.77    | 13,527.49 | 25.00       | 3,043.51                  | 7,529.25    | 890.22         | 3,223.79     | 7,518.65    | 0.00           | 6,292.30          | 26,500.95          | 15,938.12   | 79,544.82 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN MARIA TAVAREZ MINAYA         | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 98,889.30     | 11,844.11 | 25.00       | 2,838.12                  | 7,021.14    | 890.22         | 3,006.23     | 7,011.25    | 0.00           | 5,869.35          | 43,454.70          | 14,922.61   | 55,434.60 | F                |
| 1502         | DIORIS JOSE ROJAS NOLASCO           | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.        | fijo    | 92,531.08     | 10,348.49 | 25.00       | 2,655.64                  | 6,569.71    | 890.22         | 2,812.94     | 6,560.45    | 0.00           | 5,493.58          | 19,185.36          | 14,020.38   | 73,345.72 | M                |
| 1502         | EDDY FERNANDO VARGAS POLANCO        | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 11,048.33 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 0.00           | 5,669.42          | 82,962.15          | 14,442.55   | 12,544.10 | M                |
| 1502         | EDDY MIGUEL SOTO PEÑA               | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 94,595.41     | 10,834.07 | 25.00       | 2,714.89                  | 6,716.27    | 890.22         | 2,875.70     | 6,706.81    | 0.00           | 5,615.59          | 78,169.39          | 14,313.30   | 16,426.02 | M                |
| 1502         | EDGAR JOAQUIN MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS  | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 98,108.59     | 11,660.46 | 25.00       | 2,815.72                  | 6,965.71    | 890.22         | 2,982.50     | 6,955.90    | 0.00           | 5,823.22          | 37,783.90          | 14,811.83   | 60,324.69 | M                |
| 1502         | EDWARD ANDRES SANTOS LAUREANO       | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 89,390.72     | 9,609.80  | 25.00       | 2,565.51                  | 6,346.74    | 890.22         | 2,717.48     | 6,337.80    | 0.00           | 5,307.99          | 17,182.57          | 13,574.76   | 72,208.15 | M                |
| 1502         | EDWIN EMIL PEREZ ARIAS              | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.        | fijo    | 104,139.29    | 13,079.03 | 25.00       | 2,988.80                  | 7,393.89    | 890.22         | 3,165.83     | 7,383.48    | 0.00           | 6,179.63          | 35,196.15          | 15,667.59   | 68,943.14 | M                |
| 1502         | ELVIA TERESA PERELLO DE DE OLEO     | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 96,417.07     | 10,833.71 | 25.00       | 2,767.17                  | 6,845.61    | 890.22         | 2,931.08     | 6,835.97    | 1,715.46       | 5,723.25          | 26,253.86          | 14,571.80   | 70,163.21 | F                |
| 1502         | EMERARDO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ            | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 11,874.71 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 0.00           | 5,877.05          | 28,094.27          | 14,941.08   | 70,925.15 | M                |
| 1502         | FIORDALIZA HERRERA CRUZ             | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 96,417.07     | 11,262.57 | 25.00       | 2,767.17                  | 6,845.61    | 890.22         | 2,931.08     | 6,835.97    | 0.00           | 5,723.25          | 73,097.79          | 14,571.80   | 23,319.28 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCIS ISABEL JAPA MENDEZ          | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 104,643.25    | 13,197.58 | 25.00       | 3,003.26                  | 7,429.67    | 890.22         | 3,181.15     | 7,419.21    | 0.00           | 6,209.41          | 25,477.08          | 15,739.10   | 79,166.17 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO REYNOSO CONTRERAS | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 15,638.31 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 0.00           | 5,877.05          | 67,348.99          | 14,941.08   | 31,670.43 | M                |
| 1502         | HENRY MARCELINO CANDELARIO ROSARIO  | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 106,045.77    | 12,669.76 | 25.00       | 3,043.51                  | 7,529.25    | 890.22         | 3,223.79     | 7,518.65    | 3,430.92       | 6,292.30          | 25,374.14          | 15,938.12   | 80,671.63 | M                |
| 1502         | HENRY NOEL RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION     | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.        | fijo    | 101,639.30    | 12,490.97 | 25.00       | 2,917.05                  | 7,216.39    | 890.22         | 3,089.83     | 7,206.23    | 0.00           | 6,031.88          | 21,093.84          | 15,312.84   | 80,545.46 | M                |
| 1502         | HENRY RAFAEL CEBALLOS GOMEZ         | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 11,048.33 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 0.00           | 5,669.42          | 29,568.41          | 14,442.55   | 65,937.84 | M                |
| 1502         | HERIBERTO LEONIDAS VICTORIA RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 11,048.33 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 0.00           | 5,669.42          | 19,135.41          | 14,442.55   | 76,370.84 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | HESMEREGILDO JUSTINO MEDINA CORDERO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 13,258.89 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 31,127.12          | 14,073.29   | 61,776.78 | M                |
| 1502         | ILEANA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ REINOSO  | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,697.71          | 8,421.70    | 9,202.52  | F                |
| 1502         | JUAN FRANCISCO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ      | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 46,795.57          | 14,073.29   | 46,108.33 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN VALERA REYES                   | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 39,161.80          | 14,073.29   | 53,742.10 | M                |
| 1502         | JULIO ANTONIO PAULINO LOPEZ         | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 82,686.59     | 8,032.82  | 25.00       | 2,373.11                  | 5,870.75    | 890.22         | 2,513.67     | 5,862.48    | 0.00           | 4,911.78          | 34,507.08          | 12,623.45   | 48,179.51 | M                |
| 1502         | LEANDRO MARTE GERALDINO             | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 18,304.42          | 14,073.29   | 74,599.48 | M                |
| 1502         | LUIS JOSE CALDERON GONZALEZ         | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 11,048.33 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 0.00           | 5,669.42          | 19,299.41          | 14,442.55   | 76,206.84 | M                |
| 1502         | MANUEL DE JESUS ZAYAS PAYANO        | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 106,045.77    | 13,527.49 | 25.00       | 3,043.51                  | 7,529.25    | 890.22         | 3,223.79     | 7,518.65    | 0.00           | 6,292.30          | 81,852.98          | 15,938.12   | 24,192.79 | M                |
| 1502         | PABLO ALEXANDER PUNTIER RAMIREZ     | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,697.86          | 8,421.70    | 43,202.37 | M                |
| 1502         | PABLO VARGAS SALAZAR                | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 76,612.60          | 14,073.29   | 16,291.30 | M                |
| 1502         | PEDRO ANTONIO TORRES POLANCO        | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M.             | fijo    | 112,240.47    | 14,984.63 | 25.00       | 3,221.30                  | 7,969.07    | 890.22         | 3,412.11     | 7,957.85    | 0.00           | 6,658.41          | 24,479.06          | 16,817.14   | 87,761.41 | M                |
| 1502         | PHILIPPE JOAQUIN MADE LOCKWARD      | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 11,016.98 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 3,430.92       | 5,877.05          | 44,667.46          | 14,941.08   | 54,351.96 | M                |
| 1502         | PIERRE EMILE DAVID BINETRUY         | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.           | fijo    | 95,281.08     | 10,995.36 | 25.00       | 2,734.57                  | 6,764.96    | 890.22         | 2,896.54     | 6,755.43    | 0.00           | 5,656.11          | 26,651.51          | 14,410.61   | 68,629.57 | M                |
| 1502         | RADHEYA THOMAS CONCHA CASTILLO      | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 73,776.62     | 5,392.98  | 25.00       | 2,117.39                  | 5,238.14    | 848.43         | 2,242.81     | 5,230.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,385.20          | 18,083.53          | 11,317.33   | 55,693.09 | M                |
| 1502         | RAFAEL CASADO JAPA                  | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 105,134.94    | 13,313.24 | 25.00       | 3,017.37                  | 7,464.58    | 890.22         | 3,196.10     | 7,454.07    | 0.00           | 6,238.47          | 64,209.97          | 15,808.87   | 40,924.97 | M                |
| 1502         | RAFAEL CRUSITO MOREL GUTIERREZ      | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.           | fijo    | 97,769.01     | 11,580.58 | 25.00       | 2,805.97                  | 6,941.60    | 890.22         | 2,972.18     | 6,931.82    | 0.00           | 5,803.15          | 19,857.97          | 14,763.64   | 77,911.04 | M                |
| 1502         | RAFAEL DEL ROSARIO ADAMES           | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 11,048.33 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 0.00           | 5,669.42          | 19,258.41          | 14,442.55   | 76,247.84 | M                |
| 1502         | RAMON ANTONIO GOMEZ FLORIAN         | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 101,621.76    | 12,486.85 | 25.00       | 2,916.54                  | 7,215.14    | 890.22         | 3,089.30     | 7,204.98    | 0.00           | 6,030.84          | 37,655.93          | 15,310.34   | 63,965.83 | M                |
| 1502         | RAMON MORILLO ULLOLA                | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 11,874.71 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 0.00           | 5,877.05          | 51,931.25          | 14,941.08   | 47,088.17 | M                |
| 1502         | REGINA ISABEL ORTIZ DE LEON         | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS C.E.N | fijo    | 96,417.07     | 10,833.71 | 25.00       | 2,767.17                  | 6,845.61    | 890.22         | 2,931.08     | 6,835.97    | 1,715.46       | 5,723.25          | 20,753.86          | 14,571.80   | 75,663.21 | F                |
| 1502         | RONNY ERNESTO STEPHAN DIAZ          | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 82,506.75     | 7,990.52  | 25.00       | 2,367.94                  | 5,857.98    | 890.22         | 2,508.21     | 5,849.73    | 0.00           | 4,901.15          | 14,984.35          | 12,597.93   | 67,522.40 | M                |
| 1502         | SANTO BIENVENIDO CABRERA MARTINEZ   | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,930.25     | 12,088.96 | 25.00       | 2,868.00                  | 7,095.05    | 890.22         | 3,037.88     | 7,085.05    | 0.00           | 5,930.88          | 24,548.10          | 15,070.32   | 75,382.15 | M                |
| 1502         | SANTO SOSA CASTILLO                 | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 73,776.62     | 5,736.07  | 25.00       | 2,117.39                  | 5,238.14    | 848.43         | 2,242.81     | 5,230.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,385.20          | 13,711.16          | 11,317.33   | 60,065.46 | M                |
| 1502         | WILSON RAFAEL A. SOTO ROA           | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 11,874.71 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 0.00           | 5,877.05          | 41,525.25          | 14,941.08   | 57,494.17 | M                |
| 1502         | YAHAIRA PEREZ NUÑEZ                 | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M.         | fijo    | 95,494.20     | 10,616.63 | 25.00       | 2,740.68                  | 6,780.09    | 890.22         | 2,903.02     | 6,770.54    | 1,715.46       | 5,668.70          | 29,626.03          | 14,440.85   | 65,868.17 | F                |
| 1502         | YANELA LUGO LUGO                    | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 73,776.62     | 5,736.07  | 25.00       | 2,117.39                  | 5,238.14    | 848.43         | 2,242.81     | 5,230.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,385.20          | 24,874.16          | 11,317.33   | 48,902.46 | F                |
| 1502         | YEREDRHIN VIKIANA PEREZ PEREZ       | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 73,776.62     | 6,079.16  | 25.00       | 2,117.39                  | 5,238.14    | 848.43         | 2,242.81     | 5,230.76    | 0.00           | 4,385.20          | 15,338.79          | 11,317.33   | 58,437.83 | F                |
| 1502         | GISSSEL MARIA ROSARIO ROMERO        | LIC SEC EL NUEVO LICEO J.E.E. 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,417.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,482.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JANCKARI FELICIA PEÑA NUÑEZ         | LIC SEC EL NUEVO LICEO J.E.E. 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JUNIOR MIGUEL MONTERO DE LA ROSA    | LIC SEC EL NUEVO LICEO J.E.E. 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,975.35          | 8,421.70    | 37,924.88 | M                |
| 1502         | RANYELA MARIA FELIZ PEREZ           | LIC SEC EL NUEVO LICEO J.E.E. 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CRISTINA MARTINEZ SORIANO           | LIC SEC ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02       | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,052.84     | 10,236.00 | 25.00       | 2,641.92                  | 6,535.75    | 890.22         | 2,798.41     | 6,526.55    | 0.00           | 5,465.33          | 46,320.68          | 13,952.52   | 45,732.16 | F                |
| 1502         | DEYBISON OTTONIEL MERCEDES CALDERON | LIC SEC ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | EDUARDO LUIS PEREZ BERBERE          | LIC SEC ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | EUGENIA CARVAJAL PEREZ              | LIC SEC ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,421.03          | 8,421.70    | 14,479.20 | F                |
| 1502         | LUISA MARIA MATOS PEÑA              | LIC SEC ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,398.43          | 8,421.70    | 36,501.80 | F                |
| 1502         | MAGER LARISSA REYNOSO MATA          | LIC SEC ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MASSIEL EUGENIA ACEVEDO HERNANDEZ   | LIC SEC ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,086.52 | F                |
| 1502         | NEHEMIAS MOJICA MELENDEZ            | LIC SEC ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | OSCAR RAFAEL SEVERINO               | LIC SEC ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | RAYSA LIZBETH PAULINO MEDRANO       | LIC SEC ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | ANA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ                       | LIC SEC MARIA INMACULADA F.M.A. J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,702.80          | 8,421.70    | 38,197.43 | F                |
| 1502         | HELEN MASSIEL DE JESUS FELIZ              | LIC SEC MARIA INMACULADA F.M.A. J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | KATRINA MASSIEL SATURRIA RAMIREZ          | LIC SEC MARIA INMACULADA F.M.A. J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,168.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,731.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LUISA JACKELINE BOYER ROSARIO             | LIC SEC MARIA INMACULADA F.M.A. J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 29,844.84          | 8,421.70    | 25,055.39 | F                |
| 1502         | REYES BATISTA CUEVAS                      | LIC SEC MARIA INMACULADA F.M.A. J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ALINA MOREL                               | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 63,311.74          | 11,556.44   | 12,023.57 | F                |
| 1502         | BIANNY GISSEL GARCIA ARIAS                | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | BLASINA FABIAN TOLENTINO                  | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 44,716.03          | 11,447.27   | 29,907.61 | F                |
| 1502         | DANIEL FRANCIS DE JESUS GIL               | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,660.51 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN CARLOS AMPARO MARTE                  | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 31,658.65          | 11,759.19   | 44,998.33 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN CARLOS SANCHEZ COLUMNA               | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,624.14          | 8,421.70    | 10,276.09 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MENA               | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,494.10     | 10,339.79 | 25.00       | 2,654.58                  | 6,567.08    | 890.22         | 2,811.82     | 6,557.83    | 0.00           | 5,491.40          | 18,173.55          | 14,015.13   | 74,320.55 | F                |
| 1502         | OBISPO MARTINEZ JACINTO                   | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 5,761.54  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,393.19          | 47,282.49          | 11,338.10   | 26,629.48 | M                |
| 1502         | RAMONA ALCALA FABIAN                      | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 80,123.64     | 7,429.95  | 25.00       | 2,299.55                  | 5,688.78    | 890.22         | 2,435.76     | 5,680.77    | 0.00           | 4,760.31          | 58,154.54          | 12,259.77   | 21,969.10 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSA PAULINA MORA RAMOS                   | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | SERGIO RAFAEL PEREZ                       | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,998.66          | 8,421.70    | 24,901.57 | M                |
| 1502         | TOMASITA MARTINEZ                         | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,600.14     | 5,857.77  | 25.00       | 2,083.62                  | 5,154.61    | 834.90         | 2,207.04     | 5,147.35    | 0.00           | 4,315.66          | 58,257.60          | 11,136.86   | 14,342.54 | F                |
| 1502         | ADELICIA REYES                            | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 30,970.14          | 11,556.44   | 44,365.16 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEX FRANCISCO PUELLO CONCEPCION          | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,366.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,533.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ANA JULIA FRIAS DE ARACENA                | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 84,892.00     | 8,122.72  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 30,255.61          | 12,936.39   | 54,636.39 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGELA MILAGROS PEÑA CARABALLO            | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,825.07          | 8,421.70    | 17,075.16 | F                |
| 1502         | ARELIS ANTONIA FORTUNA REYES              | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,100.27     | 4,479.71  | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 1,715.46       | 3,990.63          | 33,410.16          | 10,293.18   | 33,690.11 | F                |
| 1502         | BRAULIO MIGUEL SANTANA VALERIO            | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,197.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,702.52 | M                |
| 1502         | CARLOS RAFAEL ALMANZAR SANTOS             | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,385.30     | 7,021.05  | 25.00       | 2,249.66                  | 5,565.36    | 890.22         | 2,382.91     | 5,557.52    | 0.00           | 4,657.57          | 13,668.26          | 12,013.10   | 64,717.04 | M                |
| 1502         | DIAMELA BEATRIZ MESA                      | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,137.37          | 8,421.70    | 31,762.86 | F                |
| 1502         | EDDY HERNANDEZ PAYANO                     | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 307.18    | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 29,251.33          | 5,988.76    | 9,788.83  | M                |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH MENDOZA LOPEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | EUFEMIA RAQUEL PINALES                    | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,571.72  | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 0.00           | 4,225.83          | 62,006.94          | 10,903.67   | 9,073.10  | F                |
| 1502         | FANNY YAJAIRA PANIAGUA PANIAGUA           | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,880.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,019.51 | F                |
| 1502         | FE MARIA PEGUERO BELEN                    | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,556.93     | 5,473.28  | 25.00       | 2,024.98                  | 5,009.54    | 811.40         | 2,144.93     | 5,002.49    | 0.00           | 4,194.91          | 28,242.69          | 10,823.43   | 42,314.24 | F                |
| 1502         | FELIPE ANDRES SANTOS BERROA               | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | FLORQUIDIA PUELLO REYES                   | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,313.69          | 8,421.70    | 32,586.54 | F                |
| 1502         | ISABEL LEON ESCOTO                        | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,538.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,361.53 | F                |
| 1502         | ISIDORA SOSA JOSE                         | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,623.63     | 6,614.91  | 25.00       | 2,199.10                  | 5,440.28    | 881.17         | 2,329.36     | 5,432.62    | 0.00           | 4,553.46          | 56,796.52          | 11,754.07   | 19,827.11 | F                |
| 1502         | JENNIFFER NICOLE PEREZ AGUSTIN            | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,839.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,060.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JUAN FIDEL LOPEZ SEGURA                   | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA LUCIA VENTURA LORA                  | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 28,605.24          | 11,135.35   | 43,985.05 | F                |
| 1502         | KATTY CORDERO PRESINAL                    | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,208.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,691.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LEONIDAS RADHAMES PEÑA                    | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 7,406.06  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 53,342.94          | 10,714.27   | 16,502.35 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA ELENA DAVID NUÑEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ. DE G | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02                     | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 11,115.19 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 0.00           | 5,686.22          | 64,223.55          | 14,482.90   | 31,566.95 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |                                      |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | MARIA MILAGROS PEREZ MARCELINO       | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,592.13          | 8,421.70    | 28,308.10 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIBEL MOQUETE FELIZ                | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARISOL GATON JIMENEZ                | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,506.94     | 4,899.33 | 25.00       | 1,937.45                  | 4,792.99    | 776.33         | 2,052.21     | 4,786.24    | 0.00           | 4,014.66          | 31,365.80          | 10,355.56   | 36,141.14 | F                |
| 1502         | MARLENNY PAYANO HEREDIA              | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARY NELY RAMIREZ MORA               | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 8,992.66 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.08          | 54,018.72          | 11,135.35   | 18,571.57 | F                |
| 1502         | MAYRA CATALINA ARIAS DE LA ROSA      | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 57,704.37          | 11,868.35   | 19,664.27 | F                |
| 1502         | MIGUEL LEONALDE GRULLON RODRIGUEZ    | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,416.00          | 8,842.78    | 32,229.24 | M                |
| 1502         | NATACHA MICHELE VASQUEZ BATISTA      | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 58,258.39          | 12,258.35   | 21,855.26 | F                |
| 1502         | NELSON MANUEL MONCION VILLAR         | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 5,679.46 | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,367.41          | 56,585.94          | 11,271.18   | 16,889.84 | M                |
| 1502         | NICOLAS ACOSTA PAREDES               | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,947.04          | 8,421.70    | 24,953.19 | M                |
| 1502         | RACHEL MERCEDES FERNANDEZ SANTANA    | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,013.99          | 8,421.70    | 35,886.24 | F                |
| 1502         | SORAIDY ADALUZ DE LOS SANTOS ABREU   | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,086.52 | F                |
| 1502         | SUSANA MARIA VALDEZ MEDINA           | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 27,308.57          | 11,556.44   | 48,026.73 | F                |
| 1502         | TERESA RAFAELINA MORROBEL RODRIGUEZ  | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,112.65     | 7,427.37 | 25.00       | 2,299.23                  | 5,688.00    | 890.22         | 2,435.42     | 5,679.99    | 0.00           | 4,759.65          | 42,367.81          | 12,258.21   | 37,744.84 | F                |
| 1502         | WIDRAE BYCHIE PEREZ BELONA           | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,136.52 | F                |
| 1502         | YAHAIRA MORA MEDINA                  | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,789.70          | 8,421.70    | 33,110.53 | F                |
| 1502         | YANY BENANCIA SANTANA MONTILLA       | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 4,843.22 | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 49,630.93          | 10,589.51   | 19,401.02 | F                |
| 1502         | YENNY VINICIO DE LA CRUZ             | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,808.74          | 8,421.70    | 14,091.49 | M                |
| 1502         | YNDIANA PASCUAL DE LA ROSA           | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 8,313.22 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 27,124.47          | 11,026.17   | 44,754.15 | F                |
| 1502         | YRENES OGANDO ROA                    | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 30,625.79          | 11,135.35   | 41,964.50 | F                |
| 1502         | YRIS MENDOZA PAULINO                 | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,448.47          | 37,254.73          | 6,355.26    | 4,174.61  | F                |
| 1502         | YUBIANNA PEÑA LEDESMA                | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75 | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 17,446.96          | 10,168.41   | 48,839.97 | F                |
| 1502         | ZOCATTI CLAUDIRIS FELIZ OLIVERO      | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 5,818.27 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,219.57          | 9,263.87    | 47,170.68 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA SUNEIDY MARTE SANTANA            | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,523.02          | 8,421.70    | 11,377.21 | F                |
| 1502         | ANDREA ALMONTE ESPINAL               | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 57,681.67          | 12,647.87   | 25,177.00 | F                |
| 1502         | ARACELIS ROSARIO                     | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 9,343.15 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 72,276.48          | 11,969.81   | 5,803.84  | F                |
| 1502         | CHARINA MARIA SOCORRO DURAN          | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1502         | DANNY CONSTANTINO SANCHEZ DE JESUS   | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31 | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 27,483.86          | 11,969.81   | 50,596.45 | M                |
| 1502         | DEIBY DIAZ                           | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.53 | M                |
| 1502         | DULCE MARIA GARCIA DE RAMIREZ        | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,286.11     | 5,234.14 | 25.00       | 1,988.51                  | 4,919.31    | 796.79         | 2,106.30     | 4,912.39    | 0.00           | 4,119.81          | 47,404.00          | 10,628.49   | 21,882.11 | F                |
| 1502         | ELDA ELIZABETH DE LA PAZ PELAEZ      | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1502         | FANNY MERCEDES PEREZ REYES           | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,923.62          | 8,421.70    | 33,976.61 | F                |
| 1502         | FATIMA MARIA MARQUEZ DIAZ            | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 9,126.32 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 62,140.96          | 11,556.44   | 13,194.34 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCIS GILBERTO GERMAN VALDEZ       | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 59,279.17          | 11,868.35   | 18,089.48 | M                |
| 1502         | GISSEL MARIA PICHARDO CORNIEL        | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.53 | F                |
| 1502         | GLENNYS MERCEDES DUARTE MARTINEZ     | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,777.06          | 9,263.87    | 32,613.19 | F                |
| 1502         | ILONKA DEL CARMEN CARO MERCEDES      | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.51 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSEFINA ARISLEYDA BATISTA DE MORLA  | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 50,444.24          | 11,556.44   | 24,891.07 | F                |
| 1502         | JULISSA DOLORES RAMOS ACOSTA         | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,797.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,102.53 | F                |
| 1502         | JULISSA MIOSOTIS ANDUJAR ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42 | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 21,799.96          | 11,431.67   | 52,722.00 | F                |
| 1502         | LAURA BATISTA VELEZ                  | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,012.95          | 8,421.70    | 42,887.28 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | MAGALY ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LA CRUZ      | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97  | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 47,731.06          | 13,342.61   | 40,023.63 | F                |
| 1502         | MARGARITA PASCUAL LAUREANO              | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 58,795.62          | 11,556.44   | 16,539.69 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SOCORRO            | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,608.78     | 5,859.40  | 25.00       | 2,083.87                  | 5,155.22    | 835.00         | 2,207.31     | 5,147.96    | 0.00           | 4,316.18          | 37,365.07          | 11,138.18   | 35,243.71 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ESTHELA REYNOSO DE HENRIQUEZ      | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 44,110.89          | 11,556.44   | 31,224.41 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA KATIUSKA PAULINO GERMOSEN         | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.53 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA LANDIS CORPITA PEREZ HEREDIA      | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,287.36     | 9,156.62  | 25.00       | 2,045.95                  | 5,061.40    | 819.80         | 2,167.14     | 5,054.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.09          | 66,087.81          | 10,935.47   | 5,199.55  | F                |
| 1502         | MARIANO MENDOZA PAULINO                 | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 7,834.93  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 58,206.86          | 10,714.27   | 11,638.43 | M                |
| 1502         | MARINO JAZMIN                           | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | MELISSA ISABEL DISHMEY BALBUENA         | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES ARELYS ENCARNACION LEBRON      | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 43,694.26          | 11,556.44   | 31,641.05 | F                |
| 1502         | NAYELI MEJIA CONSORO                    | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,172.85          | 8,421.70    | 31,727.38 | F                |
| 1502         | RADHAISA LEBRON TAVERAS                 | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,546.86          | 8,421.70    | 42,353.37 | F                |
| 1502         | RISY MAIRELY RONDON                     | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09          | 39,782.22          | 11,135.35   | 32,808.08 | F                |
| 1502         | ROBERTO ANTONIO ORBE                    | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 24,714.01          | 8,421.70    | 30,186.22 | M                |
| 1502         | ROCIO GONZALEZ CABRAL                   | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 41,812.26          | 8,421.70    | 13,087.97 | F                |
| 1502         | SONIA ALTAGRACIA BREA LOPEZ             | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 9,186.30  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 36,430.21          | 11,135.35   | 36,160.09 | F                |
| 1502         | VICKIANA ANYULEIKY VALENZUELA NUYEZ     | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 15,541.73          | 11,431.67   | 58,980.23 | F                |
| 1502         | YONATHAN DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA       | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 27,164.49          | 11,447.27   | 47,459.15 | M                |
| 1502         | ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA                | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 10,537.67 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 71,487.00          | 11,556.44   | 3,848.30  | F                |
| 1502         | ALDO JOEL MARTINEZ LENDEBORG            | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,930.52          | 8,842.78    | 17,714.72 | M                |
| 1502         | AMAURIS ALBERTO DURAN SOLANO            | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 12,569.41          | 11,447.27   | 62,054.22 | M                |
| 1502         | ARICEL PEREZ CORNIELLE                  | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,904.21          | 8,842.78    | 33,741.03 | M                |
| 1502         | BRUNILDA POLANCO QUIROZ                 | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 52,972.21          | 11,447.27   | 21,651.42 | F                |
| 1502         | CARIDAD NATHALIE ACOSTA JAVIER          | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 80,113.63     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 41,813.08          | 12,258.35   | 38,300.55 | F                |
| 1502         | CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ TOLENTINO           | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,301.42     | 5,646.65  | 25.00       | 2,103.75                  | 5,204.40    | 842.97         | 2,228.36     | 5,197.07    | 1,715.46       | 4,357.11          | 50,625.32          | 11,244.44   | 22,676.10 | F                |
| 1502         | DAYSI JHANE MOQUETE PEREZ               | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 68,831.95     | 5,148.67  | 25.00       | 1,975.48                  | 4,887.07    | 791.57         | 2,092.49     | 4,880.19    | 0.00           | 4,092.97          | 42,188.18          | 10,558.83   | 26,643.77 | F                |
| 1502         | DIGNA JIMENEZ MENDEZ                    | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ELISA CUEVAS DOTEL                      | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,058.61          | 8,842.78    | 29,586.63 | F                |
| 1502         | FATIMA ROJAS CASTRO                     | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 23,625.93          | 10,714.26   | 46,219.35 | F                |
| 1502         | FIDELINA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO          | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 36,231.10          | 12,359.34   | 44,594.22 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCO JAVIER MOLINA                 | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 54,438.31          | 11,010.59   | 17,338.65 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCO REYNALDO DEFRANK              | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 48,936.77          | 11,556.44   | 26,398.53 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANKLIN ANTONIO ARCANGEL BREA GUERRERO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 4,712.07  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 1,715.46       | 4,063.60          | 12,229.52          | 10,482.59   | 56,105.51 | M                |
| 1502         | GLORIA YAKAIRA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ    | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 47,747.95          | 12,359.34   | 33,077.37 | F                |
| 1502         | GUILLERMO RAMIREZ VIZCAINO              | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 59,820.81          | 11,271.18   | 13,654.97 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS REYES     | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                  | fijo    | 91,500.39     | 10,106.05 | 25.00       | 2,626.06                  | 6,496.53    | 890.22         | 2,781.61     | 6,487.38    | 0.00           | 5,432.67          | 74,845.57          | 13,874.13   | 16,654.82 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN ANTONIO CALDERON FELIZ             | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.62     | 9,604.60  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 64,079.70          | 11,868.35   | 13,288.92 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA MARIA LARA GUERRERO               | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 36,054.64          | 8,421.70    | 18,845.59 | F                |
| 1502         | JUDITH JOSEFINA FIRPO FERNANDEZ         | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,321.64          | 8,421.70    | 40,578.59 | F                |
| 1502         | LAURIE MARIBEL PEREZ POUERIE            | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,135.52 | F                |
| 1502         | LEANDRO CARRION MARTE                   | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,135.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |   |                                       |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |   |                                       |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1502         | LEONARDA LUCRECIA ALMANZAR DE STEPAN      | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 4,353.24 | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 3,430.92       | 4,058.66      | 40,753.34          | 10,469.76        | 27,498.07   | F      |
| 1502         | LOURDES PEREZ HEREDIA                     | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1502         | MARIA ESTELA DE LA CRUZ                   | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02      | 14,153.31          | 11,010.59        | 57,623.65   | F      |
| 1502         | NAONY ANDERSON SOLANO                     | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 47,475.71          | 8,421.70         | 7,424.52    | M      |
| 1502         | NICOLE CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1502         | NURYS FAMILIA BAEZ DE BEATO               | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.62     | 6,781.90 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49      | 40,029.21          | 11,868.35        | 37,339.41   | F      |
| 1502         | OSCAR ELIAS FELIZ SANTIAGO                | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | M      |
| 1502         | RAMONA MERCEDES HURTADO RODRIGUEZ         | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08      | 34,886.89          | 11,135.35        | 37,703.40   | F      |
| 1502         | ROBERT JUNIOR LORENZO RAMIREZ             | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 19,105.71          | 8,421.70         | 35,794.52   | M      |
| 1502         | ROBERTO TEJADA                            | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 12,084.70          | 8,421.70         | 42,815.53   | M      |
| 1502         | RUTH VASQUEZ GARCIA                       | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1502         | SANDI CONTRERAS                           | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61      | 38,795.85          | 8,421.70         | 16,104.38   | M      |
| 1502         | SANTO EREDIA GONZALEZ                     | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86      | 50,647.82          | 10,714.26        | 19,197.46   | M      |
| 1502         | VIANCA PAOLA PANIAGUA SANCHEZ             | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 31,839.62          | 8,421.70         | 23,060.61   | F      |
| 1502         | VICTORINO GERMOSEN                        | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 84,720.67     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,431.48                  | 6,015.17    | 890.22         | 2,575.51     | 6,006.70    | 0.00           | 5,006.99      | 46,294.51          | 12,912.09        | 38,426.16   | M      |
| 1502         | VIRGINIA MONTERO MELO                     | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02      | 30,181.53          | 11,010.58        | 41,595.42   | F      |
| 1502         | YANIRA SANTOS LOPEZ                       | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61      | 40,631.00          | 8,421.70         | 14,269.23   | F      |
| 1502         | YODARLI ENCARNACION REYES                 | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 22,304.71          | 9,263.87         | 38,085.54   | F      |
| 1502         | YOMEINE RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO                | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 38,805.86          | 8,421.70         | 16,094.37   | M      |
| 1502         | YUDERKA YSABEL MANZUETA                   | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02      | 35,380.38          | 11,010.58        | 36,396.57   | F      |
| 1502         | BARBARA AURELIA CASTILLO CARREÑO DE BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 46,247.05     | 1,324.33 | 25.00       | 1,327.29                  | 3,283.54    | 531.84         | 1,405.91     | 3,278.92    | 0.00           | 2,758.20      | 31,588.22          | 7,094.30         | 14,658.83   | F      |
| 1502         | DAVID ELEUTERIO DE LA CRUZ                | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 37,197.85          | 8,421.70         | 17,702.38   | M      |
| 1502         | GISSET BAUTAZAL OCTAVIO                   | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 34,755.05          | 8,421.70         | 20,145.18   | F      |
| 1502         | JOSE PERALTA JIMENEZ                      | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 13,217.71          | 8,421.70         | 41,682.52   | M      |
| 1502         | ANGELA MARIA URBAEZ DE BRITO              | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,159.32     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,066.47                  | 2,638.31    | 427.33         | 1,129.64     | 2,634.60    | 1,715.46       | 2,221.11      | 28,840.51          | 5,700.24         | 8,318.81    | F      |
| 1502         | JOHANNA HOLGUIN MINGO                     | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29      | 30,992.06          | 9,684.95         | 32,143.20   | F      |
| 1502         | JUANA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA DE MUÑOZ     | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 113.48   | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16      | 8,195.21           | 5,778.22         | 29,472.45   | F      |
| 1502         | KEYSE JOSE BASORA HIDALGO                 | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,566.81     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 992.07                    | 2,454.24    | 397.52         | 1,050.83     | 2,450.79    | 0.00           | 2,067.90      | 7,782.40           | 5,302.55         | 26,784.41   | M      |
| 1502         | SLAYNE DE LA CRUZ SANTOS                  | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 19,717.71          | 8,421.70         | 35,182.52   | F      |
| 1502         | VIRTUDES JIMENEZ MINYETI                  | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 63.25    | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13      | 6,459.44           | 5,723.64         | 30,852.38   | F      |
| 1502         | BELIA DIQUIRCIA RODRIGUEZ DE QUEZADA      | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02      | 22,277.00          | 5,513.09         | 13,662.32   | F      |
| 1502         | GREICY YAMELY PEREZ PAULINO               | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 37,304.41          | 8,421.70         | 17,595.82   | F      |
| 1502         | HECTOR RAFAEL CRESPO HENRIQUEZ            | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 41,302.46     | 626.47   | 25.00       | 1,185.38                  | 2,932.47    | 474.98         | 1,255.59     | 2,928.34    | 0.00           | 2,465.97      | 5,345.66           | 6,335.79         | 35,956.80   | M      |
| 1502         | JENNIFER CAROLINA MAÑÓN                   | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 11,381.94          | 8,421.70         | 43,518.29   | F      |
| 1502         | JENNIFER NOHELY BEATO MENA                | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70         | 42,682.52   | F      |
| 1502         | LAURA CIPRIAN MATOS                       | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 38,202.68          | 8,421.70         | 16,697.55   | F      |
| 1502         | VIANNY ALISENDY TAPIA CONTRERAS           | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 23,081.22          | 8,421.70         | 31,819.01   | F      |
| 1502         | ARLENY VALENTINA ESPINAL GONZALEZ         | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,841.45     | 7,363.57 | 25.00       | 2,291.45                  | 5,668.74    | 890.22         | 2,427.18     | 5,660.76    | 0.00           | 4,743.63      | 53,847.69          | 12,219.72        | 25,993.76   | M      |
| 1502         | DENNY MERCEDES ESPINAL DE FIGUEROA        | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 80,113.63     | 6,998.73 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.71      | 57,645.79          | 12,258.35        | 22,467.84   | F      |
| 1502         | ESCARLE ANTONIA RAVELO TRINIDAD           | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 0.00           | 1,983.78      | 8,349.37           | 5,084.21         | 24,794.11   | F      |
| 1502         | WILSON JESUS ALTAGRACIA MORALES MORALES   | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02     | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 44,065.71     | 1,016.46 | 25.00       | 1,264.69                  | 3,128.67    | 506.76         | 1,339.60     | 3,124.26    | 0.00           | 2,629.29      | 4,777.41           | 6,759.69         | 39,288.30   | M      |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | YANYLL LISBETH URBAEZ HERNANDEZ    | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,549.68          | 8,421.70    | 13,350.55 | F                |
| 1502         | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL            | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,668.92     | 10,422.50 | 25.00       | 2,286.50                  | 5,656.49    | 890.22         | 2,421.94     | 5,648.53    | 1,715.46       | 4,733.44          | 52,432.45          | 12,195.24   | 27,236.47 | F                |
| 1502         | MANUEL GREGORIO PEGUERO DEL JESUS  | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 1,715.46       | 1,728.42          | 5,194.46           | 4,421.39    | 23,628.17 | M                |
| 1502         | SAINTIDE SANDRA POLUSCAR GRULLON   | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,380.15     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,015.41                  | 2,511.99    | 406.87         | 1,075.56     | 2,508.45    | 0.00           | 2,115.97          | 6,595.96           | 5,427.31    | 28,784.19 | F                |
| 1502         | SANTA BASILICA POLANCO VASQUEZ     | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02         | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA                | fijo    | 36,767.41     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,055.22                  | 2,610.49    | 422.83         | 1,117.73     | 2,606.81    | 0.00           | 2,197.95          | 25,936.08          | 5,640.13    | 10,831.33 | F                |
| 1502         | YSABEL DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR GOMEZ   | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,064.90          | 16,800.38          | 5,294.74    | 17,715.60 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGEL ALSICE CIPRIAN CUELLO        | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02      | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,494.11     | 9,482.07  | 25.00       | 2,654.58                  | 6,567.08    | 890.22         | 2,811.82     | 6,557.83    | 3,430.92       | 5,491.40          | 63,283.02          | 14,015.13   | 29,211.09 | M                |
| 1502         | ANTOLINA GARCIA GOMEZ              | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,866.80          | 8,421.70    | 16,033.43 | F                |
| 1502         | EDUARDO OSCAR CASTRO GUERRERO      | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANCIS HILTON ARAUJO              | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,666.33          | 8,421.70    | 15,233.90 | M                |
| 1502         | RAFAEL LOPEZ ABREU                 | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ANGELA DAYANA RODRIGUEZ MATEO      | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 10,173.64          | 4,210.85    | 17,276.48 | F                |
| 1502         | ANTONIO REYES SENA                 | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 29,941.63          | 11,447.27   | 44,682.00 | M                |
| 1502         | DOMINGO GIRON                      | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | EUGENIA MANZUETA DE SOTO           | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,052.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,847.52 | F                |
| 1502         | FELIX ROBERTO RIVERA MOTA          | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.53 | M                |
| 1502         | JOEL DOMINGO MERCEDES PEGUERO      | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 5,635.06           | 4,210.85    | 21,815.06 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN RAFAEL GRACIANO ROJAS         | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 59,027.60          | 11,026.17   | 12,851.02 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN       | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 27,537.68          | 5,513.09    | 8,401.64  | F                |
| 1502         | AGUSTINA VARGAS ALCANTARA          | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,311.24          | 8,466.16           | 5,934.18    | 30,218.17 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN ROSA MENDOZA COLON          | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 31,770.97     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 911.83                    | 2,255.74    | 365.37         | 965.84       | 2,252.56    | 0.00           | 1,902.67          | 22,470.36          | 4,873.67    | 9,300.61  | F                |
| 1502         | DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA BRITO FABIAN    | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 1,883.64  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 44,702.24          | 8,421.70    | 10,197.99 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA VALENTIN TEJADA DE CRUZ      | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 27,118.54          | 10,482.59   | 41,216.49 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA BELLO DE LA CRUZ             | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,956.88          | 8,421.70    | 7,943.35  | F                |
| 1502         | MARTHA FRANCISCA GUILLEN DE SAMUEL | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,566.81     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 992.07                    | 2,454.24    | 397.52         | 1,050.83     | 2,450.79    | 0.00           | 2,067.90          | 24,469.34          | 5,302.55    | 10,097.47 | F                |
| 1502         | PEDRO LEANDRO MENA MANON           | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,803.47     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,056.26                  | 2,613.05    | 423.24         | 1,118.83     | 2,609.37    | 0.00           | 2,200.09          | 21,938.37          | 5,645.66    | 14,865.10 | M                |
| 1502         | RENZO LEONEL RODRIGUEZ             | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 83,875.32     | 8,312.44  | 25.00       | 2,407.22                  | 5,955.15    | 890.22         | 2,549.81     | 5,946.76    | 0.00           | 4,982.03          | 30,064.66          | 12,792.13   | 53,810.66 | M                |
| 1502         | WILFREDO CABRERA JESUS             | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,820.19     | 1,687.49  | 25.00       | 1,114.14                  | 2,756.23    | 446.43         | 1,180.13     | 2,752.35    | 0.00           | 2,319.27          | 36,763.51          | 5,955.01    | 2,056.68  | M                |
| 1502         | ADRIANA ROSARIO ALMENGUO           | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,517.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,382.52 | F                |
| 1502         | DIGNA MARIA REGINA FELIZ MORDAN    | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,712.14          | 8,421.70    | 32,188.09 | F                |
| 1502         | GRINGILDA CORDERO BAEZ             | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1502         | GUICHARD SAINT JUSTE               | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1502         | IDANNY JIMENEZ PEREZ               | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,061.51 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE FRANCISCO JAVIER ALCANTARA    | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA JIMENEZ GALVAN               | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,059.74     | 6,944.47  | 25.00       | 2,240.31                  | 5,542.24    | 890.22         | 2,373.02     | 5,534.44    | 0.00           | 4,638.33          | 74,615.74          | 11,966.90   | 3,444.00  | F                |
| 1502         | NATHALIE MARIA PERALTA GARCIA      | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 14,655.01          | 8,421.70    | 40,245.22 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMON ADOLFO MENA BADIA            | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 65,506.40     | 4,522.87  | 25.00       | 1,880.03                  | 4,650.95    | 753.32         | 1,991.39     | 4,644.40    | 0.00           | 3,896.42          | 24,856.96          | 10,048.67   | 40,649.44 | M                |
| 1502         | WELLINGTON MONTILLA PUJOL          | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1502         | ALEXANDIA MEDINA TEJADA            | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,214.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,685.52 | F                |
| 1502         | BLANCA IRIS JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ      | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 48,562.03          | 10,589.50   | 20,469.91 | F                |
| 1502         | CHAIKELY ANDERLIN POZO BONE        | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,231.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | ESTHER EVANGELINA ROSARIO ESTEVEZ        | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 46,487.72          | 12,647.87   | 36,370.95 | F                |
| 1502         | GUMERCINDO RAFAEL FRIAS                  | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 60,750.20          | 11,556.44   | 14,585.11 | M                |
| 1502         | JENNIFER CARIDAD ESCALANTE TORRES        | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,493.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,406.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JOEL ANTONIO SANTANA ESPINAL             | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 30,307.17          | 12,258.35   | 49,806.49 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE LUIS SANTOS ROMERO                  | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 14,882.96          | 11,969.81   | 63,197.36 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE MIGUEL FERRERAS DE LA ROSA          | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,730.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,169.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ       | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 41,173.92          | 11,556.44   | 34,161.39 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA SEGURA                             | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,192.17          | 8,842.78    | 32,453.07 | F                |
| 1502         | JULIA HERNANDEZ                          | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 36,330.81          | 11,556.44   | 39,004.50 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA SATURNINA VASQUEZ GUZMAN           | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 34,753.41          | 11,447.27   | 39,870.23 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA TERESA NOLASCO DE LEON             | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 10,048.82 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 53,639.46          | 11,969.81   | 24,440.86 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA TRINIDAD TEJADA MALDONADO DE MEJIA | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 53,233.06          | 12,647.87   | 29,625.61 | F                |
| 1502         | MAXIMO MARQUEZ LORENZO                   | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 17,518.00          | 8,421.70    | 37,382.23 | M                |
| 1502         | MAYRA HIDALGO HIDALGO                    | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,215.57  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 3,430.92       | 4,921.94          | 48,683.95          | 12,647.87   | 34,174.72 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES SANO MERCEDES                   | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 31,209.67          | 8,421.70    | 23,690.56 | F                |
| 1502         | NELZON ANTONIO ACEVEDO BETANCES          | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                  | fijo    | 98,715.48     | 11,803.22 | 25.00       | 2,833.13                  | 7,008.80    | 890.22         | 3,000.95     | 6,998.93    | 0.00           | 5,859.08          | 19,173.04          | 14,897.95   | 79,542.44 | M                |
| 1502         | ROBERTO CRUZ ARIAS                       | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,755.10     | 9,225.06  | 25.00       | 2,518.57                  | 6,230.61    | 890.22         | 2,667.76     | 6,221.84    | 0.00           | 5,211.33          | 24,249.14          | 13,342.67   | 63,505.96 | M                |
| 1502         | RUSBELY SUAREZ NIVAR                     | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | TERESA PANIAGUA DE LOS SANTOS            | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,419.22          | 8,421.70    | 24,481.01 | F                |
| 1502         | TRICILIA ANDISIN FORCHUE                 | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 40,387.06          | 11,431.67   | 34,134.90 | F                |
| 1502         | WAGNER GONZALEZ ACEVEDO                  | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 40,570.36          | 11,868.35   | 36,798.29 | M                |
| 1502         | WENDY PEREZ CANARIO                      | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 31,141.36          | 10,714.27   | 38,703.93 | F                |
| 1502         | YONDI MILENA PINEDA SUERO                | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 52,235.23          | 11,447.27   | 22,388.41 | F                |
| 1502         | YOVANNY MARTE MORA                       | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,166.14  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,801.78          | 55,717.85          | 12,359.34   | 25,107.48 | M                |
| 1502         | CLORIDILIA DURAN VENTURA                 | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,752.01          | 8,421.70    | 15,148.22 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA BELLO VIZCAINO                     | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 43,955.08          | 10,714.27   | 25,890.21 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMONA LORENZO                           | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,382.78  | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 0.00           | 3,852.43          | 42,611.91          | 9,934.48    | 22,150.02 | F                |
| 1502         | AURA CELENNIS DURAN GARCIA               | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | F                |
| 1502         | CLARA NURIS ENCARNACION CASTRO           | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 9,421.52  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 58,630.46          | 11,135.35   | 13,959.83 | F                |
| 1502         | EDENICE RODRIGUEZ                        | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 35,008.29          | 11,556.44   | 40,327.01 | F                |
| 1502         | ERASMY MORILLO OLIVERO                   | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 6,570.99  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 55,192.76          | 9,263.87    | 5,197.49  | M                |
| 1502         | FAUSTO RAMON CASTRO DE LEON              | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,924.18     | 8,600.74  | 25.00       | 2,150.32                  | 5,319.62    | 861.63         | 2,277.70     | 5,312.12    | 1,715.46       | 4,453.02          | 65,721.93          | 11,493.37   | 9,202.25  | M                |
| 1502         | FRANCIS RAFAEL FAMILIA CASTILLO          | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 7,834.92  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 54,500.94          | 10,714.26   | 15,344.34 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE LUIS ALCANTARA LANTIGUA             | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN ALBERTO CONTRERAS MEJIA             | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,690.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,209.52 | M                |
| 1502         | MARCOS RAFAEL SANCHEZ DEL VILLAR         | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,930.30          | 9,263.87    | 44,459.95 | M                |
| 1502         | MILEDYS VALENTINA CRUZ CRUZ              | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,974.54     | 8,612.59  | 25.00       | 2,151.77                  | 5,323.19    | 862.21         | 2,279.23     | 5,315.69    | 1,715.46       | 4,456.00          | 53,343.97          | 11,501.09   | 21,630.57 | F                |
| 1502         | PRIMITIVO DE LA CRUZ MEREGILDO           | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 29,579.35          | 9,684.95    | 33,555.91 | F                |
| 1502         | DELIA ENCARNACION MORILLO                | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 47,775.19     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,371.15                  | 3,392.04    | 549.41         | 1,452.37     | 3,387.26    | 0.00           | 2,823.52          | 44,484.34          | 7,328.71    | 3,290.85  | F                |
| 1502         | ELVA IRIS FLORES PAULA DE PEREZ          | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 38,494.44          | 11,868.35   | 38,874.21 | F                |
| 1502         | FLORANGEL YEVELIGNE ADAMES FAMILIA       | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 56,095.25          | 11,556.44   | 19,240.06 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | JUAN WILAMO CUELLO                            | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA EVANGELISTA MANZANILLO MERCEDES         | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 47,998.79          | 11,135.35   | 24,591.51 | F                |
| 1502         | LEONARDO PEREYRA VARGAS                       | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,117.38     | 8,839.83  | 25.00       | 2,127.17                  | 5,262.33    | 852.35         | 2,253.17     | 5,254.92    | 0.00           | 4,405.34          | 15,548.11          | 11,369.60   | 58,569.27 | M                |
| 1502         | LISBET FELIZ GUZMAN                           | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.53 | F                |
| 1502         | MARCOS ESMIZ PIMENTEL CARRION                 | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 20,626.23          | 9,263.87    | 39,764.02 | M                |
| 1502         | MARLENI MARINA LUNA SANCHEZ                   | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 19,247.86          | 8,421.70    | 35,652.37 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSANNA MERCEDES ARIAS OZUNA                  | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,082.90 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 43,197.18          | 12,157.36   | 36,204.81 | F                |
| 1502         | SELMA RUTH DIAZ DE DOTEI                      | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 54,581.85          | 11,969.81   | 23,498.46 | F                |
| 1502         | YOSELIN CUBILETE CONTRERA DE JAVIER           | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 71,771.11          | 11,868.35   | 5,597.54  | F                |
| 1502         | JULY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ             | LIC SEC VESP SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 62,243.01          | 10,992.97   | 9,419.15  | F                |
| 1502         | KATHERINE VELEZ RAMIREZ                       | LIC SEC VESP SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,911.78          | 8,421.70    | 12,988.45 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEXANDRA D' OLEO MONTERO                     | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 78,791.98     | 7,116.71  | 25.00       | 2,261.33                  | 5,594.23    | 890.22         | 2,395.28     | 5,586.35    | 0.00           | 4,681.61          | 43,626.17          | 12,070.80   | 35,165.81 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA LUISA PEREZ GARCIA                        | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,147.86          | 8,421.70    | 7,752.37  | F                |
| 1502         | CATALINA HEREDIA LALONDRIZ                    | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 32,688.17          | 12,258.35   | 47,425.49 | F                |
| 1502         | CRISMELY CAROLINA SEPTIMO CONTRERAS           | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,118.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,781.52 | F                |
| 1502         | EDGAR KING ROSA                               | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,513.76     | 7,092.85  | 25.00       | 2,310.74                  | 5,716.48    | 890.22         | 2,447.62     | 5,708.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,783.36          | 19,303.43          | 12,315.13   | 61,210.33 | M                |
| 1502         | ESTHER ALANNA LOPEZ VICENTE                   | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,489.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,410.51 | F                |
| 1502         | FELIX FRANYERIS PAULINO TEJEDA                | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 46,617.34          | 11,556.44   | 28,717.97 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANCBELK ROSADO ACOSTA                       | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 26,071.65          | 10,714.27   | 43,773.64 | M                |
| 1502         | GALIA YLUMINADA GALVAN GARCIA                 | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL   | fijo    | 82,863.66     | 7,645.61  | 25.00       | 2,378.19                  | 5,883.32    | 890.22         | 2,519.06     | 5,875.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,922.25          | 33,478.41          | 12,648.57   | 49,385.25 | F                |
| 1502         | GISELA DOMINGA GERMAN VIZCAINO                | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 13,765.18          | 11,556.44   | 61,570.13 | F                |
| 1502         | JOHANNY JOSEFINA MAISONET CONTRERAS           | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 60,348.49          | 11,969.81   | 17,731.83 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE ENRIQUEZ ALVAREZ TORIBIO                 | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,235.72  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 65,223.05          | 11,447.27   | 9,400.59  | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE FRANCISCO SANTOS ROSARIO                 | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 35,210.94          | 11,556.44   | 40,124.37 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN ANTONIO SANCHEZ GENAO                    | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,468.13  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 0.00           | 4,507.36          | 62,642.32          | 11,634.41   | 13,201.32 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA MARTINEZ TORRES                         | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,588.65     | 7,068.89  | 25.00       | 2,255.49                  | 5,579.79    | 890.22         | 2,389.09     | 5,571.94    | 0.00           | 4,669.58          | 46,501.63          | 12,041.95   | 32,087.02 | F                |
| 1502         | MARITZA GABRIELA JAVIER BRITO                 | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 60,626.54          | 11,556.44   | 14,708.77 | F                |
| 1502         | MARTIN BLANCO JIMENEZ                         | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 57,398.95          | 11,868.35   | 19,969.70 | M                |
| 1502         | MOISES YEISON ZAPATA TEJADA                   | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,470.33          | 8,421.70    | 42,429.90 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR TORIBIO           | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 79,266.97     | 7,228.44  | 25.00       | 2,274.96                  | 5,627.95    | 890.22         | 2,409.72     | 5,620.03    | 0.00           | 4,709.68          | 50,770.41          | 12,138.20   | 28,496.56 | F                |
| 1502         | SENCION CAMACHO POLANCO                       | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,661.29          | 8,421.70    | 38,238.94 | F                |
| 1502         | VIMERSY SANCHEZ PEREZ                         | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,610.51 | F                |
| 1502         | YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO CASILLA            | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,707.36          | 8,421.70    | 16,192.87 | F                |
| 1502         | YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA MATA BELLARD DE SANTOS     | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.53 | F                |
| 1502         | LOURDES GEORGINA MARTINEZ BELTRE DE RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02            | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA       | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,121.01          | 31,535.89          | 5,505.29    | 4,352.60  | F                |
| 1502         | NELSON JOSE ORTEGA MEJIA                      | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 15,214.62          | 5,567.68    | 21,080.53 | M                |
| 1502         | RAMON CHEVALIER                               | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.53 | F                |
| 1502         | ANTONIO RIVERA                                | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,230.49          | 8,421.70    | 13,669.74 | M                |
| 1502         | GENIES LYUMILDLA GUZMAN GARCIA                | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,944.44          | 8,421.70    | 39,955.79 | F                |
| 1502         | JOEL GARCIA DE LA CRUZ                        | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 13,409.56          | 4,210.85    | 14,040.56 | M                |
| 1502         | JULISSA BIENVENIDA VILLAR GARCIA              | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02                | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,004.46          | 8,421.70    | 27,895.77 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | ROSELIO MIGUEL VIDAL DE LEON         | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,867.66     | 6,096.29  | 25.00       | 2,120.00                  | 5,244.60    | 849.48         | 2,245.58     | 5,237.22    | 0.00           | 4,390.58          | 12,783.57          | 11,331.30   | 61,084.09 | M                |
| 1502         | RAMON MARIA REYES PEREZ              | ORATORIO ESC PROYECTO CANILLITAS CON DON BOSCO 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                        | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 4.70      | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 28,360.84          | 5,659.99    | 8,536.12  | M                |
| 1502         | ANA CELIA POLANCO DISLA              | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 93,346.78     | 10,540.37 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 48,215.84          | 14,136.13   | 45,130.94 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN SILVESTRE UBIERA              | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 28,812.10          | 11,932.58   | 49,005.85 | F                |
| 1502         | CLARIBEL MARTINEZ HEREDIA            | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 9,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 50,696.32 | F                |
| 1502         | DOMINGA ALMONTE HERRERA              | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | F                |
| 1502         | EDUARDO VIZCAINO VASQUEZ             | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,794.03          | 8,421.70    | 17,106.20 | M                |
| 1502         | FELIX SAMUEL LAURENCIO LOPEZ         | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,968.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,931.52 | M                |
| 1502         | GEORGINA MARTINEZ VALERA             | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 62,148.09     | 3,890.90  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.51    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 9,172.56           | 9,533.51    | 52,975.53 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSEFINA IBES                        | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 36,615.29          | 10,674.02   | 32,967.63 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA PUJOL MARTINEZ                 | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 49,337.41          | 10,674.02   | 20,245.51 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA TRINIDAD ZABALA                | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 13,357.70          | 11,095.10   | 58,970.23 | F                |
| 1502         | LUISA PAMELA CORTORREAL LAUREANO     | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,717.62          | 8,421.70    | 12,182.61 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA ELUBINA SORIANO BELTRAN        | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,644.99          | 8,421.70    | 33,255.24 | F                |
| 1502         | MILEDY PEREZ MARTINEZ                | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 15,299.62          | 11,516.19   | 59,773.32 | F                |
| 1502         | NURYS MATEO ALCANTARA                | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 36,742.98          | 9,954.60    | 28,150.13 | F                |
| 1502         | PEDRO AMADO PONCEANO CASTILLO        | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,587.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,312.52 | M                |
| 1502         | RAMONA DEL CARMEN PARREÑO OZUNA      | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 42,101.80          | 10,412.41   | 25,775.73 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMONA MONTERO PEREZ                 | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMONA ROSADO ROSARIO                | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 58,730.94          | 11,095.10   | 13,596.99 | F                |
| 1502         | RAUL ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ             | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | SECUNDINA DE JESUS ENCARNACION       | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.  | fijo    | 86,062.96     | 8,827.03  | 25.00       | 2,470.01                  | 6,110.47    | 890.22         | 2,616.31     | 6,101.86    | 0.00           | 5,111.32          | 45,093.72          | 13,102.55   | 40,969.24 | F                |
| 1502         | SOLANGE RAQUEL GONZALEZ RIVERA       | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 19,015.59          | 10,412.41   | 48,861.94 | F                |
| 1502         | VICTORIA RIVERA ENCARNACION          | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 43,817.36          | 10,833.50   | 26,805.18 | F                |
| 1502         | YESENIA MARIA PEGUERO DE LOS SANTOS  | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 32,907.86          | 8,421.70    | 21,992.37 | F                |
| 1502         | BENITO SANTO CAMINERO FIGUEROO       | PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSIONEL DISTRITO 15-02      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 4,602.18  | 25.00       | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,921.34          | 18,126.75          | 10,113.33   | 47,801.09 | M                |
| 1502         | ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MONTAÑO VILLANUEVA | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 33,955.73          | 12,258.35   | 46,157.93 | M                |
| 1502         | ANA CRISTINA SANTOS MARTINEZ         | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97  | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 39,170.19          | 13,342.61   | 48,584.50 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA LUISA CID RODRIGUEZ              | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 27,192.63          | 11,868.35   | 50,176.02 | F                |
| 1502         | CAROLINA SORANGEL DIAZ               | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CRUZ ERNESTO ENCARNACION VARGAS      | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 66,774.00          | 11,969.81   | 11,306.32 | M                |
| 1502         | DILENIA MONEGRO ABREU                | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 23,614.36          | 10,714.27   | 46,230.93 | F                |
| 1502         | DINAIDA BREA AÑAZCO                  | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,230.79          | 8,421.70    | 14,669.44 | F                |
| 1502         | DORKA CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ   | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 5,761.54  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,393.19          | 56,165.59          | 11,338.10   | 17,746.38 | F                |
| 1502         | EMILIA SUAREZ GUZMAN                 | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.29     | 6,545.93  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.54          | 55,363.94          | 11,969.81   | 22,716.35 | F                |
| 1502         | ESMERALDA MARTINEZ DE MARTINEZ       | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 39,290.50          | 12,080.11   | 39,567.08 | F                |
| 1502         | FELIX JOSE PERALTA DIAZ              | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 21,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 50,056.62 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANCIS MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ           | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,974.34          | 8,421.70    | 16,925.89 | M                |
| 1502         | FRANKLIN RAFAEL MARTINEZ ACEVEDO     | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 16,765.66          | 12,359.34   | 64,059.67 | M                |
| 1502         | GUICHARD SAINT JUSTE                 | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,940.32     | 12,326.55 | 25.00       | 2,322.99                  | 5,746.76    | 890.22         | 2,460.59     | 5,738.67    | 0.00           | 4,808.58          | 71,590.83          | 12,375.65   | 9,349.49  | M                |
| 1502         | HUMBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ GOMEZ          | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 83,561.54     | 12,943.13 | 25.00       | 2,398.22                  | 5,932.87    | 890.22         | 2,540.27     | 5,924.51    | 0.00           | 4,963.49          | 30,248.01          | 12,747.60   | 53,313.53 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1502         | ISABEL BERELANDA EUSEBIO MUÑOZ      | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72      | 27,824.06          | 12,258.35        | 52,289.60   | F      |
| 1502         | JUAN MANUEL REYES ARIAS             | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 15,082.64          | 8,421.70         | 39,817.59   | M      |
| 1502         | JUAN TOMAS SILVERIO CUEVAS          | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49      | 13,425.63          | 11,868.35        | 63,943.02   | M      |
| 1502         | JULIO CELSO CRUZ ABREU              | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 51,608.85          | 8,421.70         | 3,291.38    | M      |
| 1502         | KIRSY GARCIA MARTES                 | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72      | 38,726.20          | 12,258.35        | 41,387.46   | F      |
| 1502         | LEONARDO AQUILES OZUNA PEREZ        | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 67,100.28     | 4,822.81  | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 0.00           | 3,990.63      | 10,520.95          | 10,293.18        | 56,579.33   | M      |
| 1502         | MARCELINA ANTONIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN    | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31      | 55,666.28          | 11,556.44        | 19,669.03   | F      |
| 1502         | MARGARET MARIA SOSA ALVARADO        | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03      | 55,759.05          | 11,026.17        | 16,119.58   | F      |
| 1502         | MARIA ANGELINA BORJA DE ESTEVEZ     | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 20,466.83          | 8,421.70         | 34,433.40   | F      |
| 1502         | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ           | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03      | 22,863.01          | 11,026.17        | 49,015.62   | F      |
| 1502         | MERCEDES BATISTA BAUTISTA           | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1502         | MERCEDES BRITO GERMAN DE JORGE      | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09      | 19,232.25          | 11,135.35        | 53,358.05   | F      |
| 1502         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LALONDRIZ MATEO | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49      | 25,237.22          | 11,868.35        | 52,131.43   | F      |
| 1502         | PABEL EUCLIDES ROSA LIRANZO         | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 19,632.30          | 8,421.70         | 35,267.93   | M      |
| 1502         | RANDY BENJAMIN LOPEZ DE JESUS       | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 9,739.72           | 8,421.70         | 45,160.51   | M      |
| 1502         | RAUL ALCANTARA BELLO                | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 29,571.48          | 8,842.78         | 28,073.76   | M      |
| 1502         | VIANY DEL CARMEN HERRERA FRANCO     | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89      | 71,923.39          | 12,546.88        | 10,223.61   | F      |
| 1502         | VICTORIA MIGUELINA ROSARIO PANIAGUA | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 37,079.71          | 8,421.70         | 17,820.52   | F      |
| 1502         | VICTORIA VICTORINO CASTRO           | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41      | 28,984.09          | 10,375.69        | 38,654.03   | F      |
| 1502         | WINSTON BAROLO TEJEDA MEJIA         | POLITECNICO DOMINGO SAVIO FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,133.62     | 5,205.44  | 25.00       | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 0.00           | 4,110.79      | 11,074.58          | 10,605.10        | 58,059.04   | M      |
| 1502         | ANA JULIA DALMASI MOREL             | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26      | 26,513.13          | 11,447.27        | 48,110.51   | F      |
| 1502         | ANA RAIDILY MATOS RAMIREZ           | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 28,272.41          | 9,263.87         | 32,117.84   | F      |
| 1502         | ARELIS GARCIA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ        | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55      | 52,896.01          | 10,168.41        | 13,390.92   | F      |
| 1502         | ARELIS MORA LANTIGUA                | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 17,074.14          | 8,421.70         | 37,826.09   | F      |
| 1502         | CESAR ENRIQUE SUERO PERALTA         | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 13,668.71          | 8,421.70         | 41,231.52   | M      |
| 1502         | CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ      | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31      | 15,148.92          | 11,556.44        | 60,186.39   | F      |
| 1502         | DAGOBERTO BOTELLO FEBLES            | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09      | 35,423.23          | 11,135.35        | 37,167.07   | M      |
| 1502         | DANIA NOEMI PANIAGUA CORDERO        | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 80,599.05     | 7,541.78  | 25.00       | 2,313.19                  | 5,722.53    | 890.22         | 2,450.21     | 5,714.47    | 0.00           | 4,788.40      | 25,444.40          | 12,327.22        | 55,154.65   | F      |
| 1502         | DELIA ENCARNACION MORILLO           | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 47,775.19     | 11,058.70 | 25.00       | 1,371.15                  | 3,392.04    | 549.41         | 1,452.37     | 3,387.26    | 0.00           | 2,848.52      | 31,283.57          | 7,328.71         | 16,491.62   | F      |
| 1502         | ELSA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS OZUNA         | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 10,257.46 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 3,430.92       | 5,686.22      | 62,507.25          | 14,482.90        | 33,283.25   | F      |
| 1502         | GEUDY CARMONA MUÑOZ                 | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | M      |
| 1502         | GRINGILDA CORDERO BAEZ              | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 33,695.51          | 8,421.70         | 21,204.72   | F      |
| 1502         | JOHANNY SANTANA ARISMENDY           | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 5,876.33  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 1,715.46       | 4,429.25      | 57,883.50          | 11,431.67        | 16,638.46   | F      |
| 1502         | JOSELINE ARIAS SURIEL               | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,326.66  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 1,715.46       | 3,942.55      | 34,712.85          | 10,168.41        | 31,574.08   | F      |
| 1502         | LUCY YANEIRIS NUÑEZ VASQUEZ         | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 9,239.72           | 8,421.70         | 45,660.51   | F      |
| 1502         | LUIS GARCIA ADAMES                  | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 17,132.68          | 8,421.70         | 37,767.55   | M      |
| 1502         | LUZ ESTHER GAINZA CARELA            | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31      | 46,988.93          | 11,556.44        | 28,346.38   | F      |
| 1502         | MARELIS ANGOMAS FAMILIA DE BATISTA  | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94      | 42,082.01          | 12,647.87        | 40,776.66   | F      |
| 1502         | MARIA CRISTINA SOTO LEDESMA         | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 32,036.72          | 8,421.70         | 22,863.51   | F      |
| 1502         | MARIBER RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD          | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09      | 14,015.77          | 11,135.35        | 58,574.53   | F      |
| 1502         | ODILIO TERRERO OLIVERO              | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49      | 17,183.63          | 11,868.35        | 60,185.02   | M      |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | OSVALDO RAMON HODGE MEJIA            | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 32,505.41          | 11,447.27   | 42,118.23 | M                |
| 1502         | REYNALDO PEGUERO CONTRERAS           | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 66,936.63     | 4,448.92  | 25.00       | 1,921.08                  | 4,752.50    | 769.77         | 2,034.87     | 4,745.81    | 1,715.46       | 3,980.95          | 37,890.86          | 10,268.08   | 29,045.77 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSA DELIA AQUINO LARA               | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 18,000.68          | 12,258.35   | 62,112.98 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSANNA DEL CARMEN REYES             | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02    | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,601.66          | 8,421.70    | 35,298.57 | F                |
| 1502         | SHERLIN CRILINETT CHEVALIER GARCIA   | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,610.53 | F                |
| 1502         | STEPHANIE MORILLO CONTRERAS          | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 19,205.99          | 8,421.70    | 35,694.24 | F                |
| 1502         | WANDA LEONIDAS CLIME HURTADO         | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,549.68          | 8,421.70    | 33,350.55 | F                |
| 1502         | YAHIMINSON MONTERO MONTAS            | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 9,821.44  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 21,874.47          | 12,258.35   | 58,239.19 | M                |
| 1502         | YANIRIS REYES MONTERO                | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 21,598.97          | 12,647.87   | 61,259.70 | F                |
| 1502         | YOVANNY GOMEZ SANTOS                 | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 92,333.99     | 10,302.13 | 25.00       | 2,649.99                  | 6,555.71    | 890.22         | 2,806.95     | 6,546.48    | 0.00           | 5,481.94          | 18,122.43          | 13,992.41   | 74,211.56 | M                |
| 1502         | ALINSON ANTONIO MATEO MOQUETE        | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,188.51          | 8,421.70    | 36,711.72 | M                |
| 1502         | BETTY PATRICIA PACHECO VIDAL         | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,606.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,293.52 | F                |
| 1502         | CARMEN LIGIA POLANCO VICIOSO         | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | GISEL MACIAS MADRAZO                 | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 11,241.09          | 9,684.95    | 51,894.17 | F                |
| 1502         | JENNIFFER NIN VARGAS                 | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 24,017.93          | 8,421.70    | 30,882.30 | F                |
| 1502         | JOAN MANUEL MARTINEZ BAUTISTA        | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,135.52 | M                |
| 1502         | KAREN MICHELL MORA TERRERO           | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,514.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,385.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIA SEVERINO HERNANDEZ             | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,214.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,685.52 | F                |
| 1502         | NELSON HEREDIA PONCEANO              | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | VICTOR JORGE REINOSO REYES           | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02          | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL   | fijo    | 88,358.67     | 9,367.04  | 25.00       | 2,535.89                  | 6,273.47    | 890.22         | 2,686.10     | 6,264.63    | 0.00           | 5,246.99          | 42,765.41          | 13,428.32   | 45,593.26 | M                |
| 1502         | YOHANNA ELIZABETH GERMAN CASTRO      | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,636.52 | F                |
| 1502         | AGRIPINA DEL ROSARIO ALMONTE PEREZ   | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,425.70     | 6,577.66  | 25.00       | 2,193.42                  | 5,426.22    | 878.90         | 2,323.34     | 5,418.58    | 0.00           | 4,541.76          | 13,060.08          | 11,723.70   | 63,365.62 | F                |
| 1502         | AGUSTINA ANDUJAR                     | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 52,988.25          | 12,258.35   | 27,125.41 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEXANDRA VIDAL DE PEGUERO           | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 23,487.35          | 9,684.95    | 39,647.91 | F                |
| 1502         | ALEXIS DE LOS SANTOS LIRIANO         | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 29,277.80          | 11,868.35   | 48,090.85 | M                |
| 1502         | ANDREA HERNANDEZ MUESES              | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 41,365.60     | 635.39    | 25.00       | 1,187.19                  | 2,936.96    | 475.70         | 1,257.51     | 2,932.82    | 0.00           | 2,469.70          | 14,451.74          | 6,345.48    | 26,913.86 | F                |
| 1502         | ARISLEIDY ECHAVARRIA AGRAMONTE       | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,722.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,177.52 | F                |
| 1502         | BENJAMIN MERCEDES NEWBOLD            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,196.13          | 8,421.70    | 20,704.10 | M                |
| 1502         | CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA CHALAS DE ABAD    | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 39,526.47          | 12,258.35   | 40,587.19 | F                |
| 1502         | CARLIXTA DE LOS SANTOS DE AMPARO     | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 37,564.35          | 12,359.34   | 43,260.98 | F                |
| 1502         | CLAUDIO ALBERTO MONTILLA FERREIRA    | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 9,585.00           | 8,421.70    | 45,315.23 | M                |
| 1502         | DAHIANA GOMEZ PAULA                  | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 25,152.24          | 8,421.70    | 29,747.99 | F                |
| 1502         | DANY DE JESUS MARTINEZ               | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 79,258.73          | 12,647.87   | 3,599.94  | M                |
| 1502         | DOMINGA SILVERIO OVAEZ               | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09          | 31,164.14          | 11,135.35   | 41,426.16 | F                |
| 1502         | EDWIN DE LA CRUZ                     | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 20,360.36          | 11,868.35   | 57,008.29 | M                |
| 1502         | ELINA PIÑA LEBRON                    | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,884.61     | 6,903.28  | 25.00       | 2,235.29                  | 5,529.81    | 890.22         | 2,367.69     | 5,522.02    | 0.00           | 4,627.98          | 13,508.39          | 11,942.05   | 64,376.22 | F                |
| 1502         | ERIC ANTONIO POLONIA SANCHEZ         | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,303.83          | 8,421.70    | 26,596.40 | M                |
| 1502         | ESTHER MARTE CABRAL                  | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 38,100.02          | 9,263.87    | 22,290.23 | F                |
| 1502         | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 56,486.12          | 12,258.35   | 23,627.54 | F                |
| 1502         | EVELYN ROMERO VASQUEZ                | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,818.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,081.52 | F                |
| 1502         | FEDERICO ERNESTO ARIAS ALCANTARA     | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 17,202.93          | 11,868.35   | 60,165.72 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | FIRLIN MILAGROS TAPIA CUEVAS            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 17,765.91          | 11,447.27   | 56,857.73 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANCISCA MARIA ABAD REYES              | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 63,015.96          | 11,868.35   | 14,352.69 | F                |
| 1502         | FRANKLIN SANCHEZ DE LEON                | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 68,385.07          | 11,969.81   | 9,695.25  | M                |
| 1502         | HILARIO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ                     | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,885.31     | 6,475.97  | 25.00       | 2,177.91                  | 5,387.86    | 872.68         | 2,306.91     | 5,380.27    | 0.00           | 4,509.82          | 63,910.28          | 11,640.81   | 11,975.03 | M                |
| 1502         | INGRID JIMENEZ GONZALEZ                 | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,156.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,743.52 | F                |
| 1502         | INGRY DE LOS MILAGROS DURAN PIÑA        | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1502         | JACINTA PIMENTEL COLUMNA                | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 48,385.79          | 12,258.35   | 31,727.87 | F                |
| 1502         | JACKSON PIERRE                          | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | M                |
| 1502         | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MUESES VILLILO    | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,613.66     | 7,545.22  | 25.00       | 2,313.61                  | 5,723.57    | 890.22         | 2,450.66     | 5,715.51    | 0.00           | 4,789.27          | 61,552.31          | 12,329.30   | 19,061.35 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE HICHEZ RAMIREZ                     | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 18,039.76          | 12,258.35   | 62,073.90 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSE RAMON HIDALGO GONZALEZ             | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 11,601.68 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 74,953.24          | 12,647.87   | 7,905.43  | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA JOHANY PASCUAL GONZALEZ DE RONDON | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,086.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JUANA MARIA ADAMES DISLA                | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,083.74     | 10,243.27 | 25.00       | 2,642.80                  | 6,537.95    | 890.22         | 2,799.35     | 6,528.74    | 0.00           | 5,467.15          | 63,592.13          | 13,956.91   | 28,491.61 | F                |
| 1502         | LEISYS ANGELA SOSA DOÑE                 | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 26,951.91          | 10,589.50   | 42,080.03 | F                |
| 1502         | LUCIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ                | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 94,835.21     | 10,890.48 | 25.00       | 2,721.77                  | 6,733.30    | 890.22         | 2,882.99     | 6,723.82    | 0.00           | 5,629.76          | 18,921.13          | 14,347.34   | 75,914.08 | F                |
| 1502         | LUIS MANUEL PEGUERO JIMENEZ             | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,580.32     | 7,066.92  | 25.00       | 2,255.26                  | 5,579.20    | 890.22         | 2,388.84     | 5,571.34    | 0.00           | 4,669.10          | 24,950.53          | 12,040.76   | 53,629.79 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA REYES PIÑA                        | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 56,651.56          | 12,258.35   | 23,462.10 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIBEL MENDOZA MARTINEZ                | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIO ANTONIO CHALAS HERNANDEZ          | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | M                |
| 1502         | MARISOL VIDAL                           | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 32,349.18          | 11,556.44   | 42,986.13 | F                |
| 1502         | MAURA CATALINA SOLER MONTAS             | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 40,678.57     | 281.10    | 25.00       | 1,167.47                  | 2,888.18    | 467.80         | 1,236.63     | 2,884.11    | 1,715.46       | 2,429.10          | 10,205.86          | 6,240.09    | 30,472.71 | F                |
| 1502         | MEIVIS ESPERANZA RAMIREZ ALCANTARA      | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | NOLIA ANDREA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION      | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 82,506.75     | 7,990.52  | 25.00       | 2,367.94                  | 5,857.98    | 890.22         | 2,508.21     | 5,849.73    | 0.00           | 4,901.15          | 14,984.35          | 12,597.93   | 67,522.40 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMONA MARGARITA LOPEZ MATIAS           | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 17,956.93          | 11,868.35   | 59,411.72 | F                |
| 1502         | RAQUEL MARIA RAMIREZ ACOSTA             | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1502         | RICHARD ANTONIO REYES JAVIER            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,307.80          | 8,421.70    | 13,592.43 | M                |
| 1502         | ROSA MATILDE PINEDO SESA                | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 25,872.36          | 11,868.35   | 51,496.29 | F                |
| 1502         | SEGUNDA MILAGROS FAMILIA REYES          | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 17,226.66          | 12,359.34   | 63,598.67 | F                |
| 1502         | VITALINA ANGOMAS MONTERO                | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,739.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,160.53 | F                |
| 1502         | WELLINGTHON MONTILLA PUJOL              | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 10,728.60 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 34,655.93          | 12,546.88   | 47,491.07 | M                |
| 1502         | YRSIA SALOME CALZADO PEGUERO            | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 56,409.28          | 11,447.27   | 18,214.36 | F                |
| 1502         | DABEIBA CONCEPCION ALBERTO LOPEZ        | POLITECNICO SALESIANA SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,947.47          | 8,421.70    | 19,952.76 | F                |
| 1502         | ALBERTH GIL BENITEZ ROJAS               | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ANAZARIO LEON AMPARO                    | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 86,325.33     | 8,888.74  | 25.00       | 2,477.54                  | 6,129.10    | 890.22         | 2,624.29     | 6,120.47    | 0.00           | 5,126.83          | 35,686.94          | 13,139.79   | 50,638.39 | M                |
| 1502         | ANGEL AMILCAR TEJEDA HILARIO            | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02      | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 124,764.81    | 17,930.67 | 25.00       | 3,580.75                  | 8,858.30    | 890.22         | 3,792.85     | 8,845.83    | 0.00           | 7,398.60          | 28,478.40          | 18,594.35   | 96,286.41 | M                |
| 1502         | CARLOS JOEL REYES GARCIA                | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | CRUZ MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS DE SANTANA     | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 14,135.54          | 11,556.44   | 61,199.77 | F                |
| 1502         | ELSA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ          | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.63     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 20,861.15          | 12,258.35   | 59,252.48 | F                |
| 1502         | ERIBEL CAROLINA CARABALLO BELTRAN       | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 68,523.61     | 5,090.65  | 25.00       | 1,966.63                  | 4,865.18    | 788.02         | 2,083.12     | 4,858.32    | 0.00           | 4,074.75          | 23,533.50          | 10,511.52   | 44,990.11 | F                |
| 1502         | FERNANDO LAURENCIO CARRION              | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,367.40          | 8,421.70    | 31,532.83 | M                |
| 1502         | JENRY PAYANO MEJIA                      | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 9,697.84           | 8,421.70    | 45,202.39 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | JOANNY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ TEJEDA         | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 12,569.41          | 11,447.27   | 62,054.23 | F                |
| 1502         | JOSE FRANCISCO MORILLO GUZMAN          | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 83,112.82     | 8,133.08  | 25.00       | 2,385.34                  | 5,901.01    | 890.22         | 2,526.63     | 5,892.70    | 0.00           | 4,936.97          | 45,062.30          | 12,683.93   | 38,050.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JOSEFINA RAMIREZ DIAZ                  | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,169.73  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 3,430.92       | 4,315.09          | 36,594.74          | 11,135.35   | 35,995.56 | F                |
| 1502         | JUAN FERNANDO LAURENCIO GUZMAN         | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | JUAN MICHEL REYES GERALDINO            | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 44,931.45          | 11,447.27   | 29,692.19 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA SEVERINO CORREA                  | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,327.04     | 5,994.56  | 25.00       | 2,104.49                  | 5,206.22    | 843.26         | 2,229.14     | 5,198.89    | 0.00           | 4,358.63          | 34,087.89          | 11,248.37   | 39,239.15 | F                |
| 1502         | KERLIN ESTARLYN MORENO MARTI           | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1502         | LUIS ALFREDO ADAMES                    | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA YSABEL DE LA CRUZ MENA           | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 52,671.02          | 12,647.87   | 30,187.65 | F                |
| 1502         | MAYERLIN ZORRILLA DIAZ                 | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 21,647.57          | 12,647.87   | 61,211.10 | F                |
| 1502         | MERCEDES AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS VALENCIO | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 22,364.92          | 12,157.36   | 57,037.07 | F                |
| 1502         | MIOSOTIS ZORRILLA HERRERA              | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,527.21          | 8,421.70    | 36,373.02 | F                |
| 1502         | NORMALISA ALCANTARA CASTILLO           | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 20,531.28          | 11,447.27   | 54,092.36 | F                |
| 1502         | RAMMY PITAGORAS ZAPATA MARTINEZ        | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 42,719.66          | 8,421.70    | 12,180.57 | M                |
| 1502         | RUBEN DARIO RODRIGUEZ TORRES           | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | STARLY SAMUEL PUJOLS FORTUNATO         | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 44,519.61          | 8,842.78    | 13,125.63 | M                |
| 1502         | VIRGEN MARGARITA BLANCO DIAZ           | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,985.17          | 8,842.78    | 43,660.07 | F                |
| 1502         | YENI GISELA RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ          | POLITECNICO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,276.55          | 8,421.70    | 15,623.68 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA ANTONIA ABREU MONEGRO              | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 17,032.62          | 12,936.39   | 67,859.39 | F                |
| 1502         | ANA LUISA ROSARIO CASTILLO             | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 53,338.68          | 11,556.44   | 21,996.63 | F                |
| 1502         | ANGEL DAVID ALVAREZ BLANCO             | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,209.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,690.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ANTHONY SIERRA VELOZ                   | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,314.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,585.52 | M                |
| 1502         | ANTONIA FAMILIA LORENZO                | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 86,256.09     | 11,695.16 | 25.00       | 2,475.55                  | 6,124.18    | 890.22         | 2,622.19     | 6,115.56    | 0.00           | 5,122.74          | 45,335.73          | 13,129.96   | 40,920.36 | F                |
| 1502         | AUDRY MARIAN MONTAS BATISTA            | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 31,881.78          | 11,447.27   | 42,741.86 | F                |
| 1502         | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MARTE REYNOSO       | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,333.66     | 7,714.58  | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 0.00           | 4,831.82          | 37,693.25          | 12,431.47   | 43,640.41 | F                |
| 1502         | CARLOS ARTURO MONTAS BATISTA           | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 112,325.22    | 15,004.57 | 25.00       | 3,223.73                  | 7,975.09    | 890.22         | 3,414.69     | 7,963.86    | 0.00           | 6,663.42          | 44,799.13          | 16,829.17   | 67,526.09 | M                |
| 1502         | CLARIBER DIAZ SANCHEZ                  | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,002.58          | 8,421.70    | 22,897.65 | F                |
| 1502         | DIONICIO ODALIS MARTINEZ CARRION       | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 87,252.33     | 11,929.50 | 25.00       | 2,504.14                  | 6,194.92    | 890.22         | 2,652.47     | 6,186.19    | 0.00           | 5,181.61          | 40,193.46          | 13,271.33   | 47,058.87 | M                |
| 1502         | ELIZABETH ADAMES JAQUEZ                | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL   | fijo    | 93,937.71     | 10,250.50 | 25.00       | 2,696.01                  | 6,669.58    | 890.22         | 2,855.71     | 6,660.18    | 1,715.46       | 5,576.72          | 93,917.71          | 14,219.98   | 20.00     | F                |
| 1502         | GUINAMARYS CEPEDA DE GERMAN            | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 87,665.79     | 9,204.05  | 25.00       | 2,516.01                  | 6,224.27    | 890.22         | 2,665.04     | 6,215.50    | 0.00           | 5,206.05          | 68,731.84          | 13,329.99   | 18,933.95 | F                |
| 1502         | HAIROLD JOSE ABAD ROSARIO              | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1502         | HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ                  | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 26,841.20          | 11,868.35   | 50,527.45 | M                |
| 1502         | HENRY SANTANA ROJAS                    | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,610.53 | M                |
| 1502         | HERMOJENES APOLINAR MADE RAMIREZ       | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,468.13  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 0.00           | 4,507.36          | 60,338.91          | 11,634.41   | 15,504.73 | M                |
| 1502         | INGRI LEONIDES ALVAREZ SANTILLAN       | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,585.48  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.72          | 57,534.65          | 12,258.35   | 22,579.01 | F                |
| 1502         | ISABEL GUERRERO HERRERA                | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 86,307.29     | 8,455.64  | 25.00       | 2,477.02                  | 6,127.82    | 890.22         | 2,623.74     | 6,119.19    | 1,715.46       | 5,125.76          | 60,571.24          | 13,137.23   | 25,736.05 | F                |
| 1502         | JANOGUI GARCIA REDING                  | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JARIBEL GARCIA GERMAN                  | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE POLITECNICO       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | JELISSA GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ            | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,548.20          | 8,421.70    | 36,352.03 | F                |
| 1502         | JHON CESAR MEDRANO PAULINO             | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.51 | M                |
| 1502         | JORGE RUBEN ROSADO ARIAS               | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,239.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,660.51 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                       | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1502         | JUAN CARLOS MANZANILLO                    | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,178.22          | 8,421.70    | 38,722.01 | M                |
| 1502         | JUANA ARIELINA BELEN PEREZ                | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MANUEL ANTONIO CARRASCO GUERRERO          | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                   | fijo    | 75,758.39     | 6,452.09  | 25.00       | 2,174.27                  | 5,378.85    | 871.22         | 2,303.06     | 5,371.27    | 0.00           | 4,502.33          | 12,120.81          | 11,621.34   | 63,637.58 | M                |
| 1502         | MARIA EDELISA VICENTE MONTERO             | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | MARIBEL MORENO FABIAN                     | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 52,838.93          | 12,936.39   | 32,053.08 | F                |
| 1502         | MARISOL MATOS MARTINEZ                    | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 85,877.55     | 8,783.41  | 25.00       | 2,464.69                  | 6,097.31    | 890.22         | 2,610.68     | 6,088.72    | 0.00           | 5,100.37          | 16,060.73          | 13,076.25   | 69,816.82 | F                |
| 1502         | MARISOL POCHE RAMIREZ                     | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMÁTICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 63,265.66          | 12,359.34   | 17,559.67 | F                |
| 1502         | RAFAEL EMILIO MINAYA TORRES               | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 50,847.10          | 8,421.70    | 4,053.13  | M                |
| 1502         | REYSI ANDREINA REYNOSO REYES              | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,793.04           | 8,421.70    | 47,107.19 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSANNA VALDEZ COSTE                      | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 84,325.00     | 7,989.35  | 25.00       | 2,420.13                  | 5,987.08    | 890.22         | 2,563.48     | 5,978.64    | 1,715.46       | 5,008.61          | 63,911.27          | 12,855.94   | 20,413.73 | F                |
| 1502         | RULKLYN YANNEY DE LA CRUZ MOREL           | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | SONIA MONTERO SANCHEZ                     | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,048.17  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 3,430.92       | 4,879.89          | 54,128.60          | 12,546.88   | 28,018.40 | F                |
| 1502         | WELKIN EVELINE NAVARRO DIAZ               | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 87,678.69     | 11,600.92 | 25.00       | 2,516.38                  | 6,225.19    | 890.22         | 2,665.43     | 6,216.42    | 1,715.46       | 5,206.81          | 62,755.52          | 13,331.83   | 24,923.17 | M                |
| 1502         | YIRANDY ANDIANET ROJAS DE LA CRUZ         | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,477.00          | 8,421.70    | 10,423.23 | F                |
| 1502         | YOLANDA LEONARDO                          | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC  | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 25,484.79          | 12,936.39   | 59,407.22 | F                |
| 1502         | YUBIA YULISA VALETTE ARACENA              | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02                  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ROSI DE JESUS PINEDA                      | PROYECTO ESCUELA NUEVO COLEGIO MAT                     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,514.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,385.52 | F                |
| 1502         | ARELYS MERCEDES PAULINO TAVERAS           | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION NACIONAL.SALESIANAS (FMA) 15-02 | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                   | fijo    | 98,715.48     | 11,803.22 | 25.00       | 2,833.13                  | 7,008.80    | 890.22         | 3,000.95     | 6,998.93    | 0.00           | 5,859.08          | 19,173.04          | 14,897.95   | 79,542.44 | F                |
| 1503         | DANIEL ABRAHAN HERNANDEZ MENDEZ           | ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 10,066.30          | 9,263.87    | 50,323.95 | M                |
| 1503         | AIDA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ LEBRON            | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 68,109.19     | 5,012.66  | 25.00       | 1,954.73                  | 4,835.75    | 783.26         | 2,070.52     | 4,828.94    | 0.00           | 4,050.25          | 21,091.61          | 10,447.95   | 47,017.58 | F                |
| 1503         | ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS BUTEN               | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ARIEL DE JESUS ABAD                       | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | CAROLIN GUANTE MELENCIANO                 | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,410.83          | 8,421.70    | 26,489.40 | F                |
| 1503         | GABRIELA PERDOMO SANCHEZ                  | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,149.89          | 8,421.70    | 42,750.34 | F                |
| 1503         | LUCY KARINA INOA REYNOSO                  | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,111.11          | 8,421.70    | 29,789.12 | F                |
| 1503         | LUIS MIGUEL CASTILLO ABREU                | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1503         | MAGALYS MARGARITA MATOS TEJEDA            | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 29,572.83          | 11,254.59   | 43,794.73 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS NUYEZ               | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 66,759.19     | 4,758.62  | 25.00       | 1,915.99                  | 4,739.90    | 767.73         | 2,029.48     | 4,733.23    | 0.00           | 3,970.47          | 30,956.84          | 10,240.86   | 35,802.35 | F                |
| 1503         | TANIA MERCEDES PEGUERO JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ   | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 2,545.60  | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 4,909.16           | 4,210.85    | 22,540.96 | F                |
| 1503         | TANIA MERCEDES PEGUERO JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ   | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)       | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 2,034.05           | 4,210.85    | 25,416.07 | F                |
| 1503         | CLARA L DE LA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ TEJADA | CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,137.74     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,037.15                  | 2,565.78    | 415.58         | 1,098.59     | 2,562.17    | 0.00           | 2,160.74          | 11,975.52          | 5,543.53    | 24,162.22 | F                |
| 1503         | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE CAPELLAN    | CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 67,506.94     | 4,899.33  | 25.00       | 1,937.45                  | 4,792.99    | 776.33         | 2,052.21     | 4,786.24    | 0.00           | 4,014.66          | 53,570.86          | 10,355.56   | 13,936.08 | F                |
| 1503         | SORIBEL REYES CESPEDES                    | CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 46,909.36          | 10,850.09   | 23,821.41 | F                |
| 1503         | ADRIANA YSABEL MARIÑEZ                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMOR Y PAZ J.E.E. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ARACELIS MANZANILLO CASTILLO              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMOR Y PAZ J.E.E. 15-03               | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | INGRID MELENCIANO CORPORAN                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMOR Y PAZ J.E.E. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JAVIER STEEVENSON PEREZ NIEVES            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMOR Y PAZ J.E.E. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JAZMIN ALVAREZ DE LA ROSA                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMOR Y PAZ J.E.E. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LISELOTH VICENTE SANCHEZ                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMOR Y PAZ J.E.E. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DEL VILLAR CRUZ          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMOR Y PAZ J.E.E. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ESTERVINA LOPEZ BAEZ                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMOR Y PAZ J.E.E. 15-03               | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                             | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | SANTA FIDELINA TEJEDA SANTANA      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMOR Y PAZ J.E.E. 15-03                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | STANLEY JAVIER MANZUETA ABREU      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMOR Y PAZ J.E.E. 15-03                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | ZORAIDA BOCK MEDINA                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMOR Y PAZ J.E.E. 15-03                     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CHAVELY E MEJIA UREÑA              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CARDENAL BERAS ROJAS J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ISMAYRI ABREU ROSARIO              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CARDENAL BERAS ROJAS J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JENNY MIGUELINA TAVERAS GARCIA     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CARDENAL BERAS ROJAS J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE ALEJANDRO FERNANDEZ TORIBIO   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CARDENAL BERAS ROJAS J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | KATHERINE ESTEVEZ MARIANO          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CARDENAL BERAS ROJAS J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA LOURDES BELEN MENDOZA          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANILEYI CARMONA CORREA             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | BRAULY ROMERO ROSARIO              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | CRISTOFER MONTERO ENCARNACION      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | CRISTOPHER EMILIO CEPEDA PEÑA      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | DORIANNY FIGUEROE VALENZUELA       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | F                |
| 1503         | FERNANDINA OGANDO RAMON            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JACKELINE CUEVAS DE LOS SANTOS     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JULISSA CASTRO TERRERO             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | KEYLA ELIZABETH ESTEVEZ FABIAN     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,209.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,690.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LUIS ENRIQUE REYNOSO BATISTA       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | LUZ MERCEDES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,231.59          | 10,412.41   | 50,645.94 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ CABRERA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,518.89 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,317.00          | 49,299.93          | 11,140.30   | 23,322.62 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ISABEL PAREDES MEREGILDO     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 24,380.22          | 10,375.69   | 43,257.89 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA YNES BATISTA PEREZ           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,899.53     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,001.62                  | 2,477.87    | 401.34         | 1,060.95     | 2,474.38    | 0.00           | 2,087.57          | 2,990.07           | 5,353.59    | 31,909.46 | F                |
| 1503         | MARLENI RODRIGUEZ PLATA            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | RAYSA ESTHER NIVAR SOTO            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | RODYS STEPHANIE FIGUEROE MATEO     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ROGELIA LEONARDO LEONARDO          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1503         | RONNY STENDY ARECHE CRUZ           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSA MARIA CASTILLO AZA            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,653.54          | 8,842.78    | 40,991.70 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA MATOS RAMIREZ DE FRUCTUOSO    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | STEFANIA TERRERO MATEO             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | WANDA YENECIA GARCIA CUEVAS        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,893.21          | 8,421.70    | 34,007.02 | F                |
| 1503         | YEIMY ESTEFANY RAMIREZ MARTINEZ    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YENIFER CAROLINA MATEO CABRERA     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YISCAURY ANABEL CABRERA            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO COLEGIO SANTA CLARA 15-03                   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA YUDERKYS SANCHEZ CORREA        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 11,944.34          | 11,095.10   | 60,383.59 | F                |
| 1503         | EDGAR DE OLEO ENCARNACION          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,185.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JOELY KISLET TORRES ROSA           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,484.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,415.53 | F                |
| 1503         | JORGE ALBERTO DE LA ROSA FLORES    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 34,232.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 982.47                    | 2,430.49    | 393.67         | 1,040.66     | 2,427.07    | 0.00           | 2,023.13          | 31,967.21          | 5,251.23    | 2,265.08  | M                |
| 1503         | KATHERINE CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA PAOLA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | ANABELLE DE LAS MERCEDES ESCOTO MORROS    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | DAVIANA ALCINIADDES QUEZADA DEL JESUS     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 41,224.38 | F                |
| 1503         | DIGNA BELL ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ TAVERA       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | EVA MARIA TAVERAS AGUASANTA               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 81,161.91     | 7,674.18 | 25.00       | 2,329.35                  | 5,762.50    | 890.22         | 2,467.32     | 5,754.38    | 0.00           | 4,821.67          | 41,274.91          | 12,407.10   | 39,887.00 | F                |
| 1503         | HECTOR TOMAS PINALES CRESENCIO            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | HILLARY VALENTIN CANELA ACEVEDO           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | M                |
| 1503         | ILONKI YASMIN ALMONTE                     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,417.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,482.52 | F                |
| 1503         | INDY YAHAIRA JAQUEZ DUARTE                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 44,088.56          | 12,174.59   | 35,434.79 | F                |
| 1503         | JINNE ISABEL LEBRON                       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JUANA AURELIS DE LOS SANTOS OROZCO        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | KENIA CORREA GONZALEZ                     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LEISY DARLINA MARTINEZ DE LEON            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MAITTE JAMILLETTE JOSEFINA BRETON CABRERA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | NISAURY CAROLINA HEREDIA PEREZ            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | NOEMI ALTAGRACIA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ODETTE ELIANA VOLQUEZ ENCARNACION         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 14,064.11          | 11,516.19   | 61,008.83 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA ALBANIA JAQUEZ BAEZ                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SARA MARIA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YOARI CLARIBEL CARDENAS RAMIREZ           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SANTO DOMINGO J.E.E. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,021.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,878.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ALFONCINA ALCANTARA ACOSTA                | COLEGIO HOGAR LLUBBY, 15-03                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,890.65          | 15,684.92          | 4,842.48    | 15,882.72 | F                |
| 1503         | LUBIAN ALTAGRACIA AMARO GUZMAN            | COLEGIO HOGAR LLUBBY, 15-03                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 31,858.19     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 914.33                    | 2,261.93    | 366.37         | 968.49       | 2,258.75    | 0.00           | 1,907.82          | 2,734.28           | 4,887.05    | 29,123.91 | F                |
| 1503         | ADALBERTO SALDAÑA CABRERA                 | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | M                |
| 1503         | ANA JOSEFA BONILLA SUAZO                  | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,969.08 | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 24,835.19          | 5,206.21    | 9,103.59  | F                |
| 1503         | ARACELIS ROSARIO VASQUEZ                  | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,538.89     | 6,598.96 | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 0.00           | 4,548.45          | 56,662.92          | 11,741.07   | 19,875.97 | F                |
| 1503         | BELKIS TEJEDA PEÑA                        | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 55,045.42          | 11,095.10   | 17,282.51 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN DIGNA DE JESUS BEGAZO              | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,875.04     | 5,533.14 | 25.00       | 2,034.11                  | 5,032.13    | 815.06         | 2,154.60     | 5,025.04    | 0.00           | 4,213.71          | 46,575.74          | 10,872.23   | 24,299.30 | F                |
| 1503         | DAVID RAMON ORTIZ ROSARIO                 | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 9,576.64 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 71,789.65          | 11,516.19   | 3,283.29  | M                |
| 1503         | DENICE SOBEYDA DE JESUS SORIANO ARACENA   | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,023.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,876.52 | F                |
| 1503         | FERNANDA ROSMERY ROCHEZ GONZALEZ          | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 60,917.88          | 11,095.10   | 11,410.05 | F                |
| 1503         | JOHANNY ROSALIA MADRIGAL BATISTA          | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 25,480.01          | 10,833.50   | 45,142.54 | M                |
| 1503         | KARLLA JASSEMILLE JAQUEZ CARABALLO        | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,956.42          | 8,842.78    | 30,688.82 | F                |
| 1503         | LISANDRA MARIA CRUZ PIMENTEL              | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1503         | NIDIA ESTHER MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ           | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,779.28          | 8,421.70    | 30,120.95 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ REYNOSO               | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | TEODOSIA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ  | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 84,458.72     | 8,449.67 | 25.00       | 2,423.97                  | 5,996.57    | 890.22         | 2,567.55     | 5,988.12    | 0.00           | 5,016.52          | 68,662.33          | 12,874.91   | 15,796.39 | F                |
| 1503         | YSABEL ENCARNACION ALMONTE VASQUEZ        | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,175.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.49    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 3,430.92       | 2,256.20          | 18,693.24          | 5,856.19    | 19,482.74 | F                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MENDEZ             | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CYNTHIA LAINNE JEREZ MOQUETE              | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,922.94          | 8,421.70    | 42,977.29 | F                |
| 1503         | EDUVIGES RAMIREZ DE ARNO                  | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | FATIMA UREÑA SANTANA                      | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,068.38          | 8,421.70    | 41,831.85 | F                |
| 1503         | GABRIELA JIMENEZ ECHAVARRIA               | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,689.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,210.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | GREICY ARIAS BASILIO                    | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JULIO ANTONIO PEREZ ENCARNACION         | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,518.67          | 8,421.70    | 37,381.56 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIO FERNANDO TEJEDA RODRIGUEZ         | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | MARISOL CESPEDES RODRIGUEZ              | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,610.53 | F                |
| 1503         | PROVIDENCIA VIZCAINO DE LA ROSA         | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSÁ LUISA AGUASVIVA MARTE              | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,925.04          | 8,421.70    | 41,975.19 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSSY ESTHER ENCARNACION                | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 42,178.38 | F                |
| 1503         | SORANYULY MARIA MOREL ORTIZ             | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | WENDY MONTERO JAQUE                     | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 46,071.71          | 11,254.59   | 27,295.85 | F                |
| 1503         | YALISSA MILANE GARCIA                   | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YEIMI LUDOVINA PRESINAL QUEZADA         | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,673.52          | 8,421.70    | 39,226.71 | F                |
| 1503         | ADRIA DENNYS FELIZ CUEVAS               | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,339.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,560.53 | F                |
| 1503         | ALEJANDRO ENCARNACION AMADOR            | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,769.70          | 8,421.70    | 27,130.53 | M                |
| 1503         | ALEXANDRA CASTRO SANCHEZ                | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,467.21          | 8,421.70    | 36,433.02 | F                |
| 1503         | ALEXANDRA MARIA COMAS SANCHEZ           | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANDREA LUCIANO NUÑEZ DE MARRERO         | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANDRES MATOS RIVAS                      | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 13,431.99          | 10,796.77   | 56,951.14 | M                |
| 1503         | ANDRISSA ROSSDARLIS GONZALEZ GARCIA     | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,655.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,244.51 | F                |
| 1503         | ANYELINA PEREZ                          | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ARITZA GARO PEREZ                       | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,580.42          | 8,421.70    | 35,319.81 | F                |
| 1503         | AYKEL STACY BERIGUETE SIERRA            | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CANDIDA ROSA MUÑOZ PEÑA DE HERNANDEZ    | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 81,912.96     | 7,850.85 | 25.00       | 2,350.90                  | 5,815.82    | 890.22         | 2,490.15     | 5,807.63    | 0.00           | 4,866.05          | 39,642.71          | 12,513.67   | 42,270.25 | F                |
| 1503         | CLEISON VERIGUETE DE LA CRUZ            | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | DANOLD VALDEZ DIAZ                      | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,082.61          | 8,421.70    | 13,817.62 | M                |
| 1503         | FIDEL HERIBERTO SANTANA ARCINIEGA       | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,098.28          | 8,421.70    | 14,801.95 | M                |
| 1503         | GESNER MICHEL                           | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 39,602.45          | 10,714.27   | 30,242.84 | M                |
| 1503         | ISABEL JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS        | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSEFA AURANIA MEJIA ENCARNACION        | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JUANA RIVERA ZAPATA                     | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LUIS ANTONIO PAREDES SANTANA            | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 50,063.69          | 8,421.70    | 4,836.54  | M                |
| 1503         | MARCELINA MORENO CALZADO                | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,258.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,641.51 | F                |
| 1503         | MARCOS ESTEBAN PEREZ VASQUEZ            | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,636.52 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ BETANCES       | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 40,819.59          | 8,421.70    | 14,080.64 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA FERNANDA PEREYRA MILIANO          | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,854.70          | 8,421.70    | 18,045.53 | F                |
| 1503         | MERCEDES BAUTISTA BELEN                 | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 34,111.53 | F                |
| 1503         | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,135.52 | F                |
| 1503         | RAFAEL ANTONIO DE LA ROSA BALBUENA      | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 9,186.30 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 63,013.25          | 11,135.35   | 9,577.05  | M                |
| 1503         | RISELA BRITO DE LA CRUZ                 | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 41,189.18          | 10,674.02   | 28,393.74 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTIAGO DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ             | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,605.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,294.52 | M                |
| 1503         | SARAH ELIZABETH PAREDES EUSEBIO         | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,684.06          | 8,421.70    | 40,216.17 | F                |
| 1503         | TANIA ARGENTINA CURIEL PAYANO           | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,160.61          | 8,421.70    | 42,739.62 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | WANDA PATRICIA SANTANA MANZANILLO   | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03                         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | WILDI GEORGINA CUELLO BETANCES      | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,636.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YESENIA BURGOS GERMAN               | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03                         | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,638.32          | 8,421.70    | 38,261.91 | F                |
| 1503         | YOLANDA HERNANDEZ ZAPATA            | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,658.73          | 8,421.70    | 38,241.50 | F                |
| 1503         | YUDERCA MATEO DIAZ                  | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1503         | AIDA MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 36,850.42          | 16,320.98   | 71,893.46 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA VLADIMIRA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 102,728.12    | 12,318.23 | 25.00       | 2,948.30                  | 7,293.70    | 890.22         | 3,122.93     | 7,283.42    | 1,715.46       | 6,096.23          | 29,953.85          | 15,467.34   | 72,774.27 | F                |
| 1503         | ARONI ATHINO PIMENTEL MEDINA        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 101,538.76    | 12,467.32 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 0.00           | 6,025.94          | 29,757.88          | 15,298.57   | 71,780.88 | M                |
| 1503         | ATANASIO MOJICA LORENZO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 100,694.78    | 11,839.93 | 25.00       | 2,889.94                  | 7,149.33    | 890.22         | 3,061.12     | 7,139.26    | 1,715.46       | 5,976.06          | 45,143.67          | 15,178.81   | 55,551.11 | M                |
| 1503         | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LUNA CRUZ         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,452.51 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 1,715.46       | 5,627.47          | 32,110.40          | 14,341.84   | 62,686.11 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN FRILIAN GARCIA JORGE         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 60,140.80          | 16,320.98   | 48,603.08 | F                |
| 1503         | CAROLINA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 87,591.40     | 8,757.69  | 25.00       | 2,513.87                  | 6,218.99    | 890.22         | 2,662.78     | 6,210.23    | 1,715.46       | 5,201.65          | 63,615.70          | 13,319.44   | 23,975.70 | F                |
| 1503         | CRISTOBAL ALEXIS PERALTA FERNANDEZ  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 100,604.77    | 12,247.62 | 25.00       | 2,887.36                  | 7,142.94    | 890.22         | 3,058.39     | 7,132.88    | 0.00           | 5,970.75          | 85,319.89          | 15,166.04   | 15,284.88 | M                |
| 1503         | DAMIAN FRANCIS MELENCIANO           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 74,600.08          | 16,699.64   | 36,812.36 | M                |
| 1503         | DORALIZ CEPEDA SANTANA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 96,693.69     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 61,538.82          | 14,611.05   | 35,154.87 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIS MARIA TAVAREZ NUÑEZ            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 132,695.00    | 19,367.18 | 25.00       | 3,808.35                  | 9,421.35    | 890.22         | 4,033.93     | 9,408.08    | 1,715.46       | 7,867.28          | 40,970.36          | 19,719.65   | 91,724.64 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIZABETH MICHEL MUSTAFA            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 97,677.57     | 11,130.21 | 25.00       | 2,803.35                  | 6,935.11    | 890.22         | 2,969.40     | 6,925.34    | 1,715.46       | 5,797.75          | 20,138.59          | 14,750.67   | 77,538.98 | F                |
| 1503         | ELVYS DE JESUS OVANDO JAVIER        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 79,256.28     | 7,225.93  | 25.00       | 2,274.66                  | 5,627.20    | 890.22         | 2,409.39     | 5,619.27    | 0.00           | 4,709.05          | 43,148.83          | 12,136.69   | 36,107.45 | M                |
| 1503         | FANNY VICENTE VALENZUELA            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,147.34 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 1,715.46       | 6,053.30          | 63,965.54          | 15,364.26   | 38,036.09 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCIA GISELA CHALAS ARIAS         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 132,525.00    | 19,756.06 | 25.00       | 3,803.47                  | 9,409.28    | 890.22         | 4,028.76     | 9,396.02    | 0.00           | 7,857.23          | 107,481.04         | 19,695.52   | 25,043.96 | F                |
| 1503         | INGINIO GERONIMO CAMPUSANO          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 94,206.17     | 10,742.51 | 25.00       | 2,703.72                  | 6,688.64    | 890.22         | 2,863.87     | 6,679.22    | 0.00           | 5,592.59          | 46,931.10          | 14,258.08   | 47,275.07 | M                |
| 1503         | INGRID ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ DE UREÑA   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 112,346.44    | 14,580.70 | 25.00       | 3,224.34                  | 7,976.60    | 890.22         | 3,415.33     | 7,965.36    | 1,715.46       | 6,664.67          | 28,884.28          | 16,832.18   | 83,462.16 | F                |
| 1503         | IVELISSE MARIA PORTES ROJAS         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 38,953.86          | 14,341.84   | 55,842.65 | F                |
| 1503         | JOCELIN PEREZ DE MARICHAL           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 95,523.00     | 11,052.27 | 25.00       | 2,741.51                  | 6,782.13    | 890.22         | 2,903.90     | 6,772.58    | 0.00           | 5,670.41          | 66,380.83          | 14,444.93   | 29,142.17 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE DIOGENES NOBOA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 59,237.50          | 16,320.98   | 49,506.38 | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN CARLOS PEREYRA DE LA CRUZ      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 87,853.77     | 8,819.41  | 25.00       | 2,521.40                  | 6,237.62    | 890.22         | 2,670.75     | 6,228.83    | 1,715.46       | 5,217.15          | 25,548.31          | 13,356.67   | 62,305.46 | M                |
| 1503         | KELVYN MARTIN FELIZ PEÑA            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 91,193.96     | 10,033.97 | 25.00       | 2,617.27                  | 6,474.77    | 890.22         | 2,772.30     | 6,465.65    | 0.00           | 5,414.57          | 38,799.16          | 13,830.64   | 52,394.80 | M                |
| 1503         | LUIS HUMBERTO URIBE DIAZ            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 100,694.79    | 12,268.80 | 25.00       | 2,889.94                  | 7,149.33    | 890.22         | 3,061.12     | 7,139.26    | 0.00           | 5,976.06          | 30,245.30          | 15,178.81   | 70,449.49 | M                |
| 1503         | LUISA EMILIA BRITO BERROA           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 90,597.67     | 9,464.84  | 25.00       | 2,600.15                  | 6,432.43    | 890.22         | 2,754.17     | 6,423.37    | 1,715.46       | 5,379.32          | 30,373.20          | 13,746.02   | 60,224.47 | F                |
| 1503         | LUISA YUDERQUI GONZALEZ BELLO       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 104,207.33    | 12,666.17 | 25.00       | 2,990.75                  | 7,398.72    | 890.22         | 3,167.90     | 7,388.30    | 1,715.46       | 6,183.65          | 38,877.56          | 15,677.24   | 65,329.77 | F                |
| 1503         | MARGARITA JUDITH BEATO SEVERINO     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 102,472.76    | 11,400.43 | 25.00       | 2,940.97                  | 7,275.57    | 890.22         | 3,115.17     | 7,265.32    | 5,146.38       | 6,081.14          | 57,328.22          | 15,431.11   | 45,144.54 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL MUÑOZ     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 106,075.33    | 13,534.44 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 76,154.01          | 15,942.31   | 29,921.32 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIA ESTELA ALMONTE POLANCO        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 98,870.21     | 11,839.61 | 25.00       | 2,837.58                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 0.00           | 5,868.23          | 19,220.90          | 14,919.90   | 79,649.31 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA NELLY RAMIREZ MORILLO         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 93,878.24     | 10,665.38 | 25.00       | 2,694.31                  | 6,665.36    | 890.22         | 2,853.90     | 6,655.97    | 0.00           | 5,573.21          | 29,633.45          | 14,211.55   | 64,244.79 | F                |
| 1503         | MARISOL ABREU DE RAMOS              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,977.36 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 46,718.77          | 15,606.25   | 56,988.26 | F                |
| 1503         | MIRNA ELIZABETH BELEN NINA          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 95,267.66     | 10,992.20 | 25.00       | 2,734.18                  | 6,764.00    | 890.22         | 2,896.14     | 6,754.48    | 0.00           | 5,655.32          | 74,544.55          | 14,408.70   | 20,723.11 | F                |
| 1503         | NICOMEDES CESPEDES NOVAS            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 104,207.33    | 13,095.04 | 25.00       | 2,990.75                  | 7,398.72    | 890.22         | 3,167.90     | 7,388.30    | 0.00           | 6,183.65          | 85,125.98          | 15,677.24   | 19,081.35 | M                |
| 1503         | PREVISOR RUIZ ALMONTE               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 96,693.70     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 30,657.38          | 14,611.05   | 66,036.32 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA JULIA MANCEBO POZO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 96,263.44     | 10,368.71 | 25.00       | 2,762.76                  | 6,834.70    | 890.22         | 2,926.41     | 6,825.08    | 3,430.92       | 5,714.17          | 50,699.91          | 14,550.00   | 45,563.53 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA MIRIAM ARIAS GERMAN DE RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 12,676.70 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 3,430.92       | 6,294.05          | 86,187.91          | 15,942.31   | 19,887.40 | F                |
| 1503         | RÓSALIA TERRERO DE DE LOS SANTOS    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 101,721.97    | 12,510.42 | 25.00       | 2,919.42                  | 7,222.26    | 890.22         | 3,092.35     | 7,212.09    | 0.00           | 6,036.77          | 69,976.08          | 15,324.57   | 31,745.89 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | ROSINA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL      | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 97,092.22     | 10,563.66 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 3,430.92       | 5,763.15          | 56,141.58          | 14,667.61   | 40,950.64 | F                |
| 1503         | SILA PATIÑO VICTORIANO                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL      | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 12,687.35 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 1,715.46       | 6,188.97          | 68,936.56          | 15,690.01   | 35,360.78 | F                |
| 1503         | SORANGEL CEDANO CABRERA                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL      | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 93,489.66     | 9,716.24  | 25.00       | 2,683.15                  | 6,637.77    | 890.22         | 2,842.09     | 6,628.42    | 3,430.92       | 5,550.24          | 57,524.94          | 14,156.41   | 35,964.72 | F                |
| 1503         | WANDA YAHAIRA OLAVERRIA DIAZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL      | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 32,064.17          | 14,853.04   | 66,334.91 | F                |
| 1503         | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA CHAVEZ RODRIGUEZ         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL      | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 105,141.33    | 12,457.01 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 3,430.92       | 6,238.86          | 38,238.92          | 15,809.77   | 66,902.41 | F                |
| 1503         | YESENIA MATEO PEÑA                          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL      | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 101,538.76    | 12,467.32 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 0.00           | 6,025.94          | 39,642.38          | 15,298.57   | 61,896.38 | F                |
| 1503         | YINELKA MAGDALENA DE JESUS BAEZ             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL      | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,023.65 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 3,430.92       | 5,627.47          | 31,280.00          | 14,341.84   | 63,516.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA CORCINO CABRAL                   | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,538.74          | 11,254.59   | 25,828.82 | F                |
| 1503         | BELKIS DOMINGA TAVERA HERRERA               | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 37,513.97     | 91.79     | 25.00       | 1,076.65                  | 2,663.49    | 431.41         | 1,140.42     | 2,659.74    | 0.00           | 2,242.07          | 22,051.27          | 5,754.64    | 15,462.70 | F                |
| 1503         | CLARIBEL GUANTE GOMEZ                       | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 63,104.82          | 11,254.59   | 10,262.74 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA MARGARITA PANIAGUA NUÑEZ              | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 23,840.18          | 11,932.58   | 53,977.77 | F                |
| 1503         | NELYS EMILIA CABRAL CORCINO                 | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 35,819.07     | 4,618.43  | 25.00       | 1,028.01                  | 2,543.15    | 411.92         | 1,088.90     | 2,539.57    | 0.00           | 2,141.91          | 29,966.29          | 5,494.64    | 5,852.78  | F                |
| 1503         | NELYS EMILIA CABRAL CORCINO                 | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)       | fijo    | 30,195.14     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.84    | 0.00           | 1,784.53          | 2,237.46           | 4,631.93    | 27,957.68 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA EMILIA UREÑA ALVAREZ                   | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 16,134.10          | 11,254.59   | 57,233.46 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ      | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 37,511.28     | 5,899.63  | 25.00       | 1,076.57                  | 2,663.30    | 431.38         | 1,140.34     | 2,659.55    | 0.00           | 2,241.91          | 9,229.33           | 5,754.23    | 28,281.95 | F                |
| 1503         | MARTINA BELTRAN                             | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 5,039.43  | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 0.00           | 4,058.66          | 27,939.38          | 10,469.76   | 40,312.03 | F                |
| 1503         | PATRIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ B DE MOJICA       | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 23,792.60          | 11,271.18   | 49,683.18 | F                |
| 1503         | RAFAEL DELIO GOMEZ MENDEZ                   | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 31,964.11          | 11,516.19   | 43,108.83 | M                |
| 1503         | MERCEDES MARIA LIRIANO ABREU                | ESC NOCT ANIBAL PONCE 15-03                              | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 40,792.78     | 554.54    | 25.00       | 1,170.75                  | 2,896.29    | 469.12         | 1,240.10     | 2,892.21    | 0.00           | 2,435.85          | 25,292.41          | 6,257.62    | 15,500.37 | F                |
| 1503         | RAMON ALFONSO REYES MORA                    | ESC NOCT ANIBAL PONCE 15-03                              | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 39,063.93     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,121.13                  | 2,773.54    | 449.24         | 1,187.54     | 2,769.63    | 0.00           | 2,308.67          | 18,912.97          | 5,992.41    | 20,150.96 | M                |
| 1503         | CARMEN BURGOS DE PAREDES                    | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03                                  | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 6,266.02  | 25.00       | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 1,715.46       | 2,685.99          | 19,902.32          | 6,906.87    | 25,122.87 | F                |
| 1503         | NELLY RAFAELA LUCIA MADERA TORRES           | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03                                  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 69,104.10     | 5,199.89  | 25.00       | 1,983.29                  | 4,906.39    | 794.70         | 2,100.76     | 4,899.48    | 0.00           | 4,109.05          | 39,414.19          | 10,600.57   | 29,689.91 | F                |
| 1503         | RAFAEL LORA                                 | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03                                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,857.45     | 7,367.34  | 25.00       | 2,291.91                  | 5,669.88    | 890.22         | 2,427.67     | 5,661.89    | 0.00           | 4,744.58          | 14,138.36          | 12,221.99   | 65,719.09 | M                |
| 1503         | CARMEN RAMONA MANZANO                       | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03                               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1503         | GABRIELA ANGELITA DOMINGUEZ                 | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03                               | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 80,315.80     | 6,623.52  | 25.00       | 2,305.06                  | 5,702.42    | 890.22         | 2,441.60     | 5,694.39    | 3,430.92       | 4,771.66          | 66,416.06          | 12,287.03   | 13,899.74 | F                |
| 1503         | HERMENEGILDO DE PAULA QUEZADA               | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03                               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 27,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 774.90                    | 1,917.00    | 310.50         | 820.80       | 1,914.30    | 0.00           | 1,595.70          | 2,000.70           | 4,141.80    | 24,999.30 | M                |
| 1503         | LETICIA RECIO REYNOSO                       | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03                               | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA         | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1503         | SIMONA ROJAS DOMINGUEZ                      | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03                               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,339.21           | 1,840.80    | 10,660.79 | F                |
| 1503         | WENDY YACAIRA PEREZ PUJOLS                  | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03                               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1503         | DARHANELL STHIFF SANCHEZ                    | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 36,564.08     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 1,715.46       | 2,160.94          | 22,479.09          | 5,608.93    | 14,084.99 | M                |
| 1503         | ESPERANZA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ GARCIA        | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 2,909.26           | 5,206.21    | 31,029.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SAADIA EVERILDA GARCIA ALVAREZ              | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 34,365.11     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 986.28                    | 2,439.92    | 395.20         | 1,044.70     | 2,436.49    | 0.00           | 2,055.98          | 4,129.12           | 5,271.61    | 30,235.99 | F                |
| 1503         | LILIANA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ NOLASCO DE CEPEDA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 34,566.27     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 992.05                    | 2,454.21    | 397.51         | 1,050.81     | 2,450.75    | 1,715.46       | 2,067.86          | 26,937.69          | 5,302.47    | 7,628.58  | F                |
| 1503         | VICTOR BIENVENIDO MERCEDES CRUZ FABIAN      | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-03                  | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 70,410.32     | 5,445.69  | 25.00       | 2,020.78                  | 4,999.13    | 809.72         | 2,140.47     | 4,992.09    | 0.00           | 4,186.25          | 17,825.20          | 10,800.94   | 52,585.12 | M                |
| 1503         | LUCRECIA JACQUELINE PEÑA ARIAS              | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03           | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 31,074.05     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 891.83                    | 2,206.26    | 357.35         | 944.65       | 2,203.15    | 0.00           | 1,861.48          | 5,506.52           | 4,766.76    | 25,567.53 | F                |
| 1503         | WENDY RAMONA ANDUJAR PEREZ                  | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 40,908.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,174.09                  | 2,904.54    | 470.45         | 1,243.63     | 2,900.45    | 0.00           | 2,417.72          | 5,031.35           | 6,275.44    | 35,877.63 | F                |
| 1503         | MIRIAN CELESTINA RAMIREZ DE ARIAS           | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 1,715.46       | 2,111.89          | 6,916.36           | 5,416.75    | 28,394.92 | F                |
| 1503         | DANIELA MATOS FLORIAN DE MARTINEZ           | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03                                 | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                   | fijo    | 47,690.05     | 13,858.20 | 25.00       | 1,368.70                  | 3,385.99    | 548.44         | 1,449.78     | 3,381.22    | 0.00           | 2,843.48          | 22,923.94          | 7,315.65    | 24,766.11 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIAS POLANCO BELTRE                        | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03                                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 10,406.65 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 68,054.39          | 11,777.79   | 8,723.95  | M                |
| 1503         | EPIFANIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ                | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03                                 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC ADULTO              | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 9,770.31           | 5,416.75    | 25,540.97 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TELLERIAS CASTILLO         | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03                                 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO                | fijo    | 37,977.15     | 6,297.33  | 25.00       | 1,089.94                  | 2,696.38    | 436.74         | 1,154.51     | 2,692.58    | 0.00           | 2,269.45          | 9,546.22           | 5,825.70    | 28,430.93 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1503         | MARILUZ MARTINEZ ESTEVEZ                     | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL      | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 3,856.66 | 25.00       | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 0.00           | 1,983.78      | 14,221.88          | 5,084.21         | 18,921.60   | F      |
| 1503         | MATILDE ARILEIDA FRANCO RODRIGUEZ DE BERNABE | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03                              | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA       | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,890.65      | 3,631.85           | 4,842.48         | 27,935.79   | F      |
| 1503         | ROSA LINA ROQUE DE ALMONTE                   | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03                              | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80      | 36,124.11          | 5,888.90         | 2,265.07    | F      |
| 1503         | ANA ZOBEDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09      | 9,054.87           | 5,723.55         | 28,256.41   | F      |
| 1503         | AURORA JOSEFINA TORRES QUIRICO               | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | F      |
| 1503         | CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS  | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | F      |
| 1503         | EUGENIO DE JESUS MANZUETA                    | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40      | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60         | 22,191.59   | M      |
| 1503         | FLOR MERCEDES GARCIA GONZALEZ                | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 38,576.10     | 241.69   | 25.00       | 1,107.13                  | 2,738.90    | 443.63         | 1,172.71     | 2,735.05    | 0.00           | 2,304.84      | 8,916.96           | 5,917.58         | 29,659.14   | F      |
| 1503         | GABRIEL POLANCO BELTRE                       | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | M      |
| 1503         | GELIN JANOVIS CUEVAS DEL VALLE               | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 930.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,069.80   | F      |
| 1503         | GILBERTO FRANCIS GERMAN VALDEZ               | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | M      |
| 1503         | JONATHAN JESUS BENNET DE LA CRUZ             | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 9,000.00      | 0.00     | 0.00        | 258.30                    | 639.00      | 103.50         | 273.60       | 638.10      | 0.00           | 531.90        | 696.91             | 1,380.60         | 8,303.09    | M      |
| 1503         | MARIA DEL SOCORRO VOLQUEZ VOLQUEZ DE BELLO   | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 1,012.20           | 1,840.80         | 10,987.80   | F      |
| 1503         | MARIA TELLERIA MEDINA                        | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 44,640.05     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,281.17                  | 3,169.44    | 513.36         | 1,357.06     | 3,164.98    | 0.00           | 2,638.23      | 13,353.03          | 6,847.78         | 31,287.02   | F      |
| 1503         | NELSON MANUEL MANDENBOROUGH                  | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 919.21             | 1,840.80         | 11,080.79   | M      |
| 1503         | ROSANNA YBELIS FELIZ LUISA                   | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 35,938.78     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,031.44                  | 2,551.65    | 413.30         | 1,092.54     | 2,548.06    | 0.00           | 2,148.98      | 20,675.00          | 5,513.01         | 15,263.78   | F      |
| 1503         | SERGIO VALENTIN DE LEON RESTITUYO            | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA     | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60        | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40         | 14,814.40   | M      |
| 1503         | YUDES GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA                    | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | F      |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA INES CASTRO MATEO                 | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 66,204.05     | 4,654.15 | 25.00       | 1,900.06                  | 4,700.49    | 761.35         | 2,012.60     | 4,693.87    | 0.00           | 3,937.66      | 36,593.71          | 10,155.71        | 29,610.34   | F      |
| 1503         | EDGAR HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA FLORES             | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01      | 3,560.12           | 5,627.29         | 33,123.67   | M      |
| 1503         | FERNANDO DE JESUS PONS UREÑA                 | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 33,086.08     | 3,845.86 | 25.00       | 949.57                    | 2,349.11    | 380.49         | 1,005.82     | 2,345.80    | 0.00           | 1,980.39      | 13,444.20          | 5,075.40         | 19,641.88   | M      |
| 1503         | GUSTAVO SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ                    | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03                   | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS           | fijo    | 49,423.38     | 9,630.85 | 25.00       | 1,418.45                  | 3,509.06    | 568.37         | 1,502.47     | 3,504.12    | 0.00           | 2,945.92      | 14,262.36          | 7,581.55         | 35,161.02   | M      |
| 1503         | CESAR COPERKIN JIMENEZ CASADO                | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60      | 63,512.58          | 11,777.79        | 13,265.74   | M      |
| 1503         | DORYS NIOBELIS RIVERA AQUINO                 | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 23,700.71          | 8,421.70         | 31,199.52   | F      |
| 1503         | EDILAINA PIERRE REMY                         | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70         | 32,682.52   | F      |
| 1503         | EUSEBIO HICIANO HENRIQUEZ                    | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | M      |
| 1503         | GENARO LAURENCIO BRITO                       | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | M      |
| 1503         | GIANNA YOLAINE TERRERO GONZALEZ              | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1503         | JUANA PEREZ RAMIREZ                          | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61      | 11,848.10          | 8,421.70         | 43,052.13   | F      |
| 1503         | LEONARDO DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO                  | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA       | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30      | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85         | 25,086.56   | M      |
| 1503         | MARNIE MELISSA PINEDA CUEVAS                 | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 82,858.68     | 8,073.30 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94      | 17,987.97          | 12,647.87        | 64,870.71   | F      |
| 1503         | MICHEL MARY LEAL ACOSTA                      | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 2,873.93 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 3,430.92       | 3,594.06      | 14,009.68          | 9,263.87         | 46,380.57   | F      |
| 1503         | NIEVE MARIA RAVEL DE LEON                    | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1503         | OSCAR AVELINO DE LUNA RINCON                 | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 9,417.71           | 8,421.70         | 45,482.52   | M      |
| 1503         | REYNA YISEL MATOS MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,735.84     | 2,431.16 | 25.00       | 1,657.02                  | 4,099.24    | 663.96         | 1,755.17     | 4,093.47    | 3,430.92       | 3,437.19      | 12,428.75          | 8,856.67         | 45,307.09   | F      |
| 1503         | YESENIA DEL CARMEN BREA SEPULVEDA            | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70         | 42,682.52   | F      |
| 1503         | YOREBIL ROBERTO MONTERO DE LEON              | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 6,334.83 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29      | 48,094.14          | 9,684.95         | 15,041.12   | M      |
| 1503         | AWILDA DIOMARYS RAMIREZ SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03                       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29      | 25,085.35          | 9,684.95         | 38,049.91   | F      |
| 1503         | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA BUENO REYNOSO             | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,956.90 | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45      | 19,760.65          | 11,974.39        | 58,351.92   | F      |
| 1503         | DANIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 9,789.71           | 8,421.70         | 45,110.52   | F      |
| 1503         | DEISY LUISA DIAZ DISLA                       | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 18,263.71          | 8,421.70         | 36,636.52   | F      |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                    |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                    |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | DENIA BIENVENIDA PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,952.69     | 6,555.19  | 25.00       | 2,294.64                  | 5,676.64    | 890.22         | 2,430.56     | 5,668.65    | 3,430.92       | 4,750.20          | 24,631.21          | 12,235.51   | 55,321.48 | F                |
| 1503         | DOMINGA MARTINEZ POZO DE PEREZ          | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,849.11     | 5,406.62  | 25.00       | 2,119.47                  | 5,243.29    | 849.26         | 2,245.01     | 5,235.90    | 3,430.92       | 4,389.48          | 15,103.26          | 11,328.45   | 58,745.85 | F                |
| 1503         | EDILEIDA ARIAS DE LEON                  | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,045.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,854.51 | F                |
| 1503         | EMELY CHANTAL PEÑA MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,994.17          | 8,421.70    | 9,906.06  | F                |
| 1503         | JAINELIN HENRIQUEZ GUZMAN               | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,271.85          | 8,421.70    | 33,628.38 | F                |
| 1503         | JEOVANNY JACQUELINE LORENZO SUERO       | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 31,416.88          | 10,375.69   | 36,221.23 | F                |
| 1503         | JESSICA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,549.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,350.52 | F                |
| 1503         | KENIA RODRIGUEZ TAPIA                   | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 51,201.18          | 10,833.50   | 19,421.37 | F                |
| 1503         | LILIANA VIZCAINO BATISTA                | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 44,069.69          | 10,482.59   | 24,265.34 | F                |
| 1503         | LINA MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 28,200.59          | 10,412.42   | 39,676.95 | F                |
| 1503         | MARITZA BATISTA CAMILO                  | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.53 | F                |
| 1503         | NORY AURELIA MONTILLA SUERO             | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,464.56     | 5,079.54  | 25.00       | 1,964.93                  | 4,860.98    | 787.34         | 2,081.32     | 4,854.14    | 0.00           | 4,071.25          | 18,680.00          | 10,502.46   | 49,784.56 | F                |
| 1503         | PERCIDA BITINIA FERREIRAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,160.10     | 6,184.59  | 25.00       | 2,185.79                  | 5,407.37    | 875.84         | 2,315.27     | 5,399.75    | 1,715.46       | 4,526.06          | 49,843.25          | 11,682.96   | 26,316.85 | F                |
| 1503         | RAMONA DE JESUS COCA                    | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 3,663.22  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 1,715.46       | 3,734.20          | 59,554.02          | 9,627.60    | 3,207.37  | F                |
| 1503         | ROSENDO BIENVENIDO FELIZ TEJEDA         | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,730.82     | 5,506.00  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.89    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.82    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 24,796.07          | 10,850.11   | 45,934.75 | M                |
| 1503         | SERGIA MARLIN PAULINO BEATO             | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,671.90          | 8,421.70    | 35,228.33 | F                |
| 1503         | TAMAR ROSANNY RAMIREZ UREÑA             | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 43,653.37 | F                |
| 1503         | VICTOR RAFAEL MARTIR OTAÑO              | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 54,347.32          | 14,603.89   | 42,295.86 | M                |
| 1503         | YERALDINA ESPERANZA DIAZ CRUCETA        | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 3,721.28  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 3,430.92       | 3,860.18          | 20,166.02          | 9,954.60    | 44,727.08 | F                |
| 1503         | YOSELIN GARCIA CALDERON                 | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 37,817.96          | 11,561.39   | 37,549.60 | F                |
| 1503         | YRONELIS MONTERO FELIZ                  | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,759.19     | 4,758.62  | 25.00       | 1,915.99                  | 4,739.90    | 767.73         | 2,029.48     | 4,733.23    | 0.00           | 3,970.47          | 30,312.51          | 10,240.86   | 36,446.68 | F                |
| 1503         | ANNERYS MARGARITA VASQUEZ DE MARTE      | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 84,268.36     | 8,404.89  | 25.00       | 2,418.50                  | 5,983.05    | 890.22         | 2,561.76     | 5,974.63    | 0.00           | 5,005.26          | 56,867.45          | 12,847.90   | 27,400.91 | F                |
| 1503         | CACIANO PEREZ LAUREANO                  | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,211.79     | 4,500.70  | 25.00       | 1,928.98                  | 4,772.04    | 772.94         | 2,043.24     | 4,765.32    | 1,715.46       | 3,997.22          | 25,358.93          | 10,310.30   | 41,852.86 | M                |
| 1503         | GREGORIA JIMENEZ FRANCO                 | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,543.31     | 5,470.72  | 25.00       | 2,024.59                  | 5,008.58    | 811.25         | 2,144.52     | 5,001.52    | 0.00           | 4,194.11          | 42,582.62          | 10,821.35   | 27,960.69 | F                |
| 1503         | AMI SHANEL GARRIDO CALDERON             | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA CRISTINA REYES SENA                 | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,410.48     | 6,574.80  | 25.00       | 2,192.98                  | 5,425.14    | 878.72         | 2,322.88     | 5,417.50    | 0.00           | 4,540.86          | 62,114.62          | 11,721.36   | 14,295.86 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA ELLIS JESUSA ROSARIO GONZALEZ       | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,833.46          | 8,421.70    | 24,066.77 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA LUCECITA LOPEZ                      | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,003.80          | 10,412.41   | 50,873.73 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA MARIA CORPORAN VASQUEZ DE VALDEZ    | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 66,002.66          | 14,603.89   | 30,640.53 | F                |
| 1503         | ANGELICA YAJAYDA ARIAS VENTURA          | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 53,496.97          | 10,833.50   | 17,125.57 | F                |
| 1503         | AURA ESTHER SANTA SILVERIO              | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 34,784.99          | 11,516.19   | 40,287.95 | F                |
| 1503         | BERNARDA CRUZ HERRERA                   | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 12,681.73          | 10,714.27   | 57,163.56 | F                |
| 1503         | CARLITA FLORES DE LA ROSA               | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 31,168.07          | 9,954.60    | 33,725.04 | F                |
| 1503         | CRUZ DAMARYS UBIERA LORA                | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 5,039.43  | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 0.00           | 4,058.66          | 51,137.52          | 10,469.76   | 17,113.89 | F                |
| 1503         | DIONICIO ARISMENDY GARCIA BELLIARD      | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1503         | EDIECEL VALDEZ CONTRERAS                | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 21,527.40          | 11,254.59   | 51,840.15 | M                |
| 1503         | ELIXANDRA CUEVAS DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 38,178.38 | F                |
| 1503         | EUSEBIO FULCAR PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 18,459.77          | 10,796.77   | 51,923.36 | M                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCA YOSSELIN CEDANO DEL CARMEN    | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 24,373.35          | 10,833.50   | 46,249.19 | F                |
| 1503         | GARDENIA JIMENEZ GOMEZ                  | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,812.44          | 8,421.70    | 22,087.79 | F                |
| 1503         | GENORIS ESTHER NOVAS PEÑA               | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                              | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | IVELISSE MATEO CABRERA                           | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,566.94          | 8,842.78    | 40,078.30 | F                |
| 1503         | JOHANNY HIDALGO GONZALEZ DE RECIO                | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,990.73          | 8,421.70    | 17,909.50 | F                |
| 1503         | JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS PAREDES DE CARO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,813.20          | 8,421.70    | 34,087.03 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA MATILDE ANGOMAS FIGUERO                    | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,669.75 | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56          | 49,410.69          | 10,168.41   | 16,876.25 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ROSA TORRES NUÑEZ                          | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,177.42          | 8,421.70    | 38,722.81 | F                |
| 1503         | MATILDE MARTINEZ SEVERINO                        | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,371.15          | 8,421.70    | 19,529.08 | F                |
| 1503         | MAYRA ALEJANDRA GRULLON SOSA DE PICHARDO         | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 52,701.42          | 11,254.59   | 20,666.14 | F                |
| 1503         | MELANEA SALOME CASTILLO CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 35,178.78          | 11,675.66   | 40,933.78 | F                |
| 1503         | MERIS ELVIRA QUEZADA OGANDO                      | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,591.65          | 8,421.70    | 10,308.58 | F                |
| 1503         | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SURIÑACH            | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 32,267.70          | 11,095.10   | 40,060.23 | F                |
| 1503         | MIGUELINA PAULINO LIRIANO                        | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,685.79          | 8,842.78    | 45,959.45 | F                |
| 1503         | MILEDY NOEMI MARTINEZ DE AZA                     | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 47,999.22          | 10,375.69   | 19,638.90 | F                |
| 1503         | NIRKA LAVIDANIA CASTILLO DE JESUS                | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,130.93          | 8,421.70    | 41,769.30 | F                |
| 1503         | OLGA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS                    | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 13,732.74          | 11,516.19   | 61,340.20 | F                |
| 1503         | RAFAEL ANTONIO PELAEZ KING                       | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,810.68     | 6,085.57 | 25.00       | 2,118.37                  | 5,240.56    | 848.82         | 2,243.84     | 5,233.18    | 0.00           | 4,387.21          | 51,119.84          | 11,322.56   | 22,690.84 | M                |
| 1503         | RAMONA BIENVENIDA PEÑA ROSSO                     | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 58,165.59          | 10,412.42   | 9,711.95  | F                |
| 1503         | RAMONA PEGUERO CUEVAS                            | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,737.94          | 8,421.70    | 33,162.29 | F                |
| 1503         | RAMONITA BATISTA CUEVAS                          | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,853.37          | 8,421.70    | 21,046.86 | F                |
| 1503         | RINA MONTERO AGUERO                              | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,560.05          | 8,421.70    | 17,340.18 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA MARIA MERCEDES                              | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 21,561.38          | 8,842.78    | 36,083.86 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSANNA BAEZ                                     | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSANNA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ                        | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1503         | SANDRA ANGELINA DERLLENA                         | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,339.40          | 11,516.19   | 14,733.54 | F                |
| 1503         | SEVERINA DEL ROSARIO ABAD                        | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 19,090.85          | 8,421.70    | 35,809.38 | F                |
| 1503         | TERESA FELIZ NOVAS                               | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 45,990.87          | 11,675.66   | 30,121.69 | F                |
| 1503         | VENEDERSSA ERVIRA ORTEGA OLIVERO                 | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | WASKANIA ELIZABETH VALDEZ MEDINA                 | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | WELLINGTON LUIS ACOSTA RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,614.94     | 7,075.07 | 25.00       | 2,256.25                  | 5,581.66    | 890.22         | 2,389.89     | 5,573.80    | 0.00           | 4,671.14          | 30,792.06          | 12,045.68   | 47,822.88 | M                |
| 1503         | YAHAIRA MARIÑEZ CARTAGENA                        | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,401.48          | 8,421.70    | 39,498.75 | F                |
| 1503         | YAJAIRA CESARINA TEJEDA TRINIDAD                 | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 4,799.44 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 16,301.21          | 10,833.50   | 54,321.33 | F                |
| 1503         | YBE ALTAGRACIA ARIAS VALDEZ                      | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,193.93          | 9,263.87    | 47,196.32 | F                |
| 1503         | YOANNY JORGE                                     | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YSABEL MATOS MELLA                               | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.12     | 5,300.38 | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 21,122.87          | 10,682.49   | 48,515.25 | F                |
| 1503         | YSABEL VILLAVISAR MOREL                          | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 47,399.29          | 10,796.77   | 22,983.84 | F                |
| 1503         | AMBAR PENELOPE GONZALEZ ARIAS DE DEL ORBE        | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 8,134.59 | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 19,784.13          | 5,888.90    | 18,605.05 | F                |
| 1503         | ELBA YUDELKA VASQUEZ LEDESMA                     | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 43,168.61          | 11,254.59   | 30,198.94 | F                |
| 1503         | JHORDANY RODRIGUEZ TORRES                        | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | M                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PEÑA                          | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,934.05          | 8,421.70    | 41,966.18 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA YRIS BAUTISTA NUÑEZ                          | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANNY FLOIRAN CHALAS MARTINEZ                     | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,778.59          | 10,412.42   | 57,098.95 | F                |
| 1503         | BANER NARCISO NOBOA LUNA                         | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 30,040.47          | 11,254.59   | 43,327.08 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | BASILIA RAVELO RAMIREZ                        | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 28,320.83          | 9,954.60    | 36,572.27 | F                |
| 1503         | DAISY MARIA ATILES ENCARNACION                | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 16,136.62          | 11,516.19   | 58,936.32 | F                |
| 1503         | ELBA MARTINEZ SANTOS                          | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,084.11          | 8,421.70    | 14,816.12 | F                |
| 1503         | ESTHER NATHALIE CACERES MATEO                 | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 41,653.37 | F                |
| 1503         | GLADYS MARIA MORENO DE DOMINGUEZ              | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 42,125.78          | 10,796.77   | 28,257.34 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE LEONARDO MARTE PAREDES                   | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JUANA DIOMEDES MARIANO GALVEZ                 | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 62,148.09     | 3,890.90 | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.51    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 9,592.56           | 9,533.51    | 52,555.53 | F                |
| 1503         | LEVITA BASILIO ATILES                         | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,240.24          | 8,842.78    | 40,405.00 | F                |
| 1503         | LUS MARIA AGUILERA ALMENGOT                   | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 18,778.59          | 10,412.41   | 49,098.94 | F                |
| 1503         | MINDA BIENVENIDA CARRASCO CAMINERO            | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,809.26          | 8,842.78    | 14,835.98 | F                |
| 1503         | NIURKA MARGARITA DURAN RUIZ                   | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 9,643.33           | 5,337.01    | 25,148.14 | F                |
| 1503         | NIURKA MARGARITA DURAN RUIZ                   | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)               | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 2,578.05           | 5,337.01    | 32,213.42 | F                |
| 1503         | RAMONA EMILIANO GONZALEZ                      | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 20,573.62          | 11,516.19   | 54,499.32 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA VALDEZ MARTINEZ                         | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 26,028.87          | 10,833.50   | 44,593.68 | F                |
| 1503         | SMAYLIN RAMON VALDEZ ROSARIO                  | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 59,849.83          | 10,674.02   | 9,733.09  | M                |
| 1503         | SOFIA QUEZADA JIMENEZ                         | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,893.10     | 4,783.82 | 25.00       | 1,919.83                  | 4,749.41    | 769.27         | 2,033.55     | 4,742.72    | 0.00           | 3,978.38          | 46,601.25          | 10,261.40   | 20,291.85 | F                |
| 1503         | TANIA MARIA CAMEJO SANTOS                     | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,159.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,740.51 | F                |
| 1503         | ALBERTINA RIVERA ESPINOSA                     | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ALDO MEJIA GOMEZ                              | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE LEON                     | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 54,519.35          | 11,516.19   | 20,553.59 | F                |
| 1503         | AMERICA DAIHANA ANTIGUA ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 4,602.18 | 25.00       | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,921.34          | 10,201.73          | 10,113.33   | 55,726.11 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA ESTHER SEGURA REYES                       | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA MARGARITA LANTIGUA PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA MARIA GUZMAN DE LA NUEZ                   | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,891.91          | 8,421.70    | 31,008.32 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA MERCEDES BRITO DE LA ROSA                 | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 20,034.23          | 12,157.36   | 59,367.76 | F                |
| 1503         | ANDREINA ALTAGRACIA AVELINO GARCIA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 44,012.48          | 11,095.10   | 28,315.45 | F                |
| 1503         | ANGEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ CAMACHO                 | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                   | fijo    | 79,365.94     | 7,251.72 | 25.00       | 2,277.80                  | 5,634.98    | 890.22         | 2,412.72     | 5,627.05    | 0.00           | 4,715.52          | 15,398.24          | 12,152.25   | 63,967.70 | M                |
| 1503         | ANNY ELIZABETH MOREL FELIZ                    | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,560.98          | 8,421.70    | 34,339.25 | F                |
| 1503         | AURA JOSEFINA ROSA DIAZ                       | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | BETHANIA VALENTINA ARIAS                      | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,477.03 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 1,715.46       | 4,879.89          | 32,884.78          | 12,546.88   | 49,262.22 | F                |
| 1503         | BLANCA CONTRERA DELGADO                       | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75 | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 15,975.84          | 10,168.41   | 50,311.09 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN YERICHANA DILONE DIAZ                  | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CAROLINA ANTONIA ALBERTO PEÑA                 | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.53 | F                |
| 1503         | CAROLINA LLUVERES VALDEZ                      | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 25,956.93          | 9,263.87    | 34,433.32 | F                |
| 1503         | CATALINA ANGOMAS SANTANA                      | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 36,191.36          | 9,954.60    | 28,701.75 | F                |
| 1503         | CRISTIAN DE OLEO TEJADA                       | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.   | fijo    | 85,023.33     | 8,582.48 | 25.00       | 2,440.17                  | 6,036.66    | 890.22         | 2,584.71     | 6,028.15    | 0.00           | 5,049.88          | 25,116.45          | 12,955.03   | 59,906.88 | M                |
| 1503         | DANNA MOREYBI MATEO ASENCIO                   | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | DELYS MARIA FLORENTINO LEBRON                 | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1503         | DERYS CRISTINA JIMENEZ DILONE                 | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,573.97          | 8,421.70    | 14,326.26 | F                |
| 1503         | DULCE MARIA DEL CARMEN NATERA POLANCO         | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ELAINE ALCANTARA MONTILLA                     | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 19,692.35          | 9,684.95    | 43,442.91 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | ELENA MARGARITA PARRA ALMONTE DE PAYANO        | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 61,850.96          | 12,258.35   | 18,262.70 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIZABETH MERCEDES MOLINA                      | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,635.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,264.52 | F                |
| 1503         | EMILIANA ABAD SUAREZ                           | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,098.41          | 8,421.70    | 24,801.82 | M                |
| 1503         | ENMANUEL PASCUALDEI MERCEDES SAVIÑON           | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 37,086.85          | 8,421.70    | 17,813.38 | F                |
| 1503         | ESMIRNA JIMENEZ ALVAREZ                        | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,881.69          | 8,421.70    | 25,018.54 | F                |
| 1503         | ESTEFANY CUEVAS                                | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,135.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ESTEFANY DE LA ROSA MATEO                      | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,111.51 | F                |
| 1503         | EVA NINOSKA MARTINEZ PIMENTEL                  | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 20,321.43          | 8,842.78    | 37,323.81 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCESCA PAOLA DOÑE DE CIFRE                  | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 35,104.45          | 8,421.70    | 19,795.78 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCIA MARTINEZ PEREZ                         | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,714.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,185.52 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANTI VIDAL ABREU ENCARNACION                 | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | GLORISEL PATRICIA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,120.36 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 3,430.92       | 4,299.58          | 22,842.69          | 11,095.10   | 49,485.24 | F                |
| 1503         | GUILLERMINA MERCEDES LOPEZ DE DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.53 | F                |
| 1503         | JAZMIN REYES DE NUÑEZ                          | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 28,521.92          | 10,674.02   | 41,061.00 | F                |
| 1503         | JENNY MARIA EVANGELISTA DE PUNTIEL             | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 48,256.62          | 11,516.19   | 26,816.32 | F                |
| 1503         | JESSICA ENCARNACION BONILLA                    | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 11,767.41          | 9,263.87    | 48,622.84 | F                |
| 1503         | JESUS ISRAEL CABREJA PAREDES                   | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.         | fijo    | 80,835.31     | 7,597.36 | 25.00       | 2,319.97                  | 5,739.31    | 890.22         | 2,457.39     | 5,731.22    | 0.00           | 4,802.36          | 36,941.53          | 12,360.75   | 43,893.78 | M                |
| 1503         | JOEL VOLQUEZ PEREZ                             | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN FRANCISCO ABAD FAÑA                       | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,463.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,436.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN LINO LIRANZO RODRIGUEZ                    | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59 | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 54,746.45          | 12,936.39   | 30,145.56 | M                |
| 1503         | JUANA MARTINEZ LEONARDO                        | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,499.09          | 8,421.70    | 29,401.14 | F                |
| 1503         | JUANITA ROBLES ROJAS DE DIAZ                   | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,090.92          | 8,421.70    | 11,809.31 | F                |
| 1503         | KATHERINE CABA SANTIAGO                        | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 21,598.21          | 11,932.58   | 56,219.74 | F                |
| 1503         | KATIRY ENDUVI MORETA FLORIAN                   | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 44,332.78          | 9,263.87    | 16,057.47 | F                |
| 1503         | LEOCADIA DE PEÑA DE PEÑA                       | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 29,373.59          | 10,833.50   | 41,248.95 | F                |
| 1503         | LEONIDAS PEREZ FERRERAS                        | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LUCY ANDRYS MATEO HERRERA                      | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,237.82          | 8,421.70    | 35,662.41 | M                |
| 1503         | MANAURY ALEXIS PICHARDO PIMENTEL               | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 38,814.14          | 8,842.78    | 18,831.10 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES CORDERO DE MARTE       | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA CRISTINA LOPEZ FIGARO DE NOVO            | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 3,894.74 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 5,146.38       | 4,022.41          | 48,787.34          | 10,375.69   | 18,850.78 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA DEL PILAR JAVIER ALVINO                  | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 16,272.41          | 9,263.87    | 44,117.84 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA LOURDES DOSILL ROJAS                     | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.53 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA MAGDALENA REYES LEONARDO                 | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 56,106.75          | 10,674.02   | 13,476.17 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA                          | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,390.49 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 3,430.92       | 3,756.29          | 15,909.57          | 9,684.95    | 47,225.69 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIANELIS SILVA MEDRANO                       | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 4,617.11           | 8,421.70    | 50,283.12 | F                |
| 1503         | MARVEL YENNIFER MEJIA HENRIQUEZ                | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,216.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,683.51 | F                |
| 1503         | MATILDE WILLERMINA INMACULADA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.         | fijo    | 87,024.45     | 9,053.20 | 25.00       | 2,497.60                  | 6,178.74    | 890.22         | 2,645.54     | 6,170.03    | 0.00           | 5,168.14          | 63,973.69          | 13,238.99   | 23,050.76 | F                |
| 1503         | MINELFY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ARNAUD                | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 30,600.38          | 10,833.50   | 40,022.16 | F                |
| 1503         | MORALMA ANTONIA PERALTA MEJIA                  | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ODALIS LISSETTE DE LA CRUZ ROJAS               | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 35,644.87          | 11,135.35   | 36,945.43 | F                |
| 1503         | ODALISA PEREZ SANTIAGO                         | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,930.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,969.51 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                    |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                    |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | OSCAR ULISES BURGOS                          | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 36,741.06          | 8,421.70    | 18,159.17 | M                |
| 1503         | PITER MELVIN DIAZ MARQUEZ                    | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,450.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,449.51 | M                |
| 1503         | RAMON AMBIBORIX PEÑA DURAN                   | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,264.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,635.52 | M                |
| 1503         | RAMONA PEREZ MORILLO                         | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,200.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,699.52 | F                |
| 1503         | RAYSA ALTAGRACIA MOREL RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 36,471.61          | 11,095.10   | 35,856.32 | F                |
| 1503         | RÓCIO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ PEREZ               | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | RUBERI MERCEDES DE LEON                      | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1503         | SALOME UREÑA ALVAREZ                         | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,586.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SANDRA ELIZABETH ROJAS PERALTA               | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1503         | SANDRA GREGORIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA             | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,264.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,635.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA MORENO MORENO                          | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,790.98          | 8,421.70    | 35,109.25 | F                |
| 1503         | SARAH LUZ PEREZ SANTANA                      | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1503         | STEPHANY DE JESUS HERRERA BATISTA            | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | WANDER ALEJANDRO BEATO JIMENEZ               | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | YAHINDY VALENTINA VARGAS                     | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 22,078.37          | 8,842.78    | 35,566.87 | F                |
| 1503         | YNDIRA YESENIA BAEZ VERAS                    | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,447.45          | 8,421.70    | 39,452.78 | F                |
| 1503         | YOSELIN CLEMENTE DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,814.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,085.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ALEXANDRA FELIZ PEREZ                        | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 78,218.04     | 6,981.71 | 25.00       | 2,244.86                  | 5,553.48    | 890.22         | 2,377.83     | 5,545.66    | 0.00           | 4,647.69          | 64,557.82          | 11,989.36   | 13,660.22 | F                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA GRISELDA TEJADA SEPULVEDA         | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 13,480.00          | 10,833.50   | 57,142.54 | F                |
| 1503         | AURYS PETRONILA DIAZ PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 35,309.40          | 11,254.59   | 38,058.16 | F                |
| 1503         | BRUNY SONEYDA CORCINO                        | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,371.28 | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,584.70          | 53,282.05          | 11,835.14   | 23,870.13 | F                |
| 1503         | CORAL BELIZABETH NINA ALVAREZ                | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 14,272.41          | 9,263.87    | 46,117.84 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCA ENCARNACION VALDEZ                 | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,513.45          | 8,421.70    | 38,386.78 | F                |
| 1503         | ISABEL MERCEDES DE LUNA                      | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,142.62          | 12,122.04          | 5,496.49    | 23,709.05 | F                |
| 1503         | ISABEL MERCEDES DE LUNA                      | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)              | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 26,071.46          | 5,496.49    | 9,759.63  | F                |
| 1503         | JASIEL QUEZADA SORIANO                       | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 25,937.38          | 11,254.59   | 47,430.18 | M                |
| 1503         | JOSEFINA ORTIZ                               | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,204.54          | 8,842.78    | 35,440.70 | F                |
| 1503         | JULIA SANTANA PALACIOS                       | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                   | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 36,549.78          | 5,968.64    | 2,359.20  | F                |
| 1503         | LUCIA TINEO DE LOS SANTOS                    | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 92,642.10     | 9,516.88 | 25.00       | 2,658.83                  | 6,577.59    | 890.22         | 2,816.32     | 6,568.32    | 3,430.92       | 5,500.15          | 54,833.45          | 14,036.13   | 37,808.65 | F                |
| 1503         | MARGARITA CESARINA ESPINOSA FELIZ DE MEDRANO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,995.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,904.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIALIS ELISSA COCA PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 20,272.41          | 9,263.87    | 40,117.84 | F                |
| 1503         | MERCEDES BONILLA GARCIA                      | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,367.56     | 7,058.46 | 25.00       | 2,019.55                  | 4,996.10    | 809.23         | 2,139.17     | 4,989.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,183.72          | 60,262.19          | 10,794.39   | 10,105.37 | F                |
| 1503         | YAKIRA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO ARIAS               | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,712.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,187.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YANNELYS FATIMA DE LOS SANTOS BRITO          | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YICEL ENCARNACION ENCARNACION                | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 58,846.09          | 12,322.10   | 21,716.87 | F                |
| 1503         | DENNY MARLEINS HERNANDEZ POLANCO             | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 8,663.45 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 18,434.67          | 11,254.59   | 54,932.89 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO MEDINA                     | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 33,656.96          | 11,095.10   | 38,670.97 | M                |
| 1503         | MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEJIA MATOS               | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,327.68 | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 1,715.46       | 4,256.94          | 13,120.25          | 10,984.43   | 58,486.17 | F                |
| 1503         | RAMON ALFONSO REYES MORA                     | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,063.93     | 6,554.89 | 25.00       | 1,121.13                  | 2,773.54    | 449.24         | 1,187.54     | 2,769.63    | 1,715.46       | 2,333.67          | 16,610.63          | 5,992.41    | 22,453.30 | M                |
| 1503         | RAMONA JIMENEZ DEL ROSARIO                   | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,349.63          | 11,516.19   | 27,723.31 | F                |
| 1503         | SAURIS RAMIREZ BAUTISTA                      | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 39,028.22          | 6,179.19    | 1,253.27  | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | WILLIAN EDUARDO ROA ALMANZAR          | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 48,081.23          | 10,833.50   | 22,541.32 | M                |
| 1503         | ANGELA GOMEZ SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 22,456.64          | 4,977.31    | 9,989.92  | F                |
| 1503         | ARAMIS ERINEL OVALLE ESTEVEZ          | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,886.97           | 8,421.70    | 45,013.26 | F                |
| 1503         | DIONICIO ARISMENDY GARCIA BELLIARD    | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,255.28     | 11,694.97 | 25.00       | 2,245.93                  | 5,556.12    | 890.22         | 2,378.96     | 5,548.30    | 0.00           | 4,649.89          | 28,377.59          | 11,994.64   | 49,877.69 | M                |
| 1503         | EMELY LISSET LEONARDO DURAN           | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,492.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,407.52 | F                |
| 1503         | KEYLA YOHANA MELO GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,166.54          | 8,421.70    | 44,733.69 | F                |
| 1503         | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE GARCIA   | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 48,470.26          | 13,668.37   | 41,580.14 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIEL OLIVIA SANCHEZ NIN             | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARTHA CEBALLOS DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ   | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 41,060.97          | 11,254.59   | 32,306.59 | F                |
| 1503         | NATIVIDAD AMERICA SANTOS DE ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 23,388.94          | 10,992.97   | 48,273.22 | F                |
| 1503         | SONIA MARGARITA ABREU SANCHEZ         | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03     | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 9,960.98           | 9,954.60    | 54,932.12 | F                |
| 1503         | ELINA BRITO JIMENEZ DE MACEA          | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 18,579.14          | 11,254.59   | 54,788.41 | F                |
| 1503         | FERNANDO DE JESUS PONS UREÑA          | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 2,135.76           | 4,421.39    | 26,686.87 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIA TERESA SANTOS ALEJO             | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 20,147.62          | 11,516.19   | 54,925.32 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA MARIA ALVAREZ ENCARNACION         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 36,896.96     | 4.70      | 25.00       | 1,058.94                  | 2,619.68    | 424.32         | 1,121.67     | 2,615.99    | 0.00           | 2,205.61          | 27,241.91          | 5,659.99    | 9,655.05  | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCELINA GUZMAN NUÑEZ               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 89,460.07     | 9,626.11  | 25.00       | 2,567.50                  | 6,351.66    | 890.22         | 2,719.59     | 6,342.72    | 0.00           | 5,312.09          | 44,441.51          | 13,584.60   | 45,018.56 | F                |
| 1503         | HIAYDE PAOLA PEÑA QUIÑONEZ            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1503         | LIRIANNY LEBRON MORETA                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 35,761.11          | 10,833.50   | 34,861.44 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIE TENA REYES                      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,787.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,112.52 | F                |
| 1503         | NOELIA KATERINE CHAVEZ SALOMON        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ROBINSON UREÑA ALMONTE                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSÁ ELIZABETH JEAN JIMENEZ           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA MIRIAN SEGURA HERRERA DE BOCIO  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,741.43     | 5,729.45  | 25.00       | 2,116.38                  | 5,235.64    | 848.03         | 2,241.74     | 5,228.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,383.12          | 28,685.86          | 11,311.94   | 45,055.57 | F                |
| 1503         | YEIMI ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 17,944.62          | 11,516.19   | 57,128.32 | F                |
| 1503         | YEURINA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA ABREU       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 65,132.53     | 4,452.52  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 22,748.10          | 9,991.33    | 42,384.43 | F                |
| 1503         | ARIELIS TERESA ACOSTA RAMIREZ         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,411.24          | 11,254.59   | 14,956.32 | M                |
| 1503         | CAROLINA GUEVARA FELIZ                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 50,052.72          | 11,254.59   | 23,314.84 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIZABETH POPA MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 41,983.75          | 10,375.69   | 25,654.36 | F                |
| 1503         | GERALDO ELIAS LEDESMA BACILIO         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 46,055.12          | 10,796.77   | 24,328.00 | M                |
| 1503         | JULIANA JIMENEZ ORTEGA DE AMARANTE    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 28,713.54          | 11,835.14   | 48,438.64 | F                |
| 1503         | MAGDELISA VELOZ RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,163.97     | 183.52    | 25.00       | 1,095.31                  | 2,709.64    | 438.89         | 1,160.18     | 2,705.83    | 0.00           | 2,280.49          | 3,448.12           | 5,854.36    | 34,715.85 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA FIOR D'ALIZA JOSE DE RAMIREZ    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 38,549.67          | 12,080.11   | 40,307.91 | F                |
| 1503         | RAMONA PAULA BELTRE                   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 37,142.57          | 10,992.97   | 34,519.59 | F                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA GARCIA             | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03         | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 19,321.85          | 8,421.70    | 35,578.38 | F                |
| 1503         | DEIDAMIA MARTE GERALDO                | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 44,653.37 | F                |
| 1503         | GERMANIA PAYANO CRUZ                  | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 34,396.03          | 10,375.69   | 33,242.08 | F                |
| 1503         | HEIDY ELADIA MENDEZ DIAZ              | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,296.86          | 8,421.70    | 38,603.37 | F                |
| 1503         | LEYDI MARIA TORIBIO                   | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 56,687.67          | 10,796.77   | 13,695.45 | F                |
| 1503         | LUIS OSCAR CARRASCO JIMENEZ           | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 38,882.73     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,115.93                  | 2,760.67    | 447.15         | 1,182.03     | 2,756.79    | 0.00           | 2,297.96          | 18,019.50          | 5,964.61    | 20,863.23 | M                |
| 1503         | MARCIA ANTONIA PAREDES                | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,614.03  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 1,715.46       | 4,346.88          | 47,034.58          | 11,217.85   | 26,093.55 | F                |
| 1503         | NARDA ELENA DIAZ ARIAS                | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 10,578.90          | 8,842.78    | 47,066.34 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | VICTALINA DIAZ CARABALLO                        | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,237.83  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41          | 34,855.08          | 10,375.69   | 32,783.03 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMINAS ANGIOLA VILLAR POLANCO                 | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 18,204.01          | 11,140.30   | 54,418.54 | F                |
| 1503         | CLARIBEL ABREU FRIAS                            | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                 | fijo    | 36,137.74     | 6,726.09  | 25.00       | 1,037.15                  | 2,565.78    | 415.58         | 1,098.59     | 2,562.17    | 0.00           | 2,160.74          | 11,820.29          | 5,543.53    | 24,317.45 | F                |
| 1503         | LUIS OSCAR CARRASCO JIMENEZ                     | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,415.99  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,556.11           | 5,627.29    | 27,127.68 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIA EDUVIGES DE LA CRUZ                       | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,371.28  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,584.70          | 17,090.25          | 11,835.14   | 60,061.93 | F                |
| 1503         | MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 31,334.40          | 11,254.59   | 42,033.16 | F                |
| 1503         | MIRIAM YNMACULADA MATOS NIN                     | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03                             | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,886.90 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 20,826.06          | 14,603.89   | 75,817.12 | F                |
| 1503         | ANDREINA SIERRA GARCIA                          | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | BERSIDES JOSE GONZALEZ NUÑEZ                    | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL          | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 1,715.46       | 2,030.78          | 9,250.70           | 5,206.21    | 24,688.08 | M                |
| 1503         | DANELY CRUZ REYES                               | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,128.32          | 8,421.70    | 23,771.91 | F                |
| 1503         | EDISON HERIBERTO BUENO GRULLON                  | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,603.08          | 8,421.70    | 21,297.15 | M                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCA CONTRERAS DE LEON                     | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,486.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,413.51 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO ROA FLORIAN                   | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,122.85          | 8,421.70    | 33,777.38 | M                |
| 1503         | FREINY YUDIH DURAN HERRERA                      | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,961.67          | 8,421.70    | 25,938.56 | F                |
| 1503         | GISSSEL ALTAGRACIA PACHECO HERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 10,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 49,696.32 | F                |
| 1503         | JAVIER ORENGO QUIÑONES                          | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JOHANNI MARIA BURGOS DIAZ                       | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,303.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,596.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARY ELIZABETH VAN-HEYNINGEN ROA                | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                 | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 25,626.84          | 5,547.56    | 10,537.13 | F                |
| 1503         | MELVIN ALBERTO CORNELIO JIMENEZ                 | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,175.85          | 8,421.70    | 44,724.38 | M                |
| 1503         | NELBA MABEL DE LA ROSA MENDEZ                   | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,042.90          | 8,421.70    | 39,857.33 | F                |
| 1503         | RAQUEL AZOR GERONIMO                            | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 35,405.20          | 11,254.59   | 37,962.35 | F                |
| 1503         | WALKIRIA JACQUELINE ZORRILLA                    | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 46,330.67          | 10,796.77   | 24,052.46 | F                |
| 1503         | WANDA ESTEL CARELA ENCARNACION                  | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 11,414.81          | 10,796.77   | 58,968.32 | F                |
| 1503         | WELINGTON YOEL PUELLO CORONADO                  | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,430.34  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 1,715.46       | 3,975.12          | 30,979.34          | 10,252.94   | 35,858.57 | M                |
| 1503         | WILSON JOSE ROSARIO VALERIO                     | ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE               | fijo    | 79,365.94     | 7,251.72  | 25.00       | 2,277.80                  | 5,634.98    | 890.22         | 2,412.72     | 5,627.05    | 0.00           | 4,715.52          | 13,187.74          | 12,152.25   | 66,178.20 | M                |
| 1503         | ANOLAN IRAIDA ROQUE ARDA                        | ESC PRIM HOGAR MADRE TERESA CORLETO 15-03                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CLARIBEL PEÑALO CEPEDA                          | ESC PRIM HOGAR MADRE TERESA CORLETO 15-03                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JUANA EMILIANO LAUREANO                         | ESC PRIM HOGAR MADRE TERESA CORLETO 15-03                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,799.09          | 8,421.70    | 26,101.14 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA GUILLERMINA CRUZ TAVAREZ                  | ESC PRIM HOGAR MADRE TERESA CORLETO 15-03                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                 | fijo    | 30,172.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 865.95                    | 2,142.26    | 346.99         | 917.25       | 2,139.24    | 0.00           | 1,808.20          | 2,592.53           | 4,628.49    | 27,580.10 | F                |
| 1503         | MARY LEIDY PINEDA FELIZ                         | ESC PRIM HOGAR MADRE TERESA CORLETO 15-03                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | VIELKA ESPERANZA SANTOS ROSA                    | ESC PRIM HOGAR MADRE TERESA CORLETO 15-03                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,182.52 | F                |
| 1503         | FE ISABEL ANTIGUA HICIANO DE HERRERA            | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                 | fijo    | 33,379.60     | 5,951.85  | 25.00       | 957.99                    | 2,369.95    | 383.87         | 1,014.74     | 2,366.61    | 0.00           | 1,997.73          | 8,814.08           | 5,120.43    | 24,565.52 | F                |
| 1503         | FELICIA CARO ENCARNACION                        | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 6,197.82  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 59,524.78          | 11,414.06   | 14,882.39 | F                |
| 1503         | MERILIN JESUCITA TEJEDA DEL JESUS               | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,967.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,932.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSANNA NATALI GONZALEZ MEDINA                  | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 29,333.41          | 9,263.87    | 31,056.84 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSULA AMANDA SANCHEZ DIONICIO                  | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,620.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,279.52 | F                |
| 1503         | TOMAS REYNOSO MEJIA                             | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 59,668.91          | 10,375.69   | 7,969.20  | M                |
| 1503         | YSMAEL ACOSTA RIVAS                             | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 50,546.82          | 9,954.60    | 14,346.28 | M                |
| 1503         | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE FORTUNA            | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03                                       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 88,361.26     | 8,938.78  | 25.00       | 2,535.97                  | 6,273.65    | 890.22         | 2,686.18     | 6,264.81    | 1,715.46       | 5,247.15          | 56,789.30          | 13,428.68   | 31,571.96 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA MONTERO PEREZ                               | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,976.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,923.53 | F                |
| 1503         | BIANKA YUDELKA DE LA CRUZ                       | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,923.01          | 8,421.70    | 25,977.22 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                        | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | BOLIVIA JIMENEZ ARNO DE FELIZ       | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 55,902.25          | 10,375.69   | 11,735.87 | F                |
| 1503         | DELFINA OGANDO ROA                  | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 73,377.53     | 6,004.06  | 25.00       | 2,105.94                  | 5,209.80    | 843.84         | 2,230.68     | 5,202.47    | 0.00           | 4,361.62          | 32,227.24          | 11,256.11   | 41,150.29 | F                |
| 1503         | DIORKY KARINA CRUZ VASQUEZ          | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.51 | F                |
| 1503         | DIOSELIS MONTERO MONTERO            | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,410.89          | 11,516.19   | 20,662.05 | F                |
| 1503         | EDISON ESPINOSA MALDONADO           | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | ELISA MARGARITA AMPARO AQUINO       | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 29,707.56          | 10,796.77   | 40,675.57 | F                |
| 1503         | EUCEBIA MEJIA                       | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 26,580.62          | 11,516.19   | 48,492.32 | F                |
| 1503         | EULALIA CANARIO PEÑA                | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 49,133.34          | 10,796.77   | 21,249.79 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCA YVELISSE CONCEPCION       | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 17,394.93          | 9,263.87    | 42,995.32 | F                |
| 1503         | GUILLERMINA PADILLA BELLO           | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 34,427.15          | 10,412.41   | 33,450.38 | F                |
| 1503         | HENRY BIENVENIDO PAULINO CONTRERAS  | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 36,079.10          | 11,932.58   | 41,738.85 | M                |
| 1503         | INGRI CLARITZA ALBA DE MARICHAL     | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 25,843.78          | 11,516.19   | 49,229.16 | F                |
| 1503         | ISABEL MARIA VAZQUEZ DE DE LA CRUZ  | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 10,886.90 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 72,291.98          | 14,603.89   | 24,351.21 | F                |
| 1503         | LUIS ALBERTO CARRASCO MEDINA        | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 33,939.92          | 10,412.41   | 33,937.61 | M                |
| 1503         | LUIS DANIEL MATIAS PUJOLS           | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,721.85          | 8,421.70    | 41,178.38 | M                |
| 1503         | LUZ DEL ALBA AGUASVIVAS BAEZ        | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 16,826.58          | 9,263.87    | 43,563.67 | F                |
| 1503         | LUZ YOENMY PEÑA HERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,485.69          | 8,421.70    | 14,414.54 | F                |
| 1503         | MARGARITA REYNA CORCINO ROSARIO     | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,728.02     | 5,538.74  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 1,715.46       | 4,323.22          | 23,002.84          | 11,156.48   | 49,725.18 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA MILAGROS REYES PANIAGUA       | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,186.69          | 8,421.70    | 37,713.54 | F                |
| 1503         | MARITZA EVANGELINA NATERA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,194.29     | 9,798.82  | 25.00       | 2,158.08                  | 5,338.79    | 864.73         | 2,285.91     | 5,331.28    | 0.00           | 4,468.99          | 43,809.75          | 11,534.80   | 31,384.54 | F                |
| 1503         | MILENA MENDEZ BAEZ                  | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 44,962.00          | 11,254.59   | 28,405.55 | F                |
| 1503         | NEREYDA MOTA JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,677.93     | 6,060.59  | 25.00       | 2,114.56                  | 5,231.13    | 847.30         | 2,239.81     | 5,223.77    | 0.00           | 4,379.37          | 41,495.36          | 11,302.20   | 32,182.57 | F                |
| 1503         | NINOSKA PICHARDO SOLER              | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,138.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,761.53 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSANNA ELIZABETH TEJADA TEJADA     | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 24,477.52          | 11,932.58   | 53,340.43 | F                |
| 1503         | RUVIANA NOLASCO MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 22,387.40          | 9,263.87    | 38,002.85 | F                |
| 1503         | YONIDA CANDELARIO                   | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 38,288.36          | 10,674.02   | 31,294.56 | F                |
| 1503         | YSIDRO BELEN SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 6,670.05  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 61,784.77          | 9,954.60    | 3,108.34  | M                |
| 1503         | ZENAIDA DISLA ALMONTE               | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 45,686.76          | 11,516.19   | 29,386.18 | F                |
| 1503         | ZORANGELI FELIZ MPOLANCO            | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 42,738.03          | 11,516.19   | 32,334.91 | F                |
| 1503         | CRUZ MERLIN ROSARIO DE SANCHEZ      | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,091.27          | 11,254.59   | 26,276.28 | F                |
| 1503         | FATIMA ALIDA VILLAR CESPEDES        | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,464.80          | 10,412.41   | 50,412.73 | F                |
| 1503         | KETTY ALEXANDRA POLANCO             | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 29,903.46          | 11,217.86   | 43,224.68 | F                |
| 1503         | LOURDES ANTONIA BURGOS BRITO        | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 12,183.05          | 10,992.97   | 59,479.11 | F                |
| 1503         | RAMONA NATIVIDAD HENRIQUEZ GIL      | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 6,197.82  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 16,642.48          | 11,414.06   | 57,764.69 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA LINA ROQUE DE ALMONTE          | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 39,739.18     | 6,960.61  | 25.00       | 1,140.51                  | 2,821.48    | 457.00         | 1,208.07     | 2,817.51    | 0.00           | 2,373.58          | 26,105.95          | 6,095.99    | 13,633.23 | F                |
| 1503         | VERONICA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ DE RAMIREZ  | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 20,194.47          | 10,833.50   | 50,428.07 | F                |
| 1503         | ADELAIDA GONZALEZ DE CORPORAN       | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,020.46     | 6,313.23  | 25.00       | 2,153.09                  | 5,326.45    | 862.74         | 2,280.62     | 5,318.95    | 0.00           | 4,458.71          | 49,379.49          | 11,508.14   | 25,640.97 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA ESTELA CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 46,490.68          | 10,833.50   | 24,131.87 | F                |
| 1503         | ARACELIS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ           | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 43,893.09          | 10,833.50   | 26,729.46 | F                |
| 1503         | CINDY ALEXA ALMONTE BIDO            | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03              | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,607.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,292.52 | F                |
| 1503         | DANIELA MATOS FLORIAN DE MARTINEZ   | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 39,761.68     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,141.16                  | 2,823.08    | 457.26         | 1,208.76     | 2,819.10    | 0.00           | 2,349.92          | 2,946.35           | 6,099.44    | 36,815.33 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | DAWINA MARIA TAVERAS SANTOS                   | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 11,944.34          | 11,095.10   | 60,383.59 | F                |
| 1503         | EDWIN ALBERTO MATOS                           | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.53 | M                |
| 1503         | ELVIN MIGUEL UBIERA ORTIZ                     | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1503         | EUDALIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ                      | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 13,487.10          | 11,932.58   | 64,330.85 | F                |
| 1503         | FATIMA MERCEDES LEBRON RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 30,781.90          | 11,932.58   | 47,036.05 | F                |
| 1503         | FIONA MERCEDES FELIZ MIRANDA                  | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 24,350.55          | 11,516.19   | 50,722.39 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCOISE BARBARA DE LA CARIDA MOLINA VAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,473.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,426.52 | F                |
| 1503         | KARILEYDY PATRICIA TERRAZAS DE ALMONTE        | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,146.01          | 4,419.23           | 5,505.29    | 31,469.26 | F                |
| 1503         | LENDI SEPULVEDA FLORIAN                       | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,846.27          | 8,421.70    | 32,053.96 | F                |
| 1503         | LEONARDO BERNARDO SANCHEZ REGALADO            | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,451.94          | 8,421.70    | 23,448.29 | M                |
| 1503         | LUISA MAGALLANES MIESES                       | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,328.52          | 10,412.42   | 37,549.02 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL                         | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 25,697.77          | 10,412.42   | 42,179.77 | F                |
| 1503         | MARISELA BALBI PAULINO                        | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 40,551.62          | 12,080.11   | 38,305.96 | F                |
| 1503         | MERCEDES ENCARNACION BOCIO                    | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 14,056.48          | 10,833.50   | 56,566.07 | F                |
| 1503         | MILAGROS VARGAS RUBIO                         | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 12,104.96          | 10,412.42   | 55,772.58 | F                |
| 1503         | NAHUM MONTILLA BRITO                          | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,725.51  | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 0.00           | 3,646.01          | 9,944.26           | 9,398.69    | 51,324.91 | M                |
| 1503         | PAOLA MARGARITA CORDERO CAMACHO               | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | PERLA MARIELIS GLASCO SENA                    | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 44,054.01          | 10,833.50   | 26,568.54 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA MENDOZA MONTAÑO                         | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,923.94          | 8,421.70    | 13,976.29 | F                |
| 1503         | SONIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION               | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 26,956.10          | 11,254.59   | 46,411.45 | F                |
| 1503         | YORELY VICENTA MIESES ACEVEDO                 | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 36,841.93          | 10,412.41   | 31,035.60 | F                |
| 1503         | YSABEL CUEVAS DE LA CRUZ                      | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 47,135.67          | 10,833.50   | 23,486.88 | F                |
| 1503         | ZUNY ELIZABETH PEÑA SEPULVEDA                 | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 13,935.01          | 10,833.50   | 56,687.54 | F                |
| 1503         | ANTONIO AMAURYS GONZALEZ RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 20,370.59          | 10,992.97   | 51,291.57 | M                |
| 1503         | BIENVENIDA REYES FULCAR DE RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,296.81          | 8,421.70    | 39,603.42 | F                |
| 1503         | ELENA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO                        | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 2,000.06          | 2,865.54           | 5,126.47    | 30,553.42 | F                |
| 1503         | GEIDY GONZALEZ MEDINA                         | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 56,988.20          | 10,796.77   | 13,394.92 | F                |
| 1503         | JUANA SANTOS PEREZ                            | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 28,959.42          | 11,932.58   | 48,858.53 | F                |
| 1503         | JUANITA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ                      | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 51,108.56          | 11,254.59   | 22,259.00 | F                |
| 1503         | LAURA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA BAUTISTA             | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 14,386.77          | 10,412.42   | 53,490.77 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA INES DE JESUS MARTINEZ DE MENDEZ        | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 82,284.49     | 7,938.24  | 25.00       | 2,361.56                  | 5,842.20    | 890.22         | 2,501.45     | 5,833.97    | 0.00           | 4,888.01          | 57,850.72          | 12,566.39   | 24,433.77 | F                |
| 1503         | MICHELLE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ                      | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 33,154.23          | 10,375.69   | 34,483.88 | F                |
| 1503         | VALENTINA OGANDO BATISTA                      | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 47,502.50          | 10,992.97   | 24,159.66 | F                |
| 1503         | YENIT ALTAGRACIA BRITO FERNANDEZ DE ULERIO    | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,344.21          | 11,516.19   | 35,728.73 | F                |
| 1503         | GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ                        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,313.44     | 10,062.07 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 62,073.92          | 13,847.59   | 29,239.52 | F                |
| 1503         | IVELISSE CABRERA DUARTE                       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 52,296.90          | 10,412.42   | 15,580.64 | F                |
| 1503         | LAURA ESTHER REYES ACOSTA                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 23,135.47          | 11,254.59   | 50,232.09 | F                |
| 1503         | LUISA ARGENTINA MORALES APONTE                | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 30,582.03          | 10,796.77   | 39,801.10 | F                |
| 1503         | PAOLA NICOLE BATISTA SANDOVAL                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA                | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 7,864.26           | 5,206.21    | 26,074.52 | F                |
| 1503         | PAULINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 18,036.31          | 10,375.69   | 49,601.80 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA HERMINIA FLORIAN CUEVAS DE MORILLO       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 41,074.57          | 11,254.59   | 32,292.99 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | TEOFILO BENEDICTO TORRES TORRES     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | ESTEOFIDA MOREL JIMENEZ             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,382.42  | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 1,715.46       | 3,646.01          | 18,889.63          | 9,398.69    | 42,379.54 | F                |
| 1503         | MARILYN ENCARNACION                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,763.27     | 126.97    | 25.00       | 1,083.81                  | 2,681.19    | 434.28         | 1,148.00     | 2,677.42    | 0.00           | 2,256.81          | 28,090.71          | 5,792.89    | 9,672.56  | F                |
| 1503         | WILLY PONS SANTOS                   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,328.05     | 5,806.57  | 25.00       | 2,075.82                  | 5,135.29    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.06    | 0.00           | 4,299.59          | 31,834.37          | 11,095.12   | 40,493.68 | M                |
| 1503         | AUREA LOPEZ MEDINA                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 8,967.98  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 56,660.15          | 10,992.97   | 15,002.01 | F                |
| 1503         | CARLOS DELFIN CASTILLO TAPIA        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 59,460.19          | 10,796.77   | 10,922.94 | M                |
| 1503         | CORINA PEREZ ANTIGUA DE CABRERA     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 52,537.18          | 11,675.66   | 23,575.39 | F                |
| 1503         | EZEQUIER MORA MATEO                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1503         | ISSI ELIZABETH AZOR                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 62,038.99          | 11,822.99   | 15,033.95 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIANA ESTHER YADIRA SANTANA       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARTIN TORIBIO CABRERA              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1503         | MAYRA BEATRIZ TRINIDAD TRINIDAD     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,611.51 | F                |
| 1503         | RAQUEL IVELISSE REYES               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.12     | 3,928.01  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 6,861.84       | 4,140.61          | 53,634.62          | 10,682.49   | 16,003.50 | F                |
| 1503         | SIMEONA MORENO ABAD                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 4,995.08  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23          | 59,752.31          | 10,992.97   | 11,909.85 | F                |
| 1503         | ADRIANA HEREDIA ROMERO              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 83,618.36     | 8,252.00  | 25.00       | 2,399.85                  | 5,936.90    | 890.22         | 2,542.00     | 5,928.54    | 0.00           | 4,966.85          | 55,475.85          | 12,755.66   | 28,142.51 | F                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIETTE DE HERRERA    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 37,818.29          | 12,080.11   | 41,039.29 | F                |
| 1503         | ALVARADO HERRERA FRANCISCO BENITO   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 20,564.59          | 10,412.41   | 47,312.94 | M                |
| 1503         | ARILEIDA BASARTE RAMOS              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,309.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,590.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CESILIA JIMENEZ BORGEN              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CLARISA CUELLO OGANDO               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 49,437.13          | 11,516.19   | 25,635.81 | M                |
| 1503         | DELY MERCEDES MEJIA DE CABRERA      | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 39,243.30          | 11,254.59   | 34,124.26 | F                |
| 1503         | DENNY YOLANDA DIAZ CORDERO          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 17,121.28          | 10,674.02   | 52,461.64 | F                |
| 1503         | FERMINA SURIEL PATRICIO             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,717.88  | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40          | 39,318.38          | 11,826.60   | 37,778.06 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCIA MARIA TEIS                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 5,839.81  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,417.78          | 24,048.88          | 11,401.90   | 50,279.05 | F                |
| 1503         | JOANNY MORAYMA DE JESUS CASTILLO    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.51 | F                |
| 1503         | LEONEL GOMEZ MOREL                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | LISBETH DE LEON MOYA                | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LUIS RAMON MARTIN GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 30,568.99          | 14,603.89   | 66,074.19 | M                |
| 1503         | MARCIA MONTERO MONTERO              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 40,649.92          | 12,564.10   | 41,618.44 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA FERNANDA SANCHEZ DE NUÑEZ     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 19,340.10          | 9,263.87    | 41,050.15 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA INES VILLEGAS JIMENEZ         | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1503         | NELSON ANDRES ARIAS ALMONTE         | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | NELSON EUCLIDES LORENZO CESPEDES    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSSANY ENCARNACION VALDEZ          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA ISABEL UPIA ARAUJO            | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | WANDA GUZMAN ROMERO                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,589.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,310.53 | F                |
| 1503         | YOHANNE MERCEDES KIVELIER REYES     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA FLORES     | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03                   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 46,475.62          | 10,833.50   | 24,146.92 | F                |
| 1503         | CLARA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA   | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 53,675.82          | 10,375.69   | 13,962.29 | F                |
| 1503         | CLARIBEL ABREU FRIAS                | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03                   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 44,640.05     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,281.17                  | 3,169.44    | 513.36         | 1,357.06     | 3,164.98    | 3,430.92       | 2,638.23          | 8,418.75           | 6,847.78    | 36,221.30 | F                |
| 1503         | CRUZ JEOVANI DIAZ REYES             | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | DARHANELL STHIFF SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,564.08     | 5,614.04  | 25.00       | 1,049.39                  | 2,596.05    | 420.49         | 1,111.55     | 2,592.39    | 0.00           | 2,185.94          | 35,147.60          | 5,608.93    | 1,416.48  | M                |
| 1503         | EDELMIRA CALCAÑO CASTILLO                | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 8,491.87  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 33,647.00          | 10,682.49   | 35,991.11 | M                |
| 1503         | GLADYS FIDELINA Saviñon Brito            | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 37,703.05          | 11,356.71   | 36,330.28 | F                |
| 1503         | ISABEL DELGADO ARAUJO                    | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 40,756.99          | 10,796.77   | 29,626.13 | F                |
| 1503         | JEAN ENOL EMILE                          | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 46,586.82          | 11,969.81   | 31,493.49 | M                |
| 1503         | KATIA INDIRA DE LA PAZ GERMAN            | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MAGALYS SISA                             | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 53,108.65          | 10,375.69   | 14,529.46 | F                |
| 1503         | MARBELLA VELAZQUEZ VELAZQUEZ             | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 14,125.75          | 12,216.38   | 65,692.20 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA TEJADA BALDERA DE MARIA            | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 26,375.62          | 11,516.19   | 48,697.32 | F                |
| 1503         | MARY CARMEN MEDINA MEDINA                | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,391.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,508.53 | F                |
| 1503         | MAXIMA DEL ORBE CORPORAN                 | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 14,161.09          | 9,684.95    | 48,974.17 | F                |
| 1503         | MELVIN ANTONIO FRIAS Saviñon             | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 28,978.59          | 10,412.42   | 38,898.95 | M                |
| 1503         | NIURKA MARGARITA GOMEZ ROMANO DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,313.69          | 8,421.70    | 39,586.54 | F                |
| 1503         | RAFAEL EMILIO PEPIN ESPIRITUSANTO        | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSCELI NERIO ROSADO                     | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1503         | SARAH OLIMPIA EUSTAQUIO DE JESUS         | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,056.32          | 8,421.70    | 36,843.91 | F                |
| 1503         | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS FELIZ          | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,371.28  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,584.70          | 59,364.16          | 11,835.14   | 17,788.02 | F                |
| 1503         | FATIMA ANTONIA LOPEZ ESTRELLA            | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 12,686.77          | 10,412.42   | 55,190.77 | F                |
| 1503         | HERIBERTO ESTEPHAN PEREZ VASQUEZ         | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 27,452.13          | 9,778.52    | 36,293.13 | M                |
| 1503         | LEUDYS ABEL CISNERO JIMENEZ              | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL              | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 9,442.56           | 4,421.39    | 19,380.07 | M                |
| 1503         | NAIROBIS GERMAN TRAVIESO                 | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 11,514.81          | 10,796.77   | 58,868.31 | F                |
| 1503         | NANCY ARACELIS THEN SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 40,514.34          | 11,932.58   | 37,303.61 | F                |
| 1503         | NOEMI DEL CARMEN GIL RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 98,676.52     | 11,365.19 | 25.00       | 2,832.02                  | 7,006.03    | 890.22         | 2,999.77     | 6,996.17    | 1,715.46       | 5,856.79          | 73,731.35          | 14,892.42   | 24,945.17 | F                |
| 1503         | PEDRO RENE ALMONTE MEJIA                 | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | M                |
| 1503         | RAFAELINA PIMENTEL OLIVARES              | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 78,218.05     | 6,981.71  | 25.00       | 2,244.86                  | 5,553.48    | 890.22         | 2,377.83     | 5,545.66    | 0.00           | 4,647.69          | 23,721.88          | 11,989.36   | 54,496.17 | F                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA HIGINIA PUELLO DE MINAYA      | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,756.48     | 9,972.65  | 25.00       | 2,662.11                  | 6,585.71    | 890.22         | 2,819.80     | 6,576.43    | 1,715.46       | 5,506.91          | 19,543.94          | 14,052.36   | 73,212.54 | F                |
| 1503         | AURA GARCIA RINCON                       | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,786.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,113.52 | F                |
| 1503         | DELFINA DE LOS SANTOS HERRERA            | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,053.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,846.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ERIKA MAGNOLIA HICIANO REYES             | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 15,349.62          | 11,516.19   | 59,723.32 | F                |
| 1503         | GISSELLE MILAGROS NUÑEZ RINCON           | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,727.42          | 8,421.70    | 42,172.81 | F                |
| 1503         | GUILLIAN ANNERYS GONZALEZ ARIAS          | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,999.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,900.52 | F                |
| 1503         | HENRY MARTINEZ FELIZ                     | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,482.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,652.91 | M                |
| 1503         | JESUS ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ        | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 41,236.92          | 10,674.02   | 28,346.00 | M                |
| 1503         | JOANNY RAMONA ESCAÑO GARCIA              | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE DOLORES ROSARIO VALDEZ              | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 6,197.82  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 61,688.11          | 11,414.06   | 12,719.06 | M                |
| 1503         | LETICIA CORTORREAL FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LOURDES RINCON SANTANA                   | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 44,505.48          | 10,833.50   | 26,117.07 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA JOSEFINA MATEO                     | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 5,881.84  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 41,468.27          | 11,156.48   | 31,259.76 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIBEL MORILLO MEDINA                   | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 38,477.13          | 11,516.19   | 36,595.81 | F                |
| 1503         | MAXIMO EDUARDO DE LA ROSA OLIVARES       | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,547.92     | 6,036.12  | 25.00       | 2,110.83                  | 5,221.90    | 845.80         | 2,235.86     | 5,214.55    | 0.00           | 4,371.69          | 55,614.49          | 11,282.25   | 17,933.43 | M                |
| 1503         | MAYRA BATISTA ESCALANTE                  | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | MIRTHA ESTHER ROSARIO ROSARIO          | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 59,530.74          | 11,095.10   | 12,797.19 | F                |
| 1503         | PAULA SANTANA PEÑA                     | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,475.87     | 6,022.56 | 25.00       | 2,108.76                  | 5,216.79    | 844.97         | 2,233.67     | 5,209.44    | 0.00           | 4,367.43          | 25,774.80          | 11,271.20   | 47,701.07 | F                |
| 1503         | REYITA ALTAGRACIA MORETA               | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 38,434.94          | 12,322.10   | 42,128.02 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA LINDA ROJAS CASILLA               | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SIUMARA BELICIA DE LA ROSA REYES       | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | TREISSY PATRICIA AGRAMONTE             | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | VISENTE ANTONIO PEREZ FELIZ            | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 50,623.24          | 11,095.10   | 21,704.69 | M                |
| 1503         | YANIN ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,811.48          | 8,842.78    | 37,833.76 | F                |
| 1503         | YENY MUESES RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | F                |
| 1503         | YUDY DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,704.22          | 8,421.70    | 23,196.01 | F                |
| 1503         | WENDY RAMONA ANDUJAR PEREZ             | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 38,908.98     | 9,323.02 | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 3,430.92       | 2,324.52          | 16,081.19          | 5,968.64    | 22,827.79 | F                |
| 1503         | ADRIANA ELIZABETH BELTRE MATOS         | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 60,435.64          | 10,796.77   | 9,947.49  | F                |
| 1503         | ALBA IRIS GARCIA                       | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 17,320.00          | 10,833.50   | 53,302.54 | F                |
| 1503         | ALFIDA NIURCA PINEDA                   | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 19,136.39          | 10,375.69   | 48,501.73 | F                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FELIX                | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,012.79          | 11,254.59   | 33,354.76 | F                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA PEÑA ROSSO       | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 44,429.99          | 10,412.41   | 23,447.54 | F                |
| 1503         | AMANCIA FELIZ MERAN                    | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22 | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 33,621.48          | 10,563.34   | 35,239.93 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA MABEL GUERRERO ROMAN               | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1503         | ARISLEIDY ALTAGRACIA MARTE FAJARDO     | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | BRISEIDA DE AZA MAXON                  | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 72,337.91     | 5,808.42 | 25.00       | 2,076.10                  | 5,135.99    | 831.89         | 2,199.07     | 5,128.76    | 0.00           | 4,300.17          | 11,947.05          | 11,096.64   | 60,390.86 | F                |
| 1503         | CARLOS ALFREDO MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ     | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | CARLOS ALFREDO ZAPATA PEREZ            | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 48,005.89          | 10,412.41   | 19,871.64 | M                |
| 1503         | CARMEN NUÑEZ BIDO                      | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 23,663.51          | 9,954.60    | 41,229.60 | F                |
| 1503         | CELESTINO PIÑA SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | FELICIA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA                   | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 52,455.13          | 10,412.41   | 15,422.40 | F                |
| 1503         | INDHIRA SANTANA MENDEZ                 | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 11,480.00          | 10,833.50   | 59,142.54 | F                |
| 1503         | JOMAIRY GERCIANA GOMEZ LORA            | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 46,698.70 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ TOLENTINO        | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | KENYI MADELY VALDEZ GERONIMO           | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,186.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,713.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LAURA ESTHER KRANWINKEL REYES          | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LORAIN BALBUENA FAÑA                   | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 51,451.51          | 10,412.41   | 16,426.02 | F                |
| 1503         | LUISA EMILIA MENDEZ ENCARNACION        | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA INOCENCIA CABRERA FLORES         | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 26,873.10          | 11,254.59   | 46,494.45 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ISABEL CESPEDES SANDOVAL         | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA MARGARITA MATEO GOMEZ            | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 33,435.14          | 10,833.50   | 37,187.40 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIBEL DE LOS REMEDIOS MIRANDA PINEDA | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 10,667.39          | 10,375.69   | 56,970.73 | F                |
| 1503         | MARTHA ISABEL MOQUETE PEREZ            | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 25,253.01          | 9,954.60    | 39,640.10 | F                |
| 1503         | MARTINA PARRA BRITO                    | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,587.28          | 8,842.78    | 32,057.96 | F                |
| 1503         | MARY DALIA ARIAS SANTANA               | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,970.02          | 8,421.70    | 18,930.21 | F                |
| 1503         | MELISSA DEL CARMEN TINEO MARTINEZ      | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,088.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,811.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | MILAGROS YASMIN FELIZ FELIZ            | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,160.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,739.52 | F                |
| 1503         | NOEMI JULISSA ALONSO TOLEDO            | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1503         | ODIYEIRMY POLANCO RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | PASCUALA MARTE GUZMAN                  | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,362.85          | 8,421.70    | 34,537.38 | F                |
| 1503         | SAHINA BIANELKIS CEDANO ROSARIO        | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 22,073.80          | 9,263.87    | 38,316.45 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA YNES PEGUERO MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.07     | 9,286.68 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 16,743.93          | 13,379.84   | 71,273.14 | F                |
| 1503         | SARA LETICIA GNECO WILAMO              | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SCARLET DORISBEL RODRIGUEZ SURIEL      | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 9,318.90           | 8,842.78    | 48,326.34 | F                |
| 1503         | SULEYCA MARIA GOMEZ SUERO              | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,388.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,511.52 | F                |
| 1503         | TANIA REYES PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 64,460.43          | 11,932.58   | 13,357.52 | F                |
| 1503         | TERESA YOCELYN MATOS GARCIA            | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 21,978.14          | 9,684.95    | 41,157.12 | F                |
| 1503         | TRINIDAD ALTAGRACIA DUVERGES CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 85,023.33     | 8,582.48 | 25.00       | 2,440.17                  | 6,036.66    | 890.22         | 2,584.71     | 6,028.15    | 0.00           | 5,049.88          | 15,787.95          | 12,955.03   | 69,235.38 | F                |
| 1503         | YANELIS MARIA SOSA VASQUEZ             | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YEISON JOSE HERNANDEZ CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 9,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 50,696.32 | M                |
| 1503         | YIRA EDELMIRA DE LA ROSA AMANCIO       | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-03                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 39,234.80          | 10,833.50   | 31,387.74 | F                |
| 1503         | AUSTRALIA BELLARD                      | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 71,155.43     | 5,585.90 | 25.00       | 2,042.16                  | 5,052.04    | 818.29         | 2,163.13     | 5,044.92    | 0.00           | 4,230.29          | 36,024.61          | 10,915.25   | 35,130.82 | F                |
| 1503         | CARLOS ALFREDO VALERIO HEREDIA         | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | CARMEN LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA         | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 31,224.50          | 11,254.59   | 42,143.06 | F                |
| 1503         | ELVIRA REYNA DEL ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 5,839.81 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,417.78          | 32,092.88          | 11,401.90   | 42,235.05 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANKLYN ROBERTO MARTINEZ ACEVEDO      | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,989.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,910.53 | M                |
| 1503         | JESUS DIGNA BELTRAN DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 51,877.12          | 10,375.69   | 15,761.00 | F                |
| 1503         | LILIAN TERESA GRULLON G. DE SIERRA     | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,476.13          | 8,421.70    | 29,424.10 | F                |
| 1503         | LUCIA MILENA MALENA DE CUEVAS          | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,953.51          | 11,516.19   | 31,119.43 | F                |
| 1503         | LUIS ALFREDO MORALES MANZUETA          | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,727.20          | 8,421.70    | 40,173.03 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIBEL VALDEZ MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 34,786.82          | 10,833.50   | 35,835.72 | F                |
| 1503         | MERCEDES BELTRE RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,180.72     | 5,967.02 | 25.00       | 2,100.29                  | 5,195.83    | 841.58         | 2,224.69     | 5,188.51    | 0.00           | 4,349.98          | 56,823.52          | 11,225.92   | 16,357.20 | F                |
| 1503         | MIGUEL GRULLON GRULLON                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 17,094.47          | 11,254.59   | 56,273.09 | M                |
| 1503         | MONICA MILAGROS BENITEZ VENTURA        | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,434.19          | 8,421.70    | 33,466.04 | F                |
| 1503         | PAULA ANTONIA FABIAN CAPELLAN          | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 25,253.04          | 10,833.50   | 45,369.51 | F                |
| 1503         | RAISA YVELINE GERARDO GARCIA           | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 53,729.22          | 10,375.69   | 13,908.89 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA SOLEDAD LEYBA ACOSTA              | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 64,947.92          | 11,254.59   | 8,419.64  | F                |
| 1503         | YUDEILA CATALINA PIMENTEL SEALY        | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,550.00          | 8,421.70    | 41,350.23 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA IRDA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,473.04     | 6,398.39 | 25.00       | 2,166.08                  | 5,358.59    | 867.94         | 2,294.38     | 5,351.04    | 0.00           | 4,485.46          | 44,360.36          | 11,577.57   | 31,112.68 | F                |
| 1503         | ARILEXIS REYES MELO                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CARLOS RAFAEL JORGE                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 11,417.41          | 9,263.87    | 48,972.84 | M                |
| 1503         | CARMEN MONERO                          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,464.56     | 4,393.35 | 25.00       | 1,964.93                  | 4,860.98    | 787.34         | 2,081.32     | 4,854.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,071.25          | 40,109.77          | 10,502.46   | 28,354.79 | F                |
| 1503         | ELVA MILQUELLA VALDEZ DE LEON          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | EUDY FELIZ GUERRERO                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 23,787.10          | 11,932.58   | 54,030.85 | F                |
| 1503         | IDALISIS RAMIREZ DE FELIZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,785.43     | 4,763.56 | 25.00       | 1,916.74                  | 4,741.77    | 768.03         | 2,030.28     | 4,735.09    | 0.00           | 3,972.02          | 12,529.58          | 10,244.89   | 54,255.85 | F                |
| 1503         | JERIDANIA HERNANDEZ ABREU              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,155.86          | 8,421.70    | 10,744.37 | F                |
| 1503         | JORGE DE JESUS TORRES SOSA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,122.94     | 6,332.51 | 25.00       | 2,156.03                  | 5,333.73    | 863.91         | 2,283.74     | 5,326.22    | 0.00           | 4,464.77          | 12,805.36          | 11,523.86   | 62,317.58 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | LILLIAN ESTEFANY GARCIA DURAN            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,518.89  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,317.00          | 24,356.40          | 11,140.30   | 48,266.15 | F                |
| 1503         | LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 58,445.74          | 10,833.50   | 12,176.81 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA TRINIDAD FRANCISCO CASTAÑO DE BREA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 93,346.78     | 10,111.50 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 1,715.46       | 5,541.79          | 23,527.05          | 14,136.13   | 69,819.73 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIEL FIGUEROO MATEO                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1503         | MARISOL PICHARDO DE JESUS                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 27,239.39          | 10,412.41   | 40,638.14 | F                |
| 1503         | MONICA ROSARIO OGANDO                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,747.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,152.52 | F                |
| 1503         | NURYS CRISTINA CASTRO                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,039.10          | 11,254.59   | 13,328.46 | F                |
| 1503         | PEDRO FERNANDEZ ORTIZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 52,553.67          | 10,375.69   | 15,084.45 | M                |
| 1503         | RADDY LANDYS FELIZ BAEZ                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 38,538.66          | 11,561.39   | 36,828.90 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA MARIA CARO RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SANDRA MEDINA                            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SEFERINA IRENE RODRIGUEZ BAEZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 30,185.62          | 11,675.66   | 45,926.95 | F                |
| 1503         | AIDA VIANNEY RINCON UBIERA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,278.09  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43          | 14,495.41          | 11,759.19   | 62,161.57 | F                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA MALTA MEDRANO RIVAS           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 5,699.20  | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 1,715.46       | 4,373.62          | 39,913.06          | 11,287.28   | 33,667.66 | F                |
| 1503         | ANDRES ANTONIO CAPELLAN MOYA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,443.51     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,017.23                  | 2,516.49    | 407.60         | 1,077.48     | 2,512.94    | 0.00           | 2,119.71          | 16,583.34          | 5,437.03    | 18,860.17 | M                |
| 1503         | BIENVENIDA DE JESUS QUEZADA NERYS        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 35,466.95          | 11,254.59   | 37,900.61 | F                |
| 1503         | CESARIA RAMIREZ MADE                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 20,121.28          | 10,674.02   | 49,461.64 | F                |
| 1503         | CLAUDIA MARLENY DE LA CRUZ DE LA PAZ     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,425.05          | 8,421.70    | 16,475.18 | F                |
| 1503         | ESTHER CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ESTHER CRUZ VELASQUEZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 40,802.06          | 10,412.41   | 27,075.47 | F                |
| 1503         | EULOGIA VALERA                           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 51,014.37          | 11,516.19   | 24,058.57 | F                |
| 1503         | GLADYS ANTONIA DURAN CLEMENTE            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 16,956.57          | 10,992.97   | 54,705.59 | F                |
| 1503         | JESUS MANUEL OZUNA MONTILLA              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 76,046.97     | 6,163.30  | 25.00       | 2,182.55                  | 5,399.33    | 874.54         | 2,311.83     | 5,391.73    | 1,715.46       | 4,519.38          | 47,568.23          | 11,665.60   | 28,478.74 | M                |
| 1503         | JONATHAN JESUS BENNET DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1503         | JOSE RAFAEL MEDINA TAVERAS               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,817.02     | 6,463.12  | 25.00       | 2,175.95                  | 5,383.01    | 871.90         | 2,304.84     | 5,375.43    | 0.00           | 4,505.79          | 34,909.34          | 11,630.34   | 40,907.68 | M                |
| 1503         | JULIA ALTAGRACIA VERAS PAULA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 33,732.36          | 11,516.19   | 41,340.58 | F                |
| 1503         | KATIA DERMIS MERCEDES MEDRANO            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 45,929.41          | 11,675.66   | 30,183.16 | F                |
| 1503         | LIDIA MARINA AMEZQUITA ROSARIO           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 12,132.35          | 9,954.60    | 52,760.76 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIJE GUERRERO TAVERAS                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 36,737.95          | 11,516.19   | 38,334.99 | F                |
| 1503         | MARILEIDYS MATOS MEDINA                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 43,354.50          | 10,375.69   | 24,283.62 | F                |
| 1503         | NERANNY GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,593.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,306.52 | F                |
| 1503         | PETRA CLASE ULLOA                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,036.43          | 8,421.70    | 34,863.80 | F                |
| 1503         | RODOLFO CANELA FAJARDO                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSA VIRGINIA MEDRANO SILVERIO           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 7,790.29  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 3,430.92       | 4,357.15          | 30,748.20          | 11,244.52   | 42,553.76 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSARIO AMANCIA GARCIA DIAZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 60,279.84          | 11,516.19   | 14,793.10 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA DELGADO RAMIREZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 9,919.98           | 9,954.60    | 54,973.13 | F                |
| 1503         | SLEITER RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,594.54          | 8,842.78    | 43,050.70 | M                |
| 1503         | SOBEYDA LISETTE ALVAREZ PIMENTEL         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 26,569.20          | 10,412.41   | 41,308.33 | F                |
| 1503         | SOLKIS YINETSIS PACHANO PEÑA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,853.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,046.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SUMMER VALENZUELA CUEVAS                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 51,001.51          | 8,421.70    | 3,898.72  | F                |
| 1503         | WENDYS MERCEDES FELIZ BAEZ               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 76,191.29     | 6,190.46  | 25.00       | 2,186.69                  | 5,409.58    | 876.20         | 2,316.22     | 5,401.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,527.91          | 63,365.16          | 11,687.74   | 12,826.13 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos              | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | YAMIRE HERNANDEZ CASTILLO        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 9,064.60  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 29,895.12          | 11,516.19   | 45,177.82 | F                |
| 1503         | YANEIDA VERIGUETE DE SEGURA      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YAQUELINA DIDE SYLVESTRE         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,363.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,536.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YOCAIRIS DE LOS SANTOS LUNA      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA ESTHER JIMENEZ DURAN         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,136.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CRISTINA RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 6,226.97           | 5,337.01    | 28,564.50 | F                |
| 1503         | FLORALBA SANTIAGO BELTRE         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,414.44          | 8,421.70    | 10,485.79 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 41,533.85          | 11,217.85   | 31,594.28 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA MATILDE MUÑOZ MARTINEZ     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 18,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 38,698.70 | F                |
| 1503         | MILAGROS SANTANA RODRIGUEZ       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MILEDY DIAZ LAUREANO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 33,086.08     | 4,305.06  | 25.00       | 949.57                    | 2,349.11    | 380.49         | 1,005.82     | 2,345.80    | 0.00           | 1,980.39          | 17,946.61          | 5,075.40    | 15,139.47 | F                |
| 1503         | MONICA MARIA GIL CORDERO         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 18,097.96          | 11,095.10   | 54,229.97 | F                |
| 1503         | NATHALIE PAULA FELIZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 55,466.85          | 11,675.66   | 20,645.72 | F                |
| 1503         | RAQUEL GORIS PEREZ               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,756.48     | 10,401.51 | 25.00       | 2,662.11                  | 6,585.71    | 890.22         | 2,819.80     | 6,576.43    | 0.00           | 5,506.91          | 50,516.34          | 14,052.36   | 42,240.14 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA EVELYN AQUINO DE HERNANDEZ  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 22,215.48          | 11,356.71   | 51,817.85 | F                |
| 1503         | RUTH ESTER CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,877.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,022.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YIRANDY HERRERA HERRERA          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1503         | YISEL MARIA FILPO MARTINEZ       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | AGUSTINA ROMERO NUÑEZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 31,222.45          | 11,254.59   | 42,145.11 | F                |
| 1503         | ALEJANDRINA PERDOMO DE MARTINEZ  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,327.68  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 1,715.46       | 4,256.94          | 47,924.27          | 10,984.43   | 23,682.15 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN DAMARIS PADILLA SANCHEZ   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 82,273.35     | 7,935.62  | 25.00       | 2,361.25                  | 5,841.41    | 890.22         | 2,501.11     | 5,833.18    | 0.00           | 4,887.36          | 60,450.71          | 12,564.81   | 21,822.64 | F                |
| 1503         | CAROLINA GONZALEZ MATOS          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 7,157.60  | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 0.00           | 4,691.88          | 50,547.90          | 12,095.47   | 28,417.90 | F                |
| 1503         | CASILDA ANTONIA MATOS ESPINOSA   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,492.11          | 11,516.19   | 31,580.83 | F                |
| 1503         | CELIDA LORENZO QUEVEDO           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 23,209.45          | 10,833.50   | 47,413.10 | F                |
| 1503         | DILCIA NOVA MONTERO              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,582.92     | 5,666.35  | 25.00       | 2,054.43                  | 5,082.39    | 823.20         | 2,176.12     | 5,075.23    | 0.00           | 4,255.55          | 26,929.85          | 10,980.82   | 44,653.07 | F                |
| 1503         | DOMINGA ALCANTARA PEREZ          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 17,018.47          | 11,254.59   | 56,349.09 | F                |
| 1503         | EDUARDO HIDALGO ABREU            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 99,630.92     | 12,018.55 | 25.00       | 2,859.41                  | 7,073.80    | 890.22         | 3,028.78     | 7,063.83    | 0.00           | 5,913.19          | 30,244.70          | 15,027.85   | 69,386.22 | M                |
| 1503         | ELCIDA BALBINA PAULINO CUELLO    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 41,435.74          | 11,516.19   | 33,637.20 | F                |
| 1503         | EUGENIO JESUS RAMIREZ SANCHEZ    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,196.01  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,529.65          | 52,898.35          | 11,692.27   | 23,322.44 | M                |
| 1503         | FIOR DALIZA ROJAS ROSA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,255.88  | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 1,715.46       | 4,548.45          | 24,921.50          | 11,741.07   | 51,617.41 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCIA ADELAIDA FRANCISCO DIAZ  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,163.70     | 8,850.72  | 25.00       | 2,472.90                  | 6,117.62    | 890.22         | 2,619.38     | 6,109.01    | 0.00           | 5,117.28          | 68,123.29          | 13,116.85   | 18,040.41 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCIS RAQUEL RAMIREZ BALBUENA  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 20,790.32          | 10,984.43   | 50,816.10 | F                |
| 1503         | IGNACIA MERCEDES LECLER CABRERA  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,701.81     | 5,876.90  | 25.00       | 2,086.54                  | 5,161.83    | 836.07         | 2,210.14     | 5,154.56    | 0.00           | 4,321.68          | 30,828.77          | 11,152.46   | 41,873.04 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE ALCIDE ENCARNACION TINEO    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 5,415.89  | 25.00       | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 0.00           | 4,176.89          | 16,879.09          | 10,776.65   | 53,372.86 | M                |
| 1503         | JOSEFINA RAMIREZ ROSA            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,263.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,636.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DINZEY GENAO    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 7,099.97  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 24,399.61          | 5,758.10    | 13,136.87 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA NIDIA MARTE SALOMON        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,700.57          | 8,421.70    | 25,199.66 | F                |
| 1503         | MARTINA MONTERO QUEZADA          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 71,582.92     | 5,666.35  | 25.00       | 2,054.43                  | 5,082.39    | 823.20         | 2,176.12     | 5,075.23    | 0.00           | 4,255.55          | 33,636.57          | 10,980.82   | 37,946.35 | F                |
| 1503         | MERCEDES BAEZ MENDEZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 16,089.55          | 11,095.10   | 56,238.38 | F                |
| 1503         | NEIS YLARIO CASILLA BENZANT      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 31,842.91          | 10,850.09   | 38,887.86 | M                |
| 1503         | OZEMA CONCEPCION FULCAR CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 24,894.51          | 11,405.51   | 49,456.92 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | ROSA ESTELA MARTINEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54 | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 51,201.01          | 11,561.39   | 24,166.55 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA JOSEFINA MARGARITA PEREZ PEÑA     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,360.79 | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,581.40          | 53,888.89          | 11,826.60   | 23,207.55 | F                |
| 1503         | RUTH NOEMI CIPRIAN BRITO DE INOA       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,603.81 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 3,430.92       | 4,137.35          | 41,201.02          | 10,674.02   | 28,381.90 | F                |
| 1503         | SONIA GOMERA RAMON                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 15,983.64          | 12,322.10   | 64,579.32 | F                |
| 1503         | WALNIS ANIBAL REYES JIMENEZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | WARLIN ABEL JIMENEZ PEREZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 53,035.95          | 10,252.94   | 13,801.96 | M                |
| 1503         | JOSE BIENVENIDO MEDINA DIAZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 5,039.43 | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 0.00           | 4,058.66          | 43,258.56          | 10,469.76   | 24,992.85 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIA ISABEL REYES LORA                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,908.98     | 570.94   | 25.00       | 1,174.09                  | 2,904.54    | 470.45         | 1,243.63     | 2,900.45    | 0.00           | 2,442.72          | 18,512.75          | 6,275.44    | 22,396.23 | F                |
| 1503         | RICARDO ALEXANDER ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,414.96     | 5,258.38 | 25.00       | 1,992.21                  | 4,928.46    | 798.27         | 2,110.21     | 4,921.52    | 0.00           | 4,127.42          | 58,390.88          | 10,648.25   | 11,024.08 | M                |
| 1503         | ALENNY OVIEDO POL                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,382.78 | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 0.00           | 3,852.43          | 33,892.07          | 9,934.48    | 30,869.86 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA JOAQUINA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,724.91     | 8,041.84 | 25.00       | 2,115.90                  | 5,234.47    | 847.84         | 2,241.24     | 5,227.10    | 0.00           | 4,382.14          | 56,123.43          | 11,309.41   | 17,601.48 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA JOSEFA BONILLA SUAZO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 31,861.97          | 5,206.21    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1503         | ANA OLGA ALVAREZ MARTE                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,428.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,471.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ARMINDA PEÑA GARCIA                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,539.44     | 5,846.35 | 25.00       | 2,081.88                  | 5,150.30    | 834.20         | 2,205.20     | 5,143.05    | 0.00           | 4,312.08          | 41,492.47          | 11,127.55   | 31,046.97 | F                |
| 1503         | DAYSIA RAMONA CRUZ ARIZA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,153.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,746.52 | F                |
| 1503         | DIOSELIN DE OLEO MEDINA                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIZABETH MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.07     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 9,393.95           | 5,187.84    | 24,425.12 | F                |
| 1503         | FLOR ANGEL COLON                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 23,269.98          | 10,252.94   | 43,567.93 | F                |
| 1503         | GRISERDA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 44,625.65          | 11,254.59   | 28,741.91 | F                |
| 1503         | GUSTAVO SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,367.36          | 4,468.21           | 6,144.71    | 35,588.62 | M                |
| 1503         | JOSE ALBERTO DELGADO BRUNO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN FRANCISCO VARGAS LUCIANO          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 71,448.98     | 5,641.14 | 25.00       | 2,050.59                  | 5,072.88    | 821.66         | 2,172.05     | 5,065.73    | 0.00           | 4,247.64          | 62,836.63          | 10,960.27   | 8,612.35  | M                |
| 1503         | JULISSA KARINA ALMANZAR PERDOMO        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 48,501.12          | 10,412.42   | 19,376.42 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA DOLORES RAMIREZ MORA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 9,571.49 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 1,715.46       | 5,406.12          | 73,104.24          | 13,810.37   | 17,946.84 | F                |
| 1503         | MARISOL ARIAS SANTANA                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARY ELENA PEREZ DIPRE                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MILAIDIS JOSELINA ROMAN REYES          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 58,679.08          | 10,674.02   | 10,903.84 | M                |
| 1503         | MILDRED ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE SAMBOY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 41,788.99          | 11,516.19   | 33,283.95 | F                |
| 1503         | NERY ACOSTA MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 19,393.66          | 11,217.85   | 53,734.47 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA MARIA SANQUINTIN                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,541.57     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,048.74                  | 2,594.45    | 420.23         | 1,110.86     | 2,590.80    | 0.00           | 2,184.60          | 10,313.24          | 5,605.48    | 26,228.33 | F                |
| 1503         | RUTH ESTHER DE JESUS RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,829.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,070.52 | F                |
| 1503         | TERESA DE JESUS PE A SANTANA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 23,605.98          | 9,954.60    | 41,287.12 | F                |
| 1503         | TOMY EZEQUIEL HERASME MEDINA           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22 | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 24,799.99          | 10,563.34   | 44,061.42 | M                |
| 1503         | WALKY DANESSA GUILLLEN GARCIA          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YUDHIS MERCEDES VARGAS OVANDO          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 14,686.77          | 10,412.42   | 53,190.77 | F                |
| 1503         | ZACARIAS CASTILLO                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 37,546.30     | 6,135.18 | 25.00       | 1,077.58                  | 2,665.79    | 431.78         | 1,141.41     | 2,662.03    | 0.00           | 2,243.99          | 10,187.83          | 5,759.60    | 27,358.47 | M                |
| 1503         | ANA LUCIA MARTINEZ DE BAEZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 4,602.18 | 25.00       | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,921.34          | 14,985.45          | 10,113.33   | 50,942.39 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA YNGRIS DIAZ DE MEDRANO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 42,577.59          | 10,412.41   | 25,299.94 | F                |
| 1503         | ANITA CUEVAS RUIZ                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,626.89          | 11,516.19   | 30,446.05 | F                |
| 1503         | CARINA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03    | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,357.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,542.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CARLOS ANDRES ROSARIO REYNOSO          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,129.19          | 8,421.70    | 24,771.04 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | CLARA ESTHER MENDOZA CABREJA                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,759.19     | 4,415.53 | 25.00       | 1,915.99                  | 4,739.90    | 767.73         | 2,029.48     | 4,733.23    | 1,715.46       | 3,970.47          | 29,174.45          | 10,240.86   | 37,584.74 | F                |
| 1503         | CLAUDIA MARIA LORA CRUZ                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 40,213.05          | 10,375.69   | 27,425.07 | F                |
| 1503         | DANIA FLORIAN MEDINA                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,746.86          | 8,421.70    | 41,153.37 | F                |
| 1503         | DAVID ANTONIO NUÑEZ ABREU                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 21,551.82          | 10,375.69   | 46,086.29 | M                |
| 1503         | DEBORAH MORETA MEDINA                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 46,387.98          | 9,954.60    | 18,505.13 | F                |
| 1503         | DEYVI JORGE CASTRO                          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 7,805.72 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 17,461.86          | 11,254.59   | 55,905.69 | M                |
| 1503         | DILEXY AMADOR MONTERO                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ELSA ALTAGRACIA SURIEL VARGAS               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 39,777.28          | 10,992.97   | 31,884.88 | F                |
| 1503         | EURA RAMONA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 9,919.98           | 9,954.60    | 54,973.13 | F                |
| 1503         | EVELIX MARIBEL MATEO MATEO                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,683.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,216.52 | F                |
| 1503         | FIOR DALIZA POLANCO                         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 16,334.10          | 11,254.59   | 57,033.45 | F                |
| 1503         | JUAN CARLOS REYNOSO BAEZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JUANA BEATRIZ ORTEGA ADAMES                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,061.51 | F                |
| 1503         | JULIO CESAR SANTOS PIMENTEL                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 41,695.32          | 11,405.51   | 32,656.11 | M                |
| 1503         | LUISA ANTONIA CUBILETE CABRERA              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 65,880.27     | 4,593.23 | 25.00       | 1,890.76                  | 4,677.50    | 757.62         | 2,002.76     | 4,670.91    | 0.00           | 3,918.52          | 10,188.76          | 10,106.03   | 55,691.51 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ELENA CUEVAS DE MEDRANO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,558.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,341.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA LUISA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,371.28 | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,584.70          | 22,129.29          | 11,835.14   | 55,022.89 | F                |
| 1503         | MIRIAN AKELMY VARGAS BALBUENA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 29,859.32          | 11,095.10   | 42,468.61 | F                |
| 1503         | OCELIA AIMEE SAINT-CLAIRE MENA              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,759.19     | 4,758.62 | 25.00       | 1,915.99                  | 4,739.90    | 767.73         | 2,029.48     | 4,733.23    | 0.00           | 3,970.47          | 10,848.08          | 10,240.86   | 55,911.11 | F                |
| 1503         | PASCUALA FRANCO BAUTISTA                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 29,949.62          | 11,516.19   | 45,123.32 | F                |
| 1503         | RAQUEL LOPEZ DE PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 46,048.82          | 9,954.60    | 18,844.29 | F                |
| 1503         | RUTH ESTHER METIVIER DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 25,639.25          | 9,954.60    | 39,253.86 | F                |
| 1503         | RUTH MARGARITA GUZMAN SANTANA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 13,931.99          | 10,796.77   | 56,451.14 | F                |
| 1503         | SANDRA FAUSTINA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ DE DUARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,873.14     | 6,473.68 | 25.00       | 2,177.56                  | 5,386.99    | 872.54         | 2,306.54     | 5,379.41    | 0.00           | 4,509.10          | 40,532.05          | 11,638.94   | 35,341.09 | F                |
| 1503         | SOCORRO SEVERINO MUÑOZ                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 11,961.25          | 10,935.63   | 59,327.05 | F                |
| 1503         | VIVIANA ESPERANZA DE CASTRO LUNA            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 55,141.66          | 10,833.50   | 15,480.88 | F                |
| 1503         | BEATRIZ RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE BUENO            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 22,000.29          | 12,080.11   | 56,857.28 | F                |
| 1503         | BENARDINA MOTA FAÑA                         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 17,334.10          | 11,254.59   | 56,033.45 | F                |
| 1503         | EMILIA FLORIAN NOVAS                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 41,470.16          | 11,254.59   | 31,897.39 | F                |
| 1503         | FELIX TRINIDAD GARCIA                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 9,369.13 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 31,169.06          | 11,254.59   | 42,198.49 | M                |
| 1503         | MERCEDES FERRERAS DE ROMERO                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 51,983.79          | 11,095.10   | 20,344.14 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSARIO DEYANIRA MENDEZ                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 29,930.67          | 11,675.66   | 46,181.90 | F                |
| 1503         | VICTORIA IVELISSE CORPORAN LEONARDO         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,854.18          | 11,254.59   | 32,513.37 | F                |
| 1503         | YAHAIRA PAULINO FRIAS                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ADALGIZA CUEVAS MENDEZ                      | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 40,304.95          | 10,674.02   | 29,277.97 | F                |
| 1503         | ANDRE ISA CONSTANZO MATEO                   | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,993.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,906.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANDREA CRUZ CARREÑO                         | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 5,784.38 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,400.37          | 30,158.00          | 11,356.71   | 43,875.33 | F                |
| 1503         | ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ                       | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 38,011.58          | 11,932.58   | 39,806.37 | F                |
| 1503         | ANGELA PLASENCIA                            | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,376.79          | 8,421.70    | 11,523.44 | F                |
| 1503         | ANYELA MARIA RIVERA BERROA                  | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 20,193.74          | 11,516.19   | 54,879.20 | F                |
| 1503         | BARTOLINA GERONIMO DE DE OLEO               | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 15,436.48          | 11,516.19   | 59,636.46 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | BRAUDILIA VIRGINIA PEREZ                        | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 39,522.49          | 11,777.79   | 37,255.85 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN MIOSOTIS HERASME ACOSTA                  | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,024.11          | 8,421.70    | 26,876.12 | F                |
| 1503         | CLARIBEL HERNANDEZ DIPRE                        | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,924.09          | 8,421.70    | 29,976.14 | F                |
| 1503         | CLISEYDA MARYS CASTILLO GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 30,069.74          | 11,405.51   | 44,281.69 | F                |
| 1503         | DANELIS LORENZO SANCHEZ                         | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,839.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,060.52 | F                |
| 1503         | DARITZA BAEZ MARTE                              | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,977.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,922.52 | F                |
| 1503         | DARLIN MONTERO MORILLO                          | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | DULCE DAMARY UCETA TAVERAS                      | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 35,459.98          | 11,556.44   | 39,875.33 | F                |
| 1503         | EDWARD ANTONIO HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ               | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,890.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,009.52 | M                |
| 1503         | ELIZABETH ROSA DE LA ROSA                       | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,252.64          | 8,421.70    | 27,647.59 | F                |
| 1503         | EVA ISABEL PERALTA HERRERA                      | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 27,565.08          | 11,026.17   | 44,313.55 | F                |
| 1503         | GLADYS MERCEDES GARO HENRIQUEZ DE CHARLE        | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 49,045.12          | 10,833.50   | 21,577.43 | F                |
| 1503         | JHOVANNA MEDINA MATEO                           | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1503         | KATIURCA ALTAGRACIA PINA PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 53,450.75          | 11,516.19   | 21,622.19 | F                |
| 1503         | KENIA BONIFACIO                                 | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,739.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,160.53 | F                |
| 1503         | KENNEDYS BENITEZ DIAZ                           | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 20,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 54,381.20 | F                |
| 1503         | KIRCE ANTONIA VERAS QUEZADA                     | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97 | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 16,492.72          | 13,668.37   | 73,557.68 | M                |
| 1503         | LUCIA MERCEDES DILONE ESCAÑO                    | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 50,274.18          | 11,254.59   | 23,093.38 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ PEREZ                     | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 43,373.30          | 11,932.58   | 34,444.65 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA SORENI POLANCO MEJIA                      | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 18,922.17          | 10,412.41   | 48,955.36 | F                |
| 1503         | MASSIEL ALEXANDRA CIPRIAN DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MILAGROS CEPEDA RAMIREZ                         | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | F                |
| 1503         | MOISES RAFAEL ARCINIEGA MARTE                   | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 36,596.30          | 10,412.42   | 31,281.24 | M                |
| 1503         | PATRICIA ISABEL MALDONADO RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,042.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,857.52 | F                |
| 1503         | PATRICIA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS REYES              | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 19,847.66          | 11,217.85   | 53,280.47 | F                |
| 1503         | PAULA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,859.88 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 54,148.08          | 12,174.59   | 25,375.27 | F                |
| 1503         | PAULINA DE LOS SANTOS DUBAL FELIZ               | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 26,712.66          | 9,954.60    | 38,180.45 | F                |
| 1503         | RAISA JOHANNA DE LOS SANTOS GERALDO             | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,182.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSARIO SAMBOY VARGAS                           | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 24,489.78          | 11,675.66   | 51,622.79 | F                |
| 1503         | ROXANNA GERTRUDIS DE LA ALT. BELLIARD FLORENZAN | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 63,002.95          | 10,935.63   | 8,285.35  | F                |
| 1503         | SATURNINA CUEVAS PEÑA                           | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,740.57          | 11,516.19   | 27,332.37 | F                |
| 1503         | SONIA ROSA FRIAS DE ENCARNACION                 | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,239.70          | 8,421.70    | 33,660.53 | F                |
| 1503         | WENDY MARIA MENDOZA SOSA                        | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 48,954.33          | 11,516.19   | 26,118.61 | F                |
| 1503         | YAMARYS FELIZ                                   | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,031.97          | 8,421.70    | 24,868.26 | F                |
| 1503         | YANELIS AQUINO MATEO                            | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YESICA MASSIEL ENCARNACION GARCIA               | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,788.85          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.38 | F                |
| 1503         | YOSANDRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ             | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CLEIVY MINAYA MOTA                              | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,656.42          | 11,516.19   | 14,416.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ALFONSINA PALMER DE LEON                        | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 23,156.09          | 11,777.79   | 53,622.25 | F                |
| 1503         | ALMAGILSY VICENTE MONTERO                       | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,558.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,341.51 | F                |
| 1503         | BELKIS ARACELY VALETTE FELIPE                   | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 82,668.46     | 8,028.56 | 25.00       | 2,372.58                  | 5,869.46    | 890.22         | 2,513.12     | 5,861.19    | 0.00           | 4,910.70          | 43,191.19          | 12,620.87   | 39,477.27 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | CARMEN ROSA MAÑON ABAD                 | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 26,765.87          | 11,675.66   | 49,346.70 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN ROSA MINAYA KING                | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 50,159.68          | 10,796.77   | 20,223.44 | F                |
| 1503         | CEVERINA DE OLEO MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 6,197.82 | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 13,930.48          | 11,414.06   | 60,476.69 | F                |
| 1503         | ELAINE DE JESUS BATISTA                | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,608.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,291.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ERIDANIA SANTA NOVA                    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 89,345.70     | 9,599.21 | 25.00       | 2,564.22                  | 6,343.54    | 890.22         | 2,716.11     | 6,334.61    | 0.00           | 5,305.33          | 42,665.99          | 13,568.37   | 46,679.71 | F                |
| 1503         | GENESIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ     | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 24,182.71          | 9,263.87    | 36,207.54 | F                |
| 1503         | INDIANA CASTILLO VALLEJO               | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JESUS RAMON RIVERA PEREZ               | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA REYES RESTITUYO    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LUIS MANUEL DE JESUS GROSS MARTINEZ    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 11,480.01          | 10,833.50   | 59,142.54 | M                |
| 1503         | LUZ SOLANYI PAULINO PAULINO            | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARCIA SUAREZ SERRANO                  | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIZOL MATOS MATOS                    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,482.06     | 5,835.55 | 25.00       | 2,080.24                  | 5,146.23    | 833.54         | 2,203.45     | 5,138.98    | 0.00           | 4,308.69          | 34,646.74          | 11,118.75   | 37,835.32 | F                |
| 1503         | MILQUELIS PIÑA MUÑOZ                   | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | OLGA LIDIA ROMERO DEL ROSARIO          | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,212.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,687.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ONY YISSEL CARRASCO POLANCO            | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,111.51 | F                |
| 1503         | PAULA ALIDA YSABEL ARAUJO              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,993.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,906.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA DALIA SUERO RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 27,765.23          | 10,375.69   | 39,872.88 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA MARGARITA PORTORREAL FLORES       | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,314.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,585.51 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA ISIDRA TERRERO CARRASCO          | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 25,951.60          | 11,254.59   | 47,415.96 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA UPIA MOTA                        | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,284.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,615.51 | F                |
| 1503         | SILVIA MERCEDES NOLASCO PAEZ           | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,543.29     | 5,094.35 | 25.00       | 1,967.19                  | 4,866.57    | 788.25         | 2,083.72     | 4,859.72    | 0.00           | 4,075.91          | 44,783.14          | 10,514.54   | 23,760.15 | F                |
| 1503         | YADELIN MORILLO ARIAS                  | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YARITZA MARGARITA DURAN ROA            | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,385.16          | 8,421.70    | 30,515.07 | F                |
| 1503         | YASARY ELIZABETH DE LEON BELLO         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,162.90 | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 1,715.46       | 4,205.19          | 12,881.83          | 10,850.09   | 57,848.94 | F                |
| 1503         | YOCAIRA JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS MEDRANO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,678.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,221.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YOSELIN FERNANDEZ POLANCO              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 15,650.24          | 12,322.10   | 64,912.72 | F                |
| 1503         | ANGELA ROJAS BODRE                     | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 482.38   | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 17,476.23          | 6,179.19    | 22,805.26 | F                |
| 1503         | LORENZA VELOZ SOSA DE ROA              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-03     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 10,872.39          | 10,375.69   | 56,765.72 | F                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA SOSA MAÑON                  | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77 | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 42,413.15          | 10,984.43   | 29,193.27 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA ZOBEIDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 11,774.00          | 5,416.75    | 23,537.28 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN LUISA DE JESUS GUABA DE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 14,164.67          | 10,375.69   | 53,473.44 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN MILADY SOSA VASQUEZ             | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 45,541.89          | 11,692.27   | 30,678.90 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN MIREYA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ          | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 14,780.07          | 12,080.11   | 64,077.51 | F                |
| 1503         | CINTHIA VERONICA GUTIERREZ GUZMAN      | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,136.52 | F                |
| 1503         | DINAISY DEL ROSARIO DIAZ               | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ELPIDIA CASTILLO VENTURA               | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,136.60     | 7,433.00 | 25.00       | 2,299.92                  | 5,689.70    | 890.22         | 2,436.15     | 5,681.68    | 0.00           | 4,761.07          | 31,536.44          | 12,261.60   | 48,600.16 | F                |
| 1503         | ELYBERTO REYNOSO BELLO                 | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 8,894.88 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 51,927.29          | 11,405.51   | 22,424.14 | M                |
| 1503         | HILARIA SANTANA REYES                  | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,086.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,813.51 | F                |
| 1503         | ISBELIA PEÑA CUELLO                    | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 11,944.34          | 11,095.10   | 60,383.59 | F                |
| 1503         | JOCELYN FELIPE                         | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 27,527.41          | 11,140.30   | 45,095.14 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | JUAN CARLOS FAMILIA LOPEZ                   | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,960.20          | 11,254.59   | 15,407.36 | M                |
| 1503         | KATTY SOBEIDA TEJADA SIERRA DE RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 24,140.41          | 10,375.69   | 43,497.70 | F                |
| 1503         | KETY RAFAELINA GUZMAN BUENO                 | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,195.51 | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 1,715.46       | 3,901.37          | 32,721.76          | 10,061.51   | 32,868.26 | F                |
| 1503         | MARCELINA CACERES DE INOA                   | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 31,812.60          | 11,254.59   | 41,554.96 | F                |
| 1503         | MARGARITA MARIANO HERNANDEZ                 | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 18,694.47          | 10,833.50   | 51,928.07 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ALEJANDRA ABREU PAULINO               | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 16,383.29          | 9,263.87    | 44,006.96 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIANO AGRAMONTE                           | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,871.72          | 8,421.70    | 16,028.51 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIBEL FIGUEROA DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,670.08     | 5,151.48 | 25.00       | 2,028.23                  | 5,017.58    | 812.71         | 2,148.37     | 5,010.51    | 1,715.46       | 4,201.60          | 15,311.06          | 10,840.80   | 55,359.02 | F                |
| 1503         | MARITZA TERESA PEGUERO DEL ROSARIO          | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1503         | MIGUELINA ARISTY MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,571.72 | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 0.00           | 4,225.83          | 46,755.18          | 10,903.67   | 24,324.86 | F                |
| 1503         | NATHALY RAMIREZ ENCARNACION                 | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,586.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA DELIA MARIÑEZ SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,036.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSMERY ANTONIA VAZQUEZ PEREZ               | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | RUTH MICHEL GONZALEZ DANIEL                 | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,638.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,261.51 | F                |
| 1503         | SERGIA ANDREA MANCEBO                       | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 16,800.10          | 11,254.59   | 56,567.46 | F                |
| 1503         | WANDA ESMIRNA TEJEDA VALDEZ                 | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 19,264.93          | 9,263.87    | 41,125.32 | F                |
| 1503         | XIOMARA FELIZ PEREZ                         | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,571.72 | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 0.00           | 4,225.83          | 17,082.65          | 10,903.67   | 53,997.39 | F                |
| 1503         | YSABEL ENCARNACION ALMONTE VASQUEZ          | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO       | fijo    | 41,294.64     | 6,464.47 | 25.00       | 1,185.16                  | 2,931.92    | 474.89         | 1,255.36     | 2,927.79    | 0.00           | 2,465.52          | 39,933.02          | 6,334.60    | 1,361.62  | F                |
| 1503         | ZACARIAS CASTILLO                           | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,528.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,048.35                  | 2,593.49    | 420.07         | 1,110.45     | 2,589.84    | 0.00           | 2,158.80          | 12,492.35          | 5,603.40    | 24,035.65 | M                |
| 1503         | ANDREINA ESTHER PACHECO MATA                | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 10,490.51          | 10,252.94   | 56,347.40 | F                |
| 1503         | ANYELINA MENDOZA ACOSTA                     | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,046.08          | 8,421.70    | 24,854.15 | F                |
| 1503         | BELARMINIA DE LA ROSA                       | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 46,391.83          | 10,796.77   | 23,991.30 | F                |
| 1503         | CAROLINA FLORENTINO ROMERO                  | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,407.97          | 8,421.70    | 31,492.26 | F                |
| 1503         | CECILIA NAOMI VARGAS DE FAJARDO             | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,260.71 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 5,146.38       | 4,137.35          | 52,139.52          | 10,674.02   | 17,443.40 | F                |
| 1503         | CRIS MARIA ARIAS MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ENMANUEL ABREU CANDELARIO                   | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 21,098.21          | 11,932.58   | 56,719.74 | M                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCA VERAS GONZALEZ                    | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 45,777.90          | 11,095.10   | 26,550.03 | F                |
| 1503         | GUSTAVO IVAN MENDEZ SISA                    | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,732.64          | 8,421.70    | 28,167.59 | M                |
| 1503         | HILDALISA GARCIA PAYANO                     | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 23,425.75          | 10,833.50   | 47,196.79 | F                |
| 1503         | IGNACIA VALDEZ MOJICA                       | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 40,057.63          | 11,516.19   | 35,015.31 | F                |
| 1503         | ISAURA MERCEDES TAVERAS ABAD                | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,122.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,777.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JUAN BAUTISTA MOTA FERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 29,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 845.22                    | 2,090.96    | 338.68         | 895.28       | 2,088.01    | 0.00           | 1,765.50          | 2,531.76           | 4,517.65    | 26,918.36 | M                |
| 1503         | JUANA REYES PEGUERO                         | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 15,597.99          | 10,796.77   | 54,785.13 | F                |
| 1503         | KENIA MERCEDES CAPELLAN JOSE                | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 6,703.28 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 39,644.98          | 12,080.11   | 39,212.59 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ NOLASCO            | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 59,412.99          | 11,254.59   | 13,954.57 | F                |
| 1503         | RAFAEL ELIAS MEJIA CABRERA                  | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 15,744.11          | 11,516.19   | 59,328.83 | M                |
| 1503         | RAMONA HORTENCIA ABREU                      | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 36,364.66          | 11,254.59   | 37,002.90 | F                |
| 1503         | REINA YSABEL FERRERAS PIÑA                  | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 24,446.57          | 10,992.97   | 47,215.59 | F                |
| 1503         | SHARINETTE REYES ROMERO                     | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SIXTA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PERALTA DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 75,446.82     | 6,393.46 | 25.00       | 2,165.32                  | 5,356.72    | 867.64         | 2,293.58     | 5,349.18    | 0.00           | 4,483.90          | 41,868.06          | 11,573.54   | 33,578.76 | F                |
| 1503         | VAILVA DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS                   | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASICA | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 34,241.16          | 8,421.70    | 20,659.07 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                    |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                    |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | ADRIA DOLORES JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 45,811.81          | 11,692.27   | 30,408.98 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA ELIS VOLQUEZ TORRES                        | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,737.48          | 8,421.70    | 23,162.75 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA LORENZA PANIAGUA VALENZUELA                | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 84,357.58     | 7,139.29 | 25.00       | 2,421.06                  | 5,989.39    | 890.22         | 2,564.47     | 5,980.95    | 5,146.38       | 5,010.53          | 69,041.20          | 12,860.56   | 15,316.38 | F                |
| 1503         | ANASTACIA DURAN MATOS                          | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 81,710.81     | 7,803.29 | 25.00       | 2,345.10                  | 5,801.47    | 890.22         | 2,484.01     | 5,793.30    | 0.00           | 4,854.11          | 65,637.37          | 12,484.99   | 16,073.44 | F                |
| 1503         | BELKIS ISABEL MELENCIANO GUILLEN DE SILFA      | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 49,973.18          | 11,932.58   | 27,844.77 | F                |
| 1503         | CLARA LUZ REYES PIÑA                           | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 36,570.71          | 11,516.19   | 38,502.23 | F                |
| 1503         | CLEDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,473.84 | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,302.85          | 13,431.74          | 11,103.57   | 58,951.38 | F                |
| 1503         | CRISENNI PERALTA SEGURA                        | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 45,420.32          | 10,674.02   | 24,162.60 | F                |
| 1503         | DAYSI BETHANIA ZAPATA BOURDIERD                | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 44,805.23          | 11,777.79   | 31,973.11 | F                |
| 1503         | DENNIS YADIRA DOTEL JIMENEZ                    | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 14,184.11          | 11,516.19   | 60,888.83 | F                |
| 1503         | DIGNA ELISABET LORENZO ALCANTARA               | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 35,951.12          | 12,564.10   | 46,317.24 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIZABETH PICHARDO DE ARAUJO                   | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,775.98     | 6,112.31 | 25.00       | 2,174.77                  | 5,380.09    | 871.42         | 2,303.59     | 5,372.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,503.36          | 56,844.34          | 11,624.03   | 18,931.64 | F                |
| 1503         | ENERCIDA CUEVAS MENDEZ DE PEREZ                | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 56,235.57          | 11,516.19   | 18,837.37 | F                |
| 1503         | EVARISTA PAULINO CASTILLO                      | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 38,207.41          | 11,254.59   | 35,160.15 | F                |
| 1503         | GENESIS YUMARKYS ALONSO TOLEDO                 | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,311.72          | 8,421.70    | 10,588.51 | F                |
| 1503         | GISSEL MARIE RAMON                             | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JOBITA VALLEJO DE OLIVERO                      | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 5,854.72 | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,422.47          | 70,570.89          | 11,414.06   | 3,836.28  | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE ABIMELEC KRANWINKEL REYES                 | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,625.61          | 8,421.70    | 40,274.62 | M                |
| 1503         | JUANA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA               | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 50,938.04          | 11,516.19   | 24,134.90 | F                |
| 1503         | KEYLA ENCARNACION MATEO                        | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,237.83 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41          | 32,638.12          | 10,375.69   | 34,999.99 | F                |
| 1503         | LUISA MAIRENI LORA MANCEBO                     | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1503         | MARCIA FELIZ MATOS DE MICHEL                   | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 44,399.12          | 11,405.51   | 29,952.31 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA DOMINGA MORILLO LIRANZO                  | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 67,506.94     | 4,899.33 | 25.00       | 1,937.45                  | 4,792.99    | 776.33         | 2,052.21     | 4,786.24    | 0.00           | 4,014.66          | 26,936.48          | 10,355.56   | 40,570.46 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU                     | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54 | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 50,453.09          | 11,561.39   | 24,914.47 | F                |
| 1503         | MARITZA ALVAREZ ARIAS                          | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35 | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 47,784.67          | 11,822.99   | 29,288.27 | F                |
| 1503         | MARITZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 67,420.71          | 12,322.10   | 13,142.25 | F                |
| 1503         | MARY VALDEZ FERRERAS                           | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 46,134.75          | 11,254.59   | 27,232.81 | F                |
| 1503         | MAURA CABRERA PEREZ                            | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 4,957.28 | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,140.61          | 16,889.23          | 10,682.49   | 52,748.88 | F                |
| 1503         | OLGA VIRGINIA DESCHAMPS RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 59,047.08          | 11,254.59   | 14,320.48 | F                |
| 1503         | PLINIA ERIDANIA DIPRES TERRERO                 | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,996.42     | 5,555.98 | 25.00       | 2,037.60                  | 5,040.75    | 816.46         | 2,158.29     | 5,033.65    | 0.00           | 4,220.89          | 47,848.68          | 10,890.86   | 23,147.74 | F                |
| 1503         | RAFAELA MARIA MONTERO MORILLO                  | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,701.81     | 5,876.90 | 25.00       | 2,086.54                  | 5,161.83    | 836.07         | 2,210.14     | 5,154.56    | 0.00           | 4,321.68          | 61,252.55          | 11,152.46   | 11,449.26 | F                |
| 1503         | RIMBERD DARIO RAMIREZ GUEVARA                  | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,943.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,956.51 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSA MARIA NOLASCO UREÑA                       | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 32,602.86          | 10,992.97   | 39,059.30 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA WENDIS BRIOSO DE LEON                     | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,769.83     | 5,325.16 | 25.00       | 2,002.39                  | 4,953.66    | 802.35         | 2,121.00     | 4,946.68    | 0.00           | 4,148.39          | 11,329.81          | 10,702.69   | 58,440.02 | F                |
| 1503         | VERONICA HELLEIS MARMOL                        | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 83,064.88     | 8,121.81 | 25.00       | 2,383.96                  | 5,897.61    | 890.22         | 2,525.17     | 5,889.30    | 0.00           | 4,934.13          | 31,462.57          | 12,677.13   | 51,602.31 | F                |
| 1503         | VICTOR ESTEBAN BELTRE VELOZ                    | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 53,190.24          | 10,833.50   | 17,432.31 | M                |
| 1503         | YANE DOTEL JIMENEZ                             | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 13,135.42          | 10,992.97   | 58,526.74 | F                |
| 1503         | YENNESSI RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,488.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,411.51 | F                |
| 1503         | YOCASTA ACEVEDO CABRERA                        | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | AMERICA LIBERTAD PEGUERO DE OLEO               | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 18,791.77          | 11,254.59   | 54,575.79 | F                |
| 1503         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ARIAS                   | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 3,400.32 | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 1,715.46       | 1,809.53          | 19,305.13          | 4,631.92    | 10,890.00 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | YANEYDA DEL ROSARIO LUCIANO           | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,949.66          | 5,587.78           | 4,995.67    | 26,978.49 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA CELESTE GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ          | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 47,709.84          | 11,135.35   | 24,880.45 | F                |
| 1503         | ANTONIA REYNOSO SERRANO               | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,889.70          | 8,421.70    | 27,010.53 | F                |
| 1503         | BENALDITA NATALI VALERIO PEREZ        | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | BETZAIRA JUANA SALOMON                | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CAROLINA MARGARITA CASTILLO SANCHEZ   | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,285.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,614.53 | F                |
| 1503         | DIGNA ESTHER SEVERINO ROSARIO         | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 8,480.62  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 46,454.45          | 11,135.35   | 26,135.84 | F                |
| 1503         | DORKA BONILLA DE VASQUEZ              | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIVER REYES REYES                    | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,422.04          | 8,421.70    | 38,478.19 | F                |
| 1503         | ESPERANZA YNOJOSA CEBALLOS            | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,347.48     | 10,775.76 | 25.00       | 2,707.77                  | 6,698.67    | 890.22         | 2,868.16     | 6,689.24    | 0.00           | 5,600.93          | 18,806.38          | 14,278.13   | 75,541.10 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCA CECILIA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ   | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,536.52 | F                |
| 1503         | HAROLD ROBINSON CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ    | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,400.54          | 8,842.78    | 18,244.70 | F                |
| 1503         | JACQUELINE ANTONIA PERALTA VARGAS     | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,239.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,660.53 | F                |
| 1503         | JENNIFER MARGARITA CASTRO PIÑA        | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LILIAN BAEZ MORA                      | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,759.19     | 4,758.62  | 25.00       | 1,915.99                  | 4,739.90    | 767.73         | 2,029.48     | 4,733.23    | 0.00           | 3,970.47          | 17,153.54          | 10,240.86   | 49,605.65 | F                |
| 1503         | LOURDES ARACELI LIRIANO MARTINEZ      | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.53 | F                |
| 1503         | MADELYN YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ   | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,828.65          | 8,421.70    | 31,071.58 | F                |
| 1503         | MAGDALENA BELTRE GARCIA               | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,185.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MAGDELYN MASSIEL HENRIQUEZ DIAZ       | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIQUITA PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS         | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MISAEAL CAMPUSANO                     | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | NURY ODETTE JIMENEZ GOMEZ             | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | RONNY MIXAEL RIVERA MIESES            | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 29,193.84          | 8,421.70    | 25,706.39 | M                |
| 1503         | SANTA ELENA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA       | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,239.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,660.53 | F                |
| 1503         | VANESSA VIRGINIA RAMIREZ              | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,288.29          | 8,421.70    | 39,611.94 | F                |
| 1503         | YOCABEL TEJEDA PEREZ                  | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,350.08          | 8,421.70    | 33,550.15 | F                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MOSQUEA              | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 14,724.74          | 10,833.50   | 55,897.81 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA TERESA CARBONELL LOPEZ            | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,390.49  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 3,430.92       | 3,756.29          | 12,186.09          | 9,684.95    | 50,949.17 | F                |
| 1503         | ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN           | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 1,998.71          | 31,503.14          | 5,187.84    | 2,315.92  | F                |
| 1503         | BARTOLA DEL CARMEN CANDELARIO MATIAS  | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 79,283.92     | 7,232.43  | 25.00       | 2,275.45                  | 5,629.16    | 890.22         | 2,410.23     | 5,621.23    | 0.00           | 4,710.68          | 17,334.22          | 12,140.61   | 61,949.70 | F                |
| 1503         | BERNARDITA EUSEBIO PAULINO            | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 39,476.59          | 10,412.42   | 28,400.95 | F                |
| 1503         | BIENVENIDA DOLORES DE LA ROSA         | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,061.51 | F                |
| 1503         | BRENDA ESTHER MATEO HERRERA           | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN MARIA MOTA CESPEDES            | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,835.84          | 8,421.70    | 43,064.39 | F                |
| 1503         | CAROLINA CABRERA SOSA                 | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,081.40     | 7,890.47  | 25.00       | 2,355.74                  | 5,827.78    | 890.22         | 2,495.27     | 5,819.57    | 0.00           | 4,876.01          | 65,805.92          | 12,537.57   | 16,275.48 | F                |
| 1503         | DAILERIS TEJEDA CAMINERO              | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,089.42          | 8,421.70    | 38,810.81 | F                |
| 1503         | DANCY DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,958.43          | 8,421.70    | 27,941.80 | F                |
| 1503         | DANIELA ZAYAS                         | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 35,053.12          | 10,833.50   | 35,569.42 | F                |
| 1503         | DEISY PATRICIA CLAUDIO REYES          | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,892.72          | 8,421.70    | 15,007.51 | F                |
| 1503         | DIANA FELIZ DIAZ                      | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1503         | DOMINGO ANTONIO MARTINEZ JOAQUIN      | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                      | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | ELIZABETH PINEDA RAMIREZ                   | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 18,564.31          | 10,375.69   | 49,073.80 | F                |
| 1503         | EVANGELINA MARIA CAMACHO CORDERO DE CAMEJO | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 39,379.95          | 10,833.50   | 31,242.60 | F                |
| 1503         | FLORINDA FELIZ PEREZ                       | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 21,431.47          | 11,254.59   | 51,936.09 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANKLIN ANTONIO CAMACHO GRULLON           | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | GENARO ZORRILLA                            | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 13,807.87          | 10,984.43   | 57,798.55 | M                |
| 1503         | GLADY ESTHER PIÑA PEREZ                    | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 36,726.04          | 10,833.50   | 33,896.51 | F                |
| 1503         | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TATIS              | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 31,703.14          | 11,254.59   | 41,664.42 | F                |
| 1503         | HILSA CLARIBEL PEREZ                       | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 21,641.80          | 10,412.41   | 46,235.73 | F                |
| 1503         | ILUMINADA PEÑA SANTANA                     | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 47,174.40          | 10,412.41   | 20,703.13 | F                |
| 1503         | IVELISSE ANTONIA CEDEÑO BASILIO            | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 35,687.21          | 11,932.58   | 42,130.74 | F                |
| 1503         | JOAN RAMON MARTE PEREZ                     | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,111.51 | M                |
| 1503         | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA VICIOSO MARTINEZ       | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,596.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,303.51 | F                |
| 1503         | KATIUSCA JHAROMMYS NIN CARRASCO            | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1503         | LIDIA KEYLA PEPEN FELIZ                    | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 11,747.88          | 10,984.43   | 59,858.54 | F                |
| 1503         | MARGARITA SURIMER RODRIGUEZ HIRALDO        | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 35,012.15          | 10,674.02   | 34,570.77 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES               | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 19,342.10          | 11,254.59   | 54,025.46 | F                |
| 1503         | OLGA MARIA REYES BATISTA DE DE LOS SANTOS  | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 45,268.37          | 11,675.66   | 30,844.20 | F                |
| 1503         | RICHARD DE LOS SANTOS LORA                 | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 12,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 55,144.94 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSA YRIS SOSA DISHMEY                     | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,742.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,157.52 | F                |
| 1503         | RUTH ELIZABETH MARRERO DISLA               | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |
| 1503         | SILVANIA MARIA GARCIA GUERRA               | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,182.52 | F                |
| 1503         | VIRGINIA VILLANUEVA SANTANA                | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | WENDY RAMIREZ SANCHEZ                      | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 32,063.73          | 11,516.19   | 43,009.21 | F                |
| 1503         | YADIRA ALEXANDRA AMPARO DE VASQUEZ         | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YOLANDA UREÑA MARTINEZ                     | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,614.19  | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 3,430.92       | 2,023.71          | 32,512.30          | 5,187.84    | 1,306.76  | F                |
| 1503         | YOLANDA VASQUEZ PAULINO                    | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 4,773.44  | 25.00       | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 2,000.06          | 23,014.45          | 5,126.47    | 10,404.51 | F                |
| 1503         | YULENNY DELGADO DE LA ROSA                 | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,182.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YURI YUDELKA ROSARIO PEREYRA               | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.51 | F                |
| 1503         | YOLANDA UREÑA MARTINEZ                     | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE VESP 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 35,819.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.01                  | 2,543.15    | 411.92         | 1,088.90     | 2,539.57    | 0.00           | 2,116.91          | 23,449.02          | 5,494.64    | 12,370.04 | F                |
| 1503         | YOLANDA VASQUEZ PAULINO                    | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE VESP 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 33,418.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 959.12                    | 2,372.75    | 384.32         | 1,015.94     | 2,369.40    | 0.00           | 1,975.06          | 31,436.29          | 5,126.47    | 1,982.67  | F                |
| 1503         | ANA YUDELKA BELTRE HERRERA                 | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 9,470.96           | 5,337.01    | 25,320.51 | F                |
| 1503         | AURELIA PILAR RODRIGUEZ                    | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1503         | DAIQUIRIS RAQUEL TERRERO DE PEREZ          | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 63,088.90          | 13,810.37   | 27,962.18 | F                |
| 1503         | DORALIZA RUIZ UPIA                         | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 12,378.04          | 5,206.21    | 21,560.74 | F                |
| 1503         | EURIS CAROLINA VARGAS CALLENDER            | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 22,472.77          | 4,421.39    | 6,349.86  | F                |
| 1503         | GISELLE MERCEDES FELIZ DE LA CRUZ          | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,187.69          | 20,048.90          | 5,678.35    | 16,967.77 | F                |
| 1503         | KATHERINE MARIA BAEZ BAEZ                  | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 17,687.96          | 5,337.01    | 17,103.51 | F                |
| 1503         | LILIAN YESSENIA ROSARIO DE MUÑOZ           | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,081.18          | 24,248.56          | 5,337.01    | 10,542.91 | F                |
| 1503         | MELANIA NUÑEZ CORTORREAL                   | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 1,715.46       | 2,137.29          | 4,477.21           | 5,547.56    | 31,686.76 | F                |
| 1503         | NANCY ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE REYES           | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL        | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 5,263.67           | 4,421.39    | 23,558.96 | F                |
| 1503         | SOILA VALDEZ CARMONA                       | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,988.72          | 8,421.70    | 17,911.51 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | YBELISE ALTAGRACIA CRUZ FERNANDEZ      | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 65,506.40     | 4,522.87  | 25.00       | 1,880.03                  | 4,650.95    | 753.32         | 1,991.39     | 4,644.40    | 0.00           | 3,896.42          | 42,499.19          | 10,048.67   | 23,007.21 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA BRUNILDA TAVAREZ DE VIDAL          | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,846.25          | 8,421.70    | 15,053.98 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA YUDELKA BELTRE HERRERA             | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 9,002.41           | 5,337.01    | 25,789.06 | F                |
| 1503         | AURELIA PILAR RODRIGUEZ                | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 23,523.03          | 5,547.56    | 12,640.94 | F                |
| 1503         | DORALIZA RUIZ UPIA                     | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 1,715.46       | 2,030.78          | 9,350.70           | 5,206.21    | 24,588.08 | F                |
| 1503         | EURIS CAROLINA VARGAS CALLENDER        | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 2,388.48  | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 1,715.46       | 1,728.42          | 6,582.94           | 4,421.39    | 22,239.69 | F                |
| 1503         | GISSELLE MERCEDES FELIZ DE LA CRUZ     | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 37,016.67     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 1,062.38                  | 2,628.18    | 425.69         | 1,125.31     | 2,624.48    | 0.00           | 2,212.69          | 35,709.90          | 5,678.35    | 1,306.77  | F                |
| 1503         | HERENDIDA PINEDA FRIAS                 | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 37,644.17     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,080.39                  | 2,672.74    | 432.91         | 1,144.38     | 2,668.97    | 3,430.92       | 2,249.77          | 6,651.80           | 5,774.62    | 30,992.37 | F                |
| 1503         | KATHERINE MARIA BAEZ BAEZ              | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 16,712.05          | 5,337.01    | 18,079.42 | F                |
| 1503         | LILIAN YESSENIA ROSARIO DE MUÑOZ       | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 32,714.66          | 5,337.01    | 2,076.81  | F                |
| 1503         | MAGDALENA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS           | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,056.18          | 2,578.05           | 5,337.01    | 32,213.42 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 4,713.00           | 5,416.75    | 30,598.28 | F                |
| 1503         | MELANIA NUÑEZ CORTORREAL               | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,463.46  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 8,559.86           | 5,547.56    | 27,604.11 | F                |
| 1503         | NANCY ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE REYES       | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 4,166.78  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 33,539.54          | 5,337.01    | 1,251.93  | F                |
| 1503         | RADAISA YOLANDA ARIAS LARA             | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,108.98          | 8,421.70    | 27,791.25 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA DE LEON VARGAS                   | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL              | fijo    | 29,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 845.22                    | 2,090.96    | 338.68         | 895.28       | 2,088.01    | 0.00           | 1,765.50          | 2,531.76           | 4,517.65    | 26,918.36 | F                |
| 1503         | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA OLIVAREZ DE MARIA | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 49,276.78          | 11,868.35   | 28,091.87 | F                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA GERMAN PANIAGUA             | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.   | fijo    | 87,247.16     | 9,105.58  | 25.00       | 2,503.99                  | 6,194.55    | 890.22         | 2,652.31     | 6,185.82    | 0.00           | 5,181.30          | 75,071.99          | 13,270.59   | 12,175.17 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA ARACELIS ROSARIO GONZALEZ          | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 85,548.16     | 8,277.07  | 25.00       | 2,455.23                  | 6,073.92    | 890.22         | 2,600.66     | 6,065.36    | 1,715.46       | 5,080.89          | 36,835.16          | 13,029.50   | 48,713.00 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO LIRANZO           | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 17,719.91          | 11,447.27   | 56,903.73 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA MERCEDES YNOA RODRIGUEZ            | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANNY AMALIS URBABEZ PEÑA               | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 31,315.76          | 11,868.35   | 46,052.89 | F                |
| 1503         | ANTONIA SANTANA                        | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,624.04          | 11,254.59   | 25,743.52 | F                |
| 1503         | BASILIA CANDELARIO ORTIZ               | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 32,971.47          | 11,932.58   | 44,846.48 | F                |
| 1503         | BRICEIDA FELIZ FLORIAN DE PEREZ        | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,094.76          | 11,516.19   | 13,978.18 | F                |
| 1503         | CARLOS DE JESUS LOPEZ ORTEGA           | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 15,506.77          | 12,258.35   | 64,606.89 | M                |
| 1503         | CARLOS PEÑA COLLADO                    | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | DAMARIS YOHANNIS MEDINA DE LA ROSA     | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 24,895.36          | 11,868.35   | 52,473.29 | F                |
| 1503         | DOLORES CIPION MESA                    | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 34,598.47          | 10,833.50   | 36,024.08 | F                |
| 1503         | DORA LUZ HERNANDEZ REYNOSO             | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 58,533.72          | 11,868.35   | 18,834.92 | F                |
| 1503         | EDUARDO ANTONIO MARTE RODRIGUEZ        | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 82,345.55     | 6,666.01  | 25.00       | 2,363.32                  | 5,846.53    | 890.22         | 2,503.30     | 5,838.30    | 5,146.38       | 4,891.62          | 28,223.10          | 12,575.05   | 54,122.45 | M                |
| 1503         | ERCILIO ANTONIO BRITO MARTINEZ         | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                   | fijo    | 91,500.39     | 10,106.05 | 25.00       | 2,626.06                  | 6,496.53    | 890.22         | 2,781.61     | 6,487.38    | 0.00           | 5,432.67          | 16,941.24          | 13,874.13   | 74,559.15 | M                |
| 1503         | ESMARLIN GISSELL SEBASTIAN GOMEZ       | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 39,110.39          | 11,777.79   | 37,667.95 | F                |
| 1503         | EVARISTO DE JESUS PAREDES              | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 82,074.19     | 7,888.77  | 25.00       | 2,355.53                  | 5,827.27    | 890.22         | 2,495.06     | 5,819.06    | 0.00           | 4,875.59          | 14,846.22          | 12,536.55   | 67,227.97 | M                |
| 1503         | EVELIN PEREZ PEREZ                     | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 48,076.73          | 11,516.19   | 26,996.21 | F                |
| 1503         | FALCONERIS MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA DE SUAZO | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 19,745.63          | 10,833.50   | 50,876.92 | F                |
| 1503         | FANNY ALTAGRACIA MORETA VALENZUELA     | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 36,870.24          | 11,932.58   | 40,947.71 | F                |
| 1503         | FENY CLARIBEL GERONIMO ARIAS           | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | FIDELINA GOMEZ MEDINA                  | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 21,803.54          | 11,254.59   | 51,564.01 | F                |
| 1503         | FLAVIA CASTILLO DIAZ DE GONZALEZ       | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL    | fijo    | 89,730.91     | 9,689.82  | 25.00       | 2,575.28                  | 6,370.89    | 890.22         | 2,727.82     | 6,361.92    | 0.00           | 5,328.10          | 34,889.20          | 13,623.03   | 54,841.71 | F                |
| 1503         | GISELIO RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ             | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 63,238.64          | 11,254.59   | 10,128.91 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | GLADYS FLORINDA REYES                       | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 39,600.62          | 11,868.35   | 37,768.03 | F                |
| 1503         | INES SENA MATOS                             | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 61,685.74          | 9,954.60    | 3,207.37  | F                |
| 1503         | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FAMILIA DE PAULA | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 59,495.22          | 11,868.35   | 17,873.43 | F                |
| 1503         | JEAN KISTANAISE PIERRE JEAN                 | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 42,271.03          | 11,447.27   | 32,352.61 | F                |
| 1503         | JOHANNA TEJEDA PEREZ DE NUÑEZ               | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 14,025.96          | 11,095.10   | 58,301.97 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE MIGUEL ESCOLASTICO HERNANDEZ           | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 85,492.18     | 7,835.04  | 25.00       | 2,453.63                  | 6,069.94    | 890.22         | 2,598.96     | 6,061.40    | 3,430.92       | 5,077.59          | 76,924.46          | 13,021.56   | 8,567.72  | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN TOMAS RINCON RAMOS                     | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 30,020.17          | 12,258.35   | 50,093.49 | M                |
| 1503         | JUANA JANIREZ GALAN DURAN                   | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 66,677.42          | 12,359.34   | 14,147.91 | F                |
| 1503         | JUANA REYES PINALES                         | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 13,408.68          | 11,356.71   | 60,624.65 | F                |
| 1503         | JULIA MARGARITA CARLO RAYMOND               | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,586.97     | 8,009.39  | 25.00       | 2,370.25                  | 5,863.67    | 890.22         | 2,510.64     | 5,855.42    | 0.00           | 4,905.89          | 21,845.14          | 12,609.31   | 60,741.83 | F                |
| 1503         | JULIANA DE JESUS DE SANTOS                  | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 45,810.12          | 11,516.19   | 29,262.82 | F                |
| 1503         | KATERIN CAROLINA ORTIZ ARIAS                | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,956.90  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 21,765.18          | 11,974.39   | 56,347.39 | F                |
| 1503         | KENIA MARGARITA VALERIO CABA                | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 26,987.62          | 11,516.19   | 48,085.32 | F                |
| 1503         | LORENA SABRINA LORA ARIAS                   | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 12,375.63          | 11,338.10   | 61,536.34 | F                |
| 1503         | LUIS MANUEL GUTIERREZ BAEZ                  | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,552.37  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 56,557.27          | 11,447.27   | 18,066.37 | M                |
| 1503         | LUISA ELVIRA HELENA DEL ROSARIO             | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,889.56          | 8,421.70    | 18,010.67 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ            | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 43,605.15          | 8,842.78    | 14,040.09 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA PAULINA PERALTA BELTRE                | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 32,352.63          | 11,356.71   | 41,680.70 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS L. DE MARTINEZ | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,989.84  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 0.00           | 4,357.15          | 59,644.15          | 11,244.52   | 13,657.81 | F                |
| 1503         | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ VILLAR            | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 48,336.74          | 11,516.19   | 26,736.20 | F                |
| 1503         | MARTIN LUCIANO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ        | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 83,298.64     | 8,176.79  | 25.00       | 2,390.67                  | 5,914.20    | 890.22         | 2,532.28     | 5,905.87    | 0.00           | 4,947.95          | 19,780.57          | 12,710.29   | 63,518.07 | M                |
| 1503         | MARTINA MEDINA KING                         | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 59,724.65          | 11,095.10   | 12,603.28 | F                |
| 1503         | MERCEDES PLACER VENTURA FRANCISCO           | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 47,966.23          | 11,135.35   | 24,624.07 | F                |
| 1503         | MIGUEL ANGEL MOREL MERCEDES                 | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 64,018.93          | 11,556.44   | 11,316.38 | M                |
| 1503         | MIGUELINA RAMIREZ PEREZ DE PEÑA             | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 48,528.03          | 11,095.10   | 23,799.90 | F                |
| 1503         | PEDRO ARACENA GRULLART                      | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,989.84  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 0.00           | 4,357.15          | 26,293.20          | 11,244.52   | 47,008.76 | M                |
| 1503         | PEDRO ENRIQUILLO SOÑE LORA                  | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M.             | fijo    | 112,240.47    | 14,984.63 | 25.00       | 3,221.30                  | 7,969.07    | 890.22         | 3,412.11     | 7,957.85    | 0.00           | 6,658.41          | 27,892.26          | 16,817.14   | 84,348.21 | M                |
| 1503         | PRUDENCIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION         | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 19,953.72          | 10,674.02   | 49,629.20 | F                |
| 1503         | RAFAEL ANTONIO GOMEZ                        | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 25,762.47          | 9,684.95    | 37,372.79 | M                |
| 1503         | RAFAEL PEREZ BERROA                         | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 71,256.86          | 12,258.35   | 8,856.80  | M                |
| 1503         | ROLANDO BAEZ TIBURCIO                       | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 36,283.26          | 11,095.10   | 36,044.67 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MEDINA              | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 78,719.48     | 7,099.66  | 25.00       | 2,259.25                  | 5,589.08    | 890.22         | 2,393.07     | 5,581.21    | 0.00           | 4,677.32          | 28,491.46          | 12,060.51   | 50,228.02 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA ROSARIO THEN                           | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 52,245.29          | 11,095.10   | 20,082.64 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSALBA ELVIRA TERRERO                      | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 66,090.26          | 11,516.19   | 8,982.68  | F                |
| 1503         | ROSMERI ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ BEATO          | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 83,622.42     | 7,395.22  | 25.00       | 2,399.96                  | 5,937.19    | 890.22         | 2,542.12     | 5,928.83    | 3,430.92       | 4,967.08          | 27,501.79          | 12,756.24   | 56,120.63 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA GREGORIA CABRAL TOLENTINO             | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,027.31          | 8,421.70    | 13,872.92 | F                |
| 1503         | SATURNINA JIMENEZ LEIBA                     | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 60,361.90          | 10,833.50   | 10,260.65 | F                |
| 1503         | SUJEIRY CASTRO ROJAS                        | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 45,119.94          | 10,833.50   | 25,502.61 | F                |
| 1503         | TERESA CORNELIO SANTANA                     | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,989.84  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 0.00           | 4,357.15          | 49,721.72          | 11,244.52   | 23,580.24 | F                |
| 1503         | TERESA ENCARNACION VALLEJO                  | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | F                |
| 1503         | TORIBIO GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ                  | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 32,430.01          | 11,969.81   | 45,650.31 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | YANILSY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GERMAN    | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 79,112.57     | 7,192.12  | 25.00       | 2,270.53                  | 5,616.99    | 890.22         | 2,405.02     | 5,609.08    | 0.00           | 4,700.55          | 43,598.40          | 12,116.29   | 35,514.17 | F                |
| 1503         | YEIDY DEL CARMEN PEREZ COLLADO         | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,035.81  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 3,430.92       | 4,273.03          | 21,732.98          | 11,026.17   | 50,145.65 | F                |
| 1503         | YNGRID SORAYA DE OLIO DE JIMENEZ       | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 53,380.38          | 11,095.10   | 18,947.55 | F                |
| 1503         | YODALY PEREZ SANCHEZ                   | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,474.40  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 3,430.92       | 4,724.83          | 51,599.21          | 12,174.59   | 27,924.14 | F                |
| 1503         | YORQUELIS ALEXANDRA DE LA ROSA MANCERO | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 18,767.99          | 11,516.19   | 56,304.95 | F                |
| 1503         | ERIKA BATISTA VALDEZ                   | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (SECUNDARIA) J.E.E. 15-03   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | BERKIS MARIA FABIAN JORGE              | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (TECNICO PROFESIONAL) 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,944.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,955.52 | F                |
| 1503         | BRUNILDA RAMIREZ SEVERINO              | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (TECNICO PROFESIONAL) 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ELOISA BALBUENA BALBUENA               | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (TECNICO PROFESIONAL) 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JENNIFER MARTINEZ LOPEZ                | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (TECNICO PROFESIONAL) 15-03 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | KAREN SABRINA GARCIA VALDEZ            | ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (TECNICO PROFESIONAL) 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | AMPARO DIAZ DE MARTES                  | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,398.71     | 4,878.97  | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 0.00           | 4,008.26          | 21,522.74          | 10,338.97   | 45,875.97 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA MARIA GONZALEZ CHECO               | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA MERCEDES GARCIA VARGAS             | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,676.43          | 8,421.70    | 32,223.80 | F                |
| 1503         | ANDRY YANERIS CUEVAS RAMOS             | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | BERNARDA CUEVAS DIAZ                   | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 23,222.47          | 11,254.59   | 50,145.09 | F                |
| 1503         | EUGENIA YAHAIRA ROMERO LARA            | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | KRISTY GISSELL ROMERO DE LOS SANTOS    | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MAGDONA DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ           | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | NADIEL MARGARITA MILIANO DE LA CRUZ    | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | NAIROBIS CUSTODIO SANTANA              | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,471.95          | 11,254.59   | 20,895.60 | F                |
| 1503         | RAFAELA LEONIDAS LOPEZ FIGARO          | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,636.52 | F                |
| 1503         | RUTH ESTHEL NUÑEZ MATOS                | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,135.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA DEYANIRA LUGO DIAZ               | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                | fijo    | 45,058.37     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,293.18                  | 3,199.14    | 518.17         | 1,369.77     | 3,194.64    | 0.00           | 2,662.95          | 3,338.83           | 6,911.95    | 41,719.54 | F                |
| 1503         | SARA PUELLO DIAZ                       | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,409.50          | 8,421.70    | 13,490.73 | F                |
| 1503         | YAMAIRA MELO SEVERINO                  | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,185.52 | F                |
| 1503         | AIDA MARIA VALDEZ LIRANZO              | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC        | fijo    | 113,241.49    | 15,220.10 | 25.00       | 3,250.03                  | 8,040.15    | 890.22         | 3,442.54     | 8,028.82    | 0.00           | 6,717.57          | 64,331.31          | 16,959.19   | 48,910.18 | F                |
| 1503         | ALBA IRIS ALCANTARA JIMENEZ            | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1503         | ALEJANDRO ANTONIO CABRERA FERNANDEZ    | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | M                |
| 1503         | ALEJANDRO RAMOS BUSSI                  | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC   | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 13,992.92          | 12,157.36   | 65,409.07 | M                |
| 1503         | ALICIA ANTONIA CHAVEZ ABREU            | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                  | fijo    | 85,877.55     | 8,783.41  | 25.00       | 2,464.69                  | 6,097.31    | 890.22         | 2,610.68     | 6,088.72    | 0.00           | 5,100.37          | 24,092.89          | 13,076.25   | 61,784.66 | F                |
| 1503         | ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA       | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 59,680.17          | 12,359.34   | 21,145.16 | F                |
| 1503         | ARGENTINA SANTANA FIGUERO              | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 57,172.51          | 12,258.35   | 22,941.15 | F                |
| 1503         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ARIAS           | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL    | fijo    | 31,169.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 894.55                    | 2,213.01    | 358.45         | 947.54       | 2,209.89    | 0.00           | 1,842.09          | 28,931.42          | 4,781.35    | 2,237.74  | F                |
| 1503         | BENEDICTO EURIPIDES AMADOR CEDANO      | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL    | fijo    | 42,765.77     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,227.38                  | 3,036.37    | 491.81         | 1,300.08     | 3,032.09    | 0.00           | 2,527.46          | 39,755.38          | 6,560.27    | 3,010.39  | M                |
| 1503         | BERNICE MONTERO ENCARNACION            | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 47,118.92          | 11,556.44   | 28,216.39 | F                |
| 1503         | BRUNILDA SABINO RODRIGUEZ              | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 57,027.22          | 12,647.87   | 25,831.45 | F                |
| 1503         | CARLOS MANUEL MORALES ZORRILLA         | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | M                |
| 1503         | CARLOS MOJICA MONTERO                  | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 78,335.86     | 7,009.42  | 25.00       | 2,248.24                  | 5,561.85    | 890.22         | 2,381.41     | 5,554.01    | 0.00           | 4,654.65          | 63,952.05          | 12,006.08   | 14,383.81 | M                |
| 1503         | CELIDAGNY RAMIREZ LOPEZ                | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,308.77          | 8,421.70    | 41,591.46 | F                |
| 1503         | CLARA LUZ MARTINEZ GUZMAN              | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 26,066.77          | 12,258.35   | 54,046.89 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | COLON MONTERO DIOLEO                          | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1503         | DOMINGA CUESTA DE SANCHEZ                     | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1503         | DOMINGO FEBLES DALMASI                        | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 15,096.72          | 12,647.87   | 67,761.95 | M                |
| 1503         | DULCE MARIA DIAZ ESCARRAMAN                   | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,610.51 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIZABETH DE OLEO CRUZ                        | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ELVIN WILLIAM MEDINA JEREZ                    | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,552.68          | 8,421.70    | 23,347.55 | M                |
| 1503         | ERENIA VILORIO PERALTA                        | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 47,029.72          | 12,647.87   | 35,828.95 | F                |
| 1503         | ERISVEIDA ESCALANTE MATEO                     | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 29,974.52          | 12,157.36   | 49,427.47 | F                |
| 1503         | FELIX MARCEL ABREU MONTILLA                   | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.53 | M                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCO ALEXANDER ALCANTARA ROA             | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 14,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 401.80                    | 994.00      | 161.00         | 425.60       | 992.60      | 0.00           | 827.40            | 1,037.40           | 2,147.60    | 12,962.60 | M                |
| 1503         | GISELLE JOSEFINA CASTILLO DIAZ                | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 60,410.96          | 11,868.35   | 16,957.69 | F                |
| 1503         | GRIMILDA VELOZ ALCANTARA DE FLORIAN           | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 66,759.19     | 4,415.53  | 25.00       | 1,915.99                  | 4,739.90    | 767.73         | 2,029.48     | 4,733.23    | 1,715.46       | 3,970.47          | 25,624.95          | 10,240.86   | 41,134.24 | F                |
| 1503         | JAIME VLADIMIR GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ            | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 42,421.10     | 784.35    | 25.00       | 1,217.49                  | 3,011.90    | 487.84         | 1,289.60     | 3,007.66    | 0.00           | 2,532.09          | 40,451.00          | 6,507.40    | 1,970.10  | M                |
| 1503         | JOHNNY WILTON ROSA DE JESUS                   | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 41,514.44     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,191.46                  | 2,947.53    | 477.42         | 1,262.04     | 2,943.37    | 0.00           | 2,453.50          | 39,179.53          | 6,368.32    | 2,334.91  | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN CARLOS MEDINA ENCARNACION                | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 56,781.39          | 11,447.27   | 17,842.25 | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN ESTEBAN CARPIO SUAREZ                    | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 60,017.49          | 12,359.34   | 20,807.84 | M                |
| 1503         | JUANA GISELINA TAVAREZ NUÑEZ                  | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,239.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,660.53 | F                |
| 1503         | JUANA MERCEDES DIAZ PEREZ DE ALCANTARA        | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 68,003.92          | 12,647.87   | 14,854.75 | F                |
| 1503         | JUANA VALDEZ ENCARNACION                      | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1503         | KENIA TAPIA QUEZADA                           | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 14,220.17          | 12,258.35   | 65,893.49 | F                |
| 1503         | LAURA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA EVANGELISTA DE PEREZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 40,887.61          | 9,684.95    | 22,247.65 | F                |
| 1503         | MANUEL EMILIO EUGENIO GUERRERO                | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | M                |
| 1503         | MARCELLA MARTINEZ DUVERGE                     | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,613.66     | 7,545.22  | 25.00       | 2,313.61                  | 5,723.57    | 890.22         | 2,450.66     | 5,715.51    | 0.00           | 4,789.27          | 66,459.55          | 12,329.30   | 14,154.11 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ISAURA REYES SANTOS                     | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 27,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 774.90                    | 1,917.00    | 310.50         | 820.80       | 1,914.30    | 0.00           | 1,595.70          | 2,030.71           | 4,141.80    | 24,969.29 | F                |
| 1503         | MARTHA GUZMAN BALBUENA                        | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 27,557.78          | 12,647.87   | 55,300.89 | F                |
| 1503         | MAVELIN JOELISA MONTES DE OCA JOUBERT         | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MERCEDES YPOLITA GOMEZ GONZALEZ               | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 43,730.75          | 12,647.87   | 39,127.92 | F                |
| 1503         | MIGUEL DIAZ PEREZ                             | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,588.65     | 7,068.89  | 25.00       | 2,255.49                  | 5,579.79    | 890.22         | 2,389.09     | 5,571.94    | 0.00           | 4,669.58          | 46,121.80          | 12,041.95   | 32,466.85 | M                |
| 1503         | NAYMA TAYNETTE FABIAN JIMENEZ                 | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1503         | NELLY MERCEDES RIVERA FURET                   | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | NELLYS JEAN CAMO                              | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | NICANOR ROSARIO ALCANTARA                     | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 48,047.30          | 11,447.27   | 26,576.34 | M                |
| 1503         | NICOLE ELIANA ZAPATA PIMENTEL                 | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | NIOVER MARGARITA VALDEZ GARCIA                | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 45,246.79          | 11,447.27   | 29,376.85 | F                |
| 1503         | OLGA MARIA ROSARIO ORTIZ                      | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,307.27          | 7,162.31           | 5,988.76    | 31,877.85 | F                |
| 1503         | OLGA MARIA ROSARIO ORTIZ                      | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 42,367.35     | 7,731.95  | 25.00       | 1,215.94                  | 3,008.08    | 487.22         | 1,287.97     | 3,003.85    | 0.00           | 2,528.91          | 11,850.05          | 6,499.15    | 30,517.30 | F                |
| 1503         | RAFAEL YOQUELIS DE LEON GOMEZ                 | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 15,869.48          | 12,546.88   | 66,277.52 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSA PAREDES DE LA ROSA                       | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,451.56  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 3,430.92       | 4,717.66          | 61,573.05          | 12,157.36   | 17,828.94 | F                |
| 1503         | SANDY JOSE DE JESUS TAPIA                     | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | SEVERINO PINALES CUEVA                        | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1503         | SEVERINO PINALES CUEVA                        | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 10,840.71 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 38,336.71          | 11,447.27   | 36,286.93 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | SEYDIS ENCARNACION DE OLEO                  | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 38,963.24          | 12,647.87   | 43,895.43 | F                |
| 1503         | SONIA ROSARIO                               | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 85,755.52     | 8,325.85  | 25.00       | 2,461.18                  | 6,088.64    | 890.22         | 2,606.97     | 6,080.07    | 1,715.46       | 5,093.15          | 39,032.56          | 13,058.93   | 46,722.96 | M                |
| 1503         | WADY ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MARTE                | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 50,408.19          | 11,868.35   | 26,960.46 | M                |
| 1503         | YISSEL JOANNA ARIAS QUITERIO                | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,739.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,160.51 | F                |
| 1503         | YOKATTY AMPARO COLON DE SUERO               | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 33,322.87          | 11,969.81   | 44,757.45 | F                |
| 1503         | YOLANDA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ                    | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 18,373.00          | 8,421.70    | 36,527.23 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA ESTER JIMENEZ DE CRUZ                   | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 50,938.34          | 10,796.77   | 19,444.78 | F                |
| 1503         | ANABEL ROMAN PERDOMO                        | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 39,615.97          | 8,421.70    | 15,284.26 | F                |
| 1503         | ESMERALDA MARTE VASQUEZ                     | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,327.34     | 6,182.80  | 25.00       | 2,133.19                  | 5,277.24    | 854.76         | 2,259.55     | 5,269.81    | 0.00           | 4,417.74          | 38,297.39          | 11,401.81   | 36,029.95 | F                |
| 1503         | INGRID SORAYA GONZALEZ SOSA                 | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,845.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,054.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSEFINA DISLA DOMINGUEZ                    | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 14,739.93          | 9,263.87    | 45,650.32 | F                |
| 1503         | KEREN SARAI FIGUEROA BELTRE                 | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LEONELA MARISOL CIPRIAN MATEO               | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1503         | LUIS MAURI LANDA RODRIGUEZ                  | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,719.54           | 8,842.78    | 47,925.70 | M                |
| 1503         | SILVIA MARIA REGALADO DE JESUS DE LIRIANO   | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL             | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,949.66          | 3,839.82           | 4,995.67    | 28,726.45 | F                |
| 1503         | YAMILKA YOSAURIS MERCEDES REYES             | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ALBA IRIS ALCANTARA JIMENEZ                 | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 88,349.78     | 12,187.65 | 25.00       | 2,535.64                  | 6,272.83    | 890.22         | 2,685.83     | 6,264.00    | 0.00           | 5,246.47          | 59,738.88          | 13,427.05   | 28,610.90 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA RAMONA FLORENCIO MENDEZ                 | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 88,349.78     | 8,936.08  | 25.00       | 2,535.64                  | 6,272.83    | 890.22         | 2,685.83     | 6,264.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,246.47          | 25,497.32          | 13,427.05   | 62,852.46 | F                |
| 1503         | ANAHEL PEREZ SANCHEZ                        | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,988.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,911.51 | F                |
| 1503         | ANDRES ELPIDIO SANCHEZ BENITEZ              | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 82,971.83     | 8,099.92  | 25.00       | 2,381.29                  | 5,891.00    | 890.22         | 2,522.34     | 5,882.70    | 0.00           | 4,928.63          | 42,211.55          | 12,663.92   | 40,760.28 | M                |
| 1503         | ANTONIA SOSA LORENZO                        | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CAMILO ERNESTO ZAPETE ESTEVEZ               | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 88,349.78     | 12,187.65 | 25.00       | 2,535.64                  | 6,272.83    | 890.22         | 2,685.83     | 6,264.00    | 0.00           | 5,246.47          | 65,408.24          | 13,427.05   | 22,941.54 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN ELUPINA MONTERO DE MATOS             | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 101,621.76    | 12,486.85 | 25.00       | 2,916.54                  | 7,215.14    | 890.22         | 3,089.30     | 7,204.98    | 0.00           | 6,030.84          | 32,293.25          | 15,310.34   | 69,328.51 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN MORETA PEÑA                          | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 105,134.93    | 13,313.23 | 25.00       | 3,017.37                  | 7,464.58    | 890.22         | 3,196.10     | 7,454.07    | 0.00           | 6,238.47          | 78,773.55          | 15,808.87   | 26,361.38 | F                |
| 1503         | ELVIS GUZMAN MINIER                         | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 85,877.55     | 8,783.41  | 25.00       | 2,464.69                  | 6,097.31    | 890.22         | 2,610.68     | 6,088.72    | 0.00           | 5,100.37          | 16,060.73          | 13,076.25   | 69,816.82 | M                |
| 1503         | GABRIEL POLANCO BELTRE                      | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 88,349.78     | 12,187.65 | 25.00       | 2,535.64                  | 6,272.83    | 890.22         | 2,685.83     | 6,264.00    | 0.00           | 5,246.47          | 67,390.38          | 13,427.05   | 20,959.40 | M                |
| 1503         | GRACIELA CARIDAD GONZALEZ PERDOMO           | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JAIME JOSE ESTEPAN CRUZ                     | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 103,033.59    | 12,818.95 | 25.00       | 2,957.06                  | 7,315.38    | 890.22         | 3,132.22     | 7,305.08    | 0.00           | 6,114.28          | 21,539.08          | 15,510.68   | 81,494.51 | M                |
| 1503         | JEREMY LEONEL SANTANA POLANCO               | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 20,925.58          | 10,778.41   | 49,337.87 | M                |
| 1503         | JERSON JESUS BRITO CUELLO                   | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JESSICA SAMELY NOBOA PINEDA                 | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,586.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE ANTONIO ARCINIEGA SANTANA              | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 95,376.13     | 11,017.72 | 25.00       | 2,737.29                  | 6,771.71    | 890.22         | 2,899.43     | 6,762.17    | 0.00           | 5,661.72          | 59,335.33          | 14,424.10   | 36,040.80 | M                |
| 1503         | JOSUE CABRERA RAMON                         | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 18,435.54          | 8,842.78    | 39,209.70 | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN PABLO GOMEZ IMBERT                     | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,185.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JULIO CESAR GONZALEZ SAINT-HILARIS          | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 49,939.31          | 14,073.29   | 42,964.59 | M                |
| 1503         | LUZ MARIA BELTRE OGANDO                     | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 88,349.78     | 8,936.08  | 25.00       | 2,535.64                  | 6,272.83    | 890.22         | 2,685.83     | 6,264.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,246.47          | 21,842.77          | 13,427.05   | 66,507.01 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA LILYAN CONTIN ORTEGA                  | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 99,930.25     | 12,088.96 | 25.00       | 2,868.00                  | 7,095.05    | 890.22         | 3,037.88     | 7,085.05    | 0.00           | 5,930.88          | 62,340.33          | 15,070.32   | 37,589.92 | F                |
| 1503         | NACHELY STHEPANIE RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ        | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC  | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 28,639.83          | 10,168.41   | 37,647.10 | F                |
| 1503         | NILDA ANYERIS MARTINEZ                      | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 95,376.13     | 10,588.86 | 25.00       | 2,737.29                  | 6,771.71    | 890.22         | 2,899.43     | 6,762.17    | 1,715.46       | 5,661.72          | 52,909.31          | 14,424.10   | 42,466.82 | F                |
| 1503         | ORLANDO EUGENIO PADILLA FAXAS               | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03        | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 88,349.78     | 9,364.95  | 25.00       | 2,535.64                  | 6,272.83    | 890.22         | 2,685.83     | 6,264.00    | 0.00           | 5,246.47          | 17,270.18          | 13,427.05   | 71,079.60 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | PRIMITIVA MEDINA TAPIA                    | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 91,082.24     | 10,007.69 | 25.00       | 2,614.06                  | 6,466.84    | 890.22         | 2,768.90     | 6,457.73    | 0.00           | 5,407.96          | 18,142.71          | 13,814.79   | 72,939.53 | F                |
| 1503         | RANDY JOSE DE LUNA MATEO                  | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,930.25     | 12,088.96 | 25.00       | 2,868.00                  | 7,095.05    | 890.22         | 3,037.88     | 7,085.05    | 0.00           | 5,930.88          | 20,548.10          | 15,070.32   | 79,382.15 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSARIO BERROA MONTERO                    | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03    | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA       | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 14,105.74          | 5,934.18    | 24,578.59 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ                    | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 93,511.35     | 10,579.07 | 25.00       | 2,683.78                  | 6,639.31    | 890.22         | 2,842.75     | 6,629.95    | 0.00           | 5,551.53          | 59,812.63          | 14,159.48   | 33,698.72 | F                |
| 1503         | WANDER CRUZ ROSARIO                       | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 86,049.30     | 8,823.82  | 25.00       | 2,469.61                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.51          | 32,449.57          | 13,100.62   | 53,599.73 | M                |
| 1503         | WINDENVEERS PEREZ HERRERA                 | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,381.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,518.53 | M                |
| 1503         | YELIAN REYES TEJEDA                       | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,185.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ALBANIA BENITEZ GARCIA                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 35,148.32          | 11,026.17   | 36,730.31 | F                |
| 1503         | ALEXIS ANTONIO ARIAS CASTRO               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 23,716.63          | 11,338.10   | 50,195.34 | M                |
| 1503         | ANA GISSEL ALVAREZ BAUTISTA               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANDRIA ROJAS MENDEZ                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,257.12          | 8,421.70    | 8,643.11  | F                |
| 1503         | ARACELIS AGUSTINA SANTOS OVALLES          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.53 | F                |
| 1503         | ARIANNI MELINA MONSANTO ALMONTE           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1503         | BIENVENIDO ERNESTO CARRASCO CAMINERO      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,185.52 | M                |
| 1503         | CARLOS JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M.         | fijo    | 85,866.72     | 8,780.87  | 25.00       | 2,464.37                  | 6,096.54    | 890.22         | 2,610.35     | 6,087.95    | 0.00           | 5,099.72          | 24,523.27          | 13,074.71   | 61,343.45 | M                |
| 1503         | CARLOS NABEL GARCIA CAPELLAN              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | CARMEN LIRIA BENZANT BRITO                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA POLIT | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CAROLINA DEL ROSARIO CRUZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 18,966.35          | 11,135.35   | 53,623.95 | M                |
| 1503         | CHENNY ANNERY MATOS QUEZADA               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 15,928.92          | 11,556.44   | 59,406.39 | F                |
| 1503         | CRISTHIAM JOSE QUELIX RODRIGUEZ           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 125,460.84    | 17,665.53 | 25.00       | 3,600.73                  | 8,907.72    | 890.22         | 3,814.01     | 8,895.17    | 1,715.46       | 7,439.74          | 33,515.81          | 18,693.11   | 91,945.03 | M                |
| 1503         | DAVID DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ MOREL            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,326.66  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 1,715.46       | 3,942.55          | 49,115.82          | 10,168.41   | 17,171.11 | M                |
| 1503         | DULCE MARIA ROA DE PEÑA                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 81,333.66     | 7,714.58  | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 0.00           | 4,831.82          | 60,756.82          | 12,431.47   | 20,576.84 | F                |
| 1503         | EDDY ALBERTO ZABALA CONTRERAS             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,610.53 | M                |
| 1503         | EDWIN VLADIMIR GERMAN DE LA ROSA          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,892.88          | 8,421.70    | 26,007.35 | M                |
| 1503         | ERIDIANA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 51,727.58          | 11,026.17   | 20,151.05 | F                |
| 1503         | ERMINDA BELLO PEREZ DE SERRANO            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,704.48          | 8,421.70    | 28,195.75 | F                |
| 1503         | FABIO EVELIN OGANDO GERVAICIO             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 20,234.18          | 11,556.44   | 55,101.13 | M                |
| 1503         | FELIX SEBASTIAN RODRIGUEZ PAYANO          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 45,758.18          | 11,556.44   | 29,577.13 | M                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN PLASENCIA PEÑA       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,019.42     | 11,874.71 | 25.00       | 2,841.86                  | 7,030.38    | 890.22         | 3,010.19     | 7,020.48    | 0.00           | 5,877.05          | 35,257.25          | 14,941.08   | 63,762.17 | F                |
| 1503         | GISELA TORIBIO NUÑEZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 47,673.52          | 11,135.35   | 24,916.78 | F                |
| 1503         | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA VERAS ALMONTE DE PINEDA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 34,773.76          | 12,546.88   | 47,373.24 | F                |
| 1503         | GRABIEL FULCAR PEREZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,472.82           | 8,421.70    | 45,427.41 | M                |
| 1503         | IVAN TAVERAS VALENZUELA                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 24,647.01          | 11,026.17   | 47,231.62 | M                |
| 1503         | JINMY JAIME RAMIREZ DIAZ                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 98,108.59     | 11,660.46 | 25.00       | 2,815.72                  | 6,965.71    | 890.22         | 2,982.50     | 6,955.90    | 0.00           | 5,823.22          | 19,966.41          | 14,811.83   | 78,142.18 | M                |
| 1503         | JOHANNA CARLENY PEREZ CUEVAS              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 45,708.36          | 11,868.35   | 31,660.29 | F                |
| 1503         | JORGE MIGUEL GARCIA GONZALEZ              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE POLITECNICO   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,514.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,385.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JOSE DE JESUS NINA FRANCO                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 25,769.37          | 11,026.17   | 46,109.26 | M                |
| 1503         | JOSE LUIS LIRANZO LORENZO                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 60,148.15          | 10,714.27   | 9,697.14  | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN ANTONIO ESPINAL                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,138.44          | 8,421.70    | 32,761.79 | M                |
| 1503         | JUANA FRANCISCA PAREDES GERMAN            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,359.36          | 8,421.70    | 30,540.87 | F                |
| 1503         | KARINA ELIZABETH BATISTA BARET            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,706.46          | 8,421.70    | 33,193.77 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | KENDRY VASQUEZ REYES                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE POLITECNICO       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,539.60          | 8,421.70    | 25,360.63 | M                |
| 1503         | KENIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | KESIA MARITZA FERRERAS GONZALEZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 5,761.54 | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,393.19          | 18,008.88          | 11,338.10   | 55,903.09 | M                |
| 1503         | KEYLA MARIA GUEVARA CUEVAS             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,477.03 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 1,715.46       | 4,879.89          | 16,697.07          | 12,546.88   | 65,449.93 | F                |
| 1503         | LAURA STEPHANY RAMIREZ MEREJO          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,789.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,110.51 | F                |
| 1503         | LEIDIANA LOPEZ REYES                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 12,855.77          | 11,135.35   | 59,734.53 | F                |
| 1503         | LENIS GRISEL GARCIA GERONIMO           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | F                |
| 1503         | LENNYS INMACULADA BONIFACIO MUÑOZ      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LUIS ALBERTO ENCARNACION               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,804.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,531.13 | M                |
| 1503         | MANUEL DE JESUS NUÑEZ GUERRERO         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 42,613.83          | 12,647.87   | 40,244.84 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ SUAREZ          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 29,212.91          | 11,447.27   | 45,410.73 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 35,700.92          | 12,258.35   | 44,412.74 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA MARGARITA HICIANO HERNANDEZ      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 61,450.36          | 10,714.27   | 8,394.93  | F                |
| 1503         | MAYELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | RAYSA MARIA PUELLO BATISTA DE TORIBIO  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 89,272.00     | 9,581.87 | 25.00       | 2,562.11                  | 6,338.31    | 890.22         | 2,713.87     | 6,329.38    | 0.00           | 5,300.98          | 70,423.46          | 13,557.91   | 18,848.54 | F                |
| 1503         | ROBERTO BATISTA MASELIS                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 62,488.06          | 12,647.87   | 20,370.61 | M                |
| 1503         | SARA RHOSSELL OROSCO ROMERO            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SARAH ESTHER RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SOBEYDA ELIZABETH CUEVAS FELIZ         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 34,423.27          | 11,026.17   | 37,455.36 | F                |
| 1503         | VICENTE DE JESUS CEBALLOS GONZALEZ     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,843.21 | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 36,293.87          | 10,589.50   | 32,738.07 | M                |
| 1503         | YANCELL ODERAY FERRERAS CABREJA        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63 | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 22,710.08          | 11,338.10   | 51,201.89 | F                |
| 1503         | YLUMINADA BATISTA SANCHEZ              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,585.48 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.72          | 19,808.97          | 12,258.35   | 60,304.69 | F                |
| 1503         | ADELAI DA CASTILLO LOPEZ               | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ALBA MARY CABRERA PEREZ                | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANABEL RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO               | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CANDIDA DE LOS SANTOS CADENA           | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CARLA GABRIELA GOMEZ GUILLEN           | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CÉSAR GUERRERO MERCEDES                | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 4,602.18 | 25.00       | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,921.34          | 9,542.45           | 10,113.33   | 56,385.39 | M                |
| 1503         | CINDY CEPEDA REYNOSO                   | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | DALISI FIGUEROA TORREZ                 | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIANNY GARCIA LEBRON                  | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ENMANUEL DIAZ FLETE                    | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,135.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,764.52 | M                |
| 1503         | FRANKLIN MARTINEZ GUZMAN               | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JAREH JARICO VENTURA BAUTISTA          | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,752.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,147.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JEAN CARLOS MIESES CONSORO             | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JUANA NICAURI RODRIGUEZ                | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,345.28          | 8,421.70    | 39,554.95 | F                |
| 1503         | LINABEL REYES BAEZ                     | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIO MIGUEL CASADO ROSARIO            | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,185.52 | M                |
| 1503         | PRISCILA ORDALIS ALEJO SUERO           | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA ANA FORTUNA FELIZ                 | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA CONSTANZA ARAUJO                 | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | SOHALY SANCHEZ SANCHEZ                  | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03    | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YANELYS BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS              | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,610.51 | F                |
| 1503         | YOJEMNY ADRIANA OGANDO MONTERO          | INSTITUTO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANDRES EDUVIGIS RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ     | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,708.63     | 6,066.37  | 25.00       | 2,115.44                  | 5,233.31    | 847.65         | 2,240.74     | 5,225.94    | 0.00           | 4,381.18          | 12,320.28          | 11,306.90   | 61,388.35 | M                |
| 1503         | ANTONIA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS              | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.26   | 58,576.92 | F                |
| 1503         | ARGELYS MARTE ACEVEDO                   | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 29,732.77          | 10,412.42   | 38,144.77 | M                |
| 1503         | CARMEN YDALIA SANCHEZ FELIZ             | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CRIMELY LICETT MARTINEZ PUJOLS          | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,809.53          | 2,594.42           | 4,631.92    | 27,600.71 | F                |
| 1503         | DANIEL ALEXANDER GUZMAN MARTINEZ        | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 29,462.85          | 8,421.70    | 25,437.38 | M                |
| 1503         | DERLYN DEL CARMEN PACHECO RODRIGUEZ     | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,162.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,737.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ELI YASMIL TOLEDO LORENZO               | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCO ALEXANDER ALCANTARA ROA       | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 81,710.81     | 11,096.44 | 25.00       | 2,345.10                  | 5,801.47    | 890.22         | 2,484.01     | 5,793.30    | 0.00           | 4,854.11          | 65,022.57          | 12,484.99   | 16,688.24 | M                |
| 1503         | GENESIS NICOLE MATEO FIGUERO            | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 14,272.41          | 9,263.87    | 46,117.84 | F                |
| 1503         | GERMAN ELIAS CORNIELL SUERO             | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | HERIDANIA DEL CARMEN OLMOS              | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,278.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,012.49                  | 2,504.77    | 405.70         | 1,072.47     | 2,501.24    | 0.00           | 2,084.96          | 18,727.90          | 5,411.71    | 16,550.58 | F                |
| 1503         | JOEL ANTONIO ADAMES BATISTA             | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 46,394.84          | 10,984.43   | 25,211.58 | M                |
| 1503         | JOSE ERNESTO DE OLEO JIMENEZ            | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 131,628.32    | 19,116.28 | 25.00       | 3,777.73                  | 9,345.61    | 890.22         | 4,001.50     | 9,332.45    | 1,715.46       | 7,804.23          | 39,618.90          | 19,568.28   | 92,009.42 | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN LUIS GOMEZ ESPINAL                 | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.53 | M                |
| 1503         | JUANA ASIATICO TAVERAS                  | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,216.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,428.45 | F                |
| 1503         | LEIDA MERY FELIZ MIRANDA                | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 24,086.10          | 11,254.59   | 49,281.46 | F                |
| 1503         | LUCIA MEISYS CEBALLO SUAREZ             | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 12,541.35          | 9,684.95    | 50,593.91 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA YGNACIA YOLANDA MALDONADO SANTOS  | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,688.36          | 10,714.26   | 58,156.92 | F                |
| 1503         | MARITZA ORTIZ MORETA                    | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 74,318.62     | 6,181.15  | 25.00       | 2,132.94                  | 5,276.62    | 854.66         | 2,259.29     | 5,269.19    | 0.00           | 4,417.23          | 61,375.13          | 11,400.47   | 12,943.49 | F                |
| 1503         | MIREYA SORELY ALVARADO DURAN DE SANTOS  | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,482.60     | 6,212.01  | 25.00       | 2,137.65                  | 5,288.26    | 856.55         | 2,264.27     | 5,280.82    | 0.00           | 4,426.92          | 60,410.05          | 11,425.63   | 14,072.55 | F                |
| 1503         | NAZARET SILVA AYBAR                     | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | PEDRO DAMIAN DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ      | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | PEDRO ROBLES GÓMEZ                      | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,456.45     | 6,526.21  | 25.00       | 1,103.70                  | 2,730.41    | 442.25         | 1,169.08     | 2,726.56    | 1,715.46       | 2,297.78          | 11,950.87          | 5,899.22    | 26,505.58 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSA ISABEL FLORENCIO MICHELI           | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 18,795.36          | 11,868.35   | 58,573.29 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA TRINIDAD CABRERA                  | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | VERCELLY HANOI LUCIANO LORA             | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 25,914.04          | 10,412.41   | 41,963.49 | F                |
| 1503         | WILLY CAMILO DIPRE MORA                 | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 62,858.99          | 11,556.44   | 12,476.31 | M                |
| 1503         | YOMERIS DE LA CRUZ JUSTINO DE REYES     | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,238.64          | 8,421.70    | 34,661.59 | F                |
| 1503         | YOSELIN JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS           | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,365.61          | 8,421.70    | 19,534.62 | F                |
| 1503         | ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN DIONICIO ROSARIO     | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,521.97     | 5,876.33  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 1,715.46       | 4,429.25          | 55,753.77          | 11,431.67   | 18,768.20 | F                |
| 1503         | ABENIDA PEGUERO VALENZUELA              | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1503         | ALEXANDER HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ            | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1503         | ALFREDO ANTONIO CARABALLO PAULINO       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 5,686.29  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 3,430.92       | 4,477.31          | 57,188.95          | 11,556.44   | 18,146.36 | M                |
| 1503         | AMAURYS LENIS PERALTA FRIAS             | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,150.70          | 8,421.70    | 26,749.53 | M                |
| 1503         | ANGELI GIVANNA MATEO ACEVEDO DE ALONZO  | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03    | N                   | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M.             | fijo    | 138,490.26    | 21,159.24 | 25.00       | 3,974.67                  | 9,832.81    | 890.22         | 4,210.10     | 9,818.96    | 0.00           | 8,209.77          | 49,271.97          | 20,541.99   | 89,218.29 | F                |
| 1503         | ANGELITA ENCARNACION OGANDO             | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1503         | ARELIS DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | ARELIS DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ     | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)             | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1503         | CHANTALL VIRNALDA RAMIREZ CANO              | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,985.92          | 8,421.70    | 36,914.31 | F                |
| 1503         | CINTHIA SHEKIRA MUESES GALLARDO             | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,007.32 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 1,715.46       | 5,515.62          | 72,163.42          | 14,073.29   | 20,740.48 | F                |
| 1503         | CRISLEIDY ESTEFANEL FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | DANNY FLORIAN DIAZ                          | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 93,511.35     | 10,579.07 | 25.00       | 2,683.78                  | 6,639.31    | 890.22         | 2,842.75     | 6,629.95    | 0.00           | 5,551.53          | 37,410.55          | 14,159.48   | 56,100.80 | M                |
| 1503         | DIOSMARY LAHOZ LAHOZ                        | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 93,511.35     | 10,579.07 | 25.00       | 2,683.78                  | 6,639.31    | 890.22         | 2,842.75     | 6,629.95    | 0.00           | 5,551.53          | 53,492.78          | 14,159.48   | 40,018.57 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIZABETH MIRANDA PUJOLS                    | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 96,417.07     | 11,262.57 | 25.00       | 2,767.17                  | 6,845.61    | 890.22         | 2,931.08     | 6,835.97    | 0.00           | 5,723.25          | 35,375.37          | 14,571.80   | 61,041.70 | F                |
| 1503         | EVELYN LIMA RIVAS                           | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 26,196.76          | 14,073.29   | 66,707.14 | F                |
| 1503         | FELICIA KELLY JONES                         | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,114.60          | 8,421.70    | 34,785.63 | F                |
| 1503         | FERNANDO AQUINO MORENO                      | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,093.79          | 8,842.78    | 46,551.45 | M                |
| 1503         | FIOR D'ALIZA SANTANA DIAZ                   | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,961.72          | 8,421.70    | 17,938.51 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCO DE JESUS SOLANO DALMASI           | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 13,258.89 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 71,289.36          | 14,073.29   | 21,614.54 | M                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCO DE JESUS SOLANO DALMASI           | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1503         | HENRY DANIEL GARCIA RAMOS                   | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 37,294.21          | 9,263.87    | 23,096.04 | M                |
| 1503         | IDANIA DOLORES DIAZ                         | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | F                |
| 1503         | ISABEL MARIE MARTINEZ MINGUEZ               | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,230.17          | 8,421.70    | 33,670.06 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ GUZMAN                    | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 10,679.58          | 10,778.41   | 59,583.87 | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN JOSE TEJADA LOCKHART                   | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 41,436.42          | 14,073.29   | 51,467.48 | M                |
| 1503         | LESLIE CAROLINA PEREZ JOSE                  | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 12,272.00          | 8,421.70    | 42,628.23 | F                |
| 1503         | MAYRA ALEJANDRA MONTAÑO MATEO               | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,174.11          | 8,421.70    | 19,726.12 | F                |
| 1503         | MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ               | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,167.07     | 11,909.44 | 25.00       | 2,846.09                  | 7,040.86    | 890.22         | 3,014.68     | 7,030.95    | 0.00           | 5,885.77          | 69,988.41          | 14,962.03   | 29,178.66 | F                |
| 1503         | NEFTALI SANTOS GARCIA                       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | OSCAR SOLER ALCANTARA                       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 70,263.45     | 5,418.05  | 25.00       | 2,016.56                  | 4,988.70    | 808.03         | 2,136.01     | 4,981.68    | 0.00           | 4,177.57          | 52,222.58          | 10,778.41   | 18,040.87 | M                |
| 1503         | PAULINO DE JESUS DIAZ                       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M.         | fijo    | 99,617.22     | 12,015.33 | 25.00       | 2,859.01                  | 7,072.82    | 890.22         | 3,028.36     | 7,062.86    | 0.00           | 5,912.37          | 80,818.74          | 15,025.90   | 18,798.48 | M                |
| 1503         | RAFAEL ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MATOS             | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 88,349.78     | 9,364.95  | 25.00       | 2,535.64                  | 6,272.83    | 890.22         | 2,685.83     | 6,264.00    | 0.00           | 5,246.47          | 64,715.31          | 13,427.05   | 23,634.47 | M                |
| 1503         | RICARDO AUGUSTO HAUSEN VARGAS               | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 10,436.19 | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 0.00           | 5,515.62          | 76,899.53          | 14,073.29   | 16,004.37 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSMERI ESTER CAMPUSANO GERMAN              | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSSY MARLENDY SUZAÑA DE ADAMES             | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 96,417.07     | 11,262.57 | 25.00       | 2,767.17                  | 6,845.61    | 890.22         | 2,931.08     | 6,835.97    | 0.00           | 5,723.25          | 55,627.00          | 14,571.80   | 40,790.07 | F                |
| 1503         | SAGUENY VALDEZ HEREDIA                      | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 99,930.25     | 11,660.10 | 25.00       | 2,868.00                  | 7,095.05    | 890.22         | 3,037.88     | 7,085.05    | 1,715.46       | 5,930.88          | 81,564.24          | 15,070.32   | 18,366.01 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA ANDREA GUERRERO ADAMES DE AMPARO      | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,738.72          | 8,421.70    | 26,161.51 | F                |
| 1503         | VICTOR JUAN SEPULVEDA                       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 89,390.72     | 9,180.94  | 25.00       | 2,565.51                  | 6,346.74    | 890.22         | 2,717.48     | 6,337.80    | 1,715.46       | 5,307.99          | 37,764.17          | 13,574.76   | 51,626.55 | M                |
| 1503         | WENDY YACAIRA PEREZ PUJOLS                  | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1503         | WILFREDO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA                   | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,674.72          | 8,421.70    | 20,225.51 | M                |
| 1503         | ANA HILDA PARRA YAUGER                      | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA MARYS BRITO                             | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,303.72          | 8,421.70    | 13,596.51 | F                |
| 1503         | ANDRÉS TIBURCIO MARTE                       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 66,189.10          | 11,556.44   | 9,146.20  | M                |
| 1503         | BELKYS MARIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ              | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 38,022.79          | 12,359.34   | 42,802.53 | F                |
| 1503         | BIVIANA ANGELICA GABIN CORONA               | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 5,844.24  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,419.17          | 36,114.78          | 11,405.51   | 38,236.65 | F                |
| 1503         | CARLOS LUCAS FLORES HERRERA                 | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,406.84          | 6,417.52           | 8,842.78    | 51,227.72 | M                |
| 1503         | CATALINA EDILTRUDYS PUJOLS                  | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 52,882.58          | 10,714.26   | 16,962.70 | F                |
| 1503         | ELENA HERNANDEZ DE MUÑOZ                    | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 52,492.12          | 11,447.27   | 22,131.51 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | FELICITA PEREZ                              | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,228.63 | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 1,715.46       | 4,225.83          | 24,001.02          | 10,903.67   | 47,079.02 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANZ IBREUS                                | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 49,890.88          | 11,556.44   | 25,444.42 | M                |
| 1503         | ISABEL VICTORIA CRESPO REYES                | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,075.85          | 8,421.70    | 26,824.38 | F                |
| 1503         | JOHNNY WILTON ROSA DE JESUS                 | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 7,447.63 | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 17,714.98          | 5,934.18    | 20,969.35 | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN DIVANNY CORREA CRUZ                    | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,662.65     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,023.52                  | 2,532.05    | 410.12         | 1,084.14     | 2,528.48    | 1,715.46       | 2,132.66          | 17,760.27          | 5,470.65    | 17,902.38 | M                |
| 1503         | JUANA DE DIOS PEÑA ROSARIO                  | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 35,775.66          | 12,647.86   | 47,083.00 | F                |
| 1503         | LEANDRO MANUEL ANGELES HERNANDEZ            | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,855.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,044.52 | M                |
| 1503         | LEONOR ENCARNACION PEREYRA                  | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ                     | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,606.42     | 5,360.95 | 25.00       | 2,112.50                  | 5,226.06    | 846.47         | 2,237.64     | 5,218.70    | 3,430.92       | 4,375.14          | 36,801.82          | 11,291.23   | 36,804.60 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIBEL SANCHEZ ESPINOSA DE SOMON           | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 30,698.68          | 12,359.34   | 50,126.64 | F                |
| 1503         | MARTHA CARINA MARINANGELI ROSARIO           | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 20,932.36          | 11,868.35   | 56,436.29 | F                |
| 1503         | MILTA ELENA MOQUETE DE LA CRUZ              | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,840.80     | 5,338.52 | 25.00       | 2,004.43                  | 4,958.70    | 803.17         | 2,123.16     | 4,951.71    | 0.00           | 4,152.59          | 12,269.14          | 10,713.58   | 57,571.66 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSSY ALMONTE                               | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,581.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,318.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ROY ROJAS JIMENEZ                           | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,955.80          | 8,421.70    | 27,944.43 | M                |
| 1503         | SANTA SUSANA SANTANA CARMONA                | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,538.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,361.51 | F                |
| 1503         | SUNILDA GRULLON CORREA                      | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,588.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,311.51 | F                |
| 1503         | SUSANA AGUERO LINAREZ                       | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.53 | F                |
| 1503         | YAFREISY JIMENEZ TORRES                     | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 33,039.69          | 8,421.70    | 21,860.54 | F                |
| 1503         | YESENIA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ                  | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,239.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,660.51 | F                |
| 1503         | YRIS MARGARITA KNIGHT CORPORAN              | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 47,362.10     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,359.29                  | 3,362.71    | 544.66         | 1,439.81     | 3,357.97    | 0.00           | 2,799.10          | 13,650.45          | 7,265.34    | 33,711.65 | F                |
| 1503         | YVELISSE DOTEI JIMENEZ                      | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 7,157.60 | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 0.00           | 4,691.88          | 63,959.87          | 12,095.47   | 15,005.93 | F                |
| 1503         | ABY DESIREE CABRERA MONTERO                 | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,159.77          | 8,421.70    | 42,740.46 | F                |
| 1503         | ANLLELYS NOEMI SIERRA JIMENEZ               | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,739.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,160.51 | F                |
| 1503         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 51,718.57          | 11,217.86   | 21,409.57 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN ITURBIDES COPLIN                     | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 4,996.27 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 34,064.49          | 10,714.26   | 35,780.79 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN RAMONA MANZANO                       | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1503         | CLARA BIENVENIDA UREÑA RIVERA               | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 67,811.94     | 4,956.73 | 25.00       | 1,946.20                  | 4,814.65    | 779.84         | 2,061.48     | 4,807.87    | 0.00           | 4,032.68          | 13,627.92          | 10,402.36   | 54,184.02 | F                |
| 1503         | CLAUDY DE PAULA SUAREZ                      | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,636.52 | F                |
| 1503         | CRISTIAN MONTERO CORDERO                    | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 43,391.37          | 10,796.77   | 26,991.75 | M                |
| 1503         | DAMARIS EUNICE PEREZ BEARD                  | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 33,838.74          | 11,447.27   | 40,784.90 | F                |
| 1503         | DARLIN RIJO MERCEDES                        | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ERMINIA ALTAGRACIA AGUERO DE LA CRUZ        | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,175.74 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 73,121.86          | 11,868.35   | 4,246.79  | F                |
| 1503         | EVANGELISTA BATISTA ROA                     | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 0.00           | 2,830.61          | 41,185.53          | 7,347.13    | 6,709.71  | M                |
| 1503         | FELIPE SANTIAGO ROSARIO                     | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.           | fijo    | 86,229.13     | 8,437.25 | 25.00       | 2,474.78                  | 6,122.27    | 890.22         | 2,621.37     | 6,113.65    | 1,715.46       | 5,121.15          | 75,438.03          | 13,126.14   | 10,791.10 | M                |
| 1503         | FIORANGEL CELESTE DURAN SANTOS              | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,420.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,479.51 | F                |
| 1503         | GLENYS IRONELLY SORIANO                     | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,534.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,365.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JENNIFFER JOSEFINA CASTILLO                 | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,428.72          | 8,421.70    | 31,471.51 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE RAMON MONTECINO EMILIANO               | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | LADY MERARI MUÑOZ NUÑEZ                     | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,447.18          | 8,421.70    | 14,453.05 | F                |
| 1503         | LEONARDO PEREYRA VARGAS                     | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1503         | LUIS EDUARDO RAMIREZ CASTELLANOS            | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 42,942.00          | 11,026.17   | 28,936.62 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | LUIS MAINARDY SANTANA MESA                  | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | M                |
| 1503         | MANUEL EMILIO SANTANA BELTRE                | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,772.30          | 8,421.70    | 14,127.93 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIA ROMAN ROSARIO                         | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 8,958.91  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 67,313.54          | 11,447.27   | 7,310.09  | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA YANET PAULINO ARCANGEL                | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,768.49     | 551.11    | 25.00       | 1,170.06                  | 2,894.56    | 468.84         | 1,239.36     | 2,890.49    | 0.00           | 2,434.42          | 17,224.50          | 6,253.89    | 23,543.99 | F                |
| 1503         | MILEDYS VALENTINA CRUZ CRUZ                 | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1503         | MILEYDI MONTERO RAMIREZ                     | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 31,551.55          | 9,263.87    | 28,838.70 | F                |
| 1503         | NATIVIDAD DEL JESUS AGRAMONTE GOMEZ         | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | NUBIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MESA               | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,031.12     | 5,750.69  | 25.00       | 2,067.29                  | 5,114.21    | 828.36         | 2,189.75     | 5,107.01    | 0.00           | 4,282.04          | 16,350.11          | 11,049.58   | 55,681.01 | F                |
| 1503         | RAIZA PINEDA REYES                          | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 98,676.53     | 10,936.32 | 25.00       | 2,832.02                  | 7,006.03    | 890.22         | 2,999.77     | 6,996.17    | 3,430.92       | 5,856.79          | 37,081.48          | 14,892.42   | 61,595.05 | F                |
| 1503         | RAQUEL HERNANDEZ PEÑA                       | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | REVECA BOCIO DE LOS SANTOS                  | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 32,205.01          | 8,421.70    | 22,695.22 | F                |
| 1503         | SANDRA ROMERO ARIAS                         | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 53,339.40          | 11,135.35   | 19,250.89 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA DE LEON GERALDO                       | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,388.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,511.53 | F                |
| 1503         | VIVIANA TEJEDA MERCEDES                     | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1503         | WENDY GARCIA PEREZ                          | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YANERY ELIZABETH LOPEZ PERDOMO              | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,182.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YANILZA GARCIA VILLAMAN                     | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 9,790.85           | 8,421.70    | 45,109.38 | F                |
| 1503         | YOHAN JESUS CABRERA POCHE                   | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | ADELINA MARIA GONELL GOMEZ                  | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,108.06          | 8,421.70    | 35,792.17 | F                |
| 1503         | ALEXANDRA MORETA RAMIREZ                    | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,047.69          | 8,421.70    | 28,852.54 | F                |
| 1503         | ALFONSO FEBLES MEJIA                        | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.53 | M                |
| 1503         | ALICIA MERCEDES MERCEDES DISLA              | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 45,762.16          | 12,258.35   | 34,351.49 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA JULIA DEL CARMEN DELGADO SUAREZ         | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 47,695.42          | 10,589.51   | 21,336.53 | F                |
| 1503         | ANGEL GARCIA GONZALEZ                       | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,538.61  | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 0.00           | 3,901.37          | 53,142.37          | 10,061.51   | 12,447.65 | M                |
| 1503         | ANGELA ROSARIO SENCION                      | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 67,506.94     | 4,899.33  | 25.00       | 1,937.45                  | 4,792.99    | 776.33         | 2,052.21     | 4,786.24    | 0.00           | 4,014.66          | 19,568.66          | 10,355.56   | 47,938.28 | F                |
| 1503         | BERONICA FLORES HERNANDEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 36,561.53 | F                |
| 1503         | CARLOS WENCESLAO MICHEL RUIZ                | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,996.96     | 5,932.44  | 25.00       | 2,095.01                  | 5,182.78    | 839.47         | 2,219.11     | 5,175.48    | 0.00           | 4,339.12          | 31,290.01          | 11,197.73   | 41,706.95 | M                |
| 1503         | CARMEN LUISA ASENCIO CESPEDES               | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 19,262.29          | 10,589.51   | 49,769.66 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN ROSA FAMILIA FAMILIA                 | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,366.81     | 7,251.93  | 25.00       | 2,277.83                  | 5,635.04    | 890.22         | 2,412.75     | 5,627.11    | 0.00           | 4,715.58          | 36,498.80          | 12,152.37   | 42,868.01 | F                |
| 1503         | CLAUDIA JANET JIMENEZ PEGUERO               | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 44,797.12          | 8,842.78    | 12,848.12 | F                |
| 1503         | CRISTINO NICOLAS AMARO                      | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,359.77  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 22,782.68          | 11,010.59   | 48,994.28 | M                |
| 1503         | DEIDY ESTEFANY DE LA ROSA RUIZ              | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIZABETH SILVERIO MARIA                    | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 39,569.41          | 11,447.27   | 35,054.22 | F                |
| 1503         | ENELSIDA MERCEDES OVALLE RODRIGUEZ          | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 48,028.13          | 10,589.51   | 21,003.82 | F                |
| 1503         | FIOLDALIZA CACERES GOMEZ                    | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.17          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |
| 1503         | FLOIRA DEL CARMEN REYES LIRANZO DE SILVERIO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,591.60     | 7,069.58  | 25.00       | 2,255.58                  | 5,580.00    | 890.22         | 2,389.18     | 5,572.14    | 0.00           | 4,669.76          | 22,180.47          | 12,042.36   | 56,411.13 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCYS ELIZABETH MENDEZ SEGURA             | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | GABRIELA GARCIA MARTINEZ                    | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,421.85          | 8,421.70    | 40,478.38 | F                |
| 1503         | JISSEL MATEO PEÑA DE PEREZ                  | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 8,480.62  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 52,243.50          | 11,135.35   | 20,346.80 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE RAFAEL FARIÑA MATOS                    | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 29,444.17          | 11,556.44   | 45,891.13 | M                |
| 1503         | JUANA ALTAGRACIA CASADO BATISTA             | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 5,415.89  | 25.00       | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 0.00           | 4,176.89          | 36,727.20          | 10,776.65   | 33,524.75 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | KELVIN ALEXANDER BAEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 41,271.64          | 10,714.26   | 28,573.64 | M                |
| 1503         | LEONARDO LAVINCI ROSARIO                | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,202.85  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 3,430.92       | 4,639.54          | 49,554.22          | 11,969.81   | 28,526.09 | M                |
| 1503         | LESBIA MARIA FELIZ PIÑA                 | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 16,958.29          | 9,263.87    | 43,431.96 | F                |
| 1503         | LIDIA BERIGUETE DE OLEO                 | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 25,609.19          | 11,868.35   | 51,759.45 | F                |
| 1503         | LORENA LUISA RUMALDO POLANCO            | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 50,532.63          | 11,868.35   | 26,836.01 | F                |
| 1503         | LUCIA DELGADO AGRAMONTE                 | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,124.34          | 8,421.70    | 36,775.89 | F                |
| 1503         | LUIS ALBERTO SANTANA ARIAS              | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 46,956.52          | 11,969.81   | 31,123.79 | M                |
| 1503         | LUIS RAMON DUVAL MENDEZ                 | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,482.06     | 5,835.55  | 25.00       | 2,080.24                  | 5,146.23    | 833.54         | 2,203.45     | 5,138.98    | 0.00           | 4,308.69          | 60,471.73          | 11,118.75   | 12,010.33 | M                |
| 1503         | LUIS RODOLFO CABRERA GOMEZ              | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.08          | 44,097.57          | 11,135.35   | 28,492.72 | M                |
| 1503         | MAGRILON TATIS SOSA                     | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,288.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,611.52 | M                |
| 1503         | MARCELINA SANTANA MARTE                 | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 58,342.47          | 11,010.59   | 13,434.49 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA LUISA LINARES TOLEDO              | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 7,643.61  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 35,724.19          | 10,589.51   | 33,307.76 | F                |
| 1503         | MARLENNY MARGARITA SANCHEZ ARNAUD       | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,739.98          | 8,421.70    | 35,160.25 | F                |
| 1503         | MILCIA MILANE DE GOMEZ                  | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,980.33          | 8,421.70    | 20,919.90 | F                |
| 1503         | RAFAELINA MERCEDES TORRES DE DIAZ       | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 79,037.95     | 7,174.57  | 25.00       | 2,268.39                  | 5,611.69    | 890.22         | 2,402.75     | 5,603.79    | 0.00           | 4,696.14          | 13,917.67          | 12,105.70   | 65,120.28 | F                |
| 1503         | RAMON ELADIO CONTRERAS JIMENEZ          | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 54,681.23          | 11,969.81   | 23,399.08 | M                |
| 1503         | RAMON ESPERTIN MENA                     | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | RICHARD LIRANZO FELIZ                   | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 36,310.99          | 14,603.89   | 60,332.20 | M                |
| 1503         | RUBEN GARCIA NUÑEZ                      | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 12,015.76          | 11,135.35   | 60,574.53 | M                |
| 1503         | SENEIDA JOSEFINA JOSEPH CASTILLO        | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 4,843.22  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 46,783.80          | 10,589.51   | 22,248.15 | F                |
| 1503         | SOLEDAD CESPEDES DE LEON                | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,335.03     | 5,431.52  | 25.00       | 2,018.62                  | 4,993.79    | 808.85         | 2,138.18     | 4,986.75    | 0.00           | 4,181.80          | 33,627.06          | 10,789.39   | 36,707.97 | F                |
| 1503         | WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,260.48     | 10,049.61 | 25.00       | 2,274.78                  | 5,627.49    | 890.22         | 2,409.52     | 5,619.57    | 0.00           | 4,709.30          | 69,162.74          | 12,137.28   | 10,097.74 | M                |
| 1503         | YSAELA MARTINEZ DE SOSA                 | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 8,480.62  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 29,485.46          | 11,135.35   | 43,104.83 | F                |
| 1503         | ANDRES FERREIRA                         | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1503         | ARELIS FULCAR PEÑA DE ROSA              | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,251.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,748.50 | F                |
| 1503         | BERNARDO ANTONIO SANTOS DIAZ            | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | M                |
| 1503         | CARLOS FRANCISCO GUEVARA GUEVARA        | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 2,444.23           | 1,840.80    | 9,555.77  | M                |
| 1503         | CLAUDIA VILLEGAS RAMIREZ                | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 3,430.92       | 1,728.42          | 23,816.29          | 4,421.39    | 5,006.34  | F                |
| 1503         | CONSUELO MATOS RAMIREZ                  | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 6,887.60  | 25.00       | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,324.52          | 11,214.85          | 5,968.64    | 27,694.14 | F                |
| 1503         | DANIELA MATOS FLORIAN DE MARTINEZ       | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1503         | DEYVI JORGE CASTRO                      | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1503         | EDELMIRA CALCAÑO CASTILLO               | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1503         | ELIAS POLANCO BELTRE                    | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1503         | ERMINIA ALTAGRACIA AGUERO DE LA CRUZ    | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 930.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,069.80 | F                |
| 1503         | EVANGELISTA BATISTA ROA                 | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 43,162.67     | 10,001.96 | 25.00       | 1,238.77                  | 3,064.55    | 496.37         | 1,312.15     | 3,060.23    | 0.00           | 2,575.92          | 13,827.96          | 6,621.15    | 29,334.71 | M                |
| 1503         | FELIX TRINIDAD GARCIA                   | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1503         | JACQUELIN FELIZ                         | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | F                |
| 1503         | JUANA MERCEDES CRUZ TEJADA DE CID       | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,375.84          | 8,421.70    | 32,524.39 | F                |
| 1503         | LUISA MIREYA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA BALBI    | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC                    | fijo    | 35,253.06     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,011.76                  | 2,502.97    | 405.41         | 1,071.69     | 2,499.44    | 0.00           | 2,083.45          | 25,743.78          | 5,407.82    | 9,509.28  | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA JOSE SUAREZ GUIJARRO              | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 3,430.92       | 1,809.53          | 23,588.21          | 4,631.92    | 6,606.92  | F                |
| 1503         | MARISOL PAULINA ROSARIO QUEZADA DE JOSE | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | MARITZA EVANGELINA NATERA DE TEJADA       | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1503         | VIANNY SANTANA MERAN                      | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,010.07          | 8,421.70    | 13,890.16 | F                |
| 1503         | YNOCENCIO DE JESUS POLANCO PAYERO         | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1503         | YSIDRO BELEN SANCHEZ                      | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1503         | IVELISSE MERCEDES SEGURA ESPAILLAT        | LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ MOYA 15-03     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,758.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,141.52 | F                |
| 1503         | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BAEZ         | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 45,525.54     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,306.58                  | 3,232.31    | 523.54         | 1,383.98     | 3,227.76    | 0.00           | 2,690.56          | 35,354.39          | 6,983.61    | 10,171.15 | F                |
| 1503         | HENRY MARTIN SANCHEZ VASQUEZ              | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,089.06           | 4,210.85    | 25,361.06 | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN CARLOS CRUZ PEREZ                    | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 3,859.30           | 4,210.85    | 23,590.82 | M                |
| 1503         | VICTOR JOSE CORONADO UBIERA               | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 47,696.32 | M                |
| 1503         | YRIS MARGARITA KNIGHT CORPORAN            | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 40,056.83     | 9,145.99  | 25.00       | 1,149.63                  | 2,844.03    | 460.65         | 1,217.73     | 2,840.03    | 0.00           | 2,392.36          | 12,569.78          | 6,144.71    | 27,487.05 | F                |
| 1503         | ALBA NIDIA MONTAÑO GALVAN                 | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1503         | ALEJANDRO ANTOLIN RAMOS PEÑA              | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 11,408.03 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 12,623.64          | 2,454.40    | 3,376.36  | M                |
| 1503         | AMADA VALVERDE ZAPATA                     | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1503         | AMBAR PENELOPE GONZALEZ ARIAS DE DEL ORBE | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 44,730.04     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,283.75                  | 3,175.83    | 514.40         | 1,359.79     | 3,171.36    | 0.00           | 2,643.54          | 29,488.77          | 6,861.59    | 15,241.27 | F                |
| 1503         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ      | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,889.20           | 1,840.80    | 10,110.80 | F                |
| 1503         | CARMEN MIRIAN OROSCO MENDEZ               | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,233.55          | 8,421.70    | 29,666.68 | F                |
| 1503         | DENNY MARLEINS HERNANDEZ POLANCO          | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1503         | FE ISABEL ANTIGUA HICIANO DE HERRERA      | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 39,720.46     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,139.98                  | 2,820.15    | 456.79         | 1,207.50     | 2,816.18    | 0.00           | 2,347.48          | 19,246.59          | 6,093.12    | 20,473.87 | F                |
| 1503         | MANUEL PEREZ                              | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 971.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,028.80 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIA ELENA ZUNILDA ZAPATA PEREZ          | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 34,312.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 984.77                    | 2,436.20    | 394.60         | 1,043.10     | 2,432.77    | 0.00           | 2,027.87          | 2,542.56           | 5,263.57    | 31,770.09 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIO ADALBERTO HURTADO CRUZ              | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 930.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,069.80 | M                |
| 1503         | ORIOLY ESTALING ROA FAMILIA               | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1503         | ROBERTO ANTONIO ORBE                      | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 4,785.16  | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 5,704.37           | 1,840.80    | 6,295.63  | M                |
| 1503         | SANDRA MARIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS         | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 8,017.76  | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 8,936.97           | 1,840.80    | 3,063.03  | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA CATALINA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS       | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,012.20           | 1,840.80    | 10,987.80 | F                |
| 1503         | WENDY RAMONA ANDUJAR PEREZ                | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1503         | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA CACERES CRUZ            | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | BIENVENIDA YVON MEDRANO QUEZADA           | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,490.27     | 4,708.02  | 25.00       | 1,908.27                  | 4,720.81    | 764.64         | 2,021.30     | 4,714.16    | 0.00           | 3,954.57          | 47,045.64          | 10,199.61   | 19,444.63 | F                |
| 1503         | FLAVIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,159.32     | 41.73     | 25.00       | 1,066.47                  | 2,638.31    | 427.33         | 1,129.64     | 2,634.60    | 0.00           | 2,221.11          | 19,045.93          | 5,700.24    | 18,113.39 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA JOSEFINA VILLAR ALVAREZ DE LOPEZ    | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,741.97     | 6,449.00  | 25.00       | 2,173.79                  | 5,377.68    | 871.03         | 2,302.56     | 5,370.11    | 0.00           | 4,501.35          | 55,040.74          | 11,618.82   | 20,701.23 | F                |
| 1503         | ANGELA AURELINA CASTRO DE JESUS           | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,133.72          | 8,421.70    | 16,766.51 | F                |
| 1503         | ANGELA TAVERAS MENDEZ                     | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 14,882.96          | 11,969.81   | 63,197.36 | F                |
| 1503         | DAVID TOMAS VALDEZ DAVID                  | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | M                |
| 1503         | DENIS MARIA HEREDIA RAMIREZ               | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,329.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,570.53 | F                |
| 1503         | EGGUENI AGALBELINE ADAMES ACOSTA          | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,636.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIZABETH PEÑA PEREZ                      | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,258.85          | 8,421.70    | 23,641.38 | F                |
| 1503         | LEONIDE CLAUDIO JAVIER                    | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,145.04          | 19,900.56          | 5,567.68    | 16,394.59 | M                |
| 1503         | ALEJANDRO PEDRO AGUERO VALLEJO            | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 13,281.58          | 10,714.26   | 56,563.70 | M                |
| 1503         | ALMA AMERICA TEJADA METZ                  | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,809.53          | 2,594.42           | 4,631.92    | 27,600.71 | F                |
| 1503         | ALONSO ARQUIMEDES COMPRES GOMEZ           | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,284.44     | 5,233.82  | 25.00       | 1,988.46                  | 4,919.20    | 796.77         | 2,106.25     | 4,912.27    | 0.00           | 4,119.71          | 46,595.10          | 10,628.24   | 22,689.34 | M                |
| 1503         | CONSUELO MATOS RAMIREZ                    | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR                       | fijo    | 38,908.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,116.69                  | 2,762.54    | 447.45         | 1,182.83     | 2,758.65    | 0.00           | 2,299.52          | 19,202.82          | 5,968.64    | 19,706.17 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | CRISTINA PEREYRA RAMIREZ                | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,045.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,854.51 | F                |
| 1503         | DANIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ                  | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 4,653.18 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 3,430.92       | 4,152.86          | 45,772.92          | 10,714.26   | 24,072.36 | F                |
| 1503         | DAYSY NURYS REYES DIROCIE               | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,438.78     | 6,391.95 | 25.00       | 2,165.09                  | 5,356.15    | 867.55         | 2,293.34     | 5,348.61    | 0.00           | 4,483.43          | 32,415.21          | 11,572.31   | 43,023.57 | F                |
| 1503         | DERLIN RIJO MERCEDES                    | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | EDMA DORKA BATISTA SANCHEZ              | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18 | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 34,401.04          | 11,759.18   | 42,255.93 | F                |
| 1503         | FELIPE DE LA CRUZ                       | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 54,739.66          | 11,135.35   | 17,850.63 | M                |
| 1503         | GINA MERCEDES MORBAN                    | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,678.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,221.52 | F                |
| 1503         | INDRIS ESTERLIN DIAZ MATEO              | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | INOCENCIA DE LEON EUSEBIO               | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.53 | F                |
| 1503         | JACOBO ARVELO CAMILO                    | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 42,950.65     | 8,611.29 | 25.00       | 1,232.68                  | 3,049.50    | 493.93         | 1,305.70     | 3,045.20    | 0.00           | 2,563.38          | 31,465.51          | 6,588.63    | 11,485.14 | M                |
| 1503         | JACOBO ARVELO CAMILO                    | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,784.53          | 28,024.19          | 4,631.92    | 2,170.94  | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN CARLOS NOVA                        | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL     | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,307.27          | 30,087.31          | 5,988.76    | 8,952.85  | M                |
| 1503         | JULI MARLEN TORIBIO DE LEON             | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ ZABALA              | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,301.94     | 5,989.83 | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 0.00           | 4,357.15          | 50,892.45          | 11,244.52   | 22,409.49 | M                |
| 1503         | LORENA MARIA MAHFOUD MARTINEZ           | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1503         | LUISA MIREYA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA BALBI    | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,253.06     | 5,463.72 | 25.00       | 1,011.76                  | 2,502.97    | 405.41         | 1,071.69     | 2,499.44    | 0.00           | 2,108.45          | 14,746.51          | 5,407.82    | 20,506.55 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ANTONIA MERCEDES MENDEZ           | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16 | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 35,569.59          | 10,482.59   | 32,765.44 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA MICHEL HIDALGO DE PEÑA            | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1503         | MARILUZ MARTINEZ ESTEVEZ                | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 2,135.76           | 4,421.39    | 26,686.87 | F                |
| 1503         | MARISOL PAULINA ROSARIO QUEZADA DE JOSE | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 8,994.98 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 41,265.94          | 11,010.59   | 30,511.02 | F                |
| 1503         | MELISSA PAOLA FELIZ JIMENEZ             | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,284.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,615.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MIGUEL RAMON MORALES PAREDES            | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,301.94     | 5,646.74 | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 1,715.46       | 4,357.15          | 13,581.91          | 11,244.52   | 59,720.03 | M                |
| 1503         | MIRDRE YOLISSET MEDINA JIMENEZ          | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 58,185.91          | 11,692.27   | 18,034.88 | F                |
| 1503         | NICAURI MARTES ROSA                     | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | OTTO MANUEL PEREZ REYES                 | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 44,911.05          | 11,556.44   | 30,424.25 | M                |
| 1503         | RISBERT ALEXANDER PUELLO PEREZ          | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,249.70          | 8,421.70    | 16,650.53 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSA ALICIA TRONCOSO ABREU              | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,446.54          | 8,842.78    | 43,198.70 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA RAMONA GONZALEZ MARCANO           | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 5,686.29 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 3,430.92       | 4,477.31          | 62,331.55          | 11,556.44   | 13,003.75 | F                |
| 1503         | SERGIO VALENTIN DE LEON RESTITUYO       | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,537.88 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,352.99          | 8,421.70    | 41,547.24 | M                |
| 1503         | VIVIAN ESTHER YADIRA SANTANA POPA       | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.15 | F                |
| 1503         | YNOCENCIO DE JESUS POLANCO PAYERO       | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,998.02     | 8,106.08 | 25.00       | 2,037.64                  | 5,040.86    | 816.48         | 2,158.34     | 5,033.76    | 0.00           | 4,220.98          | 14,132.02          | 10,891.10   | 56,866.00 | M                |
| 1503         | YOVANNY PIÑA LUCIANO                    | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03                          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 56,996.06          | 11,556.44   | 18,339.24 | M                |
| 1503         | DORKA ORTIZ BATISTA                     | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,039.90          | 32,345.05          | 5,294.74    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1503         | ELIANA SEPULVEDA FLORIAN                | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03          | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,028.52          | 8,421.70    | 34,871.71 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TELLERIAS CASTILLO     | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,958.85     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,060.72                  | 2,624.08    | 425.03         | 1,123.55     | 2,620.38    | 0.00           | 2,184.27          | 17,356.14          | 5,669.49    | 19,602.71 | F                |
| 1503         | NERYS DE LEON ALONZO                    | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,022.55 | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 9,256.49           | 5,723.64    | 28,055.33 | F                |
| 1503         | VERONICA LISSETTE FABIAN PIMENTEL       | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 5,825.92           | 4,210.85    | 21,624.20 | F                |
| 1503         | ABRAHAM MARTINEZ DELON                  | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,918.60          | 8,842.78    | 43,726.64 | M                |
| 1503         | ALEXIS ANTONIO BATISTA RINCON           | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | M                |
| 1503         | ANABEL PAMELA DE LA CRUZ BENETT         | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANEURY DE JESUS SEGURA CASTILLO         | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | ANGELITA ENCARNACION OGANDO         | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1503         | ARLENIS PICHARDO BRITO              | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | BALBINA MARTINEZ SANTANA            | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16 | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 26,355.98          | 10,482.59   | 41,979.05 | F                |
| 1503         | BENJAMIN DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS      | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | CARLOS JAVIER MATEO                 | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | CARMEN BURGOS DE PAREDES            | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 2,339.16           | 4,842.48    | 29,228.48 | F                |
| 1503         | CELESTE AURORA MESA PEREZ           | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,988.73          | 8,421.70    | 21,911.50 | F                |
| 1503         | DAVID RAMON ORTIZ ROSARIO           | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 4,931.13           | 2,454.40    | 11,068.87 | M                |
| 1503         | EMIGDIO FROILAN PEGUERO PAREDES     | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1503         | ERIC DE LA ROSA MUÑOZ               | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,168.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,731.52 | M                |
| 1503         | EUDY HENRIQUEZ PAULINO              | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 4,589.25           | 2,454.40    | 11,410.75 | M                |
| 1503         | IGGZEL NUÑEZ MENA                   | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,739.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,160.53 | F                |
| 1503         | JHONNY ROMERO VIOLA                 | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,086.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN CARLOS ESPIRITU ORTIZ          | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1503         | JUAN CARLOS ESPIRITU ORTIZ          | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)             | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | M                |
| 1503         | JUANA MARIA FELIZ NUÑEZ             | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,830.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,069.53 | M                |
| 1503         | LAURIE LISSELOT DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 8,409.56           | 4,210.85    | 19,040.56 | F                |
| 1503         | LISMARLIN PEÑA SENA                 | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIO JONATHAN VELOZ CONTRERAS      | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 3,848.37 | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 1,715.46       | 3,792.35          | 33,207.37          | 9,778.52    | 30,537.89 | M                |
| 1503         | MELIDA MARTE ALCANTARA              | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,512.01           | 3,068.00    | 18,487.99 | F                |
| 1503         | MINIOSKA MATEO RODRIGUEZ            | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,610.51 | F                |
| 1503         | NATALY YARITZA GOMEZ MARTINEZ       | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDIA | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YIMDIRA ESTEFANY DURAN FELIZ        | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS BIDO       | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03             | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,989.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,910.53 | F                |
| 1503         | PAULA LUISA PEREZ PEREZ             | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 6,022.55 | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 28,215.49          | 5,723.64    | 9,096.33  | F                |
| 1503         | ANA SIXTA REYES                     | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 6,998.74 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.71          | 28,454.76          | 12,258.35   | 51,658.89 | F                |
| 1503         | ASUNCION PLACIDO                    | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,290.08          | 57,435.25          | 11,135.35   | 15,155.04 | M                |
| 1503         | AURELINA PAYANO CASTRO              | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,919.91          | 8,421.70    | 38,980.32 | F                |
| 1503         | CARLOS DAVID VARGAS GONZALEZ        | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,893.80          | 8,842.78    | 41,751.44 | M                |
| 1503         | CLARITZA CASTILLO DIAZ              | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 38,301.78          | 9,263.87    | 22,088.47 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIANNE PEREZ PATROCINO             | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,586.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIZABETH CIRINEO CABRERA           | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 20,662.33          | 11,868.35   | 56,706.31 | F                |
| 1503         | FREDESVIDA RODRIGUEZ LEBRON         | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 34,070.82          | 11,135.35   | 38,519.48 | F                |
| 1503         | JOHANNA TERRERO LARA                | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,717.88 | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40          | 15,256.70          | 11,826.60   | 61,839.74 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE MANUEL JIMENEZ SANTANA         | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1503         | JULIO GUERRERO MENDOZA              | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 5,920.72 | 25.00       | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,146.01          | 9,034.95           | 5,505.29    | 26,853.54 | M                |
| 1503         | JULIO GUERRERO MENDOZA              | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA                | fijo    | 37,046.17     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,063.23                  | 2,630.28    | 426.03         | 1,126.20     | 2,626.57    | 0.00           | 2,189.43          | 16,748.38          | 5,682.88    | 20,297.79 | M                |
| 1503         | KEYSI LAURA PAULA ARIAS             | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,848.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,051.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LEIDI BIENVENIDA POZO ALVAREZ       | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,880.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,019.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LEONIDAS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION        | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,162.02     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,042.35                  | 5,052.50    | 818.36         | 2,163.33     | 5,045.39    | 0.00           | 4,205.68          | 61,808.99          | 10,916.25   | 9,353.03  | F                |
| 1503         | LINDA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA           | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,333.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,566.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DINZEY GENAO       | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03          | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 41,184.33     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,181.99                  | 2,924.09    | 473.62         | 1,252.00     | 2,919.97    | 0.00           | 2,433.99          | 38,919.25          | 6,317.68    | 2,265.08  | F                |
| 1503         | MARTHA ARELIS RODRIGUEZ ANDERSON    | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 61,966.09     | 3,856.65 | 25.00       | 1,778.43                  | 4,399.59    | 712.61         | 1,883.77     | 4,393.40    | 0.00           | 3,687.20          | 26,019.53          | 9,505.60    | 35,946.56 | F                |
| 1503         | REYNA YSABEL CLASE CRISOSTOMO       | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,196.01 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,529.65          | 46,486.32          | 11,692.27   | 29,734.47 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSSY IVELISSE MENA POZO DE TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 5,552.37 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 43,449.34          | 11,447.27   | 31,174.29 | F                |
| 1503         | YASIRIS MARIA POLANCO NUÑEZ         | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,169.47          | 8,421.70    | 33,730.76 | F                |
| 1503         | YOEL MONTERO TERRERO                | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,431.98          | 8,421.70    | 38,468.25 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIA ESTELA SOTO CASTILLO          | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 8,954.86 | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 20,291.97          | 10,984.43   | 51,314.45 | F                |
| 1503         | NELSON MANUEL MANDENBOROUGH         | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1503         | PEDRO ROBLES GOMEZ                  | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 39,519.02     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,134.20                  | 2,805.85    | 454.47         | 1,201.38     | 2,801.90    | 0.00           | 2,335.58          | 28,560.24          | 6,062.22    | 10,958.78 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSA VIRGINIA MEDRANO SILVERIO      | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03              | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1503         | YRIS MENDOZA PAULINO                | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03              | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 44,179.34     | 8,720.17 | 25.00       | 1,267.95                  | 3,136.73    | 508.06         | 1,343.05     | 3,132.32    | 0.00           | 2,636.00          | 14,490.66          | 6,777.11    | 29,688.68 | F                |
| 1503         | ADRIA MAGDALENA VALDEZ ABREU        | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 36,295.16     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 5,101.10           | 5,567.68    | 31,194.06 | F                |
| 1503         | DAMARIS SIMON MADRIGAL              | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | EDUARDO LOPEZ VASQUEZ               | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 46,424.67          | 11,010.59   | 25,352.29 | M                |
| 1503         | HOMERO BAUTISTA DE OLEO             | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,989.84 | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 0.00           | 4,357.15          | 52,702.61          | 11,244.52   | 20,599.35 | M                |
| 1503         | JENNIFER MERCEDES LEDESMA MOSQUEA   | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 307.18   | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 22,567.52          | 5,988.76    | 16,472.64 | F                |
| 1503         | JENNIFFER ULISSE MELENCIANO SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,799.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,100.51 | F                |
| 1503         | LIDIA VIOLETA MOTA                  | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 256.96   | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 4,841.66           | 5,934.18    | 33,842.67 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ELENA ZUNILDA ZAPATA PEREZ    | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 5,914.60 | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 1,715.46       | 2,413.39          | 34,432.78          | 6,199.31    | 5,979.89  | F                |
| 1503         | NICOLAS ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ       | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,904.94     | 6,103.31 | 25.00       | 2,121.07                  | 5,247.25    | 849.91         | 2,246.71     | 5,239.86    | 0.00           | 4,392.78          | 59,966.27          | 11,337.02   | 13,938.67 | M                |
| 1503         | ORIOLY ESTALING ROA FAMILIA         | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 8,101.18 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 17,962.96          | 11,447.27   | 56,660.67 | M                |
| 1503         | ZEIDA MARIA SIERRA GUZMAN           | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1503         | ZIPORA ROJAS POLANCO                | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03                  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 63,236.92     | 4,095.80 | 25.00       | 1,814.90                  | 4,489.82    | 727.22         | 1,922.40     | 4,483.50    | 0.00           | 3,762.30          | 47,984.90          | 9,700.54    | 15,252.02 | F                |
| 1503         | ALONDRA EVANGELINA MORENO ROMERO    | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,368.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,531.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANA JOSEFINA BRITO GERMAN           | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | DARWIN LEONARDO VASQUEZ PEREZ       | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 44,224.38 | M                |
| 1503         | DIONEYDA VILORIO ROSA               | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ELIZABETH DE JESUS FABIAN           | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCA GALVA DEL LEON            | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | HERMAN DE LA CRUZ HERRERA           | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,917.11          | 8,421.70    | 42,983.12 | M                |
| 1503         | JORDANIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ           | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1503         | JUANA MARISOL ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ   | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARICELIS MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ       | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MARTIN MATOS FERRERAS               | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 41,326.25          | 12,258.35   | 38,787.40 | M                |
| 1503         | OGNI JORDAN SEPULVEDA MORENO        | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | RAFAEL IVAN GOMEZ PAULINO           | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 87,637.02     | 8,768.42 | 25.00       | 2,515.18                  | 6,222.23    | 890.22         | 2,664.17     | 6,213.46    | 1,715.46       | 5,204.35          | 35,826.54          | 13,325.91   | 51,810.48 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSAURA ALEXANDRA POZO MOTA         | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 25,702.85          | 8,421.70    | 29,197.38 | F                |
| 1503         | RUTH DELANIA MESA DE LOS SANTOS     | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTO JOSE MEDINA SENA              | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,185.52 | M                |
| 1503         | WILSON EURICO LAMARCHE PEREZ        | LICEO EXPERIMENTAL HUGO TOLENTINO DIPP J.E.E 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | AGUEDA BAUTISTA SANTANA             | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03         | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18 | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 30,317.13          | 11,759.18   | 46,339.84 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | BELKIS RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ               | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CASTRO      | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 22,852.17          | 11,556.44   | 52,483.13 | F                |
| 1503         | DESENNIA MARGARITA TRONCOSO LLUBERES   | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 12,015.76          | 11,135.35   | 60,574.53 | F                |
| 1503         | DIGNA MARIA MANZUETA HERNANDEZ         | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 83,432.59     | 7,779.43 | 25.00       | 2,394.52                  | 5,923.71    | 890.22         | 2,536.35     | 5,915.37    | 1,715.46       | 4,955.87          | 16,607.59          | 12,729.30   | 66,825.00 | F                |
| 1503         | ELBA MARIA ROA DE LA ROSA              | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,879.93     | 6,902.18 | 25.00       | 2,235.15                  | 5,529.48    | 890.22         | 2,367.55     | 5,521.69    | 0.00           | 4,627.70          | 21,209.95          | 11,941.39   | 56,669.98 | F                |
| 1503         | EVANYELY DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ           | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,238.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,661.51 | F                |
| 1503         | GENESIS LOANNI BELEN HERNANDEZ         | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | GERSSI ANDRES RIVAS                    | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 32,125.74          | 11,447.27   | 42,497.89 | M                |
| 1503         | GILBANY ELVIRA ABREU ACOSTA            | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA ABAD BLANCO          | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JANET ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ     | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 52,945.79          | 11,868.35   | 24,422.85 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE AMADO DE LEON SERRANO             | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 17,529.20          | 11,868.35   | 59,839.45 | M                |
| 1503         | JOSUE DIAZ BAEZ                        | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1503         | JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA POZO GUERRERO       | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 24,489.41          | 11,447.27   | 50,134.22 | F                |
| 1503         | LUCILA CAMACHO CACERES                 | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,029.38 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 17,301.28          | 11,556.44   | 58,034.02 | F                |
| 1503         | LUCRECIA LORENZO MORA                  | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,016.68 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 3,430.92       | 4,267.02          | 14,839.05          | 11,010.59   | 56,937.91 | F                |
| 1503         | MARITZA LORAINÉ HERAZO HERNANDEZ       | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 65,473.60     | 4,516.70 | 25.00       | 1,879.09                  | 4,648.63    | 752.95         | 1,990.40     | 4,642.08    | 0.00           | 3,894.49          | 10,078.04          | 10,043.66   | 55,395.56 | F                |
| 1503         | MARTINA JORGE SANCHEZ                  | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MIRTA CONSUELO ROA DE LA ROSA          | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.98     | 7,260.20 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 22,911.64          | 12,157.36   | 56,490.34 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSA JAVIER SANTOS                     | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,169.73 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 3,430.92       | 4,315.08          | 29,616.97          | 11,135.35   | 42,973.32 | F                |
| 1503         | SANTA RUIZ RIVERA                      | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,838.04     | 9,009.35 | 25.00       | 2,492.25                  | 6,165.50    | 890.22         | 2,639.88     | 6,156.82    | 0.00           | 5,157.13          | 16,367.44          | 13,212.54   | 70,470.60 | F                |
| 1503         | SUSANA ALEJO TOLENTINO                 | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 7,157.60 | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 0.00           | 4,691.88          | 36,698.25          | 12,095.47   | 42,267.55 | F                |
| 1503         | TOMAS MANUEL MEJIA CRUZ                | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMÁTICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,166.14 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,801.78          | 65,143.10          | 12,359.34   | 15,682.22 | M                |
| 1503         | VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO BAUTISTA         | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 22,164.84          | 12,258.35   | 57,948.81 | M                |
| 1503         | YOCASTA JEANNETTE STERLING RODRIGUEZ   | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 78,588.65     | 6,641.60 | 25.00       | 2,255.49                  | 5,579.79    | 890.22         | 2,389.09     | 5,571.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,669.58          | 56,971.83          | 12,041.95   | 21,616.82 | F                |
| 1503         | YUDELKA GUTIERREZ CASTILLO             | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,715.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,184.52 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE ROSARIO GORIS                     | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | M                |
| 1503         | ADALGISA LOPEZ                         | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | AMILLY ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BAEZ         | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ANDREA AVELINA CABRERA                 | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 21,380.67          | 12,157.36   | 58,021.32 | F                |
| 1503         | CESARINA ROCIO DEL ALBA THEN MATOS     | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,673.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,226.52 | F                |
| 1503         | DALIA MARGARITA JASPEZ NERO            | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73 | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 37,802.86          | 12,936.39   | 47,089.15 | F                |
| 1503         | DAMARIS JOSEFINA CEDANO DE DISLA       | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 29,580.50          | 10,714.27   | 40,264.79 | F                |
| 1503         | DENISSE SANTANA PIÑA                   | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,430.77          | 8,421.70    | 41,469.46 | F                |
| 1503         | DIODEDIS ALCANTARA SOSA                | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,552.37 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 30,064.65          | 11,447.27   | 44,558.99 | F                |
| 1503         | ELVIS JACINTO DIAZ SAN GILBERT         | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 48,478.59          | 8,421.70    | 6,421.64  | M                |
| 1503         | ESTHER DIVINA SOLIMAN EUSEBIO DE BRITO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,278.09 | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43          | 14,635.41          | 11,759.19   | 62,021.57 | F                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCO PIMENTEL MUÑOZ               | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 30,629.70          | 11,556.44   | 44,705.61 | M                |
| 1503         | HEATHER DALESKA MORENO CARO            | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503    | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,036.52 | F                |
| 1503         | HEYDI CAROLINA LUGO BATISTA            | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,610.51 | F                |
| 1503         | INGRID EVANGELINA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS    | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503    | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 67,488.70          | 12,546.88   | 14,658.30 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1503         | JUANA JOSELINE CASTILLO SEPULVEDA DE MEDINA    | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,036.52 | F                |
| 1503         | LEWIS AURIS REYES MORIS                        | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 25,051.84          | 11,026.17   | 46,826.79 | M                |
| 1503         | LORENZA CEDANO HIDALGO                         | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 23,504.87          | 11,969.81   | 54,575.45 | F                |
| 1503         | MANUEL ENRIQUE JIMENEZ ROSARIO                 | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 78,588.65     | 6,641.60  | 25.00       | 2,255.49                  | 5,579.79    | 890.22         | 2,389.09     | 5,571.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,669.58          | 62,794.36          | 12,041.95   | 15,794.29 | M                |
| 1503         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ MENA DE SANTANA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC  | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 36,056.97          | 12,936.39   | 48,835.04 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA DEL CARMEN PIANINI ESPINAL               | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 81,333.66     | 7,714.58  | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 0.00           | 4,831.82          | 14,650.75          | 12,431.47   | 66,682.91 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA EUSEBIA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO                | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,468.13  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 0.00           | 4,507.36          | 47,449.63          | 11,634.41   | 28,394.01 | F                |
| 1503         | MAYELINE SUERO SUERO                           | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,614.04  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 1,715.46       | 4,346.88          | 25,543.73          | 11,217.86   | 47,584.41 | F                |
| 1503         | MICHELL STEPHANIE CAMILO BARETT                | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,782.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,117.52 | F                |
| 1503         | MILTON ALEXANDER GARCIA PEREZ                  | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC            | fijo    | 90,757.43     | 9,931.28  | 25.00       | 2,604.74                  | 6,443.78    | 890.22         | 2,759.03     | 6,434.70    | 0.00           | 5,388.77          | 39,154.92          | 13,768.70   | 51,602.51 | F                |
| 1503         | NOELIA GUILLEN VASQUEZ                         | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,214.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,685.52 | F                |
| 1503         | OSVALDO ANTONIO SILIE VOLQUEZ                  | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 68,922.89          | 12,936.39   | 15,969.12 | M                |
| 1503         | ROSA MARIA DIAZ SANTANA DE MONTERO             | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 35,088.94          | 12,936.39   | 49,803.07 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSI SOBEIDA ALCANTARA SOSA                    | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 15,789.20          | 11,868.35   | 61,579.45 | F                |
| 1503         | ROSSY YARITZA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS DE AQUINO   | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,185.52 | F                |
| 1503         | YESSENIA SUERO CORDERO                         | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | ADELAYDA ANTIGUA CORDERO ROJAS                 | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 38,195.92          | 11,010.58   | 33,581.03 | F                |
| 1503         | BOHECHIO POLANCO                               | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC        | fijo    | 98,361.29     | 11,719.90 | 25.00       | 2,822.97                  | 6,983.65    | 890.22         | 2,990.18     | 6,973.82    | 0.00           | 5,838.15          | 79,961.66          | 14,847.69   | 18,399.63 | M                |
| 1503         | CRISTOBALINA DE LEON GUZMAN                    | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,734.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,655.32 | F                |
| 1503         | ELOISA JULIA AMIAMA PIÑA                       | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 50,847.95          | 9,684.95    | 12,287.31 | F                |
| 1503         | EULISE ALEXANDER PEREZ MARTINEZ                | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1503         | FRANCISCO SIZE PEREZ                           | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | M                |
| 1503         | FRANKLIN JASPEZ NERO                           | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 26,197.36          | 10,714.27   | 43,647.93 | M                |
| 1503         | JUANA MERCEDES ROBLES BELEN                    | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 20,173.25          | 11,026.17   | 51,705.38 | F                |
| 1503         | MARIA ESTELA SOTO CASTILLO                     | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1503         | MEHRDAD PISHDADIAN                             | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 34,441.35          | 9,684.95    | 28,693.91 | M                |
| 1503         | NERY GERMANIA TRINIDAD                         | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 29,239.45          | 11,010.58   | 42,537.50 | F                |
| 1503         | VICTORINO GERMOSEN                             | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 13,215.79 | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 14,727.80          | 3,068.00    | 5,272.20  | M                |
| 1503         | YAMIRE HERNANDEZ CASTILLO                      | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1503         | YSELANNY BOCIO MONTERO                         | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 12,015.76          | 11,135.35   | 60,574.53 | F                |
| 1503         | ZOCATTI CLAUDIRIS FELIZ OLIVERO                | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1503         | AWILDA CARRION REYES                           | UNIDAD DE GESTION FE Y ALEGRIA DOMINICANA 15-03          | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1503         | DIGNA MARIA ADAMES NUÑEZ                       | UNIDAD DE GESTION FE Y ALEGRIA DOMINICANA 15-03          | N                   | DIRECTOR DC                        | fijo    | 94,395.88     | 10,787.14 | 25.00       | 2,709.16                  | 6,702.11    | 890.22         | 2,869.63     | 6,692.67    | 0.00           | 5,603.79          | 17,836.88          | 14,285.00   | 76,559.00 | F                |
| 1503         | JOSE RAMON LOPEZ JAQUEZ                        | UNIDAD DE GESTION FE Y ALEGRIA DOMINICANA 15-03          | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC            | fijo    | 115,753.66    | 15,811.02 | 25.00       | 3,322.13                  | 8,218.51    | 890.22         | 3,518.91     | 8,206.93    | 0.00           | 6,866.04          | 25,600.91          | 17,315.66   | 90,152.75 | M                |
| 1503         | LUCRECIA LALONDRIZ GONZALEZ                    | UNIDAD DE GESTION FE Y ALEGRIA DOMINICANA 15-03          | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC            | fijo    | 122,669.92    | 17,437.90 | 25.00       | 3,520.63                  | 8,709.56    | 890.22         | 3,729.17     | 8,697.30    | 0.00           | 7,274.80          | 53,951.46          | 18,297.08   | 68,718.46 | F                |
| 1503         | MARILANDDY ALMONTE                             | UNIDAD DE GESTION FE Y ALEGRIA DOMINICANA 15-03          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1503         | WILLIAM AMELIO BATISTA JAQUEZ                  | UNIDAD OPERATIVA SECTOR ESCUELA SALESIANA (SES)          | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                   | fijo    | 103,937.42    | 13,031.55 | 25.00       | 2,983.00                  | 7,379.56    | 890.22         | 3,159.70     | 7,369.16    | 0.00           | 6,167.70          | 20,788.32          | 15,638.94   | 83,149.10 | M                |
| 1504         | ADAMILKA GERARDO PEÑA                          | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 46,254.37          | 11,932.58   | 31,563.58 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA JOSEFA ESPINAL FRIAS                       | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 41,611.84          | 11,140.30   | 31,010.71 | F                |
| 1504         | DONILCA YICEX DE LA ROSA FERRERAS              | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 26,326.17          | 9,954.60    | 38,566.93 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCINA INOA ASTWOOD                          | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                              | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | JOHANNA ESTHER NUÑEZ ARIAS               | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 16,882.84          | 10,833.50   | 53,739.71 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA MICHELLE GOMEZ RIVERA              | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 12,662.22          | 11,217.85   | 60,465.91 | F                |
| 1504         | NANCY ALEJANDRA ROMERO SANCHEZ           | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 47,742.66          | 10,796.77   | 22,640.46 | F                |
| 1504         | OTONIEL DAVID MATEO SEGURA               | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 53,863.67          | 10,833.50   | 16,758.88 | M                |
| 1504         | SARA CORDERO RODRIGUEZ                   | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 12,818.90          | 8,842.78    | 44,826.34 | F                |
| 1504         | SIRBERIA ROSSINA ABAD DE JESUS           | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,816.93  | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 30,210.92          | 11,103.57   | 42,172.20 | F                |
| 1504         | JOCELYN DE LA CRUZ UBIERA                | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL JUAN ENRIQUE PESTALOZZI J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 61,514.51          | 13,810.37   | 29,536.57 | F                |
| 1504         | RICHELY MARIA DE JESUS LUGO              | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL JUAN ENRIQUE PESTALOZZI J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA LUISA DE LOS SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ     | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL OVIDIO DECROLY MAT/VESP 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANABEL PEREZ DE POLANCO                  | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL OVIDIO DECROLY MAT/VESP 15-04        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 8,796.10  | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 1,715.46       | 5,211.30          | 58,087.99          | 13,342.61   | 29,666.70 | F                |
| 1504         | ANDREINA MEJIA                           | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL OVIDIO DECROLY MAT/VESP 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MELANIA ANTONIA DE LA ROSA CARMONA       | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL OVIDIO DECROLY MAT/VESP 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SINIA MONTERO MORILLO                    | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL OVIDIO DECROLY MAT/VESP 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YAMARYS CONSUELO DOMINGUEZ ORTEGA        | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL OVIDIO DECROLY MAT/VESP 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YONAISS TEJEDA FELIZ                     | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL OVIDIO DECROLY MAT/VESP 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CARLOS MANUEL PATIÑO ROJAS               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO NIÑOS CHIRIPEROS CON DON BOSCO MAT 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | REYNA MORETA PARRA                       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO NIÑOS CHIRIPEROS CON DON BOSCO VESP 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,786.31     | 4,951.90  | 25.00       | 1,945.47                  | 4,812.83    | 779.54         | 2,060.70     | 4,806.05    | 0.00           | 4,031.17          | 36,072.16          | 10,398.42   | 31,714.15 | F                |
| 1504         | AGUSTINA REYES LARA                      | COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO J.E.E. 15-04                             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 23,148.76          | 11,135.35   | 49,441.53 | F                |
| 1504         | FELIX ALEXANDER GONZALEZ                 | COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO J.E.E. 15-04                             | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSEFINA GONZALEZ CARMONA                | COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO J.E.E. 15-04                             | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.53 | F                |
| 1504         | WANDA ROSAIDA PONCEANO FLORIAN DE AMPARO | COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO J.E.E. 15-04                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,725.51  | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 0.00           | 3,646.01          | 32,867.26          | 9,398.69    | 28,401.91 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEIDA SANTANA PAULINO                   | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 4,972.91  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 5,146.38       | 4,361.02          | 23,012.51          | 11,254.59   | 50,355.05 | F                |
| 1504         | ALTAGRACIA ESCOLASTICO CORDERO           | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 38,929.66          | 10,833.50   | 31,692.88 | F                |
| 1504         | ANAYEISIS MONTERO CANARIO                | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 21,972.78          | 11,675.66   | 54,139.78 | F                |
| 1504         | BIRILA RIVERA GUZMAN                     | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CLARISSA HERNANDEZ SOSA                  | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,086.22          | 8,421.70    | 39,814.01 | F                |
| 1504         | CRUSY MELISSA MARMOLEJOS                 | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,706.61          | 8,421.70    | 40,193.62 | F                |
| 1504         | DENNI ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALMANZAR           | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 21,085.12          | 10,833.50   | 49,537.42 | F                |
| 1504         | ELIZABETH ROSARIO EMEREGILDO             | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 10,667.39          | 10,375.69   | 56,970.73 | F                |
| 1504         | ESTELIN ANTONIO ALCANTARA CASTILLO       | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | FANNY MARIA TORIBIO PEÑA                 | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 16,739.93          | 9,263.87    | 43,650.32 | F                |
| 1504         | FATIMA ELIZABETH VARGAS VALERIO DE COSTE | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,992.16          | 8,842.78    | 28,653.08 | F                |
| 1504         | GEINIS MIGUELINA FELIZ PEREZ             | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | GISSELLE HANNERY BAEZ MARTINEZ           | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,117.21          | 8,421.70    | 20,783.02 | F                |
| 1504         | HADELIN MERCEDES CABRERA MEDINA          | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | HILARIA EVELYN ROMERO BATISTA            | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 24,308.62          | 10,833.50   | 46,313.92 | F                |
| 1504         | INES ALTAGRACIA LORA RASARIO             | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,610.51 | F                |
| 1504         | JOEL CORCINO CORCINO                     | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 56,216.87          | 10,412.41   | 11,660.66 | M                |
| 1504         | KATHERINE ANGELICA BARREIRO BATISTA      | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,136.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LIBRADA TRINIDAD ROSA VERAS              | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 46,716.11          | 10,674.02   | 22,866.81 | F                |
| 1504         | MARBELY ANYELINE PARRA SOSA              | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,455.33          | 8,842.78    | 34,189.91 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | MARIA ASUNCION RUIZ                       | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 30,676.71          | 14,315.36   | 63,933.14 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ELENA DE PAULA SORIANO              | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 27,929.64          | 10,252.94   | 38,908.27 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTHA BERNARD TINEO                      | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 33,614.50          | 10,252.94   | 33,223.41 | F                |
| 1504         | MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO                     | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 10,005.50 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 28,852.02          | 11,516.19   | 46,220.92 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA         | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo    | 38,061.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,092.36                  | 2,702.35    | 437.70         | 1,157.06     | 2,698.54    | 1,715.46       | 2,249.42          | 35,425.91          | 5,838.59    | 2,635.37  | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA         | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 5,660.03  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 9,524.71           | 5,416.75    | 25,786.57 | F                |
| 1504         | SANTA ELENA LENDOF HOGANDO                | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 19,504.59          | 10,412.41   | 48,372.94 | F                |
| 1504         | TORIBIO RIVERA JIMENEZ                    | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 43,711.21          | 10,412.41   | 24,166.32 | M                |
| 1504         | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SEGURA          | COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 47,765.91          | 10,682.49   | 21,872.20 | F                |
| 1504         | MINERVA DILENIA SENCION MESA              | COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 36,942.71          | 10,375.69   | 30,695.40 | F                |
| 1504         | MIRTHA LISSETTE CARMONA RINCON            | COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 88,787.34     | 9,467.87  | 25.00       | 2,548.20                  | 6,303.90    | 890.22         | 2,699.14     | 6,295.02    | 0.00           | 5,272.34          | 68,727.51          | 13,489.14   | 20,059.83 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA ENEROLISA FELIZ URBAEZ               | COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 67,975.62          | 11,675.66   | 8,136.95  | F                |
| 1504         | FARIZ ANTONIA NUÑEZ DIAZ                  | COLEGIO LOYOLA DE CONANI VESP 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 40,019.47          | 10,412.42   | 27,858.07 | F                |
| 1504         | TERESA MORILLO DIAZ                       | COLEGIO LOYOLA DE CONANI VESP 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 17,479.45          | 10,833.50   | 53,143.10 | F                |
| 1504         | YLDA ALTAGRACIA TAPIA DE LA ROSA DE PEREZ | COLEGIO RENOVACION 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 27,129.30          | 10,412.41   | 40,748.23 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA MERCEDES NIVAR                        | COLEGIO SAN LUIS MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 54,930.92          | 10,412.42   | 12,946.62 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEXANDER UCETA LANTIGUA                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 106,330.68    | 12,736.77 | 25.00       | 3,051.69                  | 7,549.48    | 890.22         | 3,232.45     | 7,538.85    | 3,430.92       | 6,309.14          | 59,511.57          | 15,978.55   | 46,819.11 | M                |
| 1504         | ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 102,263.99    | 12,209.05 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 1,715.46       | 6,068.81          | 48,783.33          | 15,401.48   | 53,480.66 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA CELESTE MEJIA DIOS                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 99,125.57     | 11,470.82 | 25.00       | 2,844.90                  | 7,037.92    | 890.22         | 3,013.42     | 7,028.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,883.32          | 21,786.49          | 14,956.14   | 77,339.08 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA LIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 98,870.20     | 11,410.75 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 1,715.46       | 5,868.22          | 75,356.10          | 14,919.90   | 23,514.10 | F                |
| 1504         | ANNY JOSABEL LIZARDO MARTINEZ             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 106,330.68    | 11,879.04 | 25.00       | 3,051.69                  | 7,549.48    | 890.22         | 3,232.45     | 7,538.85    | 6,861.84       | 6,309.14          | 56,688.77          | 15,978.55   | 49,641.91 | F                |
| 1504         | ANNY MELVINA GONZALEZ DINZEY              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 104,182.53    | 13,089.20 | 25.00       | 2,990.04                  | 7,396.96    | 890.22         | 3,167.15     | 7,386.54    | 0.00           | 6,182.19          | 74,557.04          | 15,673.72   | 29,625.49 | F                |
| 1504         | ANTONIO JOSE GENAO GORIS                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 101,538.76    | 12,467.32 | 25.00       | 2,914.16                  | 7,209.25    | 890.22         | 3,086.78     | 7,199.10    | 0.00           | 6,025.94          | 43,124.85          | 15,298.57   | 58,413.91 | M                |
| 1504         | BEATA MARTINEZ FRANCISCO                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 29,186.22          | 15,942.31   | 76,889.09 | F                |
| 1504         | CARLOS ANIBAL JIMENEZ NUÑEZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 102,472.75    | 12,687.02 | 25.00       | 2,940.97                  | 7,275.57    | 890.22         | 3,115.17     | 7,265.32    | 0.00           | 6,081.14          | 40,175.26          | 15,431.11   | 62,297.49 | M                |
| 1504         | DERLYN SANCHEZ PADILLA                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 91,500.53     | 10,106.08 | 25.00       | 2,626.07                  | 6,496.54    | 890.22         | 2,781.62     | 6,487.39    | 0.00           | 5,432.69          | 19,761.56          | 13,874.15   | 71,738.97 | F                |
| 1504         | DIGNA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 63,112.30          | 16,699.64   | 48,300.14 | F                |
| 1504         | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,839.61 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 0.00           | 5,868.22          | 92,697.80          | 14,919.90   | 6,172.39  | F                |
| 1504         | DORKA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 53,250.67          | 16,320.98   | 55,493.21 | F                |
| 1504         | EDDY CHAVEZ PLACENCIO                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL            | fijo    | 140,625.00    | 21,232.52 | 25.00       | 4,035.94                  | 9,984.38    | 890.22         | 4,275.00     | 9,970.31    | 1,715.46       | 8,335.94          | 89,393.83          | 20,844.91   | 51,231.17 | M                |
| 1504         | EDUVIGIS GARCIA ABREU                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 91,385.73     | 10,079.08 | 25.00       | 2,622.77                  | 6,488.39    | 890.22         | 2,778.13     | 6,479.25    | 0.00           | 5,425.90          | 74,727.79          | 13,857.86   | 16,657.94 | F                |
| 1504         | EVELYN MILAGROS CAMPUSANO LARA            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 94,075.01     | 10,711.66 | 25.00       | 2,699.95                  | 6,679.33    | 890.22         | 2,859.88     | 6,669.92    | 0.00           | 5,584.83          | 36,338.00          | 14,239.47   | 57,737.01 | F                |
| 1504         | EVIL FERNANDO CUEVAS MENDEZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 95,058.89     | 10,943.10 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.68    | 0.00           | 5,642.98          | 29,392.08          | 14,379.08   | 65,666.81 | M                |
| 1504         | FABIOLA FRANCISCA FLORIAN ALCEQUIEZ       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 102,472.75    | 11,400.43 | 25.00       | 2,940.97                  | 7,275.57    | 890.22         | 3,115.17     | 7,265.32    | 5,146.38       | 6,081.14          | 74,366.13          | 15,431.11   | 28,106.62 | F                |
| 1504         | FABIOLA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ DE PERDOMO    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 89,488.57     | 9,632.82  | 25.00       | 2,568.32                  | 6,353.69    | 890.22         | 2,720.45     | 6,344.74    | 0.00           | 5,313.77          | 20,073.44          | 13,588.65   | 69,415.13 | F                |
| 1504         | FARA YOLANDA SOLIS DE CARCAÑO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,360.99 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 72,397.87          | 16,699.64   | 39,014.57 | F                |
| 1504         | FELINA YOJAIRA VENTURA DE ALMONTE         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,410.75 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 1,715.46       | 5,868.22          | 88,859.31          | 14,919.90   | 10,010.88 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA UCETA        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 105,141.32    | 13,314.73 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 0.00           | 6,238.86          | 85,054.57          | 15,809.77   | 20,086.75 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANSI RAMIREZ CORCINO                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 29,322.98          | 14,853.04   | 69,076.10 | F                |
| 1504         | ISAIDA YADIRY ORTIZ DE VICIOSO            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 24,006.81          | 14,341.84   | 70,789.71 | F                |
| 1504         | ISRAELY KAIDE PLACENCIO                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL             | fijo    | 102,728.13    | 12,318.23 | 25.00       | 2,948.30                  | 7,293.70    | 890.22         | 3,122.94     | 7,283.42    | 1,715.46       | 6,096.24          | 39,577.36          | 15,467.34   | 63,150.77 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | IVELISSE YUDELKA CRUZ REINOSO               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 81,386.47          | 16,320.98   | 27,357.41 | F                |
| 1504         | JESUS MARIA VILLA RAMOS                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 93,025.53     | 10,464.80 | 25.00       | 2,669.83                  | 6,604.81    | 890.22         | 2,827.98     | 6,595.51    | 0.00           | 5,522.81          | 31,824.22          | 14,090.54   | 61,201.31 | M                |
| 1504         | JORGE ALBERTO GELABERT SOTO                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,105.57 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 1,715.46       | 6,294.05          | 39,482.22          | 15,942.31   | 66,593.09 | M                |
| 1504         | JULISSA AQUINO ACOSTA DE BAUTISTA           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 19,116.17          | 14,853.04   | 79,282.91 | F                |
| 1504         | KATY DURAN SURIEL                           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 100,104.48    | 12,129.94 | 25.00       | 2,873.00                  | 7,107.42    | 890.22         | 3,043.18     | 7,097.41    | 0.00           | 5,941.18          | 63,624.57          | 15,095.05   | 36,479.91 | F                |
| 1504         | KELVIN JOSE OVALLE ROSARIO                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,548.49 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 1,715.46       | 6,154.08          | 36,063.70          | 15,606.25   | 67,643.33 | M                |
| 1504         | LEUMIN JOSUE POCHE                          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 95,567.21     | 11,062.67 | 25.00       | 2,742.78                  | 6,785.27    | 890.22         | 2,905.24     | 6,775.72    | 0.00           | 5,673.02          | 77,543.61          | 14,451.21   | 18,023.60 | M                |
| 1504         | LUISA SAMBOY                                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,105.57 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 1,715.46       | 6,294.05          | 83,644.77          | 15,942.31   | 22,430.54 | M                |
| 1504         | MARCIA LOURDES VILLEGAS RAMIREZ             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 91,193.96     | 10,033.97 | 25.00       | 2,617.27                  | 6,474.77    | 890.22         | 2,772.30     | 6,465.65    | 0.00           | 5,414.57          | 51,407.19          | 13,830.64   | 39,786.77 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA DEL CARMEN SUERO SUERO                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 99,125.56     | 11,899.68 | 25.00       | 2,844.90                  | 7,037.91    | 890.22         | 3,013.42     | 7,028.00    | 0.00           | 5,883.32          | 48,222.50          | 14,956.13   | 50,903.06 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA JUSTINA ACOSTA LUCIANO DE RGUEZ.      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 102,472.75    | 12,687.02 | 25.00       | 2,940.97                  | 7,275.57    | 890.22         | 3,115.17     | 7,265.32    | 0.00           | 6,081.14          | 32,732.09          | 15,431.11   | 69,740.66 | F                |
| 1504         | MARISOL ANTONIA GRULLON CARABALLO           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 89,488.58     | 8,775.09  | 25.00       | 2,568.32                  | 6,353.69    | 890.22         | 2,720.45     | 6,344.74    | 3,430.92       | 5,313.77          | 59,525.74          | 13,588.65   | 29,962.84 | F                |
| 1504         | MARITZA MOTA REYNOSO                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 105,141.32    | 13,314.73 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 0.00           | 6,238.86          | 78,210.23          | 15,809.77   | 26,931.09 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTHA MIGUELINA TAVERAS DE MARTINEZ        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 107,809.88    | 13,513.58 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 1,715.46       | 6,396.56          | 59,915.42          | 16,188.44   | 47,894.46 | F                |
| 1504         | MAXIMO DIAZ DIAZ                            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 107,809.88    | 13,942.45 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 0.00           | 6,396.56          | 65,402.37          | 16,188.44   | 42,407.51 | M                |
| 1504         | MIOSOTIS MONTAÑO CASTILLO                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 102,919.91    | 12,792.20 | 25.00       | 2,953.80                  | 7,307.31    | 890.22         | 3,128.77     | 7,297.02    | 0.00           | 6,107.57          | 33,275.64          | 15,494.55   | 69,644.27 | F                |
| 1504         | PIO PARRA POLANCO                           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 57,313.57          | 15,942.31   | 48,761.74 | M                |
| 1504         | RAMON ENRIQUE ROSARIO BRITO                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 111,412.44    | 14,360.99 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 1,715.46       | 6,609.48          | 59,216.59          | 16,699.64   | 52,195.85 | M                |
| 1504         | RAQUEL ONDINA VALLEJO CUPETE DE PANTALEON   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 107,809.88    | 13,084.72 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 3,430.92       | 6,396.56          | 46,559.36          | 16,188.44   | 61,250.52 | F                |
| 1504         | RAQUEL YESSENIA MENDEZ                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 103,707.01    | 12,977.35 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 61,180.00          | 15,606.25   | 42,527.01 | F                |
| 1504         | RAYSA ESTHER DEL PILAR ROSARIO MORILLO      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 23,561.67          | 16,320.98   | 85,182.21 | F                |
| 1504         | REBECA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,977.36 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 20,717.06          | 15,606.25   | 82,989.97 | M                |
| 1504         | ROBERTO ANTONIO VEGA SANCHEZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | ASESOR TECN                        | fijo    | 107,354.67    | 12,977.64 | 25.00       | 3,081.08                  | 7,622.18    | 890.22         | 3,263.58     | 7,611.45    | 3,430.92       | 6,369.66          | 89,136.60          | 16,123.85   | 18,218.07 | M                |
| 1504         | ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL           | fijo    | 132,695.00    | 19,796.05 | 25.00       | 3,808.35                  | 9,421.35    | 890.22         | 4,033.93     | 9,408.08    | 0.00           | 7,867.28          | 116,142.49         | 19,719.65   | 16,552.51 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSARIO ANTONIA MORILLO DE MOREL            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 41,408.39          | 15,942.31   | 64,666.92 | F                |
| 1504         | SAGRARIO DIAZ DE PIÑA                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 98,858.21     | 11,836.79 | 25.00       | 2,837.23                  | 7,018.93    | 890.22         | 3,005.29     | 7,009.05    | 0.00           | 5,867.52          | 65,276.78          | 14,918.20   | 33,581.43 | F                |
| 1504         | SANDINO ADAMES MADE                         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 108,217.05    | 14,038.22 | 25.00       | 3,105.83                  | 7,683.41    | 890.22         | 3,289.80     | 7,672.59    | 0.00           | 6,420.63          | 22,612.12          | 16,246.22   | 85,604.93 | M                |
| 1504         | SANTA POLANCO PAREDES                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 102,232.30    | 12,630.46 | 25.00       | 2,934.07                  | 7,258.49    | 890.22         | 3,107.86     | 7,248.27    | 0.00           | 6,066.93          | 61,422.70          | 15,396.98   | 40,809.60 | F                |
| 1504         | SANTO SEGURA ROSSO                          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 102,233.90    | 12,630.84 | 25.00       | 2,934.11                  | 7,258.61    | 890.22         | 3,107.91     | 7,248.38    | 0.00           | 6,067.02          | 52,322.38          | 15,397.21   | 49,911.52 | M                |
| 1504         | SORAIDA MONTERO DE OLEO                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 94,200.22     | 10,741.11 | 25.00       | 2,703.55                  | 6,688.22    | 890.22         | 2,863.69     | 6,678.80    | 0.00           | 5,592.24          | 28,691.32          | 14,257.24   | 65,508.90 | F                |
| 1504         | STERLING QUIROZ PERALTA DE CONTRERAS        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 100,296.25    | 12,175.05 | 25.00       | 2,878.50                  | 7,121.03    | 890.22         | 3,049.01     | 7,111.00    | 0.00           | 5,952.51          | 45,516.68          | 15,122.25   | 54,779.57 | F                |
| 1504         | VICTOR RAFAEL ESTEPAN OROZCO                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 94,385.74     | 10,784.75 | 25.00       | 2,708.87                  | 6,701.39    | 890.22         | 2,869.33     | 6,691.95    | 0.00           | 5,603.20          | 66,901.42          | 14,283.56   | 27,484.32 | M                |
| 1504         | WALDES YACELL DUME CASTILLO                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,534.43 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 0.00           | 6,294.05          | 63,797.45          | 15,942.31   | 42,277.86 | F                |
| 1504         | YOCASTA DUVERGE GUTIERREZ                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,839.61 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 0.00           | 5,868.22          | 51,181.17          | 14,919.90   | 47,689.02 | F                |
| 1504         | YOCASTA MARGARITA MOTA                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE                   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                  | fijo    | 101,954.77    | 12,565.18 | 25.00       | 2,926.10                  | 7,238.79    | 890.22         | 3,099.43     | 7,228.59    | 0.00           | 6,050.53          | 52,188.29          | 15,357.60   | 49,766.48 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA MERCEDES CABRERA JIMENEZ                | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 19,227.14          | 5,758.10    | 18,309.34 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA MERCEDES CABRERA JIMENEZ                | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP                | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 36,174.85          | 5,758.10    | 1,361.63  | F                |
| 1504         | ANNY YAIRENYS ENCARNACION PIÑA              | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 32,329.93          | 9,263.87    | 28,060.32 | F                |
| 1504         | BERENICE HIDEKEL NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 53,791.89          | 10,833.50   | 16,830.66 | F                |
| 1504         | BIANCA RAFAELINA MERCEDES MERCEDES          | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,766.03          | 8,421.70    | 9,134.20  | F                |
| 1504         | BRIGIDA OLENA CRUZ SANTOS                   | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 59,972.96          | 11,254.59   | 13,394.60 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1504         | CESAR ORLANDO GONZALEZ GUANTE           | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 14,088.71          | 8,421.70         | 40,811.52   | M      |
| 1504         | DIANA OVIEDO ENCARNACION                | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87         | 51,696.32   | F      |
| 1504         | DOLORES GARCIA MARTE                    | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,741.43     | 6,072.54 | 25.00       | 2,116.38                  | 5,235.64    | 848.03         | 2,241.74     | 5,228.27    | 0.00           | 4,383.12      | 36,577.91          | 11,311.94        | 37,163.52   | F      |
| 1504         | HELEN KATACIBANA MORFA ROSA DE PEREZ    | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,237.83 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41      | 50,361.39          | 10,375.69        | 17,276.73   | F      |
| 1504         | HIRBANIA ESTHER SEGURA VILLAR           | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70         | 41,111.51   | F      |
| 1504         | ISABEL CAROLINA LLANO DE LA ROSA        | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61      | 33,582.96          | 8,421.70         | 21,317.27   | F      |
| 1504         | ISABEL CAROLINA MEDINA FRANCISCO        | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,518.89 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,317.00      | 43,685.98          | 11,140.30        | 28,936.57   | F      |
| 1504         | JENNIFFER MERCEDES FELIX DE LEON        | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 37,301.77          | 8,421.70         | 17,598.46   | F      |
| 1504         | JUANA ADAMES DE MARTINEZ                | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,120.36 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 3,430.92       | 4,299.58      | 32,754.69          | 11,095.10        | 39,573.24   | F      |
| 1504         | KATHERINE ORLANDA MARTINEZ FRIAS        | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61      | 15,296.86          | 8,421.70         | 39,603.37   | F      |
| 1504         | KEISY ROSMIL MADERA SIRI                | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1504         | LEONIDAS DE LEON SUERO                  | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80      | 25,930.45          | 10,833.50        | 44,692.10   | F      |
| 1504         | LUCIA SANCHEZ MUÑOZ                     | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60      | 62,170.42          | 11,777.79        | 14,607.92   | F      |
| 1504         | LUCIDA BETANCES RODRIGUEZ               | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37      | 57,933.34          | 11,356.71        | 16,099.99   | F      |
| 1504         | LUIS LORENZO LORENZO                    | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 37,433.52          | 8,421.70         | 17,466.71   | M      |
| 1504         | MADELYN DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA POLANCO     | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 12,338.72          | 8,421.70         | 42,561.51   | F      |
| 1504         | MARIA ADELA ANTIGUA VARGAS              | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 17,273.36          | 11,516.19        | 57,799.58   | F      |
| 1504         | MARIA LOURDES MARTINEZ SOSA             | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58      | 45,235.37          | 11,095.10        | 27,092.56   | F      |
| 1504         | MARIA MARIBEL BASTARDO MERCEDES         | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23      | 18,524.57          | 10,992.97        | 53,137.59   | F      |
| 1504         | MERENCIANA DIAZ LIRIANO                 | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05      | 21,098.21          | 11,932.58        | 56,719.74   | F      |
| 1504         | NALLILY INDIANA GOMEZ FERRERAS          | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1504         | ORIS SALMA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02      | 58,355.16          | 11,254.59        | 15,012.39   | F      |
| 1504         | ORLANDO JEREMIAS DELGADO FERNANDEZ      | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 70,251.41     | 5,415.79 | 25.00       | 2,016.22                  | 4,987.85    | 807.89         | 2,135.64     | 4,980.82    | 0.00           | 4,176.86      | 16,277.72          | 10,776.56        | 53,973.69   | M      |
| 1504         | SANTA LIRIANO REYES                     | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70         | 44,682.52   | F      |
| 1504         | YRIS ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ REYES DE HERRERA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,741.71     | 6,105.86 | 25.00       | 2,173.79                  | 5,377.66    | 871.03         | 2,302.55     | 5,370.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,501.34      | 47,904.14          | 11,618.78        | 27,837.57   | F      |
| 1504         | YUDELKA BETANCOURT ALMONTE              | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.05     | 9,286.68 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81      | 49,519.12          | 13,379.84        | 38,497.93   | F      |
| 1504         | ZULEICA MARIA DE OLEO                   | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 24,370.72          | 8,421.70         | 30,529.51   | F      |
| 1504         | ANA DELIA PEÑA FIGUERO                  | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 14,272.41          | 9,263.87         | 46,117.84   | F      |
| 1504         | CARMINELA MEREGILDO BONIFACIO           | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,193.01      | 14,447.58          | 5,627.29         | 22,236.21   | F      |
| 1504         | JOHANNA JIMENEZ COMAS                   | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,520.62     | 5,842.81 | 25.00       | 2,081.34                  | 5,148.96    | 833.99         | 2,204.63     | 5,141.71    | 0.00           | 4,310.97      | 19,983.12          | 11,124.66        | 52,537.50   | F      |
| 1504         | YOAN MANUEL PIÑA FELIZ                  | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,614.08     | 4,166.77 | 25.00       | 1,825.72                  | 4,516.60    | 731.56         | 1,933.87     | 4,510.24    | 0.00           | 3,784.59      | 27,032.72          | 9,758.40         | 36,581.36   | M      |
| 1504         | ALEYDA MARIA ENCARNACION                | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04                           | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 27,788.72          | 8,421.70         | 27,111.51   | F      |
| 1504         | ALTAGRACIA BARBARITA FELIZ FELIZ        | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | F      |
| 1504         | ANYELIS TAVERAS ARIAS                   | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 94.96    | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41      | 3,306.79           | 5,758.10         | 34,229.69   | F      |
| 1504         | DARWIN FRANCISCO FABRE TATIS            | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04                           | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA             | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60        | 1,910.70           | 2,454.40         | 14,089.30   | M      |
| 1504         | FIOR DALIZA MORALES                     | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | F      |
| 1504         | GLENYS YASMIN MACEA SANTANA             | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | F      |
| 1504         | JACOBO ARVELO CAMILO                    | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | M      |
| 1504         | JULIO RODRIGO MANCEBO RAMIREZ           | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04                           | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA         | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00        | 3,317.01           | 1,534.00         | 6,682.99    | M      |
| 1504         | KARLA NOELY MATEO HERRERA               | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | F      |
| 1504         | MARIA SOLEDAD MATOS AYBAR               | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 919.21             | 1,840.80         | 11,080.79   | F      |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | MARTIN ALBERTO MARTINEZ                  | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 9,309.15 | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 10,228.36          | 1,840.80    | 1,771.64  | M                |
| 1504         | PEDRO MYRTIL NUÑEZ                       | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1504         | YORDANIA SIMON MORALES                   | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04                     | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 10,363.00          | 3,068.00    | 9,637.00  | F                |
| 1504         | AMANDA ELISA PEÑA                        | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04      | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 6,719.52           | 1,534.00    | 3,280.48  | F                |
| 1504         | CELESTE ALTAGRACIA LORA GOMEZ DE LEDESMA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | F                |
| 1504         | ELIO ELISEO RUIZ GARCIA                  | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1504         | ESPERANZA DOMINGUEZ CONTRERAS            | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,635.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,264.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JULIA VARGAS YNFANTE                     | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | LUIS MANUEL BURGOS HERNANDEZ             | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | M                |
| 1504         | SANTA EUSTAQUIO DE SANTANA               | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | F                |
| 1504         | SANTA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO                 | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | F                |
| 1504         | AMAURY FELIZ                             | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,267.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,732.40 | M                |
| 1504         | ANA MARIA PASCUAL LAUREANO               | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1504         | ESPERANZA VASQUEZ MOLINA DE DE LA CRUZ   | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04       | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 2,597.00           | 3,068.00    | 17,403.00 | F                |
| 1504         | GONZALO VILLAMAN MOLINA                  | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1504         | JUANA HILARIA SOSA VASQUEZ               | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 9,704.64 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 10,920.25          | 2,454.40    | 5,079.75  | F                |
| 1504         | LUIS MANUEL MEDINA SANTANA               | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1504         | MICHAEL PEÑA ROSARIO                     | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1504         | MILAGROS VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ              | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 5,827.76           | 2,454.40    | 10,172.24 | F                |
| 1504         | MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO                    | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1504         | PRACEDIS MARGARITA JAIME MENDEZ          | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 1,715.46       | 945.60            | 3,024.06           | 2,454.40    | 12,975.94 | F                |
| 1504         | RAFAELINA MAMBRU                         | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1504         | RAMON DAMIAN PALLAN REYES                | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1504         | RUTH NOEMI ORTEGA SANTOS                 | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 9,056.63 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 10,272.24          | 2,454.40    | 5,727.76  | F                |
| 1504         | ALBA ROSA ROJAS ALCANTARA                | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | BERNALDO MANUEL MEDINA HINOJOSA          | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1504         | LIDIA ROSARIO VELEZ DE ROSARIO           | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,012.20           | 1,840.80    | 10,987.80 | F                |
| 1504         | MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO                   | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04                    | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 9,230.20 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 10,445.81          | 2,454.40    | 5,554.19  | F                |
| 1504         | SONIA MERCEDES MORLA ROSARIO             | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 36,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,033.20                  | 2,556.00    | 414.00         | 1,094.40     | 2,552.40    | 0.00           | 2,127.60          | 2,697.61           | 5,522.40    | 33,302.39 | F                |
| 1504         | YESSENIA SEGURA FELIZ                    | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 36,000.00     | 9,964.87 | 0.00        | 1,033.20                  | 2,556.00    | 414.00         | 1,094.40     | 2,552.40    | 0.00           | 2,127.60          | 12,662.48          | 5,522.40    | 23,337.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YSIDRA DE JESUS VASQUEZ ROJAS            | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | CEFERINO GERMAN MARTES                   | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04                          | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,519.68 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 23,979.71          | 5,627.29    | 12,704.08 | M                |
| 1504         | BETHANIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ DE GARCIA        | ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04                    | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 47,304.91     | 8,984.80 | 25.00       | 1,357.65                  | 3,358.65    | 544.01         | 1,438.07     | 3,353.92    | 0.00           | 2,820.72          | 13,059.15          | 7,256.58    | 34,245.76 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA DELIA FELIZ                          | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 2,198.40           | 3,681.60    | 21,801.60 | F                |
| 1504         | BETHANIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ DE GARCIA        | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 0.00           | 2,330.25          | 27,146.06          | 6,048.37    | 12,282.74 | F                |
| 1504         | DALIA YACAYRA GONZALEZ VALLEJO           | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,396.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,130.67                  | 2,797.12    | 453.05         | 1,197.64     | 2,793.18    | 0.00           | 2,328.31          | 3,001.25           | 6,043.35    | 36,394.75 | F                |
| 1504         | JENNY COLON BAUTISTA DE DE LA ROSA       | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,268.80          | 36,124.11          | 5,888.90    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1504         | LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO FERMIN            | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | MARINO ESTEBAN VILLAR GOMEZ              | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1504         | SELESIS CAORO SANTANA                    | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | VISTALYS FLORIAN NOVAS                   | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 9,126.32 | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 10,045.53          | 1,840.80    | 1,954.47  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1504         | CARLOS MANUEL FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ  | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04              | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 47,690.05     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,368.70                  | 3,385.99    | 548.44         | 1,449.78     | 3,381.22    | 0.00           | 2,818.48      | 38,503.74          | 7,315.65         | 9,186.31    | M      |
| 1504         | DANIA SANCHEZ SOLIS                 | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 36,271.66     | 4,187.04 | 25.00       | 1,041.00                  | 2,575.29    | 417.12         | 1,102.66     | 2,571.66    | 0.00           | 2,168.66      | 22,054.62          | 5,564.07         | 14,217.04   | F      |
| 1504         | LINA RAQUEL SANCHEZ MORDAN          | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,013.28 | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 3,430.92       | 4,580.01      | 25,981.04          | 11,822.99        | 51,091.90   | F      |
| 1504         | PAUL MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE         | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 5,360.35 | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80      | 12,934.39          | 5,888.90         | 25,454.79   | M      |
| 1504         | ANGEL ANTONIO TAVERAS CASTILLO      | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | M      |
| 1504         | ARIDIO BATISTA MONTERO              | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 2,104.97           | 1,840.80         | 9,895.03    | M      |
| 1504         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE PAULA MUÑOZ    | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04            | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 43,376.99     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,244.92                  | 3,079.77    | 498.84         | 1,318.66     | 3,075.43    | 0.00           | 2,563.58      | 36,125.50          | 6,654.04         | 7,251.49    | M      |
| 1504         | JOSE MANUEL SUERO AQUINO            | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | M      |
| 1504         | JUANA GERTRUDI POLANCO DOMINGUEZ    | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | F      |
| 1504         | MERCEDES SANO MERCEDES              | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04            | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 5,537.88 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60        | 6,753.49           | 2,454.40         | 9,246.51    | F      |
| 1504         | MIRIAM SOTO TEJEDA                  | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04            | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00      | 1,523.00           | 3,068.00         | 18,477.00   | F      |
| 1504         | RONALD CHERY                        | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 28,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 803.60                    | 1,988.00    | 322.00         | 851.20       | 1,985.20    | 0.00           | 1,654.80      | 2,104.81           | 4,295.20         | 25,895.19   | M      |
| 1504         | TERESA MARTE ROSARIO                | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50        | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00         | 13,888.50   | F      |
| 1504         | YASMIN VENTURA GONZALEZ DE BELLIARD | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20        | 889.20             | 1,840.80         | 11,110.80   | F      |
| 1504         | GLENIA MARIA VASQUEZ CASTRO         | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 29,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 845.22                    | 2,090.96    | 338.68         | 895.28       | 2,088.01    | 0.00           | 1,765.50      | 2,531.76           | 4,517.65         | 26,918.36   | F      |
| 1504         | JUANA RAMON RAMON                   | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                  | fijo    | 42,229.35     | 6,794.21 | 25.00       | 1,211.98                  | 2,998.28    | 485.64         | 1,283.77     | 2,994.06    | 0.00           | 2,520.75      | 10,400.70          | 6,477.98         | 31,828.65   | F      |
| 1504         | AMANDA FIDELINA BELLIARD SANCHEZ    | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27      | 45,406.93          | 12,322.10        | 35,156.03   | M      |
| 1504         | ANA MARIA RAMIREZ CHECO             | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 3,894.74 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 5,146.38       | 4,022.41      | 30,004.41          | 10,375.69        | 37,633.70   | F      |
| 1504         | ANGEL JULIO ROSA CAPELLAN           | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02      | 53,501.84          | 11,254.59        | 19,865.72   | M      |
| 1504         | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MARTINEZ  | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27      | 18,323.98          | 12,322.10        | 62,238.98   | F      |
| 1504         | BIANCA YELEXI ROSADO MEDRANO        | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 21,107.66          | 8,421.70         | 33,792.57   | F      |
| 1504         | BIENVENIDO CARO OTAÑO               | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 4,958.62 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84      | 39,668.68          | 8,842.78         | 17,976.56   | M      |
| 1504         | CARLOS VARGAS ALMANZAR              | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55 | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41      | 12,256.87          | 11,271.18        | 61,218.91   | M      |
| 1504         | CASSANDRA DE LEON DE PAULA          | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 22,341.71          | 8,421.70         | 32,558.52   | F      |
| 1504         | CLAUDINA MARIA LIRIANO DE REYES     | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17      | 33,147.05          | 11,405.51        | 41,204.38   | F      |
| 1504         | DIONISIA GUZMAN PEREZ               | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 61,966.09     | 3,856.65 | 25.00       | 1,778.43                  | 4,399.59    | 712.61         | 1,883.77     | 4,393.40    | 0.00           | 3,687.20      | 9,123.01           | 9,505.60         | 52,843.08   | F      |
| 1504         | ELADIA BAUTISTA LUNA                | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02      | 49,681.30          | 11,254.59        | 23,686.26   | F      |
| 1504         | FIOR DALIZA MORALES                 | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,301.72 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 41,250.70          | 8,842.78         | 16,394.54   | F      |
| 1504         | GEORGE CANELA ALMONTE               | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,100.27     | 7,466.04 | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 1,715.46       | 3,990.63      | 18,310.64          | 10,293.18        | 48,789.63   | M      |
| 1504         | IRIS HENRIQUEZ MUÑOZ DE GENAO       | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48      | 52,118.09          | 12,080.11        | 26,739.49   | F      |
| 1504         | IRONELI EUSEBIO ACOSTA              | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00      | 20,704.04          | 11,140.30        | 51,918.51   | F      |
| 1504         | JOHANNA CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS      | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 12,417.71          | 8,421.70         | 42,482.52   | F      |
| 1504         | JOSE LUIS CAPELLAN LIRIANO          | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22 | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71      | 23,901.17          | 10,563.34        | 44,960.24   | M      |
| 1504         | JUANA ORTIZ SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35 | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01      | 26,400.07          | 11,822.99        | 50,672.87   | F      |
| 1504         | MALLELYNE MASSIEL RAMIREZ SANCHEZ   | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1504         | MARIA ESTHER SORIANO                | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57      | 20,595.59          | 10,412.42        | 47,281.95   | F      |
| 1504         | MARIANA LUGO BERNABEL               | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58      | 19,486.96          | 11,095.10        | 52,840.97   | F      |
| 1504         | MARILYN MERCEDES BELLO DE GOMEZ     | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 4,995.08 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23      | 38,461.12          | 10,992.97        | 33,201.04   | F      |
| 1504         | OLGA MARIA CRUZ RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,888.77 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41      | 21,848.37          | 5,758.10         | 15,688.11   | F      |
| 1504         | REYNA MARIA MEJIA GUZMAN            | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 89,657.66     | 9,672.59 | 25.00       | 2,573.17                  | 6,365.69    | 890.22         | 2,725.59     | 6,356.73    | 0.00           | 5,323.76      | 59,729.02          | 13,612.64        | 29,928.64   | F      |
| 1504         | ROSA EMILIA POCHE GARCIA            | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 9,571.49 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 1,715.46       | 5,406.12      | 43,646.31          | 13,810.37        | 47,404.77   | F      |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | ROSA MARIA SANCHEZ MEJIA                | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 34,302.48          | 10,833.50   | 36,320.07 | F                |
| 1504         | YINETTE MACIEL ABREU DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YUGEIRY DEL CARMEN MORALES VARGAS       | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 26,297.87          | 10,833.50   | 44,324.68 | F                |
| 1504         | YUSLEIQUI ARMAS CHAVIANO                | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | OLGA MARIA CRUZ RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO      | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 0.00           | 2,380.93          | 38,021.42          | 6,179.94    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1504         | ALEXANDRA PADILLA MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,481.43          | 8,421.70    | 35,418.80 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA MIOSOTIS POLANCO DE ROMERO          | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 19,595.59          | 10,412.42   | 48,281.95 | F                |
| 1504         | ANDREA CAROLINA MEDRANO HEREDIA         | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANDREA JAVIER JIMENEZ                   | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,956.90 | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 13,581.18          | 11,974.39   | 64,531.39 | F                |
| 1504         | ANDRULY ANTONIO SEGURA FELIZ            | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77 | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 26,542.06          | 10,984.43   | 45,064.36 | M                |
| 1504         | ANGIE MARIEL VALDEZ JORGE               | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ARACELIS ROSARIO SANTOS                 | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 32,379.96          | 10,375.69   | 35,258.15 | F                |
| 1504         | AXIOMA NEURIDY BELTRE MENDEZ            | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,974.52     | 9,041.45 | 25.00       | 2,151.77                  | 5,323.19    | 862.21         | 2,279.23     | 5,315.69    | 0.00           | 4,456.00          | 69,299.43          | 11,501.09   | 5,675.09  | F                |
| 1504         | BERENICE HERNANDEZ                      | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 65,132.53     | 4,452.52 | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 9,985.18           | 9,991.33    | 55,147.35 | F                |
| 1504         | BLASINA FIGUERO DEL ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 19,617.45          | 10,833.50   | 51,005.10 | F                |
| 1504         | BRISENNY MONTERO BERIGUETE              | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,586.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CARMEN ARELYS BAEZ ARIAS                | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CARMEN DELIA SENA DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,588.12          | 8,421.70    | 23,312.11 | F                |
| 1504         | CARMEN IDALISA LUCIANO JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,888.77 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 24,171.63          | 5,758.10    | 13,364.85 | F                |
| 1504         | CECILIA MARLENY MAMBRU DE CASTILLO      | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 56,021.41          | 12,174.59   | 23,501.94 | F                |
| 1504         | CRUCITO BONILLA FLETE                   | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 5,844.24 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,419.17          | 29,877.88          | 11,405.51   | 44,473.55 | M                |
| 1504         | DANIEL MARTE                            | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,088.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,811.51 | M                |
| 1504         | DANILI DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MORAN          | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DARVIN JOSSIA BATISTA                   | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 59,367.72          | 11,058.37   | 12,720.78 | M                |
| 1504         | DAYANI MARIA PEREYRA                    | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DIONICIA VALDEZ RAMON                   | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 19,314.40          | 11,254.59   | 54,053.16 | F                |
| 1504         | DIONNIS ALEXANDRA VILLEGAS DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 47,110.60          | 11,095.10   | 25,217.33 | F                |
| 1504         | DORALINA POLANCO FLORENTINO             | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.51 | F                |
| 1504         | DORCA GARCIA MENDEZ                     | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 12,007.99          | 10,412.42   | 55,869.55 | M                |
| 1504         | DORY CARLITA SEVERINO                   | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,690.30          | 8,421.70    | 17,209.93 | F                |
| 1504         | ELIZABET DISLA MEJIA                    | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,138.52     | 9,080.03 | 25.00       | 2,156.48                  | 5,334.83    | 864.09         | 2,284.21     | 5,327.32    | 0.00           | 4,465.69          | 35,349.70          | 11,526.24   | 39,788.82 | F                |
| 1504         | FATIMA YORLENNY SOTO RAMIREZ            | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,863.00          | 8,421.70    | 8,037.23  | F                |
| 1504         | FIOR D'ALIZA ROSARIO MORLA DE CORDERO   | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 51,589.77          | 10,833.50   | 19,032.78 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCIA JOVINA DECENA CABRERA           | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,888.24          | 8,421.70    | 28,011.99 | F                |
| 1504         | GUILLERMINA ZORRILLA NUÑEZ              | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,012.49          | 11,254.59   | 15,355.07 | F                |
| 1504         | HEIDY ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,271.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,628.52 | F                |
| 1504         | HEIDY GEORGINA MANZUETA AQUINO          | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 22,643.93          | 9,263.87    | 37,746.32 | F                |
| 1504         | HUASCAR IDELFONSO JAVIER ACOSTA         | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 37,693.74          | 11,516.19   | 37,379.20 | M                |
| 1504         | IRIS RAFAELA CARDENAS UREÑA             | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 16,071.96          | 11,095.10   | 56,255.97 | F                |
| 1504         | ISABEL MEJIA JIMENEZ                    | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 45,935.22          | 10,833.50   | 24,687.33 | F                |
| 1504         | JISEL MONTAS MESA DE RUIZ               | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,371.28 | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,584.70          | 60,280.06          | 11,835.14   | 16,872.12 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | JOHANNY FRANCISCA FABIAN DIAZ           | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,246.85          | 8,421.70    | 43,653.38 | F                |
| 1504         | JOSE VEGA SANCHEZ                       | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,157.19          | 11,254.59   | 15,210.37 | M                |
| 1504         | JUANA MARIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 4,468.03 | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 3,430.92       | 4,094.71          | 47,470.79          | 10,563.34   | 21,390.62 | F                |
| 1504         | KELVI MORILLO RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 25,334.96          | 10,412.42   | 42,542.58 | F                |
| 1504         | LILIAN FRIAS                            | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 34,132.14          | 11,675.66   | 41,980.43 | F                |
| 1504         | MANUEL DE JESUS TAVARES CASTILLO        | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 36,465.16          | 10,833.50   | 34,157.39 | M                |
| 1504         | MARCOS HUMBERTO CORDERO ROSARIO         | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,944.36          | 8,421.70    | 35,955.87 | M                |
| 1504         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ          | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,405.81          | 10,833.50   | 25,216.74 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ELENA ROSARIO GALVEZ              | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 17,037.34          | 11,095.10   | 55,290.59 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA NERYS LIRANZO FERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,259.85     | 6,358.27 | 25.00       | 2,159.96                  | 5,343.45    | 865.49         | 2,287.90     | 5,335.92    | 0.00           | 4,472.86          | 17,441.01          | 11,544.86   | 57,818.84 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIELY EFIGENIA FLORIAN JIMENEZ        | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 15,705.01          | 8,421.70    | 39,195.22 | F                |
| 1504         | MARINELYS RAMIREZ RAMON                 | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 26,111.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MARISOL PEREZ CORNIELLE                 | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,548.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,351.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARLENE MEDINA VALERA                   | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 30,570.93          | 12,174.59   | 48,952.42 | F                |
| 1504         | MARLENYS JOSEFINA ENCARNACION MELO      | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,586.52          | 8,421.70    | 38,313.71 | F                |
| 1504         | NELSON ANTONIO SANCHEZ MORA             | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 20,945.91          | 11,254.59   | 52,421.65 | M                |
| 1504         | NICAURIS ESPINOSA SANTANA               | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 27,987.10          | 11,932.58   | 49,830.85 | F                |
| 1504         | NOEMI ALEXANDRA FERMIN VALERIO          | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,561.51 | F                |
| 1504         | NORKI YANIRIS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,518.89 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,317.00          | 22,122.37          | 11,140.30   | 50,500.18 | F                |
| 1504         | NURYS ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ MADRIGAL        | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 23,040.62          | 9,684.95    | 40,094.64 | F                |
| 1504         | PEGGY LUCAS                             | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 17,269.71          | 10,833.50   | 53,352.84 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSALINDA CALDERON RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ROXANNY DURAN DE LA ROSA                | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | TERESA DEGUISIL MAYA                    | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | VICTORIA VALDEZ SOSA                    | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | F                |
| 1504         | WENDY LEOCADIO SORIANO                  | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 29,414.03          | 8,421.70    | 25,486.20 | F                |
| 1504         | YAHAIRA ESTEVEZ                         | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 34,449.42          | 11,516.19   | 40,623.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YISSEL RAMIREZ SANTANA                  | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 65,132.53     | 4,452.52 | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 17,109.10          | 9,991.33    | 48,023.43 | F                |
| 1504         | YLIANA ELIZABETH CASTRO GUZMAN          | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,048.89     | 5,565.86 | 25.00       | 2,039.10                  | 5,044.47    | 817.06         | 2,159.89     | 5,037.37    | 0.00           | 4,223.99          | 44,750.08          | 10,898.90   | 26,298.81 | F                |
| 1504         | YOGRAINY MEJIA ZAPATA                   | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ZOILA HERNANDEZ                         | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,859.88 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 43,124.93          | 12,174.59   | 36,398.42 | F                |
| 1504         | ANSELMA VIRNALIZA CARRASCO BATISTA      | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 90,444.78     | 9,857.74 | 25.00       | 2,595.77                  | 6,421.58    | 890.22         | 2,749.52     | 6,412.53    | 0.00           | 5,370.29          | 30,065.72          | 13,724.33   | 60,379.06 | F                |
| 1504         | CARMEN IDALISA LUCIANO JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04        | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 0.00           | 2,380.93          | 38,021.42          | 6,179.94    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1504         | ADRIAN ARTURO LOPEZ                     | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,518.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,381.52 | M                |
| 1504         | ANA CRISTINA NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ          | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 14,224.74          | 10,833.50   | 56,397.81 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA ELIZA POLANCO VAZQUEZ               | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 34,182.21          | 10,833.50   | 36,440.34 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA PATRICIA PEREZ PEÑA                 | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELA MARIA GARCIA DE CAPELLAN         | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,598.97 | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 0.00           | 4,548.45          | 32,796.57          | 11,741.07   | 43,742.34 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELA PAMELA TERRERO FELIZ             | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,980.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,919.52 | F                |
| 1504         | BERENICE HERNANDEZ                      | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | BERKIS JOSEFINA JIMENEZ BRIOSE DE REYES | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,538.61 | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 0.00           | 3,901.37          | 12,339.74          | 10,061.51   | 53,250.28 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | BRUNILDO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,318.18          | 8,421.70    | 23,582.05 | M                |
| 1504         | CARMEN CECILIA GONZALEZ DURAN            | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 62,148.09     | 3,890.90 | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.51    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 25,996.30          | 9,533.51    | 36,151.79 | F                |
| 1504         | CAROL MARIA CABA                         | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,182.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CELANDIA NEROLIZA ALVAREZ MINAYA         | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,679.51          | 8,421.70    | 32,220.72 | F                |
| 1504         | CHAVELIS MONTERO PANIAGUA                | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 51,745.25          | 10,833.50   | 18,877.30 | F                |
| 1504         | DANIELA LEYBA ARACENA                    | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,443.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,456.51 | F                |
| 1504         | DANIELA MATEO ARAUJO                     | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | DELIS ISABEL GONZALEZ MENDEZ             | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,085.56          | 8,421.70    | 32,814.67 | F                |
| 1504         | DINORAH ISABEL CRUZ RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,949.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,950.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DIURKA SCALEN GONZALEZ PEREZ             | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DOLORES RAMONA ACOSTA DISLA              | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 5,538.75 | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 1,715.46       | 4,323.22          | 46,986.64          | 11,156.48   | 25,741.39 | F                |
| 1504         | DORA LIZ DIAZ LLUBERES                   | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,340.96          | 8,421.70    | 25,559.27 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCI ROSARIO GONZALEZ                  | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | GENESIS ALTAGRACIA SARANTE ABREU         | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 9,585.00           | 8,421.70    | 45,315.23 | F                |
| 1504         | GERMANIA SANCHEZ GONZALEZ                | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,890.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,009.52 | F                |
| 1504         | GLENNY ESTHER ENCARNACION GARCIA         | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,914.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,985.51 | F                |
| 1504         | JENNY MORA                               | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.51 | F                |
| 1504         | JESUS EMMANUEL GARCIA MEJIA              | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSE ESTEBAN DELGADO CALDERON            | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 41,509.41          | 9,263.87    | 18,880.84 | M                |
| 1504         | KARLA NOELY MATEO HERRERA                | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,457.28           | 8,421.70    | 45,442.95 | F                |
| 1504         | KAROLYN GIL CONCEPCION                   | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1504         | KENIA GARCIA DE MEDINA                   | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 26,443.78          | 11,675.66   | 49,668.78 | F                |
| 1504         | LADIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ      | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,911.96     | 6,104.63 | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 26,928.88          | 11,338.10   | 46,983.08 | F                |
| 1504         | LAINY MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO DE MAÑON      | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 64,466.78     | 4,327.23 | 25.00       | 1,850.20                  | 4,577.14    | 741.37         | 1,959.79     | 4,570.69    | 0.00           | 3,834.99          | 50,408.37          | 9,889.20    | 14,058.41 | F                |
| 1504         | LEONIDAS FERRERAS RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 5,832.56 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 36,071.56          | 11,675.66   | 40,041.01 | F                |
| 1504         | LILIANA CHAQUIRA FIGARIS MARTE           | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,564.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,335.51 | F                |
| 1504         | LILY PAULINA LUCAS SMITH                 | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 56,783.93          | 11,675.66   | 19,328.63 | M                |
| 1504         | LLENIS FAMILIA ROSARIO                   | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LUZ JOHANNY HERNANDEZ SANTANA            | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 30,061.53 | F                |
| 1504         | MARCIA JIMENEZ                           | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,064.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,835.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HICIANO MORA            | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,106.82          | 8,842.78    | 26,538.42 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LUZON      | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 40,549.67          | 11,675.66   | 35,562.90 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA MAGDALENA GIL NUÑEZ                | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 86,062.96     | 8,398.16 | 25.00       | 2,470.01                  | 6,110.47    | 890.22         | 2,616.31     | 6,101.86    | 1,715.46       | 5,111.32          | 44,953.45          | 13,102.55   | 41,109.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA YSABEL TIBURCIO BATISTA DE MENDEZ  | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 36,768.69          | 11,254.59   | 36,598.87 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIBEL MEDINA MATOS                     | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 20,431.99          | 10,796.77   | 49,951.13 | F                |
| 1504         | MARLENY DAHIAN DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ        | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,506.40     | 4,522.87 | 25.00       | 1,880.03                  | 4,650.95    | 753.32         | 1,991.39     | 4,644.40    | 0.00           | 3,896.42          | 44,256.08          | 10,048.67   | 21,250.32 | F                |
| 1504         | MARY LEIDY CRUZ MONEGRO                  | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,457.28           | 8,421.70    | 45,442.95 | F                |
| 1504         | MAURA ESTERVINA CABRAL VALDEZ            | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 36,412.32          | 11,254.59   | 36,955.24 | F                |
| 1504         | MAYRA LUZ CONSUEGRA CONSUEGRA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MELKY ANA SILVIA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ     | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,890.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,009.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MERY MONTERO ENCARNACION                 | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,004.18          | 8,421.70    | 43,896.05 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | MINDRY FRANCISCA DE LEON DE DIOS DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,521.48          | 8,421.70    | 32,378.75 | F                |
| 1504         | MODESTA NIVAR MORILLO                          | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 4,957.28  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,140.61          | 56,551.43          | 10,682.49   | 13,086.68 | F                |
| 1504         | PABLO SAMUEL MEJIA VILLANUEVA                  | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,077.99          | 8,421.70    | 16,822.24 | M                |
| 1504         | RAYMOND JESUS PALLAN REYES                     | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,898.49          | 11,254.59   | 32,469.07 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSANNA CABRAL FIGUERO                         | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 19,554.26          | 10,412.42   | 48,323.28 | F                |
| 1504         | RÓSMIR JOSEFINA EVANGELISTA EDUARDO            | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,437.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,462.52 | F                |
| 1504         | RUBÉN ALEXANDER GONZALEZ BELEN                 | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,801.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,098.52 | M                |
| 1504         | SANDINO ENCARNACION ENCARNACION                | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,546.86          | 8,421.70    | 41,353.37 | M                |
| 1504         | SELSA ENEROLISA ESPINAL CAPELLAN               | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SULENMY CROSS CASTILLO                         | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | TOMASINA SANCHEZ DE MOTESINO                   | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,538.61  | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 0.00           | 3,901.37          | 11,995.34          | 10,061.51   | 53,594.68 | F                |
| 1504         | VICTOR TOBIAS FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ                  | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 38,838.55          | 11,095.10   | 33,489.38 | M                |
| 1504         | YERMARIS CARABALLO DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 26,567.85          | 8,421.70    | 28,332.38 | F                |
| 1504         | YESSENIA GONZALEZ                              | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,671.20          | 8,421.70    | 41,229.03 | F                |
| 1504         | YOANNY ALMONTE MERCEDES                        | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 41,609.38          | 11,401.90   | 32,718.55 | F                |
| 1504         | JOSEFINA GERALDO LORENZO DE RAMIREZ            | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 97,097.48     | 10,993.76 | 25.00       | 2,786.70                  | 6,893.92    | 890.22         | 2,951.76     | 6,884.21    | 1,715.46       | 5,763.46          | 62,460.80          | 14,668.35   | 34,636.68 | F                |
| 1504         | YAJAIDA ADAMES MONTERO                         | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 33,140.34          | 5,416.75    | 2,170.94  | F                |
| 1504         | ALEJANDRINA REYES CAPELLAN DE LOPEZ            | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 54,895.60          | 11,932.58   | 22,922.35 | F                |
| 1504         | ALTAGRACIA VENTURA DE JESUS                    | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 56,093.50          | 11,095.10   | 16,234.43 | F                |
| 1504         | CECILIA ALICIA HERRERA GONZALEZ                | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,142.00          | 8,421.70    | 32,758.23 | F                |
| 1504         | CLARIVEL GARCIA CAMACHO                        | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 5,699.20  | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 1,715.46       | 4,373.62          | 48,315.01          | 11,287.28   | 25,265.71 | F                |
| 1504         | ESTANISLA CALVO COLLADO DE FELIZ               | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 29,114.11          | 10,168.41   | 37,172.82 | F                |
| 1504         | EVELYN LUCRECIA SANTIAGO GE. DE FERNANDEZ      | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 47,888.14          | 12,322.10   | 32,674.82 | F                |
| 1504         | GENESIS ALTAGRACIA PINEDO RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,163.51          | 8,421.70    | 21,736.72 | F                |
| 1504         | GLORIA ESTHER ADAMES                           | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 28,874.16          | 10,674.02   | 40,708.76 | F                |
| 1504         | GUMERCINDA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ                     | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,494.92          | 11,516.19   | 14,578.02 | F                |
| 1504         | INGRID ALTAGRACIA CASTRO                       | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,820.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,079.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JOSE EARVIN GUERRERO SANTANA                   | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,610.53 | M                |
| 1504         | JULY DE JESUS VARGAS                           | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 25,329.77          | 11,254.59   | 48,037.79 | F                |
| 1504         | LAURA MARIA CEPEDA COLLADO                     | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 28,089.07          | 11,516.19   | 46,983.87 | F                |
| 1504         | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA TURBIDES MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 38,256.15          | 11,835.14   | 38,896.03 | F                |
| 1504         | LUZ BENECIA MUÑOZ PAULINO                      | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 48,233.17          | 14,315.36   | 46,376.67 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ SANTANA                 | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 20,939.77          | 11,254.59   | 52,427.79 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTHA MARTINEZ MARCELINO                      | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,495.93          | 5,758.10    | 27,040.55 | F                |
| 1504         | MARVELYN MEJIA PEÑA                            | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MARYI LEBRON MENDEZ                            | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,413.80          | 8,842.78    | 29,231.44 | F                |
| 1504         | RAFAELA SEGURA PEÑA                            | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 7,157.60  | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 0.00           | 4,691.88          | 14,273.64          | 12,095.47   | 64,692.16 | F                |
| 1504         | RICARDO PAULA FLORENTINO                       | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 43,688.40          | 11,932.58   | 34,129.55 | M                |
| 1504         | RUBILEYDI DAIRENI ALMONTE DE LEON              | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,832.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,067.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YOCAIRA GUZMAN GARCIA                          | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 11,763.05          | 10,992.97   | 59,899.11 | F                |
| 1504         | YOCASTA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GOMEZ                | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,638.72          | 8,421.70    | 18,261.51 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | YOMAIRI RUIZ HERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YUDITH NUÑEZ DISLA                   | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 6,929.18  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,742.25          | 29,267.51          | 12,216.38   | 50,550.44 | F                |
| 1504         | ALTAGRACIA NERIS NERIS               | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 55,187.41          | 12,322.10   | 25,375.55 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA JULIA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ            | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 23,987.51          | 10,412.42   | 43,890.03 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA MARIA JAVIER GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 17,270.52          | 10,833.50   | 53,352.03 | F                |
| 1504         | BASILIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 55,816.10          | 10,833.50   | 14,806.45 | F                |
| 1504         | BELKIS REYES NAVEO                   | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,570.06     | 9,416.76  | 25.00       | 2,197.56                  | 5,436.47    | 880.56         | 2,327.73     | 5,428.82    | 0.00           | 4,550.29          | 43,833.19          | 11,745.85   | 32,736.87 | F                |
| 1504         | CARMEN GARCIA VASQUEZ DE SANTIAGO    | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,398.50          | 11,254.59   | 14,969.06 | F                |
| 1504         | EDDY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ                 | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 13,431.99          | 10,796.77   | 56,951.13 | F                |
| 1504         | ESCARLE ROJAS MUNOZ                  | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 35,098.80          | 10,674.02   | 34,484.12 | M                |
| 1504         | FELICIA ESTHER MENDEZ PEREZ          | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 50,214.83          | 11,319.99   | 23,579.07 | F                |
| 1504         | FRADIA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO VARGAS      | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,750.02          | 11,254.59   | 25,617.54 | F                |
| 1504         | GRISEYDA NATALIA JIMENEZ SEGURA      | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 58,031.50          | 11,516.19   | 17,041.44 | F                |
| 1504         | GRISMELDI JAQUEZ ACOSTA              | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 15,778.59          | 10,412.42   | 52,098.95 | F                |
| 1504         | JOSET PEREZ CUEVAS                   | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 55,367.97          | 11,777.79   | 21,410.37 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA EVANGELISTA CRUZ MARTINEZ      | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,313.44     | 10,062.07 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 18,636.54          | 13,847.59   | 72,676.90 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA FRANCISCA DURAN DE HIRALDO     | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,335.00     | 5,055.16  | 25.00       | 1,961.21                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.59          | 41,796.83          | 10,482.59   | 26,538.17 | F                |
| 1504         | LEONARDO VITALICIO MARTE SANCHEZ     | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 15,842.64          | 9,954.60    | 49,050.46 | M                |
| 1504         | LUISA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS DE CEBALLO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 23,801.41          | 10,674.02   | 45,781.51 | F                |
| 1504         | LUZ GUILLERMINA CABRERA              | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 54,521.02          | 10,571.90   | 14,396.13 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO FURCAL      | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 23,396.98          | 9,954.60    | 41,496.12 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA AMELIA VILCHEZ DE LA CRUZ      | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 32,549.06          | 10,833.50   | 38,073.49 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA CRISTINA MORENO DE LA CRUZ     | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 45,477.07          | 10,682.49   | 24,161.04 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTINA LUNA REYES                   | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 21,828.47          | 11,254.59   | 51,539.09 | F                |
| 1504         | MERCEDES DISLA CLETO                 | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 42,430.52          | 10,833.50   | 28,192.03 | F                |
| 1504         | MILAGROS MARIA SANCHEZ DE BONIFACIO  | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 13,067.40          | 11,254.59   | 60,300.16 | F                |
| 1504         | MIRIAN ROBLES DURAN                  | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 35,615.31          | 10,412.42   | 32,262.23 | F                |
| 1504         | OBDULIA MARLENY MONTERO JIMENEZ      | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,462.09          | 8,842.78    | 41,183.15 | M                |
| 1504         | RAMON LEONARDO LAZIL LOPEZ           | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 35,136.61          | 10,796.77   | 35,246.51 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSA EVANGELINA BELTRE ESPIRITUSANTO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,841.45     | 6,934.71  | 25.00       | 2,291.45                  | 5,668.74    | 890.22         | 2,427.18     | 5,660.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,743.63          | 29,999.12          | 12,219.72   | 49,842.33 | F                |
| 1504         | SANTA ELENA CUEVAS PEREZ             | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,035.45  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 1,715.46       | 4,479.22          | 65,755.15          | 11,561.39   | 9,612.41  | F                |
| 1504         | SOCORRO GELTRUDYS ROJAS JOAQUIN      | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 85,323.41     | 8,224.20  | 25.00       | 2,448.78                  | 6,057.96    | 890.22         | 2,593.83     | 6,049.43    | 1,715.46       | 5,067.61          | 43,868.98          | 12,997.61   | 41,454.43 | F                |
| 1504         | TERESA MA ON HERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 17,712.87          | 10,682.49   | 51,925.24 | F                |
| 1504         | WILKINS DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 12,610.29          | 10,674.02   | 56,972.63 | M                |
| 1504         | YASMIN VENTURA GONZALEZ DE BELLIARD  | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 9,309.15  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 38,841.23          | 11,675.66   | 37,271.34 | F                |
| 1504         | YEIMY ESTHER VASQUEZ ROSA            | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,614.08     | 3,823.68  | 25.00       | 1,825.72                  | 4,516.60    | 731.56         | 1,933.87     | 4,510.24    | 1,715.46       | 3,784.59          | 26,628.52          | 9,758.40    | 36,985.56 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA CARINA CONSTANZA BUSSI           | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,577.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,322.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA EBULA RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA          | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 48,142.14          | 11,516.19   | 26,930.80 | F                |
| 1504         | ANDREA CRUZ SILVERIO DE BARRERA      | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 37,811.80          | 10,412.41   | 30,065.73 | F                |
| 1504         | ANNY ESTHER BUENO ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 22,393.10          | 11,254.59   | 50,974.46 | F                |
| 1504         | BELKIS ANTONIA PINALES MORALES       | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 44,903.09          | 10,833.50   | 25,719.45 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | BIENVENIDO MENDEZ CUEVAS                          | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,845.06          | 8,421.70    | 20,055.17 | M                |
| 1504         | CANDIDA DE LA ROSA OGANDO                         | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 30,786.83          | 10,796.77   | 39,596.29 | F                |
| 1504         | CARMEN LEIDA DE JESUS DE PAULA                    | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 55,887.98          | 11,675.66   | 20,224.58 | F                |
| 1504         | CRISTIAN ERASMO LARA PATIÑO                       | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,877.62     | 5,721.81  | 25.00       | 2,062.89                  | 5,103.31    | 826.59         | 2,185.08     | 5,096.12    | 0.00           | 4,272.97          | 58,251.50          | 11,026.02   | 13,626.12 | M                |
| 1504         | CRUCITA ALBERTO ANTUNA                            | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 57,612.78          | 11,095.10   | 14,715.15 | F                |
| 1504         | DAYSI ELIZABETH BATISTA VALENTIN                  | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 30,742.99          | 11,516.19   | 44,329.95 | F                |
| 1504         | DEYANIRA GONZALEZ SEVERINO                        | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 50,469.99          | 8,421.70    | 4,430.24  | F                |
| 1504         | DIOSELIN VALDEZ MATEO                             | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 55,347.13          | 10,375.69   | 12,290.99 | F                |
| 1504         | EMMANUEL POLANCO PERDOMO                          | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,804.70          | 8,421.70    | 28,095.53 | M                |
| 1504         | ENILDA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ                           | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | EVELIN ELIZABETH MANZUETA MEJIA                   | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 54,786.11          | 10,674.02   | 14,796.81 | M                |
| 1504         | GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ                     | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,969.36     | 10,216.36 | 25.00       | 2,639.52                  | 6,529.82    | 890.22         | 2,795.87     | 6,520.63    | 0.00           | 5,460.39          | 58,536.45          | 13,940.67   | 33,432.91 | F                |
| 1504         | JAHAIRA JOSEFINA BOBIER FAÑAS                     | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 35,063.87          | 9,263.87    | 25,326.38 | F                |
| 1504         | LIDIA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE ALMONTE               | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,825.05     | 5,745.18  | 25.00       | 2,118.78                  | 5,241.58    | 848.99         | 2,244.28     | 5,234.20    | 1,715.46       | 4,388.06          | 43,425.54          | 11,324.77   | 30,399.51 | F                |
| 1504         | LUZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PERALTA                    | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 9,142.31           | 5,627.29    | 27,541.48 | F                |
| 1504         | MAGALY HENRIQUEZ PAYANO                           | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,367.55     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 47,559.09          | 11,561.39   | 27,808.46 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA DE LOS REYES LUCIANO MONTILLA               | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 19,305.28          | 10,674.02   | 50,277.64 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIBEL MATA CABRERA                              | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 33,426.03          | 11,254.59   | 39,941.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARILEIDA DISLA BAEZ                              | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,515.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,384.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MARILESSY CAROLINA PICHARDO DEL ROSARIO           | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,778.59          | 10,412.41   | 37,098.94 | F                |
| 1504         | MARILIS MARIANNY PERDOMO LOPEZ                    | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,987.79          | 11,254.59   | 12,379.77 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIZOL ALEJANDRINA REYNOSO DE LA C. DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 45,841.50          | 10,674.02   | 23,741.42 | F                |
| 1504         | MAXIMINO CRISTIAN CONTRERAS JAVIER                | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 62,148.10     | 3,890.91  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.52    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 26,480.29          | 9,533.52    | 35,667.81 | M                |
| 1504         | OIDALET MARIA GUTIERREZ DE VALERA                 | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 11,944.34          | 11,095.10   | 60,383.59 | F                |
| 1504         | RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN SOSA PEÑA                    | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 64,181.65          | 11,516.19   | 10,891.29 | F                |
| 1504         | RAMON FRANCISCO MEDINA MOYA                       | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 57,316.99          | 10,833.50   | 13,305.56 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSALI RODRIGUEZ MORILLO                          | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,107.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,792.52 | F                |
| 1504         | RUTH ESTHER MORETA DE FLORIAN                     | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 50,465.57          | 10,412.41   | 17,411.96 | F                |
| 1504         | SULEISY DEYANIRA CUEVAS FRIAS                     | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS ROSARIO                  | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 24,771.28          | 10,674.02   | 44,811.64 | F                |
| 1504         | YESSENIA AQUINO FIGUERO                           | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,337.84          | 8,421.70    | 38,562.39 | F                |
| 1504         | YNES ALCANTARA CASTILLO                           | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,104.10     | 4,513.70  | 25.00       | 1,983.29                  | 4,906.39    | 794.70         | 2,100.76     | 4,899.48    | 3,430.92       | 4,109.05          | 35,813.58          | 10,600.57   | 33,290.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YOCASTA ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 13,352.37          | 10,833.50   | 57,270.17 | F                |
| 1504         | YOEL DE JESUS HERNANDEZ SOSA                      | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 18,178.09          | 11,254.59   | 55,189.46 | M                |
| 1504         | YOLANDA ROSARIO SANCHEZ                           | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 42,726.01          | 11,254.59   | 30,641.55 | F                |
| 1504         | ZAIDA VALDEZ PEREZ                                | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 55,012.13          | 11,675.66   | 21,100.43 | F                |
| 1504         | CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA                               | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 62,148.09     | 3,890.90  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.51    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 9,172.56           | 9,533.51    | 52,975.53 | F                |
| 1504         | DANLIA MARIA SANTANA CESPEDES                     | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 23,988.71          | 9,954.60    | 40,904.39 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA ISABEL GONZALEZ JAQUEZ                       | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,109.42  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 1,715.46       | 3,874.33          | 11,357.54          | 9,991.33    | 53,774.98 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSSY CHARINA DIAZ CARRION                        | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,580.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,319.51 | F                |
| 1504         | SANTA CLARIZA PARED MARTES                        | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL J.E.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | YESENIA ROSARIO PANIAGUA                      | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1504         | ADALGISA MARTINEZ COLON                       | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,425.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,474.52 | F                |
| 1504         | AMADO JOSE OVALLES ARIAS                      | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 12,686.82          | 10,412.41   | 55,190.71 | M                |
| 1504         | AMARILIS CAMARENA GARCIA                      | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 89,460.07     | 9,626.11 | 25.00       | 2,567.50                  | 6,351.66    | 890.22         | 2,719.59     | 6,342.72    | 0.00           | 5,312.09          | 48,108.70          | 13,584.60   | 41,351.37 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA TERESA VILLANUEVA REGALADO                | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 20,961.99          | 10,796.77   | 49,421.13 | F                |
| 1504         | ANAIAKI DE LA CRUZ DE CASTRO                  | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 26,919.98          | 9,954.60    | 37,973.13 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELES NALETTE RODRIGUEZ VILLA               | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANNERSYS RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ                    | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 14,944.34          | 11,095.10   | 57,383.59 | F                |
| 1504         | ANTONIA RAMIREZ PINALES                       | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,239.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,660.53 | F                |
| 1504         | BONIS LOADIS GOMEZ SANTOS                     | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 54,476.96          | 10,833.50   | 16,145.59 | F                |
| 1504         | CATHERIN DISLA SANTANA                        | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,864.15          | 8,421.70    | 29,036.08 | F                |
| 1504         | CRISTIAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ                   | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 20,767.99          | 11,516.19   | 54,304.95 | M                |
| 1504         | ELENA VASQUEZ CASILLA                         | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 48,526.06          | 8,842.78    | 9,119.18  | M                |
| 1504         | ENMANUEL DE JESUS GUANTE                      | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | EVANGELISTA MARGARITA GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ     | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,254.46          | 8,842.78    | 16,390.78 | F                |
| 1504         | FLORA CONTRERAS DE PANTALEON                  | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 49,379.50          | 11,254.59   | 23,988.06 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCELYS TRINIDAD ROSARIO                    | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANNY REYNALDO OVANDO SAMBOY                 | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 25,104.96          | 10,412.41   | 42,772.57 | M                |
| 1504         | JOHANNA ELIZABETH DURAN MORENO                | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 6,334.83 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 30,484.44          | 9,684.95    | 32,650.82 | F                |
| 1504         | JOHANNA VIRGINIA ALONZO RUIZ                  | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 45,922.54          | 10,833.50   | 24,700.01 | F                |
| 1504         | JOHANNY PEREZ RODRIGUEZ                       | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,680.74     | 5,120.22 | 25.00       | 1,971.14                  | 4,876.33    | 789.83         | 2,087.89     | 4,869.46    | 0.00           | 4,084.03          | 25,092.28          | 10,535.62   | 43,588.46 | F                |
| 1504         | JUAN FELIX DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ                   | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31 | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 13,570.86          | 11,969.81   | 64,509.45 | M                |
| 1504         | JUANA ROSSELY MARTINEZ DE DEL ROSARIO         | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 15,730.00          | 8,421.70    | 39,170.23 | F                |
| 1504         | LAURA MASSIEL DEL ORBE MOYA                   | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LEILY CRISMELE PEREZ MELLA                    | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1504         | MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA RICHARD MARTINEZ           | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 64,251.51          | 11,516.19   | 10,821.43 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ANTONIA TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,786.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,858.70 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA CARIDAD BURGOS DE TORIBIO               | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,368.45          | 11,254.59   | 15,999.10 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ROSA BETANCES JIMENEZ                   | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 9,125.85           | 8,421.70    | 45,774.38 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTHA IRIS HERNANDEZ SANTANA                 | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 33,796.92          | 10,674.02   | 35,786.00 | F                |
| 1504         | MERCEDES ARLETTE DICKSON SERRANO              | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,366.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,278.70 | F                |
| 1504         | NOEMI FAJARDO VASQUEZ                         | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 43,391.54          | 10,412.41   | 24,485.99 | F                |
| 1504         | PAOLA DOÑE FERRER                             | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | REBECA CEPEDA UREÑA                           | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA YRIS MOYA                                | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 62,819.64          | 12,080.11   | 16,037.94 | F                |
| 1504         | TIRSO DEL JESUS FIGUERO GUERRERO              | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | VALENTINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO SANCHEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 50,680.81          | 10,833.50   | 19,941.74 | F                |
| 1504         | WAGNER EMILIO ACOSTA LABOUR                   | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | WILDA ILIANA DIAZ CABRERA                     | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,837.76          | 8,421.70    | 40,062.47 | M                |
| 1504         | YELISSA ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA GARCIA           | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 57,024.14          | 11,516.19   | 18,048.80 | F                |
| 1504         | YOCASTA CARABALLO JESUS                       | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | YRLANDA YESENIA MENDEZ MENDEZ            | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04                   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 46,230.46          | 11,254.59   | 27,137.10 | F                |
| 1504         | YUDY BELKIS MANZUETA                     | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 54,302.57          | 10,833.50   | 16,319.98 | F                |
| 1504         | ALIDIA DOMINGA JIMENEZ GUZMAN            | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 40,550.25          | 11,095.10   | 31,777.68 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA VILMA PEREZ CABRERA                  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DEIBAN QUEVEDO PEREZ                     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,683.49          | 8,421.70    | 22,216.74 | M                |
| 1504         | ELVYS RANDYS BORGEN ANGUSTIA             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 31,051.87          | 9,263.87    | 29,338.38 | F                |
| 1504         | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,538.61  | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 0.00           | 3,901.37          | 52,565.88          | 10,061.51   | 13,024.14 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANGER ELI MORIS DEMORIZI               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 56,095.37          | 10,674.02   | 13,487.55 | M                |
| 1504         | GEIDY VICTORIA CASTILLO GERMAN           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,292.10          | 8,421.70    | 21,608.13 | F                |
| 1504         | GEORGINA ALEJANDRA POLANCO PAULINO       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 38,727.22          | 10,850.09   | 32,003.55 | F                |
| 1504         | GEORGINA VALENZUELA GABRIEL              | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,209.59     | 5,596.10  | 25.00       | 2,043.72                  | 5,055.88    | 818.91         | 2,164.77     | 5,048.76    | 0.00           | 4,233.49          | 53,824.88          | 10,923.55   | 17,384.71 | F                |
| 1504         | GLEUDYS MAGDALENA GONZALEZ BAEZ          | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 44,299.57          | 11,516.19   | 30,773.37 | F                |
| 1504         | GRISOLIDIS DE FATIMA PIMENTEL DIAZ       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,734.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,655.32 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA JEANNETTE SANCHEZ SOTO             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 53,787.38          | 10,984.43   | 17,819.04 | F                |
| 1504         | JULIA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 5,832.56  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 57,295.24          | 11,675.66   | 18,817.33 | F                |
| 1504         | KEILA SEPULVEDA DE MOSQUEA               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 52,563.25          | 10,563.34   | 16,298.16 | F                |
| 1504         | LEDY CLEMENCIA SORIANO MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 37,527.18          | 11,401.90   | 36,800.75 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA DE LA NIEVE ROA MONTILLA           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 58,478.77          | 11,095.10   | 13,849.16 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES FABIAN COLON       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 4,972.91  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 5,146.38       | 4,361.02          | 49,961.92          | 11,254.59   | 23,405.64 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA MAGDALENA MERCADO PAULINO          | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,933.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,966.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA MAGDALENA REYES LEDESMA DE ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 98,676.52     | 11,365.19 | 25.00       | 2,832.02                  | 7,006.03    | 890.22         | 2,999.77     | 6,996.17    | 1,715.46       | 5,856.79          | 47,505.70          | 14,892.42   | 51,170.82 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 34,330.31          | 10,375.69   | 33,307.80 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA YOVELI NIVAR DIAZ                  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 44,415.52          | 11,254.59   | 28,952.04 | F                |
| 1504         | MARITZA ESPERANZA DIAZ FELIZ             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 42,363.25          | 11,516.19   | 32,709.69 | F                |
| 1504         | NAEDY ROXWEL SANTANA ACOSTA              | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | RAFAELA JORGE ESPINO                     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.29     | 5,315.95  | 25.00       | 2,105.64                  | 5,209.08    | 843.72         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.74    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.01          | 32,165.77          | 11,254.54   | 41,201.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA EDITA MOTA MORFA                    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 23,902.46          | 10,850.09   | 46,828.31 | F                |
| 1504         | SAMARIA ELCIRA ROBLES REYES              | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SANTA DELGADO DE LA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 43,151.20          | 10,375.69   | 24,486.91 | F                |
| 1504         | SUNIRDA YOSSELIN MATOS FELIZ             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 33,958.53          | 10,833.50   | 36,664.02 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA MARIA MOTA ALCANTARA                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LUZ INDIRA SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,265.53     | 5,606.62  | 25.00       | 2,045.32                  | 5,059.85    | 819.55         | 2,166.47     | 5,052.73    | 0.00           | 4,236.79          | 61,589.72          | 10,932.13   | 9,675.81  | F                |
| 1504         | ALESKA MENDEZ AMPARO                     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEXANDRA DURAN REYES                    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 47,618.97          | 10,375.69   | 20,019.14 | F                |
| 1504         | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,132.53     | 4,828.88  | 25.00       | 1,926.70                  | 4,766.41    | 772.02         | 2,040.83     | 4,759.70    | 0.00           | 3,992.53          | 14,365.74          | 10,298.13   | 52,766.79 | F                |
| 1504         | BIANCA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS FRIAS            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 29,277.49          | 10,412.42   | 38,600.05 | F                |
| 1504         | CAYETANA FIGUEROE PANIAGUA               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,084.22          | 11,254.59   | 26,283.34 | F                |
| 1504         | CLARIBEL MORILLO FERRAND                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | DOMINGA JIMENEZ FLORENTINO               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,030.66          | 8,421.70    | 13,869.57 | F                |
| 1504         | EDILIN MENA SIME                         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,729.82          | 8,421.70    | 36,170.41 | F                |
| 1504         | ELENA MARGARITA LOPEZ DE ARAUJO          | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 27,032.15          | 11,516.19   | 48,040.79 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | ELVIN DE LEON NUÑEZ                        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 4,602.18 | 25.00       | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,921.34          | 14,642.45          | 10,113.33   | 51,285.39 | M                |
| 1504         | ENEROLIZA GUEVARA FELIZ                    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,513.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,386.53 | F                |
| 1504         | EPIFANIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 19,293.56          | 5,416.75    | 16,017.72 | F                |
| 1504         | FIOR D'ALIZA PAULINO ROMANO                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 32,597.86          | 11,516.19   | 42,475.08 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCELYS RAMOS DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCIA MILAGROS DE MOTA TEJADA            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 21,322.96          | 11,095.10   | 51,004.97 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA PEÑA LUCIANO                         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,299.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,600.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JULIO BIENVENIDO TRINIDAD MATOS            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 74,717.56     | 5,913.14 | 25.00       | 2,144.39                  | 5,304.95    | 859.25         | 2,271.41     | 5,297.48    | 1,715.46       | 4,440.80          | 56,475.48          | 11,461.68   | 18,242.08 | M                |
| 1504         | JULISSA DE LOS SANTOS ZABALA               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JUNIOR PLACENCIA GOMEZ                     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,111.51 | M                |
| 1504         | KENNY ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA PEPIN DE VELAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 34,111.53 | F                |
| 1504         | MANUELA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 28,566.89          | 11,095.10   | 43,761.04 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ESPERANZA ALMONTE DE GONZALEZ        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 10,667.39          | 10,375.69   | 56,970.72 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA LIRIANO REYES                        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,911.86          | 8,421.70    | 36,988.37 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA MAGDALENA MARCELINO MATA DE POLANCO  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,436.46          | 11,254.59   | 14,931.10 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTA RITA PEÑA LORA                       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MAYELIN HERNANDEZ ARIAS                    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,321.51          | 8,421.70    | 12,578.72 | F                |
| 1504         | MELANIA JIMENEZ TEJADA                     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MELYSBEL MANZUETA PASCUAL                  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,758.50          | 8,421.70    | 28,141.73 | F                |
| 1504         | PAULA RODRIGUEZ DE BACILIO                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1504         | RAMON ANTONIO CUEVAS GAMBOA                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | RAMONA ROSALIA ARAUJO ABREU                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SANDRA ESPINAL VALDEZ                      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 28,245.53          | 10,674.02   | 41,337.39 | F                |
| 1504         | TERESA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS BALDERA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 19,288.97          | 11,095.10   | 53,038.96 | F                |
| 1504         | TOMAS BERIGUETE MONTERO                    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,571.72 | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 0.00           | 4,225.83          | 66,243.31          | 10,903.67   | 4,836.73  | M                |
| 1504         | VIOLETA VASQUEZ PAREDES DE VIDAL           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 16,563.64          | 12,322.10   | 63,999.32 | F                |
| 1504         | YELITZA ANTONIA PIÑA PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | DIOSELIA PEREZ ROSARIO                     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 18,856.60          | 5,337.01    | 15,934.87 | F                |
| 1504         | ANDREA BONILLA CASTILLO                    | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,732.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,167.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGEL DANIEL GOMEZ                         | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 28,802.45          | 10,833.50   | 41,820.10 | M                |
| 1504         | ANGEL LUIS FRIAS PERDOMO                   | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 41,349.42          | 10,375.69   | 26,288.70 | M                |
| 1504         | ANTONIA BAUTISTA ABREU                     | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,609.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,290.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ARELIS ILUMINADA CRUZ                      | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,160.63          | 8,421.70    | 36,739.60 | F                |
| 1504         | BRIAM ADONYS SANTANA MEDINA                | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1504         | BRIGIDA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,873.14     | 6,473.68 | 25.00       | 2,177.56                  | 5,386.99    | 872.54         | 2,306.54     | 5,379.41    | 0.00           | 4,509.10          | 29,924.95          | 11,638.94   | 45,948.19 | F                |
| 1504         | CANDIDA CRISOTOMO GARCIA                   | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | CARLINA BUENO GARCIA                       | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,187.22          | 8,421.70    | 8,713.01  | F                |
| 1504         | CARLOS ALBERTO MARTINEZ SANCHEZ            | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,636.52 | M                |
| 1504         | DALIA ORFELINA VALDEZ VALDEZ               | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DANESA MONTERO CUELLO                      | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,619.70          | 8,421.70    | 27,280.53 | F                |
| 1504         | DELIA ANTONIA COISCOU LANTIGUA             | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 14,818.57          | 10,992.97   | 56,843.59 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                    |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                    |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | DIACILIS DE CASTRO MOLINA               | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,571.72 | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 0.00           | 4,225.83          | 33,533.43          | 10,903.67   | 37,546.61 | F                |
| 1504         | EMPERATRIZ DEL PILAR MALDONADO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.95     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,577.02          | 11,516.19   | 35,495.93 | F                |
| 1504         | EVELYN KARINA FELIZ OVIEDO              | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 12,869.18          | 10,796.77   | 57,513.94 | F                |
| 1504         | FANNY YUDEKA MOISES MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 78,867.56     | 7,134.49 | 25.00       | 2,263.50                  | 5,599.60    | 890.22         | 2,397.57     | 5,591.71    | 0.00           | 4,686.07          | 63,355.41          | 12,081.53   | 15,512.15 | F                |
| 1504         | FELICITA ELENA FERNANDEZ PEREZ          | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 18,599.77          | 11,254.59   | 54,767.79 | F                |
| 1504         | FREDDY DAMIAN GRULLAT                   | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 2,339.16           | 4,842.48    | 29,228.48 | M                |
| 1504         | GENEROSA RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA      | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,371.28 | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,584.70          | 55,433.43          | 11,835.14   | 21,718.75 | F                |
| 1504         | GERMAN DE JESUS BATISTA PADILLA         | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,660.45     | 7,556.22 | 25.00       | 2,314.95                  | 5,726.89    | 890.22         | 2,452.08     | 5,718.83    | 0.00           | 4,792.03          | 44,202.57          | 12,335.94   | 36,457.88 | M                |
| 1504         | GIOVANNY GARCIA ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,605.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,294.52 | F                |
| 1504         | GRECIA CUEVAS SALDAÑA                   | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 66,359.09     | 4,683.33 | 25.00       | 1,904.51                  | 4,711.50    | 763.13         | 2,017.32     | 4,704.86    | 0.00           | 3,946.83          | 10,819.15          | 10,179.49   | 55,539.94 | F                |
| 1504         | HENRY DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 83,870.85     | 8,311.39 | 25.00       | 2,407.09                  | 5,954.83    | 890.22         | 2,549.67     | 5,946.44    | 0.00           | 4,981.76          | 20,946.45          | 12,791.49   | 62,924.40 | M                |
| 1504         | IRIS LEOCADIA VALDEZ COATS              | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,540.13     | 9,409.72 | 25.00       | 2,196.70                  | 5,434.35    | 880.21         | 2,326.82     | 5,426.70    | 0.00           | 4,548.52          | 73,256.83          | 11,741.26   | 3,283.30  | F                |
| 1504         | JOANNY HERRERA OVALLES                  | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,518.80          | 8,421.70    | 33,381.43 | F                |
| 1504         | JOSE MANUEL SUERO AQUINO                | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 9,334.60 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 60,452.24          | 11,692.27   | 15,768.55 | M                |
| 1504         | JUANA ISOLINA CRISPIN MATEO             | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 28,124.64          | 12,322.10   | 52,438.32 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA PERALTA ROSARIO                   | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 24,696.45          | 10,992.97   | 46,965.71 | M                |
| 1504         | JULIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MORENO           | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,228.63 | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 1,715.46       | 4,225.83          | 20,157.93          | 10,903.67   | 50,922.11 | F                |
| 1504         | JULIA AMANCIO GOMEZ                     | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 20,255.66          | 11,217.86   | 52,872.48 | F                |
| 1504         | JULIA VARGAS YNFANTE                    | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 6,241.73 | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 3,430.92       | 3,942.55          | 24,968.91          | 10,168.41   | 41,318.02 | F                |
| 1504         | JUSTINA GARCIA MONTERO                  | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,108.72          | 8,421.70    | 26,791.51 | F                |
| 1504         | LAURA JOSEFINA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LIANNA MEJIA VASQUEZ                    | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LISANDRO DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ          | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.52 | M                |
| 1504         | LISSETTE UREÑA DIAZ                     | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,605.13          | 8,421.70    | 29,295.10 | F                |
| 1504         | LUISA ESTHER ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARCIA MARIA CABRAL SEGURA              | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,090.16     | 6,951.63 | 25.00       | 2,241.19                  | 5,544.40    | 890.22         | 2,373.94     | 5,536.59    | 0.00           | 4,640.13          | 17,098.38          | 11,971.21   | 60,991.78 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA CRISTINA JAVIER MONTERO           | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 24,121.86          | 11,095.10   | 48,206.07 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA DEL CARMEN MEDRANO RIVAS          | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 47,185.97          | 10,992.97   | 24,476.19 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ESTHER LUCIANO DE LOS SANTOS      | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,547.91          | 8,421.70    | 34,352.32 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA VALLEJO MARTE                     | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,237.83 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41          | 28,151.99          | 10,375.69   | 39,486.13 | F                |
| 1504         | MAYELYN FERRERAS DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,758.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,141.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MELISSA PEREZ SANTANA                   | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,993.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,906.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MYRNA LICETT CABRERA CASTILLO           | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,490.27     | 4,708.02 | 25.00       | 1,908.27                  | 4,720.81    | 764.64         | 2,021.30     | 4,714.16    | 0.00           | 3,954.57          | 50,535.72          | 10,199.61   | 15,954.55 | F                |
| 1504         | NICOLAS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ               | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 67,171.05          | 12,322.10   | 13,391.91 | M                |
| 1504         | OLGA ALTAGRACIA GIL PACHANO             | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,728.02     | 5,881.84 | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 47,357.71          | 11,156.48   | 25,370.31 | F                |
| 1504         | PAULINA ALTAGRACIA LIMA DE LEON         | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,593.91          | 8,421.70    | 34,306.32 | F                |
| 1504         | RAQUEL ADERKYS CUESTA CUEVAS            | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 43,024.89          | 8,842.78    | 14,620.35 | F                |
| 1504         | REYNA DAMARIS ALCANTARA DE MERAN        | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 79,024.85     | 7,171.49 | 25.00       | 2,268.01                  | 5,610.76    | 890.22         | 2,402.36     | 5,602.86    | 0.00           | 4,695.37          | 46,491.10          | 12,103.84   | 32,533.75 | F                |
| 1504         | ROBINSON MONTILLA SABALA                | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 41,316.92          | 10,674.02   | 28,266.00 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSA AMELIA ROSARIO SANTOS              | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11 | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25          | 13,874.21          | 10,665.97   | 55,656.23 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA DE LEON CARPIO                     | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 6,042.30 | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 0.00           | 4,373.62          | 45,173.57          | 11,287.28   | 28,407.15 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ NOVAS                      | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 66,172.14     | 4,648.15  | 25.00       | 1,899.14                  | 4,698.22    | 760.98         | 2,011.63     | 4,691.60    | 0.00           | 3,935.77          | 33,577.18          | 10,150.80   | 32,594.96 | M                |
| 1504         | RUTH ARIAS MARTINEZ                          | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 51,625.54          | 9,954.60    | 13,267.56 | F                |
| 1504         | RUTH ESTHER DE LEON                          | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 36,550.05          | 11,254.59   | 36,817.50 | F                |
| 1504         | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA JAIME MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 70,826.76          | 14,315.36   | 23,783.08 | F                |
| 1504         | SANDRA VALENZUELA CONTRERAS                  | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,405.74          | 11,516.19   | 35,667.20 | F                |
| 1504         | SORANYI PEREZ ROBLES                         | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 46,676.75          | 8,842.78    | 10,968.49 | F                |
| 1504         | TOMASINA RUIZ ROMERO                         | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 56,921.74          | 11,932.58   | 20,896.21 | F                |
| 1504         | WANDA VIOLETA SANCHEZ REYES                  | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,635.38     | 6,428.94  | 25.00       | 2,170.74                  | 5,370.11    | 869.81         | 2,299.32     | 5,362.55    | 0.00           | 4,495.06          | 62,868.53          | 11,602.47   | 12,766.85 | F                |
| 1504         | YARIBEL FLORES JIMENEZ                       | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YENNYS PEÑA JIMENEZ                          | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | YOHANNY URIBE GUILLEN                        | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 14,500.47          | 10,563.34   | 54,360.94 | F                |
| 1504         | YUDELKYS DAMARIS FERNANDEZ ORTIZ DE TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 38,355.41          | 11,516.19   | 36,717.53 | F                |
| 1504         | YULISSA MERCEDES GUZMAN                      | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,538.61  | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 0.00           | 3,901.37          | 20,166.90          | 10,061.51   | 45,423.12 | F                |
| 1504         | ZENON GERMAN TEJEDA                          | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 6,042.30  | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 0.00           | 4,373.62          | 42,443.10          | 11,287.28   | 31,137.62 | M                |
| 1504         | ARACELIS ROSARIO SANTOS                      | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 20,608.31          | 10,375.69   | 47,029.81 | F                |
| 1504         | ROBINSON ALEXANDER BELTRE MERCEDES           | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 68,680.74     | 5,120.22  | 25.00       | 1,971.14                  | 4,876.33    | 789.83         | 2,087.89     | 4,869.46    | 0.00           | 4,084.03          | 26,200.09          | 10,535.62   | 42,480.65 | M                |
| 1504         | YOHANI SIERRA CORREA                         | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 57,221.45          | 11,516.19   | 17,851.49 | F                |
| 1504         | ADRIANA PAULINO MULLIX                       | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,605.33          | 8,421.70    | 26,294.90 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA FELICITA PEREZ FRANCO                    | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,266.72          | 8,421.70    | 15,633.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA ROSA MONTAÑO VALENZUELA                  | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 45,851.46          | 11,675.66   | 30,261.11 | M                |
| 1504         | DILENY EVANGELINA SEVERINO FAMILIA           | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,353.37          | 8,421.70    | 25,546.86 | F                |
| 1504         | ESMERALDA GUERRERO GUERRERO                  | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 45,808.81          | 10,833.50   | 24,813.74 | F                |
| 1504         | ESTEBANIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ                   | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 45,634.73          | 12,080.11   | 33,222.85 | F                |
| 1504         | FATIMA ANTONINA SOSA VARGAS                  | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,014.18     | 4,242.06  | 25.00       | 1,837.21                  | 4,545.01    | 736.16         | 1,946.03     | 4,538.61    | 0.00           | 3,808.24          | 17,068.66          | 9,819.78    | 46,945.52 | F                |
| 1504         | FELICIA BRAZOBAN DE HURTADO                  | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 47,323.73          | 10,992.97   | 24,338.43 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCISCA MIGUELINA BATISTA CUELLO           | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | GLENNYS LOURDES REYES DE HERRERA             | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,908.48          | 8,421.70    | 26,991.75 | F                |
| 1504         | ISABEL ESTEBAN BONILLA                       | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA DE JESUS FRIAS SUAREZ                  | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,111.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA NELLY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO                | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 4,950.73  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 6,861.84       | 4,461.81          | 29,251.84          | 11,516.19   | 45,821.10 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA TERESA MINAYA CRUZ                     | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 32,259.81          | 11,516.19   | 42,813.13 | F                |
| 1504         | MARITZA DE LA CONSOLACION DURAN QUINTERO     | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MODESTA JOSEFINA DE JESUS PIMENTEL           | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,635.11     | 5,299.81  | 25.00       | 1,998.53                  | 4,944.09    | 800.80         | 2,116.91     | 4,937.13    | 0.00           | 4,140.44          | 58,021.61          | 10,682.02   | 11,613.50 | F                |
| 1504         | NORIS MARIA PEGUERO LIZARDO                  | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 32,515.78          | 10,992.97   | 39,146.38 | F                |
| 1504         | RAFAELINA DE LA CARIDAD VARGAS CAMILO        | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 10,449.51          | 10,252.94   | 56,388.40 | F                |
| 1504         | RUFINA MEDINA DIAZ                           | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 30,335.43          | 11,516.19   | 44,737.51 | F                |
| 1504         | SULIA FREDESVIDA VERAS NUÑEZ DE PEÑA         | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 21,656.99          | 10,796.77   | 48,726.13 | F                |
| 1504         | WILLIAMS RODRIGUEZ ARACENA                   | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 45,001.41          | 11,058.37   | 27,087.09 | M                |
| 1504         | YANIRA SOTO PAULINO                          | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 30,587.01          | 10,833.50   | 40,035.54 | F                |
| 1504         | YSABEL DE LEON GONZALEZ                      | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 4,754.39  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 3,430.92       | 4,184.65          | 31,719.55          | 10,796.77   | 38,663.57 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | MIRIAM SOTO TEJEDA                          | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 85,213.42     | 13,331.69 | 25.00       | 2,445.63                  | 6,050.15    | 890.22         | 2,590.49     | 6,041.63    | 0.00           | 5,061.12          | 63,170.80          | 12,982.00   | 22,042.62 | F                |
| 1504         | ADA JOSEFA SEGURA BELTRE                    | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,907.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,992.51 | F                |
| 1504         | CARLITA FRANCISCO SALVADOR                  | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,561.51 | F                |
| 1504         | CINDY RACHEL SANTOS FLORENCIO               | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CLAUDIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ CAMILO          | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,785.12          | 8,421.70    | 37,115.11 | F                |
| 1504         | GRISED MARGARITA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ       | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,306.22          | 8,421.70    | 37,594.01 | F                |
| 1504         | LEANDRO BAEZ JIMENEZ                        | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | M                |
| 1504         | MARIA INES MORDAN ABREU                     | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,678.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,221.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARLENE VIZCAINO PAREDES                    | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,497.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,402.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MILAGROS CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ                | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 15-04            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 89,345.70     | 9,599.21  | 25.00       | 2,564.22                  | 6,343.54    | 890.22         | 2,716.11     | 6,334.61    | 0.00           | 5,305.33          | 33,608.79          | 13,568.37   | 55,736.91 | F                |
| 1504         | MIRIDIS PEREZ MEDINA DE BELTRE              | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | F                |
| 1504         | PERLA CAROLINA REYES MEDRANO                | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SARINA MARIA MATEO LORA                     | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1504         | YAHAYRA VINALISIS BENITEZ TRINIDAD          | ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 15-04            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ALFONSO ARMANDO MARTINEZ YVES               | ESC PRIM LOS NIÑOS DE HOY MAT/VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,061.50          | 26,579.29          | 5,285.94    | 7,879.29  | M                |
| 1504         | BELGICA CESARINA RAMIREZ ANTONIO            | ESC PRIM LOS NIÑOS DE HOY MAT/VESP 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,089.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,810.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ALGENY DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ                   | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 24,298.01          | 9,954.60    | 40,595.09 | M                |
| 1504         | ANA LUZ MARIA DE ROMERO                     | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,070.60     | 6,134.48  | 25.00       | 2,125.83                  | 5,259.01    | 851.81         | 2,251.75     | 5,251.61    | 0.00           | 4,402.58          | 24,524.39          | 11,362.43   | 49,546.21 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELA CELENIA ROJAS BERROA                 | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 65,506.40     | 4,522.87  | 25.00       | 1,880.03                  | 4,650.95    | 753.32         | 1,991.39     | 4,644.40    | 0.00           | 3,896.42          | 49,689.76          | 10,048.67   | 15,816.64 | F                |
| 1504         | CLARA ESTHER NUÑEZ SILVERIO                 | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 4,995.08  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23          | 30,055.31          | 10,992.97   | 41,606.85 | F                |
| 1504         | DAIRYS FIGUERO                              | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 25,553.95          | 10,674.02   | 44,028.97 | F                |
| 1504         | DIONIS ESTEBAN ALCANTARA ARIAS              | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | DOMINGO REYES SANCHEZ                       | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 22,546.90          | 8,842.78    | 35,098.34 | M                |
| 1504         | EDUARD AMAURIS CASTRO ALFONSECA             | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | M                |
| 1504         | ELSA YUSEP MENDEZ OVALLE DE TEJEDA          | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 30,195.14     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.84    | 0.00           | 1,784.53          | 2,237.46           | 4,631.93    | 27,957.68 | F                |
| 1504         | ERIDANIA PEREZ VASQUEZ                      | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,251.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,648.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ESTEFANY PARRA PAULINO                      | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,263.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,636.52 | F                |
| 1504         | FANNIARY ARIAS ARIAS                        | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,517.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,382.52 | F                |
| 1504         | FE AGUSTINA DE LOS DOLORES BEATO DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 66,798.56     | 4,766.03  | 25.00       | 1,917.12                  | 4,742.70    | 768.18         | 2,030.68     | 4,736.02    | 0.00           | 3,972.80          | 12,488.21          | 10,246.90   | 54,310.35 | F                |
| 1504         | JESSICA HELEM BALLEJO MONTERO               | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,182.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JOMAIRA BELLO CAMPOS                        | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 89,345.70     | 9,170.35  | 25.00       | 2,564.22                  | 6,343.54    | 890.22         | 2,716.11     | 6,334.61    | 1,715.46       | 5,305.33          | 53,972.70          | 13,568.37   | 35,373.00 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ         | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 17,702.28          | 10,674.02   | 51,880.64 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ   | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 50,717.16          | 9,954.60    | 14,175.94 | F                |
| 1504         | JULIO ANTONIO MORILLO SANTANA               | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,792.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,107.52 | M                |
| 1504         | MARGARITA LEBRON CABRERA                    | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,816.93  | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 45,954.71          | 11,103.57   | 26,428.41 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ DE MORA           | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA MORA TAPIA                            | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 16,422.64          | 9,954.60    | 48,470.46 | F                |
| 1504         | MIRIAM SANCHEZ FERRERA                      | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 24,230.94          | 10,992.97   | 47,431.22 | F                |
| 1504         | NOEMI CABRAL DE SUERO                       | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 57,113.19          | 10,375.69   | 10,524.92 | F                |
| 1504         | OLGA MARIA QUEZADA SERRANO                  | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 27,866.67          | 10,992.97   | 43,795.49 | F                |
| 1504         | RUBMILYS CUEVAS FRANCISCO                   | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04           | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |   |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | SOLSIRIS ALCANTARA ORTIZ           | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04            | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,586.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YAHAIRA GERONIMO HENRIQUEZ         | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YENIFHER DAIVELIS JIMENEZ GOMEZ    | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ANTONIA QUEZADA ARIAS              | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,816.93 | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 41,311.22          | 11,103.57   | 31,071.90 | F                |
| 1504         | BRAULIO ENCARNACION SALVADOR       | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,611.51 | M                |
| 1504         | BRAULIO SANTANA PEREZ              | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,801.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,098.52 | M                |
| 1504         | CARMEN RITA LOPEZ PAREDES          | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,382.42 | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 1,715.46       | 3,646.01          | 41,451.63          | 9,398.69    | 19,817.54 | F                |
| 1504         | DANERIS ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 19,203.98          | 9,954.60    | 45,689.13 | F                |
| 1504         | ELSA NUÑEZ LIRIANO                 | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,867.50          | 8,421.70    | 39,032.73 | F                |
| 1504         | ESPERANZA CABRERA SENCION          | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 59,215.35          | 11,254.59   | 14,152.21 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCIS MARIA OGANDO DIAZ          | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,215.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,684.52 | F                |
| 1504         | GERARDO FIGARO DISHMEY             | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 37,503.52          | 11,254.59   | 35,864.04 | M                |
| 1504         | IANKA JANET PEÑA DE OGANDO         | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 63,654.40          | 11,095.10   | 8,673.53  | F                |
| 1504         | JENNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ESPINOSA   | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 37,527.71          | 9,954.60    | 27,365.39 | F                |
| 1504         | LIDIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS      | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,136.30          | 11,254.59   | 26,231.26 | F                |
| 1504         | LUISA MERCEDES MOJICA GARCIA       | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 49,463.29          | 11,516.19   | 25,609.65 | F                |
| 1504         | MANUEL AQUILES MEDRANO PEREZ       | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 55,163.31          | 10,992.97   | 16,498.85 | M                |
| 1504         | MARGARITA DIAZ MALDONADO           | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 45,537.98          | 11,254.59   | 27,829.58 | F                |
| 1504         | MARGARITA VASQUEZ MOLINA           | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 4,754.39 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 3,430.92       | 4,184.65          | 48,067.26          | 10,796.77   | 22,315.86 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ SANTANA   | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,893.10     | 4,783.82 | 25.00       | 1,919.83                  | 4,749.41    | 769.27         | 2,033.55     | 4,742.72    | 0.00           | 3,978.38          | 12,984.54          | 10,261.40   | 53,908.56 | F                |
| 1504         | MARYELINE ENCARNACION ZABALA       | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 5,699.20 | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 1,715.46       | 4,373.62          | 58,150.38          | 11,287.28   | 15,430.34 | F                |
| 1504         | MASSCIELLE JAZMIN DEL ORBE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MINERVA HINOJOSA NU EZ             | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 18,979.45          | 10,833.50   | 51,643.10 | F                |
| 1504         | MIRTHA LIRIANO                     | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 92,083.74     | 9,814.40 | 25.00       | 2,642.80                  | 6,537.95    | 890.22         | 2,799.35     | 6,528.74    | 1,715.46       | 5,467.15          | 75,865.63          | 13,956.91   | 16,218.11 | F                |
| 1504         | OLIVERY DOÑE PEÑA                  | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,049.72          | 8,421.70    | 11,850.51 | F                |
| 1504         | PAULA BATISTA HERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 24,998.07          | 10,992.97   | 46,664.09 | F                |
| 1504         | RAYMERNIS ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,872.37          | 8,421.70    | 32,027.86 | F                |
| 1504         | STEPHANIE MASSIEL GARCIA           | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YEIMY ROSMERY CUEVAS SOLIS         | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 25,804.56          | 10,833.50   | 44,817.98 | F                |
| 1504         | YULISSA INFANTE GARCIA             | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,486.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,413.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CELESTE MORA FLORENTINO            | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA        | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1504         | ALICIA NIVAR DE RAMIREZ            | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 44,632.15          | 10,833.50   | 25,990.40 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA HILDA ORTIZ SERRANO            | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 20,682.29          | 11,405.51   | 53,669.14 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA ORQUIDEA ZORRILLA PAULINO      | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 36,632.59          | 10,412.42   | 31,244.95 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA YANELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GONZALEZ  | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 42,921.13          | 10,412.42   | 24,956.41 | F                |
| 1504         | CANDIDO HEREDIA ALVAREZ            | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 11,480.01          | 10,833.50   | 59,142.54 | M                |
| 1504         | CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA DE CARDENAS    | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 58,843.73          | 11,516.19   | 16,229.21 | F                |
| 1504         | CRUCITA PIERRE MASON DE CUEVAS     | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54 | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 47,862.30          | 11,561.39   | 27,505.26 | F                |
| 1504         | DISMERIS SANTANA CASTILLO          | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 13,108.31          | 10,375.69   | 54,529.80 | F                |
| 1504         | EMELI BEARD DE HEREDIA             | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 56,651.20          | 11,254.59   | 16,716.36 | F                |
| 1504         | EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE OLMA           | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 6,886.88 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 59,541.57          | 10,375.69   | 8,096.54  | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | FRANCISCO CABRERA VALDEZ                 | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,021.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,878.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JISMARE MIGUELINA THEN DE GORIS          | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 12,900.27          | 8,842.78    | 44,744.97 | F                |
| 1504         | JOAQUINA MARIA REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS    | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 38,347.19          | 10,833.50   | 32,275.36 | F                |
| 1504         | KATTY SOTO PAULINO                       | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,771.54          | 8,842.78    | 36,873.70 | F                |
| 1504         | LEONEL JEAN BATISTA LATOTIS              | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 56,763.95          | 10,412.42   | 11,113.59 | M                |
| 1504         | MARGARITA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE BAUIOUR     | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 16,510.48          | 10,833.50   | 54,112.07 | F                |
| 1504         | MATILDE BRITO VASQUEZ                    | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,132.78          | 8,421.70    | 22,767.45 | F                |
| 1504         | MIRYAN NIVAR                             | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 39,897.71          | 14,315.36   | 54,712.13 | F                |
| 1504         | OCTAVIA JAIME REYNOSO                    | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 38,269.93          | 11,095.10   | 34,058.00 | F                |
| 1504         | RAQUEL DIPRE DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,012.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,887.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA MARIA PARRA OGANDO                  | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,560.00          | 8,421.70    | 17,340.23 | F                |
| 1504         | WENDY MARIA SANCHEZ MOSQUEA              | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.53 | F                |
| 1504         | YOHANNA MANZUETA PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,962.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,937.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE                | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 52,418.40          | 11,254.59   | 20,949.16 | M                |
| 1504         | ANA HILDA MENA DE LA ROSA                | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA LUISA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION            | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 10,966.15          | 8,842.78    | 46,679.09 | F                |
| 1504         | BASILIA ALMONTE AMADOR                   | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,460.12          | 11,254.59   | 20,907.44 | F                |
| 1504         | BLAYLIN YANIRCA SOSA SARIT               | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,561.51 | F                |
| 1504         | CARMEN ROSA POLANCO CEPEDA               | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CLARA INES RAMIREZ RAVELO                | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,733.71          | 8,421.70    | 12,166.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DANILKA MORFA SUAREZ                     | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.53 | F                |
| 1504         | ELIDA JOSEFINA SURIEL DE LEON DE MARCANO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ELIZABETH SANCHEZ FALETTE DE FERMIN      | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,732.68          | 8,842.78    | 35,912.56 | F                |
| 1504         | ENELSY DARIELA TEJADA ABREU              | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97  | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 32,573.50          | 13,342.61   | 55,181.19 | F                |
| 1504         | ESTHER ENOELIA BELLO BELLO               | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 61,521.11     | 3,772.92  | 25.00       | 1,765.66                  | 4,368.00    | 707.49         | 1,870.24     | 4,361.85    | 0.00           | 3,660.90          | 35,620.35          | 9,437.34    | 25,900.76 | F                |
| 1504         | FAUSTINA SIERRA VALLEJO                  | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,414.83          | 8,421.70    | 30,485.40 | F                |
| 1504         | ILKIS BIENVENIDA LOPEZ DE TERRERO        | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,833.51     | 6,278.05  | 25.00       | 2,147.72                  | 5,313.18    | 860.59         | 2,274.94     | 5,305.70    | 0.00           | 4,447.66          | 21,577.92          | 11,479.47   | 53,255.59 | F                |
| 1504         | JUAN ALEXIS DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ         | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 49,970.18          | 11,675.66   | 26,142.39 | M                |
| 1504         | MABEL FRIAS ROJAS                        | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ARIDIA DE JESUS TORIBIO            | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 29,163.96          | 11,095.10   | 43,163.97 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 32,791.22          | 8,421.70    | 22,109.01 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTINA RODRIGUEZ GERALDINO              | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,672.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,227.52 | F                |
| 1504         | NEREIDA MUÑOZ DE VIDAL                   | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 79,024.85     | 7,171.49  | 25.00       | 2,268.01                  | 5,610.76    | 890.22         | 2,402.36     | 5,602.86    | 0.00           | 4,695.37          | 40,822.09          | 12,103.84   | 38,202.76 | F                |
| 1504         | NOEMI CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ       | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1504         | PATRICIA ALEXANDRA PEÑALO NUÑEZ          | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | PRACEDIS MARGARITA JAIME MENDEZ          | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 8,529.79  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 55,821.72          | 10,833.50   | 14,800.83 | F                |
| 1504         | ROMELIA DE LA CRUZ ABREU                 | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 22,246.84          | 8,421.70    | 32,653.39 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA LINA MERCEDES FRANCO RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,552.01  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 1,715.46       | 4,641.45          | 16,233.75          | 11,974.39   | 61,878.82 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSANGELA SOSA NEPOMUCENO                | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSSI ESTEFFANY FERRERAS LANTIGUA        | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | SORANNY MORETA JIMENEZ                   | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | SUGEIDYS DE LEON MENDEZ DE CASTILLO      | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04                    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,127.99          | 8,421.70    | 12,772.24 | F                |
| 1504         | XIOMARA ISIS ORTEGA SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 50,471.18          | 11,932.58   | 27,346.77 | F                |
| 1504         | YERITZA STEPHANY AMANCIO DE LOS SANTOS   | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ELENA ALTAGRACIA MORENO ISABEL           | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04                  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MARCIANA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ DE LEON      | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 38,832.49          | 8,842.78    | 18,812.75 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBA YSMARA LORENZO CESPEDES             | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,887.00     | 5,535.39  | 25.00       | 2,034.46                  | 5,032.98    | 815.20         | 2,154.96     | 5,025.89    | 0.00           | 4,214.42          | 11,972.00          | 10,874.07   | 58,915.00 | F                |
| 1504         | AMARILIS ESPERANZA GUZMAN ALMANZAR       | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 14,105.11          | 11,516.19   | 60,967.83 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELA LISSETTE DUVERGE                  | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J. | fijo    | 81,493.90     | 7,323.41  | 25.00       | 2,338.87                  | 5,786.07    | 890.22         | 2,477.41     | 5,777.92    | 1,715.46       | 4,841.28          | 76,332.51          | 12,454.21   | 5,161.39  | M                |
| 1504         | ANGELICA OGANDO                          | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 59,317.29          | 11,319.99   | 14,476.61 | F                |
| 1504         | ANNY DENISSE LORENZO FELIZ               | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 11,152.59          | 10,412.42   | 56,724.95 | F                |
| 1504         | BENEDICTO EURIPIDES AMADOR CEDANO        | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                     | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 8,117.66  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 36,419.12          | 6,179.19    | 3,862.37  | M                |
| 1504         | CELIA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEÑA             | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 95,223.39     | 10,552.93 | 25.00       | 2,732.91                  | 6,760.86    | 890.22         | 2,894.79     | 6,751.34    | 1,715.46       | 5,652.70          | 65,704.58          | 14,402.42   | 29,518.81 | F                |
| 1504         | CONAN THEN SORIANO                       | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | DARIAMS ROCIO PIMENTEL DE SERRATA        | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1504         | DOLORES GONZALEZ REYNOSO                 | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 26,917.41          | 9,263.87    | 33,472.84 | F                |
| 1504         | DOMINGO GOMERA ALCANTARA                 | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,758.57          | 8,421.70    | 17,141.66 | M                |
| 1504         | EDWARD MANUEL LEBRON ENCARNACION         | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,846.00          | 8,421.70    | 13,054.23 | M                |
| 1504         | IRIS DEL JESUS FERNANDEZ MONTERO         | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 20,388.19          | 11,675.66   | 55,724.37 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA BELTRE COMAS                       | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 53,372.95          | 10,375.69   | 14,265.16 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA GENAO DE SEPULVEDA                 | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 4,411.29  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 5,146.38       | 4,184.65          | 50,205.24          | 10,796.77   | 20,177.88 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA RUTH CUEVAS MATOS DE POLANCO       | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,811.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,088.51 | F                |
| 1504         | LEONOR ANTONIA LEBRON ROA                | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 22,660.42          | 10,992.97   | 49,001.74 | F                |
| 1504         | LUCY COPLIN AZOR                         | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,967.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,932.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MAGDALENA LOPEZ DIAZ                     | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,152.32          | 8,421.70    | 38,747.91 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PEÑA DE SALCE    | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 21,516.43          | 10,796.77   | 48,866.69 | F                |
| 1504         | PAULA CASTILLO DEL ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | WENDY ARACELIS SOSA GARCIA               | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 11,509.46          | 10,850.09   | 59,221.31 | F                |
| 1504         | YAKAIRA LORENZO BENS                     | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,566.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,333.51 | F                |
| 1504         | YOMAYRA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA                | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 9,339.55           | 9,627.60    | 53,421.84 | F                |
| 1504         | AURELINA VALDEZ ALCANTARA                | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,412.54          | 8,842.78    | 32,232.70 | F                |
| 1504         | BELKYS LICELOT ACEVEDO DE JESUS          | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 6,675.56  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 3,430.92       | 4,786.27          | 25,574.83          | 12,322.10   | 54,988.13 | M                |
| 1504         | CARMEN GEORGINA VIZCAINO VILLANUEVA      | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 63,323.89          | 11,319.99   | 10,470.01 | F                |
| 1504         | ESTEFANIA BRAZOBAN                       | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCISCA JAVIELA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 29,875.09          | 11,777.79   | 46,903.25 | F                |
| 1504         | INMAS YUDERQUIS GARCIA CUESTA            | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 36,009.62          | 11,516.19   | 39,063.32 | F                |
| 1504         | IRIS JACKELYN MARIANO MORENO             | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 33,071.92          | 10,674.02   | 36,511.00 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA JULIA LIRIANO DIPRE                | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04                         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 39,291.03          | 11,140.30   | 33,331.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LOURDES FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 37,743.36          | 12,322.10   | 42,819.60 | F                |
| 1504         | MARILIN DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,403.08          | 8,421.70    | 13,497.15 | F                |
| 1504         | MATILDE ZABALA ZABALA                    | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 19,976.57          | 10,992.97   | 51,685.59 | F                |
| 1504         | MONICA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,882.16          | 8,421.70    | 38,018.07 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | NOEMI ALCANTARA VALDEZ                      | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 22,597.96          | 11,095.10   | 49,729.97 | F                |
| 1504         | PATRICIA COMAS                              | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 34,404.92          | 10,674.02   | 35,178.00 | F                |
| 1504         | SARA MARIA MEREJILDO GENAO                  | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SOMARGIE ELIZABETH MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,049.30     | 8,823.82  | 25.00       | 2,469.61                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.51          | 32,238.57          | 13,100.62   | 53,810.73 | F                |
| 1504         | YUNELY LOPEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,666.13          | 8,421.70    | 20,234.10 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEXANDRA CASTILLO RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA ADALGISA VASQUEZ VENTURA                | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA ROSAURA HERNANDEZ ANGUSTIA              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,622.11          | 8,421.70    | 12,278.12 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA YUDELKA SANTANA DIAZ DE MINAYA          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,563.74          | 8,421.70    | 13,336.49 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELA CRUCETA BRETON DE FERNANDEZ          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 32,551.07          | 11,401.90   | 41,776.86 | F                |
| 1504         | ANNA DIOSEIDY MARIÑEZ LUGO                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,837.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,062.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANTONIA DISLA MERCEDES                      | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 53,228.73          | 11,254.59   | 20,138.82 | F                |
| 1504         | BELKIS MAGDALENA MATEO BELTRE               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 57,186.70          | 11,675.66   | 18,925.87 | F                |
| 1504         | CIBELYS ENCARNACION MORA                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CLAUDIA MERCEDES LIBERATA TORRES DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 21,116.36          | 11,868.35   | 56,252.29 | F                |
| 1504         | CRISTINA GUZMAN PIÑEYRO                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,610.53 | F                |
| 1504         | DAURYS JAVIER DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ            | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,950.06          | 8,421.70    | 31,950.17 | M                |
| 1504         | DEYSI TAVAREZ DE GONZALEZ                   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,239.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,660.53 | F                |
| 1504         | DIURKI YILMARY MARTINEZ MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | DOMINGO MANZUETA RAMOS                      | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1504         | ESTEFANI YOSSELIN NUÑEZ ROSARIO             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 22,556.09          | 8,842.78    | 35,089.15 | F                |
| 1504         | EVELYN ARGENTINA MENA QUEZADA               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,789.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,110.53 | F                |
| 1504         | FELICIA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 10,111.52 | F                |
| 1504         | GEROMEN ISAAC SERRATA BAUTISTA              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | GONZALO VILLAMAN MOLINA                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                      | fijo    | 95,506.25     | 14,811.93 | 25.00       | 2,741.03                  | 6,780.94    | 890.22         | 2,903.39     | 6,771.39    | 0.00           | 5,669.42          | 91,444.17          | 14,442.55   | 4,062.08  | M                |
| 1504         | HERMYS IROWHANDYS SENA MANCEBO              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 68,837.91     | 5,149.79  | 25.00       | 1,975.65                  | 4,887.49    | 791.64         | 2,092.67     | 4,880.61    | 0.00           | 4,093.32          | 26,852.02          | 10,559.74   | 41,985.89 | F                |
| 1504         | JOHANDER ALEXANDER PICHARDO MOTA            | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 24,382.27          | 8,421.70    | 30,517.96 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSE ALEJANDRO DURAN RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSE JULIAN FELIPE DIAZ                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,568.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,331.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 20,098.21          | 11,932.58   | 57,719.74 | F                |
| 1504         | JULIO ARMANDO ACEVEDO                       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 58,386.00 | M                |
| 1504         | JULIO CESAR DIAZ CABRERA                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 37,478.40          | 12,936.39   | 47,413.61 | M                |
| 1504         | KENI YAQUELIN FELIZ GRULLON                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LADY ZAYAS MORFE                            | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.18          | 8,421.70    | 37,637.05 | F                |
| 1504         | LEOSMARI JASMIN REYES DURAN                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,812.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,087.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LIZA CHAVELLY FERNANDEZ LUNA                | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LOIDA FRANCISCA PEREZ VALDEZ                | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,100.28     | 4,822.81  | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 0.00           | 3,990.63          | 16,239.94          | 10,293.18   | 50,860.34 | F                |
| 1504         | LUZ MARIEL FRIAS PASTIÑO                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA LUISA AMADOR CASTRO                   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,793.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,596.32 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA YSABEL LAZALA                         | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARYS COLONVINA MAÑON DIAZ                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,611.51 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                             | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | MAYRA ABREU DE RODRIGUEZ                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 24,052.80          | 9,954.60    | 40,840.31 | F                |
| 1504         | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA FERRERAS RUIZ             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,739.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,160.53 | F                |
| 1504         | ROMAN GONZALEZ NUÑEZ                        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,770.49          | 8,421.70    | 39,129.74 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSA ESMIRNA ARAUJO SOLANO                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | RUTH ESTHER SANTIAGO VASQUEZ                | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,748.56          | 8,421.70    | 21,151.67 | F                |
| 1504         | RUTH NOEMI ORTEGA SANTOS                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,039.04     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,038.82                  | 5,043.77    | 816.95         | 2,159.59     | 5,036.67    | 0.00           | 4,198.41          | 16,721.95          | 10,897.39   | 54,317.09 | F                |
| 1504         | SILSY YOKATY SIERRA                         | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 5,021.03           | 8,421.70    | 49,879.20 | F                |
| 1504         | VIVIANA ADRIA MENDOZA SEVERINO              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 68,677.74     | 4,433.47  | 25.00       | 1,971.05                  | 4,876.12    | 789.79         | 2,087.80     | 4,869.25    | 3,430.92       | 4,083.85          | 41,267.01          | 10,535.16   | 27,410.73 | F                |
| 1504         | WILSIDA MONTERO                             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 35,129.04          | 11,010.58   | 36,647.91 | F                |
| 1504         | YAJAYRS ANCIANI AYBAR                       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,281.74          | 8,421.70    | 28,618.49 | F                |
| 1504         | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA GERALDO NOVA              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,597.80          | 8,842.78    | 27,047.44 | F                |
| 1504         | YERSON RAFAEL MORILLO DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,262.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,637.51 | M                |
| 1504         | YESSENIA SEGURA FELIZ                       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 32,012.11          | 8,421.70    | 22,888.12 | F                |
| 1504         | YOSELYN POLANCO TORRES DE OVALLE            | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 11,000.47          | 10,563.34   | 57,860.94 | F                |
| 1504         | YSIDRA DE JESUS VASQUEZ ROJAS               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,224.28          | 8,421.70    | 34,675.95 | F                |
| 1504         | ADDY ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO LORA               | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,653.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,246.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBA LUZ MERAN SUERO DE PEREZ               | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 34,213.02          | 12,322.10   | 46,349.94 | F                |
| 1504         | ALTAGRACIA LUCIA CRUZ                       | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 48,948.15          | 10,375.69   | 18,689.97 | F                |
| 1504         | ALTAGRACIA MARCELINO GIL                    | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA JOSEFA GONZALEZ MATEO                   | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ARISLEIDA MERCEDES DE JESUS LOPEZ           | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 37,409.43          | 10,674.02   | 32,173.49 | F                |
| 1504         | BARTOLO ENCARNACION JIMENEZ                 | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,399.38          | 8,421.70    | 37,500.85 | M                |
| 1504         | CELESTE GARCIA PEREZ                        | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,793.64     | 6,082.36  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.35    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.97    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 25,414.84          | 11,319.95   | 48,378.80 | F                |
| 1504         | CRUSITA CABRAL MARTINEZ                     | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,030.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,614.70 | F                |
| 1504         | DANELVIS COMPRES DURAN                      | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 27,980.00          | 10,833.50   | 42,642.54 | F                |
| 1504         | DAYANARA MERCEDES CACERES DE FIGARO         | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 92,642.10     | 10,374.61 | 25.00       | 2,658.83                  | 6,577.59    | 890.22         | 2,816.32     | 6,568.32    | 0.00           | 5,500.15          | 73,992.45          | 14,036.13   | 18,649.65 | F                |
| 1504         | DILCIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ARIAS                | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 23,644.15          | 11,675.66   | 52,468.42 | F                |
| 1504         | DOMINGA MARTINEZ                            | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ERNESTINA ROSA VIOLA                        | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 42,105.98          | 11,254.59   | 31,261.57 | F                |
| 1504         | ESTEFANIA ALMONTE NIVAR                     | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | EVELYN DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ                 | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 42,153.28          | 11,932.58   | 35,664.67 | M                |
| 1504         | FIOR D ALIZA CARMONA NICACIO                | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 44,782.97          | 10,375.69   | 22,855.14 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCISCA JAVIELA OGANDO                    | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 18,872.05          | 10,992.97   | 52,790.11 | F                |
| 1504         | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA              | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 35,619.31          | 10,375.69   | 32,018.80 | F                |
| 1504         | GUILLERMO MERCEDES MORA                     | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | M                |
| 1504         | JOHANNY VIGNALISA TEJEDA BATISTA DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,493.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,406.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JUAN MENA DE LA ROSA                        | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 8,017.75  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 31,945.13          | 10,833.50   | 38,677.41 | M                |
| 1504         | JUANA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 21,755.89          | 11,095.10   | 50,572.04 | F                |
| 1504         | KENYA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PINALES            | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 46,834.13          | 10,412.42   | 21,043.41 | F                |
| 1504         | LILIAN PEREZ                                | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 36,227.77          | 10,412.42   | 31,649.77 | F                |
| 1504         | LUCY BONET GENAO                            | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,936.02          | 8,842.78    | 22,709.22 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                             | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | MARIA CRISTINA VELOZ TAVERAS         | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 57,144.94 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIBEL ALMONTE DE LEON              | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 26,398.31          | 10,375.69   | 41,239.81 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTHA IRENE RAMIREZ GONZALEZ        | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 57,298.74          | 10,796.77   | 13,084.39 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTHA MARIA SUERO BAUTISTA          | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MATIAS MONTERO                       | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 19,456.10          | 11,254.59   | 53,911.45 | M                |
| 1504         | MATILDE PUELLO BRITO                 | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO MENA    | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,838.01  | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 0.00           | 4,862.84          | 62,643.95          | 12,505.93   | 19,214.46 | F                |
| 1504         | MILAGROS VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 10,250.05 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 72,752.10          | 11,675.66   | 3,360.47  | F                |
| 1504         | MISTINA LAFORTINE JOSEFA             | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 32,465.98          | 9,954.60    | 32,427.13 | F                |
| 1504         | NOEMI ROSA CARABALLO                 | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 3,596.70  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 6,861.84       | 4,036.57          | 28,527.37          | 10,412.41   | 39,350.16 | F                |
| 1504         | NURYS ALTAGRACIA WILLIAMS PEGUERO    | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 55,618.57          | 10,833.50   | 15,003.97 | F                |
| 1504         | OLGA MARLEN DELGADO ANGELES          | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 26,046.18          | 10,796.77   | 44,336.94 | F                |
| 1504         | ORQUIDEA YOLANDA MARTINEZ FELIZ      | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | OVELY MARIA REYES CHERY              | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 37,296.39          | 10,375.69   | 30,341.72 | F                |
| 1504         | REYNA MILAGROS VARGAS NUÑEZ          | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,785.77          | 10,412.42   | 37,091.77 | F                |
| 1504         | RUTH DACIRA ROBLES REYES             | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 41,675.52          | 11,516.19   | 33,397.42 | F                |
| 1504         | SEGUNDA POLANCO MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,136.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SOCRATES RAFAEL ROSARIO ORTEGAS      | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,980.02          | 8,421.70    | 37,920.21 | M                |
| 1504         | SONIA MARIA MENDOZA HERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,408.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,491.52 | F                |
| 1504         | WINIFER ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA VALENTIN | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YANNA LORA CABRERA                   | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 46,750.25          | 10,412.41   | 21,127.28 | F                |
| 1504         | YSABEL ROSARIO DE POLANCO            | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,330.57          | 11,254.59   | 15,036.99 | F                |
| 1504         | GEORGINA HERRERA DE MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM PADRE MARIO GHETTI VESP 15-04                       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 93,346.79     | 10,540.37 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 70,629.69          | 14,136.13   | 22,717.10 | F                |
| 1504         | PAUL MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE          | ESC PRIM PADRE MARIO GHETTI VESP 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 2,339.16           | 4,842.48    | 29,228.48 | M                |
| 1504         | SOLANNY SANCHEZ GUZMAN               | ESC PRIM PADRE MARIO GHETTI VESP 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | VICKIANA UREÑA SILFA                 | ESC PRIM PADRE MARIO GHETTI VESP 15-04                       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | AIDENIA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA DUARTE    | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA MARIA PASCUAL LAUREANO           | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,286.10     | 9,626.78  | 25.00       | 2,160.71                  | 5,345.31    | 865.79         | 2,288.70     | 5,337.78    | 1,715.46       | 4,474.41          | 27,502.08          | 11,548.88   | 47,784.02 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA VIRGINIA DE LEON MIESES          | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,764.43          | 8,421.70    | 10,135.80 | F                |
| 1504         | DAMIANA JAIME SORIANO                | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 20,634.10          | 11,254.59   | 52,733.46 | F                |
| 1504         | DAVID ANTONIO CORNIEL DE JESUS       | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,714.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,185.52 | M                |
| 1504         | DIOMARIS ROSANNY TOLENTINO SOTO      | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DOMINGA MARTINEZ DE JESUS            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 20,336.91          | 10,674.02   | 49,246.01 | F                |
| 1504         | DULCE MARIA PICHARDO ABREU           | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 75,873.15     | 6,473.69  | 25.00       | 2,177.56                  | 5,386.99    | 872.54         | 2,306.54     | 5,379.41    | 0.00           | 4,509.10          | 14,849.63          | 11,638.94   | 61,023.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ESCARLET MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,316.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,583.52 | F                |
| 1504         | EVA MARINA GIL MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,329.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,570.51 | F                |
| 1504         | GUSTAVO ALBERTO MALDONADO MONTENEGRO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,359.09     | 5,059.69  | 25.00       | 1,961.91                  | 4,853.50    | 786.13         | 2,078.12     | 4,846.66    | 0.00           | 4,065.03          | 36,095.63          | 10,486.29   | 32,263.46 | M                |
| 1504         | HENNY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA      | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 14,787.18          | 10,796.77   | 55,595.94 | F                |
| 1504         | ILUMINADA MERCEDES GUZMAN BENCOSME   | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.15 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA DAHIANA BRAVO MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,215.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,684.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JULIAN MONTERO SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,829.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,070.51 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | MAIRA PEÑA DE GUZMAN                              | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 49,250.79          | 10,833.50   | 21,371.76 | F                |
| 1504         | MARGARITA ROSSO NOVA                              | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA LUISA DE LEON MATEO                         | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,598.97 | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 0.00           | 4,548.45          | 55,295.35          | 11,741.07   | 21,243.56 | F                |
| 1504         | MERCEDES LUCIA PIRELA DE MOLINA                   | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 46,981.25          | 10,833.50   | 23,641.30 | F                |
| 1504         | ONEYDI ELIZABETH SANTANA HERRERA                  | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | PEDRO ANTONIO MEJIA MORENO                        | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,664.69          | 8,421.70    | 37,235.54 | M                |
| 1504         | REGINA KATTY RAMIREZ MOYA DE VELEZ                | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 46,479.58          | 11,254.59   | 26,887.98 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUAZO EMILIANO                    | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 49,247.47          | 11,254.59   | 24,120.09 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSALVY PAULINO DE GIL                            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 31,284.51          | 11,095.10   | 41,043.42 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSIDANNY BERIGUETE MONTERO                       | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SERAFIN AYBAR ROMERO                              | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | SONMERLY FERRERAS PEREZ                           | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,136.52 | F                |
| 1504         | VALERIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DURAN                 | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 27,203.28          | 11,447.27   | 47,420.35 | F                |
| 1504         | YOKEIRY JIMENEZ TORRES                            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YULISSA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CARABALLO              | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL             | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 4,242.07 | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 14,208.27          | 5,187.84    | 19,610.79 | F                |
| 1504         | ANNIE DE LA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VENTURA            | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 9,534.93           | 5,758.10    | 28,001.55 | F                |
| 1504         | HELLEN CRISTINA KRANWINKEL MOLEIRO                | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 2,909.26           | 5,206.21    | 31,029.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YULISSA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CARABALLO              | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL             | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,784.53          | 25,316.76          | 4,631.92    | 4,878.37  | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELA ROSA BURGOS DE TEJEDA                      | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 14,972.14          | 11,254.59   | 58,395.42 | F                |
| 1504         | CARMEN MENA SANCHEZ                               | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,760.35          | 8,421.70    | 31,139.88 | F                |
| 1504         | ENMANUEL SUAREZ CONTRERAS                         | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 10,510.03          | 9,263.87    | 49,880.22 | M                |
| 1504         | ESTEFANI DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 12,104.96          | 10,412.41   | 55,772.57 | F                |
| 1504         | FINA MARCIA VILLALONA                             | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 14,937.36          | 10,796.77   | 55,445.77 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCIA RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ NINA                    | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 17,987.62          | 11,516.19   | 57,085.32 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCISCA ANA GARCIA MERAN                        | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,442.07 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,161.65          | 8,421.70    | 43,738.58 | F                |
| 1504         | JOSE ARQUIAS ACOSTA CRUZ                          | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.16 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSELI REYES AMPARO                               | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,631.76          | 8,421.70    | 35,268.47 | M                |
| 1504         | LEONIDAS ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE BELTRE               | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 53,835.67          | 10,412.42   | 14,041.87 | F                |
| 1504         | LILIANA BRITO ACOSTA                              | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 45,245.67          | 10,375.69   | 22,392.44 | F                |
| 1504         | MAGNOLIA ROSADO FELIZ                             | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA MERCEDES LANTIGUA DE SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 42,726.91          | 10,674.02   | 26,856.01 | F                |
| 1504         | MARISABEL MORETA PAULINO                          | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 37,025.29          | 11,516.19   | 38,047.65 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTHA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ                         | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTINA FELIZ RAMIREZ                             | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 27,750.51          | 11,254.59   | 45,617.05 | F                |
| 1504         | MAXIMINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ                      | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 15,892.51          | 11,405.51   | 58,458.92 | F                |
| 1504         | MAYRA PINEDA FLORENTINO                           | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 23,945.35          | 11,095.10   | 48,382.58 | F                |
| 1504         | MIGUEL ALBERTO SALAZAR ELENA                      | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,514.32     | 5,841.62 | 25.00       | 2,081.16                  | 5,148.52    | 833.91         | 2,204.44     | 5,141.27    | 0.00           | 4,310.60          | 57,264.70          | 11,123.70   | 15,249.62 | M                |
| 1504         | MILAGROS DE LA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS MENDEZ DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 65,506.40     | 4,522.87 | 25.00       | 1,880.03                  | 4,650.95    | 753.32         | 1,991.39     | 4,644.40    | 0.00           | 3,896.42          | 52,381.01          | 10,048.67   | 13,125.39 | F                |
| 1504         | RAMONA DE JESUS REYNOSO                           | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 24,334.10          | 11,254.59   | 49,033.46 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSARIO TORRES GARCIA DE ESPINOSA                 | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 22,778.59          | 10,412.42   | 45,098.95 | F                |
| 1504         | SANTA ANTIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS                  | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 51,664.49          | 10,833.50   | 18,958.06 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | SUGEILY MARIEL GONZALEZ SEVERINO               | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,993.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,906.52 | F                |
| 1504         | WANDA INDIRA OTAÑEZ CAYETANO                   | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 33,016.47          | 10,833.50   | 37,606.07 | F                |
| 1504         | YIRENY DEL ROSARIO DE JESUS                    | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DAYRI JULYSIS MANZUETA MORENO                  | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04                             | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 48,062.18          | 11,932.58   | 29,755.77 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCIS NOVAS MATOS                            | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04                             | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 86,836.41     | 9,008.96  | 25.00       | 2,492.20                  | 6,165.39    | 890.22         | 2,639.83     | 6,156.70    | 0.00           | 5,157.03          | 23,246.37          | 13,212.31   | 63,590.04 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA HILDEHADE RODRIGUEZ CONCET                | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04                             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 35,625.40          | 10,412.41   | 32,252.13 | F                |
| 1504         | YANET RODRIGUEZ ORSINI DE LUIS                 | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04                             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,088.51     | 5,418.40  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.08    | 1,715.46       | 4,285.43          | 56,356.59          | 11,058.38   | 15,731.92 | F                |
| 1504         | AIDA ELISA TATIS VARGAS                        | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 48,458.73          | 10,375.69   | 19,179.38 | F                |
| 1504         | CARMELA LOPEZ MORA                             | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 16,000.47          | 10,563.34   | 52,860.94 | F                |
| 1504         | CESILIA DURAN DE MARQUEZ                       | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,061.50          | 3,034.98           | 5,285.94    | 31,423.60 | F                |
| 1504         | CLISMEYLIN LUGO ALCALA                         | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DIOSMARY SERRANO MONTAS                        | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DULCE MARIA ARIAS ARIAS                        | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 30,739.93          | 9,263.87    | 29,650.32 | F                |
| 1504         | EVENIS JASMIN GRULLON VALDEZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 17,602.48          | 10,833.50   | 53,020.07 | F                |
| 1504         | ILEANA MORILLO DE LA CRUZ                      | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,196.01  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,529.65          | 18,234.94          | 11,692.27   | 57,985.85 | F                |
| 1504         | LUCIA BELEN SANCHEZ                            | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,237.83  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41          | 38,559.32          | 10,375.69   | 29,078.79 | F                |
| 1504         | LUCITANIA GARCIA MEJIA                         | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 93,346.79     | 10,540.37 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 33,758.64          | 14,136.13   | 59,588.15 | F                |
| 1504         | LUCRECIA VIZCAINO MARTINEZ                     | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 51,346.57          | 10,412.42   | 16,530.97 | F                |
| 1504         | MARGARITA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ                     | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,495.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,404.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER REYES                  | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,566.76     | 6,227.85  | 25.00       | 2,140.07                  | 5,294.24    | 857.52         | 2,266.83     | 5,286.78    | 0.00           | 4,431.90          | 50,340.12          | 11,438.54   | 24,226.64 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA FRIAS CANDELARIO                         | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 43,522.28          | 10,833.50   | 27,100.27 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ISABEL PRESINAL DE MOREL                 | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 81,912.96     | 7,850.85  | 25.00       | 2,350.90                  | 5,815.82    | 890.22         | 2,490.15     | 5,807.63    | 0.00           | 4,866.05          | 54,224.67          | 12,513.67   | 27,688.29 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO PAULINO                | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 40,809.73          | 11,516.19   | 34,263.21 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA TERESA ENCARNACION MONTERO               | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 38,904.52          | 11,401.90   | 35,423.41 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTA YISSEL ALCANTARA PEÑA                    | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 24,497.95          | 10,833.50   | 46,124.60 | F                |
| 1504         | MASSIEL PAULINO LORA                           | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,098.73          | 8,421.70    | 24,801.50 | F                |
| 1504         | MERY DERMIS ALEMAN ADAMES                      | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 25,561.03          | 11,095.10   | 46,766.90 | F                |
| 1504         | MILAGROS AGRAMONTE CASTILLO                    | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | RAFAELINA MARIA GONZALEZ PEGUERO DE VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,573.59          | 8,421.70    | 24,326.64 | F                |
| 1504         | SHEILA DAIANA SILVESTRE VERAS                  | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,650.09          | 8,842.78    | 37,995.15 | F                |
| 1504         | TELVELISA ROMAN GONZALEZ                       | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA VICTORIA PIÑEYRO DIAZ DE RUIZ              | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,578.00          | 8,421.70    | 29,322.23 | F                |
| 1504         | DIANA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ                      | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | FAUSTO SANTANA FLORIAN                         | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | MARIA BELEN PEREYRA MATEO                      | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,893.76          | 8,421.70    | 29,006.47 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,906.73          | 8,421.70    | 12,993.50 | F                |
| 1504         | MAYLENNI ESTHER ALMANZAR DE MANZUETA           | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,739.93          | 9,263.87    | 46,650.32 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA PILAR VENTURA DEL CARMEN                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 11,919.98          | 9,954.60    | 52,973.13 | F                |
| 1504         | CONN Y CELANDY FAMILIA RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CRUCITA LORA PEREYRA                           | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 42,190.55          | 10,833.50   | 28,431.99 | F                |
| 1504         | DAISY YANIRA CRUZ REINOSO                      | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 4,593.93  | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 3,430.92       | 4,134.25          | 41,999.07          | 10,665.97   | 27,531.37 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | DANIELA SANTANA TAPIA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.51 | F                |
| 1504         | DAVIANA DIAZ RAMOS                     | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 38,934.67          | 9,954.60    | 25,958.44 | F                |
| 1504         | DIRSIA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 37,503.39          | 10,375.69   | 30,134.73 | F                |
| 1504         | ELSA PEREZ JEAN                        | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ISAIAS MEDINA AQUINO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,137.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,762.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JUANA MARIA FELIZ MENDEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,442.51          | 8,421.70    | 20,457.72 | F                |
| 1504         | LILIBETH SANTAMARIA DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,111.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ELENA GOMEZ ROSA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,212.48          | 8,421.70    | 21,687.75 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA LUZ REYES REYES                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 16,681.77          | 11,254.59   | 56,685.79 | F                |
| 1504         | MAYERLIN VASQUEZ GARCIA DE MARTINEZ    | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 9,919.98           | 9,954.60    | 54,973.13 | F                |
| 1504         | MERKY MARIA AMPARO MALENO              | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 43,825.92          | 14,315.36   | 50,783.92 | F                |
| 1504         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA DE MERAN    | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 19,903.81          | 10,796.77   | 50,479.32 | F                |
| 1504         | NANCY THEN SORIANO                     | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | NOEMI ACEVEDO MOTA                     | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 63,934.37          | 11,516.19   | 11,138.57 | F                |
| 1504         | NOEMI DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 14,180.00          | 10,833.50   | 56,442.54 | F                |
| 1504         | OSCAR EDUARDO OGANDO MONTERO           | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.52 | M                |
| 1504         | PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA             | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,067.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,832.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SONIA MARGARITA MARTINEZ PEREZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 21,358.80          | 10,375.69   | 46,279.32 | F                |
| 1504         | SONNIA LUCAS MERCEDES                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 12,608.31          | 10,375.69   | 55,029.81 | F                |
| 1504         | VICENTE MANZUETA GARCIA                | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,322.29          | 8,421.70    | 24,577.94 | M                |
| 1504         | YINA KATERINE GERONIMO                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 54,038.41          | 12,174.59   | 25,484.94 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEXANDER DE LEON                      | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,111.52 | M                |
| 1504         | ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ            | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 25,685.23          | 10,412.42   | 42,192.31 | F                |
| 1504         | ANDRISON JAVIER JIMENEZ JEREZ          | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | ARISLANDY JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | BETSY MASSIEL SANTANA MEDINA           | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,422.00          | 8,421.70    | 30,478.23 | F                |
| 1504         | CARLOS AQUINO ALMONTE                  | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,534.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,365.52 | M                |
| 1504         | CHAVELA FERNANDEZ JEAN                 | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,586.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CLAUDIA NURYS MINAYA NUÑEZ             | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 4,811.12  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,094.71          | 20,418.83          | 10,563.34   | 48,442.58 | F                |
| 1504         | DIAMELA JAZMIN KING                    | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 41,604.96          | 10,412.42   | 26,272.58 | F                |
| 1504         | DIVINA MARIA MERCEDES PICHARDO         | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 40,051.45 | F                |
| 1504         | DORCA MANZUETA MONTAÑO                 | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | F                |
| 1504         | EDGAR ERNESTO BELLO RIVERA             | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 33,358.91          | 10,833.50   | 37,263.63 | M                |
| 1504         | ESPERANZA VASQUEZ MOLINA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,035.92     | 15,642.19 | 25.00       | 2,727.53                  | 6,747.55    | 890.22         | 2,889.09     | 6,738.05    | 0.00           | 5,641.62          | 74,541.29          | 14,375.82   | 20,494.63 | F                |
| 1504         | FELICITA YANERIS MONTAÑO MOTA          | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.15 | F                |
| 1504         | GLADIZ MARTE NICASIO                   | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,671.18     | 6,247.50  | 25.00       | 2,143.06                  | 5,301.65    | 858.72         | 2,270.00     | 5,294.19    | 0.00           | 4,438.06          | 25,728.17          | 11,454.56   | 48,943.01 | F                |
| 1504         | GLORIA MARIA GONZALEZ SANTOS           | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 36,849.00          | 10,833.50   | 33,773.54 | F                |
| 1504         | HUASCAR EDUARDO PANIAGUA CASTRO        | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,017.07          | 8,421.70    | 29,883.16 | M                |
| 1504         | IRAIDA FELIZ FELIZ                     | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 39,795.85          | 8,421.70    | 15,104.38 | F                |
| 1504         | ISABEL OLIVARES RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 30,600.98          | 11,356.71   | 43,432.35 | F                |
| 1504         | JANNA LA PAIT VOLQUEZ                  | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                        | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | JUANA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA            | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 19,851.78          | 11,675.66   | 56,260.79 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA LORENZO ABAD                    | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 59,292.12          | 11,777.79   | 17,486.22 | F                |
| 1504         | KARENNY GERALDINA QUEVEDO JIMENEZ     | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,150.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,749.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LENIN SOTO FELIZ                      | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 37,637.19          | 9,684.95    | 25,498.07 | M                |
| 1504         | LUSITANIA RODRIGUEZ AQUINO            | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 20,882.43          | 9,263.87    | 39,507.82 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ALEJANDRA GARCIA SOLANO         | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,299.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,600.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA DOMINGA AQUINO AQUINO           | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,086.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ELIZABETH ABREU JIMENEZ         | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 35,214.90          | 11,401.90   | 39,113.03 | F                |
| 1504         | MARITZA GONZALEZ GARCIA               | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 18,149.94          | 10,992.97   | 53,512.22 | F                |
| 1504         | MIGUEL ANTONIO PASCUAL MARTINEZ       | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 30,430.35          | 9,684.95    | 32,704.91 | M                |
| 1504         | NACIRIS GENOVEVA RECIO LARA           | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 15,680.00          | 8,421.70    | 39,220.23 | F                |
| 1504         | NERIS MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ      | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 35,498.23          | 10,833.50   | 35,124.32 | F                |
| 1504         | ORQUIDEA DE JESUS LORENZO             | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,149.59          | 8,421.70    | 20,750.64 | F                |
| 1504         | REYES MICHEL CAMINERO LUCAS           | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | SUSANA CASTILLO BAUTISTA              | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 36,148.12          | 12,080.11   | 42,709.46 | F                |
| 1504         | URSULA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA               | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 16,857.08          | 9,954.60    | 48,036.03 | F                |
| 1504         | VICTOR ALGENIS JIMENEZ GARCIA         | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | M                |
| 1504         | WENDY MANZUETA MONTAÑO                | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,049.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,850.52 | F                |
| 1504         | WILMEYS MARILENNYS OROZCO DE LEON     | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YINETT ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MACEO      | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04                       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,988.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,911.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CONFESOR HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR           | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 55,853.86          | 10,796.77   | 14,529.26 | M                |
| 1504         | ELIA ROSA                             | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 48,202.41          | 10,168.41   | 18,084.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ACIRTE MIGUELINA ALMONTE ESTRELLA     | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 41,549.19          | 11,675.66   | 34,563.37 | F                |
| 1504         | ADRIANA RAMIREZ LEDESMA               | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBA YRIS ORTIZ TAVERAS               | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 13,784.67          | 9,954.60    | 51,108.44 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO       | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 13,080.00          | 10,833.50   | 57,542.54 | F                |
| 1504         | AMANDA MARTE HENRIQUEZ                | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,235.61          | 8,421.70    | 31,664.62 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA LAURENCIO OSORIA                  | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,408.38          | 8,421.70    | 23,491.85 | F                |
| 1504         | ANASTACIA ALCANTARA PINALES           | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 11,487.35          | 9,684.95    | 51,647.91 | F                |
| 1504         | ANTONIA REYES RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.  | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 5,784.37  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,400.37          | 27,001.04          | 11,356.71   | 47,032.27 | F                |
| 1504         | CARLOS ANTONIO ALMONTE CRUZ           | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 51,802.01          | 10,833.50   | 18,820.53 | M                |
| 1504         | CARMEN DILIA RAMIREZ LAFONTAINE       | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 31,026.06          | 14,315.36   | 63,583.79 | F                |
| 1504         | CAROLINA SOSA PEÑA DE HERNANDEZ       | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,367.56     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 53,126.61          | 11,561.39   | 22,240.95 | F                |
| 1504         | DANIA VIRGINIA CASTILLO CRUZ          | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 48,451.27          | 11,095.10   | 23,876.66 | F                |
| 1504         | ELISABET GUZMAN VARGAS                | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 33,490.17          | 11,675.66   | 42,622.39 | F                |
| 1504         | ELIZABETH JIMENEZ                     | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,995.19          | 9,263.87    | 36,395.06 | F                |
| 1504         | FLORANGEL GUERRERO ROMERO             | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,367.55     | 6,378.54  | 25.00       | 2,163.05                  | 5,351.10    | 866.73         | 2,291.17     | 5,343.56    | 0.00           | 4,479.22          | 32,028.16          | 11,561.39   | 43,339.39 | F                |
| 1504         | GEOHANNY ALCANTARA F?LIZ              | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 29,427.96          | 9,684.95    | 33,707.30 | F                |
| 1504         | GEORGINA MEJIA CORTORREAL DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 27,412.73          | 11,217.86   | 45,715.41 | F                |
| 1504         | ISIDRA SOTO MORILLO                   | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 29,723.14          | 9,684.95    | 33,412.12 | F                |
| 1504         | IVELISSE ESTEVEZ VENTURA              | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 51,909.89          | 11,932.58   | 25,908.06 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                        | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | JOSE DANIEL MATEO SANTIAGO               | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSE MIGUEL DE LA CRUZ MINYETTY          | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JUANA DELGADO PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 37,434.40          | 11,254.59   | 35,933.15 | F                |
| 1504         | KAREN TEODORINA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 64,622.16          | 10,412.41   | 3,255.37  | F                |
| 1504         | KATHERINE VICTORIA FERRER                | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,017.69          | 8,421.70    | 29,882.54 | F                |
| 1504         | LOURDES MARIA RAMIREZ GARCIA             | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 5,854.72  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,422.47          | 47,897.28          | 11,414.06   | 26,509.89 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA FRIAS GENAO                        | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,386.31          | 8,842.78    | 30,258.93 | F                |
| 1504         | MELISA MANZUETA SANTANA                  | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MONICA PEREZ LEOCADIO DE GALAN           | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 38,990.96          | 10,833.50   | 31,631.58 | F                |
| 1504         | NOELIA ESMERALDA FELIZ CUEVAS            | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,609.23          | 8,421.70    | 41,291.00 | F                |
| 1504         | NOEMI PORTES ALMONTE                     | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 14,398.70          | 11,095.10   | 57,929.23 | F                |
| 1504         | OBIS GREGOR FLORES FERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 30,123.14          | 9,684.95    | 33,012.12 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSALIA FAJARDO VASQUEZ                  | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 30,779.35          | 9,684.95    | 32,355.91 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSANNA CUEVAS MORETA                    | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,994.54           | 8,842.78    | 47,650.70 | F                |
| 1504         | TANIA ESTHER FRIAS TAVERAS               | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 12,569.29          | 10,674.02   | 57,013.63 | F                |
| 1504         | WENDY CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE CASTILLO     | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 31,806.37          | 11,675.66   | 44,306.19 | F                |
| 1504         | YADELKI GARCIA CABRERA DE FRANCISCO      | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 35,689.42          | 11,254.59   | 37,678.13 | F                |
| 1504         | YDALINA DEL ORBE GORIS                   | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 44,799.84          | 12,322.10   | 35,763.12 | F                |
| 1504         | YOSELYS ROSARIO VALDEZ                   | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 59,888.32          | 11,675.66   | 16,224.24 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBA LUZ DEL ROSARIO JAQUEZ PAULINO      | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,220.22     | 5,819.55  | 25.00       | 2,130.12                  | 5,269.64    | 853.53         | 2,256.29     | 5,262.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,411.41          | 57,158.23          | 11,385.38   | 17,061.99 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEXSANDRO AZOR                          | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 18,132.77          | 13,810.37   | 72,918.31 | M                |
| 1504         | BLANCA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN       | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 41,591.88          | 10,984.43   | 30,014.54 | F                |
| 1504         | DOLORES PEREZ DE ALMONTE                 | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 40,827.70          | 11,405.51   | 33,523.73 | F                |
| 1504         | DOMINGA LEANDRA VALDEZ VILLAR            | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 12,024.57          | 11,140.30   | 60,597.98 | F                |
| 1504         | JOSE MANUEL UREYA UREYA                  | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,835.17     | 7,597.32  | 25.00       | 2,319.97                  | 5,739.30    | 890.22         | 2,457.39     | 5,731.21    | 0.00           | 4,802.36          | 28,540.19          | 12,360.73   | 52,294.98 | M                |
| 1504         | MAGDELYN ALTAGRACIA LUGO DE LEON         | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 44,480.01          | 10,833.50   | 26,142.54 | F                |
| 1504         | MARLENY DE LOS SANTOS BIDO               | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 5,784.38  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,400.37          | 30,700.05          | 11,356.71   | 43,333.28 | F                |
| 1504         | MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROSARIO        | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 83,965.80     | 8,333.72  | 25.00       | 2,409.82                  | 5,961.57    | 890.22         | 2,552.56     | 5,953.18    | 0.00           | 4,987.38          | 45,333.77          | 12,804.97   | 38,632.03 | F                |
| 1504         | PATRIA DEL JESUS LARA LARA DE CUSTODIO   | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 7,157.60  | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 0.00           | 4,691.88          | 56,100.22          | 12,095.47   | 22,865.58 | F                |
| 1504         | RAMON NICOLAS VALERIO BARDEYAQUE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,295.41     | 5,670.82  | 25.00       | 1,041.68                  | 2,576.97    | 417.40         | 1,103.38     | 2,573.34    | 0.00           | 2,170.06          | 17,603.27          | 5,567.71    | 18,692.14 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSA DIAZ DOTEL                          | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 5,571.72  | 25.00       | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,104.82          | 25,886.34          | 5,398.38    | 9,305.23  | F                |
| 1504         | ROSANNA VALENTIN ARIAS                   | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 56,520.37          | 11,516.19   | 18,552.57 | F                |
| 1504         | SOBEIDA JOSEFINA TEJADA DE BELTRE        | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 25,761.24          | 11,254.59   | 47,606.32 | F                |
| 1504         | YOLAINE ROVELYS LORA SOTO                | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04                          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,459.13          | 8,842.78    | 34,186.11 | F                |
| 1504         | ADELINA UBRI SOLIS DE OGANDO             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 36,720.90          | 10,482.59   | 31,614.13 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEXANDRA AQUINO TAPIA                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 35,271.42          | 5,758.10    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1504         | ANA CRISTINA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 92,904.46     | 10,436.32 | 25.00       | 2,666.36                  | 6,596.22    | 890.22         | 2,824.30     | 6,586.93    | 0.00           | 5,515.66          | 76,244.92          | 14,073.37   | 16,659.54 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA HERMINIA DECAMPS JIMENEZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 3,027.69           | 5,398.38    | 32,163.88 | F                |
| 1504         | ANELFIS FELIPINA ORBE ORTEGA             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,328.75     | 5,242.16  | 25.00       | 1,989.74                  | 4,922.34    | 797.28         | 2,107.59     | 4,915.41    | 0.00           | 4,122.33          | 54,347.99          | 10,635.03   | 14,980.76 | F                |
| 1504         | ANTONIA LUCIANO DE LOFFICIAL             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,586.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ARIDIO BATISTA MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 7,603.49  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 65,845.15          | 10,563.34   | 3,016.26  | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | AWDREAWS CARMONA MOREL                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,731.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,168.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CARLOS ALBERTO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | CARMEN ESTHER PERALTA DE PRESINAL         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99 | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 42,745.45          | 10,850.09   | 27,985.32 | F                |
| 1504         | CLARA INES MONTERO VICENTE                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,636.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,263.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CLAUDIO MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,406.84          | 12,923.22          | 8,842.78    | 44,722.02 | M                |
| 1504         | CRISEIDA ENCARNACION TOLEDO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,492.54          | 8,842.78    | 43,152.70 | F                |
| 1504         | CRUZ MARIA MESA MATEO DE MOREL            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 80,146.58     | 7,435.35 | 25.00       | 2,300.21                  | 5,690.41    | 890.22         | 2,436.46     | 5,682.39    | 0.00           | 4,761.67          | 64,079.31          | 12,263.02   | 16,067.27 | F                |
| 1504         | DARLYN JONES ALCALA                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,879.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,020.51 | F                |
| 1504         | DARY NANCI POLANCO UREÑA                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,019.85          | 8,421.70    | 33,880.38 | F                |
| 1504         | DAYANA MASIEL TAVERAS PICHARDO            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL              | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 1,715.46       | 1,728.42          | 7,787.35           | 4,421.39    | 21,035.28 | F                |
| 1504         | DAYSY GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35 | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 46,122.09          | 11,822.99   | 30,950.85 | F                |
| 1504         | DILCIA MATOS VASQUEZ                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,972.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,927.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ELIZABETH MARIA REYES PEÑA                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,690.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,209.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ELVIN VILORIA REYNOSO                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 23,507.43          | 11,932.58   | 54,310.52 | M                |
| 1504         | FANNY MARGARITA SUBERBI DIAZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,717.88 | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40          | 42,149.27          | 11,826.60   | 34,947.17 | F                |
| 1504         | FERNANDO HERRERA LORENZO                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,538.61 | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 0.00           | 3,901.37          | 45,038.35          | 10,061.51   | 20,551.67 | M                |
| 1504         | GLADYS ESTHER GONZALEZ CABRERA            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,017.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,882.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ISABEL MAYI DE AQUINO                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 2,135.76           | 4,421.39    | 26,686.87 | F                |
| 1504         | JADE YEIRYS MERCEDES DE FERNANDEZ         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 33,588.70          | 11,254.59   | 39,778.86 | F                |
| 1504         | JOHANNA NAYROBY DIAZ CABRAL               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JOSELIN ELIZABETH CAPELLAN FERNANDEZ      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,616.53     | 5,894.12 | 25.00       | 2,141.49                  | 5,297.77    | 858.09         | 2,268.34     | 5,290.31    | 1,715.46       | 4,434.83          | 33,736.01          | 11,446.17   | 40,880.52 | F                |
| 1504         | KATIA DEL ROSARIO REYES PEREZ             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,653.70     | 4,019.32 | 25.00       | 1,855.56                  | 4,590.41    | 743.52         | 1,965.47     | 4,583.95    | 1,715.46       | 3,846.03          | 45,882.92          | 9,917.88    | 18,770.78 | F                |
| 1504         | LAZARA MARTINA ESPINAL HIRALDO DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 66,759.19     | 4,758.62 | 25.00       | 1,915.99                  | 4,739.90    | 767.73         | 2,029.48     | 4,733.23    | 0.00           | 3,970.47          | 35,680.88          | 10,240.86   | 31,078.31 | F                |
| 1504         | LEONELA DE OLEO TERRERO                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 51,214.66          | 10,674.02   | 18,368.26 | F                |
| 1504         | LEONIDES MERCEDES ESTRELLA BALDERA        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 25,059.29          | 10,992.97   | 46,602.87 | F                |
| 1504         | LINETT MARIA ESTEVEZ DE LEON              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,562.04          | 8,421.70    | 39,338.19 | F                |
| 1504         | LUIS MARIA DOMINGUEZ                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,416.75     | 6,011.44 | 25.00       | 2,107.06                  | 5,212.59    | 844.29         | 2,231.87     | 5,205.25    | 0.00           | 4,363.93          | 60,056.63          | 11,262.13   | 13,360.12 | M                |
| 1504         | LUISA JOSEFINA MEJIA ENCARNACION          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,775.98     | 6,455.40 | 25.00       | 2,174.77                  | 5,380.09    | 871.42         | 2,303.59     | 5,372.52    | 0.00           | 4,503.36          | 13,723.17          | 11,624.03   | 62,052.81 | F                |
| 1504         | MANUELA DE LOS SANTOS BRITO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,778.34     | 7,113.50 | 25.00       | 2,260.94                  | 5,593.26    | 890.22         | 2,394.86     | 5,585.38    | 0.00           | 4,680.80          | 13,933.77          | 12,068.86   | 64,844.57 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA MERCEDES MENA PINEDA                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,270.42          | 8,421.70    | 10,629.81 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIANELI DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORIBIO      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 66,486.55          | 11,254.59   | 6,881.01  | F                |
| 1504         | MARISOL DE LA CRUZ PASCUAL                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTIN ALBERTO MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,498.25          | 61,764.72          | 11,675.66   | 14,347.85 | M                |
| 1504         | MASSIEL CAROLINA OVALLES PEREZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1504         | MATILDE RODRIGUEZ DE TAVAREZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 68,857.01          | 11,217.85   | 4,271.12  | F                |
| 1504         | NAIROBY MASSIEL CASTILLO BASTARDO         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1504         | NARCISA MORILLO VICENTE                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 17,118.31          | 10,375.69   | 50,519.80 | F                |
| 1504         | NELLY AGUSTINA SORIANO SOTO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,816.93 | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 22,283.55          | 11,103.57   | 50,099.57 | F                |
| 1504         | NINFA OGANDO GARCIA                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 48,532.75          | 11,516.19   | 26,540.19 | F                |
| 1504         | RAMON IGNACIO THEN RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 77,223.21     | 6,747.70 | 25.00       | 2,216.31                  | 5,482.85    | 888.07         | 2,347.59     | 5,475.13    | 0.00           | 4,588.90          | 19,836.33          | 11,846.05   | 57,386.88 | M                |
| 1504         | RAMONA GARCIA RAMON                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 38,670.81          | 11,516.19   | 36,402.13 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | REGINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VIZCAINO DE FAJARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,408.60 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,616.44          | 20,275.76          | 14,315.36   | 74,334.08 | F                |
| 1504         | REINA CAROLINA CADET CHALAS                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 38,966.09          | 9,954.60    | 25,927.02 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSÁ ELBA GONZALEZ SANTOS DE DURAN              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 79,841.45     | 7,363.57  | 25.00       | 2,291.45                  | 5,668.74    | 890.22         | 2,427.18     | 5,660.76    | 0.00           | 4,743.63          | 65,359.19          | 12,219.72   | 14,482.26 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA ESCOLASTICO RODRIGUEZ                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SANTA EUSTAQUIO DE SANTANA                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 10,475.95 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,075.97          | 11,516.19   | 35,996.97 | F                |
| 1504         | SURELIS NOVA AQUINO                             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ                             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 42,495.47          | 10,563.34   | 26,365.94 | F                |
| 1504         | YISMEL ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YOCASTA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA MORIS               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YOLANDA COLON ABREU                             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,239.13          | 8,421.70    | 18,661.10 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEXANDRA AQUINO TAPIA                          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL              | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 20,896.21          | 5,758.10    | 16,640.27 | F                |
| 1504         | CELESTE ALTAGRACIA LORA GOMEZ DE LEDESMA        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | LUIS MANUEL BURGOS HERNANDEZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 8,000.00      | 0.00      | 0.00        | 229.60                    | 568.00      | 92.00          | 243.20       | 567.20      | 1,715.46       | 472.80            | 2,308.26           | 1,227.20    | 5,691.74  | M                |
| 1504         | MAGALY MARTE FRIAS                              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 10,719.10          | 8,421.70    | 44,181.13 | F                |
| 1504         | MAGALY MARTE FRIAS                              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 4,785.16  | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 5,704.37           | 1,840.80    | 6,295.63  | F                |
| 1504         | MARTHA YRENIS LEBRON JIMENEZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1504         | RAMON NICOLAS VALERIO BARDEYAQUE RAMIREZ        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,086.89          | 30,916.66          | 5,416.75    | 4,394.62  | M                |
| 1504         | ALFONSINA MARINE UREÑA POLANCO                  | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELINA MINAYA ENCARNACION                     | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 47,122.25          | 10,714.27   | 22,723.04 | F                |
| 1504         | ARIEL ROSARIO BELEN                             | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,880.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,019.52 | M                |
| 1504         | BERKIS BINET MARTINEZ                           | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 21,849.25          | 10,375.69   | 45,788.87 | F                |
| 1504         | CRISTIANA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA                     | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 56,447.66          | 10,412.41   | 11,429.87 | F                |
| 1504         | DAYANNY MERCEDES SANTOS MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 25,320.56          | 9,263.87    | 35,069.69 | F                |
| 1504         | DENIS JOSEFINA DE LA NUEZ MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DONATYS SANCHEZ TERRERO                         | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 23,156.80          | 10,412.41   | 44,720.73 | F                |
| 1504         | ELAINE MERCEDES VILLALONA GARCIA                | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 92,676.67     | 10,382.74 | 25.00       | 2,659.82                  | 6,580.04    | 890.22         | 2,817.37     | 6,570.78    | 0.00           | 5,502.19          | 70,375.46          | 14,041.04   | 22,301.21 | F                |
| 1504         | ELIZABETH FRANCISCO ARACENA                     | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 36,353.11          | 11,095.10   | 35,974.82 | F                |
| 1504         | ERNESTINA PEÑA RAMIREZ                          | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 43,521.32          | 10,412.41   | 24,356.21 | F                |
| 1504         | GUY NOEL  | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,281.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,618.52 | M                |
| 1504         | HORTENCIA ROSARIO BAUTISTA                      | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 24,865.67          | 10,412.41   | 43,011.86 | F                |
| 1504         | JAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,758.54          | 8,842.78    | 33,886.70 | F                |
| 1504         | JEINY VALERA PEREZ                              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 38,281.86          | 10,412.41   | 29,595.67 | F                |
| 1504         | JOSEFINA BATISTA SANCHEZ DE RAMOS               | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 42,031.92          | 10,412.41   | 25,845.61 | F                |
| 1504         | JUAN ZORRILLA FELICIANO                         | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JULIANA CORREA LARA                             | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 32,099.50          | 10,412.41   | 35,778.03 | F                |
| 1504         | LUISA AMERICA GARCIA GONZALEZ                   | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,301.80          | 10,412.41   | 50,575.73 | F                |
| 1504         | LUZBINDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RIVAS                 | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 46,046.81          | 10,412.41   | 21,830.72 | F                |
| 1504         | MADELINE LOPEZ PEÑA                             | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 17,821.85          | 8,421.70    | 37,078.38 | F                |
| 1504         | MAGDA VICTORIA ACOSTA AQUINO                    | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 14,594.93          | 9,263.87    | 45,795.32 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ESTELA GARCIA DIAZ                        | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 48,802.09          | 10,833.50   | 21,820.45 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA TRINIDAD SIRI AGRAMONTE                   | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 26,625.74          | 11,516.19   | 48,447.20 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | MARIA VIRGEN FABIAN DE MATEO            | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 42,799.82          | 10,412.41   | 25,077.71 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA VIRGINIA MIESES BATISTA           | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,681.12          | 8,421.70    | 10,219.11 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIAN NATALIE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ     | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,675.85          | 8,421.70    | 36,224.38 | F                |
| 1504         | MONICA GREYS CRUZ CIPRIAN               | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | OLGA LIDIA RAMIREZ LORENZO              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 30,814.50          | 9,954.60    | 34,078.61 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSALBA MENDOZA GOMEZ                   | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 51,081.13          | 11,095.10   | 21,246.80 | F                |
| 1504         | YALISSA ASTACIO                         | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 41,670.86          | 10,674.02   | 27,912.06 | F                |
| 1504         | YUDILDA DIAZ MORILLO                    | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 30,913.74          | 11,516.19   | 44,159.20 | F                |
| 1504         | ADANELLY BERROA MOREL                   | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ADRIANA MALENO DE RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 13,066.30          | 9,263.87    | 47,323.95 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBA IRIS BLANCO CASTILLO               | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,435.52          | 8,421.70    | 35,464.71 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBA LUISA ROA                          | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 29,407.34          | 10,412.41   | 38,470.19 | F                |
| 1504         | AMARILIS DEL CARMEN POLANCO BREA        | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELA LISAURY DOTEI                    | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 30,547.62          | 9,684.95    | 32,587.64 | F                |
| 1504         | AURELIA SALAS                           | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,276.66          | 8,842.78    | 20,368.58 | F                |
| 1504         | CAROLINA HEREDIA NUÑEZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 44,255.75          | 8,421.70    | 10,644.48 | F                |
| 1504         | DARIANA HERRERA ROSARIO                 | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DAYSI ANTONIA FERREIRA ABREU            | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 47,051.45 | F                |
| 1504         | ELENA BEATRIZ BAEZ DISLA                | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 14,370.39          | 8,842.78    | 43,274.85 | F                |
| 1504         | ESMEILYN GOMEZ RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,993.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,906.52 | F                |
| 1504         | EVELYN SOTO PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,201.28          | 8,421.70    | 34,698.95 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA         | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1504         | JESUS ALBERTO PINEDA MESA               | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 8,775.83 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 52,009.71          | 10,714.27   | 17,835.58 | M                |
| 1504         | MARI MELLA GONZALEZ                     | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,434.57          | 8,421.70    | 12,465.66 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA LUZ GONZALEZ                      | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MISKEYLI VALDEZ MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 44,677.49          | 8,421.70    | 10,222.74 | F                |
| 1504         | NELSON MANUEL WEVER DE LOS SANTO        | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,699.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,200.52 | M                |
| 1504         | REINA GUANTE PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,325.27          | 8,421.70    | 40,574.96 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSAURA DE LA CRUZ VALERIO              | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,623.85          | 8,421.70    | 38,276.38 | F                |
| 1504         | ALTAGRACIA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,816.59          | 10,412.41   | 37,060.94 | F                |
| 1504         | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CARMONA            | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | AMNERIS EFIGENIA JOSEFINA DE LEON FRETT | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,709.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,190.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA HILDA ROJAS MENDOZA                 | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA MARIA ABAD BELTRAN                  | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 58,654.33          | 11,932.58   | 19,163.62 | F                |
| 1504         | BERIS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CARLIXTA DE JESUS JIMENEZ               | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,610.53 | F                |
| 1504         | CAROLINA REGALADO DE OZUNA              | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 42,045.56          | 9,263.87    | 18,344.69 | F                |
| 1504         | CELCIA OZUNA MORA DE VIZCAINO           | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,403.37          | 8,421.70    | 43,496.86 | F                |
| 1504         | DILEICY BENCOSME DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,034.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,865.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DORA MARIA NUÑEZ DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,795.53          | 8,421.70    | 38,104.70 | F                |
| 1504         | ELIZABETH SOLANO ENCARNACION            | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,182.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                      |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                      |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | ELSIDA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA REYES DE GOMES | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 14,324.80          | 10,412.41   | 53,552.73 | F                |
| 1504         | ELVIRA LOPEZ BAUTISTA                    | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1504         | EPIFANIA SUERO ADAMES                    | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCISCO RAFAEL SERRANO ROMAN           | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JENNIFER SEVERINO DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,346.54          | 8,842.78    | 32,298.70 | F                |
| 1504         | JENNIFFER ANDREINA DE LOS SANTOS BAEZ    | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | KATHERINE JOSEFINA FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,887.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,012.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LUZ VANESSA CHECO ORTIZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,935.48          | 8,421.70    | 16,964.75 | F                |
| 1504         | MA GREGORIA VAZQUEZ TORRES               | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARGARITA DIAZ ANDUJAR                   | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA CRISTINA MARIÑEZ MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,297.24          | 8,421.70    | 18,602.99 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA DOLORES CARELA ROSARIO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,094.18          | 8,421.70    | 29,806.05 | F                |
| 1504         | MARISOL SANTANA REYES                    | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,831.73          | 8,421.70    | 40,068.50 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ                    | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,520.62     | 5,842.81 | 25.00       | 2,081.34                  | 5,148.96    | 833.99         | 2,204.63     | 5,141.71    | 0.00           | 4,310.97          | 12,416.81          | 11,124.66   | 60,103.81 | F                |
| 1504         | MIGUELINA ANGOMAS DE DELGADO             | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 60,419.99          | 11,675.66   | 15,692.57 | F                |
| 1504         | ROLANDO MOSQUEA VASQUEZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,523.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,376.51 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSARIO FELIZ PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 35,631.13          | 9,684.95    | 27,504.13 | F                |
| 1504         | RUDELANEA FERRERAS FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,862.77          | 8,421.70    | 39,037.46 | F                |
| 1504         | YOEMY BERENICE RODRIGUEZ PEREZ           | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES CONTRERA          | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99 | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 14,274.50          | 11,835.14   | 62,877.68 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBA IRIS ROSARIO NUÑEZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.16 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEXIS FABEL DE LA CRUZ JORGE            | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | ANA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO REYES         | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 38,468.10          | 11,932.58   | 39,349.85 | F                |
| 1504         | ANNELIS KARINA JIMENEZ LEBRON            | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANTONIA CONTRERAS HERNANDEZ              | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1504         | BARBARA UBALDINA VALERIO SALDIVAR        | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 17,147.40          | 11,254.59   | 56,220.16 | F                |
| 1504         | CRISNEL CABRERA PICHARDO                 | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 19,486.63          | 8,421.70    | 35,413.60 | F                |
| 1504         | ELBA NERY GIL GARCIA                     | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ESPERANZA DE JESUS TEJADA POLONIA        | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41 | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 49,110.07          | 11,319.99   | 24,683.83 | F                |
| 1504         | EUGENIA LLEDIS SARZUELA                  | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | GREGORIO NICOLAS AQUINO MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 4,602.18 | 25.00       | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,921.34          | 9,542.45           | 10,113.33   | 56,385.39 | M                |
| 1504         | JENNIFFER MARGARITA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ   | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JESUSITA TEJEDA                          | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 42,906.81          | 10,412.42   | 24,970.73 | F                |
| 1504         | JOHANNY CHARLE REGALADO                  | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 17,772.41          | 9,263.87    | 42,617.84 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA HILARIA SOSA VASQUEZ               | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,361.21          | 22,614.63          | 11,319.99   | 51,179.27 | F                |
| 1504         | KATHERINE JISELLE JIMENEZ ENCARNACION    | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 3,663.22 | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 1,715.46       | 3,734.20          | 16,022.65          | 9,627.60    | 46,738.74 | F                |
| 1504         | LISSETTE RAMIREZ MEDINA                  | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,717.88 | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40          | 74,937.86          | 11,826.60   | 2,158.58  | F                |
| 1504         | MAGALYS ROSARIO DE MORLA DE JIMENEZ      | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,466.90          | 8,421.70    | 8,433.33  | F                |
| 1504         | MILDRE MILANDINA CHALAS SANTANA          | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,637.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,262.52 | F                |
| 1504         | RAMON MEJIA GERMOSEN                     | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,616.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,283.52 | M                |
| 1504         | RAMON SOTO DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 68,251.41     | 4,696.33 | 25.00       | 1,958.82                  | 4,845.85    | 784.89         | 2,074.84     | 4,839.02    | 1,715.46       | 4,058.66          | 31,953.61          | 10,469.76   | 36,297.80 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | SUGEIRI MORENO CONTRERAS                  | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,749.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,150.52 | F                |
| 1504         | TERESITA NUÑEZ                            | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,873.14     | 6,130.59  | 25.00       | 2,177.56                  | 5,386.99    | 872.54         | 2,306.54     | 5,379.41    | 1,715.46       | 4,509.10          | 52,504.21          | 11,638.94   | 23,368.93 | F                |
| 1504         | VERONICA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ OSCAR        | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 22,275.11          | 8,421.70    | 32,625.12 | F                |
| 1504         | VIANELY MILANDY OSORIA DEL ORBE           | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,796.86          | 8,421.70    | 40,103.37 | F                |
| 1504         | VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS ABAD               | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 10,203.94 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 3,430.92       | 4,786.27          | 21,629.21          | 12,322.10   | 58,933.75 | M                |
| 1504         | WENDY CARINA PIMENTEL GIL                 | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,136.52 | F                |
| 1504         | XIOMARA NAYROBY TAVAREZ VELASQUEZ         | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | YANDERINA GARCIA REYES                    | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,636.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YANET CABRAL DE JESUS                     | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 39,335.57          | 10,682.49   | 30,302.54 | F                |
| 1504         | YAZAIRYS KARIOKIS PONS ORTIZ              | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YRSCANIA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ                  | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 26,111.51 | F                |
| 1504         | YUDELCA RODRIGUEZ                         | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 58,941.91          | 11,675.66   | 17,170.66 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA RAMON RAMON                         | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,191.57     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,010.00                  | 2,498.60    | 404.70         | 1,069.82     | 2,495.08    | 0.00           | 2,079.82          | 25,110.72          | 5,398.38    | 10,080.85 | F                |
| 1504         | AGUEDA PERALTA DE CAMILO                  | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 23,010.96          | 11,319.99   | 50,782.94 | F                |
| 1504         | ALTAGRACIA JULIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA MARIA RAMIREZ                         | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,890.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,009.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ATANACIO OGANDO OGANDO                    | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 22,404.10          | 13,379.84   | 65,612.96 | M                |
| 1504         | CESAR ALFONSO ZAPATA MARIA                | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 25,134.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,765.52 | M                |
| 1504         | DAYLIN BEATRIZ ACOSTA BRAND               | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ELSA YANNERY BAEZ DE TORIBIO              | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 21,348.08          | 10,833.50   | 49,274.47 | F                |
| 1504         | EVANGELISTA DEL AMPARO LARA               | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 56,035.91          | 11,254.59   | 17,331.65 | F                |
| 1504         | FREDESVIDA DIVISON MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 65,976.77          | 11,254.59   | 7,390.79  | F                |
| 1504         | HILMA MARISOL FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ         | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.51 | F                |
| 1504         | JOHANNY ANTONIO VASQUEZ ABREU             | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,725.51  | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 0.00           | 3,646.01          | 22,167.25          | 9,398.69    | 39,101.92 | M                |
| 1504         | JUANA INES ACEVEDO                        | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JULIA BERROA JAVIER                       | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,136.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LOURDES JIMENEZ SANCHEZ                   | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 50,263.96          | 11,254.59   | 23,103.60 | F                |
| 1504         | LUISA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 19,795.10          | 11,254.59   | 53,572.46 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ISABEL ARIAS SANCHEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,072.94     | 6,712.35  | 25.00       | 2,211.99                  | 5,472.18    | 886.34         | 2,343.02     | 5,464.47    | 0.00           | 4,580.01          | 43,522.45          | 11,822.99   | 33,550.49 | F                |
| 1504         | MARICELIA SERRANO ANTIGUA                 | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MINERVA FERRER BRITO                      | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 5,699.20  | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 1,715.46       | 4,373.62          | 59,601.08          | 11,287.28   | 13,979.64 | F                |
| 1504         | NIURKA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ      | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.52 | F                |
| 1504         | NURIS ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL MERCED          | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 29,653.99          | 11,516.19   | 45,418.95 | F                |
| 1504         | RAMON SANCHEZ MEJIA                       | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,438.71          | 11,254.59   | 14,928.85 | M                |
| 1504         | SAMUEL SANTANA HERRERA                    | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,114.96     | 4,261.03  | 25.00       | 1,840.10                  | 4,552.16    | 737.32         | 1,949.09     | 4,545.75    | 0.00           | 3,814.19          | 26,427.10          | 9,835.23    | 37,687.86 | M                |
| 1504         | SANDRA CAROLINA BONIFACIO MATEO           | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,975.22          | 8,421.70    | 22,925.01 | F                |
| 1504         | YARIZA ANTONIA GONZALEZ FELIZ             | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,341.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,558.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YOJAIRO ALEXANDER MATEO ENCARNACION       | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 31,111.51 | M                |
| 1504         | ALEX OMAR ESPINOSA DURAN                  | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | ALEXANDRA CELEDONIO SUGILIO               | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,076.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,823.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEXIS DE JESUS PLACENCIA MARTE           | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,063.63     | 6,011.53  | 25.00       | 2,211.73                  | 5,471.52    | 886.23         | 2,342.73     | 5,463.81    | 3,430.92       | 4,579.46          | 18,189.97          | 11,821.56   | 58,873.66 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | AMBAR MIGUELINA BAEZ DE LA CRUZ      | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,793.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,106.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANANDA ZAHORIS PLATA SAVIÑON         | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,829.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,070.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELA RAMIREZ MERAN DE BUENO        | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 37,493.12          | 10,375.69   | 30,144.99 | F                |
| 1504         | BELKYS DIOMARIS SOTO SOTO            | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71 | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 49,559.07          | 10,571.90   | 19,358.08 | F                |
| 1504         | CLEMENTE GUEVARA                     | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 54,683.14          | 11,405.51   | 19,668.29 | M                |
| 1504         | CRISTAL ELIZABETH GARCIA MENDEZ      | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CRISTIAN RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ MONTERO   | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | TECNICO LABORATORIO                | fijo    | 26,433.45     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 758.64                    | 1,876.77    | 303.98         | 803.58       | 1,874.13    | 0.00           | 1,587.22          | 14,735.14          | 4,054.88    | 11,698.31 | M                |
| 1504         | DANIEL BELTRAN GONZALEZ              | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 2,195.21           | 1,840.80    | 9,804.79  | M                |
| 1504         | DAVID JOEL ROMERO FELIZ              | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | DIANA FRANCHESKA CABA MUÑOZ          | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,383.85          | 8,421.70    | 38,516.38 | F                |
| 1504         | DOMINGA ANTONIA INFANTE ACOSTA       | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 64,014.18     | 4,242.06 | 25.00       | 1,837.21                  | 4,545.01    | 736.16         | 1,946.03     | 4,538.61    | 0.00           | 3,808.24          | 29,180.53          | 9,819.78    | 34,833.65 | F                |
| 1504         | ENEMENCIA MARRERO GOMEZ              | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,124.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,775.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ERICK FRANCISCO MORETA RODRIGUEZ     | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | ESPERANZA BONILLA SILVERIO           | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,647.40          | 11,254.59   | 60,720.16 | F                |
| 1504         | EVELIN DE LOS SANTOS DE PAULA        | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,036.79          | 8,421.70    | 22,863.44 | F                |
| 1504         | GABRIEL EDUARDO FLORIAN RAMIREZ      | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,857.28          | 8,421.70    | 35,042.95 | M                |
| 1504         | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA BRITO LOPEZ       | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA GONZALEZ LOPEZ                 | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA MARTINEZ MERCEDES              | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,588.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,311.51 | F                |
| 1504         | JULLY SHAIRA VALERA DE JESUS         | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | KENNY VENTURA AQUINO                 | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,136.52 | M                |
| 1504         | LEONELA SANCHEZ JAVIER               | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,417.10          | 8,421.70    | 16,483.13 | F                |
| 1504         | LUCHI CABRERA MORETA                 | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38 | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 40,851.04          | 10,682.49   | 28,787.07 | F                |
| 1504         | MAGALY GARCIA MARTE                  | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MAGDA RAFELINA BAUTISTA GARCIA       | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARANLLERY DE JESUS DE PAULA DE MELO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 35,986.94          | 11,692.27   | 40,233.85 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ARSELIA RUIZ RIVAS             | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ELENA QUIROZ PEÑA              | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 41,747.86          | 8,421.70    | 13,152.37 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA HORTENCIA ROSARIO RESTITUYO    | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,182.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA RAMONA DELGADO                 | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,598.97 | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 0.00           | 4,548.45          | 63,166.47          | 11,741.07   | 13,372.44 | F                |
| 1504         | MARISOL FAMILIA MEJIA                | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 5,844.24 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,419.17          | 42,010.22          | 11,405.51   | 32,341.21 | F                |
| 1504         | MERILINY ACOSTA ALMONTE              | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,371.28 | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,584.70          | 54,119.95          | 11,835.14   | 23,032.23 | F                |
| 1504         | MINELIS ANTONIA BATISTA              | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 62,845.01     | 4,022.05 | 25.00       | 1,803.65                  | 4,462.00    | 722.72         | 1,910.49     | 4,455.71    | 0.00           | 3,739.14          | 50,151.26          | 9,640.43    | 12,693.75 | F                |
| 1504         | MOISES VIDAL BRITO                   | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,488.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,411.51 | M                |
| 1504         | NATIVIDAD COLON PUELLO               | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 20,163.96          | 11,095.10   | 52,163.97 | F                |
| 1504         | PETTY LUZ CUEVAS CUELLO              | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 40,363.31          | 11,095.10   | 31,964.62 | F                |
| 1504         | RAFAELA FELIZ CUEVAS                 | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 36,830.77          | 9,954.60    | 28,062.33 | F                |
| 1504         | RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ             | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 7,187.74 | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 1,715.46       | 4,098.00          | 21,523.45          | 10,571.90   | 47,393.70 | F                |
| 1504         | RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ             | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA ELENA CORDERO GOMEZ             | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,566.76     | 6,227.85 | 25.00       | 2,140.07                  | 5,294.24    | 857.52         | 2,266.83     | 5,286.78    | 0.00           | 4,431.90          | 39,689.35          | 11,438.54   | 34,877.41 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSAURA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA            | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.34     | 7,505.57 | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 40,829.75          | 12,564.10   | 41,438.59 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | ROSELYS MOREL HERRERA                          | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,726.06  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,161.18          | 8,421.70    | 36,739.05 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSELYS MOREL HERRERA                          | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 17,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 487.90                    | 1,207.00    | 195.50         | 516.80       | 1,205.30    | 0.00           | 1,004.70          | 1,259.70           | 2,607.80    | 15,740.30 | F                |
| 1504         | UNILDA DOLORES TOLENTINO DE ALCANTARA          | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 7,786.19  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 19,645.68          | 10,682.49   | 49,992.43 | F                |
| 1504         | UNILDA DOLORES TOLENTINO DE ALCANTARA          | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | VERONICA MARIANO ARIAS                         | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,377.26          | 8,421.70    | 22,522.97 | F                |
| 1504         | VILKIA LIZANDRA RIVAS RIVAS                    | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | WALQUIDIA SANTOS DE LEON DE PEÑA               | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 65,041.30     | 4,092.25  | 25.00       | 1,866.69                  | 4,617.93    | 747.97         | 1,977.26     | 4,611.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,868.95          | 34,428.84          | 9,977.33    | 30,612.46 | F                |
| 1504         | WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA BURDIER               | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 44,359.70          | 10,682.49   | 25,278.41 | F                |
| 1504         | WENDY CUEVAS NOVAS                             | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 65,593.02     | 4,196.08  | 25.00       | 1,882.52                  | 4,657.10    | 754.32         | 1,994.03     | 4,650.55    | 1,715.46       | 3,901.55          | 36,986.35          | 10,061.97   | 28,606.67 | M                |
| 1504         | WILFREDO ARIAS TEJEDA                          | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,457.28           | 8,421.70    | 45,442.95 | M                |
| 1504         | WILFRIDA DEL PILAR TORRES MORETA               | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA       | fijo    | 33,819.06     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 970.61                    | 2,401.15    | 388.92         | 1,028.10     | 2,397.77    | 0.00           | 2,023.71          | 3,892.66           | 5,187.84    | 29,926.40 | F                |
| 1504         | YARI STAREI PICHARDO ARIAS                     | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 98,676.52     | 15,640.82 | 25.00       | 2,832.02                  | 7,006.03    | 890.22         | 2,999.77     | 6,996.17    | 3,430.92       | 5,856.79          | 76,708.40          | 14,892.42   | 21,968.12 | F                |
| 1504         | YOSAYRA YOCARINNE LITHGOW DE JESUS             | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,388.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,511.53 | F                |
| 1504         | ANDREA DE JESUS TORIBIO DE SEVERINO            | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 32,942.96          | 11,431.67   | 41,579.00 | F                |
| 1504         | CRISTINA GRICELIS VARGAS TRINIDAD DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 8,174.36  | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 9,093.57           | 1,840.80    | 2,906.43  | F                |
| 1504         | GABRIEL EDUARDO FLORIAN RAMIREZ                | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1504         | WILFREDO ARIAS TEJEDA                          | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1504         | LUCIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ                    | ESC. PRIM. EL AGUACATE, MAT. 15-04      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,765.09          | 8,842.78    | 25,880.15 | F                |
| 1504         | LUISA MANUELA VELASQUEZ GONZALEZ               | ESC. PRIM. EL AGUACATE, MAT. 15-04      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,002.70          | 8,421.70    | 26,897.53 | F                |
| 1504         | RAFAEL ENRIQUE CASTILLO FELIZ                  | ESC. PRIM. EL AGUACATE, MAT. 15-04      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 82,409.80     | 7,967.71  | 25.00       | 2,365.16                  | 5,851.10    | 890.22         | 2,505.26     | 5,842.85    | 0.00           | 4,895.42          | 14,953.39          | 12,584.17   | 67,456.41 | M                |
| 1504         | YANIBEL PEÑA PEREZ                             | ESC. PRIM. EL AGUACATE, MAT. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ADRIANA BAEZ SUERO                             | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 5,854.72  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,422.47          | 33,195.48          | 11,414.06   | 41,211.69 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBERTA DELGADO CONTRERAS                      | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 31,713.07          | 10,833.50   | 38,909.48 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEXANDRA ORTEGA MENDEZ                        | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,006.31          | 8,421.70    | 22,893.92 | F                |
| 1504         | ANABELL HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ                    | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ARIDIA REYES FERREIRA                          | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 52,422.65          | 11,516.19   | 22,650.29 | F                |
| 1504         | DARIANA TEJEDA DE LE PERA                      | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 33,937.10          | 11,254.59   | 39,430.46 | F                |
| 1504         | DEYSI RAMIREZ DE RODRIGUEZ                     | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,327.68  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 1,715.46       | 4,256.94          | 29,183.24          | 10,984.43   | 42,423.18 | F                |
| 1504         | JACQUELINE RONDON CUESTA                       | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,901.57     | 5,726.31  | 25.00       | 2,063.58                  | 5,105.01    | 826.87         | 2,185.81     | 5,097.82    | 0.00           | 4,274.39          | 40,657.25          | 11,029.70   | 31,244.32 | F                |
| 1504         | JENNY CAROLINA PEGUERO                         | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 50,516.18          | 11,140.30   | 22,106.37 | F                |
| 1504         | JESSICA ICCEL MORILLO LEONARDO                 | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,391.54          | 8,842.78    | 35,253.70 | F                |
| 1504         | KARINA MONTERO ECHAVARRIA                      | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,185.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MERCEDES REYES ALMONTE                         | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 43,575.47          | 11,319.99   | 30,218.43 | F                |
| 1504         | MERCEDES ROMAN                                 | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 55,058.15          | 11,254.59   | 18,309.41 | F                |
| 1504         | NOEMI ALEXANDRA DUARTE CASTILLO                | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 42,061.19          | 11,675.66   | 34,051.38 | F                |
| 1504         | PABLO FRANCISCO AMPARO GUZMAN                  | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 69,864.07          | 14,315.36   | 24,745.77 | M                |
| 1504         | RUBEN RODRIGUEZ OGANDO                         | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,611.51 | M                |
| 1504         | SANTA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS                      | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,739.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,160.51 | F                |
| 1504         | SIMON ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ                          | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 43,611.05          | 10,992.97   | 28,051.11 | M                |
| 1504         | SOBEYDA CARRASCO                               | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 18,622.21          | 11,932.58   | 59,195.74 | F                |
| 1504         | YOHARA MEDINA DE LUNA                          | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04         | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 76,191.29     | 6,533.55  | 25.00       | 2,186.69                  | 5,409.58    | 876.20         | 2,316.22     | 5,401.96    | 0.00           | 4,527.91          | 18,683.11          | 11,687.74   | 57,508.18 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA LOZADA SOSA               | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 39,428.80     | 7,581.58  | 25.00       | 1,131.61                  | 2,799.44    | 453.43         | 1,198.64     | 2,795.50    | 1,715.46       | 2,355.25          | 25,612.74          | 6,048.37    | 13,816.06 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA MEJIA FRIAS                             | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 10,475.95 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 36,595.47          | 11,516.19   | 38,477.47 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBA ROSA ROJAS ALCANTARA                    | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 9,927.13  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 18,472.94          | 12,322.10   | 62,090.02 | F                |
| 1504         | ALICIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ             | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 79,283.92     | 6,429.34  | 25.00       | 2,275.45                  | 5,629.16    | 890.22         | 2,410.23     | 5,621.23    | 3,430.92       | 4,710.68          | 16,583.05          | 12,140.61   | 62,700.87 | F                |
| 1504         | ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE REYES                    | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 30,610.80          | 11,516.19   | 44,462.14 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA HILDA MALDONADO ALMANCIO                 | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 27,733.42          | 10,850.09   | 42,997.35 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS                   | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 21,442.15          | 11,675.66   | 54,670.42 | F                |
| 1504         | ARLINES MARIA FIGUERO DE SOTO                | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 38,334.25          | 12,322.10   | 42,228.71 | F                |
| 1504         | CARMEN REYNOSO MARTINEZ                      | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 65,816.47     | 4,581.22  | 25.00       | 1,888.93                  | 4,672.97    | 756.89         | 2,000.82     | 4,666.39    | 0.00           | 3,914.75          | 13,215.82          | 10,096.25   | 52,600.65 | F                |
| 1504         | CESAR OSCAR PEREZ TAVERAS                    | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 60,002.79          | 11,516.19   | 15,070.15 | M                |
| 1504         | CESARINA RAMONA GRULLON CALDERON DE FAMILIAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 27,815.17          | 10,992.97   | 43,846.99 | F                |
| 1504         | CONFESORA PEÑA DIAZ                          | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 3,650.59  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 31,424.72          | 10,482.59   | 36,910.31 | F                |
| 1504         | CRISTINA MARGARITA MONTERO FIGUEROA          | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 17,354.36          | 8,421.70    | 37,545.87 | F                |
| 1504         | CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ                   | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,352.43     | 6,187.52  | 25.00       | 2,133.91                  | 5,279.02    | 855.05         | 2,260.31     | 5,271.59    | 0.00           | 4,419.22          | 39,362.24          | 11,405.66   | 34,990.19 | F                |
| 1504         | DARLENIS RODRIGUEZ BALDERA                   | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DILENNY LEBRON MONTERO                       | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 42,342.83          | 9,263.87    | 18,047.42 | F                |
| 1504         | EDALIA SELENIA MOTA DE SIERRA                | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,234.13          | 11,254.59   | 33,133.43 | F                |
| 1504         | ELOISA ABREU MARTE                           | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ENERGIA CONZUELO NOVAS MATOS                 | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 47,721.85          | 11,777.79   | 29,056.49 | F                |
| 1504         | ERIDANIA BELLO                               | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,158.27          | 8,421.70    | 30,741.96 | F                |
| 1504         | EUFEMIA RUDESCINDO BALBUENA                  | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 17,865.46          | 11,777.79   | 58,912.88 | F                |
| 1504         | FAUSTINA GOMEZ JIMENEZ                       | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 34,347.79          | 11,254.59   | 39,019.77 | F                |
| 1504         | FELIX VALOY CARVAJAL HERASME                 | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 11,407.78 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 69,959.07          | 12,080.11   | 8,898.51  | M                |
| 1504         | FRANCIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CUEVAS            | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,568.27          | 11,254.59   | 24,799.29 | F                |
| 1504         | FRENNY CABRAL POLANCO                        | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,135.52 | F                |
| 1504         | GENY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE VICENTE              | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,371.28  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,584.70          | 38,393.29          | 11,835.14   | 38,758.89 | F                |
| 1504         | GEORGINA CORREA DE PAULA                     | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 45,822.95          | 11,516.19   | 29,249.99 | F                |
| 1504         | GUADALUPE SANCHEZ GOMERA DE RODRIGUEZ        | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,196.01  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,529.65          | 14,376.65          | 11,692.27   | 61,844.14 | F                |
| 1504         | JOHANNA TERESA SANTOS                        | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JOSEFA ZAPATA                                | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 54,577.30          | 10,796.77   | 15,805.82 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANITA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION               | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | LICAIRA YUDELKA GLOSS RAMIREZ                | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 2,646.28  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,419.17          | 19,973.92          | 11,405.51   | 54,377.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MAGDERIN MARSELLE MARTINEZ ENCARNACION       | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 6,929.18  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,742.25          | 52,217.16          | 12,216.38   | 27,600.79 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ALEJANDRA CALCAÑO MARTE                | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ELENA NUÑEZ RESTITUYO                  | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,503.77          | 10,412.42   | 50,373.77 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ESTHELA OTAÑO DIAZ                     | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,197.86          | 8,421.70    | 44,702.37 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ  | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 34,500.75          | 11,095.10   | 37,827.18 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTHA AQUINO AQUINO                         | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTIN UBRI MINAYA                           | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | MAXIMO MATEO VIOLA                           | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,539.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,360.51 | M                |
| 1504         | MERY OTAÑO MONTERO                           | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                               |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                               |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ DE CASTRO       | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 48,667.28          | 11,675.66   | 27,445.28 | F                |
| 1504         | NURY ESTHER RODRIGUEZ FELIX             | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,559.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,340.52 | F                |
| 1504         | OSVALDO COLAS GONZALEZ                  | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 4,602.18 | 25.00       | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,921.34          | 26,537.03          | 10,113.33   | 39,390.81 | M                |
| 1504         | PORFIRIA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO             | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22 | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 58,228.15          | 10,563.34   | 10,633.26 | F                |
| 1504         | PURA LINARES FERRAN                     | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,916.36          | 8,421.70    | 19,983.87 | F                |
| 1504         | RAMONA ORTEGA DE SALAS                  | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 28,420.07          | 12,080.11   | 50,437.51 | F                |
| 1504         | REYNA ALMARANTE MONEGRO                 | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,662.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,237.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA ALEJANDRA AZCONA OGANDO            | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,086.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA IRIS BREA REYES                    | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 16,631.51          | 11,405.51   | 57,719.92 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSMERY TAVERA ROSARIO                  | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,264.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,635.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SANDA FAMILIA DE TAVERAS                | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,956.90 | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 53,190.92          | 11,974.39   | 24,921.65 | F                |
| 1504         | SANDRA ANITA PEREZ ARVELO               | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 61,908.00          | 11,932.58   | 15,909.95 | F                |
| 1504         | SANTA YDALIA DEL ROSARIO ENCARNACION    | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77 | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 36,061.83          | 10,984.43   | 35,544.59 | F                |
| 1504         | SHEILA MARIE PEÑA SEBASTIAN             | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SILVERIA FLORENTINA ARIAS VARGAS        | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 7,834.92 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 14,763.92          | 10,714.26   | 55,081.36 | F                |
| 1504         | TERESA MARTE ROSARIO                    | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 8,294.56 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 46,520.17          | 10,833.50   | 24,102.37 | F                |
| 1504         | VALENTINA JAQUEZ ROSARIO DE BERNARDO    | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,294.69          | 11,254.59   | 21,072.87 | F                |
| 1504         | WANDA AYLIN JAVIER FERRERAS             | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | WELDRYS MADELINE ALVAREZ SUSANA         | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 61,966.09     | 3,856.65 | 25.00       | 1,778.43                  | 4,399.59    | 712.61         | 1,883.77     | 4,393.40    | 0.00           | 3,687.20          | 9,123.01           | 9,505.60    | 52,843.08 | F                |
| 1504         | YAHAIRA ALEXANDRA PASCUAL PAREDES       | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,004.85          | 8,421.70    | 23,895.38 | F                |
| 1504         | YANIRIS RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ               | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,349.11 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 3,430.92       | 4,685.48          | 32,703.96          | 12,080.11   | 46,153.62 | F                |
| 1504         | YOKASTA MARTINEZ FLORIAN                | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,216.79          | 8,842.78    | 44,428.45 | F                |
| 1504         | YUNIA LEBRON VURGOS                     | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 26,849.17          | 9,263.87    | 33,541.08 | F                |
| 1504         | CEFERINO GERMAN MARTES                  | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo    | 39,433.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,131.75                  | 2,799.80    | 453.49         | 1,198.79     | 2,795.86    | 0.00           | 2,330.54          | 27,922.05          | 6,049.15    | 11,511.74 | M                |
| 1504         | DARLIN CHALLIRYS UREÑA GARCIA           | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,922.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,977.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARITZA GARCIA ROBLES DE GUEVARA        | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA TERESA JARQUIN NUÑEZ                | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1504         | BERTA MARIA PEREZ GOMEZ                 | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 20,204.33          | 9,954.60    | 44,688.78 | F                |
| 1504         | CRISTIAN ANTONIO RAMIREZ MORENO         | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 3,698.10 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 22,453.04          | 11,010.58   | 49,323.91 | M                |
| 1504         | HANDRIS MERCEDES NICASIO                | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 37,821.76          | 9,684.95    | 25,313.50 | F                |
| 1504         | HENRY BELTRE FELIZ                      | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 56,186.39          | 10,412.41   | 11,691.14 | M                |
| 1504         | RAFAELA RAMON GARCIA                    | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 26,670.52          | 10,412.41   | 41,207.01 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSAURA MARIA HERRERA PUJOLS            | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 31,646.42          | 10,412.41   | 36,231.11 | F                |
| 1504         | SORANYI ALTAGRACIA GENAO ACOSTA         | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,903.02          | 8,842.78    | 29,742.22 | F                |
| 1504         | SORAYA ELIZABETH DE LA A GOMEZ GONZALEZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 2,034.05           | 4,210.85    | 25,416.07 | F                |
| 1504         | YOFRANCYS ENCARNACION SOLER             | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,376.98          | 8,842.78    | 29,268.26 | F                |
| 1504         | ADELINA BATISTA OTAÑEZ                  | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 50,718.93          | 10,674.02   | 18,863.99 | F                |
| 1504         | AGUEDA ORTIZ GUZMAN DE IRIZARRY         | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 36,261.78          | 11,675.66   | 39,850.79 | F                |
| 1504         | ARIADNA EUGENIA BAEZ CRUZ               | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ARIELA DOTTEL ALCANTARA                 | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,222.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,677.51 | F                |
| 1504         | BELKIS ENCARNACION ADAMES               | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | BERCELLYS JAHAIRA MENDEZ                   | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 81,858.11     | 7,837.94  | 25.00       | 2,349.33                  | 5,811.93    | 890.22         | 2,488.49     | 5,803.74    | 0.00           | 4,862.82          | 62,072.08          | 12,505.89   | 19,786.03 | F                |
| 1504         | BERKIS JEDIDA CASTRO                       | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 34,625.89          | 10,796.77   | 35,757.24 | F                |
| 1504         | BETHANIA BESETER CANELO REYES              | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,265.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,634.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CONSUELO MENDEZ ENCARNACION                | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.51 | F                |
| 1504         | CRISTINA MARIA GALVEZ GONZALEZ             | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,658.70          | 8,421.70    | 34,241.53 | F                |
| 1504         | ELVIA AGRISPINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ         | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | FABIO ANTONIO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ          | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 16,684.82          | 11,675.66   | 59,427.75 | M                |
| 1504         | FRANCIA ANNELY PAULINO ESTRELLA            | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,141.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,758.52 | F                |
| 1504         | GLADYS MARIA PEÑA RIVERA DE LAHOZ          | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 25,147.40          | 11,254.59   | 48,220.16 | F                |
| 1504         | GRISELDA ANTONIA GARCIA DE REINOSO         | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 40,945.78          | 11,675.66   | 35,166.79 | F                |
| 1504         | INES ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION PEREZ DE MATOS | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 19,788.71          | 10,682.49   | 49,849.40 | F                |
| 1504         | ISABEL MERCEDES ROJAS RAMOS                | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 10,061.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA ANTONIA TORIBIO SOSA                 | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 53,200.10          | 11,254.59   | 20,167.45 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA DE JESUS ARANCENA                    | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 22,253.46          | 9,684.95    | 40,881.80 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIAN ELIZABETH PAULINO CAMPAÑA           | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 46,080.38          | 10,674.02   | 23,502.54 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIBEL AQUINO                             | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,817.99          | 8,421.70    | 27,082.24 | F                |
| 1504         | NIDIA OLEYIS MANCEBO TERRERO               | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,066.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,833.52 | F                |
| 1504         | RIGOBERTO SALDAÑA MONTES DE OCA            | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,791.40          | 8,421.70    | 30,108.83 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSANNA MARTE RODRIGUEZ                    | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1504         | YANETT MARTINEZ VASQUEZ                    | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 36,597.03          | 9,684.95    | 26,538.23 | F                |
| 1504         | YANIRY ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS MOSQUEA          | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,316.27          | 8,421.70    | 37,583.96 | F                |
| 1504         | YECENIA BATISTA HERNANDEZ                  | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,637.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,262.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YOKAURY BEATRIZ DEL ORBE MONTERO           | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,150.64          | 8,421.70    | 25,749.59 | F                |
| 1504         | YONAIRA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,034.62          | 8,421.70    | 12,865.61 | F                |
| 1504         | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA ARACENA                 | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.16 | F                |
| 1504         | AGUSTINA HEREDIA ALVAREZ                   | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELA AYBAR                               | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 76,247.75     | 6,201.09  | 25.00       | 2,188.31                  | 5,413.59    | 876.85         | 2,317.93     | 5,405.97    | 1,715.46       | 4,531.24          | 25,976.13          | 11,696.41   | 50,271.62 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELA MARIA BOCIO ENCARNACION             | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANNY MIGUELINA BRAZOBAN DEL ROSARIO        | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,788.58 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 66,840.21          | 12,157.36   | 12,561.78 | F                |
| 1504         | ARELIS GALVA RODRIGUEZ                     | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 26,363.73          | 11,010.58   | 45,413.22 | F                |
| 1504         | CARMEN JOSEFINA MONTAS VALENZUELA          | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 76,553.42     | 5,572.42  | 25.00       | 2,197.08                  | 5,435.29    | 880.36         | 2,327.22     | 5,427.64    | 5,146.38       | 4,549.30          | 51,710.60          | 11,743.29   | 24,842.82 | F                |
| 1504         | CLAUDIO ANTONIO ESPINAL BAUTISTA           | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,568.34          | 8,421.70    | 20,331.89 | M                |
| 1504         | DIBURGA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT                  | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 76,435.31     | 6,579.47  | 25.00       | 2,193.69                  | 5,426.91    | 879.01         | 2,323.63     | 5,419.26    | 0.00           | 4,542.32          | 38,874.33          | 11,725.18   | 37,560.98 | F                |
| 1504         | DILZA NAZARET CORDERO FEBLES               | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 33,755.92          | 12,157.36   | 45,646.07 | M                |
| 1504         | DINORAH CASTRO MARTINEZ                    | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,451.56  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 3,430.92       | 4,717.66          | 67,205.18          | 12,157.36   | 12,196.81 | F                |
| 1504         | EDGAR CEBALLOS ENCARNACION                 | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,771.26          | 8,421.70    | 31,128.97 | M                |
| 1504         | ELIGIO BALBUENA DOÑE                       | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 38,332.88          | 11,135.35   | 34,257.42 | M                |
| 1504         | ELPIDIO ESPIRITUSANTO GUERRERO             | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 27,850.18          | 11,556.44   | 47,485.13 | M                |
| 1504         | ELSA JOSEFINA JORGE ROSARIO                | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 21,626.26          | 12,936.39   | 63,265.75 | F                |
| 1504         | ERMINA JIMENEZ VILLA                       | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,582.99          | 8,421.70    | 29,317.24 | F                |
| 1504         | FLORINDA HENRRIQUEZ TIRADO                 | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 76,464.84     | 6,585.03  | 25.00       | 2,194.54                  | 5,429.00    | 879.35         | 2,324.53     | 5,421.36    | 0.00           | 4,544.07          | 47,381.44          | 11,729.71   | 29,083.40 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1504         | FRANCISCO JAVIER FELIZ GOMEZ                  | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 11,764.71          | 8,421.70         | 43,135.52   | M      |
| 1504         | GAVIS MALLELA MILIANO VALLEJO                 | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78      | 24,310.66          | 12,359.34        | 56,514.67   | F      |
| 1504         | GENARO MARINO PAYANO                          | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                     | fijo    | 92,903.90     | 8,720.73  | 25.00       | 2,666.34                  | 6,596.18    | 890.22         | 2,824.28     | 6,586.89    | 6,861.84       | 5,515.62      | 73,013.11          | 14,073.29        | 19,890.79   | M      |
| 1504         | GERMIS NURYS PERALTA ORTIZ                    | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26      | 52,267.82          | 11,447.27        | 22,355.82   | F      |
| 1504         | HERIBERTO DOMINGUEZ DIFOT                     | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49      | 28,637.80          | 11,868.35        | 48,730.85   | M      |
| 1504         | INDHIRA MERCEDES MARIA                        | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 24,440.64          | 8,421.70         | 30,459.59   | F      |
| 1504         | INGRID MERCEDES JIMENEZ MARTINEZ              | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,148.64     | 6,337.35  | 25.00       | 2,156.77                  | 5,335.55    | 864.21         | 2,284.52     | 5,328.04    | 0.00           | 4,466.29      | 32,443.72          | 11,527.80        | 42,704.92   | F      |
| 1504         | JACQUELINE ROSALIA CORDERO ALBINO DE CEBALLOS | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,451.56  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 3,430.92       | 4,717.66      | 16,615.20          | 12,157.36        | 62,786.79   | F      |
| 1504         | JEANNE TORRES HOMS                            | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1504         | JORGE YORDANNY REYNOSO NOLASCO                | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. DE POLITECNICO       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70         | 43,610.53   | M      |
| 1504         | JUAN ELEUTERIO ORTIZ GONZALEZ                 | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89      | 63,077.51          | 12,546.88        | 19,069.49   | M      |
| 1504         | JUAN FRANCISCO CASTRO MARTINEZ                | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,278.09  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43      | 63,034.02          | 11,759.19        | 13,622.96   | M      |
| 1504         | JUAN MATA PIMENTEL                            | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,442.07  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61      | 10,280.65          | 8,421.70         | 44,619.58   | M      |
| 1504         | JUANA EVANGELISTA GUZMAN FIGUEROE             | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 19,239.72          | 8,421.70         | 35,660.51   | M      |
| 1504         | JUDELKA RAMON VALENZUELA                      | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,468.13  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 0.00           | 4,507.36      | 30,709.20          | 11,634.41        | 45,134.44   | F      |
| 1504         | LISANNY ALICIA GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ          | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31      | 26,928.92          | 11,556.44        | 48,406.39   | F      |
| 1504         | MARGARITA ORQUIDIA NERO ACOSTA                | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31      | 12,927.18          | 11,556.44        | 62,408.13   | F      |
| 1504         | MARIDANIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ                     | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31      | 25,762.31          | 11,556.44        | 49,573.00   | F      |
| 1504         | MIRNA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DIAZ                  | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 23,715.86          | 8,421.70         | 31,184.37   | F      |
| 1504         | NORBERTO ANTONIO TRINIDAD VASQUEZ             | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,477.03  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 1,715.46       | 4,879.89      | 64,238.55          | 12,546.88        | 17,908.45   | M      |
| 1504         | PELAGIA VICTORIA PEÑA ALBA                    | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,169.73  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 3,430.92       | 4,315.09      | 23,186.79          | 11,135.35        | 49,403.51   | F      |
| 1504         | RAISIRY INMACULADA CAMPUSANO BOBEA            | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26      | 39,209.78          | 11,447.27        | 35,413.86   | F      |
| 1504         | ROBERTO ANTONIO PEREZ                         | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09      | 59,493.83          | 11,135.35        | 13,096.47   | M      |
| 1504         | ROSA MAYRA CABRERA ESPINAL                    | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,468.13  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 0.00           | 4,507.36      | 12,901.59          | 11,634.41        | 62,942.05   | F      |
| 1504         | ROSAURY GARCIA DE AZA                         | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55      | 26,093.78          | 10,168.41        | 40,193.15   | F      |
| 1504         | SUGENNY CORNIEL FRANCISCO                     | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1504         | TEUDIS MONTAS BENITEZ                         | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19      | 54,194.92          | 11,338.10        | 19,717.05   | M      |
| 1504         | VICTOR BERNARDO BERNARDO                      | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,728.15     | 7,101.70  | 25.00       | 2,259.50                  | 5,589.70    | 890.22         | 2,393.34     | 5,581.83    | 0.00           | 4,677.84      | 31,045.28          | 12,061.75        | 47,682.87   | M      |
| 1504         | VICTOR RAMEURY VALDEZ COLON                   | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 32,247.72          | 8,421.70         | 22,652.51   | M      |
| 1504         | VILKIA LIZANDRA RIVAS RIVAS                   | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,313.22  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03      | 21,262.99          | 11,026.17        | 50,615.64   | F      |
| 1504         | VIRGEN ROSARIO FLORES                         | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31      | 19,168.92          | 11,556.44        | 56,166.39   | F      |
| 1504         | YANIBEL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CRUZ                | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61      | 29,901.36          | 8,421.70         | 24,998.87   | F      |
| 1504         | YENI ALTAGRACIA TAVERA SANCHEZ                | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 9,693.93           | 9,263.87         | 50,696.32   | F      |
| 1504         | ALEXANDER SANTIAGO MARMOLEJOS VALDEZ          | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86      | 26,768.36          | 10,714.27        | 43,076.93   | M      |
| 1504         | ERNESTO CARABALLO SEGURA                      | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09      | 47,852.29          | 11,135.35        | 24,738.01   | M      |
| 1504         | FIOL MARGARITA SANTIAGO ROQUEZ DE GUZMAN      | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66      | 65,336.18          | 12,157.36        | 14,065.81   | F      |
| 1504         | JOSE MIGUEL DIAZ CABRERA                      | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49      | 42,293.95          | 11,868.35        | 35,074.70   | M      |
| 1504         | JOSELINE ISA TEJEDA                           | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,090.30     | 5,950.01  | 25.00       | 2,097.69                  | 5,189.41    | 840.54         | 2,221.95     | 5,182.10    | 0.00           | 4,344.64      | 14,756.39          | 11,212.05        | 58,333.91   | F      |
| 1504         | MARIA GENAO BERAS                             | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 125,460.84    | 17,236.66 | 25.00       | 3,600.73                  | 8,907.72    | 890.22         | 3,814.01     | 8,895.17    | 3,430.92       | 7,439.74      | 94,962.84          | 18,693.11        | 30,498.00   | F      |
| 1504         | MAURICIO LARA ALMONTE                         | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26      | 39,164.41          | 11,447.27        | 35,459.23   | M      |
| 1504         | ROMULO EMERIGILDO DIAZ                        | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31      | 29,681.54          | 11,556.44        | 45,653.77   | M      |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | AGUSTIN GUARIONEX ROJAS ESPINO        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,123.64     | 5,989.55  | 25.00       | 2,156.05                  | 5,333.78    | 863.92         | 2,283.76     | 5,326.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,464.81          | 52,985.80          | 11,523.97   | 22,137.84 | M                |
| 1504         | ALEYDA HILARIO RODRIGUEZ              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,094.86          | 8,421.70    | 40,805.37 | F                |
| 1504         | ALTAGRACIA NAIS PEREZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 17,911.91          | 9,684.95    | 45,223.35 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA IBELISSE LEBRON MENDEZ            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,985.31     | 6,926.96  | 25.00       | 2,238.18                  | 5,536.96    | 890.22         | 2,370.75     | 5,529.16    | 0.00           | 4,633.93          | 25,674.26          | 11,956.34   | 52,311.05 | F                |
| 1504         | ANAIDA LUCILA MARTINEZ CASTRO         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,918.65     | 6,911.28  | 25.00       | 2,236.27                  | 5,532.22    | 890.22         | 2,368.73     | 5,524.43    | 0.00           | 4,630.00          | 16,262.49          | 11,946.87   | 61,656.16 | F                |
| 1504         | ANTONIO PINEDA MARTINEZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 30,836.62          | 12,936.39   | 54,055.39 | M                |
| 1504         | ARGELIO OMAR RAMIREZ MEDINA           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 61,236.78          | 11,447.27   | 13,386.86 | M                |
| 1504         | ARIEL BIENVENIDO PEÑA SANCHEZ         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 15,506.77          | 12,258.35   | 64,606.89 | M                |
| 1504         | ASIA GUZMAN DE MIESES                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 54,964.08          | 12,936.39   | 29,927.93 | F                |
| 1504         | AUSTRIA LIRANZO FERNANDEZ             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 31,393.96          | 11,556.44   | 43,941.35 | F                |
| 1504         | BELKYS GERMANIA SUAREZ RODRIGUEZ      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 33,836.78          | 11,447.27   | 40,786.86 | F                |
| 1504         | BIENVENIDA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 49,586.75          | 12,157.36   | 29,815.24 | F                |
| 1504         | CARLOS ANDRES DE LOS SANTOS MONTERO   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 53,825.63          | 11,868.35   | 23,543.02 | M                |
| 1504         | CARLOS MANUEL BERROA DIROCHE          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | CAROLINA CARABALLO LEBRON             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 15,640.17          | 12,258.35   | 64,473.49 | F                |
| 1504         | CHARLYS ANTONIO HERNANDEZ PAULA       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,709.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,190.52 | M                |
| 1504         | DANNE RODRIGUEZ DE AMANCIO            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,585.48  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.72          | 46,808.97          | 12,258.35   | 33,304.69 | F                |
| 1504         | DELCI CELESTE PEÑA CASTRO             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,667.87     | 7,322.74  | 25.00       | 2,286.47                  | 5,656.42    | 890.22         | 2,421.90     | 5,648.45    | 0.00           | 4,733.37          | 38,447.88          | 12,195.09   | 41,219.99 | F                |
| 1504         | DOMINGO ESPINAL PIÑA                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,750.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,149.53 | M                |
| 1504         | DYANGO ADALBERTO BATISTA VALERIO      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | EDISA ZABALA CABA                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 60,841.12          | 12,258.35   | 19,272.54 | F                |
| 1504         | ELISA MARIA GUAREÑO OVALLE            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 55,675.63          | 12,647.87   | 27,183.04 | M                |
| 1504         | ELISA VILORIO DE LA CRUZ              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,339.82          | 8,421.70    | 38,560.41 | F                |
| 1504         | ERIDANIA MARIBEL CESE BURGOS          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 34,315.47          | 12,546.88   | 47,831.53 | F                |
| 1504         | FATIMA DOMINGA DE PAULA NIVAR         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,330.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,569.53 | F                |
| 1504         | GERMAN ASTACIO FRIAS                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 12,015.77          | 11,135.35   | 60,574.53 | M                |
| 1504         | GLENYS DAWLIN ROSARIO GOMEZ           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 48,112.51          | 12,936.39   | 36,779.50 | F                |
| 1504         | GLORIBEL MERCEDES COMPRES JORGE       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 25,562.97          | 12,647.87   | 57,295.70 | F                |
| 1504         | HEMENEGILDO HERRERA GONZALEZ          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 87,687.11     | 8,351.34  | 25.00       | 2,516.62                  | 6,225.78    | 890.22         | 2,665.69     | 6,217.02    | 3,430.92       | 5,207.31          | 41,096.85          | 13,333.02   | 46,590.26 | M                |
| 1504         | INGRID VALENTINA CUEVAS FERRERAS      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | IVELISSE REYES LAPAIX                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,451.56  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 3,430.92       | 4,717.66          | 61,383.95          | 12,157.36   | 18,018.04 | F                |
| 1504         | JHENSER CRISTIAN PEÑA RAMIREZ         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,489.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,410.51 | M                |
| 1504         | JING-FENG WU HE                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 61,260.29          | 11,759.19   | 15,396.69 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSE ANTONIO ALMONTE BALDERA          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,129.99     | 7,901.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.13                  | 5,831.23    | 890.22         | 2,496.75     | 5,823.02    | 0.00           | 4,878.88          | 31,093.65          | 12,544.47   | 51,036.34 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSEFINA CANELA MARIA DE GARCIA       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | KATTY ARGENTINA SARMIENTO EUSEBIO     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 43,283.38          | 12,647.87   | 39,575.29 | M                |
| 1504         | KIRSIS MAYRELIS GIL LAZALA DE MARIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 14,689.20          | 11,868.35   | 62,679.45 | F                |
| 1504         | LAURA SOMAYRA CARABALLO DE OZUNA      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,893.47          | 8,421.70    | 13,006.76 | F                |
| 1504         | LEONIDAS FERRERAS MONEGRO             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 40,709.51          | 11,868.35   | 36,659.14 | F                |
| 1504         | LETTY MARTI ORTEGA DE MENA            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 10,250.30 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 17,042.87          | 12,258.35   | 63,070.79 | F                |
| 1504         | LILIAN DE LOS SANTOS OROZCO           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 44,688.36          | 11,868.35   | 32,680.29 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | LISSETTE MARIA DUARTE JAVIER                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LUFRAYSI RIVA BINET                           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LUISA ERCINA HERRAND PEREZ                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO          | fijo    | 81,947.63     | 7,859.00  | 25.00       | 2,351.90                  | 5,818.28    | 890.22         | 2,491.21     | 5,810.09    | 0.00           | 4,868.11          | 14,805.81          | 12,518.59   | 67,141.82 | F                |
| 1504         | LUISA YDANIA ORTIZ SOTO DE DOÑE               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,950.98     | 7,430.92  | 25.00       | 2,351.99                  | 5,818.52    | 890.22         | 2,491.31     | 5,810.32    | 1,715.46       | 4,868.30          | 39,871.08          | 12,519.06   | 42,079.90 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ANTONIA CARRASCO DE NIVAR               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 32,883.89          | 11,026.17   | 38,994.74 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA BRAZOBAN ASENSIO                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 17,118.90          | 11,026.17   | 54,759.73 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIANELA VEGA SANCHEZ                        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 61,203.57          | 12,936.39   | 23,688.44 | F                |
| 1504         | MARLENY ROSALBA ESPINAL PEREZ                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 11,918.15          | 8,842.78    | 45,727.09 | F                |
| 1504         | MERCEDES CORNELIA GARCIA DE RUIZ              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 27,175.20          | 11,447.27   | 47,448.44 | F                |
| 1504         | MIGUELINA MERCEDES BAEZ THOMAS                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 85,228.81     | 8,201.95  | 25.00       | 2,446.07                  | 6,051.25    | 890.22         | 2,590.96     | 6,042.72    | 1,715.46       | 5,062.03          | 55,217.50          | 12,984.19   | 30,011.31 | F                |
| 1504         | MILAGROS TINEO DE SUAREZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 14,280.25          | 11,026.17   | 57,598.38 | F                |
| 1504         | MILCA BAUTISTA GOMEZ                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 27,933.63          | 12,936.39   | 56,958.38 | F                |
| 1504         | MIRIAN ENCARNACION PEREZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,451.99     | 7,507.19  | 25.00       | 2,308.97                  | 5,712.09    | 890.22         | 2,445.74     | 5,704.05    | 0.00           | 4,779.71          | 22,675.82          | 12,306.36   | 57,776.17 | F                |
| 1504         | NANCY GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 60,175.09          | 12,258.35   | 19,938.57 | F                |
| 1504         | NELIZA CORREA RINCON                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 34,487.27          | 8,421.70    | 20,412.96 | F                |
| 1504         | NOHELIS MEDINA MARTE                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | F                |
| 1504         | PAOLA MICHELLE HIDALGO DE VILLA               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | PERLA MARIA PINEDA DE JESUS                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ROBERTO MOISES FELIZ POLANCO                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,382.78  | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 0.00           | 3,852.43          | 26,421.93          | 9,934.48    | 38,340.00 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSA ALBA ENCARNACION DE ALMONTE              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL   | fijo    | 90,392.01     | 9,845.33  | 25.00       | 2,594.25                  | 6,417.83    | 890.22         | 2,747.92     | 6,408.79    | 0.00           | 5,367.17          | 54,361.27          | 13,716.84   | 36,030.74 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA ANA RODRIGUEZ REYES                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 13,289.41          | 11,447.27   | 61,334.23 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSALIA ENCARNACION MONTERO                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 92,848.83     | 10,423.24 | 25.00       | 2,664.76                  | 6,592.27    | 890.22         | 2,822.60     | 6,582.98    | 0.00           | 5,512.36          | 37,399.78          | 14,065.47   | 55,449.05 | F                |
| 1504         | RUBESTHER FRIAS DE DE LEON                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 28,034.93          | 11,868.35   | 49,333.72 | F                |
| 1504         | RUTH DELANIA ANTIGUA DE AZA                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 17,529.15          | 8,842.78    | 40,116.09 | F                |
| 1504         | RUTH T. CABA                                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,552.04     | 6,601.44  | 25.00       | 2,197.04                  | 5,435.19    | 880.35         | 2,327.18     | 5,427.54    | 0.00           | 4,549.22          | 28,698.47          | 11,743.08   | 47,853.57 | F                |
| 1504         | SABRINA ORFELINA CASTRO JORGE                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 86,545.03     | 8,940.42  | 25.00       | 2,483.84                  | 6,144.70    | 890.22         | 2,630.97     | 6,136.04    | 0.00           | 5,139.81          | 26,690.91          | 13,170.96   | 59,854.12 | F                |
| 1504         | SERGIO FEDERICO                               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 46,224.24          | 11,447.27   | 28,399.40 | M                |
| 1504         | SHANIL IVETTE RODRIGUEZ ROSSO                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | VICTOR MIGUEL DE LEON MARIANO                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 51,724.13          | 12,157.36   | 27,677.86 | M                |
| 1504         | VINICIO VALENCIANO SECUNDINO                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 31,035.17          | 12,258.35   | 49,078.49 | M                |
| 1504         | WANDA JOSEFINA REYES VASQUEZ                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 87,835.22     | 9,243.91  | 25.00       | 2,520.87                  | 6,236.30    | 890.22         | 2,670.19     | 6,227.52    | 0.00           | 5,216.06          | 25,272.39          | 13,354.04   | 62,562.83 | F                |
| 1504         | WILDRI CARIBELIS COLLADO RODRIGUEZ            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | WILMA ERIDANIA MARTINEZ PEÑA                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 12,569.41          | 11,447.27   | 62,054.23 | F                |
| 1504         | WINAL DIORIX MINAYA REMIGIO                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | YAJAHIRA GUERRERO FELIZ                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 18,537.31          | 11,026.17   | 53,341.32 | F                |
| 1504         | YDALIS MARIA TAVERAS FILPO                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 48,066.14          | 12,157.36   | 31,335.85 | F                |
| 1504         | YOCELYS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ MARIA DE HERRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 57,670.91          | 10,714.27   | 12,174.38 | F                |
| 1504         | YUNEIDY MARIA GALVEZ CAMILO                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 42,768.51          | 12,157.36   | 36,633.48 | F                |
| 1504         | ZALDA FRIAS SERRANO                           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 29,582.28          | 11,447.27   | 45,041.36 | F                |
| 1504         | AGUSTIN GUERRA FERREIRA                       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEÑA                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 45,305.59          | 12,359.34   | 35,519.74 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                         | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                 |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                 |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 62,332.26          | 12,157.36   | 17,069.73 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA FELICIA HERRERA SANTANA              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 24,169.46          | 12,546.88   | 57,977.54 | F                |
| 1504         | ARASELIA MERCEDES ROSO ROSARIO           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 23,551.27          | 12,157.36   | 55,850.72 | F                |
| 1504         | CARIDAD AMELIANA MEJIA BELLIARD DE MATOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 59,353.16          | 11,135.35   | 13,237.14 | F                |
| 1504         | DANNYS EUVINIA MENDEZ LEDESMA            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,411.92          | 8,421.70    | 40,488.31 | F                |
| 1504         | DARITZA SOLEDAD PEREZ                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 4,468.03  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 3,430.92       | 4,094.71          | 22,667.20          | 10,563.34   | 46,194.21 | F                |
| 1504         | DEYANIRA CUCHEL FELIZ                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,364.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,535.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DINORAH BATISTA                          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 79,406.98     | 6,832.51  | 25.00       | 2,278.98                  | 5,637.90    | 890.22         | 2,413.97     | 5,629.95    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.95          | 15,281.10          | 12,158.07   | 64,125.88 | F                |
| 1504         | DULCE MARIA SANCHEZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 72,826.95     | 5,900.45  | 25.00       | 2,090.13                  | 5,170.71    | 837.51         | 2,213.94     | 5,163.43    | 0.00           | 4,329.07          | 19,805.70          | 11,171.65   | 53,021.25 | F                |
| 1504         | EDISON PEREZ RAMIREZ                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 31,875.75          | 12,258.35   | 48,237.91 | M                |
| 1504         | EDUVER POLANCO CRUZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 71,166.96     | 5,588.07  | 25.00       | 2,042.49                  | 5,052.85    | 818.42         | 2,163.48     | 5,045.74    | 0.00           | 4,230.97          | 15,674.22          | 10,917.01   | 55,492.74 | M                |
| 1504         | ELENA RODRIGUEZ MORILLO                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 31,267.29          | 11,135.35   | 41,323.01 | F                |
| 1504         | ELENA SOSA MARTINEZ                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE POLITECNICO | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ENGEL MANUEL POLANCO VALLEJO             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 58,576.93 | M                |
| 1504         | EUGENIO CERVANTES TERRERO CASTILLO       | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 58,722.04          | 11,135.35   | 13,868.26 | M                |
| 1504         | EVELIN DEL CARMEN MARTE PEÑA             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,947.51  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 47,847.14          | 8,421.70    | 7,053.09  | F                |
| 1504         | EVELYN DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ DE LAMBERTUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,451.56  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 3,430.92       | 4,717.66          | 62,244.95          | 12,157.36   | 17,157.04 | F                |
| 1504         | EVELYN YOKASTA FELIZ PERDOMO             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 19,371.47          | 12,546.88   | 62,775.53 | F                |
| 1504         | GIL ALBERTO HEREDIA PEREZ                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 53,763.88          | 11,556.44   | 21,571.43 | M                |
| 1504         | GLAUCIA STEFANNIE MARTE REYNOSO DE GENAO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 74,226.21     | 6,163.76  | 25.00       | 2,130.29                  | 5,270.06    | 853.60         | 2,256.48     | 5,262.64    | 0.00           | 4,411.77          | 12,461.19          | 11,386.30   | 61,765.02 | F                |
| 1504         | GRISelda PEREZ ROMERO                    | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | F                |
| 1504         | INOCENCIO LEBRON MONTERO                 | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,254.12  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 27,436.71          | 11,026.17   | 44,441.92 | M                |
| 1504         | IRENE PINALES VIDAL                      | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | IRIS YUDERKA ASENCIO GOMEZ               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 57,127.32          | 11,556.44   | 18,207.99 | F                |
| 1504         | JOISSI GERALDINY OGANDO MONTERO          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JORGE FRANCISCO DE PEÑA PIMENTEL         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 80,824.96     | 7,166.05  | 25.00       | 2,319.68                  | 5,738.57    | 890.22         | 2,457.08     | 5,730.49    | 1,715.46       | 4,801.76          | 29,761.11          | 12,359.28   | 51,063.85 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSE ANTONIO VALENZUELA LUNA             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,551.59  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 0.00           | 5,042.12          | 62,516.94          | 12,936.39   | 22,375.07 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSE LEOPOLDO FRANCO MINAYA              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.      | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 60,896.40          | 11,868.35   | 16,472.25 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSE RAFAEL HERNANDEZ CID                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 61,529.89          | 11,868.35   | 15,838.76 | M                |
| 1504         | JUAN ALFREDO DE LA CRUZ NUYEZ            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 31,589.15          | 11,447.27   | 43,034.48 | M                |
| 1504         | KAROLAY LISSET SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LESBIA DEL SOCORRO GUZMAN ALVAREZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 28,331.43          | 12,359.34   | 52,493.90 | F                |
| 1504         | LILIS MARIA ARAUJO DELGADO               | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 34,448.76          | 10,714.27   | 35,396.53 | F                |
| 1504         | MARGARITA DE LA ROSA                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,545.51 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 17,333.54          | 11,868.35   | 60,035.11 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA DEL PILAR PAULA FIGUEROA           | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 70,845.29     | 5,527.54  | 25.00       | 2,033.26                  | 5,030.02    | 814.72         | 2,153.70     | 5,022.93    | 0.00           | 4,211.96          | 54,243.98          | 10,867.67   | 16,601.31 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ DE BENITEZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC    | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 15,850.96          | 11,431.67   | 58,671.00 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE GENAO              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 42,911.54          | 11,556.44   | 32,423.77 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIELIS JIMENEZ CONCEPCION              | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTINA REYES GARCIA                     | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 76,971.23     | 6,337.23  | 25.00       | 2,209.07                  | 5,464.96    | 885.17         | 2,339.93     | 5,457.26    | 1,715.46       | 4,574.00          | 16,621.98          | 11,807.39   | 60,349.25 | F                |
| 1504         | MERIANNY ELIZABETH CUSTODIO FELIZ        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | OLFA MIGUELA RAMIREZ CUEVAS          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,789.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,110.51 | F                |
| 1504         | OSVALDO DIAZ                         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 27,476.62          | 12,936.39   | 57,415.39 | M                |
| 1504         | PAOLA MIGUELINA ALMONTE REYES        | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 59,831.07          | 12,546.88   | 22,315.93 | F                |
| 1504         | PAUL AMADIS SANCHEZ                  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 70,584.69     | 5,478.50  | 25.00       | 2,025.78                  | 5,011.51    | 811.72         | 2,145.77     | 5,004.45    | 0.00           | 4,196.55          | 22,515.68          | 10,827.68   | 48,069.01 | M                |
| 1504         | PEDRO MYRTIL NUÑEZ                   | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 5,818.27  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 54,584.37          | 9,263.87    | 5,805.88  | M                |
| 1504         | PRICILIA CAMARENA GARCIA             | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SANDRA ESTHER NUÑEZ DEMORIZI         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL   | fijo    | 82,151.99     | 7,907.07  | 25.00       | 2,357.76                  | 5,832.79    | 890.22         | 2,497.42     | 5,824.58    | 0.00           | 4,880.18          | 69,023.11          | 12,547.59   | 13,128.88 | F                |
| 1504         | SANTO SANCHEZ COLUMNA                | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,266.97     | 6,392.88  | 25.00       | 2,217.56                  | 5,485.95    | 888.57         | 2,348.92     | 5,478.23    | 1,715.46       | 4,591.48          | 37,895.78          | 11,852.75   | 39,371.19 | M                |
| 1504         | SEGUNDINA VALLEJO DE POLANCO         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 119,878.99    | 16,781.40 | 25.00       | 3,440.53                  | 8,511.41    | 890.22         | 3,644.32     | 8,499.42    | 0.00           | 7,109.85          | 39,156.46          | 17,901.05   | 80,722.53 | F                |
| 1504         | TERESA MARTINA QUEVEDO DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 81,163.66     | 7,674.59  | 25.00       | 2,329.40                  | 5,762.62    | 890.22         | 2,467.38     | 5,754.50    | 0.00           | 4,821.78          | 45,927.83          | 12,407.34   | 35,235.83 | F                |
| 1504         | VANAHI BARRERA DE HEREDIA            | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 66,213.96          | 12,157.36   | 13,188.03 | F                |
| 1504         | VICTOR HUGO CONCEPCION REYES         | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | M                |
| 1504         | YOKASTA WALDESTRUDYS ACOSTA DE LEON  | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 20,450.87          | 11,969.81   | 57,629.45 | F                |
| 1504         | YOKELLY RACHEL CASTRO ARIAS          | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,296.86          | 8,421.70    | 40,603.37 | F                |
| 1504         | ANDREA ALCANTARA PIÑA                | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,931.93          | 8,421.70    | 24,968.30 | F                |
| 1504         | RAMON EMILIO CHACON PERDOMO          | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04                    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,519.17          | 8,421.70    | 28,381.06 | M                |
| 1504         | BRUNILDA ALCANTARA DE OVIEDO         | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 8,122.73  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12          | 66,644.56          | 12,936.39   | 18,247.45 | F                |
| 1504         | BRUNILDA ODALY RODRIGUEZ BOTTIER     | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 54,947.14          | 10,714.27   | 14,898.15 | F                |
| 1504         | CANDIDA MERCEDES VARGAS DE BURGOS    | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 79,645.57     | 7,317.50  | 25.00       | 2,285.83                  | 5,654.84    | 890.22         | 2,421.23     | 5,646.87    | 0.00           | 4,732.06          | 38,915.56          | 12,191.93   | 40,730.01 | F                |
| 1504         | CARMEN DIAZ CRUZ                     | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 85,656.15     | 8,731.34  | 25.00       | 2,458.33                  | 6,081.59    | 890.22         | 2,603.95     | 6,073.02    | 0.00           | 5,087.28          | 20,714.03          | 13,044.83   | 64,942.12 | F                |
| 1504         | CAROLINA SANCHEZ FALETTE             | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 88,207.37     | 9,331.45  | 25.00       | 2,531.55                  | 6,262.72    | 890.22         | 2,681.50     | 6,253.90    | 0.00           | 5,238.05          | 68,553.42          | 13,406.84   | 19,653.95 | F                |
| 1504         | EDWIN BALDEMIRO ORTIZ TEJEDA         | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ESTEFANI DELANIA VENTURA CAMPUSANO   | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,354.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,545.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ILDALGISA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA         | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,660.85          | 8,421.70    | 36,239.38 | F                |
| 1504         | JOHANNA MERCEDES LOPEZ GAVILAN       | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,880.70          | 8,421.70    | 36,019.53 | F                |
| 1504         | JORGE ALCIDES CUELLO                 | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,085.76     | 6,325.51  | 25.00       | 2,154.96                  | 5,331.09    | 863.49         | 2,282.61     | 5,323.58    | 0.00           | 4,462.57          | 58,478.37          | 11,518.16   | 16,607.39 | M                |
| 1504         | JORGENIS MERUI PEÑA MATEO            | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |
| 1504         | JUAN PABLO BURET BERROA              | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 54,523.48          | 12,546.88   | 27,623.52 | M                |
| 1504         | KEYSI CUEVAS RUIZ                    | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 10,686.32 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 1,715.46       | 5,686.22          | 82,096.14          | 14,482.90   | 13,694.36 | F                |
| 1504         | LUISA MARIA SANCHEZ BRITO            | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARCOS JOSE ARIAS VIDAL              | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL              | fijo    | 35,418.96     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,016.52                  | 2,514.75    | 407.32         | 1,076.74     | 2,511.20    | 0.00           | 2,118.26          | 29,665.96          | 5,433.27    | 5,753.00  | M                |
| 1504         | MARIEL MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ            | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MILIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CORDERO       | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SOLANGE BELEN DIAZ                   | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YOANY ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO CRUZ      | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,817.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,082.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANABEL DE LA ROSA BELEN              | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,636.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELA MODESTO RODRIGUEZ             | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,663.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,236.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGELICA JAZMIN PICHARDO LINARES     | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | ANNYS MIRELYS MARMOLEJOS             | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,035.81  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 3,430.92       | 4,273.03          | 15,066.74          | 11,026.17   | 56,811.88 | F                |
| 1504         | BENITA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO            | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,482.06     | 5,835.55  | 25.00       | 2,080.24                  | 5,146.23    | 833.54         | 2,203.45     | 5,138.98    | 0.00           | 4,308.69          | 21,191.14          | 11,118.75   | 51,290.92 | F                |
| 1504         | BIENVENIDO CARO OTAÑO                | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | BIRELYS MAYROBI ROSARIO DE ESPINAL        | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 20,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 34,766.23 | F                |
| 1504         | CARMEN MARIA HERNANDEZ MATEO              | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,717.56          | 8,421.70    | 37,182.67 | F                |
| 1504         | CLICELIDY ESPINOSA BAUTISTA               | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,763.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,136.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DANIELA BOITEL CEDEÑO                     | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DANNY JAFFER MUÑOZ BELEN                  | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,397.53          | 8,421.70    | 38,502.70 | M                |
| 1504         | DARWIN FRANCISCO FABRE TATIS              | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 10,378.10 | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 73,512.08          | 11,759.18   | 3,144.89  | M                |
| 1504         | ELIZABETH LARA RAMIREZ                    | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,726.59          | 8,421.70    | 31,173.64 | F                |
| 1504         | EMELYN JOHEIRY TINEO VILLA                | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | ERIDANIA BELLO                            | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | ESTHER JOSEFINA MATOS CORNELIO            | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,457.28           | 8,421.70    | 45,442.95 | F                |
| 1504         | ESTHER JOSEFINA MATOS CORNELIO            | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | FAUSTINA MARTINEZ QUEZADA                 | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,026.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,873.52 | F                |
| 1504         | FENEL GEROME                              | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,636.52 | F                |
| 1504         | GIANIRYS PIMENTEL VARGAS                  | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,316.73          | 8,421.70    | 22,583.50 | F                |
| 1504         | GLORIBEL CORDERO FERNANDEZ                | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.53 | F                |
| 1504         | IGNACIO UBRI DIAZ                         | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,709.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,190.52 | M                |
| 1504         | INGRID JIMENEZ NICACIO                    | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 35,015.76          | 11,135.35   | 37,574.53 | F                |
| 1504         | JENNY SORIANO MENDEZ                      | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,582.95          | 8,421.70    | 33,317.28 | F                |
| 1504         | JOHANNA ELIZABETH DURAN MORENO            | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | JOSE ANTONIO BONILLA DE LOS SANTOS        | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSE LUIS CARRASCO ALCANTARA              | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | M                |
| 1504         | JUAN MATA PIMENTEL                        | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1504         | JUANA MERCEDES MEJIA DE CAMPOS            | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 22,549.26          | 10,850.09   | 48,181.51 | F                |
| 1504         | KATHERINE ROXANNA POLANCO BRITO DE OVIEDO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,382.78  | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 0.00           | 3,852.43          | 9,884.27           | 9,934.48    | 54,877.66 | F                |
| 1504         | KENNEDY RAMOS VILLA                       | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.52 | M                |
| 1504         | LENNY CIPRIAN                             | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,657.94          | 8,421.70    | 24,242.29 | F                |
| 1504         | LUISA MARIA MUÑOZ                         | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,775.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,124.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MALGERLIN ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS           | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA TERESA BRAZOBAN FIGUEROA            | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,785.00          | 8,421.70    | 17,115.23 | F                |
| 1504         | MARINA CUETO DE APONTE                    | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 20,552.91          | 11,556.44   | 54,782.39 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTINA MORENO MERCEDES                   | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,901.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,998.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MIGUEL ANGEL VELASQUEZ ARIAS              | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,539.44     | 5,846.35  | 25.00       | 2,081.88                  | 5,150.30    | 834.20         | 2,205.20     | 5,143.05    | 0.00           | 4,312.08          | 20,129.11          | 11,127.55   | 52,410.33 | M                |
| 1504         | MINELDI GARCIA MEJIA                      | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | NILCIA PAULINA MARTINEZ SOTO              | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,117.96          | 8,421.70    | 37,782.27 | F                |
| 1504         | PEDRO ALEJANDRO DE LA ROSA ANGOMAS        | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | M                |
| 1504         | RAFAEL ANTONIO ALONSO ROQUE               | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,818.89          | 8,421.70    | 22,081.34 | M                |
| 1504         | RAFAEL VINICIO GRACIANO                   | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,320.62     | 6,181.53  | 25.00       | 2,133.00                  | 5,276.76    | 854.69         | 2,259.35     | 5,269.33    | 0.00           | 4,417.35          | 36,495.00          | 11,400.78   | 37,825.62 | M                |
| 1504         | RHINA DANEIRY VALDEZ ALCANTARA            | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA ESTHER BERROA SALDIVAR               | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 0.00           | 2,149.02          | 9,137.63           | 5,513.09    | 26,801.69 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA LORENE CUEVAS MONTERO                | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 25,359.08          | 8,842.78    | 32,286.16 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSANNA INMACULADA GARCIA BRUNO           | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | SABERY DE LEON CARBONELL              | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1504         | SELESIS CAORO SANTANA                 | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,429.27          | 8,421.70    | 30,470.96 | F                |
| 1504         | SOLANGE MASSIEL PEREZ PASCUAL         | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1504         | VICTOR MALENO AQUINO                  | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,039.90          | 24,154.38          | 5,294.74    | 10,361.60 | M                |
| 1504         | YAJAIDA ADAMES MONTERO                | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | YAJAIRA ENCARNACION                   | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,463.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,436.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YANNY SOLSIRIS PEREYRA RAMIREZ        | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,731.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,168.53 | F                |
| 1504         | YANSARI ESTHER LIRIANO CASTILLO       | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEBRON                | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 79,401.98     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 16,780.64          | 12,157.36   | 62,621.34 | F                |
| 1504         | YORDANIA SIMON MORALES                | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 95,200.17     | 15,680.83 | 25.00       | 2,732.24                  | 6,759.21    | 890.22         | 2,894.09     | 6,749.69    | 0.00           | 5,651.33          | 75,104.32          | 14,399.12   | 20,095.85 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBA IRIS VARGAS                      | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 59,104.08          | 11,135.35   | 13,486.22 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ POLONIA      | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.54          | 36,871.22          | 11,969.81   | 41,209.09 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA CELESTE REGALADO SERRANO          | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,917.56          | 33,484.34          | 10,168.41   | 32,802.60 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA LUISA GARCIA MATOS DE LINARES     | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 3,430.92       | 1,703.42          | 5,566.68           | 4,421.39    | 23,255.95 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA LUZ ALEXSAIRA SOTO NIVAR          | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA MINDRIZ TORRES UREÑA              | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 59,991.94          | 11,026.17   | 11,886.68 | F                |
| 1504         | BANESSA LILIANA LARA RAMIREZ          | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,180.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,719.51 | F                |
| 1504         | CARLOS MANUEL FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ    | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,073.50     | 9,462.28  | 25.00       | 1,178.81                  | 2,916.22    | 472.35         | 1,248.63     | 2,912.11    | 0.00           | 2,452.44          | 21,160.57          | 6,300.68    | 19,912.93 | M                |
| 1504         | CESAR AUGUSTO ROSA CRUZ               | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,008.58          | 8,842.78    | 24,636.66 | M                |
| 1504         | CLARA IRIS ROSARIO POCHE DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 51,079.23          | 11,969.81   | 27,001.08 | F                |
| 1504         | DAMASA ROMERO DOÑE                    | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 83,903.44     | 10,712.89 | 25.00       | 2,408.03                  | 5,957.14    | 890.22         | 2,550.66     | 5,948.75    | 1,715.46       | 4,983.69          | 57,178.58          | 12,796.11   | 26,724.86 | F                |
| 1504         | DANIS MERCEDES FLORENTINO             | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 73,999.74          | 12,258.35   | 6,113.91  | F                |
| 1504         | DIANA CAROLINA CABRERA VENTURA        | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,942.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,957.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA LOZADA SOSA        | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA            | fijo    | 43,162.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,238.77                  | 3,064.55    | 496.37         | 1,312.15     | 3,060.23    | 0.00           | 2,550.92          | 40,709.34          | 6,621.15    | 2,453.33  | F                |
| 1504         | DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL SOSA          | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 94,724.23     | 10,864.37 | 25.00       | 2,718.59                  | 6,725.42    | 890.22         | 2,879.62     | 6,715.95    | 0.00           | 5,623.21          | 18,885.69          | 14,331.59   | 75,838.54 | M                |
| 1504         | DULCE MARIA PLACENCIO FRIAS           | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ELENA PEÑA REYES                      | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 26,095.57          | 11,135.35   | 46,494.72 | F                |
| 1504         | ESMERALDA PEREZ LEBRON                | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 9,394.59  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 70,286.16          | 11,271.18   | 3,189.62  | F                |
| 1504         | FANNY ALCANTARA ALCANTARA             | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 63,243.23          | 10,992.97   | 8,418.93  | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCISCA QUEZADA MARTINEZ            | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | IRIS ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ BONILLA       | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JENNIFER BALBUENA MEJIA               | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,592.07          | 8,421.70    | 35,308.16 | F                |
| 1504         | JUAN EVANGELISTA PAREDES URBAEZ       | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,258.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,641.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JUANA ADAMES DE GUTIERREZ             | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 25,696.02          | 11,556.44   | 49,639.28 | F                |
| 1504         | LUISA ELENA SUAZO CARRASCO            | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,989.84  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 0.00           | 4,357.15          | 52,047.12          | 11,244.52   | 21,254.84 | F                |
| 1504         | MARGARITA KATHY DURAN DE MORFA        | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,088.93          | 3,292.01           | 5,357.14    | 31,630.64 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA AYALIDE HEREDIA VASQUEZ         | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 1,715.46       | 2,088.93          | 7,705.08           | 5,357.14    | 27,217.57 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA FERMINA ROSARIO BRITO           | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 40,666.84     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,167.14                  | 2,887.35    | 467.67         | 1,236.27     | 2,883.28    | 0.00           | 2,403.41          | 38,068.50          | 6,238.30    | 2,598.34  | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ       | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,978.74          | 8,421.70    | 23,921.49 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ROSA BELTRE ALCANTARA           | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,148.33          | 8,421.70    | 41,751.90 | F                |
| 1504         | MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO                | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,242.02          | 22,437.67          | 11,010.59   | 49,339.29 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | MERCEDES FIGUERO BAUTISTA            | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31 | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 22,294.09          | 10,589.51   | 46,737.86 | F                |
| 1504         | MILKY GAINET REYES TEJADA DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,631.62          | 8,421.70    | 34,268.61 | F                |
| 1504         | NERCIDO PERALTA JAQUEZ               | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 57,795.99          | 11,135.35   | 14,794.30 | M                |
| 1504         | NIEVES MARIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ      | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 52,630.21          | 11,026.17   | 19,248.41 | F                |
| 1504         | OSCAR BENEDICTO AMADOR               | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 9,604.61 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 24,235.06          | 11,868.35   | 53,133.58 | M                |
| 1504         | ROMNY MANUEL PUJOLS PEREZ            | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,100.28     | 4,822.81 | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 0.00           | 3,990.63          | 29,010.65          | 10,293.18   | 38,089.63 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSA DARLENY TAVERAS SANTOS          | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 10,066.30          | 9,263.87    | 50,323.95 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSELENE NICOLAS                     | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31 | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 40,565.86          | 11,969.81   | 37,514.45 | F                |
| 1504         | SCARLEN ALTAGRACIA HILARIO           | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 50,731.85          | 11,556.44   | 24,603.45 | F                |
| 1504         | SILVANA MARIA HEREDIA                | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 9,355.10 | 25.00       | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 0.00           | 2,855.61          | 45,843.37          | 7,347.13    | 2,051.87  | F                |
| 1504         | SILVIA ANLLELIN SORIANO CABRAL       | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 61,966.09     | 3,856.65 | 25.00       | 1,778.43                  | 4,399.59    | 712.61         | 1,883.77     | 4,393.40    | 0.00           | 3,687.20          | 23,264.01          | 9,505.60    | 38,702.08 | F                |
| 1504         | VANESSA PUELLO WARDEN                | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46 | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 43,682.08          | 9,778.52    | 20,063.18 | F                |
| 1504         | WILCRIS COLLADO RODRIGUEZ            | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.00          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | F                |
| 1504         | YAN CARLOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ         | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,457.28          | 8,421.70    | 40,442.95 | M                |
| 1504         | ANURFO MARTINEZ DELGADO              | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 6,621.18 | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 63,767.43          | 11,759.18   | 12,889.54 | M                |
| 1504         | BIANNELY JIMENEZ                     | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,407.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,492.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CHEDDY ALTAGRACIA BUENO DURAN        | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 6,585.48 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 3,430.92       | 4,759.71          | 23,111.92          | 12,258.35   | 57,001.73 | F                |
| 1504         | DIGNO DIAZ CABRERA                   | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 25,102.06          | 12,647.86   | 57,756.60 | M                |
| 1504         | GLENYS YASMIN MACEA SANTANA          | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,301.72 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 51,131.31          | 8,842.78    | 6,513.93  | F                |
| 1504         | INDHIANA MARTINEZ BAEZ               | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,736.66          | 8,421.70    | 28,163.57 | F                |
| 1504         | JUAN CARLOS MANZUETA HEREDIA         | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,424.35          | 8,421.70    | 28,475.88 | M                |
| 1504         | LEANDRO JOSE CASTILLO CORREA         | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 11,794.31          | 11,010.59   | 59,982.65 | M                |
| 1504         | LUIS DANILO PEREZ MENDEZ             | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,947.00          | 11,026.17   | 59,931.62 | M                |
| 1504         | MELANY RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ           | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 9,571.49 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 1,715.46       | 5,406.12          | 18,999.36          | 13,810.37   | 72,051.72 | F                |
| 1504         | MIGUEL ANGEL DE LA CRUZ OGANDO       | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,439.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,460.51 | M                |
| 1504         | RAMONA CASTILLO DE LEON              | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1504         | SONIA AURORA PEÑA SUAZO              | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 81,333.66     | 7,714.58 | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 0.00           | 4,831.82          | 67,516.18          | 12,431.47   | 13,817.48 | F                |
| 1504         | SUGEIRY ESTHERLINA DUARTE DUARTE     | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,090.16     | 6,951.63 | 25.00       | 2,241.19                  | 5,544.40    | 890.22         | 2,373.94     | 5,536.59    | 0.00           | 4,640.13          | 13,574.02          | 11,971.21   | 64,516.14 | F                |
| 1504         | WESLEY AMAURY SEVERINO GONZALEZ      | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | YAMILEX MINIER CIPION                | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YARY MASIEL SOTO FERMIN              | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,153.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,746.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YOKATY ROSANNA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS      | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 20,238.29          | 11,868.35   | 57,130.35 | M                |
| 1504         | ANA LUISA CORPORAN FERRER            | LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04                     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 41,647.85          | 8,421.70    | 13,252.38 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGEL ARNALDO RODRIGUEZ DEL POZO     | LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | CELINA ESTELA ARAUJO PEREZ           | LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ELIZABETH SEVERINO PEÑA              | LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 9,964.87 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,958.07          | 8,421.70    | 26,942.16 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA MAGDALENA MONERO DE LINARES    | LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 23,658.66          | 8,421.70    | 31,241.57 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTHA IRENE DE LA ROSA MARQUEZ      | LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,561.53 | F                |
| 1504         | MAXIMO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ MONTESINO | LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,029.38 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 34,301.28          | 11,556.44   | 41,034.02 | M                |
| 1504         | ADRIANGELA MONTAS DE LA ROSA         | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 11,704.99          | 8,421.70    | 43,195.24 | F                |
| 1504         | ALAND JOSE EUSEBIO BAEZ              | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 26,508.08          | 11,010.58   | 45,268.87 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | ALBANIA REYES ABREU                  | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 78,791.98     | 6,687.85  | 25.00       | 2,261.33                  | 5,594.23    | 890.22         | 2,395.28     | 5,586.35    | 1,715.46       | 4,681.61          | 56,838.18          | 12,070.80   | 21,953.80 | F                |
| 1504         | AMARILIS MIGUELINA RAMIREZ LISALDO   | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA GILSA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA DE ROBLES | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 7,834.93  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 50,767.52          | 10,714.27   | 19,077.77 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA MERCEDES DURAN CASTRO            | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 63,948.48          | 11,868.35   | 13,420.17 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA VICTORIA FLORES DOMINGUEZ        | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 21,402.00          | 11,135.35   | 51,188.30 | F                |
| 1504         | ANGEL ANTONIO TAVERAS CASTILLO       | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,080.27          | 8,421.70    | 23,819.96 | M                |
| 1504         | ARIELA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ SEPULVEDA   | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ARLENNY OVALLE GARCIA                | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | AURA DIVINA GONZALEZ ACEVEDO         | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | AURELIA MARIA AMARANTE AYALA         | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,468.13  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 0.00           | 4,507.36          | 60,172.73          | 11,634.41   | 15,670.91 | F                |
| 1504         | BETZAIDA UBRI MATEO                  | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1504         | CLAUDIA JOHANNY PUJOLS MATOS         | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,840.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,059.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DANIEL NICASIO EVANGELISTA           | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | ELIEZER LORENZO RODRIGUEZ            | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,659.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,240.53 | M                |
| 1504         | EVELIN BRAZOBAN BELTRES              | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 11,601.68 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 25,883.18          | 12,647.87   | 56,975.49 | F                |
| 1504         | FATIMA RINCON RIJOS                  | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,579.04          | 8,421.70    | 33,321.19 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA ABREU SANCHEZ   | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 5,415.89  | 25.00       | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 0.00           | 4,176.89          | 27,528.19          | 10,776.65   | 42,723.76 | F                |
| 1504         | HECTOR BIENVENIDO RINCON SEPULVEDA   | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 33,110.18          | 11,556.44   | 42,225.13 | M                |
| 1504         | INGRID BIDO ENCARNACION              | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,739.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,160.51 | F                |
| 1504         | JENNY PEÑA SANCHEZ                   | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,137.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,762.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JOSE AMADO RODRIGUEZ                 | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,973.71     | 6,492.61  | 25.00       | 2,180.45                  | 5,394.13    | 873.70         | 2,309.60     | 5,386.54    | 0.00           | 4,515.05          | 24,317.60          | 11,654.37   | 51,656.11 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ        | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,224.23     | 5,222.49  | 25.00       | 1,986.74                  | 4,914.92    | 796.08         | 2,104.42     | 4,908.00    | 0.00           | 4,116.16          | 14,265.26          | 10,619.00   | 54,958.97 | M                |
| 1504         | JUAN CARLOS FERNANDEZ                | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 65,880.28     | 4,593.23  | 25.00       | 1,890.76                  | 4,677.50    | 757.62         | 2,002.76     | 4,670.91    | 0.00           | 3,918.52          | 32,688.76          | 10,106.03   | 33,191.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JULIO CESAR SANCHEZ MORENO           | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JULISSA LISSELOTTE SALAS GARCIA      | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,920.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,979.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LENIN GARCIA OGANDO                  | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | LEONERIS ALTAGRACIA FLORES GARCIA    | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,392.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,507.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LEONOR HEREDIA ROBLES                | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 17,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 52,576.93 | F                |
| 1504         | MAHATMA GANDHI SIERRA SENA           | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,521.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,378.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MANUEL MARIA LIRANZO HERNANDEZ       | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 22,279.52          | 12,157.36   | 57,122.47 | M                |
| 1504         | MARIA ANTONIA BATISTA ROSARIO        | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 18,192.25          | 11,135.35   | 54,398.05 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ELENA CRUZ LEONARDO            | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.53 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ELENA HEREDIA BRAZOBAN         | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 43,194.08          | 10,589.51   | 25,837.87 | F                |
| 1504         | MELVIN MODESTO LARA UREÑA            | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | MIGUEL ANTONIO PERALTA VARGAS        | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 82,030.91     | 7,878.59  | 25.00       | 2,354.29                  | 5,824.19    | 890.22         | 2,493.74     | 5,815.99    | 0.00           | 4,873.03          | 42,926.01          | 12,530.40   | 39,104.90 | M                |
| 1504         | NATALIA MERCEDES VARGAS NUÑEZ        | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56          | 33,213.59          | 10,168.41   | 33,073.35 | F                |
| 1504         | NELSON ANTONIO MADERA SENA           | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 57,999.59          | 12,359.34   | 22,825.74 | M                |
| 1504         | NEYDA ARABELLYS MERA MORILLO         | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,603.80          | 8,421.70    | 13,296.43 | F                |
| 1504         | PAULA RODRIGUEZ DE BACILIO           | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 76,312.14     | 10,296.99 | 25.00       | 2,190.16                  | 5,418.16    | 877.59         | 2,319.89     | 5,410.53    | 0.00           | 4,535.05          | 47,291.19          | 11,706.28   | 29,020.95 | F                |
| 1504         | RAFAEL MERCEDES CANDELARIO           | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,510.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,389.52 | M                |
| 1504         | RAFAELA ARIAS PEREZ                  | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,488.62          | 8,421.70    | 33,411.61 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | RAMON DAMIAN PALLAN REYES                  | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 65,880.27     | 7,843.16 | 25.00       | 1,890.76                  | 4,677.50    | 757.62         | 2,002.76     | 4,670.91    | 0.00           | 3,918.52          | 35,611.43          | 10,106.03   | 30,268.84 | M                |
| 1504         | RAYSA JACQUELINE CASTRO MENDEZ             | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 47,503.54          | 12,258.35   | 32,610.12 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSANA MARIA HERNANDEZ CHALAS              | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | RUFINA SOSA RODRIGUEZ                      | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,105.33          | 8,421.70    | 33,794.90 | F                |
| 1504         | SANTA RITA PAULINO PEREZ                   | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC     | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,016.68 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 3,430.92       | 4,267.02          | 51,552.19          | 11,010.58   | 20,224.76 | F                |
| 1504         | SENCION GONZALEZ                           | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 21,389.92          | 11,556.44   | 53,945.39 | F                |
| 1504         | TERESA NICOLAS OTAÑO                       | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,032.87          | 8,421.70    | 18,867.36 | F                |
| 1504         | YANY MILECY ALVAREZ SOSA                   | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,835.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,064.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YEFRAY LORENZO ALCANTARA                   | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | YOLANDA DURAN CROUSSET DE VASQUEZ          | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,377.72     | 5,129.73 | 25.00       | 2,077.24                  | 5,138.82    | 832.34         | 2,200.28     | 5,131.58    | 3,430.92       | 4,302.52          | 28,029.66          | 11,102.74   | 44,348.06 | F                |
| 1504         | YOUEL ALFONSO CASTILLO MATEO               | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,512.83 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.08          | 65,233.09          | 11,135.35   | 7,357.20  | M                |
| 1504         | AGUEDA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA                 | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 72,301.95     | 5,801.66 | 25.00       | 2,075.07                  | 5,133.44    | 831.47         | 2,197.98     | 5,126.21    | 0.00           | 4,298.05          | 50,456.97          | 11,091.12   | 21,844.98 | F                |
| 1504         | ARSENIO SEPULVEDA VALLEJO                  | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 62,262.83          | 11,556.44   | 13,072.48 | M                |
| 1504         | ELSA YUSEP MENDEZ OVALLE DE TEJEDA         | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04  | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 42,229.15     | 5,824.68 | 25.00       | 1,211.98                  | 2,998.27    | 485.64         | 1,283.77     | 2,994.05    | 0.00           | 2,520.75          | 28,535.91          | 6,477.96    | 13,693.24 | F                |
| 1504         | MICHAEL PEÑA ROSARIO                       | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 2,321.41 | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13          | 13,217.38          | 5,723.64    | 24,094.44 | M                |
| 1504         | RAMON DAVID CAMACHO CUEVAS                 | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 36,650.98     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,051.88                  | 2,602.22    | 421.49         | 1,114.19     | 2,598.55    | 0.00           | 2,191.07          | 27,748.81          | 5,622.26    | 8,902.17  | M                |
| 1504         | SORAYA ELIZABETH DE LA A GOMEZ GONZALEZ    | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 33,550.14     | 3,674.91 | 25.00       | 962.89                    | 2,382.06    | 385.83         | 1,019.92     | 2,378.70    | 0.00           | 2,007.81          | 6,551.48           | 5,146.59    | 26,998.66 | F                |
| 1504         | YAJAIDA ADAMES MONTERO                     | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 8,249.19 | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04          | 34,135.54          | 5,567.68    | 2,159.61  | F                |
| 1504         | CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO              | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ERCILIA RAMONA PICHARDO NUÑEZ              | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | F                |
| 1504         | FELIX VALOY CARVAJAL HERASME               | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04               | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1504         | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS RAMIREZ            | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTA FABIAN ADAMES                        | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | OSCAR BENEDICTO AMADOR                     | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1504         | SILVERIA FLORENTINA ARIAS VARGAS           | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | YARI STAREI PICHARDO ARIAS                 | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04               | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1504         | GISELDA MARIA FELIZ LOPEZ                  | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04                       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 39,701.00     | 400.45   | 25.00       | 1,139.42                  | 2,818.77    | 456.56         | 1,206.91     | 2,814.80    | 0.00           | 2,371.33          | 4,961.18           | 6,090.13    | 34,739.82 | F                |
| 1504         | BERTYS DE JESUS RIVAS INFANTE              | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04                     | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA            | fijo    | 39,045.15     | 6,250.64 | 25.00       | 1,120.60                  | 2,772.21    | 449.02         | 1,186.97     | 2,768.30    | 1,715.46       | 2,332.57          | 11,304.81          | 5,989.53    | 27,740.34 | F                |
| 1504         | MARGARITA MARIA BRAVO SILVERIO             | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)              | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 29,324.84          | 5,778.22    | 8,342.82  | F                |
| 1504         | MARGARITA MARIA BRAVO SILVERIO             | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 26,612.34          | 5,778.22    | 11,055.32 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA BERKYS TERRERO TERRERO                | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,772.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,127.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SORIS ARELIS CARABALLO MARTINEZ            | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04                     | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA               | fijo    | 42,765.77     | 8,387.66 | 25.00       | 1,227.38                  | 3,036.37    | 491.81         | 1,300.08     | 3,032.09    | 0.00           | 2,552.46          | 18,755.20          | 6,560.27    | 24,010.57 | M                |
| 1504         | VICTOR MALENO AQUINO                       | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04                     | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 40,999.29     | 6,406.34 | 25.00       | 1,176.68                  | 2,910.95    | 471.49         | 1,246.38     | 2,906.85    | 0.00           | 2,448.06          | 11,249.40          | 6,289.29    | 29,749.89 | M                |
| 1504         | WELIN ESCANIO RAMIREZ BRITO                | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04                     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1504         | ANGELA ZUNILDA MARTE GUZMAN                | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 36,964.30     | 14.21    | 25.00       | 1,060.88                  | 2,624.47    | 425.09         | 1,123.71     | 2,620.77    | 0.00           | 2,209.59          | 26,254.93          | 5,670.33    | 10,709.37 | F                |
| 1504         | DULCE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PEREZ              | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 8,273.44 | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 11,581.79          | 5,934.18    | 27,102.54 | F                |
| 1504         | FLERIDA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ARVELO DE ANGELES | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 0.00           | 1,983.78          | 2,842.37           | 5,084.21    | 30,301.11 | F                |
| 1504         | KATHERINE MEDINA QUEVEDO                   | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,939.32     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,031.46                  | 2,551.69    | 413.30         | 1,092.56     | 2,548.10    | 1,715.46       | 2,149.02          | 10,838.97          | 5,513.09    | 25,100.35 | F                |
| 1504         | LISARDO GARCIA MORA                        | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,040.16     | 2,424.21 | 25.00       | 1,120.45                  | 2,771.85    | 448.96         | 1,186.82     | 2,767.95    | 0.00           | 2,332.27          | 13,590.49          | 5,988.76    | 25,449.67 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSSY NOVAS RUIZ                           | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | GILBERTO DE JESUS ZORRILLA GERMAN          | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04     | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA            | fijo    | 46,440.15     | 1,351.58 | 25.00       | 1,332.83                  | 3,297.25    | 534.06         | 1,411.78     | 3,292.61    | 0.00           | 2,769.61          | 36,446.74          | 7,123.92    | 9,993.41  | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | IRIS LEOCADIA VALDEZ COATS        | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 11,900.00          | 1,840.80    | 100.00    | F                |
| 1504         | JOSE LUIS DISLA GALVAS            | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04         | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | LUEDIS GERALDO LEREBOURS AQUINO   | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04         | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | M                |
| 1504         | SANTA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO          | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | SANTIAGO MEREJILDO DEL ORBE       | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1504         | STALIN GONZALEZ ENCARNACION       | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | M                |
| 1504         | CARMEN FELICIA OTAÑO PEÑA         | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,142.67          | 8,421.70    | 29,757.56 | F                |
| 1504         | EFILMAN MATEO GUTIERREZ           | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 1,773.64  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 5,146.38       | 3,269.61          | 11,043.14          | 8,421.70    | 43,857.09 | M                |
| 1504         | FLOYDA MENDEZ ARNAUD              | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,214.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,685.52 | F                |
| 1504         | GABRIEL ALTAGRACIA LARA MARTINEZ  | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | GELMARLIN ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS   | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JOHANNY OVIEDO ALCANTARA          | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ CABRERA     | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,814.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,085.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JUNIOR BAUTISTA DIAZ              | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | KAORY CUEVAS FELIZ                | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,614.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,285.52 | F                |
| 1504         | KATHERINE VARGAS DEL ROSARIO      | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | KENIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GARCIA     | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,002.26          | 8,421.70    | 44,897.97 | F                |
| 1504         | LAURA TEREZA SANTANA QUEZADA      | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LEIDY VASQUEZ PORTORREAL          | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,185.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LORENNI BERENICE ADAMES CANARIO   | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LUCY IDALIA ENCARNACION DELGADO   | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MATEO   | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA TERESA ESTEVEZ CEPIN        | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIBEL LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS     | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MIGUELINA ROSARIO SOLVES          | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,414.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,485.52 | F                |
| 1504         | NATANAEL SANCHEZ GOMEZ            | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,789.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,110.52 | M                |
| 1504         | RONALD BASILIO DOTEL MESA         | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSAURA PIÑA GUZMAN               | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,976.28           | 8,421.70    | 44,923.95 | F                |
| 1504         | SANTA HERNANDEZ NIVAL             | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SENEIDA VALDEZ GOMEZ              | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | TOMAS JOEL DE PAULA MONTERO       | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | VANESSA MICHEL DE LA CRUZ GUANTES | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,168.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,731.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YANDILI ESTHER JIMENEZ FELIZ      | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YOCASTA FELIZ MONTERO             | LIC SEC PROF. GERMAN MARTINEZ TAVAREZ J.E.E. 15-04 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ADRIANA JOSEFINA SEGURA RAMOS     | LIC SEC PROF. MARGARITA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-04          | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEJANDRINA SEVERINO MORENO       | LIC SEC PROF. MARGARITA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-04          | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,198.93     | 10,270.36 | 25.00       | 2,646.11                  | 6,546.12    | 890.22         | 2,802.85     | 6,536.90    | 0.00           | 5,473.96          | 43,510.08          | 13,973.24   | 48,688.85 | F                |
| 1504         | ERIKA FAMILIA DIROCHE             | LIC SEC PROF. MARGARITA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | SAMUEL ASTACIO TEJEDA             | LIC SEC PROF. MARGARITA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-04          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | ALIDO BAUTISTA GUZMAN             | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.54          | 54,388.70          | 11,969.81   | 23,691.61 | M                |
| 1504         | ANA HERMINIA DECAMPS JIMENEZ      | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                   | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 44,038.54     | 7,219.77  | 25.00       | 1,263.91                  | 3,126.74    | 506.44         | 1,338.77     | 3,122.33    | 0.00           | 2,627.68          | 10,978.43          | 6,755.51    | 33,060.11 | F                |
| 1504         | ANDREA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA        | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 73,216.89          | 12,359.34   | 7,608.43  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | ANTONIA GUZMAN TERRERO             | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 41,703.94          | 12,647.86   | 41,154.72 | F                |
| 1504         | BELKIS REYES NAVEO                 | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | ELIZABET DISLA MEJIA               | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE OLMA           | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 6,175.12           | 1,840.80    | 5,824.88  | F                |
| 1504         | EVELIN DEL CARMEN MARTE PEÑA       | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANCISCA ANA GARCIA MERAN         | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | GIANIRYS PIMENTEL VARGAS           | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | JOSE DEMETRIO NUÑEZ VASQUEZ        | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,844.45     | 5,903.74  | 25.00       | 2,090.64                  | 5,171.96    | 837.71         | 2,214.47     | 5,164.67    | 0.00           | 4,330.11          | 38,339.78          | 11,174.34   | 34,504.67 | M                |
| 1504         | JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ MANZUETA       | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1504         | LETTY MARTI ORTEGA DE MENA         | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA TERESA MEJIA DE PICHARDO     | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | MARY LEIDY CRUZ MONEGRO            | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | MILAGROS ALMONTE MERCEDES          | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,521.97     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 60,932.79          | 11,431.67   | 13,589.18 | F                |
| 1504         | RAFAELINA MAMBRU                   | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 8,775.82  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 65,904.80          | 10,714.26   | 3,940.48  | F                |
| 1504         | RAMON MERCEDES MANCEBO MENDEZ      | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,133.61     | 7,667.52  | 25.00       | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 0.00           | 4,110.79          | 31,822.04          | 10,605.10   | 37,311.57 | M                |
| 1504         | VIRGINIA OGANDO MEDINA             | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 36,123.25          | 11,868.35   | 41,245.39 | F                |
| 1504         | WELIN ESCANIO RAMIREZ BRITO        | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 9,821.44  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.71          | 19,710.46          | 12,258.35   | 60,403.19 | M                |
| 1504         | YAN CARLOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ       | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1504         | YOISE AMARILIS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1504         | YSABEL DOLORES DE LEON             | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 83,112.82     | 11,038.95 | 25.00       | 2,385.34                  | 5,901.01    | 890.22         | 2,526.63     | 5,892.70    | 3,430.92       | 4,936.97          | 35,148.38          | 12,683.93   | 47,964.44 | F                |
| 1504         | YUBERYS REYES ENCARNACION          | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1504         | AIDA MARITZA OGANDO                | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,090.16     | 6,951.63  | 25.00       | 2,241.19                  | 5,544.40    | 890.22         | 2,373.94     | 5,536.59    | 0.00           | 4,640.13          | 43,761.08          | 11,971.21   | 34,329.08 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBA NELIS MARTINEZ MORETA         | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,284.45     | 6,362.90  | 25.00       | 2,160.66                  | 5,345.20    | 865.77         | 2,288.65     | 5,337.67    | 0.00           | 4,474.31          | 44,923.89          | 11,548.64   | 30,360.56 | F                |
| 1504         | AMPARO PUJOLS MARTE                | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 79,401.98     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 21,038.92          | 12,157.36   | 58,363.06 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA LUISA GARCIA MATOS DE LINARES  | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 2,418.38  | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 15,572.19          | 4,421.39    | 13,250.44 | F                |
| 1504         | ANASTACIA TERESA CORNIEL SOSA      | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,572.80     | 5,885.89  | 25.00       | 2,140.24                  | 5,294.67    | 857.59         | 2,267.01     | 5,287.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,432.25          | 18,651.06          | 11,439.47   | 55,921.74 | F                |
| 1504         | ANNY YOVANNY PEREZ LEBRON          | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 79,283.92     | 7,232.43  | 25.00       | 2,275.45                  | 5,629.16    | 890.22         | 2,410.23     | 5,621.23    | 0.00           | 4,710.68          | 78,188.86          | 12,140.61   | 1,095.06  | F                |
| 1504         | ANTERO ARISMENDY HERASME           | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 13,092.91          | 10,589.51   | 55,939.04 | M                |
| 1504         | CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ DIAZ           | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,532.13     | 7,097.17  | 25.00       | 2,311.27                  | 5,717.78    | 890.22         | 2,448.18     | 5,709.73    | 1,715.46       | 4,784.45          | 64,296.60          | 12,317.73   | 16,235.53 | M                |
| 1504         | CARLOS MANUEL REYES ALCANTARA      | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 23,607.68          | 12,359.34   | 57,217.64 | M                |
| 1504         | DANIEL BELTRAN GONZALEZ            | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 9,540.58  | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40          | 73,674.75          | 11,826.60   | 3,421.69  | M                |
| 1504         | FELIPA ALCANTARA FRANCISCO         | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 5,552.37  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 63,711.64          | 11,447.27   | 10,911.99 | F                |
| 1504         | FRAULIN ANTONIO VOLQUEZ TERRERO    | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,462.10     | 6,396.33  | 25.00       | 2,165.76                  | 5,357.81    | 867.81         | 2,294.05     | 5,350.26    | 0.00           | 4,484.81          | 12,797.70          | 11,575.88   | 62,664.40 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSE RAFAEL PADILLA MELENDEZ       | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 81,841.96     | 6,976.41  | 25.00       | 2,348.86                  | 5,810.78    | 890.22         | 2,488.00     | 5,802.59    | 3,430.92       | 4,861.86          | 51,491.25          | 12,503.59   | 30,350.71 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSE RAMON VASQUEZ ALCANTARA       | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,505.05          | 8,842.78    | 21,140.19 | M                |
| 1504         | LEONARDO FORTUNA LARA              | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 20,825.36          | 12,359.34   | 59,999.96 | M                |
| 1504         | LIDIA ROSARIO VELEZ DE ROSARIO     | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 9,124.82  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,584.70          | 68,254.38          | 11,835.14   | 8,897.80  | F                |
| 1504         | LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ NOVAS           | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,849.11     | 5,373.35  | 25.00       | 2,062.07                  | 5,101.29    | 826.26         | 2,184.21     | 5,094.10    | 1,715.46       | 4,271.28          | 39,705.80          | 11,021.65   | 32,143.31 | M                |
| 1504         | MANUEL PEREZ                       | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,924.18     | 9,029.61  | 25.00       | 2,150.32                  | 5,319.62    | 861.63         | 2,277.70     | 5,312.12    | 0.00           | 4,453.02          | 65,432.35          | 11,493.37   | 9,491.83  | M                |
| 1504         | MARCIANA GARCIA DE UREÑA           | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 23,913.02          | 12,359.34   | 56,912.30 | F                |
| 1504         | MARTA FABIAN ADAMES                | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,539.44     | 8,468.66  | 25.00       | 2,081.88                  | 5,150.30    | 834.20         | 2,205.20     | 5,143.05    | 0.00           | 4,312.08          | 20,124.23          | 11,127.55   | 52,415.21 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | MATILDE DE LA CRUZ QUIROZ                | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 54,375.82          | 11,135.35   | 18,214.47 | F                |
| 1504         | OLGA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE VICTORINO    | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.17          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |
| 1504         | PETRONILA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE CORNIEL   | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.08          | 28,771.60          | 11,135.35   | 43,818.69 | F                |
| 1504         | PLINIA MATEO DE GOMEZ                    | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,646.75  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 1,715.46       | 4,357.15          | 54,580.73          | 11,244.52   | 18,721.23 | F                |
| 1504         | RAFAEL DAVID DIAZ VALLEJO                | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,351.96     | 6,563.79  | 25.00       | 2,191.30                  | 5,420.99    | 878.05         | 2,321.10     | 5,413.35    | 0.00           | 4,537.40          | 15,656.22          | 11,712.39   | 60,695.74 | M                |
| 1504         | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 64,928.65          | 12,359.34   | 15,896.67 | F                |
| 1504         | SILVANA MARIA HEREDIA                    | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,388.39          | 17,547.77          | 6,199.31    | 22,864.90 | F                |
| 1504         | SORIS ARELIS CARABALLO MARTINEZ          | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,448.47          | 16,510.91          | 6,355.26    | 24,918.43 | M                |
| 1504         | ABELARDO CABRERA                         | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 14,831.30          | 9,263.87    | 45,558.95 | M                |
| 1504         | ADELYN ESTHER ALSINOIS DE LA CRUZ        | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,066.84          | 8,421.70    | 26,833.39 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEJANDRO UREÑA JAVIER                   | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 64,202.76     | 3,934.46  | 25.00       | 1,842.62                  | 4,558.40    | 738.33         | 1,951.76     | 4,551.98    | 1,715.46       | 3,819.38          | 34,692.94          | 9,848.71    | 29,509.82 | M                |
| 1504         | AYBELIS MONTAÑO SILVESTRE                | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,811.94          | 8,421.70    | 38,088.29 | F                |
| 1504         | BERTYS DE JESUS RIVAS INFANTE            | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA                | fijo    | 37,465.95     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,075.27                  | 2,660.08    | 430.86         | 1,138.96     | 2,656.34    | 0.00           | 2,214.23          | 6,119.22           | 5,747.28    | 31,346.73 | F                |
| 1504         | CARLISTA JIMENEZ RAMOS                   | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56          | 33,548.80          | 10,168.41   | 32,738.14 | F                |
| 1504         | CARLOS EDUARDO DE LEON MIESES            | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | M                |
| 1504         | CARLOS FRANCISCO GUEVARA GUEVARA         | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 9,175.74  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 72,798.75          | 11,868.35   | 4,569.89  | M                |
| 1504         | CARLOS JAVIER BURDIE JAQUEZ              | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | CARLOS JOSE DURAN REMIGIO                | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 31,617.41          | 9,263.87    | 28,772.84 | M                |
| 1504         | CARMEN CESPEDES ADAMES DE ARCANGEL       | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,266.98     | 6,757.99  | 25.00       | 2,217.56                  | 5,485.96    | 888.57         | 2,348.92     | 5,478.23    | 0.00           | 4,591.48          | 43,823.28          | 11,852.76   | 33,443.70 | F                |
| 1504         | CÉSAR AMADO CONTRERAS ALCANTARA          | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | M                |
| 1504         | CRISTY JOHANNA DE LOS SANTOS VINICIO     | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 48,757.34          | 8,421.70    | 6,142.89  | F                |
| 1504         | DANIA SANCHEZ SOLIS                      | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 2,034.05           | 4,210.85    | 25,416.07 | F                |
| 1504         | DORIS LARA JAVIEL DE JOAQUIN             | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,760.60          | 8,421.70    | 12,139.63 | F                |
| 1504         | EDIKA MARIA DISLA FELIX                  | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 58,325.72          | 10,714.26   | 11,519.56 | F                |
| 1504         | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO BAEZ        | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 9,607.45           | 9,778.52    | 54,137.81 | F                |
| 1504         | GRISELDA CASTILLO AQUINO                 | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,390.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,509.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JHUNIOR CONTRERAS MORENO                 | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,399.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,500.52 | M                |
| 1504         | JOHANNA ROSALY ACOSTA OGANDO             | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 8,748.89  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 67,256.96          | 10,850.09   | 3,473.81  | F                |
| 1504         | JOSE FRANCISCO ANTUN                     | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 42,122.83          | 11,969.81   | 35,957.48 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA NUÑEZ                | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.26   | 58,576.92 | M                |
| 1504         | JUANA MARIA ROSA MARM. DE LOS SANTOS     | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 89,197.71     | 9,564.40  | 25.00       | 2,559.97                  | 6,333.04    | 890.22         | 2,711.61     | 6,324.12    | 0.00           | 5,296.58          | 34,039.94          | 13,547.38   | 55,157.77 | F                |
| 1504         | JULIAN HUMBERTO FELIZ MENDIETA           | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 18,091.24          | 11,026.17   | 53,787.38 | M                |
| 1504         | LAURA ORQUIDEA DIAZ TORREZ               | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 18,192.24          | 11,135.35   | 54,398.05 | F                |
| 1504         | LIDIA GRISEL DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO        | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.53 | F                |
| 1504         | LIDMARY EUGENIA CARRION ALVAREZ          | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,559.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,340.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LORENA ENCARNACION FIGUEROA              | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LORENZA VALDEZ AQUINO                    | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,887.78     | 10,197.17 | 25.00       | 2,637.18                  | 6,524.03    | 890.22         | 2,793.39     | 6,514.84    | 0.00           | 5,455.57          | 82,158.55          | 13,929.09   | 9,729.23  | F                |
| 1504         | LUIS DANIEL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ             | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,513.33          | 8,421.70    | 22,386.90 | M                |
| 1504         | LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO FERMIN            | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 16,207.33          | 11,868.35   | 61,161.31 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA LEONARDA ESTRELLA MEJIA            | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,725.30     | 6,257.68  | 25.00       | 2,144.62                  | 5,305.50    | 859.34         | 2,271.65     | 5,298.02    | 0.00           | 4,441.27          | 25,033.32          | 11,462.86   | 49,691.98 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA RAMONA MENDEZ                      | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 46,235.76          | 11,135.35   | 26,354.53 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | MARILUZ GONZALEZ SUERO                  | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1504         | MERCEDES MARISOL DE LEON ROSADO         | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 13,435.76          | 11,135.35   | 59,154.53 | F                |
| 1504         | MILADYS PERALTA PANIAGUA                | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MILAGROS MASSIEL ROJAS SANTANA          | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,217.88          | 8,421.70    | 30,682.35 | F                |
| 1504         | RAMON LORENZO MONTERO                   | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | RUTH ESTHER DE LA CRUZ NAVARRO          | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,280.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,619.51 | F                |
| 1504         | RUTH FRANCISCA MINERVA URI RIVAS        | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 41,156.96     | 8,184.69  | 25.00       | 1,181.20                  | 2,922.14    | 473.31         | 1,251.17     | 2,918.03    | 0.00           | 2,457.37          | 11,700.99          | 6,313.48    | 29,455.97 | F                |
| 1504         | VANESSA CUSTODIO                        | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,586.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YOISE AMARILIS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION      | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 10,250.30 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 43,078.85          | 12,258.35   | 37,034.80 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBANIA LIRIANO RECIO                   | LIC SEC VESP LAS FLORES 15-04                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,596.93          | 9,263.87    | 25,793.32 | F                |
| 1504         | ARACELIS VERONICA CASTRO DIAZ           | LIC SEC VESP LAS FLORES 15-04                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,061.51 | F                |
| 1504         | LORETTA DESIREE DE LOS SANTOS SALCEDO   | LIC SEC VESP PROF. DINORAH MARITZA ESPINAL 15-04     | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 86,049.30     | 8,823.82  | 25.00       | 2,469.61                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.51          | 58,165.08          | 13,100.62   | 27,884.22 | F                |
| 1504         | JOANNA MERCEDES MARTE LOPEZ             | LIC SEC VESP PROF. MARIA NARCISA JARVIS JOSEPH 15-04 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,224.23     | 4,879.40  | 25.00       | 1,986.74                  | 4,914.92    | 796.08         | 2,104.42     | 4,908.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,116.16          | 22,080.63          | 10,619.00   | 47,143.60 | F                |
| 1504         | ANDRES BERSON PASCUAL                   | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,291.99          | 8,421.70    | 9,608.24  | M                |
| 1504         | BENJAMIN MORENO SEVERINO                | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,988.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,911.51 | M                |
| 1504         | CARLO JOSE REYES MEDRANO                | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,746.86          | 8,421.70    | 42,153.37 | M                |
| 1504         | DANIELA MATEO ARAUJO                    | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,769.88          | 8,421.70    | 12,130.35 | F                |
| 1504         | DULCE MARIA GIL CARMONA                 | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,954.22          | 8,421.70    | 19,946.01 | F                |
| 1504         | JACQUELINE MARTINEZ GONZALEZ            | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,563.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,336.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JENIFER ALTAGRACIA LARA HERNANDEZ       | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 72,520.62     | 5,499.71  | 25.00       | 2,081.34                  | 5,148.96    | 833.99         | 2,204.63     | 5,141.71    | 1,715.46       | 4,310.97          | 13,369.17          | 11,124.66   | 59,151.45 | F                |
| 1504         | JESUS DE PAULA DE LEON                  | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,309.13           | 8,421.70    | 45,591.10 | M                |
| 1504         | JOSE LINARES MATEO RAMON                | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 46,051.45 | M                |
| 1504         | MARIA AURORA HERNANDEZ                  | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIANO DE JESUS MEJIA                  | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | MARLENNY JAVIER GARCIA                  | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1504         | MASSIEL ADRIANA ZATEN FELIZ             | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 15,755.01          | 8,421.70    | 39,145.22 | F                |
| 1504         | NIKAURY FELIZ RAMIREZ                   | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | F                |
| 1504         | RAYSI NOELY MUÑOZ PERALTA               | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 39,005.01          | 8,421.70    | 15,895.22 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSA ALQUIDIA LAZALA POLANCO            | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,158.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,741.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ROSMERYS VALDEZ ALCANTARA               | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,539.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,360.51 | F                |
| 1504         | YAMINET MICAL SANCHEZ RUIZ              | LIC SEC VESP SANTA RITA DE CASIA 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,855.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,044.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ADELAIDA MENDEZ ENCARNACION             | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,611.51 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA INGRID MILANDA SANTANA              | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,727.55          | 8,421.70    | 17,172.68 | F                |
| 1504         | CADMIEL SANTOS DELGADO                  | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.53 | M                |
| 1504         | CLAUDIA INES MILIANO VALLEJO DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 25,297.61          | 12,258.35   | 54,816.05 | F                |
| 1504         | DANI OSCAR JIMENEZ FLORENTINO           | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,674.98          | 8,421.70    | 11,225.25 | M                |
| 1504         | IRMA KARINA DE LA CRUZ PEÑA             | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,476.15          | 8,421.70    | 25,424.08 | F                |
| 1504         | JAZMIN IRENE OGANDO MEDINA              | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 38,653.37 | F                |
| 1504         | JESSICA GUZMAN RAMIREZ                  | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,526.21          | 8,421.70    | 37,374.02 | F                |
| 1504         | SOLANGE MASSIEL PEREZ PASCUAL           | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,537.88  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,415.04          | 8,421.70    | 28,485.19 | F                |
| 1504         | VICTORIANNY PUELLO DIPRE                | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,917.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,982.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                        | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | YESIKA RODRIGUEZ MATEO                 | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,571.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,328.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YSABEL LICELOTT BELLIARD GARCIA        | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,578.91          | 8,842.78    | 46,066.33 | F                |
| 1504         | BEATRIZ MERCEDES CUBILETE SANCHEZ      | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC   | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 32,144.83          | 10,714.27   | 37,700.46 | F                |
| 1504         | CINDY LIRIANA PORTORREAL LOPEZ         | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,004.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,895.53 | F                |
| 1504         | DIANNORIS ESTHER VERAS ALMONTE         | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DILCIA MERAN SANCHEZ                   | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ELENA BENITEZ REYES                    | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 27,560.97          | 11,556.44   | 47,774.34 | F                |
| 1504         | ELIAS ANTONIO MEJIA MORILLO            | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 60,311.23          | 11,868.35   | 17,057.42 | M                |
| 1504         | EUDY HENRIQUEZ PAULINO                 | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,899.81  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 71,478.76          | 11,447.27   | 3,144.88  | M                |
| 1504         | EVELINA DE LA ROSA REYES               | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 10,477.69 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 53,804.63          | 11,969.81   | 24,275.69 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANIA ALFONSINA PEREZ MARTINEZ        | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,831.53          | 8,421.70    | 37,068.70 | F                |
| 1504         | FRANKLIN ROMERO                        | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 9,664.59  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 55,034.82          | 11,447.27   | 19,588.82 | M                |
| 1504         | GERMANIA POLANCO                       | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 44,402.07          | 12,359.34   | 36,423.26 | F                |
| 1504         | INTI RADHAMES MENDOZA CARRASCO         | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,763.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,136.52 | M                |
| 1504         | ISAAC ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA       | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 62,000.72          | 11,969.81   | 16,079.60 | M                |
| 1504         | JAELYS JOSEFINA SORIANO DOÑE           | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,381.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,518.53 | F                |
| 1504         | JOSEFINA GENAO DE OLIVERO              | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 60,854.01          | 11,026.17   | 11,024.62 | F                |
| 1504         | JULIA PEREZ CARRASCO                   | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 11,115.19 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 0.00           | 5,686.22          | 79,922.62          | 14,482.90   | 15,867.88 | F                |
| 1504         | KENIA ALEXANDRA BAEZ ALCANTARA         | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,929.87          | 8,421.70    | 12,970.36 | F                |
| 1504         | KEYLA MAGDALENA ZORRILLA MARTINEZ      | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LUIS MANUEL DE JESUS ABREU RODRIGUEZ   | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | LUISA ILUMINADA RAMOS PEREZ            | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC    | fijo    | 86,171.73     | 8,423.75  | 25.00       | 2,473.13                  | 6,118.19    | 890.22         | 2,619.62     | 6,109.58    | 1,715.46       | 5,117.75          | 17,441.27          | 13,117.99   | 68,730.46 | F                |
| 1504         | MARCELO RAMON GOMEZ FELIZ              | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 9,318.90           | 8,842.78    | 48,326.34 | M                |
| 1504         | MARIA ISABEL DE LA ROSA COMAS          | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,552.37  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 19,694.66          | 11,447.27   | 54,928.98 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA TERESA DE JESUS AGUASANTA MOJICA | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 71,883.62     | 5,722.94  | 25.00       | 2,063.06                  | 5,103.74    | 826.66         | 2,185.26     | 5,096.55    | 0.00           | 4,273.32          | 43,480.91          | 11,026.95   | 28,402.71 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIBEL LARA DE RODRIGUEZ              | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 21,352.92          | 11,556.44   | 53,982.39 | F                |
| 1504         | MARILYN ILUMINADA FRIAS GONZALEZ       | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 29,710.35          | 9,684.95    | 33,424.91 | F                |
| 1504         | MARISOL ENCARNACION CASTRO             | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC   | fijo    | 82,650.95     | 8,024.44  | 25.00       | 2,372.08                  | 5,868.22    | 890.22         | 2,512.59     | 5,859.95    | 0.00           | 4,909.67          | 51,176.93          | 12,618.39   | 31,474.02 | F                |
| 1504         | MAYERLIN YOMI GARCIA SANCHEZ           | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MERCEDES MARILYN CARBUCA ORUBE         | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MIRLA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ ALONZO         | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 42,692.55          | 12,258.35   | 37,421.11 | F                |
| 1504         | NERCIDA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA          | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 80,921.33     | 7,188.72  | 25.00       | 2,322.44                  | 5,745.41    | 890.22         | 2,460.01     | 5,737.32    | 1,715.46       | 4,807.45          | 50,586.90          | 12,372.95   | 30,334.43 | F                |
| 1504         | NURYS RAMIREZ SEVERINO                 | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,659.05          | 8,421.70    | 40,241.18 | F                |
| 1504         | REYNA MARIA SEPULVEDA DE REYES         | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,851.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,048.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ROBERTO ANT. GERMAN ROSARIO            | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.55          | 41,145.41          | 11,969.81   | 36,934.91 | M                |
| 1504         | SERGIO EMILIO AMPARO MARTE             | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC   | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 18,312.87          | 11,969.81   | 59,767.45 | M                |
| 1504         | TOMAS ENMANUEL CAMACHO DE LA ROSA      | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 36,241.09          | 9,684.95    | 26,894.17 | M                |
| 1504         | YRIS ALEXANDRA REYES DISLA             | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,023.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,876.52 | F                |
| 1504         | CINTHIA MARIA AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS     | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,888.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,011.52 | F                |
| 1504         | FELIX RAMON SOLANO SANTOS              | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL          | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 7,841.45           | 4,421.39    | 20,981.18 | M                |
| 1504         | FREDDY DAMIAN GRULLAT                  | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04   | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS               | fijo    | 49,846.18     | 7,733.43  | 25.00       | 1,430.59                  | 3,539.08    | 573.23         | 1,515.32     | 3,534.09    | 0.00           | 2,970.91          | 11,980.50          | 7,646.40    | 37,865.68 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                             | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | ILSA PENELOPE GUZMAN DE JESUS            | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04                         | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA              | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 18,761.17          | 5,337.01    | 16,030.30 | F                |
| 1504         | RENE AUGUSTO FELIZ SEGURA                | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,583.48     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 1,021.25                  | 2,526.43    | 409.21         | 1,081.74     | 2,522.87    | 0.00           | 2,127.99          | 7,047.58           | 5,458.51    | 28,535.90 | M                |
| 1504         | SARAH HEYDI SANTANA MARTINEZ             | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YENIFER ZORRILLA PEREZ                   | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04                         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,890.65          | 8,280.81           | 4,842.48    | 23,286.83 | F                |
| 1504         | YOMAIRA EMILIA PEREZ BELLO               | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04                         | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,834.72          | 8,421.70    | 12,065.51 | F                |
| 1504         | YOLANDA GARCIA TAVERAS MONEGRO           | PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 76,830.05     | 6,655.22 | 25.00       | 2,205.02                  | 5,454.93    | 883.55         | 2,335.63     | 5,447.25    | 0.00           | 4,565.65          | 37,853.88          | 11,785.73   | 38,976.17 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBA YRIS AYALA SANTOS DE SOLIS          | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19 | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 13,123.05          | 11,759.19   | 63,533.93 | F                |
| 1504         | ALBERTO CHAVEZ REYNOSO                   | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE POLITECNICO   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,214.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,685.53 | M                |
| 1504         | ALGERIS RAFAEL BATISTA CABRAL            | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1504         | ANA JULIA DIAZ GUZMAN                    | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 51,057.04          | 11,135.35   | 21,533.26 | F                |
| 1504         | ANA LUISA HERNANDEZ PEREZ                | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | ANDRES WILSON MEDINA                     | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,743.87     | 8,046.30 | 25.00       | 2,374.75                  | 5,874.81    | 890.22         | 2,515.41     | 5,866.54    | 0.00           | 4,915.16          | 67,725.14          | 12,631.57   | 15,018.73 | M                |
| 1504         | BERNALDO MANUEL MEDINA HINOJOSA          | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 8,051.76 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09          | 15,927.07          | 11,135.35   | 56,663.23 | M                |
| 1504         | BILLY JOEL VALDEZ                        | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 18,716.61          | 10,714.27   | 51,128.68 | M                |
| 1504         | BRAULIO PALLAN REYES                     | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,995.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,904.52 | M                |
| 1504         | CELESTINA YSABEL AYALA SANTOS            | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 34,594.40          | 12,359.34   | 46,230.93 | F                |
| 1504         | CIRILO HENRIQUEZ DEL ROSARIO             | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 5,686.29 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 3,430.92       | 4,477.31          | 58,971.26          | 11,556.44   | 16,364.05 | M                |
| 1504         | DALSANIS ROBERLIN REYES BAEZ             | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 9,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 50,696.32 | F                |
| 1504         | DIANELVA GIL APOLINAR                    | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | DIGNA TEJEDA CONTRERAS DE PEREZ          | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55 | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 26,714.41          | 11,447.27   | 47,909.23 | F                |
| 1504         | ELIZABETH CABREJA MOTA                   | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75 | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 28,214.10          | 10,168.41   | 38,072.83 | F                |
| 1504         | EUFRACTIA ALTAGRACIA MATA BAEZ DE CAMILO | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,644.44 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 37,926.91          | 12,647.87   | 44,931.76 | F                |
| 1504         | EVELIN SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS             | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E.  | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63 | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 47,573.63          | 11,338.10   | 26,338.34 | F                |
| 1504         | FIORDALIZA MELO ARACENA DE AZNARAN       | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 12,015.77          | 11,135.35   | 60,574.53 | F                |
| 1504         | HENRY MANUEL GUZMAN ALBERTO              | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 44,794.21          | 11,868.35   | 32,574.44 | M                |
| 1504         | JISELL LICELOT GREEN JAVIER              | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | JUAN ELIAS MEYRELES FLORES               | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | KENIA DOLORES DURAN SEGURA               | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75 | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 30,188.37          | 10,168.41   | 36,098.56 | F                |
| 1504         | MABEL ANGELICA ESPINOSA SEGURA DE MENDEZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 36,045.89          | 12,258.35   | 44,067.76 | F                |
| 1504         | MANUEL ALBERTO DE LA ROSA POLANCO        | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,580.70          | 8,421.70    | 36,319.53 | M                |
| 1504         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA PEÑA            | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,185.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA POCHE RODRIGUEZ         | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,873.84          | 8,421.70    | 36,026.39 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA DIAZ            | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 13,570.87          | 11,969.81   | 64,509.45 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ELENA VERAS PATIÑO                 | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 21,506.77          | 12,258.35   | 58,606.89 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA EUNIVIA CUEVAS DIAZ DE MEDINA      | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 36,872.35          | 11,556.44   | 38,462.96 | F                |
| 1504         | MICHELLE REYES VARGAS                    | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,350.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,549.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MOISES RAFAEL CASTILLO CHALA             | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 15,506.77          | 12,258.35   | 64,606.89 | M                |
| 1504         | MONICA SANTA LOPEZ                       | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 27,435.63          | 11,868.35   | 49,933.02 | F                |
| 1504         | NANCYS FRANCISCA LIRIANO MARTES          | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | NIDIA ANTONIA BERNAL MADERA              | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 85,358.67     | 8,232.50 | 25.00       | 2,449.79                  | 6,060.47    | 890.22         | 2,594.90     | 6,051.93    | 1,715.46       | 5,069.69          | 25,463.88          | 13,002.62   | 59,894.79 | F                |
| 1504         | NORIS ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA GUZMAN          | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                           | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,595.01 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 41,395.98          | 12,359.34   | 39,429.35 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                                | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1504         | PAOLA NICOLAS OTADO                   | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 61,709.48          | 11,447.27   | 12,914.15 | F                |
| 1504         | RAFAEL SANCHEZ PEREZ                  | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 22,426.01          | 11,026.17   | 49,452.62 | M                |
| 1504         | ROBERTO ELVIS SOLIS PAULINO           | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.72          | 15,506.77          | 12,258.35   | 64,606.89 | M                |
| 1504         | ROSA BONET CALIS                      | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 43,465.36          | 8,842.78    | 14,179.88 | F                |
| 1504         | SANTIAGO MEREJILDO DEL ORBE           | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,133.62     | 7,667.53  | 25.00       | 1,984.13                  | 4,908.49    | 795.04         | 2,101.66     | 4,901.57    | 0.00           | 4,110.79          | 13,536.67          | 10,605.10   | 55,596.95 | M                |
| 1504         | SENAIDO DE LA CRUZ PANIAGUA           | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                              | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC            | fijo    | 129,586.18    | 19,064.78 | 25.00       | 3,719.12                  | 9,200.62    | 890.22         | 3,939.42     | 9,187.66    | 0.00           | 7,683.54          | 62,465.63          | 19,278.50   | 67,120.55 | M                |
| 1504         | SOLANNY MARISOL MATEO                 | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                              | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,435.31          | 8,421.70    | 13,464.92 | F                |
| 1504         | WILFREDO PEREZ PEREZ                  | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,910.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,989.52 | M                |
| 1504         | WILSON REISSER CACHAY VASQUEZ         | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 83,989.53     | 8,339.31  | 25.00       | 2,410.50                  | 5,963.26    | 890.22         | 2,553.28     | 5,954.86    | 0.00           | 4,988.78          | 15,837.84          | 12,808.34   | 68,151.69 | M                |
| 1504         | YEROLIS MORA BELTRE                   | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                              | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YEUDI ELIZABETH FELIZ                 | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                              | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1504         | YISSEL MARIA NUÑEZ ARAUJO             | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 60,286.37          | 12,258.35   | 19,827.29 | F                |
| 1504         | YOBEILI ADALUISA PUJOLS DIAZ          | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04                              | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1504         | ALEXANDER JOSE JAQUEZ SANCHEZ         | POLITECNICO SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04                             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,554.89          | 8,421.70    | 28,345.34 | M                |
| 1504         | ANA TEOLINDA GUZMAN ROBLES            | POLITECNICO SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04                             | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC            | fijo    | 99,008.11     | 11,872.05 | 25.00       | 2,841.53                  | 7,029.58    | 890.22         | 3,009.85     | 7,019.67    | 0.00           | 5,876.38          | 65,401.97          | 14,939.47   | 33,606.14 | F                |
| 1504         | JUANA FRANCISCA LUCIANO DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04                             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | LISSE MENDOZA CONTRERAS               | POLITECNICO SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04                             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | MARIA ELIZA BOCIO SUERO               | POLITECNICO SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04                             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,370.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,529.52 | F                |
| 1504         | PAMELA HIDALGO ALMONTE                | POLITECNICO SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04                             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1504         | REYES ALEXANDER DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ  | POLITECNICO SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04                             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1504         | THELMA MARGARITA BATISTA JUSTO        | POLITECNICO SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04                             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC     | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 19,228.92          | 11,556.44   | 56,106.39 | F                |
| 1505         | ADA GABRIELA DE LEON                  | CENTRO DE SERVICIOS PSICOPEDAGOGICOS Y DE APOYOS MULTIPLES 15-0 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA ISABEL VARGAS CORPORAN            | CENTRO DE SERVICIOS PSICOPEDAGOGICOS Y DE APOYOS MULTIPLES 15-0 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTIANA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO CORREA   | CENTRO DE SERVICIOS PSICOPEDAGOGICOS Y DE APOYOS MULTIPLES 15-0 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,585.41          | 8,421.70    | 28,314.82 | F                |
| 1505         | DANEIRIS REYES                        | CENTRO DE SERVICIOS PSICOPEDAGOGICOS Y DE APOYOS MULTIPLES 15-0 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JENNYFER FIGUEROO PICHARDO            | CENTRO DE SERVICIOS PSICOPEDAGOGICOS Y DE APOYOS MULTIPLES 15-0 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MADIELIN JAQUEZ DE JESUS              | CENTRO DE SERVICIOS PSICOPEDAGOGICOS Y DE APOYOS MULTIPLES 15-0 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,909.90          | 8,421.70    | 7,990.33  | F                |
| 1505         | OSTACIA FELIZ PEREZ                   | CENTRO DE SERVICIOS PSICOPEDAGOGICOS Y DE APOYOS MULTIPLES 15-0 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,051.09     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 38,168.51          | 13,810.37   | 52,882.58 | F                |
| 1505         | ADALGISA DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN REYES    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,238.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,661.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEJANDRO REYNOSO MORILLO             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,586.85          | 8,421.70    | 38,313.38 | M                |
| 1505         | ALEXANDER ALCANTARA GERMAN            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,388.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,511.51 | M                |
| 1505         | AURORA LIMA BETANCES                  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CHERY MONTERO DEL CARMEN              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,182.52 | M                |
| 1505         | CORNELIO JOSE SUERO DECENA            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,940.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,959.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ELISSA BERIHUETE FAMILIA              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,858.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,041.53 | F                |
| 1505         | EULOGIO MATEO TAPIA                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,417.41          | 9,263.87    | 47,972.84 | M                |
| 1505         | EVELYN DECENA SANCHEZ                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANK LUIS POLANCO VERAS              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,814.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,085.52 | M                |
| 1505         | MARYLIN CASTILLO                      | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 27,176.00          | 8,421.70    | 27,724.23 | F                |
| 1505         | OLGA MARIA VARGAS COLLADO             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | PERLA LISBETH BOCIO BAUTISTA          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05               | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,667.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,232.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | RAMONA SEVERINO ALMONTE            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,118.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,781.52 | F                |
| 1505         | VICKY ESCARLE ENCARNACION GONZALEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | WENDY MARIA SANTOS GARCIA          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 16,705.01          | 8,421.70    | 38,195.22 | F                |
| 1505         | YESY GREGORINA FRANCO ADAMES       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO HOGAR DE NIÑOS TIA TATIANA 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,523.33          | 8,421.70    | 19,376.90 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA PATRICIA RAMIREZ NOVA   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,179.09          | 8,421.70    | 29,721.14 | F                |
| 1505         | ARILEYDY GUZMAN DIAZ               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DIONDYS ROSARIO CONTRERAS          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE ANGEL HIRALDO LARA            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,517.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,382.52 | M                |
| 1505         | KLEYMI ISABEL FERRERAS BAUTISTA    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO 15-05     | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA MERCEDES PEREZ CRUZ          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,817.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,082.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA RAMONA CASTILLO CARDENES     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MASIEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MICHAEL ALGENIS ASCENCIO VALDEZ    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO 15-05     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,606.22          | 8,421.70    | 30,294.01 | M                |
| 1505         | NORMA LEBUEN YAN                   | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SOCRATE WILSON AZOR.               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 20,114.62          | 11,516.19   | 54,958.32 | M                |
| 1505         | ALGENIS MENDEZ                     | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ELIO ELISEO RUIZ GARCIA            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,334.73          | 8,421.70    | 26,565.50 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE RAMIRO VALDEZ DE LEON         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,880.27     | 4,969.59 | 25.00       | 1,948.16                  | 4,819.50    | 780.62         | 2,063.56     | 4,812.71    | 0.00           | 4,036.72          | 14,779.32          | 10,412.83   | 53,100.95 | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN ARIEL ABREU HERNANDEZ         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | SAMUEL PAULINO CONTRERAS           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | SANTA MORILLO NOVAS                | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,401.85          | 8,421.70    | 24,498.38 | F                |
| 1505         | AMARILYS GONZALEZ DE REYNOSO       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,890.78          | 8,421.70    | 32,009.45 | F                |
| 1505         | BILL OTÁÑEZ CAYETANO               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,999.60          | 8,421.70    | 24,900.63 | M                |
| 1505         | DAYRELINA FAMILIA CIPRIAN          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,342.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,557.52 | F                |
| 1505         | EFRAIN FABIAN CUSTODIO             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,874.15          | 8,421.70    | 13,026.08 | M                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH SANCHEZ VASQUEZ          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,992.54          | 8,842.78    | 44,652.70 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANKLYN ZAPATA CASTILLO           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,051.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,848.52 | M                |
| 1505         | GABRIELA ALEJANDRA LANDAETA PIRES  | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | INES PACHECO PERALTA               | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,098.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,801.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ISABEL TAMAYO SALCEDO              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 31,194.00          | 8,421.70    | 23,706.23 | F                |
| 1505         | JACKELINE ANNERY NOVAS SIME        | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,611.51 | F                |
| 1505         | JOHAN LEBRON VALENZUELA            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,420.22          | 8,421.70    | 31,480.01 | M                |
| 1505         | JORGE LUIS SANTOS HILARIO          | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | M                |
| 1505         | KEYLA GARCIA                       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,118.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,781.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MAIFRA YNDIRA VIVIAN COTES         | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MAYRA MARIA BENITEZ DE JESUS       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,805.54          | 8,842.78    | 33,839.70 | F                |
| 1505         | OTONIEL ESPIRITUSANTO GARCIA       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,863.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,036.52 | M                |
| 1505         | PAMELA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ            | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,244.93          | 9,263.87    | 33,145.32 | F                |
| 1505         | ROLAND DORSONNE                    | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,258.70          | 8,421.70    | 35,641.53 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA MERCEDES LORA                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SORANGEL ZAPATA CASTILLO           | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,975.85          | 8,421.70    | 35,924.38 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                              | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                       | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                               |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | YENIFER ISABEL DEL ROSARIO PEREZ                 | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,348.07          | 8,421.70    | 36,552.16 | F                |
| 1505         | YENNY TORIBIO BELLO                              | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,912.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,987.51 | F                |
| 1505         | YESENIA VASQUEZ DIAZ                             | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,270.73          | 8,421.70    | 11,629.50 | F                |
| 1505         | ABEL MELQUISEDEC DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ              | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E.  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | AGRIPINA LOPEZ DIAZ                              | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 20,388.87          | 11,969.81   | 57,691.45 | F                |
| 1505         | ALBA MARINA BATISTA MATEO                        | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ALDELSA YOANAINA AQUINO PEÑA                     | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 16,905.25          | 11,135.35   | 55,685.05 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ FRIAS                        | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 37,301.28          | 11,556.44   | 38,034.03 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA EUNICE DIAZ MARTINEZ                         | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 24,740.86          | 11,338.10   | 49,171.11 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELICA AMPARO SANTANA                          | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 10,250.30 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 53,012.52          | 12,258.35   | 27,101.14 | F                |
| 1505         | ARELIS JOSEFINA CHARLES LOPEZ                    | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 73,037.62     | 5,940.10  | 25.00       | 2,096.18                  | 5,185.67    | 839.93         | 2,220.34     | 5,178.37    | 0.00           | 4,341.52          | 51,944.32          | 11,203.97   | 21,093.30 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLITA FIGUEROA FIGUEROA                        | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 53,885.40          | 10,714.27   | 15,959.89 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISMEIRY YIRET ROBLES GUTIERREZ                 | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,107.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,792.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DALLY YESSICA MATEO MORILLO                      | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 29,235.79          | 10,714.27   | 40,609.50 | F                |
| 1505         | DELIA ASUNCION MINAYA DE JESUS                   | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 15,843.63          | 11,868.35   | 61,525.02 | F                |
| 1505         | DIONICIA POLANCO FRANCISCO DE PEÑA               | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 27,108.03          | 10,714.27   | 42,737.26 | F                |
| 1505         | EDRA MARIA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ                   | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MORETA                        | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,834.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,065.52 | F                |
| 1505         | FELICIA GARCIA POLANCO                           | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,831.34  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 1,715.46       | 4,717.66          | 61,209.92          | 12,157.36   | 18,192.07 | F                |
| 1505         | FELICIANA ALCALA SHEPHARD                        | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 42,596.17          | 11,026.17   | 29,282.46 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCESCA SUAREZ ROBLES                          | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 44,443.92          | 11,868.35   | 32,924.73 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCA EVELIA RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 19,035.01          | 11,026.17   | 52,843.62 | F                |
| 1505         | FREDDY ALBERTO VALDEZ VALDEZ                     | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 34,397.01          | 11,026.17   | 37,481.62 | M                |
| 1505         | GELIN JANOVIS CUEVAS DEL VALLE                   | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO C.E.M                 | fijo    | 88,349.78     | 12,187.65 | 25.00       | 2,535.64                  | 6,272.83    | 890.22         | 2,685.83     | 6,264.00    | 0.00           | 5,246.47          | 75,606.06          | 13,427.05   | 12,743.72 | F                |
| 1505         | GLORIA MARIA SUSANA BATISTA                      | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA         | fijo    | 40,875.16     | 7,522.51  | 25.00       | 1,173.12                  | 2,902.14    | 470.06         | 1,242.60     | 2,898.05    | 0.00           | 2,440.72          | 11,855.12          | 6,270.25    | 29,020.04 | F                |
| 1505         | GLORIA MARIA SUSANA BATISTA                      | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA           | fijo    | 39,641.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,137.72                  | 2,814.58    | 455.88         | 1,205.12     | 2,810.62    | 0.00           | 2,342.84          | 28,746.46          | 6,081.08    | 10,895.51 | F                |
| 1505         | GRISEL ELIZABETH NUÑEZ FERRERAS                  | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,359.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,540.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JOHANNA JOSELYN DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ                | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 7,587.89  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 15,726.59          | 11,556.44   | 59,608.72 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE ALEJANDRO BRITO HERRERA                     | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 38,215.24          | 11,556.44   | 37,120.07 | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN ALFREDO LIZARDO LOPEZ                       | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 92,494.10     | 10,339.79 | 25.00       | 2,654.58                  | 6,567.08    | 890.22         | 2,811.82     | 6,557.83    | 0.00           | 5,491.40          | 74,433.57          | 14,015.13   | 18,060.53 | M                |
| 1505         | JUANA DE JESUS MARTE                             | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 10,896.00 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 61,406.48          | 12,647.87   | 21,452.19 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA VALDEZ ENCARNACION                         | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 74,590.30     | 8,951.07  | 25.00       | 2,140.74                  | 5,295.91    | 857.79         | 2,267.55     | 5,288.45    | 0.00           | 4,433.29          | 29,328.60          | 11,442.15   | 45,261.70 | F                |
| 1505         | JULIANA DELGADO PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ               | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 41,256.19          | 10,714.27   | 28,589.10 | F                |
| 1505         | KEYLA FRIAS GOMEZ                                | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 27,861.96          | 11,868.35   | 49,506.69 | F                |
| 1505         | KIRSIS IRENE JESUS VARGAS                        | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 25,140.25          | 11,556.44   | 50,195.06 | F                |
| 1505         | LOURDES CATERINE MACARIO CABRAL                  | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 65,880.27     | 4,593.23  | 25.00       | 1,890.76                  | 4,677.50    | 757.62         | 2,002.76     | 4,670.91    | 0.00           | 3,918.52          | 49,610.20          | 10,106.03   | 16,270.07 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS ANTONIO JIMENEZ FELIZ                       | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,458.27          | 8,421.70    | 36,441.96 | M                |
| 1505         | MILAGROS RAMONA FABIAN                           | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 7,834.93  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 58,001.29          | 10,714.27   | 11,844.00 | F                |
| 1505         | MIRELIS DE OLEO ENCARNACION                      | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 13,763.17          | 11,556.44   | 61,572.13 | F                |
| 1505         | NERY YAJAIRA SALDAÑA DE UREÑA                    | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,590.03  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 43,154.71          | 11,026.17   | 28,723.92 | F                |
| 1505         | PRIMITIVO MEDINA MEDINA                          | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,313.22  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 37,413.23          | 11,026.17   | 34,465.40 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | SANTA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ              | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 34,327.61          | 10,714.27   | 35,517.68 | F                |
| 1505         | SULEINNY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MARTE      | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1505         | SUSANA MORALES DE JESUS DE HERRERA  | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 29,437.26          | 9,263.87    | 30,952.99 | F                |
| 1505         | TERESA CORNIEL OLIVARES             | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63 | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 39,260.23          | 11,338.10   | 34,651.74 | F                |
| 1505         | TIRSON DE LOS SANTOS                | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | M                |
| 1505         | VICTORIA SUAREZ                     | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,239.36          | 8,421.70    | 24,660.87 | F                |
| 1505         | YAMEL VICTORIA MONTERO PEREZ        | CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,780.10          | 8,421.70    | 37,120.13 | F                |
| 1505         | ADRIANA FERRERAS DEL CARMEN         | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 13,608.31          | 10,375.69   | 54,029.80 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA JOSEFA ARACENA BRITO            | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 82,687.32     | 8,032.99 | 25.00       | 2,373.13                  | 5,870.80    | 890.22         | 2,513.69     | 5,862.53    | 0.00           | 4,911.82          | 15,503.00          | 12,623.55   | 67,184.32 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MARIA MANZUETA DEL VILLAR       | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 12,974.82          | 11,675.66   | 63,137.75 | F                |
| 1505         | ESMERALDA CORDERO ESPINAL           | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 29,030.29          | 10,833.50   | 41,592.26 | F                |
| 1505         | EULALIA BELEN LORA                  | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 31,378.59          | 10,412.42   | 36,498.95 | F                |
| 1505         | FELICIA DE JESUS ROSARIO VARGAS     | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 42,826.60          | 10,833.50   | 27,795.95 | F                |
| 1505         | GRACIELA HEREDIA MATEO              | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,956.90 | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 24,077.47          | 11,974.39   | 54,035.10 | F                |
| 1505         | JULISSA VASQUEZ MONTALVO            | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 55,190.61          | 10,833.50   | 15,431.94 | F                |
| 1505         | JULY NAIROBI ENCARNACION FELIZ      | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 30,789.86          | 11,254.59   | 42,577.70 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DE JESUS MEJIA                | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 48,081.72          | 10,833.50   | 22,540.83 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DE LOS REYES ROSARIO SALDAÑA  | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 59,406.69          | 10,833.50   | 11,215.86 | F                |
| 1505         | NIURKA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ   | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | OLGA LIDIA DE PEÑA FIGARO           | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 46,998.77          | 10,412.42   | 20,878.77 | F                |
| 1505         | RAQUEL PAREDES HERNANDEZ            | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 58,730.29          | 10,833.50   | 11,892.26 | F                |
| 1505         | YANET VALDEZ MONTERO                | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 23,449.67          | 10,375.69   | 44,188.44 | F                |
| 1505         | YANIRES ANTONIA PEREZ ACOSTA        | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 12,686.80          | 10,412.41   | 55,190.73 | F                |
| 1505         | YULEIKA NOVOA GONZALEZ              | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 42,149.94          | 10,375.69   | 25,488.17 | F                |
| 1505         | CLARA IRIS NIN DE GENAO             | COLEGIO BUEN PASTOR MAT. 15-05                        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 18,858.51          | 11,405.51   | 55,492.92 | F                |
| 1505         | SERGIA MARIEL VENTURA PEREZ         | COLEGIO BUEN PASTOR MAT. 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,809.53          | 22,806.10          | 4,631.92    | 7,389.03  | F                |
| 1505         | NANCY YOCASTA CHALAS TEJEDA         | COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 46,340.50          | 10,833.50   | 24,282.05 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA SANTOS JIMENEZ           | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 22,407.92          | 10,674.02   | 47,175.00 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA IRIS DE LA CRUZ PIMENTEL        | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 52,249.51          | 10,412.41   | 15,628.02 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA JULISSA MEJIA LUZON             | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 12,893.37          | 10,833.50   | 57,729.18 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDREA MIGUELINA VELOZ SILVESTRE    | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 22,770.31          | 10,674.02   | 46,812.61 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGLERIS FRANCESCA ARAUJO DE JESUS  | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,917.29          | 8,421.70    | 13,982.94 | F                |
| 1505         | ANNA SILVIA CORCINO VALENZUELA      | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,229.47          | 8,421.70    | 33,670.76 | F                |
| 1505         | ANNEE ELIZABETH GERALDINO           | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 62,148.10     | 3,890.91 | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.52    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 23,252.25          | 9,533.52    | 38,895.85 | F                |
| 1505         | ANTONIA ALMONTE REYES               | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 28,459.48          | 10,833.50   | 42,163.07 | F                |
| 1505         | ANTONIA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ RAMIREZ   | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 39,371.83          | 10,833.50   | 31,250.71 | F                |
| 1505         | ANTONIA PAULINO SOSA                | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,194.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,129.37                  | 5,267.77    | 853.23         | 2,255.50     | 5,260.35    | 0.00           | 4,384.87          | 33,719.73          | 11,381.35   | 40,474.27 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ   | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 36,000.43          | 11,254.59   | 37,367.12 | M                |
| 1505         | CLARA JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05                     | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,524.17     | 5,467.12 | 25.00       | 2,024.04                  | 5,007.22    | 811.03         | 2,143.93     | 5,000.16    | 0.00           | 4,192.97          | 11,453.20          | 10,818.41   | 59,070.97 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTINA VICENTE PEREZ              | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 53,163.14          | 10,412.41   | 14,714.39 | F                |
| 1505         | DARIO ANTONIO GUZMAN MEDINA         | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 11,449.51          | 10,252.94   | 55,388.40 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | DOLORES DE LA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | F                |
| 1505         | DOMINGA OTAÑO ENCARNACION                 | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 29,868.67          | 11,356.71   | 44,164.64 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH CORTORREAL INOA DE MARTINEZ     | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 28,776.09          | 10,674.02   | 40,806.83 | F                |
| 1505         | EMILIO SANCHEZ BURGOS                     | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 30,144.21          | 11,932.58   | 47,673.74 | M                |
| 1505         | EUSEBIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ                 | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 4,950.73  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 6,861.84       | 4,461.81          | 58,658.97          | 11,516.19   | 16,413.97 | F                |
| 1505         | FELICITA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA RINCON        | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,253.85     | 6,754.90  | 25.00       | 2,217.19                  | 5,485.02    | 888.42         | 2,348.52     | 5,477.30    | 0.00           | 4,590.71          | 18,537.97          | 11,850.74   | 58,715.88 | F                |
| 1505         | FIORDALIZA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ             | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,679.95          | 8,421.70    | 31,220.28 | F                |
| 1505         | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE Saviñon     | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,843.21  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 41,909.37          | 10,589.50   | 27,122.57 | F                |
| 1505         | JERICA CÉSPEDES MENDEZ                    | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1505         | JUAN GENAO SOSA                           | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL              | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 2,034.05           | 4,210.85    | 25,416.07 | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN GENAO SOSA                           | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL              | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 2,545.60  | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 4,909.16           | 4,210.85    | 22,540.96 | M                |
| 1505         | LEIDA BIENVENIDA JIMENEZ SUAREZ           | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 36,735.99          | 10,674.02   | 32,846.93 | F                |
| 1505         | LELY ENERCIDA ROSARIO ORTIZ               | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 22,048.67          | 10,412.41   | 45,828.86 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCI SANCHEZ TAVERAS                      | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,427.77          | 8,421.70    | 27,472.46 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCIA JIMENEZ ROSADO                      | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 42,017.29          | 10,412.41   | 25,860.24 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCIA MAJINA PEREZ DURAN DE VENTURA       | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 2,034.05           | 4,210.85    | 25,416.07 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCIA MAJINA PEREZ DURAN DE VENTURA       | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL             | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 3,489.76  | 25.00       | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,949.66          | 11,865.02          | 4,995.67    | 20,701.25 | F                |
| 1505         | LUJARIE ROYER PICHARDO                    | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 45,637.61          | 10,714.27   | 24,207.68 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO REYES            | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,724.22     | 10,864.37 | 25.00       | 2,718.59                  | 6,725.42    | 890.22         | 2,879.62     | 6,715.95    | 0.00           | 5,623.21          | 18,885.69          | 14,331.59   | 75,838.53 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA LUZ MATEO MATEO                     | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,413.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,486.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA STEPHANIE GARCIA OVALLES            | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 26,287.09          | 9,684.95    | 36,848.17 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTINA BAEZ ROSARIO                      | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,166.95          | 8,421.70    | 14,733.28 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ADAMES                 | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 37,113.37          | 10,833.50   | 33,509.17 | F                |
| 1505         | OLIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ       | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 18,713.28          | 10,674.02   | 50,869.64 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRICIA REYES ENCARNACION                | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,796.79          | 8,842.78    | 42,848.45 | F                |
| 1505         | PEDRO ANTONIO CRUZ MOTA                   | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 15,094.93          | 9,263.87    | 45,295.32 | M                |
| 1505         | PORFIRIO RAFAEL ALFONSO GARCIA MESSINA    | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 35,737.61     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,025.67                  | 2,537.37    | 410.98         | 1,086.42     | 2,533.80    | 0.00           | 2,137.09          | 27,176.52          | 5,482.15    | 8,561.09  | M                |
| 1505         | RAMONA DEL ROSARIO GERALDO                | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,088.51     | 5,761.49  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.08    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 15,367.48          | 11,058.38   | 56,721.03 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA URIBE URBANO                         | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 77,030.87     | 6,702.45  | 25.00       | 2,210.79                  | 5,469.19    | 885.86         | 2,341.74     | 5,461.49    | 0.00           | 4,577.53          | 33,234.92          | 11,816.54   | 43,795.95 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSALBA SALCEDO JAZMIN                    | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,623.64     | 6,614.91  | 25.00       | 2,199.10                  | 5,440.28    | 881.17         | 2,329.36     | 5,432.62    | 0.00           | 4,553.46          | 34,651.43          | 11,754.07   | 41,972.21 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSSI EMILENI FELIZ POLANCO               | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 47,574.71          | 11,516.19   | 27,498.23 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA ASIA DEL ROSARIO GERALDO            | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,276.95     | 6,760.34  | 25.00       | 2,217.85                  | 5,486.66    | 888.68         | 2,349.22     | 5,478.94    | 0.00           | 4,592.07          | 13,734.34          | 11,854.28   | 63,542.61 | F                |
| 1505         | SIRVIA QUEVEDO PEREZ                      | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 67,049.43     | 4,813.24  | 25.00       | 1,924.32                  | 4,760.51    | 771.07         | 2,038.30     | 4,753.80    | 0.00           | 3,987.62          | 16,249.47          | 10,285.38   | 50,799.96 | F                |
| 1505         | VERONICA CARREÑO LIMA DE ARIAS            | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 28,855.79          | 10,412.41   | 39,021.74 | F                |
| 1505         | VERUSKA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ FERREIRAS      | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 76,623.64     | 6,614.91  | 25.00       | 2,199.10                  | 5,440.28    | 881.17         | 2,329.36     | 5,432.62    | 0.00           | 4,553.46          | 19,195.95          | 11,754.07   | 57,427.69 | F                |
| 1505         | YANELY BIENVENIDA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ         | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 47,904.88          | 10,935.63   | 23,383.42 | F                |
| 1505         | YOCASTA PREVOT RODRIGUEZ                  | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.  | fijo    | 81,612.56     | 7,780.18  | 25.00       | 2,342.28                  | 5,794.49    | 890.22         | 2,481.02     | 5,786.33    | 0.00           | 4,848.30          | 21,942.77          | 12,471.04   | 59,669.79 | F                |
| 1505         | YVELISSE ACEVEDO VENTURA                  | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 50,492.03          | 10,833.50   | 20,130.51 | F                |
| 1505         | YVIS ROSAURA ZAYAS DE LA CRUZ             | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA     | fijo    | 39,536.48     | 377.23    | 25.00       | 1,134.70                  | 2,807.09    | 454.67         | 1,201.91     | 2,803.14    | 0.00           | 2,361.61          | 18,534.71          | 6,064.90    | 21,001.77 | F                |
| 1505         | ALBA IRIS FARIÑA DE AYBAR                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 94,075.00     | 10,711.66 | 25.00       | 2,699.95                  | 6,679.33    | 890.22         | 2,859.88     | 6,669.92    | 0.00           | 5,584.83          | 75,551.78          | 14,239.47   | 18,523.22 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE   | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                 | fijo    | 97,546.39     | 11,099.35 | 25.00       | 2,799.58                  | 6,925.79    | 890.22         | 2,965.41     | 6,916.04    | 1,715.46       | 5,789.99          | 48,690.54          | 14,732.05   | 48,855.85 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                  |                     |                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                  |                     |                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA ANDERSON JHONSON                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 90,472.45     | 9,435.39  | 25.00       | 2,596.56                  | 6,423.54    | 890.22         | 2,750.36     | 6,414.50    | 1,715.46       | 5,371.92          | 57,744.87          | 13,728.26   | 32,727.58 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MERCEDES SILVESTRE                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 105,141.32    | 13,314.73 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 0.00           | 6,238.86          | 31,934.72          | 15,809.77   | 73,206.60 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDREA SANTOS GIL                           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 58,652.52          | 14,341.84   | 36,143.99 | F                |
| 1505         | ARACELIS NOEMI ADAMES BELTRE                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 100,722.59    | 12,275.34 | 25.00       | 2,890.74                  | 7,151.30    | 890.22         | 3,061.97     | 7,141.23    | 0.00           | 5,977.71          | 23,108.56          | 15,182.75   | 77,614.03 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN ARELIS DUVAL ORTIZ                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 88,958.86     | 9,079.35  | 25.00       | 2,553.12                  | 6,316.08    | 890.22         | 2,704.35     | 6,307.18    | 1,715.46       | 5,282.47          | 45,732.50          | 13,513.48   | 43,226.36 | F                |
| 1505         | CATALINA ROSARIO DE VILLANUEVA              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 102,263.99    | 11,780.18 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 3,430.92       | 6,068.81          | 82,090.67          | 15,401.48   | 20,173.32 | F                |
| 1505         | CELSO ISAIAS ALFONSECA CORDONES             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 102,728.12    | 12,747.09 | 25.00       | 2,948.30                  | 7,293.70    | 890.22         | 3,122.93     | 7,283.42    | 0.00           | 6,096.23          | 20,455.25          | 15,467.34   | 82,272.87 | M                |
| 1505         | CLAUDEL SANTIAGO SANTANA CAMACHO            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 73,024.96          | 14,853.04   | 25,374.12 | M                |
| 1505         | DOLORES CORPORAN JAVIER                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 84,295.42     | 8,411.26  | 25.00       | 2,419.28                  | 5,984.97    | 890.22         | 2,562.58     | 5,976.55    | 0.00           | 5,006.86          | 56,497.06          | 12,851.74   | 27,798.36 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIAS SEPULVEDA ARAUJO                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 93,743.51     | 10,633.69 | 25.00       | 2,690.44                  | 6,655.79    | 890.22         | 2,849.80     | 6,646.41    | 0.00           | 5,565.24          | 29,775.90          | 14,192.42   | 63,967.61 | M                |
| 1505         | EMILIO BERTULIO MEDINA MOQUETE              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 99,790.23     | 12,056.03 | 25.00       | 2,863.98                  | 7,085.11    | 890.22         | 3,033.62     | 7,075.13    | 0.00           | 5,922.60          | 35,831.71          | 15,050.46   | 63,958.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ERUBEN AQUILES TERRERO RAMIREZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 93,489.67     | 10,573.98 | 25.00       | 2,683.15                  | 6,637.77    | 890.22         | 2,842.09     | 6,628.42    | 0.00           | 5,550.24          | 79,016.42          | 14,156.41   | 14,473.25 | M                |
| 1505         | FABIOLA DE MORLA GENAO                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 100,722.59    | 11,846.47 | 25.00       | 2,890.74                  | 7,151.30    | 890.22         | 3,061.97     | 7,141.23    | 1,715.46       | 5,977.71          | 66,096.01          | 15,182.75   | 34,626.58 | F                |
| 1505         | FAUSTINO CASTILLO PEÑA                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 98,870.20     | 11,410.75 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 1,715.46       | 5,868.22          | 26,101.49          | 14,919.90   | 72,768.71 | M                |
| 1505         | FELICIA ANDREA SANTANA CASTILLO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | ASESOR TECN       | fijo    | 100,790.30    | 12,291.27 | 25.00       | 2,892.68                  | 7,156.11    | 890.22         | 3,064.03     | 7,146.03    | 0.00           | 5,981.71          | 89,902.06          | 15,192.36   | 10,888.24 | F                |
| 1505         | FREDESVINDA ZABALA TEJEDA                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 59,024.53          | 14,341.84   | 35,771.98 | F                |
| 1505         | GEMIMAX ANDERSON POOL                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 93,091.14     | 10,480.23 | 25.00       | 2,671.72                  | 6,609.47    | 890.22         | 2,829.97     | 6,600.16    | 0.00           | 5,526.69          | 29,715.27          | 14,099.85   | 63,375.87 | F                |
| 1505         | GENARO MEDINA FELIX                         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 102,682.13    | 12,307.41 | 25.00       | 2,946.98                  | 7,290.43    | 890.22         | 3,121.54     | 7,280.16    | 1,715.46       | 6,093.52          | 77,848.66          | 15,460.81   | 24,833.47 | M                |
| 1505         | GREGORIO BERROA BELLO                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 91,193.96     | 10,033.97 | 25.00       | 2,617.27                  | 6,474.77    | 890.22         | 2,772.30     | 6,465.65    | 0.00           | 5,414.57          | 16,846.46          | 13,830.64   | 74,347.50 | M                |
| 1505         | GUILLERMO MATEO JIMENEZ                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 95,058.87     | 10,943.09 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.67    | 0.00           | 5,642.98          | 41,405.07          | 14,379.07   | 53,653.80 | M                |
| 1505         | GYNNALIN DIONICIO ARISMENDY GUZMAN          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 70,240.39          | 12,647.89   | 12,618.45 | M                |
| 1505         | HILCIA MINERVA MEDRANO CARRASCO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 105,141.32    | 13,314.73 | 25.00       | 3,017.56                  | 7,465.03    | 890.22         | 3,196.30     | 7,454.52    | 0.00           | 6,238.86          | 53,377.84          | 15,809.77   | 51,763.48 | F                |
| 1505         | IRIS JOSEFA MENDEZ LOPEZ                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 111,412.45    | 14,789.86 | 25.00       | 3,197.54                  | 7,910.28    | 890.22         | 3,386.94     | 7,899.14    | 0.00           | 6,609.48          | 58,256.62          | 16,699.64   | 53,155.83 | F                |
| 1505         | IRIS KENIA UREÑA ESPOSITO                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 90,106.71     | 9,349.36  | 25.00       | 2,586.06                  | 6,397.58    | 890.22         | 2,739.24     | 6,388.57    | 1,715.46       | 5,350.30          | 17,796.73          | 13,676.37   | 72,309.98 | F                |
| 1505         | ISABEL CUEVAS VIZCAINO                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 91,193.96     | 9,605.10  | 25.00       | 2,617.27                  | 6,474.77    | 890.22         | 2,772.30     | 6,465.65    | 1,715.46       | 5,414.57          | 38,445.10          | 13,830.64   | 52,748.86 | F                |
| 1505         | ISIDRA ANDUJAR DE LA CRUZ                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 86,995.11     | 1,318.19  | 25.00       | 2,496.76                  | 6,176.65    | 890.22         | 2,644.65     | 6,167.95    | 0.00           | 5,166.41          | 31,510.38          | 13,234.82   | 55,484.73 | F                |
| 1505         | ISIS MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 89,887.11     | 9,726.56  | 25.00       | 2,579.76                  | 6,381.98    | 890.22         | 2,732.57     | 6,373.00    | 0.00           | 5,337.33          | 36,851.41          | 13,645.20   | 53,035.70 | F                |
| 1505         | JEURY ALBERTO DILONE CONTRERAS              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 46,980.20          | 14,341.84   | 47,816.32 | M                |
| 1505         | JOHANNA HERMINIA FELIPE DE DELGADO          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 106,330.68    | 13,165.64 | 25.00       | 3,051.69                  | 7,549.48    | 890.22         | 3,232.45     | 7,538.85    | 1,715.46       | 6,309.14          | 41,474.13          | 15,978.55   | 64,856.55 | F                |
| 1505         | JOHANNA MARIA CIRIACO GUZMAN                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 89,887.11     | 9,726.56  | 25.00       | 2,579.76                  | 6,381.98    | 890.22         | 2,732.57     | 6,373.00    | 0.00           | 5,337.33          | 29,784.41          | 13,645.20   | 60,102.70 | F                |
| 1505         | JORGE MONTERO OTAÑO                         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 99,919.09     | 12,086.34 | 25.00       | 2,867.68                  | 7,094.26    | 890.22         | 3,037.54     | 7,084.26    | 0.00           | 5,930.22          | 51,323.73          | 15,068.74   | 48,595.36 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE LUIS PAULINO ALVARADO                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 89,254.01     | 8,719.91  | 25.00       | 2,561.59                  | 6,337.03    | 890.22         | 2,713.32     | 6,328.11    | 3,430.92       | 5,299.91          | 39,217.70          | 13,555.36   | 50,036.31 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSEFINA INOCENCIA PAULINO CUELLO DE GUZMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 59,664.17          | 15,690.01   | 44,633.16 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSELINE IRENE ALMANZAR LOPEZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 98,590.85     | 10,916.17 | 25.00       | 2,829.56                  | 6,999.95    | 890.22         | 2,997.16     | 6,990.09    | 3,430.92       | 5,851.72          | 83,185.03          | 14,880.26   | 15,405.82 | M                |
| 1505         | JOVANNY DURAN CABRERA                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 102,472.78    | 12,687.03 | 25.00       | 2,940.97                  | 7,275.57    | 890.22         | 3,115.17     | 7,265.32    | 0.00           | 6,081.14          | 64,853.34          | 15,431.11   | 37,619.44 | M                |
| 1505         | JUANA BRITO PIMENTEL                        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 98,399.08     | 10,871.06 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 3,430.92       | 5,840.38          | 72,709.17          | 14,853.04   | 25,689.91 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA CAMILO                                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 91,456.32     | 9,666.82  | 25.00       | 2,624.80                  | 6,493.40    | 890.22         | 2,780.27     | 6,484.25    | 1,715.46       | 5,430.07          | 37,354.24          | 13,867.87   | 54,102.08 | F                |
| 1505         | JUDY ANNE PEREZ CAAMAÑO                     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 91,193.96     | 10,033.97 | 25.00       | 2,617.27                  | 6,474.77    | 890.22         | 2,772.30     | 6,465.65    | 0.00           | 5,414.57          | 75,278.64          | 13,830.64   | 15,915.32 | F                |
| 1505         | KARINA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GARCIA               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,105.57 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 1,715.46       | 6,294.05          | 22,736.22          | 15,942.31   | 83,339.09 | F                |
| 1505         | LORENZA DE LEON ADAMES DE MADE              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 102,472.78    | 12,687.03 | 25.00       | 2,940.97                  | 7,275.57    | 890.22         | 3,115.17     | 7,265.32    | 0.00           | 6,081.14          | 29,768.48          | 15,431.11   | 72,704.30 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCIA PEREZ                                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE  | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 98,705.65     | 11,800.91 | 25.00       | 2,832.85                  | 7,008.10    | 890.22         | 3,000.65     | 6,998.23    | 0.00           | 5,858.50          | 51,675.67          | 14,896.55   | 47,029.98 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                            | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | MANUEL DE JESUS PEREZ GERMAN         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 90,229.67     | 9,807.14  | 25.00       | 2,589.59                  | 6,406.31    | 890.22         | 2,742.98     | 6,397.28    | 0.00           | 5,357.57          | 47,142.69          | 13,693.81   | 43,086.98 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA BONILLA HIDALGO                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 75,653.72     | 6,432.39  | 25.00       | 2,171.26                  | 5,371.41    | 870.02         | 2,299.87     | 5,363.85    | 0.00           | 4,496.13          | 37,499.83          | 11,605.28   | 38,153.89 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ELIZABETH CUAS HERNANDEZ       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 106,075.31    | 13,105.57 | 25.00       | 3,044.36                  | 7,531.35    | 890.22         | 3,224.69     | 7,520.74    | 1,715.46       | 6,294.05          | 80,108.63          | 15,942.31   | 25,966.68 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ESTELA ENCARNACION DE GALVA    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,058.89     | 10,943.10 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.68    | 0.00           | 5,642.98          | 62,523.34          | 14,379.08   | 32,535.55 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA RAMONA VARGAS REYNOSO          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,644.75     | 11,551.36 | 25.00       | 2,802.40                  | 6,932.78    | 890.22         | 2,968.40     | 6,923.01    | 0.00           | 5,795.80          | 29,328.14          | 14,746.01   | 68,316.61 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTHA YESENIA JIMENEZ ZAYAS         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 88,739.25     | 9,456.56  | 25.00       | 2,546.82                  | 6,300.49    | 890.22         | 2,697.67     | 6,291.61    | 0.00           | 5,269.49          | 47,796.36          | 13,482.32   | 40,942.89 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTIN JIMENEZ COLON                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,147.34 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 1,715.46       | 6,053.30          | 51,506.53          | 15,364.26   | 50,495.10 | M                |
| 1505         | MARTIN SUAREZ CONCEPCION             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,075.00     | 10,711.66 | 25.00       | 2,699.95                  | 6,679.33    | 890.22         | 2,859.88     | 6,669.92    | 0.00           | 5,584.83          | 50,454.52          | 14,239.47   | 43,620.48 | M                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES VERIGUETE FULCAR            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL | fijo    | 107,937.68    | 13,972.51 | 25.00       | 3,097.81                  | 7,663.58    | 890.22         | 3,281.31     | 7,652.78    | 0.00           | 6,404.12          | 31,832.82          | 16,206.58   | 76,104.86 | F                |
| 1505         | MINNA RAFAELA MAÑON REYES DE FELIZ   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 100,694.79    | 12,268.80 | 25.00       | 2,889.94                  | 7,149.33    | 890.22         | 3,061.12     | 7,139.26    | 0.00           | 5,976.06          | 75,975.33          | 15,178.81   | 24,719.46 | F                |
| 1505         | NANCY CATERINA HERASME SEVERINO      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 124,571.78    | 17,885.27 | 25.00       | 3,575.21                  | 8,844.60    | 890.22         | 3,786.98     | 8,832.14    | 0.00           | 7,387.19          | 84,522.06          | 18,566.96   | 40,049.72 | F                |
| 1505         | NATIVIDAD CAPELLAN DE LA CRUZ        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 107,809.89    | 13,084.72 | 25.00       | 3,094.14                  | 7,654.50    | 890.22         | 3,277.42     | 7,643.72    | 3,430.92       | 6,396.56          | 89,276.85          | 16,188.44   | 18,533.04 | F                |
| 1505         | NEDYS PATRICIA SUBERVI BELLO         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,263.99    | 12,637.91 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 0.00           | 6,068.81          | 90,576.18          | 15,401.48   | 11,687.81 | F                |
| 1505         | ONESIMO VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 18,807.62          | 12,647.89   | 64,051.22 | M                |
| 1505         | OSIRIS ASENCIO CUELLO                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 99,125.56     | 11,899.68 | 25.00       | 2,844.90                  | 7,037.91    | 890.22         | 3,013.42     | 7,028.00    | 0.00           | 5,883.32          | 83,112.71          | 14,956.13   | 16,012.85 | F                |
| 1505         | PABLO ALBERTO GABRIEL                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 97,936.21     | 11,619.91 | 25.00       | 2,810.77                  | 6,953.47    | 890.22         | 2,977.26     | 6,943.68    | 0.00           | 5,813.03          | 78,336.52          | 14,787.37   | 19,599.69 | M                |
| 1505         | PAULA AURELINA CRUZ BRITO            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 93,878.24     | 10,665.38 | 25.00       | 2,694.31                  | 6,665.36    | 890.22         | 2,853.90     | 6,655.97    | 0.00           | 5,573.21          | 63,008.32          | 14,211.55   | 30,869.92 | F                |
| 1505         | PEDRO JULIO RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,870.19     | 11,839.61 | 25.00       | 2,837.57                  | 7,019.78    | 890.22         | 3,005.65     | 7,009.90    | 0.00           | 5,868.22          | 49,895.89          | 14,919.90   | 48,974.30 | M                |
| 1505         | PORFIRIO ANTONIO MEDINA FELIX        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 37,316.42          | 16,320.98   | 71,427.46 | M                |
| 1505         | PRINCESITA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,472.75    | 12,687.02 | 25.00       | 2,940.97                  | 7,275.57    | 890.22         | 3,115.17     | 7,265.32    | 0.00           | 6,081.14          | 85,469.34          | 15,431.11   | 17,003.41 | F                |
| 1505         | RAFAEL RAMIREZ BIDO                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 102,263.99    | 12,637.91 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 0.00           | 6,068.81          | 28,920.45          | 15,401.48   | 73,343.54 | M                |
| 1505         | RUTH ESTHER DE LEON DE MARIA         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL   | fijo    | 132,695.00    | 19,796.05 | 25.00       | 3,808.35                  | 9,421.35    | 890.22         | 4,033.93     | 9,408.08    | 0.00           | 7,867.28          | 32,783.77          | 19,719.65   | 99,911.23 | F                |
| 1505         | RUTH ESTHER MATOS SEVERINO           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.68     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 31,620.05          | 14,611.05   | 65,073.63 | F                |
| 1505         | RUTH ESTHER MORETA MATOS             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 96,693.69     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 37,975.20          | 14,611.05   | 58,718.49 | F                |
| 1505         | SACHENKA YARINE RIVERA LLAUGER       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 13,733.28 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 1,715.46       | 6,451.76          | 93,144.29          | 16,320.98   | 15,599.59 | F                |
| 1505         | SANDRA LOUIS RODRIGUEZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 91,193.96     | 10,033.97 | 25.00       | 2,617.27                  | 6,474.77    | 890.22         | 2,772.30     | 6,465.65    | 0.00           | 5,414.57          | 57,798.27          | 13,830.64   | 33,395.69 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA FELICIA NUÑEZ DE LEON          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 69,543.59          | 12,647.89   | 13,315.25 | F                |
| 1505         | SERVIO ANTONIO SENA PEREZ            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL         | fijo    | 137,200.00    | 20,855.74 | 25.00       | 3,937.64                  | 9,741.20    | 890.22         | 4,170.88     | 9,727.48    | 0.00           | 8,133.52          | 76,833.37          | 20,358.90   | 60,366.63 | M                |
| 1505         | SILVERIO SANTOS DISLA                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 95,058.87     | 10,514.23 | 25.00       | 2,728.19                  | 6,749.18    | 890.22         | 2,889.79     | 6,739.67    | 1,715.46       | 5,642.98          | 65,148.83          | 14,379.07   | 29,910.04 | M                |
| 1505         | VICENTA LAURENCIO SORIANO            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 54,494.84          | 14,341.84   | 40,301.68 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTOR IVAN RIVAS PEREZ              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 82,858.83     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 14,688.19          | 12,647.89   | 68,170.64 | M                |
| 1505         | VICTOR MANUEL GARCES BATISTA         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 89,488.58     | 9,632.82  | 25.00       | 2,568.32                  | 6,353.69    | 890.22         | 2,720.45     | 6,344.74    | 0.00           | 5,313.77          | 50,341.64          | 13,588.65   | 39,146.94 | M                |
| 1505         | VIRGILIA YANIRE GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 93,091.12     | 9,193.63  | 25.00       | 2,671.72                  | 6,609.47    | 890.22         | 2,829.97     | 6,600.16    | 5,146.38       | 5,526.69          | 30,983.05          | 14,099.85   | 62,108.07 | F                |
| 1505         | YOBANES CABRERA DE LA ROSA           | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 108,743.88    | 14,162.15 | 25.00       | 3,120.95                  | 7,720.82    | 890.22         | 3,305.81     | 7,709.94    | 0.00           | 6,451.76          | 40,933.08          | 16,320.98   | 67,810.80 | M                |
| 1505         | YSANGIE GUZMAN SANCHEZ               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 98,661.45     | 11,165.54 | 25.00       | 2,831.58                  | 7,004.96    | 890.22         | 2,999.31     | 6,995.10    | 0.00           | 5,855.89          | 19,531.36          | 14,890.28   | 79,130.09 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDELKA BAUTISTA CABRERA DE SUERO    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 93,709.26     | 10,625.63 | 25.00       | 2,689.46                  | 6,653.36    | 890.22         | 2,848.76     | 6,643.99    | 0.00           | 5,563.22          | 67,892.46          | 14,187.57   | 25,816.80 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDERQUI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GRULLON   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE                             | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL          | fijo    | 82,858.84     | 8,073.34  | 25.00       | 2,378.05                  | 5,882.98    | 890.22         | 2,518.91     | 5,874.69    | 0.00           | 4,921.96          | 23,436.62          | 12,647.89   | 59,422.22 | F                |
| 1505         | CAROLIN ADELAIDA PEÑA MARTE          | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 89,460.07     | 12,448.81 | 25.00       | 2,567.50                  | 6,351.66    | 890.22         | 2,719.59     | 6,342.72    | 0.00           | 5,312.09          | 23,002.42          | 13,584.60   | 66,457.65 | F                |
| 1505         | JACINTA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ             | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,354.38          | 11,516.19   | 20,718.56 | F                |
| 1505         | QUISQUEYA CABRAL MENDEZ              | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 10,539.17          | 5,496.49    | 25,291.92 | F                |
| 1505         | URSULA LUIS                          | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 12,320.01          | 10,833.50   | 58,302.54 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | CRISANNY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TIBURCIO      | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04                              | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 36,260.30     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,040.67                  | 2,574.48    | 416.99         | 1,102.31     | 2,570.86    | 0.00           | 2,167.98          | 12,157.99          | 5,562.33    | 24,102.31 | F                |
| 1505         | MATILDE JACQUELINE ROBLES QUEZADA      | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05                     | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 37,908.50     | 5,269.90  | 25.00       | 1,087.97                  | 2,691.50    | 435.95         | 1,152.42     | 2,687.71    | 0.00           | 2,265.39          | 16,741.75          | 5,815.16    | 21,166.75 | F                |
| 1505         | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ COATS        | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05                          | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 4,878.97  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 15,879.40          | 5,496.49    | 19,951.69 | F                |
| 1505         | FLAVIA ANTONIA VARGAS FLORIAN          | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05                          | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 27,652.73          | 5,496.49    | 8,178.36  | F                |
| 1505         | JOVELVIS ESTEVEZ ECHAVARRIA            | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 15-05                         | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 37,908.50     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,087.97                  | 2,691.50    | 435.95         | 1,152.42     | 2,687.71    | 0.00           | 2,240.39          | 2,809.02           | 5,815.16    | 35,099.48 | M                |
| 1505         | ANA LIGIA MARIA MARIA                  | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05              | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 45,025.19     | 7,574.57  | 25.00       | 1,292.22                  | 3,196.79    | 517.79         | 1,368.77     | 3,192.29    | 1,715.46       | 2,685.99          | 14,651.66          | 6,906.87    | 30,373.53 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA LUISA LUGO PEREZ                   | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05                          | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 9,017.37           | 4,842.48    | 22,550.27 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELA MARIA SURIEL CARRASCO           | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05                          | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 32,963.91     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 946.06                    | 2,340.44    | 379.08         | 1,002.10     | 2,337.14    | 0.00           | 1,973.16          | 8,675.49           | 5,056.66    | 24,288.42 | M                |
| 1505         | ALEXIS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CABRERA       | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05                            | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 4,959.17           | 5,496.49    | 30,871.92 | M                |
| 1505         | DIGNA ANAEL PACHECO PEREZ              | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05                            | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO     | fijo    | 43,031.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,235.00                  | 3,055.24    | 494.86         | 1,308.16     | 3,050.93    | 1,715.46       | 2,543.16          | 31,373.77          | 6,601.03    | 11,657.72 | F                |
| 1505         | SOL TERESA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN DE GORIS    | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05                         | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 41,204.89     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,182.58                  | 2,925.55    | 473.86         | 1,252.63     | 2,921.43    | 0.00           | 2,435.21          | 3,135.28           | 6,320.84    | 38,069.61 | F                |
| 1505         | CLAUDIO SANTOS                         | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 9,539.97           | 4,210.85    | 17,910.15 | M                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCA MARTE DE LEON                | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05                          | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 37,908.50     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,087.97                  | 2,691.50    | 435.95         | 1,152.42     | 2,687.71    | 0.00           | 2,240.39          | 26,784.19          | 5,815.16    | 11,124.31 | F                |
| 1505         | CAROLIN ADELAIDA PEÑA MARTE            | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | ENGADY REYES HERNANDEZ                 | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05                           | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 55,823.42     | 11,856.11 | 25.00       | 1,602.13                  | 3,963.46    | 641.97         | 1,697.03     | 3,957.88    | 1,715.46       | 3,324.16          | 42,901.32          | 8,563.31    | 12,922.10 | F                |
| 1505         | CRILANI DE LEON DE ENCARNACION         | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTINA NAVARRO GALICIA               | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                               | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 40,778.80     | 552.57    | 25.00       | 1,170.35                  | 2,895.29    | 468.96         | 1,239.68     | 2,891.22    | 0.00           | 2,435.03          | 28,730.19          | 6,255.47    | 12,048.61 | F                |
| 1505         | DANIS ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MATEO         | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                               | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 22,455.18          | 5,496.49    | 13,375.91 | F                |
| 1505         | GRABIEL FULCAR PEREZ                   | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1505         | JULIANA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ          | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                               | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 13,558.06          | 4,210.85    | 13,892.06 | F                |
| 1505         | KENIA TOMASA ACEVEDO                   | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                               | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 43,024.65     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,234.81                  | 3,054.75    | 494.78         | 1,307.95     | 3,050.45    | 0.00           | 2,542.76          | 26,121.13          | 6,599.98    | 16,903.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MAURA SUAREZ HEREDIA                   | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                               | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 7,158.78  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 11,630.61          | 5,758.10    | 25,905.87 | F                |
| 1505         | WILSON REYES VICIOSO                   | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 21,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 602.70                    | 1,491.00    | 241.50         | 638.40       | 1,488.90    | 0.00           | 1,241.10          | 1,556.10           | 3,221.40    | 19,443.90 | M                |
| 1505         | ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ     | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1505         | DANILDA MARIA MORETA CASADO            | ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05                       | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 41,204.89     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,182.58                  | 2,925.55    | 473.86         | 1,252.63     | 2,921.43    | 0.00           | 2,435.21          | 12,927.64          | 6,320.84    | 28,277.25 | F                |
| 1505         | FERNANDO ARTURO RAMIREZ ABREU          | ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 94.96     | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 25,886.81          | 5,758.10    | 11,649.67 | M                |
| 1505         | DAMARIS ROCIO MARTINEZ SALA            | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1505         | DIGNA ESTHER SEVERINO ROSARIO          | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | ELSIRA ELENA ABREU DE LA CRUZ          | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | MELYN MARRERO CLETO                    | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 7,842.51  | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 8,761.72           | 1,840.80    | 3,238.28  | F                |
| 1505         | PEDRO DOMINGO MORENO                   | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | VICKY ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ       | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 971.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,028.80 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEXIS EMILIO LOPEZ NIVAR              | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 771.01             | 1,534.00    | 9,228.99  | M                |
| 1505         | ARISLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BRITO              | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1505         | JOHANNA JOSELYN DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ      | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1505         | KATHERINE NICOLS MONTERO CRUZ          | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | MARISELA FAJARDO DE MERISIE            | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTHA IRENE ABREU CABRERA             | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05             | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,564.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,436.00 | F                |
| 1505         | PAOLA ESTEFANY PEREZ GARCIA DE ALMONTE | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05             | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 39,556.69     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,135.28                  | 2,808.52    | 454.90         | 1,202.52     | 2,804.57    | 0.00           | 2,337.80          | 14,385.77          | 6,067.99    | 25,170.92 | F                |
| 1505         | PEDRO MANUEL VALENZUELA LESCALLE       | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1505         | ROMERY RIVERA DE MIESES                | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ROSAYRA ALCANTARA MINYETTE               | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1505         | SANDRA DEL CARMEN ABREU LINARES          | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,349.28  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,490.79           | 2,301.00    | 5,509.21  | F                |
| 1505         | SANTO CAMPUSANO                          | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 7,463.28           | 2,301.00    | 7,536.72  | M                |
| 1505         | SANTO GUILLEN BENZANT                    | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 14,900.00          | 2,301.00    | 100.00    | M                |
| 1505         | SUHAIL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CASTILLO        | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA     | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 9,899.81  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 11,115.42          | 2,454.40    | 4,884.58  | F                |
| 1505         | YAMIL ESMERALDO POLANCO FRIAS            | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 10,192.36 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 11,333.87          | 2,301.00    | 3,666.13  | M                |
| 1505         | YOKAIRA ALTAGRACIA PACHECO GIL           | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,831.99  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 10,973.50          | 2,301.00    | 4,026.50  | F                |
| 1505         | ADARGIZA CAPOIS KING                     | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA ELISABET PEÑA CUELLO          | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 20,956.10          | 11,254.59   | 52,411.46 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA ISABEL MANZANILLO DIAZ               | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 40,005.80          | 8,421.70    | 14,894.43 | F                |
| 1505         | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN DEL CARMEN            | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 3,721.28  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 3,430.92       | 3,860.18          | 31,266.29          | 9,954.60    | 33,626.81 | F                |
| 1505         | ANYELIS MARIA FERNANDEZ PICHARDO         | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,088.72          | 8,421.70    | 19,811.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ARIS CAROLINA GERMAN FELIX               | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ARISTINA LEDESMA CACERES                 | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 39,464.98          | 9,954.60    | 25,428.12 | F                |
| 1505         | BENITA PEGUERO LIRIANO                   | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CLARA FIGUEROA ENCARNACION               | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 13,819.07          | 12,080.11   | 65,038.51 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTINA CAROLINA PERALTA PRECINAL       | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | DERQUIS LINABEL NUÑEZ ENCARNACION        | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,862.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,037.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DIGNA YINETTE FRANCO PIMENTEL            | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 48,654.51          | 9,954.60    | 16,238.60 | F                |
| 1505         | INES PANIAGUA DE NUÑEZ                   | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 15,422.64          | 9,954.60    | 49,470.46 | F                |
| 1505         | LOURDES LOPEZ ALMONTE                    | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,117.62          | 33,841.03          | 5,496.49    | 1,990.06  | F                |
| 1505         | MARGARITA ARIAS DE MATEO                 | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,939.32          | 8,421.70    | 28,960.91 | F                |
| 1505         | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA REYES FRIAS           | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARISOL RAMIREZ DIAZ                     | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA       | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 2,479.00           | 4,421.39    | 26,343.63 | F                |
| 1505         | MAYRA SOFIA LUCIANO SOTO DE SOTO         | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 92,095.70     | 9,388.35  | 25.00       | 2,643.15                  | 6,538.79    | 890.22         | 2,799.71     | 6,529.59    | 3,430.92       | 5,467.86          | 60,684.13          | 13,958.60   | 31,411.57 | F                |
| 1505         | NURIS ANTONIA CABRERA PEREZ DE ORTIZ     | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 56,115.60          | 11,516.19   | 18,957.34 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSALIA D OLEO RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,293.83  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 5,146.38       | 4,461.81          | 59,217.18          | 11,516.19   | 15,855.76 | F                |
| 1505         | RUTH MARY CEBALLO DE DE JESUS            | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11  | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25          | 55,883.49          | 10,665.97   | 13,646.95 | F                |
| 1505         | RUTH MILLORD                             | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 19,931.72          | 9,263.87    | 40,458.53 | F                |
| 1505         | SOLANGEL ANGOMAS FERRERAS                | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,594.54          | 8,842.78    | 46,050.70 | F                |
| 1505         | YARITZA GALVA REYES                      | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YOHISY MASSIEL HINOJOSA DE LEON          | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,263.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,636.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YOLANDA CUEVAS RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,533.79          | 8,421.70    | 36,366.44 | F                |
| 1505         | ADA MATILDE MONTERO SIRI                 | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,723.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,176.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA ISABEL TEJADA SANTANA                | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 54,597.65          | 12,080.11   | 24,259.93 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDY ELVIRA CAMPUSANO DIAZ DE VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05     | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 77,750.07     | 6,871.63  | 25.00       | 2,231.43                  | 5,520.25    | 890.22         | 2,363.60     | 5,512.48    | 0.00           | 4,620.03          | 54,550.12          | 11,922.95   | 23,199.95 | F                |
| 1505         | CANDIDA DOMINGA LOPEZ DE FERREIRA        | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 34,405.10          | 11,254.59   | 38,962.46 | F                |
| 1505         | DIMAGIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ     | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 52,425.71          | 10,375.69   | 15,212.40 | F                |
| 1505         | FELICIA ANTONIA ABAD LABATA              | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 63,791.98          | 11,254.59   | 9,575.58  | F                |
| 1505         | FIORDALISA CORTORREAL DE AZA             | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 22,805.31          | 10,375.69   | 44,832.80 | F                |
| 1505         | IRONELIS ROSADO DE ENCARNACION           | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,488.52          | 8,421.70    | 33,411.71 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                       |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ISAIRIS ANADELCA MORETA CASADO         | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,710.84          | 8,421.70    | 22,189.39 | F                |
| 1505         | JARUNI MARTE MUÑOZ                     | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 53,461.63          | 10,375.69   | 14,176.48 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA DE JESUS ROBLES GARCIA           | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 63,296.26          | 11,932.58   | 14,521.69 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ DE SOTO              | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 43,562.60          | 10,992.97   | 28,099.56 | F                |
| 1505         | KATHERINE ANTONIA ROMERO ROMERO        | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,538.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,361.51 | F                |
| 1505         | LEONOR SANTOS MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,135.39          | 8,421.70    | 11,764.84 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS DANIEL SEA SOSA                   | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,553.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,346.52 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ HEREDIA          | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,088.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,811.53 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA PETRONILA FRIAS RAMIREZ          | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 10,062.07 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 75,393.15          | 13,847.59   | 15,920.30 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA YNMACULADA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN       | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 20,008.81          | 10,796.77   | 50,374.31 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIANNY NUÑEZ MUESES                  | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,909.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,990.52 | F                |
| 1505         | NOERY BELLO ARIAS                      | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,177.84          | 8,421.70    | 15,722.39 | F                |
| 1505         | ORLANDO ORTIZ                          | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 58,137.37          | 10,833.50   | 12,485.18 | M                |
| 1505         | PAOLA IDALIZA RIVAS CABA               | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 48,616.95          | 10,796.77   | 21,766.17 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSANNA FRAGOSO ARNAUD                 | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,554.54          | 8,842.78    | 31,090.70 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSELY GUMERCINDA DE LA CRUZ CEPEDA    | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,368.50          | 8,842.78    | 27,276.74 | F                |
| 1505         | SAMANTHA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZA PUELLO   | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,821.82          | 8,421.70    | 42,078.41 | F                |
| 1505         | SERVIA ORTIZ CEPEDA                    | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,732.24          | 8,421.70    | 40,167.99 | F                |
| 1505         | SILVIA AURORA MATOS MONTERO            | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SILVIA LEONOR CARDENES DIAZ            | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,396.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,503.52 | F                |
| 1505         | STEPHANY GUERRERO MATEO DE RODRIGUEZ   | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,136.16          | 8,421.70    | 33,764.07 | F                |
| 1505         | YDALIA OGANDO EMILIANO                 | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,463.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,436.51 | F                |
| 1505         | YOCRYSTY JUSTINO FLETE                 | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 26,199.93          | 9,263.87    | 34,190.32 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDERKY MARGARITA MATOS GUERRERO       | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,891.12          | 8,421.70    | 26,009.11 | F                |
| 1505         | ALIOSKA ESTHER VALDEZ CARRASCO         | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA                | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 1,715.46       | 1,647.30          | 4,079.02           | 4,210.85    | 23,371.10 | F                |
| 1505         | CRUZ GONZALEZ                          | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 42,558.95          | 11,675.66   | 33,553.62 | F                |
| 1505         | LUZ MARIA ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 53,731.37          | 10,412.42   | 14,146.17 | F                |
| 1505         | MILADIS MIRELLIS DIAZ                  | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 39,193.62          | 10,412.42   | 28,683.92 | F                |
| 1505         | MILTON DIONYS CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 61,375.84          | 11,777.79   | 15,402.50 | M                |
| 1505         | ANA TERESA MORALES PAULINO             | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 6,197.82  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 40,910.48          | 11,414.06   | 33,496.69 | F                |
| 1505         | BRIGIDA HERRAND MOJICA                 | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 45,926.87          | 11,217.85   | 27,201.26 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLOS NOEL DIAZ DE LA CRUZ            | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 32,809.52          | 11,932.58   | 45,008.43 | M                |
| 1505         | CARMEN SANTOS DE SERRA                 | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 57,508.52          | 11,932.58   | 20,309.43 | F                |
| 1505         | CHARIL ANABEL MATEO SANTANA            | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 66,660.02          | 11,777.79   | 10,118.30 | F                |
| 1505         | DAIRA SAIRIS FLORES                    | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 11,944.34          | 11,095.10   | 60,383.59 | F                |
| 1505         | DALIA MARGARITA BATISTA ESPINOSA       | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 80,861.41     | 7,603.49  | 25.00       | 2,320.72                  | 5,741.16    | 890.22         | 2,458.19     | 5,733.07    | 0.00           | 4,803.91          | 26,054.94          | 12,364.45   | 54,806.47 | F                |
| 1505         | EVI CESARINA FERRERAS TAPIA DE MEDRANO | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 49,677.05          | 11,254.59   | 23,690.51 | F                |
| 1505         | JACQUELIN MARTINEZ BENJAMIN            | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 29,618.42          | 11,516.19   | 45,454.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LIDIA JOSEFINA RAMIREZ CORCINO         | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LOURDES MARIA MORILLO VEGA             | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 45,653.41          | 10,674.02   | 23,929.51 | F                |
| 1505         | LUZ GUERIZ PEREZ PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,324.79          | 8,421.70    | 39,575.44 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ SANTELISES   | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 15,739.66          | 11,217.86   | 57,388.48 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTA ABAD BELLO                       | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 31,335.84          | 11,254.59   | 42,031.72 | F                |
| 1505         | MAXIMA BARTOLA CEPEDA DIAZ             | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 20,514.57          | 10,252.94   | 46,323.34 | F                |
| 1505         | MIRIAM DOLORES MARTINEZ DE MEJIA       | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,407.18     | 6,197.82 | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 15,010.48          | 11,414.06   | 59,396.70 | F                |
| 1505         | SUSANA MERCEDES DE ORTIZ               | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 49,167.42          | 11,254.59   | 24,200.14 | F                |
| 1505         | YVELISSE MERCEDES JIMENEZ DE VALERIO   | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 29,503.40          | 11,254.59   | 43,864.16 | F                |
| 1505         | ZENON NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 60,300.63          | 11,516.19   | 14,772.31 | M                |
| 1505         | BELLA NIRIS DOTE VICENTE               | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,536.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLOS MANUEL SUERO                    | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,184.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,715.52 | M                |
| 1505         | DELMA YRIS BRITO CARMONA               | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 31,942.59          | 8,421.70    | 22,957.64 | F                |
| 1505         | JACOBA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 37,188.26          | 10,992.97   | 34,473.90 | F                |
| 1505         | RAISA MARGARITA DIAZ MEJIA             | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,636.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANNY RAFAELINA DECENA MIESES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,566.72          | 8,421.70    | 18,333.51 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMELITA MEJIA                        | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 45,083.28          | 10,375.69   | 22,554.83 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA COMPRE ROSARIO       | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 42,173.49          | 10,375.69   | 25,464.62 | F                |
| 1505         | CELESTINA BATISTA CACERES              | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 19,642.94          | 10,992.97   | 52,019.22 | F                |
| 1505         | CLARA JULIANA LANTIGUA VASQUEZ         | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 37,844.78          | 11,254.59   | 35,522.78 | F                |
| 1505         | DARLENNY ESTEPHANY MONTERO JIMENEZ     | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 82,752.91     | 8,048.42 | 25.00       | 2,375.01                  | 5,875.46    | 890.22         | 2,515.69     | 5,867.18    | 0.00           | 4,915.70          | 43,056.34          | 12,632.86   | 39,696.57 | F                |
| 1505         | ELEDYS YUBERYS CASTILLO OGANDO         | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 33,098.17          | 11,777.79   | 43,680.17 | F                |
| 1505         | ERIDANIA ENCARNACION MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,636.52 | F                |
| 1505         | GEIDY MARGARITA GARCIA DE PEREZ        | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 23,288.98          | 4,421.39    | 5,533.65  | F                |
| 1505         | JESSICA RAFAELA SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,636.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA FRANCISCA OGANDO FAMILIA         | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 39,337.04          | 11,254.59   | 34,030.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA MENA MOTA                        | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 39,255.86          | 10,412.42   | 28,621.68 | F                |
| 1505         | KENIA TOMASA ACEVEDO                   | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 7,332.29 | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 11,372.41          | 5,627.29    | 25,311.38 | F                |
| 1505         | KIRSY AMPARO JAVIER                    | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,514.84     | 5,841.72 | 25.00       | 2,081.18                  | 5,148.55    | 833.92         | 2,204.45     | 5,141.30    | 0.00           | 4,310.63          | 36,363.69          | 11,123.77   | 36,151.15 | F                |
| 1505         | LILIAN PAULINO RUFINO                  | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCIA AMARILIS DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 23,432.47          | 11,254.59   | 49,935.09 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS MANUEL AMPARO CONTRERAS           | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS      | fijo    | 46,025.67     | 8,713.98 | 25.00       | 1,320.94                  | 3,267.82    | 529.30         | 1,399.18     | 3,263.22    | 0.00           | 2,745.12          | 30,239.76          | 7,060.34    | 15,785.91 | M                |
| 1505         | LUISA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ DE CABRERA    | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES GUILLEN VASQUEZ   | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,013.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,886.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MAYRA MONTERO MONTERO                  | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,806.10          | 8,421.70    | 33,094.13 | F                |
| 1505         | NORA BEATRIZ MATEO NUÑEZ               | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,750.22          | 8,421.70    | 25,150.01 | F                |
| 1505         | RAQUEL TRINIDAD TRINIDAD               | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 16,097.19          | 11,675.66   | 60,015.38 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA MORETA MORETA      | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 19,926.10          | 11,254.59   | 53,441.45 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA RAQUEL CUEVAS CUEVAS             | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,967.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,932.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SUNAYA RAMIREZ SANTANA                 | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 22,171.44          | 8,842.78    | 35,473.80 | F                |
| 1505         | YADHIRA CORADIN PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 42,557.50          | 11,516.19   | 32,515.44 | F                |
| 1505         | YESENIA DE LA CRUZ PEÑA                | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,636.52 | F                |
| 1505         | OCIRI MILAGRO CUEVAS SUERO             | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 63.18    | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09          | 22,617.30          | 5,723.55    | 14,693.98 | F                |
| 1505         | CLARA LUZ BATISTA VALERIO              | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,538.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,361.51 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | DARY ALBERTO CANARIO DEL CARMEN          | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | M                |
| 1505         | FLOR MAGDALENA HEYAIME PEREZ             | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | HAMILTON ADONIS CASTILLO MENDEZ          | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,445.51          | 8,421.70    | 20,454.72 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE RODRIGUEZ VIÑAS                     | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,138.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,761.53 | M                |
| 1505         | JUANA CAROLINA QUEZADA BARREIRO          | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,862.22          | 8,421.70    | 28,038.01 | F                |
| 1505         | LEONARDO LENIN MEDRANO GARCIA            | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,051.61          | 8,421.70    | 18,848.62 | M                |
| 1505         | LITANE ST-JEAN MEDINA                    | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS ANTONIO GALVEZ BROWN                | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,874.61          | 8,421.70    | 13,025.62 | M                |
| 1505         | LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE LEON           | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,088.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,811.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MARITZA MARTE DE MATEO                   | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,837.24          | 8,421.70    | 18,062.99 | F                |
| 1505         | NAVIL GONZALEZ CONCEPCION                | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | RAFAELINA DE JESUS SIME                  | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,177.14          | 8,421.70    | 31,723.09 | F                |
| 1505         | RAISA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS CORDERO     | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 93,625.98     | 10,606.04 | 25.00       | 2,687.07                  | 6,647.44    | 890.22         | 2,846.23     | 6,638.08    | 0.00           | 5,558.30          | 36,198.00          | 14,175.74   | 57,427.98 | F                |
| 1505         | RAYSA MERCEDES SORIANO MIESES            | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,913.72           | 8,421.70    | 44,986.51 | F                |
| 1505         | RUTH ESTHER CUEVAS FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,394.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,505.51 | F                |
| 1505         | RUTH PEREZ HOLGUIN                       | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,382.52 | F                |
| 1505         | WENDY MADELINNE FERRERA LOPEZ            | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,613.70          | 8,421.70    | 30,286.53 | F                |
| 1505         | ALBA CAROLINA HERRERA TIRADO             | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 26,509.41          | 9,263.87    | 33,880.84 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEXANDRA DIAZ ROMAN                     | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 61,101.32          | 11,254.59   | 12,266.24 | F                |
| 1505         | CELANDIA JOSEFA ABREU RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,988.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,911.51 | F                |
| 1505         | FATIMA JOCELIN MARIA REYNOSO             | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,954.48          | 8,421.70    | 38,945.75 | F                |
| 1505         | GISEL BETHANIA CASTILLO CUEVAS           | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1505         | GRISEL MEDRANO                           | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,671.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,228.52 | F                |
| 1505         | IBIS EZEQUIEL BAUTISTA VASQUEZ           | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,095.33          | 8,421.70    | 28,804.90 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSEFINA DEL PILAR AGRAMONTE             | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 64,899.45          | 11,254.59   | 8,468.11  | F                |
| 1505         | LLULY ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MENOR       | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIANYELA BATISTA CAMPUSANO             | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11  | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25          | 46,068.32          | 10,665.97   | 23,462.12 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA BOYE ROSA                           | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,803.21          | 8,421.70    | 22,097.02 | F                |
| 1505         | VIELIZA PAYANO NUÑEZ                     | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,543.16          | 8,421.70    | 38,357.07 | F                |
| 1505         | YDALIA WESTON BRONW                      | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 57,161.20          | 10,796.77   | 13,221.92 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ACOSTA                   | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 53,289.02          | 11,932.58   | 24,528.93 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA TERRERO RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,013.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,886.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA LUCIA ALCANTARA CARRASCO             | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANNY ROSMERY ESPINAL CABADA              | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 24,000.92          | 10,674.02   | 45,582.00 | F                |
| 1505         | ARIANNE NICELOT AGUASVIVA M. DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 4,777.27  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 5,146.38       | 4,299.58          | 33,102.06          | 11,095.10   | 39,225.87 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMELO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,991.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,081.20 | M                |
| 1505         | COLOMBINA ESPINAL SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 59,869.27          | 11,516.19   | 15,203.67 | F                |
| 1505         | CONSUELO CABRERA ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,956.90  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 37,503.32          | 11,974.39   | 40,609.25 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISEYDA PEREZ                           | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 56,829.18          | 11,675.66   | 19,283.39 | F                |
| 1505         | DENYS GARCIA LANTIGUA                    | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 48,532.11          | 10,563.34   | 20,329.30 | F                |
| 1505         | ELAUTERIO CASTRO SILVERIO                | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,086.08     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 949.57                    | 2,349.11    | 380.49         | 1,005.82     | 2,345.80    | 0.00           | 1,980.39          | 20,190.86          | 5,075.40    | 12,895.22 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro  | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ELSYS NEURILIN CUEVAS MENDEZ               | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 26,473.93          | 11,356.71   | 47,559.40 | F                |
| 1505         | JANCARLOS RAFAEL DURAN POLO                | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 33,550.14     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 962.89                    | 2,382.06    | 385.83         | 1,019.92     | 2,378.70    | 3,430.92       | 2,007.81          | 6,307.49           | 5,146.59    | 27,242.65 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ     | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 57,419.00          | 11,516.19   | 17,653.94 | F                |
| 1505         | LISSETT MASSIEL ALMONTE CABREJA            | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LOURDES MARIA ABREU DE MORONTA             | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 21,539.89          | 11,675.66   | 54,572.68 | F                |
| 1505         | MARCIA PEREZ PEREZ                         | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,816.93  | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 51,332.70          | 11,103.57   | 21,050.42 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA CATALINA FERNANDEZ DISLA             | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,861.37          | 8,421.70    | 40,038.86 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ELENA ADAMES CORCINO                 | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 24,710.47          | 11,254.59   | 48,657.09 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ISABEL GONZALEZ PEREZ                | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 23,252.84          | 11,254.59   | 50,114.72 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA TEOLINDA HERNANDEZ PEÑA              | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 45,442.64          | 11,516.19   | 29,630.30 | F                |
| 1505         | MARICELA MARTE REYES                       | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 47,230.59          | 10,375.69   | 20,407.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIO ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO POLANCO           | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,125.00     | 8,689.57  | 25.00       | 2,213.49                  | 5,475.88    | 886.94         | 2,344.60     | 5,468.16    | 3,430.92       | 4,583.09          | 73,479.03          | 11,830.98   | 3,645.97  | M                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES MAGALIS CARABALLO                 | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,125.00     | 9,395.24  | 25.00       | 2,213.49                  | 5,475.88    | 886.94         | 2,344.60     | 5,468.16    | 3,430.92       | 4,583.09          | 51,116.51          | 11,830.98   | 26,008.49 | F                |
| 1505         | ORIEL MORA CASTRO                          | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,713.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,186.52 | F                |
| 1505         | RAMON ELIAS SANTANA RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 65,321.47          | 11,401.90   | 9,006.46  | M                |
| 1505         | RAMONA MATOS DE ORTIZ                      | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 97,359.84     | 11,484.34 | 25.00       | 2,794.23                  | 6,912.55    | 890.22         | 2,959.74     | 6,902.81    | 0.00           | 5,778.97          | 78,441.43          | 14,705.58   | 18,918.41 | F                |
| 1505         | ROMERIS SANCHEZ LOPEZ                      | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 79,841.45     | 10,186.27 | 25.00       | 2,291.45                  | 5,668.74    | 890.22         | 2,427.18     | 5,660.76    | 0.00           | 4,743.63          | 70,150.45          | 12,219.72   | 9,691.00  | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA MATILDE SANCHEZ LARA DE PEÑA         | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,295.15          | 10,412.42   | 37,582.39 | F                |
| 1505         | SHARON ESTEFANNY LORENZO ROSSI             | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTORIA RAMIREZ MORA                      | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 21,301.05          | 9,954.60    | 43,592.06 | M                |
| 1505         | VISMAR PEÑA PEÑA                           | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 39,653.37 | F                |
| 1505         | YASELI LOPEZ TEJEDA                        | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ PAULINO           | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 32,887.84          | 11,254.59   | 40,479.72 | F                |
| 1505         | YESENIA TEJEDA DE JESUS                    | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 29,351.36          | 11,405.51   | 45,000.07 | F                |
| 1505         | YOJEURI ROSARIO MOLINA                     | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | AURA DIRCIA HEREDIA SENA                   | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                 | fijo    | 102,323.02    | 12,222.94 | 25.00       | 2,936.67                  | 7,264.93    | 890.22         | 3,110.62     | 7,254.70    | 1,715.46       | 6,072.29          | 42,456.55          | 15,409.85   | 59,866.47 | F                |
| 1505         | DOMINGA CUEVAS PEREZ DE RUIZ               | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,482.06     | 5,835.55  | 25.00       | 2,080.24                  | 5,146.23    | 833.54         | 2,203.45     | 5,138.98    | 0.00           | 4,308.69          | 34,484.42          | 11,118.75   | 37,997.64 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ JIMENEZ               | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 53,132.36          | 10,375.69   | 14,505.75 | M                |
| 1505         | ALEXANDRA CABRAL DELGADO                   | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,237.83  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41          | 29,516.10          | 10,375.69   | 38,122.02 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA ALICIA JIMENEZ LORA                    | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 22,215.64          | 12,322.10   | 58,347.32 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA FELICIA VARGAS                         | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 56,168.78          | 9,954.60    | 8,724.33  | F                |
| 1505         | ANGIE LIZBETH DELANOY MILLER               | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | CAROL CHECO REYES                          | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,049.69          | 8,421.70    | 33,850.54 | F                |
| 1505         | DIOMEDES MONTERO MONTERO                   | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 50,338.02          | 11,516.19   | 24,734.92 | M                |
| 1505         | ELEUSIS PERDOMO PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 48,219.89          | 10,375.69   | 19,418.22 | F                |
| 1505         | IRIS PATRICIA FLORES CUELLO                | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,596.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,048.45 | F                |
| 1505         | IRMA LISSETTE BELEN RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,321.85          | 8,421.70    | 34,578.38 | F                |
| 1505         | JENNIFER NATHALIE SORIANO VASQUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 18,222.10          | 11,932.58   | 59,595.85 | F                |
| 1505         | JHONNY LEONARDO BERIGUETE MENDEZ           | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,667.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,232.52 | M                |
| 1505         | JOHANNA MARIANA DIAZ ARIAS                 | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,599.32          | 8,421.70    | 40,300.91 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE ALDRIN MEDRANO AQUINO                 | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,598.97  | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 0.00           | 4,548.45          | 52,403.48          | 11,741.07   | 24,135.43 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                      | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                     |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                     |                     |                              |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | JOSE REINALDO SANTANA PEÑA             | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 46,183.57          | 11,692.27   | 30,037.22 | M                |
| 1505         | JUANA RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 62,236.87          | 11,675.66   | 13,875.70 | F                |
| 1505         | JUNIOR RADHAMES SANCHEZ PEREZ          | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | KEILA CAROLINA ACOSTA NOVA DE VICIOSO  | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,094.12          | 8,421.70    | 32,806.11 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 21,431.78          | 11,675.66   | 54,680.79 | F                |
| 1505         | LUZ ATANIA PANIAGUA DE JESUS           | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 34,702.86          | 10,833.50   | 35,919.69 | F                |
| 1505         | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ DE CROUSSETT      | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,013.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,886.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ VALERIO         | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 27,096.96          | 11,095.10   | 45,230.97 | F                |
| 1505         | MARINA SARANTE PEREZ DE ADAMES         | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 80,861.41     | 10,426.19 | 25.00       | 2,320.72                  | 5,741.16    | 890.22         | 2,458.19     | 5,733.07    | 0.00           | 4,803.91          | 30,988.64          | 12,364.45   | 49,872.77 | F                |
| 1505         | MARISOL JIMENEZ LORA DE GARCIA         | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 38,417.65          | 13,379.84   | 49,599.41 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUELINA MORETA BETANCE               | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 36,513.39          | 10,375.69   | 31,124.72 | F                |
| 1505         | MIKENNY VICENTE CIPION                 | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL              | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 33,993.04          | 5,547.56    | 2,170.93  | F                |
| 1505         | MODESTA PEREZ FELIZ                    | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 13,991.74          | 11,516.19   | 61,081.20 | F                |
| 1505         | NOEMI JAVIER OLIVARES                  | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 35,265.55          | 11,254.59   | 38,102.00 | F                |
| 1505         | PAOLA ESTEFANY PEREZ GARCIA DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 46,583.20     | 8,845.12  | 25.00       | 1,336.94                  | 3,307.41    | 535.71         | 1,416.13     | 3,302.75    | 0.00           | 2,778.07          | 37,943.78          | 7,145.87    | 8,639.42  | F                |
| 1505         | PROVIDENCIA ONOLIA MEJIA TEJEDA        | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.   | fijo    | 81,710.81     | 11,138.03 | 25.00       | 2,345.10                  | 5,801.47    | 890.22         | 2,484.01     | 5,793.30    | 1,715.46       | 4,854.11          | 70,523.56          | 12,484.99   | 11,187.25 | F                |
| 1505         | RIKELMY RAFAEL CACERES PANTALEON       | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,737.49          | 8,421.70    | 14,162.74 | M                |
| 1505         | ROGERSI PATRICIA JIMENEZ PAYANO        | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 34,279.40          | 11,254.59   | 39,088.15 | F                |
| 1505         | RUDY JESUS DELGADO BELTRE              | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 46,780.60          | 10,412.42   | 21,096.94 | M                |
| 1505         | SANTA MARIA JAIME CONCEPCION           | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 36,044.38          | 10,412.41   | 31,833.15 | F                |
| 1505         | SILA DE LOS ROSARIOS TORRES LIMA       | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 55,907.65          | 12,322.10   | 24,655.31 | F                |
| 1505         | SIMONA VILASECA DE ADAMES              | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 45,566.97          | 12,322.10   | 34,995.99 | F                |
| 1505         | ULPINA MANZUETA DEL VILLAR             | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,720.39          | 8,421.70    | 22,179.84 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTOR MANUEL ESPINAL ESPINAL          | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 50,308.75          | 11,254.59   | 23,058.81 | M                |
| 1505         | WANDA YISSEL MORILLO CHALAS            | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,667.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,232.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YRIS BETHANIA NIN SANCHEZ              | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,900.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,999.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDELKA ROSARIO ALMONTE                | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,053.81          | 10,412.41   | 57,823.72 | M                |
| 1505         | JUANA MIREDIS ABAD MEJIA DE MEDINA     | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 82,268.34     | 7,505.57  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 56,168.00          | 12,564.10   | 26,100.34 | F                |
| 1505         | MIKENNY VICENTE CIPION                 | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL              | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 14,475.77          | 5,547.56    | 21,688.20 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA FELIZ CUEVAS DE RODRIGUEZ   | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 38,750.45          | 11,095.10   | 33,577.48 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MARIA GUERRERO AQUINO              | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,583.86          | 8,421.70    | 21,316.37 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA ROSA PORTORREAL BRITO              | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 54,326.09          | 11,835.14   | 22,826.09 | F                |
| 1505         | BRHEYMI MILAGROS ORTIZ RAMIREZ         | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CRILANI DE LEON DE ENCARNACION         | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA               | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 10,355.99 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 23,602.67          | 6,179.19    | 16,678.82 | F                |
| 1505         | ELISA VIDAL                            | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 13,859.57          | 10,992.97   | 57,802.59 | F                |
| 1505         | ENERILDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ GARCIA    | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | F                |
| 1505         | HEIDY SABA ROCHE                       | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.         | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 53,289.10          | 10,833.50   | 17,333.45 | F                |
| 1505         | ISABEL SANCHEZ PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,044.53          | 8,421.70    | 30,855.70 | F                |
| 1505         | JUAN ROSARIO HURTADO                   | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 69,317.26     | 5,240.00  | 25.00       | 1,989.41                  | 4,921.53    | 797.15         | 2,107.24     | 4,914.59    | 0.00           | 4,121.65          | 31,580.29          | 10,633.27   | 37,736.97 | M                |
| 1505         | LOURDES MARIA LIRIANO DE DALMASI       | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 64,241.70          | 11,516.19   | 10,831.24 | F                |
| 1505         | LUZ CLARITA PUESAN SOSA                | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro       | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | LUZ DEL CARMEN TAMAREZ DE SANTANA     | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 15,936.47          | 11,254.59   | 57,431.09 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA CRISTINA CHACON EMILIANO        | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MINAYA DE JESUS  | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 47,726.40          | 10,992.97   | 23,935.76 | F                |
| 1505         | MARILIN ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE MERCEDES   | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,371.28  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 1,715.46       | 4,584.70          | 52,374.14          | 11,835.14   | 24,778.04 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIOLINA ADAMES VICENTE DE VARGAS    | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 38,281.95          | 11,254.59   | 35,085.61 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIS MANZUETA SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,886.90 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 64,476.84          | 14,603.89   | 32,166.34 | F                |
| 1505         | PAULA MARINA TORIBIO REYES            | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 21,961.27          | 9,954.60    | 42,931.83 | F                |
| 1505         | PEDRO LORENZO MARTINEZ ROSSI          | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 11,919.98          | 9,954.60    | 52,973.12 | M                |
| 1505         | REGINA ELVIRA PEREZ DIAZ              | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 85,989.72     | 8,809.80  | 25.00       | 2,467.90                  | 6,105.27    | 890.22         | 2,614.09     | 6,096.67    | 0.00           | 5,106.99          | 61,998.40          | 13,092.16   | 23,991.32 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ TEJEDA            | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 35,600.88          | 10,833.50   | 35,021.67 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSANNA ESTELA RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,435.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,464.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSSINA MARCIAL HERRERA               | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05    | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SAMIRA CLASSE LAJARA DE LOFFICIAL     | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 4,811.12  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,094.71          | 18,994.83          | 10,563.34   | 49,866.58 | F                |
| 1505         | ELSY ALTAGRACIA DURAN RUIZ            | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,132.53     | 4,452.52  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 9,985.18           | 9,991.33    | 55,147.35 | F                |
| 1505         | ERNESTO RODRIGUEZ LORENZO             | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 37,837.78          | 11,254.59   | 35,529.78 | M                |
| 1505         | FRANCO ALBERTO AMARANTE SANCHEZ       | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,298.56          | 8,421.70    | 38,601.67 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA CRISTINA PEGUERO DE LEON        | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 40,503.52          | 10,482.59   | 27,831.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSALBA CEBALLOS                      | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 37,196.41          | 11,254.59   | 36,171.15 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA SANCHEZ CUEVAS                  | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,051.45 | F                |
| 1505         | ALBA MONTAS VARGAS                    | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,963.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,936.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEXANDER GUTIERREZ                   | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ARELIS MATEO MATOS                    | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | BRIGIDA MERCEDES JAIME DELGADO        | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CONNY JOANNA ECHAVARRIA ZAPATA        | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1505         | DANEIVIS GONZALEZ FLORENTINO          | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ESCARLEN BEATRIZ FIGUERO DE OLEO      | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | FREDDY MIGUEL LOMP ALCANTARA          | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 66,490.27     | 4,021.83  | 25.00       | 1,908.27                  | 4,720.81    | 764.64         | 2,021.30     | 4,714.16    | 3,430.92       | 3,954.57          | 13,099.58          | 10,199.61   | 53,390.69 | M                |
| 1505         | GENNIS BLANCO YOSEPH                  | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,182.52 | M                |
| 1505         | LISSA PALOMA CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,817.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,082.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ALEJANDRA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA YANIRE ACEVEDO MARTE            | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MELISSA DINI                          | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUELINA VALENZUELA VALENZUELA       | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,382.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA VIRGINIA REYNOSO SANTANA        | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 19,739.93          | 9,263.87    | 40,650.32 | F                |
| 1505         | VALERIA OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS          | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,963.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,936.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA BERGICA ADAMES FELIZ DE DIONICIO  | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 16,743.93          | 13,379.84   | 71,273.13 | F                |
| 1505         | BRIGIDA DECENA TEJEDA                 | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05    | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 45,953.04          | 10,375.69   | 21,685.08 | F                |
| 1505         | ENERIA SOLANO ROMERO                  | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 34,272.14          | 11,254.59   | 39,095.41 | F                |
| 1505         | JOVELVIS ESTEVEZ ECHAVARRIA           | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 43,505.32     | 7,304.57  | 25.00       | 1,248.60                  | 3,088.88    | 500.31         | 1,322.56     | 3,084.53    | 1,715.46       | 2,596.16          | 12,733.83          | 6,673.72    | 30,771.49 | M                |
| 1505         | LIDIA JACQUELINE DELGADO ROBLES       | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 16,780.10          | 10,833.50   | 53,842.44 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRILEYDI DE OLEO                    | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.15 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ANA JULIA OSORIA PEÑA DE RAMIREZ       | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 65,593.10     | 4,539.19  | 25.00       | 1,882.52                  | 4,657.11    | 754.32         | 1,994.03     | 4,650.55    | 0.00           | 3,901.55          | 48,785.88          | 10,061.98   | 16,807.22 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELICA MARIA FELIZ FLORIAN           | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,804.84          | 8,421.70    | 33,095.39 | F                |
| 1505         | BELKIS MIGUELINA GUERRERO DE PEÑA      | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 25,999.88          | 8,421.70    | 28,900.35 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLINA JAVIER MERAN                   | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,995.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,904.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CIRA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA               | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 56,377.23          | 10,992.97   | 15,284.93 | F                |
| 1505         | DAISI VICTORIA MEDINA ROSADO           | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1505         | EDUARDO AZCONA                         | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 49,414.11          | 11,254.59   | 23,953.45 | M                |
| 1505         | FELIPE ANTONIO VALVERDE REYES          | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 90,050.37     | 9,764.97  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 40,864.34          | 13,668.37   | 49,186.03 | M                |
| 1505         | IRIS MORILLO JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ        | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 40,010.85          | 10,992.97   | 31,651.31 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSSETTE NATALIS FAMILIA FABIAN        | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA IRIS LOPEZ CRUZ                  | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 38,411.16          | 10,412.42   | 29,466.38 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS MANUEL CUEVAS GARCIA              | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 21,633.23          | 5,337.01    | 13,158.24 | M                |
| 1505         | MARCIAL PERALTA BELTRE                 | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 23,668.33          | 11,319.99   | 50,125.57 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO CHALA         | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 43,858.42          | 11,319.99   | 29,935.48 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTHA MARITZA OSORIA PEÑA             | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 47,151.25          | 10,992.97   | 24,510.91 | F                |
| 1505         | RANNY RASELY FELIZ FELIZ               | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSMERY ALEXANDRA PUELLO RINCON        | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 6,002.19  | 25.00       | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,193.01          | 12,510.93          | 5,627.29    | 24,172.86 | F                |
| 1505         | RUBELQUI BAUTISTA VALDEZ DE MENA       | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,876.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,023.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDERKA SISA LUCIANO                   | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 68,464.56     | 4,736.45  | 25.00       | 1,964.93                  | 4,860.98    | 787.34         | 2,081.32     | 4,854.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,071.25          | 53,900.99          | 10,502.46   | 14,563.57 | F                |
| 1505         | EDNY MARIA PEREZ ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 24,583.26          | 10,850.09   | 46,147.51 | M                |
| 1505         | EMILIA CORREA TRINIDAD                 | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 55,214.33          | 10,375.69   | 12,423.78 | F                |
| 1505         | JULIA JOHANNA DE JESUS JONES           | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,725.51  | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 0.00           | 3,646.01          | 42,689.87          | 9,398.69    | 18,579.30 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSMERY ALEXANDRA PUELLO RINCON        | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL            | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 0.00           | 2,168.01          | 34,418.73          | 5,627.29    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1505         | AMAUROS DOMINGUEZ CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 91,313.44     | 10,062.07 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 35,330.17          | 13,847.59   | 55,983.27 | M                |
| 1505         | ANA LIGIA MARIA MARIA                  | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA             | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 31,711.77          | 5,758.10    | 5,824.71  | F                |
| 1505         | CARMELO VEGA                           | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 30,118.57          | 11,692.27   | 46,102.22 | M                |
| 1505         | CECILIA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA          | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 50,612.52          | 10,412.42   | 17,265.02 | F                |
| 1505         | DORKA MARTINEZ OZUNA DE PERALTA        | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 15,051.74          | 11,516.19   | 60,021.20 | F                |
| 1505         | ELVIA HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO             | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 49,944.96          | 10,833.50   | 20,677.58 | F                |
| 1505         | JACQUELINE DANAY JIMENEZ MORENO        | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 46,318.20          | 10,375.69   | 21,319.91 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE ERJILIO SANTOS PANIAGUA           | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 63,614.08     | 4,166.77  | 25.00       | 1,825.72                  | 4,516.60    | 731.56         | 1,933.87     | 4,510.24    | 0.00           | 3,784.59          | 27,665.72          | 9,758.40    | 35,948.36 | M                |
| 1505         | JULIO MALQUIADES DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 14,275.82          | 11,675.66   | 61,836.75 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA ELIZABETH MOTA MARTE             | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,038.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,861.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARITZA PEGUERO COLON                  | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 36,590.79          | 11,254.59   | 36,776.77 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTINA GARCIA REYES                   | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 66,652.55          | 11,932.58   | 11,165.40 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTINA MOJICA SUERO                   | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 56,528.32          | 11,254.59   | 16,839.24 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUEL BIENVENIDO ABREU GERMAN         | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 55,999.35          | 11,254.59   | 17,368.21 | M                |
| 1505         | RAFAEL ANTONIO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ       | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 37,687.84          | 10,796.77   | 32,695.28 | M                |
| 1505         | YARILIS GARCIA GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 21,285.99          | 11,516.19   | 53,786.95 | F                |
| 1505         | YESICA VIRGINIA PEREZ BELEN            | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 18,242.14          | 8,842.78    | 39,403.10 | F                |
| 1505         | YESSENIA MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA       | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 63.18     | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09          | 6,804.28           | 5,723.55    | 30,507.00 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | YILY SUJEIRIS CUEVAS FELIZ             | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,303.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,596.52 | F                |
| 1505         | KEILA ESTELA GALVAN VALENZUELA         | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,778.34     | 7,113.50 | 25.00       | 2,260.94                  | 5,593.26    | 890.22         | 2,394.86     | 5,585.38    | 0.00           | 4,680.80          | 36,428.88          | 12,068.86   | 42,349.46 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTINA QUEZADA MONTERO                | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 36,899.58          | 11,254.59   | 36,467.98 | F                |
| 1505         | MAYRA YESENIA PICHARDO                 | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 5,154.22 | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 0.00           | 4,094.71          | 27,905.47          | 10,563.34   | 40,955.94 | F                |
| 1505         | VIRGINIA MONTERO VICENTE               | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA              | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA HILDA RAMOS HOLGUIN                | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,152.20     | 6,730.99 | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.81    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 63,003.77          | 11,835.15   | 14,148.43 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MABEL SANCHEZ CONTRERAS            | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 15,441.74          | 11,516.19   | 59,631.20 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA VICTORIA MICHEL REYES              | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,268.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,631.52 | F                |
| 1505         | AUILDA KELLY JOHNSON                   | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 43,939.44          | 12,322.10   | 36,623.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN REYNOSO ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,224.23     | 4,536.31 | 25.00       | 1,986.74                  | 4,914.92    | 796.08         | 2,104.42     | 4,908.00    | 3,430.92       | 4,116.16          | 36,709.34          | 10,619.00   | 32,514.89 | F                |
| 1505         | DALIO JOSE TORRE                       | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | DELIRIO ANYELIZ NUÑEZ SANCHEZ          | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | F                |
| 1505         | DORIS BELEN VASQUEZ                    | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | FELICIA SANCHEZ ESCOBOZO               | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,017.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,882.53 | F                |
| 1505         | GEORGINA JOSEFINA FRANCISCO FRIAS      | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 55,253.67          | 10,833.50   | 15,368.88 | F                |
| 1505         | GLENNY MARIA BAEZ TEJEDA               | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,782.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,117.52 | F                |
| 1505         | GLENYS GERMOSEN DIAZ                   | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 13,191.74          | 11,516.19   | 61,881.20 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE ALFREDO BLANCO PEREZ              | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | JUSTINA RODRIGUEZ                      | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 33,298.59          | 10,412.41   | 34,578.94 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ALEJANDRA MARTINEZ SALOMON       | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 35,315.12          | 8,421.70    | 19,585.11 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ HEREDIA         | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,306.21     | 7,237.67 | 25.00       | 2,276.09                  | 5,630.74    | 890.22         | 2,410.91     | 5,622.81    | 0.00           | 4,712.00          | 61,529.32          | 12,143.77   | 17,776.89 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DEL PILAR PEÑA RODRIGUEZ         | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 13,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 54,144.94 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE DE LA ROSA   | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 55,024.39          | 11,932.58   | 22,793.56 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA TRINIDAD SANTAMARIA MEDRANO      | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 33,445.40          | 11,254.59   | 39,922.16 | F                |
| 1505         | MELISSA CLASE RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ   | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 14,230.00          | 10,833.50   | 56,392.54 | F                |
| 1505         | NILSA CABRERA RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 40,645.56          | 11,675.66   | 35,467.01 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA MARIA SEVERINO POLANCO DE PEÑA    | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 29,780.00          | 10,833.50   | 40,842.54 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA MARTINEZ AGUERO                  | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 60,828.23          | 11,254.59   | 12,539.32 | M                |
| 1505         | VALERIA DE PAULA MANZUETA DE LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,468.66          | 8,421.70    | 21,431.57 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTOR ANTONIO GUZMAN PAULINO          | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 12,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 62,381.20 | M                |
| 1505         | YASSIRA LEBRON ALCANTARA               | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,930.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,969.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YOSMAIRY BELTRAN                       | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1505         | NILDA NOEMI BRITO DE CORNELIO          | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 49,746.99          | 9,954.60    | 15,146.12 | F                |
| 1505         | AIDA ISABEL CAMPUSANO DE JESUS         | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 62,043.99          | 11,932.58   | 15,773.96 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEXIS MIGUEL PEREZ BALLEÑILLA         | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,141.99     | 5,018.83 | 25.00       | 1,955.68                  | 4,838.08    | 783.63         | 2,071.52     | 4,831.27    | 0.00           | 4,052.20          | 22,760.63          | 10,452.98   | 45,381.36 | M                |
| 1505         | ANA CRISTINA REYES RAMOS               | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,353.52          | 11,254.59   | 25,014.04 | F                |
| 1505         | ANTONY MANUEL BAUTISTA DE JESUS        | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ARISLANDIA SORIANO ABREU               | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,522.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,377.53 | F                |
| 1505         | BRIGIDA MARTE PEÑA                     | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 215.31   | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 7,570.85           | 5,888.90    | 30,818.33 | F                |
| 1505         | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ              | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 17,810.62          | 11,516.19   | 57,262.32 | F                |
| 1505         | DANISA DE LA ROSA GARCIA               | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 16,255.01          | 8,421.70    | 38,645.22 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | DAYSI BETHANIA ARAUJO PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 62,255.47          | 11,516.19   | 12,817.47 | F                |
| 1505         | DELFI ANDRELINA SORIANO                      | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,747.09          | 8,421.70    | 30,153.14 | F                |
| 1505         | DOMINGA DE LA ROSA GALVAN                    | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,614.08     | 4,166.77 | 25.00       | 1,825.72                  | 4,516.60    | 731.56         | 1,933.87     | 4,510.24    | 0.00           | 3,784.59          | 42,388.40          | 9,758.40    | 21,225.68 | F                |
| 1505         | DORIS JOSELYN SOLANO CUEVAS                  | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 33,632.79          | 8,842.78    | 24,012.45 | F                |
| 1505         | ERCILIA MARGARITA PEÑA DE DELGADO            | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,637.92          | 11,254.59   | 25,729.64 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCIS EVELYN VIZCAINO MIESES               | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 56,668.37          | 11,516.19   | 18,404.57 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCO ALEXI ACOSTA DE PAULA              | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,967.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,932.52 | M                |
| 1505         | GEOVANNI HIDALGO MONTERO                     | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,186.84          | 8,421.70    | 21,713.39 | F                |
| 1505         | GRISELDA MARIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ               | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 43,814.80          | 11,254.59   | 29,552.76 | F                |
| 1505         | JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ FLETE           | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 57,323.04          | 11,675.66   | 18,789.53 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE ENRIQUE MENDEZ ARIAS                    | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 52,331.18          | 11,516.19   | 22,741.76 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE MIGUEL BAEZ GUILLEN                     | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,168.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,731.52 | M                |
| 1505         | JULIANA DURAN CORREA                         | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 72,391.86     | 5,132.39 | 25.00       | 2,077.65                  | 5,139.82    | 832.51         | 2,200.71     | 5,132.58    | 3,430.92       | 4,303.36          | 56,796.72          | 11,104.91   | 15,595.14 | F                |
| 1505         | KATHERINE DIANA GARCIA SUAREZ                | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,063.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,836.52 | F                |
| 1505         | KEYLA NUÑEZ ARAUJO                           | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,334.70          | 8,421.70    | 30,565.53 | F                |
| 1505         | LILIAN MIGUELINA CORREA DE NUÑEZ             | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 46,228.13          | 11,516.19   | 28,844.81 | F                |
| 1505         | LIZ ESTHELA MARTINEZ CAPELLAN                | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,113.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,786.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LAFONTAINE LABATA           | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 21,224.15          | 11,675.66   | 54,888.42 | F                |
| 1505         | MAURY DE LOS MILAGROS TAVERAS BAEZ           | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,332.88     | 9,360.97 | 25.00       | 2,535.15                  | 6,271.63    | 890.22         | 2,685.32     | 6,262.80    | 0.00           | 5,245.47          | 57,194.45          | 13,424.65   | 31,138.43 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUEL DAVID CORONADO GUANTE                 | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,136.39          | 11,254.59   | 15,231.17 | M                |
| 1505         | SARAH SEVERINO SANTO                         | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,632.65          | 8,421.70    | 32,267.58 | F                |
| 1505         | SENSION ROBLES SOSA                          | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99 | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 45,372.38          | 11,835.14   | 31,779.80 | F                |
| 1505         | WILMAN RICARDO RAMOS BELTRE                  | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 53,911.33          | 10,412.42   | 13,966.21 | M                |
| 1505         | YAJAIRA YSABEL BAUTISTA SORIANO              | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,877.54     | 5,002.34 | 25.00       | 2,005.49                  | 4,961.31    | 803.59         | 2,124.28     | 4,954.32    | 1,715.46       | 4,154.77          | 42,435.53          | 10,719.22   | 27,442.01 | F                |
| 1505         | YAQUELIN LEDESMA FELIZ                       | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 5,699.20 | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 1,715.46       | 4,373.62          | 24,090.81          | 11,287.28   | 49,489.91 | F                |
| 1505         | YEIMY VENECIA TERRERO RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,317.26     | 5,240.00 | 25.00       | 1,989.41                  | 4,921.53    | 797.15         | 2,107.24     | 4,914.59    | 0.00           | 4,121.65          | 31,800.15          | 10,633.27   | 37,517.11 | F                |
| 1505         | YRIS VIOLETA TAVERAS BAEZ DE PEREZ           | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,154.36     | 5,962.06 | 25.00       | 2,099.53                  | 5,193.96    | 841.28         | 2,223.89     | 5,186.64    | 0.00           | 4,348.42          | 49,114.22          | 11,221.88   | 24,040.14 | F                |
| 1505         | KRISMELY MILAGROS ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ DE CARELA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 36,324.31          | 12,322.10   | 44,238.65 | F                |
| 1505         | NEREYDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA               | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 29,264.82          | 11,516.19   | 45,808.12 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA TAIRA CUEVAS ENCARNACION          | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,728.02     | 5,538.74 | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 1,715.46       | 4,323.22          | 49,187.85          | 11,156.48   | 23,540.17 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA LUISA TORIBIO REYES                      | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 62,003.68          | 11,254.59   | 11,363.88 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA SILVIA GOMEZ PERALTA                     | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 59,351.67          | 12,174.59   | 20,171.68 | F                |
| 1505         | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA MOLINA DURAN              | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ENILDA MALDONADO ESTEVEZ                     | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 18,456.10          | 11,254.59   | 54,911.46 | F                |
| 1505         | ISABEL MARIA VENTURA MENA                    | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 66,759.19     | 4,758.62 | 25.00       | 1,915.99                  | 4,739.90    | 767.73         | 2,029.48     | 4,733.23    | 0.00           | 3,970.47          | 37,568.07          | 10,240.86   | 29,191.12 | F                |
| 1505         | JANELLY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS               | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,514.84     | 5,498.63 | 25.00       | 2,081.18                  | 5,148.55    | 833.92         | 2,204.45     | 5,141.30    | 1,715.46       | 4,310.63          | 21,561.60          | 11,123.77   | 50,953.24 | F                |
| 1505         | KELSY YERARDIN RAMIREZ VALDEZ                | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,036.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MADelyn BOCK ALCALA                          | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA GISELA CAMPUSANO DE FLORENTINO         | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 86,049.30     | 8,823.82 | 25.00       | 2,469.61                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.51          | 22,767.32          | 13,100.62   | 63,281.98 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA MILAGROS CABRERA FERRERAS              | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARILIN ARIAS ROSARIO                        | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 15,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 58,140.15 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | MAYRA DOLORES GARO MERCADO DE SCHARBOY    | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,877.54     | 5,345.43 | 25.00       | 2,005.49                  | 4,961.31    | 803.59         | 2,124.28     | 4,954.32    | 0.00           | 4,154.77          | 22,233.51          | 10,719.22   | 47,644.03 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES REYES DE VERAS                   | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11 | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25          | 55,826.39          | 10,665.97   | 13,704.05 | F                |
| 1505         | MISKARLI JOSEFINA HERRERA DE SENA         | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | NERYS VALDEZ MONTERO                      | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 18,120.07          | 12,080.11   | 60,737.50 | F                |
| 1505         | RAISY MAGDALEN FULGENCIO PERDOMO          | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | RAMONA DIAZ ROSARIO                       | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31 | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 14,339.55          | 9,627.60    | 48,421.84 | F                |
| 1505         | YOCATIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MEJIA         | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,802.40          | 11,254.59   | 34,565.16 | F                |
| 1505         | YODAIRA ROSMERY MELO VENTURA              | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,996.42     | 5,932.34 | 25.00       | 2,095.00                  | 5,182.75    | 839.46         | 2,219.09     | 5,175.45    | 0.00           | 4,339.09          | 30,448.35          | 11,197.66   | 42,548.07 | F                |
| 1505         | YULICIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MINIEL         | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 79,841.45     | 6,934.71 | 25.00       | 2,291.45                  | 5,668.74    | 890.22         | 2,427.18     | 5,660.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,743.63          | 27,643.58          | 12,219.72   | 52,197.87 | F                |
| 1505         | YUNNY MERCEDES ROSARIO GUTIERREZ          | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 4,754.39 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 3,430.92       | 4,184.65          | 23,285.66          | 10,796.77   | 47,097.46 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,075.31 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 3,430.92       | 4,285.43          | 57,206.86          | 11,058.37   | 14,881.64 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA BELKI RAMIREZ ROJAS DE TERRERO        | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 18,520.82          | 11,675.66   | 57,591.74 | F                |
| 1505         | ELISA ALMONTE VARGAS DE SANCHEZ           | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 57,688.01          | 10,796.77   | 12,695.11 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA FRANCISCA VICTORIA BATISTA          | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 15,829.67          | 9,954.60    | 49,063.44 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES LEDESMA DOLORES                  | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 66,180.28          | 12,080.11   | 12,677.30 | F                |
| 1505         | OCTAVIA HIRALDO DE PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 24,314.77          | 10,412.42   | 43,562.77 | F                |
| 1505         | YESENIA JAVIER AMPARO DE BAUTISTA         | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 28,341.24          | 8,842.78    | 29,304.00 | F                |
| 1505         | ALBA SELENE MATOS REYES                   | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 57,303.39          | 11,140.30   | 15,319.16 | F                |
| 1505         | AMARILIS JOEL FIGUEROE                    | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 50,196.29          | 10,375.69   | 17,441.82 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA VIRGINIA SOTO CAMPUSANO               | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 85,221.21     | 8,200.16 | 25.00       | 2,445.85                  | 6,050.71    | 890.22         | 2,590.72     | 6,042.18    | 1,715.46       | 5,061.57          | 34,056.28          | 12,983.11   | 51,164.93 | F                |
| 1505         | BARBARA KING ANDERSON                     | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41 | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 32,089.12          | 11,319.99   | 41,704.78 | F                |
| 1505         | CARIDAD RUIZ FULCAR                       | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DAYSÍ LIDIA ENCARNACION LUGO              | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 57,714.16          | 11,254.59   | 15,653.40 | F                |
| 1505         | DORIS CELESTE PEÑA DIAZ                   | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 13,820.77          | 10,412.42   | 54,056.77 | F                |
| 1505         | EISENJAWELL REYES REINOSO                 | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 24,303.25          | 10,412.42   | 43,574.29 | M                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH ALBERTO MORDAN                  | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43 | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 21,998.20          | 10,252.94   | 44,839.71 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH MEDINA                          | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 55,877.59          | 10,412.42   | 11,999.95 | F                |
| 1505         | IRIS CHAVEZ VENTURA                       | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,778.34     | 7,113.50 | 25.00       | 2,260.94                  | 5,593.26    | 890.22         | 2,394.86     | 5,585.38    | 0.00           | 4,680.80          | 49,226.77          | 12,068.86   | 29,551.57 | F                |
| 1505         | LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ AMPARO                 | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49 | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 45,097.56          | 11,058.37   | 26,990.94 | F                |
| 1505         | MAGALY DE LEON NICOLAS                    | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 41,285.45          | 10,833.50   | 29,337.10 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES CORDERO          | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99 | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 14,161.04          | 11,140.30   | 58,461.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DOALMI RICHARDSON ESTEVEZ           | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ESTELA RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 86,062.96     | 8,398.16 | 25.00       | 2,470.01                  | 6,110.47    | 890.22         | 2,616.31     | 6,101.86    | 1,715.46       | 5,111.32          | 77,197.71          | 13,102.55   | 8,865.25  | F                |
| 1505         | MIRTHA LORENZO LARA                       | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,289.46          | 8,421.70    | 37,610.77 | F                |
| 1505         | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS VALDEZ DE HERRERA      | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 38,764.93          | 10,833.50   | 31,857.62 | F                |
| 1505         | NELLYS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN CONCEPCION      | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 10,739.93          | 9,263.87    | 49,650.32 | F                |
| 1505         | RUTH ESTHER FLORES PADILLA                | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 61,275.92          | 11,254.59   | 12,091.64 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA ALTAGRACIA MELO ORTIZ               | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 13,431.99          | 10,796.77   | 56,951.13 | F                |
| 1505         | SMAYLIN CEDANO DE LA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,602.27          | 8,421.70    | 14,297.96 | M                |
| 1505         | SUSANA HENRIQUEZ                          | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 58,208.46          | 10,992.97   | 13,453.70 | F                |
| 1505         | VILMA NATALIA MEDINA PEREZ                | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 50,300.25          | 11,254.59   | 23,067.31 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | YABELA HERNANDEZ MARTE              | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,877.54     | 5,345.43  | 25.00       | 2,005.49                  | 4,961.31    | 803.59         | 2,124.28     | 4,954.32    | 0.00           | 4,154.77          | 42,619.15          | 10,719.22   | 27,258.39 | M                |
| 1505         | YAJAIRA SANDRA HERRERA ECHAVARRIA   | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05                   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,970.36          | 8,421.70    | 30,929.87 | F                |
| 1505         | AGUSTINA CALDERON MEDINA            | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,839.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,060.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDREA MIGUEL MENA                  | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,335.10          | 8,421.70    | 22,565.13 | F                |
| 1505         | BILEYSI SOSA RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,293.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,606.52 | M                |
| 1505         | CARMEN LUISA FONDEUR CADENA         | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 53,933.66          | 11,516.19   | 21,139.28 | F                |
| 1505         | ELVIA PURA RAMIREZ ARIAS            | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 22,163.96          | 11,095.10   | 50,163.97 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA IRIS ARAUJO CONTRERAS         | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LIDIA POLANCO QUEZADA               | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LISSETT LAURA ACOSTA ESPINOSA       | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,613.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,286.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LORETA BARONA DE JESUS              | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 45,546.32          | 11,095.10   | 26,781.61 | F                |
| 1505         | LUZ MARIA LOPEZ PEREZ               | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 60,121.72          | 11,095.10   | 12,206.21 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA VIRGINIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ   | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIBEL PERALTA RUIZ                | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,172.69     | 4,836.43  | 25.00       | 1,927.86                  | 4,769.26    | 772.49         | 2,042.05     | 4,762.54    | 0.00           | 3,994.91          | 13,755.82          | 10,304.29   | 53,416.87 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIEL YUDELKA PEREZ PIÑA           | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 9,142.63  | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 3,430.92       | 5,406.12          | 61,822.80          | 13,810.37   | 29,228.28 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTINA HENRIQUEZ BARETT            | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,040.12          | 8,421.70    | 21,860.11 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRICIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN SANTOS   | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,246.84          | 8,421.70    | 43,653.39 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRICIA ZABALA GARCIA              | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.27          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.96 | F                |
| 1505         | SAGRARIO VILLAR ALMONTE             | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,697.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,202.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SMERLIN ISAMAR MEDINA PEÑA          | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,658.55          | 8,421.70    | 19,241.68 | F                |
| 1505         | SUGEIDY MARIA MATOS NUÑEZ           | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 40,469.69          | 9,954.60    | 24,423.41 | F                |
| 1505         | TESSA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,321.95          | 8,421.70    | 8,578.28  | M                |
| 1505         | YORKY MARGARITA REYNOSO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,798.60          | 8,421.70    | 38,101.63 | F                |
| 1505         | ALCIBIADES HERNANDEZ FELIZ          | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,611.51 | M                |
| 1505         | AMPARO BELTRE ZABALA                | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 22,834.84          | 11,254.59   | 50,532.72 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MARIA PEREZ MARTE               | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 29,774.85          | 11,140.30   | 42,847.70 | F                |
| 1505         | BRYAN RAMIREZ SOLIS                 | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,113.33          | 8,421.70    | 30,786.90 | M                |
| 1505         | CARMEN LUISA ENCARNACION TEJEDA     | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIANNY FRANCISCA ORTIZ CRUZ        | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCA FIGUEROA                  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,923.77          | 10,412.42   | 50,953.77 | F                |
| 1505         | GIOVANNY ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MINIEL  | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,482.63     | 5,525.83  | 25.00       | 2,137.65                  | 5,288.27    | 856.55         | 2,264.27     | 5,280.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,426.92          | 52,790.60          | 11,425.64   | 21,692.03 | F                |
| 1505         | GUILLERMINA MERCEDES CAPELLAN MATEO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 22,069.99          | 10,674.02   | 47,512.93 | F                |
| 1505         | IVELISSE POZO GREEN DE MORENO       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,877.54     | 5,345.43  | 25.00       | 2,005.49                  | 4,961.31    | 803.59         | 2,124.28     | 4,954.32    | 0.00           | 4,154.77          | 36,106.51          | 10,719.22   | 33,771.03 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE ALEXANDER SALCIE DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 30,851.58          | 9,263.87    | 29,538.67 | M                |
| 1505         | LILIANA MIGUELINA LORA MARTE        | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,308.67          | 8,421.70    | 18,591.56 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCY JOHANNYS RAMIREZ CORCINO       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,292.48          | 8,421.70    | 23,607.75 | F                |
| 1505         | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ         | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 21,753.55          | 9,954.60    | 43,139.55 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOSE VILLANUEVA    | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,463.16          | 8,421.70    | 42,437.07 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ GERMAN       | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,793.64     | 6,082.36  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.35    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.97    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 15,315.90          | 11,319.95   | 58,477.74 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ELENA DE JESUS ARIAS          | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 26,298.06          | 10,375.69   | 41,340.05 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIELE MARGARITA PIMENTEL GENAO    | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,458.03 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 3,430.92       | 5,736.61          | 22,371.65          | 14,603.89   | 74,271.53 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | MILDRES YOSKATA SANCHEZ TAVERAS        | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 17,622.87          | 10,682.49   | 52,015.24 | F                |
| 1505         | NORIS DE LOS ANGELES ESPINAL BATISTA   | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,873.14     | 6,130.59  | 25.00       | 2,177.56                  | 5,386.99    | 872.54         | 2,306.54     | 5,379.41    | 1,715.46       | 4,509.10          | 52,801.04          | 11,638.94   | 23,072.10 | F                |
| 1505         | RAYMUNDO DOMINGO ACEVEDO MALENO        | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05   | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 82,369.70     | 7,958.28  | 25.00       | 2,364.01                  | 5,848.25    | 890.22         | 2,504.04     | 5,840.01    | 0.00           | 4,893.05          | 31,853.84          | 12,578.48   | 50,515.86 | M                |
| 1505         | WANDA FERMIN DIAZ                      | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 44,427.44          | 9,263.87    | 15,962.81 | F                |
| 1505         | YDENI MARIA GUILLEN                    | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,331.65          | 8,421.70    | 26,568.58 | F                |
| 1505         | AMADA ELBA SANTANA                     | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 48,248.81          | 9,954.60    | 16,644.30 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISMERY PANIAGUA DIAZ                 | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 18,611.53 | F                |
| 1505         | DELIA CRISTINA LANTIGUA ESTEVEZ        | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,081.91          | 8,842.78    | 18,563.33 | F                |
| 1505         | ELENA MARIANO VASQUEZ                  | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ELENA SOTO DE BAUTISTA                 | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 74,366.88          | 14,315.36   | 20,242.96 | F                |
| 1505         | JAZMIN NATIVIDAD MENA POZO             | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,584.23     | 6,419.32  | 25.00       | 2,169.27                  | 5,366.48    | 869.22         | 2,297.76     | 5,358.92    | 0.00           | 4,492.03          | 36,988.00          | 11,594.62   | 38,596.23 | F                |
| 1505         | KENIA JULIA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ        | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 59,511.27          | 11,254.59   | 13,856.28 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 34,997.68          | 11,254.59   | 38,369.87 | F                |
| 1505         | MARITZA CASTRO MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MAYELIN RAMIREZ MEDINA                 | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 49,684.96          | 11,254.59   | 23,682.59 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA MEDRANO POZO                      | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,359.86          | 8,421.70    | 21,540.37 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA SUDELKA DIONICIO ENCARNACION      | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 27,066.57          | 10,992.97   | 44,595.59 | F                |
| 1505         | SARAH FELIZ MORA                       | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 50,960.15          | 10,833.50   | 19,662.40 | F                |
| 1505         | WANDA SILVERIO                         | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,613.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,286.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YURY MARCOS                            | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,913.72           | 8,421.70    | 44,986.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN               | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 25,993.05          | 10,992.97   | 45,669.11 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDERSON GUMERCINDO SILVERIO FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 67,051.00          | 11,356.71   | 6,982.33  | M                |
| 1505         | ANDRES MOREL BARRERA                   | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 8,249.19  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 64,013.40          | 10,984.43   | 7,593.02  | M                |
| 1505         | ANGEL RAMON ABREU SALAZAR              | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 79,283.92     | 7,232.43  | 25.00       | 2,275.45                  | 5,629.16    | 890.22         | 2,410.23     | 5,621.23    | 0.00           | 4,710.68          | 30,357.27          | 12,140.61   | 48,926.65 | M                |
| 1505         | ANNY YAMILKA LANDRON SILVERIO          | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,873.14     | 6,473.68  | 25.00       | 2,177.56                  | 5,386.99    | 872.54         | 2,306.54     | 5,379.41    | 0.00           | 4,509.10          | 36,880.76          | 11,638.94   | 38,992.38 | F                |
| 1505         | BUENAVENTURA CARO DE BATISTA           | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 19,002.57          | 10,992.97   | 52,659.59 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN PLACENCIO POCHÉ DE FELIZ        | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 27,215.59          | 10,412.41   | 40,661.94 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTINA GUTIERREZ REYES DE ROBLES     | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,165.61     | 10,262.53 | 25.00       | 2,645.15                  | 6,543.76    | 890.22         | 2,801.83     | 6,534.54    | 0.00           | 5,471.98          | 38,155.66          | 13,968.52   | 54,009.95 | F                |
| 1505         | ELANNY ISABEL CORREA                   | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 48,895.03          | 11,932.58   | 28,922.92 | F                |
| 1505         | INGRIS MONTERO MATOS                   | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 41,203.22          | 11,217.85   | 31,924.91 | F                |
| 1505         | IRMA YANET RAMIREZ VAZQUEZ             | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 11,879.15          | 11,058.37   | 60,209.35 | F                |
| 1505         | JASMAILYNG MILAGROS SANTANA OSORIA     | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE ALBERTO ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS     | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | LISAME PEÑA PEÑA                       | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCIDENIS POLANCO PEREZ                | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,231.31          | 8,421.70    | 31,668.92 | F                |
| 1505         | MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO                | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,218.41          | 29,451.47          | 5,758.10    | 8,085.01  | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA DE LOURDES ORTIZ VARGAS          | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,173.04          | 8,842.78    | 30,472.20 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ESPERANZA HERRERA HERRERA        | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 24,426.10          | 11,254.59   | 48,941.46 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA INMACULADA SANTOS DE VARGAS      | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 32,397.18          | 11,254.59   | 40,970.38 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIANELA ANTONIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,227.40          | 11,254.59   | 61,140.16 | F                |
| 1505         | MAURYS SOLEDAD PEREZ DIAZ              | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,412.76          | 11,516.19   | 31,660.18 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |                                     |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | MILEDYS TAVERAS ROBLES DE OTAÑEZ      | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 44,028.21          | 11,932.58   | 33,789.74 | F                |
| 1505         | NEYSI KIVEL AMANCIO ALCANTARA         | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 68,803.58          | 11,777.79   | 7,974.76  | F                |
| 1505         | PRISCILLA MAGNOLIA NUÑEZ ABAD         | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.42   | 57,144.95 | F                |
| 1505         | RAFAELA ANTONIA SANCHEZ BRITO         | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 68,861.41     | 4,811.12  | 25.00       | 1,976.32                  | 4,889.16    | 791.91         | 2,093.39     | 4,882.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,094.71          | 14,548.53          | 10,563.34   | 54,312.88 | F                |
| 1505         | ROBERTY CRUCEY CACERES                | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 25,661.59          | 11,516.19   | 49,411.35 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSELIN MARIA PEREZ BALLEÑILLA        | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | WASCAR ELIAS PEREZ PUELLO             | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,663.50          | 8,421.70    | 40,236.73 | M                |
| 1505         | YENIFFER ANYOLIN FERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,221.85          | 8,421.70    | 41,678.38 | F                |
| 1505         | YUBERKI MERCEDES QUEZADA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 28,119.59          | 10,796.77   | 42,263.53 | F                |
| 1505         | YURY STEFANY SOTO CASTILLO            | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,076.71  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 3,430.92       | 4,887.06          | 49,722.95          | 12,564.10   | 32,545.41 | F                |
| 1505         | ZOILA ESTHER DUVAL PEREZ              | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 13,414.91          | 10,571.90   | 55,502.24 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN LUCIA CLARIOT MENDEZ           | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,057.34     | 6,943.91  | 25.00       | 2,240.25                  | 5,542.07    | 890.22         | 2,372.94     | 5,534.27    | 0.00           | 4,638.19          | 49,751.32          | 11,966.56   | 28,306.02 | F                |
| 1505         | LAURA EFIGENIA FERMIN DE MOTA         | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 45,661.15          | 11,932.58   | 32,156.80 | F                |
| 1505         | SOCORRO JACQUELINE PEÑA NUÑEZ         | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 55,647.75          | 10,796.77   | 14,735.37 | F                |
| 1505         | ANTONIA MEREGILDO GUZMAN              | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 17,381.39          | 11,932.58   | 60,436.56 | F                |
| 1505         | ARABELLIS LORENZO DOMINGUEZ           | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,817.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,082.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ARACELIS REYNOSO PERDOMO              | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 47,317.31          | 10,992.97   | 24,344.85 | F                |
| 1505         | BELKYS SOLIBEL PINEDA DE ENCARNACION  | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.42   | 57,144.95 | F                |
| 1505         | BELLANIRYS MENDEZ RUIZ                | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN SAGRARIO MARTINEZ MENDEZ       | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,697.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,202.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DULCE MARIA NUÑEZ                     | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 40,356.74          | 12,564.10   | 41,911.62 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH CASTILLO DISLA DE LAGUAL    | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 43,100.90          | 11,095.10   | 29,227.03 | F                |
| 1505         | GUILLERMINA EURANIA DIAZ              | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 63,140.45          | 11,516.19   | 11,932.49 | F                |
| 1505         | HILDA MOTA DIAZ                       | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 92,642.10     | 10,374.61 | 25.00       | 2,658.83                  | 6,577.59    | 890.22         | 2,816.32     | 6,568.32    | 0.00           | 5,500.15          | 34,301.67          | 14,036.13   | 58,340.43 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA ROSARIO MERCEDES                | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 21,792.35          | 5,206.21    | 12,146.43 | F                |
| 1505         | JULIANA FLORES JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 24,989.61          | 12,322.10   | 55,573.35 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRIA CAPELLAN BUENO                 | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,859.88  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 26,942.52          | 12,174.59   | 52,580.83 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN JOSE VASQUEZ                   | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 25,419.98          | 11,516.19   | 49,652.96 | F                |
| 1505         | CIRIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA    | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 34,458.58     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 988.96                    | 2,446.56    | 396.27         | 1,047.54     | 2,443.11    | 0.00           | 2,061.50          | 5,899.61           | 5,285.94    | 28,558.97 | F                |
| 1505         | LORENZA FELIZ RUBIO                   | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 6,529.83  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 3,430.92       | 4,742.25          | 53,901.23          | 12,216.38   | 25,916.72 | F                |
| 1505         | AIDEE THOMAS BIERD DE MONCION         | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 32,209.01          | 9,954.60    | 32,684.10 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA CRISTINA DURAN ALVAREZ            | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 22,067.09          | 10,412.42   | 45,810.45 | F                |
| 1505         | ANASELIZ SILVESTRE CABRERA            | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,068.69          | 8,421.70    | 13,831.54 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDERSON JOSE ROMERO GERMOSEN         | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 24,228.85          | 8,421.70    | 30,671.38 | M                |
| 1505         | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FURCAR NOLASCO      | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,464.56     | 5,079.54  | 25.00       | 1,964.93                  | 4,860.98    | 787.34         | 2,081.32     | 4,854.14    | 0.00           | 4,071.25          | 48,901.71          | 10,502.46   | 19,562.85 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN DENIA ADAMES ROSARIO           | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,275.45     | 5,796.67  | 25.00       | 2,074.31                  | 5,131.56    | 831.17         | 2,197.17     | 5,124.33    | 0.00           | 4,296.48          | 46,789.64          | 11,087.06   | 25,485.81 | F                |
| 1505         | DAMARIS DEL JESUS GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.53 | F                |
| 1505         | DIANA ISABEL DELGADO SANCHEZ          | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,613.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,286.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ESMERILDA JOHAMY SOSA TORRES          | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | FATIMA MEDINA FERRERAS                | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,096.79          | 8,842.78    | 34,548.45 | F                |
| 1505         | JORGE YOVANNY DE JESUS LACEN          | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 83,589.20     | 8,245.14  | 25.00       | 2,399.01                  | 5,934.83    | 890.22         | 2,541.11     | 5,926.47    | 0.00           | 4,965.12          | 22,838.88          | 12,751.52   | 60,750.32 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | JULISSA IRAIDA ARBOLEDA FERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 43,066.99          | 10,796.77   | 27,316.13 | F                |
| 1505         | KENIA RAFAELINA MOJICA PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,582.92     | 5,666.35 | 25.00       | 2,054.43                  | 5,082.39    | 823.20         | 2,176.12     | 5,075.23    | 0.00           | 4,255.55          | 57,873.75          | 10,980.82   | 13,709.17 | F                |
| 1505         | LILIAN RAMIREZ MUESES                        | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LINSAY MARIE GENAO DURAN                     | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,999.66          | 8,421.70    | 14,900.57 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ELENA GERONIMO BLANCO                  | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIANA ALEXANDRA MENDEZ MONTERO             | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARITZA CAMPUSANO DELGADO                    | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,785.43     | 4,763.56 | 25.00       | 1,916.74                  | 4,741.77    | 768.03         | 2,030.28     | 4,735.09    | 0.00           | 3,972.02          | 13,350.58          | 10,244.89   | 53,434.85 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES VASQUEZ GONZALEZ                    | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,305.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,594.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUELINA THOMAS CASTILLO                    | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | NANCY JACQUELINE MELO LARA                   | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,778.40          | 8,421.70    | 32,121.83 | F                |
| 1505         | NOELA GENODYS POCHE ROSARIO                  | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,091.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,808.52 | F                |
| 1505         | NORBERTA ODALY MARTE HERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 24,229.98          | 8,421.70    | 30,670.25 | F                |
| 1505         | ODELIS YSMEL FERRERAS PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,913.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,986.52 | M                |
| 1505         | OLENA VASILVNA BUCHAKOV BUCHAKOVA DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 13,818.57          | 10,992.97   | 57,843.59 | F                |
| 1505         | RAQUEL SANTANA SANCHEZ                       | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | RUDILANIA BERIGUETE SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,930.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,969.52 | F                |
| 1505         | RUTH CARMONA JAIME                           | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 29,039.92          | 10,412.42   | 38,837.62 | F                |
| 1505         | SHERIL ARIANNY MIGUEL SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,463.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,436.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SOFIA ESPERANZA GARCIA VENTURA               | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,020.46     | 6,313.23 | 25.00       | 2,153.09                  | 5,326.45    | 862.74         | 2,280.62     | 5,318.95    | 0.00           | 4,458.71          | 44,280.84          | 11,508.14   | 30,739.62 | F                |
| 1505         | TERESA REYES DE GONZALEZ                     | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 42,165.54          | 10,375.69   | 25,472.57 | F                |
| 1505         | YOSANDY HEREDIA FRIAS                        | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,538.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,361.51 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDELKA NAZARET RODRIGUEZ LEBRON             | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 55,951.90          | 11,516.19   | 19,121.04 | F                |
| 1505         | CYNTHIA ISABEL PEGUERO DE REGALADO           | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 40,164.61          | 8,842.78    | 17,480.63 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES JAQUELINE MARTINEZ BARRERA          | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05      | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 76,696.35     | 6,285.50 | 25.00       | 2,201.19                  | 5,445.44    | 882.01         | 2,331.57     | 5,437.77    | 1,715.46       | 4,557.76          | 53,703.09          | 11,765.22   | 22,993.26 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSALINA RAMONA REYES MEDINA                 | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 36,487.59          | 11,932.58   | 41,330.36 | F                |
| 1505         | ALBA LUZ BOYER MATEO                         | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 15,966.15          | 8,842.78    | 41,679.09 | F                |
| 1505         | ANNY ELIZABETH ZAYAS GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,024.79          | 8,842.78    | 21,620.45 | F                |
| 1505         | BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEBAN FAMILIA          | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 29,987.09          | 9,684.95    | 33,148.17 | F                |
| 1505         | BLADIMIR LANTIGUA MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,713.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,186.51 | M                |
| 1505         | CARMEN CRISTINA BELTRE MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 9,899.55 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 27,898.93          | 10,833.50   | 42,723.61 | F                |
| 1505         | CAROLINA PEGUERO                             | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 22,926.10          | 8,421.70    | 31,974.13 | F                |
| 1505         | CLARIBEL TERRERO VALDEZ                      | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,961.95          | 8,842.78    | 35,683.29 | F                |
| 1505         | DARVIN PIÑA PEREZ                            | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | M                |
| 1505         | DELMIRA GONZALEZ                             | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,161.05 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 5,146.38       | 3,431.84          | 28,841.73          | 8,842.78    | 28,803.51 | F                |
| 1505         | DIONNI ELICET MEDINA TERRERO                 | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 56,566.53          | 10,935.63   | 14,721.77 | F                |
| 1505         | ELANNY ESTHEFANY MEJIA SANTANA               | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,549.88          | 8,421.70    | 33,350.35 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIDENIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS               | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,219.35          | 8,421.70    | 40,680.88 | F                |
| 1505         | EMELI YOCASTA GOMEZ FELIZ                    | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,797.64          | 8,842.78    | 32,847.60 | F                |
| 1505         | ESTEFANI MONTERO                             | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ESTHER MERCEDES SHEPHARD                     | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,763.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,136.51 | F                |
| 1505         | EVELIN FELIZ DE MEREDES                      | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,502.36          | 8,421.70    | 15,397.87 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | FAUSTINA CABRERA DISLA                | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | GISSEL VERONICA RODRIGUEZ CAMPUSANO   | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 9,633.21  | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 1,715.46       | 5,421.63          | 68,569.56          | 13,847.59   | 22,743.89 | F                |
| 1505         | GRISELDA TAMARES CUDUCO               | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 58,114.96          | 10,833.50   | 12,507.58 | F                |
| 1505         | JOHANNY TAMAREZ DE BENJAMIN           | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,514.86     | 5,841.72  | 25.00       | 2,081.18                  | 5,148.56    | 833.92         | 2,204.45     | 5,141.30    | 0.00           | 4,310.63          | 58,839.18          | 11,123.78   | 13,675.68 | F                |
| 1505         | JUDITH CAROLINA JIMENEZ CRUZ          | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1505         | JULISSA MORA JIMENEZ                  | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,946.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,698.45 | F                |
| 1505         | LAUDY SOIRIS REYES FELIZ              | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 24,735.23          | 9,684.95    | 38,400.03 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA FRANCISCA PEREZ MEJIA           | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUELINA VALDEZ DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 56,435.86          | 10,796.77   | 13,947.27 | F                |
| 1505         | NATHALIE ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ   | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,996.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,648.45 | F                |
| 1505         | NELLY SANTANA SERRANO                 | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 43,971.72          | 10,833.50   | 26,650.82 | F                |
| 1505         | NICOLE RUIZ REYES                     | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,517.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,382.52 | F                |
| 1505         | NIURKA MARIA DILONE AGUERO DE ARAUJO  | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,337.55          | 11,254.59   | 15,030.00 | F                |
| 1505         | ORFELINA DE JESUS DE ALCANTARA        | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 44,823.70          | 8,842.78    | 12,821.54 | F                |
| 1505         | PORFIRIA MARTINEZ TORIBIO             | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,098.94          | 8,842.78    | 23,546.30 | F                |
| 1505         | REGINA RAMOS CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,299.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,600.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ROBERTA FLAVIA NUÑEZ DE PAULINO       | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,358.76     | 7,250.03  | 25.00       | 2,277.60                  | 5,634.47    | 890.22         | 2,412.51     | 5,626.54    | 0.00           | 4,715.11          | 65,400.47          | 12,151.23   | 13,958.29 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSANNY RAMIREZ CUEVAS                | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 42,539.46          | 14,603.89   | 54,103.73 | F                |
| 1505         | VIANELA CASTRO DE MARTE               | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 40,200.63          | 10,796.77   | 30,182.50 | F                |
| 1505         | WENDY IBERT ROSARIO                   | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,153.66          | 8,421.70    | 35,746.57 | F                |
| 1505         | YASKARINA MERCEDES ROJAS PEÑA         | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 22,778.65          | 8,842.78    | 34,866.59 | F                |
| 1505         | YESENDRY GOMERA HEREDIA               | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 49,789.33          | 10,375.69   | 17,848.79 | F                |
| 1505         | ALBA ROSA OLEAGA DE MEDINA            | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 34,570.81          | 10,796.77   | 35,812.32 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEXANDRA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,506.40     | 4,899.23  | 25.00       | 1,937.43                  | 4,792.95    | 776.32         | 2,052.19     | 4,786.20    | 0.00           | 4,014.62          | 26,771.56          | 10,355.47   | 40,734.84 | F                |
| 1505         | AMBROCINA PEREZ ROSADO                | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 6,349.11  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 3,430.92       | 4,685.48          | 61,209.71          | 12,080.11   | 17,647.86 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ CONTRERAS       | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 12,164.81          | 10,796.77   | 58,218.32 | F                |
| 1505         | ANTONIA JAIME DE LEON                 | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,091.65          | 11,254.59   | 21,275.90 | F                |
| 1505         | ARABEYIS MARTE BELTRE                 | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DOMINGO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PORTOLATIN | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 35,245.59          | 10,412.41   | 32,631.94 | M                |
| 1505         | DOMITILIA VICENTE CORCINO             | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 24,441.62          | 11,516.19   | 50,631.32 | F                |
| 1505         | ESMERALDA GERMAN NUÑEZ                | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 57,119.64          | 10,796.77   | 13,263.49 | M                |
| 1505         | GUERDA HINOJOSA PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 47,971.34          | 14,315.36   | 46,638.51 | F                |
| 1505         | HERMINIA MARTE MOREL                  | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 40,165.14          | 10,833.50   | 30,457.41 | F                |
| 1505         | IVETTE ALTAGRACIA REYES ROSARIO       | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 26,486.80          | 10,412.41   | 41,390.73 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA ANTONIA PEREZ JIMENEZ           | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 36,733.82          | 10,796.77   | 33,649.30 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA HERMINIA SOLANO CASSO           | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 51,923.52          | 10,375.69   | 15,714.60 | F                |
| 1505         | LOIDY NOEMI DE JESUS HIRALDO DE AYBAR | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,780.80          | 8,421.70    | 23,119.43 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ESTHER ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA     | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 32,557.70          | 10,412.41   | 35,319.83 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ CASTRO         | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 32,235.81          | 10,796.77   | 38,147.32 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA FATIMA MARCANO CASANOVA         | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 54,232.11          | 11,516.19   | 20,840.83 | F                |
| 1505         | MASSIEL ELIZABETH PEREZ               | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 40,821.74          | 11,516.19   | 34,251.20 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | MILAGROS ALEXANDRA MACEO RUIZ             | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,442.07  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 21,783.65          | 8,421.70    | 33,116.58 | F                |
| 1505         | SANDRA GONZALEZ ALVAREZ                   | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,237.83  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41          | 31,103.84          | 10,375.69   | 36,534.27 | F                |
| 1505         | VICEINIS CORNIEL URBAEZ DE SANCHEZ        | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 49,553.79          | 9,954.60    | 15,339.32 | F                |
| 1505         | WALDYS APOLINAR VELOZ CABRERA             | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 56,577.35          | 10,375.69   | 11,060.77 | M                |
| 1505         | XIOMARA ENCARNACION MONTERO               | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 39,875.82          | 10,833.50   | 30,746.72 | F                |
| 1505         | YANAIRA YECELINA NOVAS NOVAS              | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,036.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ADALGISA SOLANO ARIAS                     | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,080.04     | 8,595.82  | 25.00       | 2,097.40                  | 5,188.68    | 840.42         | 2,221.63     | 5,181.37    | 0.00           | 4,344.03          | 17,500.95          | 11,210.47   | 55,579.09 | F                |
| 1505         | ADERY DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ                 | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ADONIS MATEO TAPIA                        | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 29,513.44          | 8,421.70    | 25,386.79 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MIRIAN LARA RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,586.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANASTACIA ELENA VALERIO GABRIEL           | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11  | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25          | 13,122.63          | 10,665.97   | 56,407.81 | F                |
| 1505         | BERKIS MARITZA CASADO PUJOLS              | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,038.60          | 5,063.63           | 10,482.59   | 63,271.40 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMELINA RAMON RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 20,976.35          | 9,954.60    | 43,916.75 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN JULIA HERNANDEZ VEGA               | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,086.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CRUZ HEREDIA                              | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 22,690.94          | 10,992.97   | 48,971.22 | F                |
| 1505         | DIANA SANTOS VARGAS                       | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 48,147.88          | 11,777.79   | 28,630.46 | F                |
| 1505         | ESTHER SANCHEZ JIMENEZ                    | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 22,254.84          | 10,375.69   | 45,383.27 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCIS CAROLINA JIMENEZ SANTOS           | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | GABRIELA MERCEDES NUÑEZ LOPEZ             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 43,360.80          | 9,627.60    | 19,400.59 | M                |
| 1505         | GLORIA EUGENIA PINALES GUZMAN             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 17,900.23          | 9,684.95    | 45,235.03 | F                |
| 1505         | INNIES ROSILIS RAMIREZ                    | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,280.53          | 11,254.59   | 15,087.03 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSEFA PERALTA JIMENEZ                    | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,796.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,848.45 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSEFINA DE LEON CUSTODIO                 | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,538.61  | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 0.00           | 3,901.37          | 31,293.74          | 10,061.51   | 34,296.28 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCRECIA DIAZ DE PAYANO                   | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 26,080.90          | 10,674.02   | 43,502.02 | F                |
| 1505         | MARGARITA MORILLO PEREZ DE CORDERO        | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,718.72          | 8,421.70    | 34,181.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA CRISTINA VICIOSO REYES DE NOLASCO   | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,063.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,836.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ESTHER FRIAS FIGUERO                | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,725.51  | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 0.00           | 3,646.01          | 23,391.01          | 9,398.69    | 37,878.16 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA GARCIA                              | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 22,964.48          | 11,254.59   | 50,403.08 | F                |
| 1505         | NAYROBIS TERRERO REYES                    | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 21,659.98          | 9,954.60    | 43,233.12 | F                |
| 1505         | NORMIS MARTINA SANCHEZ GENAO DE CONSUEGRA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 93,346.79     | 10,540.37 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 36,923.88          | 14,136.13   | 56,422.91 | F                |
| 1505         | PAULA REYES SOLIS                         | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 79,283.92     | 7,232.43  | 25.00       | 2,275.45                  | 5,629.16    | 890.22         | 2,410.23     | 5,621.23    | 0.00           | 4,710.68          | 22,616.22          | 12,140.61   | 56,667.70 | F                |
| 1505         | RAFAEL INMACULADO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ        | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 57,749.43          | 10,833.50   | 12,873.12 | M                |
| 1505         | ROBERTO PEÑA                              | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSA LIDIA GARCIA GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 26,828.44          | 10,412.42   | 41,049.10 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA MARTIRES FELIZ FERRERAS             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,505.58  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,887.06          | 26,058.34          | 12,564.10   | 56,210.02 | F                |
| 1505         | TERESA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ CABA           | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 25,109.75          | 10,375.69   | 42,528.36 | F                |
| 1505         | TOMAS MEJIAS REINOSO                      | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 25,364.44          | 10,992.97   | 46,297.72 | M                |
| 1505         | TRINIDAD NUÑEZ                            | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 28,837.22          | 11,217.85   | 44,290.91 | F                |
| 1505         | VANESSA GABRIEL ANDRES                    | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,636.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YDALIA YSIDRA MUÑOZ MATIAS DE CRUZ        | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 20,468.62          | 11,516.19   | 54,604.32 | F                |
| 1505         | YOCASTA CECILIA JIMENEZ                   | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,988.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,911.51 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro      | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                       |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                       |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ISAURA ELIZABETH ABREU CRUZ             | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 34,791.47     | 1,401.16  | 25.00       | 998.52                    | 2,470.19    | 400.10         | 1,057.66     | 2,466.72    | 0.00           | 2,081.18          | 21,508.16          | 5,337.01    | 13,283.31 | F                |
| 1505         | ANNIA GUZMAN                            | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 8,796.10  | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 1,715.46       | 5,211.30          | 45,895.36          | 13,342.61   | 41,859.33 | F                |
| 1505         | AYDE MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS MALDONADO  | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05      | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,796.86          | 8,421.70    | 41,103.37 | F                |
| 1505         | DEONILDA CUEVAS FELIZ                   | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1505         | DIEGO ISMAEL FLORENTINO CAMPUSANO       | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,688.29          | 8,421.70    | 43,211.94 | M                |
| 1505         | FAUSTA DEL CARMEN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ     | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 53,480.50          | 10,833.50   | 17,142.04 | F                |
| 1505         | LOURDES MARIA RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 25,188.99          | 9,627.60    | 37,572.40 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA FRIAS              | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | NICOLE KARINA CALDERON UREÑA            | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YANIRDA MENDEZ NIN DE MEDINA            | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 33,086.08     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 949.57                    | 2,349.11    | 380.49         | 1,005.82     | 2,345.80    | 0.00           | 1,980.39          | 25,126.37          | 5,075.40    | 7,959.71  | F                |
| 1505         | YISSE ALTAGRACIA SEGURA BRIOSO          | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,440.94     | 7,269.37  | 25.00       | 2,279.95                  | 5,640.31    | 890.22         | 2,415.00     | 5,632.36    | 0.00           | 4,719.95          | 33,926.05          | 12,162.89   | 45,514.89 | F                |
| 1505         | YULEIDY MARTINEZ GUZMAN                 | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | BERSIDES JOSE GONZALEZ NUÑEZ            | ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL             | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,005.78          | 23,708.42          | 5,206.21    | 10,230.36 | M                |
| 1505         | DANIEL MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ              | ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 36,903.04          | 11,254.59   | 36,464.51 | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN YOARDY                             | ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 10,062.07 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 18,296.54          | 13,847.59   | 73,016.91 | M                |
| 1505         | LUISA VIRGINIA DE LA C ESCANIO ARIAS    | ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,728.02     | 5,195.65  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 3,430.92       | 4,323.22          | 49,908.60          | 11,156.48   | 22,819.42 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ALEXANDRA BELEN DE LEON           | ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.53 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEYDA PAULA DE LEON                    | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,128.13     | 5,647.30  | 25.00       | 2,156.18                  | 5,334.10    | 863.97         | 2,283.90     | 5,326.58    | 3,430.92       | 4,465.08          | 15,951.51          | 11,524.65   | 59,176.62 | F                |
| 1505         | ALICIA NOVAS PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99  | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70          | 56,496.95          | 11,835.14   | 20,655.23 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA CELIA NINA PANIAGUA                 | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 27,784.94          | 10,992.97   | 43,877.22 | F                |
| 1505         | ANNYS SUNILDA SANTANA MEDINA            | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,383.12     | 5,816.93  | 25.00       | 2,077.40                  | 5,139.20    | 832.41         | 2,200.45     | 5,131.96    | 0.00           | 4,302.85          | 24,419.58          | 11,103.57   | 47,963.54 | F                |
| 1505         | CELESTINA DIAZ ENCARNACION DE MONTERO   | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 19,362.57          | 10,992.97   | 52,299.59 | F                |
| 1505         | DAISY MARIA PEREZ COSTE                 | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,567.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,332.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DIGNA ISIDRA ALCANTARA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 34,925.98          | 10,482.59   | 33,409.05 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH GARCIA FERNANDEZ DE MOLINA    | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,398.71     | 4,535.87  | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 1,715.46       | 4,008.26          | 30,997.23          | 10,338.97   | 36,401.48 | F                |
| 1505         | GERARDO ARTURO OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS     | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 17,165.32          | 9,684.95    | 45,969.94 | M                |
| 1505         | IRIS YAHAIRA NOVA VARGAS                | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 86,062.96     | 8,398.16  | 25.00       | 2,470.01                  | 6,110.47    | 890.22         | 2,616.31     | 6,101.86    | 1,715.46       | 5,111.32          | 66,777.16          | 13,102.55   | 19,285.80 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE ALFREDO ARIAS                      | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 95,156.00     | 10,965.94 | 25.00       | 2,730.98                  | 6,756.08    | 890.22         | 2,892.74     | 6,746.56    | 0.00           | 5,648.72          | 70,776.29          | 14,392.86   | 24,379.71 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSEFINA MARIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA          | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 58,388.24          | 10,992.97   | 13,273.92 | F                |
| 1505         | JUAN FRANCISCO URIBE PEÑA               | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,873.14     | 6,473.68  | 25.00       | 2,177.56                  | 5,386.99    | 872.54         | 2,306.54     | 5,379.41    | 0.00           | 4,509.10          | 27,665.62          | 11,638.94   | 48,207.52 | M                |
| 1505         | KIRSY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MORENO       | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 58,836.00          | 11,356.71   | 15,197.33 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES ARIAS         | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 25,787.05          | 10,992.97   | 45,875.11 | F                |
| 1505         | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PIMENTEL      | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,163.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,736.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MERARY SANTANA VALDEZ                   | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 38,264.19          | 10,375.69   | 29,373.92 | F                |
| 1505         | NIURKA ELIDA ROSARIO SEVERINO           | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,917.60          | 29,237.26          | 4,977.31    | 3,209.30  | F                |
| 1505         | VALERIA ALMONTE DE PAULNO               | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 45,006.29          | 8,842.78    | 12,638.95 | F                |
| 1505         | WENDY MILAGROS SANTANA PIMENTEL DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 60,820.49          | 10,674.02   | 8,762.43  | F                |
| 1505         | WENDYS MARIA ROSARIO ROSARIO DE POCHE   | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 51,623.11          | 10,992.97   | 20,039.05 | F                |
| 1505         | YRONELYS DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA           | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 45,494.25          | 11,010.59   | 26,282.71 | F                |
| 1505         | YSABEL SUERO BELLO                      | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 14,087.10          | 11,932.58   | 63,730.85 | F                |
| 1505         | NIURKA ELIDA ROSARIO SEVERINO           | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 32,446.56     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 931.22                    | 2,303.71    | 373.14         | 986.38       | 2,300.46    | 0.00           | 1,942.60          | 7,855.24           | 4,977.31    | 24,591.32 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ALBA LUZ CARABALLO CARRASCO               | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 53,518.67          | 10,992.97   | 18,143.49 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ DAVIS                  | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,384.83          | 9,263.87    | 37,005.42 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA GILDA GUTIERREZ FRANCISCO             | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 29,745.65          | 10,992.97   | 41,916.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA SOSA PEGUERO                          | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 69,012.38          | 12,080.11   | 9,845.20  | F                |
| 1505         | ANYELI CAROLINA CORTORREAL DE LA ROSA     | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 17,954.59          | 10,412.42   | 49,922.95 | F                |
| 1505         | BERNARDO ROSARIO FERNANDEZ                | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,236.92     | 4,095.80  | 25.00       | 1,814.90                  | 4,489.82    | 727.22         | 1,922.40     | 4,483.50    | 0.00           | 3,762.30          | 19,018.47          | 9,700.54    | 44,218.45 | M                |
| 1505         | ERLLY JAYNE MENDEZ GOMEZ                  | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 41,543.14          | 11,254.59   | 31,824.42 | F                |
| 1505         | FERMINA GERMAN ALVAREZ                    | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 62,845.01     | 4,022.05  | 25.00       | 1,803.65                  | 4,462.00    | 722.72         | 1,910.49     | 4,455.71    | 0.00           | 3,739.14          | 50,061.33          | 9,640.43    | 12,783.68 | F                |
| 1505         | FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO              | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,415.09     | 6,011.13  | 25.00       | 2,107.01                  | 5,212.47    | 844.27         | 2,231.82     | 5,205.13    | 0.00           | 4,363.83          | 48,295.48          | 11,261.87   | 25,119.61 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSELIN LOPEZ POLANCO                     | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,408.60 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,616.44          | 65,422.31          | 14,315.36   | 29,187.53 | F                |
| 1505         | LIDICE MARIA MOLINA PAULINO               | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 40,527.37          | 9,778.52    | 23,217.89 | F                |
| 1505         | LINARES BUENO                             | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 11,277.59          | 10,412.42   | 56,599.95 | M                |
| 1505         | MAIRA ALTAGRACIA SURIEL DE LA CRUZ        | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,588.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,311.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARCIA ISABEL JACKSON DE GRACIANO         | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 28,495.47          | 11,254.59   | 44,872.09 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME DIAZ            | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 61,485.06          | 11,675.66   | 14,627.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ESTELA CRUZ HERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,524.16     | 3,585.31  | 25.00       | 1,737.04                  | 4,297.22    | 696.03         | 1,839.93     | 4,291.16    | 0.00           | 3,601.97          | 8,730.39           | 9,284.41    | 51,793.77 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ PEREZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,868.40          | 11,254.59   | 60,499.16 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIE RIGLINE SAINT-JEAN                  | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 20,417.41          | 9,263.87    | 39,972.84 | F                |
| 1505         | REYMUNDO OGANDO PIÑA                      | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 41,968.98          | 9,263.87    | 18,421.27 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSA DEL ROSARIO LARA                     | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 45,670.75          | 10,412.42   | 22,206.79 | F                |
| 1505         | YESENIA BERNARDA ROMERO RONDON            | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,296.76          | 8,842.78    | 43,348.48 | F                |
| 1505         | YOCASTA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MATA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 9,515.85           | 8,421.70    | 45,384.38 | F                |
| 1505         | YOKASTA JIMENEZ DE PEÑA                   | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 37,350.09          | 12,080.11   | 41,507.49 | F                |
| 1505         | YSIDRA ELSA REYES                         | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05                           | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 76,190.93     | 6,190.39  | 25.00       | 2,186.68                  | 5,409.56    | 876.20         | 2,316.20     | 5,401.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,527.88          | 22,815.37          | 11,687.70   | 53,375.56 | F                |
| 1505         | MARCOS RAMIREZ MATEO                      | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 2,339.16           | 4,842.48    | 29,228.48 | M                |
| 1505         | ADRIANA NOLASCO VARGAS                    | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 58,394.50          | 11,516.19   | 16,678.44 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELA JOSEFINA TEJEDA BEREGUETE          | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,213.78          | 8,421.70    | 13,686.45 | F                |
| 1505         | KENIA RAQUEL MARTINEZ MINYETTE            | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 63,269.17     | 3,415.68  | 25.00       | 1,815.83                  | 4,492.11    | 727.60         | 1,923.38     | 4,485.78    | 3,430.92       | 3,764.21          | 32,395.77          | 9,705.49    | 30,873.40 | F                |
| 1505         | LOURDES LOPEZ ALMONTE                     | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 1,715.46       | 2,142.62          | 18,721.21          | 5,496.49    | 17,109.88 | F                |
| 1505         | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA              | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 25,530.15          | 11,675.66   | 50,582.42 | F                |
| 1505         | NELLY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA LIRIANO           | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,651.90     | 5,524.42  | 25.00       | 2,085.11                  | 5,158.28    | 835.50         | 2,208.62     | 5,151.02    | 1,715.46       | 4,318.73          | 32,688.36          | 11,144.80   | 39,963.54 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA MOTA ROSARIO                        | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 5,832.56  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 23,560.52          | 11,675.66   | 52,552.05 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTOR MANUEL MUÑOZ PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,022.78          | 8,421.70    | 34,877.45 | M                |
| 1505         | VICTOR YEME LUISSENT                      | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | YARISA ENCARNACION ROSA                   | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 37,122.00          | 8,421.70    | 17,778.23 | F                |
| 1505         | YULAIY DOLORES GUZMAN ABREU               | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,116.40     | 4,637.66  | 25.00       | 1,897.54                  | 4,694.26    | 760.34         | 2,009.94     | 4,687.65    | 0.00           | 3,932.48          | 10,253.06          | 10,142.25   | 55,863.34 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEXANDER ANTONIO PEREZ MATOS             | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,263.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,636.52 | M                |
| 1505         | CESARINA MEDINA RAMIREZ                   | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 15,705.01          | 8,421.70    | 39,195.22 | F                |
| 1505         | EUGENIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON MENDEZ         | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA LUZ SUERO TAVERAS                   | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.53 | F                |
| 1505         | NICOLE RAMIREZ MONTILLA                   | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | OLIVO DE MORA ARIAS                          | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,517.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,382.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSA IRIS DIAZ PEREZ                         | ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEXIS ROA ALEJANDRO                         | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 10,066.30          | 9,263.87    | 50,323.95 | M                |
| 1505         | AMANDA VARGAS AMADOR                         | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,136.52 | F                |
| 1505         | AUILDA MARMOLEJO JIMENEZ                     | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,888.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,011.51 | F                |
| 1505         | BERLY CASTRO                                 | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,238.52          | 8,421.70    | 30,661.71 | F                |
| 1505         | CAROLINA MARIA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ             | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,317.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,582.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISMARLIN DIAZ CONCEPCION                   | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1505         | DENNIS MONTAS RAMIREZ                        | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 25,693.40          | 10,796.77   | 44,689.73 | F                |
| 1505         | DULCE MARIA D' OLEO CANARIO                  | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,869.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,030.52 | F                |
| 1505         | EBELINA BANESA DE LOS SANTOS JORGE           | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 53,117.28          | 10,412.41   | 14,760.25 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH POLANCO                            | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ESMERLYN BEATRIZ MERCEDES DE LA ROSA         | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 36,111.53 | F                |
| 1505         | FELICIA BAEZ DE LA CRUZ                      | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 31,561.51 | F                |
| 1505         | FERNANDO BATISTA FERMIN                      | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 2,429.37           | 1,840.80    | 9,570.63  | M                |
| 1505         | FLORANGEL BACILIO CASADO                     | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 46,823.69          | 11,095.10   | 25,504.24 | F                |
| 1505         | GISSELLE MEJIA DE LA ROSA DE MERCEDES        | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 19,510.47          | 10,833.50   | 51,112.07 | F                |
| 1505         | GRECHYC ANALIZA MONTERO DE LA ROSA           | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 7,588.89  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 50,754.18          | 10,833.50   | 19,868.36 | F                |
| 1505         | GRECHYC ANALIZA MONTERO DE LA ROSA           | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | IDALIA MATOS DIAZ                            | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 741.00             | 1,534.00    | 9,259.00  | F                |
| 1505         | ILINE SORIANO NUÑEZ                          | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 58,057.98          | 10,412.41   | 9,819.55  | F                |
| 1505         | JEAN CARLOS COLAS MATEO                      | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,636.52 | M                |
| 1505         | JESSENIA JAQUEZ DE VARELA                    | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1505         | JHANNA ESTHER BRITO DURAN                    | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | KATHERINE RAMIREZ CORTORREAL                 | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,957.44          | 8,421.70    | 38,942.79 | F                |
| 1505         | KATHERYNE ANTONIELA MARTINEZ CASADO          | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | KIRSIS IBERT ROSARIO                         | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,769.32          | 8,421.70    | 31,130.91 | F                |
| 1505         | LIDIA DURAN JIMENEZ                          | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.57     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 46,808.29          | 12,080.11   | 32,049.28 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCIA FURCAL QUEVEDO                         | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 44,640.44          | 11,254.59   | 28,727.11 | F                |
| 1505         | LUISA MILADYS TAPIA TAPIA                    | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,766.37          | 8,421.70    | 26,133.86 | F                |
| 1505         | LUISA NIRYS SANCHEZ CUELLO                   | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,485.63          | 8,421.70    | 33,414.60 | F                |
| 1505         | MARLENIS PADILLA GOMEZ                       | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,741.85          | 8,421.70    | 11,158.38 | F                |
| 1505         | MARY GEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 40,256.87          | 11,254.59   | 33,110.68 | F                |
| 1505         | MATILDE JACQUELINE ROBLES QUEZADA            | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 24,339.16          | 4,842.48    | 7,228.48  | F                |
| 1505         | MAYRA PEREZ VALVERDE                         | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 930.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,069.80 | F                |
| 1505         | MEDELIN DE JESUS MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,900.20          | 8,421.70    | 15,000.03 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES MATEO SILVERIO                      | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,408.61 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,616.44          | 72,155.37          | 14,315.36   | 22,454.48 | F                |
| 1505         | MERY ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO ALMONTE              | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 54,427.87          | 10,833.50   | 16,194.67 | F                |
| 1505         | NAISA DE LA ROSA PRESINAL                    | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,638.12     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 51,079.91          | 10,682.49   | 18,558.21 | F                |
| 1505         | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FELIZ                 | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 59,754.47          | 11,516.19   | 15,318.47 | F                |
| 1505         | PASCUAL ARIEL BATISTA CASTILLO               | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 35,898.32          | 11,095.10   | 36,429.61 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | RADHA JOAO ABRAMSON BAEZ                      | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSA LINDA MALDONADO CATAÑO                   | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,427.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,472.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSSY GUZMAN DIROCHE                          | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSY CLEURYS BAUTISTA CESPEDES                | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,939.93          | 9,263.87    | 47,450.32 | F                |
| 1505         | SAGHASIEHANY DE JESUS BENCOSME                | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 48,068.93          | 9,263.87    | 12,321.32 | F                |
| 1505         | SUSY ESPINOSA GOMEZ                           | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | VIOLETA PEREZ                                 | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1505         | VIOLETA PEREZ                                 | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 10,771.16 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 59,753.35          | 11,401.90   | 14,574.58 | F                |
| 1505         | YANILDA MENDEZ                                | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YENNY RAMIREZ CABRERA                         | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,717.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,182.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YSMAEL VILLA MARTE                            | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,488.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,411.51 | M                |
| 1505         | ALBERTINA VALERA SORIANO                      | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,773.43  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 0.00           | 3,975.12          | 16,178.65          | 10,252.94   | 50,659.26 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEJANDRINA JOSE ESPINAL                      | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 29,718.30          | 11,932.58   | 48,099.65 | F                |
| 1505         | ARISLEYDI JOAQUIN MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | AURA FABIAN MERCEDES                          | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,014.18     | 4,242.06  | 25.00       | 1,837.21                  | 4,545.01    | 736.16         | 1,946.03     | 4,538.61    | 0.00           | 3,808.24          | 13,680.66          | 9,819.78    | 50,333.52 | F                |
| 1505         | BELKIS MARIA KING PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 41,643.83          | 9,954.60    | 23,249.27 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLIXTA DE LA ROSA ABAD DE SANTO             | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 34,711.48          | 11,254.59   | 38,656.08 | F                |
| 1505         | DAMILIA YEME DE PAULA                         | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.41     | 6,002.16  | 25.00       | 2,105.64                  | 5,209.09    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.75    | 0.00           | 4,361.01          | 35,121.40          | 11,254.57   | 38,246.01 | F                |
| 1505         | EDUARDA RAMOS SANCHEZ                         | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,390.14     | 6,382.79  | 25.00       | 2,163.70                  | 5,352.70    | 866.99         | 2,291.86     | 5,345.16    | 0.00           | 4,480.56          | 35,010.65          | 11,564.85   | 40,379.49 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIEZER AGUIAR NUÑEZ                          | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 65,590.02     | 4,538.61  | 25.00       | 1,882.43                  | 4,656.89    | 754.29         | 1,993.94     | 4,650.33    | 0.00           | 3,901.37          | 41,654.74          | 10,061.51   | 23,935.28 | M                |
| 1505         | FIOR D ALIZA MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE SORIANO      | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,487.52     | 5,836.58  | 25.00       | 2,080.39                  | 5,146.61    | 833.61         | 2,203.62     | 5,139.37    | 0.00           | 4,309.01          | 18,121.30          | 11,119.59   | 54,366.22 | F                |
| 1505         | FIOR D'ALIZA JIMENEZ TEJEDA                   | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,355.27          | 11,516.19   | 35,717.67 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA MARIA ZABALA DE VELASQUEZ               | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,300.93  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 1,715.46       | 4,562.60          | 46,999.62          | 11,777.79   | 29,778.72 | F                |
| 1505         | LIDIA GONZALEZ CABRERA                        | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 76,538.91     | 6,598.97  | 25.00       | 2,196.67                  | 5,434.26    | 880.20         | 2,326.78     | 5,426.61    | 0.00           | 4,548.45          | 15,286.64          | 11,741.07   | 61,252.27 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRICIA MARIA SOSA SOSA                      | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,279.35          | 8,421.70    | 38,620.88 | F                |
| 1505         | PAULA MOTA CASTRO DE POLANCO                  | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 36,769.09          | 11,777.79   | 40,009.25 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA LAURIE VALLEJO DE CANELA                | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 50,773.51          | 11,516.19   | 24,299.43 | F                |
| 1505         | VIRGINIA BATISTA BAEZ                         | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 62,273.40          | 11,356.71   | 11,759.93 | F                |
| 1505         | YAINGRIS DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN               | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,821.79     | 10,181.65 | 25.00       | 2,635.29                  | 6,519.35    | 890.22         | 2,791.38     | 6,510.16    | 0.00           | 5,451.67          | 46,902.88          | 13,919.73   | 44,918.91 | F                |
| 1505         | YAQUELINE ALTAGRACIA SERRA CORNEILL           | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05                        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 5,957.84  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 3,430.92       | 4,562.60          | 33,370.86          | 11,777.79   | 43,407.48 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ISABEL KING PICHARDO                    | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 30,195.14     | 7,022.89  | 25.00       | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.84    | 0.00           | 1,809.53          | 9,315.36           | 4,631.93    | 20,879.78 | F                |
| 1505         | JUAN MARTIR LIRIANO DECENA                    | ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05                    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 61,377.76          | 11,405.51   | 12,973.67 | M                |
| 1505         | ABIDA ELDA OLIVERO MATOS DE DIAZ              | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 68,335.03     | 5,055.16  | 25.00       | 1,961.22                  | 4,851.79    | 785.85         | 2,077.38     | 4,844.95    | 0.00           | 4,063.60          | 26,812.98          | 10,482.59   | 41,522.05 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA FELIZ MATOS DE BENITEZ   | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 13,567.77          | 10,412.42   | 54,309.77 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA GRISELDA CABA GARCIA                      | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 27,512.99          | 10,796.77   | 42,870.13 | F                |
| 1505         | BERENICE LANTIGUA FERNANDEZ                   | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,717.88  | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40          | 58,713.68          | 11,826.60   | 18,382.76 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN PETRONILA MARQUEZ MARIÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 49,993.17          | 11,356.71   | 24,040.16 | F                |
| 1505         | CLAUDIA MONICA RODRIGUEZ CASTAÑO              | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 15,232.59          | 10,412.42   | 52,644.95 | F                |
| 1505         | DAYSI AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS DE ROJAS           | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 37,503.72          | 9,627.60    | 25,257.67 | F                |
| 1505         | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CASTILLO          | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,530.44     | 5,280.11  | 25.00       | 1,995.52                  | 4,936.66    | 799.60         | 2,113.73     | 4,929.71    | 0.00           | 4,134.25          | 28,849.49          | 10,665.97   | 40,680.95 | F                |
| 1505         | EGAR YOLANDA FERRERAS FERRERAS                | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 52,542.51          | 11,058.37   | 19,545.99 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                    |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                    |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH MARIA PEÑA SILVERIO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,725.51  | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 0.00           | 3,646.01          | 28,484.74          | 9,398.69    | 32,784.43 | F                |
| 1505         | FE ESPERANZA ALMANZAR REYNOSO            | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 44,948.46          | 14,603.89   | 51,694.72 | F                |
| 1505         | GERARDO MINAYA CAMILO                    | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 7,263.79  | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 10,288.47          | 5,416.75    | 25,022.81 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE LUIS DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ         | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 48,654.26          | 11,932.58   | 29,163.69 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSEFINA DOLORES OVANDO ALGUILA          | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,345.15     | 6,374.33  | 25.00       | 2,162.41                  | 5,349.51    | 866.47         | 2,290.49     | 5,341.97    | 0.00           | 4,477.90          | 29,662.93          | 11,557.95   | 45,682.22 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA INOCENCIA PEÑA                     | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 26,247.12          | 11,254.59   | 47,120.44 | F                |
| 1505         | LEIVY JULISSA OFRER ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,128.13     | 6,333.49  | 25.00       | 2,156.18                  | 5,334.10    | 863.97         | 2,283.90     | 5,326.58    | 0.00           | 4,465.08          | 54,711.94          | 11,524.65   | 20,416.19 | F                |
| 1505         | LEYDIS ADRIAN DURAN                      | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 15,515.65          | 10,375.69   | 52,122.46 | F                |
| 1505         | LUZ MARIA DE JESUS DIAZ                  | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 18,533.62          | 11,516.19   | 56,539.32 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA VIRGEN MEJIA ARNO                  | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 49,898.58          | 12,322.10   | 30,664.38 | F                |
| 1505         | MILDRED MARIA HERNANDEZ DE FIGUEROA      | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 60,651.95          | 11,356.71   | 13,381.38 | F                |
| 1505         | NERYS RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ                 | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,088.50     | 5,761.49  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.07    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 41,884.81          | 11,058.37   | 30,203.69 | F                |
| 1505         | NEYCI DE LA ROSA DE RAMOS                | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 45,780.57          | 11,516.19   | 29,292.37 | F                |
| 1505         | RAMON EMILIO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 64,675.67          | 11,271.18   | 8,800.11  | M                |
| 1505         | ROCIO EDREY MOQUETE FERRERAS             | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 12,256.87          | 11,271.18   | 61,218.91 | F                |
| 1505         | YANIRIS MERCEDES PEREZ TAPIA DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 19,604.96          | 11,095.10   | 52,722.97 | F                |
| 1505         | ADALGISA CLARIBEL CASTILLO DE HEREDIA    | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,877.61          | 8,842.78    | 30,767.63 | F                |
| 1505         | ANNABET ENEROLISA PAREDES AQUINO         | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 72,088.51     | 5,761.49  | 25.00       | 2,068.94                  | 5,118.28    | 829.02         | 2,191.49     | 5,111.08    | 0.00           | 4,285.43          | 20,222.48          | 11,058.38   | 51,866.03 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTINA LIRIANO MERCEDES                | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 20,472.10          | 11,254.59   | 52,895.45 | F                |
| 1505         | DAMARIS ROCIO MARTINEZ SALA              | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 9,115.26  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 43,312.55          | 10,935.63   | 27,975.75 | F                |
| 1505         | DEYANIRA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA              | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 54,007.68          | 10,412.41   | 13,869.85 | F                |
| 1505         | DIANA ESTEFANY MARTE ORTIZ               | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,359.33          | 8,421.70    | 21,540.90 | F                |
| 1505         | DIONORIS RAMIREZ MATEO                   | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,561.51 | F                |
| 1505         | DOMINGA MORETA FELIZ                     | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,237.83  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41          | 51,240.40          | 10,375.69   | 16,397.71 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZA CABRERA PEGUERO DE MUÑOZ           | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,879.29          | 8,421.70    | 30,020.94 | F                |
| 1505         | ELSA CABRERA SANCHEZ                     | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,778.32     | 7,113.50  | 25.00       | 2,260.94                  | 5,593.26    | 890.22         | 2,394.86     | 5,585.38    | 0.00           | 4,680.80          | 23,501.79          | 12,068.86   | 55,276.53 | F                |
| 1505         | FATIMA PERALTA DIAZ                      | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,202.52          | 8,421.70    | 38,697.71 | F                |
| 1505         | GLASSIEL ESTRELLA MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 40,220.81          | 10,833.50   | 30,401.74 | F                |
| 1505         | GRISELDA YADIRA ARIAS MATEO              | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,697.79          | 8,842.78    | 45,947.45 | F                |
| 1505         | INOVA ROSELIA MELLA DE ALEJO             | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 30,439.35          | 11,777.79   | 46,338.97 | F                |
| 1505         | IRIS LUZ TORIBIO                         | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,408.61 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,616.44          | 32,388.51          | 14,315.36   | 62,221.34 | F                |
| 1505         | JOCELYN RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME        | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 19,441.35          | 9,684.95    | 43,693.91 | F                |
| 1505         | JOHANNY ROSALI PEREZ PORTALATIN          | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 20,003.80          | 10,412.41   | 47,873.73 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA SUERO DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,722.88          | 8,421.70    | 15,177.35 | F                |
| 1505         | LUZ DANIELY BRITO DE LA CRUZ             | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 55,929.23          | 10,674.02   | 13,653.69 | F                |
| 1505         | MARGARITA PEÑA MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 19,503.80          | 10,412.41   | 48,373.73 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DEL PILAR SANDOVAL LIMA            | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 6,474.39  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 3,430.92       | 4,724.83          | 48,700.50          | 12,174.58   | 30,822.83 | F                |
| 1505         | MONICA AIMEL MATEO MENDEZ                | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,267.82  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 17,090.16          | 10,935.63   | 54,198.14 | F                |
| 1505         | OLGA LIDIA CANO SEVERINO                 | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,301.32          | 8,421.70    | 27,598.91 | F                |
| 1505         | RAFAELINA PEREZ GUERRERO                 | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | RAYSA MARIA PORTORREAL DE ARTILES        | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 29,841.44          | 11,356.71   | 44,191.87 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                            | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                    |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                    |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ROBERT OMAR CUEVAS CUEVAS                      | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,035.81  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 3,430.92       | 4,273.03          | 23,756.99          | 11,026.17   | 48,121.64 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSA MIGUELINA MATOS MEJIA                     | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 62,148.10     | 3,890.91  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.52    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 25,067.52          | 9,533.52    | 37,080.58 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA LUCIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS              | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 66,837.91     | 4,430.34  | 25.00       | 1,918.25                  | 4,745.49    | 768.64         | 2,031.87     | 4,738.81    | 1,715.46       | 3,975.12          | 17,518.01          | 10,252.94   | 49,319.90 | F                |
| 1505         | SOFI RUBEL ALGARROBO DE MENDEZ                 | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 37,872.96          | 10,796.77   | 32,510.17 | F                |
| 1505         | SULENLLY FRIAS FRIAS                           | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 32,329.37          | 11,254.59   | 41,038.18 | F                |
| 1505         | TANIA MARIA LUXEMBURGO FRONTAN ARAUJO DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,853.72          | 8,421.70    | 26,046.51 | F                |
| 1505         | TOMASINA SILVERIO MARIA                        | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 54,879.31          | 9,954.60    | 10,013.80 | F                |
| 1505         | VIRGINIA DESIREE MEDINA ENCARNACION            | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 13,746.31          | 10,375.69   | 53,891.81 | F                |
| 1505         | YOLANDA VARGAS YOSEF                           | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,267.82  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 62,378.87          | 10,935.63   | 8,909.43  | F                |
| 1505         | AMILKA ROMERO DE LIMA                          | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 39,347.89          | 10,674.02   | 30,235.03 | F                |
| 1505         | ARACELYS ANTONIA TEJEDA MORDAN                 | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,130.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,769.51 | F                |
| 1505         | BERKI DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DE PEREZ            | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,120.36  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 3,430.92       | 4,299.58          | 37,342.26          | 11,095.10   | 34,985.67 | F                |
| 1505         | CIRILA SANCHEZ MATIAS                          | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 13,763.48          | 11,319.99   | 60,030.42 | F                |
| 1505         | ELCIRA ENEIDA PEREZ DIAZ                       | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 5,844.24  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,419.17          | 50,841.45          | 11,405.51   | 23,509.98 | F                |
| 1505         | EVELYN PAULINO TRINIDAD                        | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 5,852.92  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 3,430.92       | 4,529.65          | 66,644.40          | 11,692.27   | 9,576.39  | F                |
| 1505         | GREISSI YASIRIS DIAZ MATOS                     | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | F                |
| 1505         | ISABEL GEANNY REYES PEÑA                       | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 50,084.37          | 11,254.59   | 23,283.19 | F                |
| 1505         | JANET ALTAGRACIA SANTOS                        | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 34,441.62          | 11,516.19   | 40,631.32 | F                |
| 1505         | JUNIOR JOSE VARGAS FLORES                      | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,093.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,806.52 | M                |
| 1505         | KATHERINE HERNANDEZ OGANDO                     | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,672.85          | 8,421.70    | 22,227.38 | F                |
| 1505         | MADÉLINE ISABEL PEREZ MENDEZ                   | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,984.85          | 8,421.70    | 25,915.38 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DOLORES POLANCO MONCION                  | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA HERMINIA FRUCTUOSO TIBURCIO              | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 19,417.74          | 11,516.19   | 55,655.20 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ISMAELA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN                  | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,855.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,044.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA MESA DE LA PAZ                           | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 39,103.42          | 10,412.42   | 28,774.12 | F                |
| 1505         | REYNA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO DE RAMIREZ         | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 20,693.48          | 11,356.71   | 53,339.85 | F                |
| 1505         | VIRGINIA PEÑA MATEO                            | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 25,298.62          | 11,516.19   | 49,774.32 | F                |
| 1505         | YOLANDA REYES PEÑA DE ALMONTE                  | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE           | fijo    | 98,715.48     | 11,803.22 | 25.00       | 2,833.13                  | 7,008.80    | 890.22         | 3,000.95     | 6,998.93    | 0.00           | 5,859.08          | 81,639.04          | 14,897.95   | 17,076.44 | F                |
| 1505         | YORLENYS MARIEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ                | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 38,611.53 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDITH GULLEN FELIZ MEDRANO                    | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,842.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,057.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDITH PEREZ PEREZ                             | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,533.72          | 8,421.70    | 11,366.51 | F                |
| 1505         | HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE DE LA MOTA        | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 14,691.74          | 11,516.19   | 60,381.20 | F                |
| 1505         | MARITZA GERARDINO MONTAS                       | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 68,464.56     | 5,079.54  | 25.00       | 1,964.93                  | 4,860.98    | 787.34         | 2,081.32     | 4,854.14    | 0.00           | 4,071.25          | 24,112.00          | 10,502.46   | 44,352.56 | F                |
| 1505         | ADELAIDA MALDONADO CALCAÑO                     | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 46,139.82          | 10,833.50   | 24,482.73 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 60,639.07          | 10,992.97   | 11,023.09 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MARIA POLANCO CACERES                      | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 21,719.57          | 10,992.97   | 49,942.59 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ                    | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 32,703.23          | 10,992.97   | 38,958.93 | F                |
| 1505         | ANEURYS CLEVER POLANCO SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,086.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ANNY ALEJANDRINA MONTERO MATEO                 | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,678.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,221.52 | F                |
| 1505         | BEATRIZ GERALDO NOVA                           | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 84,720.66     | 8,082.42  | 25.00       | 2,431.48                  | 6,015.17    | 890.22         | 2,575.51     | 6,006.69    | 1,715.46       | 5,031.99          | 75,264.04          | 12,912.08   | 9,456.62  | F                |
| 1505         | DAMARYS CANDELARIO GUZMAN                      | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 12,608.31          | 10,375.69   | 55,029.80 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | JHOANNA FRANCINA PERALTA OTAÑEZ                    | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 40,346.21          | 8,421.70    | 14,554.02 | F                |
| 1505         | KORINA ENRIQUE BATISTA VALDEZ                      | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,797.85          | 8,421.70    | 42,102.38 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN                       | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 29,910.96          | 10,412.42   | 37,966.58 | F                |
| 1505         | MARITZA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ DE LAPAIX               | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 38,037.03          | 10,375.69   | 29,601.08 | F                |
| 1505         | NELSIDA HERNANDEZ                                  | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 44,991.05          | 11,254.59   | 28,376.51 | F                |
| 1505         | PAMELA ESTEPHANY PEGUERO DIAZ                      | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA CORNELIA GERALDINO TAVERAS                   | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 36,679.53          | 10,992.97   | 34,982.63 | F                |
| 1505         | SONIA MARIA ALMONTE DE LOS SANTOS                  | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 52,326.09          | 10,412.41   | 15,551.44 | F                |
| 1505         | YULY AYNET HERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ                     | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 36,446.00          | 8,421.70    | 18,454.23 | F                |
| 1505         | ALMA IRIS CONTRERAS LORENZO                        | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 5,854.72  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,422.47          | 16,632.84          | 11,414.06   | 57,774.33 | F                |
| 1505         | ANBAL MERCEDES RAMIREZ MERCEDES                    | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 23,739.99          | 8,421.70    | 31,160.24 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGEL LUIS RAMIREZ CABRERA                         | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,342.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,557.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ANGELA SOSA PEGUERO                                | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 45,476.44          | 10,412.41   | 22,401.09 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTINA MILAGROS SANCHEZ RONDON                   | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,101.62          | 8,421.70    | 33,798.61 | M                |
| 1505         | DAMARIS ESPERANZA PEÑA MONTILLA                    | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,120.36  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 3,430.92       | 4,299.58          | 41,157.40          | 11,095.10   | 31,170.53 | F                |
| 1505         | DIANA ELIZABETH OGANDO DE GARABITOS                | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,676.53          | 8,421.70    | 37,223.70 | F                |
| 1505         | FAUSTINA MATOS DE ROBLES                           | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 95,265.76     | 10,562.89 | 25.00       | 2,734.13                  | 6,763.87    | 890.22         | 2,896.08     | 6,754.34    | 1,715.46       | 5,655.21          | 74,262.95          | 14,408.43   | 21,002.81 | F                |
| 1505         | FELICIA HERRERA GONZALEZ                           | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 33,086.08     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 949.57                    | 2,349.11    | 380.49         | 1,005.82     | 2,345.80    | 5,146.38       | 1,980.39          | 11,456.46          | 5,075.40    | 21,629.62 | F                |
| 1505         | FELIX CONTRERA LORENZO                             | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 28,853.23          | 12,080.11   | 50,004.35 | M                |
| 1505         | FLOR NELIS MONTERO PEREZ                           | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,156.07          | 11,516.19   | 14,916.87 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE MIGUEL CABRERA LINAREZ                        | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,155.30          | 8,421.70    | 21,744.93 | M                |
| 1505         | LORENZA ROSARIO MONTERO                            | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 59,699.60          | 11,932.58   | 18,118.35 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSANNY FELIZ PEREZ                                | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,622.54     | 5,518.89  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,317.00          | 42,981.56          | 11,140.30   | 29,640.98 | F                |
| 1505         | RUFINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ                         | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 34,156.89          | 10,833.50   | 36,465.66 | F                |
| 1505         | YONAIRY ARASDENY MORDAN MELO                       | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,923.70          | 8,421.70    | 27,976.53 | F                |
| 1505         | YURDALY FERMIN CALCAÑO                             | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,013.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,886.52 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCIS JHOVANNY FELIZ SORIANO                     | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,484.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,415.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PEGUERO                          | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 5,164.71  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 0.00           | 4,098.00          | 27,086.91          | 10,571.90   | 41,830.24 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELA MARIELA PETIT CALDERON                      | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,564.72          | 8,421.70    | 15,335.51 | F                |
| 1505         | CATALINA JOSE                                      | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,667.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,232.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DESIREE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MARMOLEJOS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,425.85          | 8,421.70    | 43,474.38 | F                |
| 1505         | DOMINGA PIRON DE MERAN                             | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 80,072.94     | 6,989.16  | 25.00       | 2,298.09                  | 5,685.18    | 890.22         | 2,434.22     | 5,677.17    | 1,715.46       | 4,757.31          | 27,788.31          | 12,252.57   | 52,284.63 | F                |
| 1505         | EDILENY ROSARIO PAREDES DE FRIAS                   | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 84,343.92     | 7,993.80  | 25.00       | 2,420.67                  | 5,988.42    | 890.22         | 2,564.06     | 5,979.98    | 1,715.46       | 5,009.73          | 65,101.88          | 12,858.62   | 19,242.04 | F                |
| 1505         | ESMAILYN RAMIREZ DE JESUS                          | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,667.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,232.52 | F                |
| 1505         | HADA DOMINGA MATOS DIAZ                            | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 37,200.15          | 10,375.69   | 30,437.96 | F                |
| 1505         | HEIDY EVELYN VILLANUEVA ANGOMAS                    | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 79,841.45     | 7,363.57  | 25.00       | 2,291.45                  | 5,668.74    | 890.22         | 2,427.18     | 5,660.76    | 0.00           | 4,743.63          | 66,737.00          | 12,219.72   | 13,104.45 | F                |
| 1505         | LEIDY HAROLINE MICHEL REYES                        | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,506.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,393.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MALAQUIAS CRUZ                                     | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 23,307.88          | 10,984.43   | 48,298.54 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA FRANCISCA BRITO ROSA                         | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 13,313.46          | 9,684.95    | 49,821.80 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA INMACULADA POLANCO ESTRELLA                  | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 74,717.56     | 6,256.23  | 25.00       | 2,144.39                  | 5,304.95    | 859.25         | 2,271.41     | 5,297.48    | 0.00           | 4,440.80          | 49,052.52          | 11,461.68   | 25,665.04 | F                |
| 1505         | MARY ALTAGRACIA VALENTIN MATOS DE CHAVEZ           | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 54,828.52          | 10,992.97   | 16,833.64 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | MIURKA DISLA DISLA                         | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 28,673.93          | 9,263.87    | 31,716.32 | F                |
| 1505         | NIKAURY BAEZ SANTOS                        | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,843.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,546.32 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSANNA PATRICIA TRINIDAD PINEDA           | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,237.83 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 3,430.92       | 4,022.41          | 39,233.80          | 10,375.69   | 28,404.31 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSEINI CARMONA DE RODRIGUEZ               | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,505.99 | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 21,477.46          | 10,850.09   | 49,253.31 | F                |
| 1505         | WANDA GUZMAN BERROA                        | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,443.52          | 8,421.70    | 18,456.71 | F                |
| 1505         | YENNY YUDELKA ROMERO PAULINO               | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 65,927.84     | 4,602.18 | 25.00       | 1,892.13                  | 4,680.88    | 758.17         | 2,004.21     | 4,674.28    | 0.00           | 3,921.34          | 38,778.74          | 10,113.33   | 27,149.10 | F                |
| 1505         | YERALDIN SULEINNY VARGAS POLANCO           | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,999.38          | 8,421.70    | 21,900.85 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ DE CUDUCO    | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 54,387.91          | 10,412.41   | 13,489.62 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDRELY MERCEDES LORENZO BAEZ              | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,072.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,827.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDRYS DAHIANA BRITO MEDINA                | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,047.84          | 8,421.70    | 40,852.39 | F                |
| 1505         | BIENVENIDA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS       | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 14,722.30          | 10,412.41   | 53,155.23 | F                |
| 1505         | CLAUDIA PATRICIA MOLINA                    | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DANNI JACQUELINE MANCEBO ACOSTA            | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51 | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 9,985.17           | 9,991.33    | 55,147.35 | F                |
| 1505         | ELDA FIDELINA URBAEZ PEÑA DE MONCION       | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55 | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 46,541.05          | 11,271.18   | 26,934.73 | F                |
| 1505         | JOHANNY MARIA ACEVEDO GARCIA               | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 56,752.28          | 11,254.59   | 16,615.27 | F                |
| 1505         | JULISSA HENRIQUEZ OGANDO                   | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13 | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 49,610.64          | 11,217.86   | 23,517.50 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA LEONELA GONZALEZ PEREZ               | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 23,959.00          | 8,421.70    | 30,941.23 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES YSABEL DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ         | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | OLINDA ROSARIO ADAMES                      | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,638.12     | 5,300.38 | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 47,679.50          | 10,682.49   | 21,958.62 | F                |
| 1505         | PAMELA DELGADO BARRERA                     | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | PAULA PEREZ PICHARDO                       | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,739.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,160.53 | F                |
| 1505         | SIRA MIGDALIA DE LA ROSA PAULINO           | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 58,717.78          | 10,375.69   | 8,920.33  | F                |
| 1505         | YUDILANIA MEDINA VIZCAINO                  | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 48,558.95          | 11,516.19   | 26,513.99 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN ANALI BURGOS RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CEFORA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,817.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,082.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ESTIVISAY FERRERAS FAMILIA                 | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES MAT 15-05      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA DE JESUS DE GONZALEZ                 | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,474.40 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 3,430.92       | 4,724.83          | 68,005.86          | 12,174.59   | 11,517.49 | F                |
| 1505         | MIKAURY JOSEFINA DOÑE PLASENCIO            | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES MAT 15-05      | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 21,819.81          | 11,516.19   | 53,253.13 | F                |
| 1505         | MIRTHA ANTONIA VICIOSO DE LOS SANTOS       | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES MAT 15-05      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 82,399.67     | 7,107.60 | 25.00       | 2,364.87                  | 5,850.38    | 890.22         | 2,504.95     | 5,842.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,894.82          | 39,523.39          | 12,582.74   | 42,876.28 | F                |
| 1505         | REYNA YRIS ARIAS                           | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,571.72 | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 0.00           | 4,225.83          | 26,650.56          | 10,903.67   | 44,429.48 | F                |
| 1505         | VIRGINIA CAROLINA GONZALEZ ESTEPAN         | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YINET MEDINA CASTILLO                      | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES MAT 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,212.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,687.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ADRIANO DE LOS SANTOS                      | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ANA DELIA PEREZ                            | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,938.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,961.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDREA ELIZABETH NOVAS HEREDIA             | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,983.35          | 8,421.70    | 42,916.88 | F                |
| 1505         | CRUZ MARIA MARCELO LARA                    | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,787.61          | 8,421.70    | 24,112.62 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIANA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,089.87          | 8,421.70    | 26,810.36 | F                |
| 1505         | ERIC DOMINGO ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ         | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ESTHER ALTAGRACIA VILLANUEVA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,367.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,532.52 | F                |
| 1505         | INOCENCIA ISABEL FERREIRA ULLOA            | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,784.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,115.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JOELY ROSARIO FAMILIA                      | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,036.34          | 8,421.70    | 23,863.89 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | JUANA MARIBEL CUEVAS RUIZ              | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,401.70          | 8,421.70    | 20,498.53 | F                |
| 1505         | LEIDI JOSEFINA HERRERA PINEDA          | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,047.05          | 8,421.70    | 35,853.18 | F                |
| 1505         | LORENZA ADAMES DUARTE                  | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,789.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,110.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MARGARITA FLOISA                       | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,086.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA MERCEDES LAUREANO MANZUETA       | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,584.69          | 8,421.70    | 30,315.54 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIAN GABRIELA FRIAS URBAEZ           | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,754.66          | 8,421.70    | 35,145.57 | F                |
| 1505         | NATACHA LUCIA PEREZ PRENSA             | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,776.34          | 8,421.70    | 27,123.89 | F                |
| 1505         | NATIVIDAD ORTIZ VELIX                  | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,086.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ONEIDA ORTEGA MERCEDES                 | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 39,783.45          | 8,421.70    | 15,116.78 | F                |
| 1505         | RAFEMELI DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,889.30          | 8,421.70    | 29,010.93 | F                |
| 1505         | TAIRA YOSELY MENDOZA PEREZ             | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,899.70          | 8,421.70    | 28,000.53 | F                |
| 1505         | VALENTINA DEL ROSARIO FORTUNA          | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,846.60          | 8,421.70    | 37,053.63 | F                |
| 1505         | WAGNER FRANCISCO FAMILIA LARA          | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,431.34          | 8,421.70    | 39,468.89 | M                |
| 1505         | YANET JIMENEZ DE CABRAL                | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,650.72          | 8,421.70    | 16,249.51 | F                |
| 1505         | YESSICA ALTAGRACIA ARACENA ANGOMAS     | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,155.22          | 8,421.70    | 24,745.01 | F                |
| 1505         | YIRENNY ESTHER PICHARDO GERONIMO       | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,599.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,300.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YISELL TAVERAS TEJADA                  | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT/VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,483.34          | 8,421.70    | 39,416.89 | F                |
| 1505         | ALCILENNY DIOCELIN GUZMAN RAMIREZ      | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 46,696.32 | F                |
| 1505         | BIENVENIDA FERREIRA DE PEREYRA         | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,343.49     | 5,244.93  | 25.00       | 1,990.16                  | 4,923.39    | 797.45         | 2,108.04     | 4,916.45    | 0.00           | 4,123.20          | 31,727.43          | 10,637.29   | 37,616.06 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLOS MANUEL GOMEZ CAMACHO            | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 51,506.88          | 13,668.37   | 38,543.52 | M                |
| 1505         | DALCIO AQUINO FAMILIA                  | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA              | fijo    | 38,095.64     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,093.34                  | 2,704.79    | 438.10         | 1,158.11     | 2,700.98    | 0.00           | 2,251.45          | 12,941.03          | 5,843.87    | 25,154.61 | M                |
| 1505         | DORALISA ANTONIA REYES FERREIRA        | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,638.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,261.51 | F                |
| 1505         | FLORANGEL MATOS MATOS                  | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | HILDA JOCELYN BEATO DE CLAUDIO         | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,398.71     | 4,878.97  | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 0.00           | 4,008.26          | 34,267.59          | 10,338.97   | 33,131.12 | F                |
| 1505         | JAQUELIN DE LA CRUZ PEÑA AGUILERA      | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSBI PATRICIA MATEO OGANDO            | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,957.39          | 8,421.70    | 40,942.84 | F                |
| 1505         | JULISSA ALEXANDRA REINOSO DE ESTRELLA  | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,504.20     | 5,275.18  | 25.00       | 1,994.77                  | 4,934.80    | 799.30         | 2,112.93     | 4,927.85    | 0.00           | 4,132.70          | 13,436.21          | 10,661.95   | 56,067.99 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS ANTONIO VASQUEZ CASTILLO          | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,571.72  | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 0.00           | 4,225.83          | 34,729.56          | 10,903.67   | 36,350.48 | M                |
| 1505         | LUZ DEL CARMEN DISLA BATISTA           | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 22,436.62          | 11,516.19   | 52,636.32 | F                |
| 1505         | MARLENE MONTES DE OCA ROSARIO          | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,725.51  | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 0.00           | 3,646.01          | 8,933.26           | 9,398.69    | 52,335.91 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUELINA MERAN MERAN                  | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MIRTA MARTINEZ UBRI                    | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 55,535.33          | 11,932.58   | 22,282.62 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS                 | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 27,254.31          | 10,375.69   | 40,383.80 | F                |
| 1505         | WENDY JENODY CORDERO DE DIAZ           | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 30,592.85          | 12,322.10   | 49,970.11 | F                |
| 1505         | WILMA RAQUEL BERIGUETE OGANDO          | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,538.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,361.51 | F                |
| 1505         | YINET DE LOS SANTOS                    | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 20,968.67          | 9,954.60    | 43,924.44 | F                |
| 1505         | YUARIS WARKENIA MOYA ABREU             | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 44,653.37 | F                |
| 1505         | JULIO CESAR PEREZ DIAZ                 | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,128.13     | 6,333.49  | 25.00       | 2,156.18                  | 5,334.10    | 863.97         | 2,283.90     | 5,326.58    | 0.00           | 4,465.08          | 28,291.62          | 11,524.65   | 46,836.51 | M                |
| 1505         | NELSON VENTURA PAREDES                 | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,390.46     | 7,257.49  | 25.00       | 2,278.51                  | 5,636.72    | 890.22         | 2,413.47     | 5,628.78    | 0.00           | 4,716.98          | 60,784.09          | 12,155.72   | 18,606.37 | M                |
| 1505         | SANTA ZACARIAS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA     | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 10,886.90 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 20,785.06          | 14,603.89   | 75,858.13 | F                |
| 1505         | YESSENIA TAVERAS ROMERO                | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,859.88  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 66,005.13          | 12,174.59   | 13,518.22 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ALEXANDRA SOLANO GUZMAN                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 5,839.81 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,417.78          | 22,781.88          | 11,401.90   | 51,546.05 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELA ROSA NOVA EVANGELISTA               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,327.68 | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 1,715.46       | 4,256.94          | 38,786.72          | 10,984.43   | 32,819.70 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLOS MANUEL MATOS PEÑA                   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 56,431.08          | 11,777.79   | 20,347.26 | M                |
| 1505         | CRISTINA GERMAN VALDEZ                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,122.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,777.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTINA MADE MADE                         | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 3,663.22 | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 1,715.46       | 3,734.20          | 39,920.92          | 9,627.60    | 22,840.47 | F                |
| 1505         | EDIGEN RAMOS ROSARIO                       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 27,323.72          | 10,833.50   | 43,298.83 | M                |
| 1505         | ELISEO VENTURA MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 81,710.81     | 7,803.29 | 25.00       | 2,345.10                  | 5,801.47    | 890.22         | 2,484.01     | 5,793.30    | 0.00           | 4,854.11          | 37,030.18          | 12,484.99   | 44,680.63 | M                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCO IDARMIS HERNANDEZ ORTIZ          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 9,515.85           | 8,421.70    | 45,384.38 | M                |
| 1505         | GRISelda MARTINEZ ORTIZ                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 25,288.10          | 5,547.56    | 10,875.87 | F                |
| 1505         | INGRID YUBELKIS ENCARNACION REYNOSO        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,994.86          | 8,421.70    | 33,905.37 | F                |
| 1505         | IRCIA EDALY SOTO CARO                      | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31 | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 15,822.64          | 9,627.60    | 46,938.75 | M                |
| 1505         | JOHANNY ORTEGA DE DE LOS SANTOS            | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,859.88 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 25,174.52          | 12,174.59   | 54,348.83 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE DOMINGO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 31,918.70          | 11,516.19   | 43,154.24 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSEFINA MAXIMILIANA DE LEON DE PEÑALO     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 56,406.34          | 11,254.59   | 16,961.22 | F                |
| 1505         | KATY MARTINEZ LARA                         | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1505         | LIBYS MADELINE GARCIA QUEZADA              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 16,722.52          | 11,401.90   | 57,605.41 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCRECIA ESPAILLAT                         | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 15,212.40          | 11,254.59   | 58,155.16 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 54,880.68          | 11,516.19   | 20,192.26 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIANA SANCHEZ AMADOR                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,685.21          | 8,421.70    | 29,215.02 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTHA BEATRIZ PUJOLS MORILLO              | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 58,524.16     | 3,208.95 | 25.00       | 1,679.64                  | 4,155.22    | 673.03         | 1,779.13     | 4,149.36    | 0.00           | 3,483.77          | 31,620.67          | 8,977.61    | 26,903.49 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES MARIA CABRERA DE LA ROSA          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,096.43          | 9,263.87    | 26,293.82 | F                |
| 1505         | MILENDY FELIZ PANIAGUA                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,194.20          | 8,421.70    | 22,706.03 | F                |
| 1505         | MIRLA IGNACIA DE OLEO LEBRON               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 9,453.92 | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 55,673.46          | 11,156.48   | 17,054.57 | M                |
| 1505         | MIYERLIN ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MARIZAN      | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,067.56     | 6,133.91 | 25.00       | 2,125.74                  | 5,258.80    | 851.78         | 2,251.65     | 5,251.39    | 0.00           | 4,402.39          | 53,496.10          | 11,361.97   | 20,571.46 | F                |
| 1505         | NEURYS CESPEDES GARCIA                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55 | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 61,859.09          | 11,271.18   | 11,616.69 | M                |
| 1505         | PAOLA CAROLINA JAQUEZ GALVEZ               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,064.37 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 23,779.63          | 9,954.60    | 41,113.48 | F                |
| 1505         | RAMONA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ REYES DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 6,042.30 | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 0.00           | 4,373.62          | 49,531.65          | 11,287.28   | 24,049.07 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSYDANIA CASILLA CUEVAS                   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,497.33          | 11,254.59   | 24,870.23 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA MIGUELINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 19,420.25          | 9,954.60    | 45,472.85 | F                |
| 1505         | TERESA LEBRON NOVAS                        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,137.29          | 24,553.95          | 5,547.56    | 11,610.02 | F                |
| 1505         | TERESA LEBRON NOVAS                        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP              | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 10,652.95          | 5,547.56    | 25,511.02 | F                |
| 1505         | YAKELIN NOVAS FERRERAS                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 26,683.06          | 11,932.58   | 51,134.89 | F                |
| 1505         | YANARA RAMIREZ MESA                        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 32,963.68          | 11,932.58   | 44,854.27 | F                |
| 1505         | YDALINA ADAMES DISLA DE MEDINA             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 21,470.25          | 11,095.10   | 50,857.68 | F                |
| 1505         | YOLANDA JAQUELIN CASTILLO DIAZ             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 7,404.57 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,260.23          | 48,465.48          | 10,992.97   | 23,196.68 | F                |
| 1505         | YOMARYS JACQUELINE MINAYA CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,324.16          | 8,421.70    | 9,576.07  | F                |
| 1505         | ALBERTO LUIS SANCHEZ POLANCO               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 58,335.11          | 10,796.77   | 12,048.01 | M                |
| 1505         | ANA LUISA LUGO PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 4,076.67 | 25.00       | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,890.65          | 30,182.62          | 4,842.48    | 1,385.02  | F                |
| 1505         | ELIANA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 56,359.42          | 10,412.41   | 11,518.11 | M                |
| 1505         | GABRIELA GARCES MERCEDES                   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 21,468.64          | 9,954.60    | 43,424.46 | F                |
| 1505         | GRISelda MARTINEZ ORTIZ                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 34,857.20          | 5,547.56    | 1,306.77  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | JANET MARGARITA MERCEDES GUZMAN        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 87,755.11     | 9,225.06  | 25.00       | 2,518.57                  | 6,230.61    | 890.22         | 2,667.76     | 6,221.84    | 0.00           | 5,211.33          | 58,092.41          | 13,342.67   | 29,662.70 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSEFINA GARCIA DE ESPIRITUSANTO       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 30,165.17          | 10,796.77   | 40,217.95 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PERALTA        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J. | fijo    | 77,822.94     | 6,497.50  | 25.00       | 2,233.52                  | 5,525.43    | 890.22         | 2,365.82     | 5,517.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.34          | 40,043.63          | 11,933.30   | 37,779.31 | F                |
| 1505         | PEDRO PABLO RODRIGUEZ BATISTA          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,539.11  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 29,626.20          | 5,758.10    | 7,910.28  | M                |
| 1505         | SANTA PAULINA GARABITOS DE VERAS       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 25,510.45          | 10,833.50   | 45,112.10 | F                |
| 1505         | YOHANNA YADIRA CASTILLO ORTIZ          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,104.43  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.27          | 39,044.60          | 12,322.10   | 41,518.36 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEXANDRA SILVEN DIAZ                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,207.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,692.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ALICIA MONTERO BATISTA                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA JAIME DE LEON               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,925.85           | 8,421.70    | 45,974.38 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELICA DE LEON                       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,461.38          | 8,421.70    | 25,438.85 | F                |
| 1505         | BELKYS PEÑA RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 21,758.67          | 10,833.50   | 48,863.87 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN MENDOZA FERNANDEZ               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,452.62          | 8,421.70    | 40,447.61 | F                |
| 1505         | CAROLINE NINOSCA DURAN MORA            | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTINA HERRERA RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,224.64          | 8,421.70    | 26,675.59 | F                |
| 1505         | EZEQUIER MORA MATEO                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 8,077.73  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 46,214.37          | 10,412.41   | 21,663.16 | M                |
| 1505         | FELICIA RUIZ FELIZ DE JIMENEZ          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 54,315.71          | 10,375.69   | 13,322.41 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCIA DE LOS ANGELES DE VERAS        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 49,774.30          | 10,674.02   | 19,808.62 | F                |
| 1505         | GARIBALDY OSIRIS HERRERA ORTEGA        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,556.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,343.52 | M                |
| 1505         | GUIOMARY STEPHANY DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,363.70          | 8,421.70    | 10,536.53 | F                |
| 1505         | HEYDI YANIBEL CABRAL NUÑEZ             | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,561.51 | F                |
| 1505         | IVELISSE ARNO MATEO                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JACQUELIN PEREZ RAMIREZ                | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 8,663.45  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,993.50          | 11,254.59   | 14,374.05 | F                |
| 1505         | JACQUELINE TRINIDAD RUIZ               | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,647.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,252.51 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA VILLA SANTOS                     | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,984.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,915.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JULEISY MAGDALENA CUSTODIO SUAZO       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCIA MERCEDES SANTOS VILLAR           | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 62,382.49          | 11,516.19   | 12,690.45 | F                |
| 1505         | MANUEL DE JESUS LABOUR MONTILLA        | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 27,874.98          | 9,954.60    | 37,018.13 | F                |
| 1505         | MARGARITA PEÑA LIRIANO                 | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,590.16          | 11,254.59   | 25,777.40 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA REYES NICASIO                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 42,818.91          | 10,992.97   | 28,843.25 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIANA NATIVIDAD LENDOF LOPEZ         | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 56,457.06          | 11,516.19   | 18,615.88 | F                |
| 1505         | PAVELY SAIDALY GARCIA SEVERINO         | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,295.84          | 8,421.70    | 27,604.39 | F                |
| 1505         | RAQUEL PAYANO COSTE                    | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,263.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,636.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA MERCEDES LASEN MARTINEZ DE BIDO   | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1505         | TERESA GERMAN SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | VEYLIN ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ RAMIREZ       | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | YENY ALTAGRACIA RAMOS PEGUERO          | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 23,837.36          | 8,842.78    | 33,807.88 | F                |
| 1505         | AGAPITO RADAMES FABIAN BIDO            | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,439.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,460.53 | M                |
| 1505         | ANA MARIA GUILLEN MOTA                 | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 20,189.56          | 10,674.02   | 49,393.36 | F                |
| 1505         | ANTONIA CASTILLO PERALTA               | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 58,633.94          | 14,315.36   | 35,975.91 | F                |
| 1505         | ARELIS DAYANA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | F                |
| 1505         | BELGICA YOLANDA VEGA MARTE DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 63,477.77          | 11,932.58   | 14,340.18 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                            |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | BERNARDO ORLANDO LIZARDO BARRERA      | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 41,029.91          | 9,263.87    | 19,360.34 | M                |
| 1505         | CARMEN ANA MIROPE PEREZ GONZALEZ      | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,778.32     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 48,687.64          | 11,777.79   | 28,090.68 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN ERCILIA CUEVAS FERRERAS        | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 61,340.42          | 10,796.77   | 9,042.71  | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN ROMERO VALENZUELA              | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 51,329.22          | 11,254.59   | 22,038.34 | F                |
| 1505         | CESAR AUGUSTO DUVAL VASQUEZ           | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 26,839.41          | 9,263.87    | 33,550.84 | M                |
| 1505         | CINTHIA CRISTAL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ      | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 35,032.61          | 9,263.87    | 25,357.64 | F                |
| 1505         | CLAUDIA CORSINO GIRALDO               | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 27,420.21          | 11,932.58   | 50,397.74 | F                |
| 1505         | CLAUDIO JOSE GARCIA SEVERINO          | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 29,634.98          | 9,954.60    | 35,258.13 | M                |
| 1505         | CRISTINA CALCAÑO CAMILO               | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 53,055.49          | 10,796.77   | 17,327.64 | F                |
| 1505         | DELANY ACOSTA MATEO                   | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,646.39          | 8,421.70    | 17,253.84 | F                |
| 1505         | DILCIA MELO CAMILO                    | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 24,827.01          | 11,254.59   | 48,540.54 | F                |
| 1505         | ENMANUELA PEREZ HERNANDEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 58,950.11          | 11,254.59   | 14,417.44 | M                |
| 1505         | FELICIA GARCIA MORETA DE ALVAREZ      | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.17     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 40,515.33          | 10,992.97   | 31,146.84 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCO ALBERTO LEONARDO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 27,553.53          | 10,674.02   | 42,029.39 | M                |
| 1505         | JAAZIEL ABIGAIL RODRIGUEZ PINALES     | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 9,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 47,698.70 | F                |
| 1505         | JANET KATHERINE DEL ROSARIO DE PEÑA   | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JUSTINA MORLA HERNANDEZ DE GERONIMO   | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 49,366.67          | 9,954.60    | 15,526.44 | F                |
| 1505         | LINA DE LEON LORENZO                  | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46 | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 37,574.50          | 9,954.60    | 27,318.61 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA RAMONA DURAN CASTRO             | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 51,342.71          | 10,796.77   | 19,040.42 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA VIRGEN DE LA CRUZ               | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 48,863.34          | 10,674.02   | 20,719.58 | F                |
| 1505         | MARINA CABRERA UBRI                   | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 49,343.80          | 10,833.50   | 21,278.74 | F                |
| 1505         | MARINCHISEL FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ        | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 39,029.21          | 10,412.41   | 28,848.32 | F                |
| 1505         | MARISOL SANCHEZ ABREU                 | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,088.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,811.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES YRANNA RAMIREZ               | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 25,234.14          | 11,254.59   | 48,133.41 | F                |
| 1505         | NANCY LEOPOLDA ALCANTARA SEGURA       | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,633.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,266.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ORLIN MIGUELINA SANCHEZ LIRIANO       | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 24,072.34          | 11,095.10   | 48,255.59 | F                |
| 1505         | PAULA PEÑALO ROSARIO                  | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 46,880.89          | 10,412.41   | 20,996.64 | F                |
| 1505         | RALNIERI BUENO PAYANO DE DE JESUS     | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 33,711.92          | 10,674.02   | 35,871.00 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA MARIA DEL ROSARIO CONTRERAS      | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 28,424.40          | 11,254.59   | 44,943.15 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA MARIA GARCIA MORETA              | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1505         | SOILA MONTERO CABRERA                 | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,589.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,310.51 | F                |
| 1505         | WANDER DAVID SORIANO RAMIREZ          | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 42,939.46          | 10,674.02   | 26,643.46 | M                |
| 1505         | YASMIN ALTAGRACIA CABRERA POLANCO     | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,271.85          | 8,421.70    | 39,628.38 | F                |
| 1505         | YOCASTA RODRIGUEZ DE CONTRERA         | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,632.77          | 8,421.70    | 14,267.46 | F                |
| 1505         | YULI MARIA VARGAS ADAMES              | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 5,511.63 | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 3,430.92       | 4,422.47          | 47,974.72          | 11,414.06   | 26,432.45 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MARIA ROBLES FERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS            | fijo    | 37,311.28     | 63.18    | 25.00       | 1,070.83                  | 2,649.10    | 429.08         | 1,134.26     | 2,645.37    | 0.00           | 2,230.09          | 22,194.06          | 5,723.55    | 15,117.22 | F                |
| 1505         | ARACELIS ENCARNACION BALBUENA         | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,817.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,082.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN DILIA OTAÑO MONTERO            | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,134.29          | 8,421.70    | 43,765.94 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN XIOMARA ROJAS PEREZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 38,948.56          | 8,421.70    | 15,951.67 | F                |
| 1505         | CECILIA RAMONA GARCIA REYES           | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,511.37          | 9,263.87    | 36,878.88 | F                |
| 1505         | CESAR AUGUSTO PEREZ MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,563.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,336.52 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                      | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | DALISIS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ   | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DORY AQUINO SANCHEZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,289.79          | 8,842.78    | 30,355.45 | F                |
| 1505         | ESTEFANIA ISIL DIAZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ESTELA MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ DE DIROCHE | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | EVA NATHALY PEREZ JIMENEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 5,679.46  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,367.41          | 41,929.55          | 11,271.18   | 31,546.23 | F                |
| 1505         | GRACIELA LOUIS CHAL DE BENITEZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,606.42     | 5,670.77  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.06    | 823.47         | 2,176.84     | 5,076.90    | 0.00           | 4,256.94          | 60,386.64          | 10,984.43   | 11,219.78 | F                |
| 1505         | MARILENNY LEREBOURS DIAZ              | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,813.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,086.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MAYRA PEREZ VALVERDE                  | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,407.15     | 8,479.12  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,422.47          | 62,913.57          | 11,414.06   | 11,493.58 | F                |
| 1505         | MERALIS REYES NUÑEZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,070.75          | 8,421.70    | 27,829.48 | F                |
| 1505         | NELCIDA ALEXANDRA AQUINO TORIBIO      | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 93,313.44     | 10,532.52 | 25.00       | 2,678.10                  | 6,625.25    | 890.22         | 2,836.73     | 6,615.92    | 0.00           | 5,539.83          | 67,590.24          | 14,131.39   | 25,723.20 | F                |
| 1505         | PAOLA STEPHANY PASCUAL SEVERINO       | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRICIA CAROLINA NUÑEZ HERRERA       | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | QUILMA ELIZABETH GARCIA GERMAN        | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                    | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1505         | RÓCIO DE LA ROSA FLORIAN              | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,211.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,688.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YAMIL ESMERALDO POLANCO FRIAS         | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,867.32     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,206.09                  | 5,457.58    | 883.97         | 2,336.77     | 5,449.89    | 0.00           | 4,542.86          | 56,198.07          | 11,791.44   | 20,669.25 | M                |
| 1505         | YOKASTA MARTINEZ TUCENT               | ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT/VESP 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 14,708.22          | 11,217.85   | 58,419.91 | F                |
| 1505         | AGUSTIN MARTINEZ MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,972.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,927.51 | M                |
| 1505         | ANA LUISA BAUTISTA PEREZ              | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,307.45          | 8,421.70    | 37,592.78 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MIYELY HENRIQUEZ MARIZAN          | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,021.64          | 8,421.70    | 26,878.59 | F                |
| 1505         | ARSENIO SANCHEZ ESCALANTE             | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,342.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,557.52 | M                |
| 1505         | CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PEREZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 89,460.10     | 9,626.12  | 25.00       | 2,567.50                  | 6,351.67    | 890.22         | 2,719.59     | 6,342.72    | 0.00           | 5,312.09          | 33,063.72          | 13,584.61   | 56,396.38 | M                |
| 1505         | CHARINA MASSIEL MEJIA SUAREZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,951.54          | 8,842.78    | 28,693.70 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZARDY ALMONTE LOPEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,034.67          | 8,421.70    | 29,865.56 | F                |
| 1505         | IVELISES GRISELDA MAGARIN             | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,613.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,286.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JAHAIRA OVALLES ULLOA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,803.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,096.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JAIRO JUSTILIANO PEREZ ROMERO         | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,489.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,410.51 | M                |
| 1505         | JENNIFER YOKASTA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,230.95          | 8,421.70    | 9,669.28  | F                |
| 1505         | JHOMARY JAVIER TRINIDAD               | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,463.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,436.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE FRIAS GENAO                      | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,968.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,931.52 | M                |
| 1505         | KENIA TAVERAS CORPORAN                | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,136.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LIZ MERCEDES SUERO PASCUAL            | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,353.83          | 8,421.70    | 40,546.40 | F                |
| 1505         | LUISA MERCEDES DE LA NUEZ CABRAL      | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,159.28          | 8,421.70    | 21,740.95 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ BAEZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,238.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,661.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIEL LISSELOWT PUJOLS PEREZ         | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,324.22          | 8,421.70    | 29,576.01 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTIRES ALCANTARA AQUINO             | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 42,691.12          | 8,421.70    | 12,209.11 | M                |
| 1505         | MINDRE RAMON VALDEZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,017.66          | 8,421.70    | 15,882.57 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRIA PEÑA GONZALEZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,577.72          | 8,421.70    | 16,322.51 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRICIA MARIANO DE MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,334.39          | 8,421.70    | 11,565.84 | F                |
| 1505         | TERESA DEL JESUS DE LEON MENDEZ       | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,562.06          | 8,421.70    | 16,338.17 | F                |
| 1505         | YISSET DIAZ FAJARDO DE SOSA           | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,149.79          | 8,421.70    | 22,750.44 | F                |
| 1505         | ADALGISA MERCEDES GOMEZ DE OLIVERO    | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 33,984.66          | 10,412.41   | 33,892.87 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1505         | ALVANERIS JOSEFINA BATISTA CONCEPCION      | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,120.36  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 3,430.92       | 4,299.58      | 44,433.07          | 11,095.10        | 27,894.86   | F      |
| 1505         | ANA CRISTINA DISLA PAULINO                 | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 35,112.71          | 8,421.70         | 19,787.52   | F      |
| 1505         | ANATALIA CABRERA LUGO                      | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29      | 40,485.21          | 9,684.95         | 22,650.05   | F      |
| 1505         | BELKYS DEYANIRA MIESES MARTINEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41      | 27,434.12          | 10,375.69        | 40,204.00   | F      |
| 1505         | CARMEN ARELIS RODRIGUEZ DE LEON            | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 41,787.36          | 11,516.19        | 33,285.58   | F      |
| 1505         | DAWIN DIAZ BATISTA                         | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 16,013.71          | 8,421.70         | 38,886.52   | M      |
| 1505         | DENIS MORILLO VICENTE                      | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 14,264.71          | 8,421.70         | 40,635.52   | M      |
| 1505         | EDUVIGES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ DE FRIAS           | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 43,829.62          | 11,516.19        | 31,243.32   | F      |
| 1505         | ELIDA LUSNESY GARCIA MATOS                 | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 43,911.59          | 9,263.87         | 16,478.66   | F      |
| 1505         | ELISANDRA PICHARDO QUEZADA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 10,413.71          | 8,421.70         | 44,486.52   | F      |
| 1505         | ELOISA CASTILLO DE GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 10,886.90 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61      | 57,593.15          | 14,603.89        | 39,050.04   | F      |
| 1505         | ELSA MEDRANO POZO                          | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02      | 17,571.34          | 11,254.59        | 55,796.21   | F      |
| 1505         | EUGENIO MONTERO ENCARNACION                | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.17     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23      | 56,795.02          | 10,992.97        | 14,867.15   | M      |
| 1505         | GRISEIDA MENDEZ DIAZ DE DEL ORBE           | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25      | 26,953.15          | 11,675.66        | 49,159.41   | F      |
| 1505         | GUADALUPE TIBURCIO SANCHEZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 32,918.49          | 8,421.70         | 21,981.74   | F      |
| 1505         | HENRRY CESARIN BAEZ FELIZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 39,159.47          | 9,263.87         | 21,230.78   | M      |
| 1505         | IRIS CALZADO DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81      | 45,571.64          | 11,516.19        | 29,501.30   | M      |
| 1505         | JHOANNA FRANCESCA ASENCIO MONTAÑO          | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84      | 46,608.16          | 8,842.78         | 11,037.08   | F      |
| 1505         | JOEL FABIAN CUSTODIO                       | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 46,008.47          | 9,263.87         | 14,381.78   | M      |
| 1505         | JUANA DEYANIRA THEN ORTIZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1505         | KATHERIN ZULEICA REINOSO GIL               | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80      | 37,197.48          | 10,833.50        | 33,425.06   | F      |
| 1505         | KENIA TERESA MATA MEJIA                    | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58      | 25,896.70          | 11,095.10        | 46,431.23   | F      |
| 1505         | MARIA DE LOS REYES CORCINO CUELLO          | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29      | 34,381.80          | 9,684.95         | 28,753.46   | F      |
| 1505         | MARIA DIAZ SANCHEZ                         | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05      | 20,868.98          | 11,932.58        | 56,948.97   | F      |
| 1505         | MARIA VICTORIA MEDINA CANCU                | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35      | 34,331.28          | 10,674.02        | 35,251.64   | F      |
| 1505         | NANCY DEYANIRA MOQUETE DE ENCARNACION      | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 14,272.41          | 9,263.87         | 46,117.84   | F      |
| 1505         | NAYADE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BONILLA           | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 30,345.71          | 8,421.70         | 24,554.52   | F      |
| 1505         | PAMELA ALBANIA ORTIZ                       | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 24,394.77          | 8,421.70         | 30,505.46   | F      |
| 1505         | RAMONA DANIELIS MONTERO VARGAS DE CASTRO   | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35      | 57,917.25          | 10,674.02        | 11,665.67   | F      |
| 1505         | REYNA VALDEZ ENCARNACION                   | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,112.56     | 6,956.90  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45      | 22,083.11          | 11,974.39        | 56,029.45   | F      |
| 1505         | ROSA ELIA BATISTA REYES                    | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 14,339.27          | 8,842.78         | 43,305.97   | F      |
| 1505         | ROSA MAGDALENA FAMILIA BAUTISTA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 35,057.81          | 8,842.78         | 22,587.43   | F      |
| 1505         | ROSANNA IVELISSE LORA SABINO               | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29      | 23,802.43          | 9,684.95         | 39,332.83   | F      |
| 1505         | YOKASTA CAROLINA SANCHEZ DE MERCEDES       | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29      | 13,487.35          | 9,684.95         | 49,647.91   | F      |
| 1505         | YUDELKA PEREZ DIAZ DE UBRI                 | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,875.88     | 7,178.03  | 25.00       | 2,321.14                  | 5,742.19    | 890.22         | 2,458.63     | 5,734.10    | 1,715.46       | 4,804.77      | 29,322.17          | 12,366.51        | 51,553.71   | F      |
| 1505         | YULISA MORONTA GARCIA                      | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 27,258.81          | 8,421.70         | 27,641.42   | F      |
| 1505         | ANA CAROLYN SUAREZ DE ESPINOSA             | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 11,263.71          | 8,421.70         | 43,636.52   | F      |
| 1505         | ANABEL EVANGELISTA SEVERINO                | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 45,682.52   | F      |
| 1505         | ANYELINA FAMILIA RAMON                     | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1505         | CANDIDO ARGELIO HEREDIA VASQUEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61      | 10,822.86          | 8,421.70         | 44,077.37   | M      |
| 1505         | CLARA ORLANDA JIMENEZ GALVAN               | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | CRUZ MARIA PEÑA MARTINEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,861.19          | 8,421.70    | 28,039.04 | F                |
| 1505         | DANIS RAMIREZ VALDEZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,224.23     | 4,879.40 | 25.00       | 1,986.74                  | 4,914.92    | 796.08         | 2,104.42     | 4,908.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,116.16          | 29,085.63          | 10,619.00   | 40,138.60 | F                |
| 1505         | DENIA GONZALEZ                       | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | DIANNET ALEANDRA TAPIA RODRIGUEZ     | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ELAINY YAFREISY PEREZ RAMIREZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH AURORA PINEDA CUEVAS       | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH ESTEVEZ LOPEZ              | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,882.73          | 8,421.70    | 19,017.50 | F                |
| 1505         | EMELY MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DIAZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,653.21          | 8,421.70    | 44,247.02 | F                |
| 1505         | ESPERANZA CLASE                      | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 18,760.94          | 10,992.97   | 52,901.22 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCHELY SIERRA                     | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,306.34          | 8,421.70    | 39,593.89 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSEFINA LUCIANO SANTANA             | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 52,112.88          | 11,932.58   | 25,705.07 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA EVANGELISTA DIAZ DE FERNANDEZ  | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,482.25          | 8,421.70    | 29,417.98 | F                |
| 1505         | JULIA DIAZ ROSARIO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31 | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 38,959.55          | 9,627.60    | 23,801.84 | F                |
| 1505         | KATTY SANCHEZ LINAREZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 66,893.10     | 4,440.73 | 25.00       | 1,919.83                  | 4,749.41    | 769.27         | 2,033.55     | 4,742.72    | 1,715.46       | 3,978.38          | 26,669.57          | 10,261.40   | 40,223.53 | F                |
| 1505         | LARIELY ENCARNACION MONTAS           | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,272.72          | 8,421.70    | 18,627.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA CRISTINA SANCHEZ LINAREZ       | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 43,628.46          | 10,833.50   | 26,994.08 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIANELA SOLER PEREZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,609.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,290.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MELYN MARRERO CLETO                  | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,877.54     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,005.49                  | 4,961.31    | 803.59         | 2,124.28     | 4,954.32    | 0.00           | 4,129.77          | 57,123.64          | 10,719.22   | 12,753.90 | F                |
| 1505         | PEDRO ENRIQUE PUJOLS ALCANTARA       | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | RHINA ELENA ALCANTARA FELIZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SENDY YENFI REYNOSO LORA             | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,775.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,124.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SUHEIDY ALEXANDRA DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,307.84          | 8,421.70    | 34,592.39 | F                |
| 1505         | SUSY ESPINOSA GOMEZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,170.03          | 8,421.70    | 36,730.20 | F                |
| 1505         | VICENTA SEVERINO MATEO               | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 30,674.99          | 10,796.77   | 39,708.13 | F                |
| 1505         | VIRTUDES SOSA DISHMEY                | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,688.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,211.51 | F                |
| 1505         | YOSELIN ANTONIA FERNANDEZ PACHECO    | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,065.80          | 8,421.70    | 33,834.43 | F                |
| 1505         | CARIDAD ESPINOSA ULLOA               | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 17,071.33          | 8,842.78    | 40,573.91 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN CRISTINA BELTRE MARTINEZ      | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA ARELYS PUJOLS CUSTODIO           | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 35,329.45          | 8,842.78    | 22,315.79 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA ELIZABETH GARCIA LAZIL           | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 17,334.40          | 11,254.59   | 56,033.15 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELA MARIA CALDERON GARABITO       | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 37,232.92          | 12,546.88   | 44,914.08 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELICA MARIA GERALDINO DE VALDEZ   | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 40,429.22          | 10,412.41   | 27,448.31 | F                |
| 1505         | BELKYS ALEJANDRA PICHARDO SERRA      | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J. | fijo    | 83,317.95     | 8,181.33 | 25.00       | 2,391.23                  | 5,915.57    | 890.22         | 2,532.87     | 5,907.24    | 0.00           | 4,949.10          | 44,424.71          | 12,713.03   | 38,893.24 | F                |
| 1505         | DILCIA MIREYA MARTINEZ GARITA        | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,083.13     | 5,572.30 | 25.00       | 2,040.09                  | 5,046.90    | 817.46         | 2,160.93     | 5,039.79    | 0.00           | 4,226.02          | 32,126.15          | 10,904.15   | 38,956.98 | F                |
| 1505         | ESTHER MINERVA GARCIA CORNIEL        | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 28,439.92          | 11,254.59   | 44,927.63 | F                |
| 1505         | FLEURY BIENVENIDA SAMBOY DE SALAZAR  | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 59,599.88          | 11,516.19   | 15,473.06 | F                |
| 1505         | JULIANA BELTRE GALVAN                | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51 | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 35,841.58          | 9,991.33    | 29,290.94 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS BAEZ VALERIO     | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 78,361.46     | 7,015.44 | 25.00       | 2,248.97                  | 5,563.66    | 890.22         | 2,382.19     | 5,555.83    | 0.00           | 4,656.16          | 58,976.65          | 12,009.71   | 19,384.81 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DEL CARMEN GENERE ROSA         | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,218.06     | 6,981.71 | 25.00       | 2,244.86                  | 5,553.48    | 890.22         | 2,377.83     | 5,545.66    | 0.00           | 4,647.69          | 61,017.67          | 11,989.36   | 17,200.39 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA TERESA MORALES BELEN DE ROJAS  | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 45,979.87          | 10,674.02   | 23,603.05 | F                |
| 1505         | NEIDA ALCANTARA MENDEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,097.48 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 48,762.00          | 10,796.77   | 21,621.13 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | OLGA LUISA GOMEZ TEJADA               | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 80,861.41     | 7,603.49  | 25.00       | 2,320.72                  | 5,741.16    | 890.22         | 2,458.19     | 5,733.07    | 0.00           | 4,803.91          | 34,527.23          | 12,364.45   | 46,334.18 | F                |
| 1505         | RAQUEL TAPIA TAVERAS                  | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 31,369.79          | 8,842.78    | 26,275.45 | F                |
| 1505         | ROLANDA CHECO HEREDIA                 | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 45,735.83          | 9,684.95    | 17,399.43 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSMERY MERCEDES ZAPATA VILLAR        | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 42,989.24          | 9,954.60    | 21,903.87 | F                |
| 1505         | SUCELY DOLORES LORA DE DIAZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 36,079.77          | 11,516.19   | 38,993.17 | F                |
| 1505         | TEODOSIA BELTRE GALVAN DE LAUREANO    | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 53,987.26          | 11,675.66   | 22,125.30 | F                |
| 1505         | TERESA DE LEON MEJIA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 36,060.56          | 8,842.78    | 21,584.68 | F                |
| 1505         | WANDA VIRGINIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 89,657.67     | 9,672.59  | 25.00       | 2,573.18                  | 6,365.69    | 890.22         | 2,725.59     | 6,356.73    | 0.00           | 5,323.77          | 47,761.22          | 13,612.64   | 41,896.45 | F                |
| 1505         | YANNERIS CARVAJAL FERNANDEZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,636.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YESICA MARIDALIA GERONIMO MINYETY     | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 35,257.61          | 9,954.60    | 29,635.50 | M                |
| 1505         | YNGRIS POLANCO COLON DE MELENCIANO    | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 37,934.11          | 11,095.10   | 34,393.82 | F                |
| 1505         | YOKASTA MERCEDES GOMEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,226.34          | 8,842.78    | 30,418.90 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDERKA VALENTINA FERREIRA HERNANDEZ  | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,085.14     | 6,513.58  | 25.00       | 2,183.64                  | 5,402.04    | 874.98         | 2,312.99     | 5,394.44    | 0.00           | 4,521.63          | 41,941.08          | 11,671.46   | 34,144.06 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA DIAZ                       | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 56,040.09          | 11,675.66   | 20,072.48 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA JAQUELINA CRUZ ARIAS              | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 5,739.32  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,386.21          | 30,727.71          | 11,319.99   | 43,066.19 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA VIRGINIA FERMIN DE LOS SANTOS     | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGEL MARIA SUERO TAVERAS             | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 57,382.86          | 10,412.41   | 10,494.67 | M                |
| 1505         | ANGELICA SANTO ROSADO                 | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 49,085.10          | 9,954.60    | 15,808.01 | F                |
| 1505         | ANNA DAMARIS ELIZABETH NUÑEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,900.86          | 8,421.70    | 34,999.37 | F                |
| 1505         | ARIDIA MORA MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 10,732.59          | 10,412.41   | 57,144.94 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ       | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 40,647.47          | 11,254.59   | 32,720.09 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN PINALES PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 10,222.33 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 51,178.95          | 11,932.58   | 26,639.00 | F                |
| 1505         | CELESTE RIVERA POLANCO                | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 20,167.09          | 11,777.79   | 56,611.25 | F                |
| 1505         | CELIA MERCEDES MORA                   | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 35,195.60          | 10,375.69   | 32,442.51 | M                |
| 1505         | DELIS DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GOMEZ          | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,295.36          | 8,421.70    | 33,604.87 | F                |
| 1505         | DOMINGA VARGAS PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,482.06     | 5,835.55  | 25.00       | 2,080.24                  | 5,146.23    | 833.54         | 2,203.45     | 5,138.98    | 0.00           | 4,308.69          | 49,120.68          | 11,118.75   | 23,361.38 | F                |
| 1505         | EVELYN MONTAXO DRULLARD               | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO    | fijo    | 43,884.19     | 12,856.95 | 25.00       | 1,259.48                  | 3,115.78    | 504.67         | 1,334.08     | 3,111.39    | 0.00           | 2,618.56          | 42,652.00          | 6,731.84    | 1,232.19  | F                |
| 1505         | FELICIANA MATOS RIVAS                 | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,409.15  | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,862.84          | 50,770.35          | 12,505.93   | 31,088.06 | F                |
| 1505         | GERTRUDIS GARCIA DEL VILLAR           | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 41,067.61          | 10,833.50   | 29,554.94 | F                |
| 1505         | GIANELA CUEVAS FLORIAN                | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,288.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,611.53 | F                |
| 1505         | GLENNYS ROSANNYS RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,088.70          | 8,421.70    | 36,811.53 | F                |
| 1505         | GLENYS VOLQUEZ NOVAS DE DE PAULA      | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.45     | 6,887.48  | 25.00       | 2,233.36                  | 5,525.04    | 890.22         | 2,365.65     | 5,517.26    | 0.00           | 4,624.01          | 62,106.62          | 11,932.52   | 15,710.83 | F                |
| 1505         | ISABEL CRISTINA CABRERA DE VIDAL      | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 38,705.59          | 11,516.19   | 36,367.35 | F                |
| 1505         | JENNIFFER ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,738.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,161.51 | F                |
| 1505         | JOELY DE LA CRUZ BELTRE               | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 8,907.24  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 3,430.92       | 5,346.98          | 51,263.12          | 13,668.37   | 38,787.28 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA BELEN GARCIA                    | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,514.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,385.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JUDITH ALTAGRACIA CHEVALIER BURGOS    | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 53,615.51          | 11,254.59   | 19,752.05 | F                |
| 1505         | JULIO FRANKLIN RODRIGUEZ MARIANO      | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 76,377.02     | 6,568.50  | 25.00       | 2,192.02                  | 5,422.77    | 878.34         | 2,321.86     | 5,415.13    | 0.00           | 4,538.88          | 64,608.91          | 11,716.24   | 11,768.11 | M                |
| 1505         | JUNIOR ZABALA DE LOS SANTOS           | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.52 | M                |
| 1505         | LAURA OROZCO POLANCO                  | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,045.03          | 8,421.70    | 26,855.20 | F                |
| 1505         | LEA ELIZABETH AGUSTEN ZILE            | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,051.85          | 8,421.70    | 39,848.38 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | LEDYS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS PERALTA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 21,163.96          | 11,095.10   | 51,163.97 | F                |
| 1505         | LEIDY BEATRIZ DE JESUS ESTRELLA               | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,453.85          | 8,421.70    | 24,446.38 | F                |
| 1505         | LEIDY JANNA VERIGUETE ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,378.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,521.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LOIDA FERLINA MARTE REYES DE BRITO            | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 27,405.11          | 11,516.19   | 47,667.83 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA BERIGUETE MONTERO                       | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 26,801.91          | 11,254.59   | 46,565.65 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ESTELA SOLANO PEREZ                     | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 61,951.07          | 11,254.59   | 11,416.49 | F                |
| 1505         | MAYLENNY DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ LIRIANO           | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 24,417.12          | 11,777.79   | 52,361.22 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUELINA BAEZ DE LA CRUZ                     | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,185.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MILAGRO MELENDEZ                              | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 45,788.18          | 11,516.19   | 29,284.76 | M                |
| 1505         | NATIVIDAD PIMENTEL FRIAS                      | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 65,880.27     | 4,250.13  | 25.00       | 1,890.76                  | 4,677.50    | 757.62         | 2,002.76     | 4,670.91    | 1,715.46       | 3,918.52          | 52,541.54          | 10,106.03   | 13,338.73 | F                |
| 1505         | OTSEN LEKEDIH DIAZ GONZALEZ                   | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,667.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,232.52 | F                |
| 1505         | RAFAELINA ESPINAL MENDEZ                      | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 40,781.80          | 9,263.87    | 19,608.45 | F                |
| 1505         | RAMONA CRISTOBALINA BONILLA OLIVERO           | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,606.40     | 8,761.22  | 25.00       | 2,055.10                  | 5,084.05    | 823.47         | 2,176.83     | 5,076.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,256.93          | 63,961.28          | 10,984.41   | 7,645.12  | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA FERMINA PEREZ FELIZ                      | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 61,545.44          | 10,992.97   | 10,116.72 | F                |
| 1505         | SONIA ESPERANZA ENCARNACION MONTERO           | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 43,102.85          | 11,516.19   | 31,970.09 | F                |
| 1505         | SORANYI SANCHEZ GUZMAN                        | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SORIBEL FIGUERO DIAZ DE MARIANO               | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,382.42  | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 1,715.46       | 3,646.01          | 44,556.18          | 9,398.69    | 16,712.99 | F                |
| 1505         | TANIA VERONIKA DE JESUS SIRI                  | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 7,157.60  | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 0.00           | 4,691.88          | 51,894.13          | 12,095.47   | 27,071.67 | F                |
| 1505         | WENDY YAJAIRA DE LA ROSA ALMANZAR             | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,061.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YENNY VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ               | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YOLANDA SANTANA TORRES                        | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,813.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,086.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YOSMARLIN BAEZ BAEZ                           | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,185.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ            | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 9,341.41  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 59,760.71          | 11,516.19   | 15,312.23 | F                |
| 1505         | EVELYN MONTAYO DRULLARD                       | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 41,134.19     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,180.55                  | 2,920.53    | 473.04         | 1,250.48     | 2,916.41    | 1,715.46       | 2,431.03          | 38,680.85          | 6,309.98    | 2,453.34  | F                |
| 1505         | GELEN MARTINEZ REYES                          | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 19,978.29          | 12,080.11   | 58,879.29 | F                |
| 1505         | JUAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ BELLO                   | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F.                      | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 26,098.55          | 5,547.56    | 10,065.42 | M                |
| 1505         | LUZ EVANGELINA REYES DE ROMERO                | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 14,446.31          | 10,375.69   | 53,191.81 | F                |
| 1505         | MAGDALENA ENCARNACION DIAZ                    | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 36,665.67          | 11,516.19   | 38,407.27 | M                |
| 1505         | YENERY ISABEL FELIZ FELIZ                     | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 12,974.82          | 11,675.66   | 63,137.75 | F                |
| 1505         | AGUSTINA MOREL VERAS                          | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 43,798.73          | 11,254.59   | 29,568.82 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ALCANTARA                | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 27,067.74          | 8,842.78    | 30,577.50 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA SILBIA SANTOS MORALES                     | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 20,074.42          | 10,796.77   | 50,308.71 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTAL YRONELIS BERIGUETE DE LOS SANTOS      | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 34,556.92          | 10,674.02   | 35,026.00 | F                |
| 1505         | DENYS ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ULERIO                 | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA BASIC | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,659.37          | 8,421.70    | 33,240.86 | F                |
| 1505         | EUGENIA POCHE                                 | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,441.35           | 9,684.95    | 53,693.91 | F                |
| 1505         | IVELISSE RAMIREZ FIGUERO                      | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57          | 53,941.50          | 10,412.41   | 13,936.03 | F                |
| 1505         | JACQUELINE MARGARITA GARCIA DE JIMENEZ        | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 30,228.93          | 11,254.59   | 43,138.62 | F                |
| 1505         | JANET JAVIER HERNANDEZ                        | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,032.59          | 10,412.41   | 51,844.94 | F                |
| 1505         | LEYBIS CRISTINA DE LEON MORALES               | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 19,498.46          | 14,603.89   | 77,144.73 | F                |
| 1505         | LICELOD ALVAREZ SANTOS                        | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 79,523.33     | 7,288.74  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.20    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 24,761.95          | 12,174.58   | 54,761.38 | F                |
| 1505         | MARGARITA REINA GARCIA SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 10,667.39          | 10,375.69   | 56,970.73 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | MARILENNY BAUTISTA LEBRON                  | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,962.71          | 8,421.70    | 18,937.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MASSIEL JAQUEZ MATOS                       | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,667.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,232.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MAYRA RAFAELA VALDEZ FAMILIA               | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 23,648.96          | 9,954.60    | 41,244.15 | F                |
| 1505         | MILCA REYES NUÑEZ                          | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 53,041.02          | 10,412.41   | 14,836.51 | F                |
| 1505         | NAUEL SAUL MARRERO VALENZUELA              | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 83,694.97     | 8,270.02  | 25.00       | 2,402.05                  | 5,942.34    | 890.22         | 2,544.33     | 5,933.97    | 0.00           | 4,971.38          | 33,349.71          | 12,766.53   | 50,345.26 | M                |
| 1505         | PAMELA EUNICE ROSARIO JIMENEZ              | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 33,453.35          | 10,674.02   | 36,129.57 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA PERALTA ORTIZ                        | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,107.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,792.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTIVERY MARTINEZ DE FELIZ                | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 22,766.47          | 11,254.59   | 50,601.08 | F                |
| 1505         | VERONICA CONNI ABREU DE LEON               | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 51,360.00          | 11,254.59   | 22,007.55 | F                |
| 1505         | WANDA LISSETTE FERMIN PIMENTEL             | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 43,597.01          | 9,954.60    | 21,296.10 | F                |
| 1505         | WANDA SANCHEZ MELENDEZ                     | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 15,846.84          | 8,421.70    | 39,053.39 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDANIA MARIEL VASQUEZ ALMONTE             | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 16,129.09          | 9,684.95    | 47,006.17 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA LIDIA MENDEZ PEREZ                     | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,565.94          | 8,421.70    | 36,334.29 | F                |
| 1505         | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON QUEZADA     | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 16,198.77          | 10,412.42   | 51,678.77 | F                |
| 1505         | CANDY FLOR MONTERO JAQUE                   | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 35,718.66          | 9,627.60    | 27,042.73 | F                |
| 1505         | EVIS ALTAGRACIA CAROLINA PERDOMO DE LOPEZ  | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,322.55     | 5,617.35  | 25.00       | 2,046.96                  | 5,063.90    | 820.21         | 2,168.21     | 5,056.77    | 0.00           | 4,240.17          | 35,632.55          | 10,940.88   | 35,690.00 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCO DE PAULA PEÑA REYES              | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 11,158.39          | 10,375.69   | 56,479.72 | M                |
| 1505         | GLADYS BATISTA GARCIA                      | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,596.28     | 5,137.59  | 25.00       | 2,026.11                  | 5,012.34    | 811.86         | 2,146.13     | 5,005.28    | 1,715.46       | 4,197.24          | 23,888.20          | 10,829.48   | 46,708.08 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA MARTE DE LEON                        | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 81,858.41     | 7,838.01  | 25.00       | 2,349.34                  | 5,811.95    | 890.22         | 2,488.50     | 5,803.76    | 0.00           | 4,862.84          | 65,515.07          | 12,505.93   | 16,343.34 | F                |
| 1505         | LUZ YOMARIS TAPIA RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 30,832.43          | 10,412.41   | 37,045.10 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CASTILLO DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 5,881.84  | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 0.00           | 4,323.22          | 16,714.27          | 11,156.48   | 56,013.76 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA MARLENI TEJEDA MANZUETA              | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARILYN ESTHER CAPELLAN MERCEDES DE FIGARO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 53,652.45          | 10,412.41   | 14,225.08 | F                |
| 1505         | MIRIAM YOKARET SANTANA JAQUEZ              | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 22,292.02          | 10,412.41   | 45,585.51 | M                |
| 1505         | RAMONA CATALINA ZAPATA ANCIANI             | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,005.18          | 11,254.59   | 26,362.38 | F                |
| 1505         | RAQUEL MARLENY SANCHEZ SALCEDO DE REYES    | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,754.69     | 9,224.97  | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 69,813.06          | 13,342.61   | 17,941.63 | F                |
| 1505         | RUDYS ANDRES SIERRA MORA                   | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,819.16     | 6,087.17  | 25.00       | 2,118.61                  | 5,241.16    | 848.92         | 2,244.10     | 5,233.78    | 0.00           | 4,387.71          | 59,560.56          | 11,323.86   | 14,258.60 | M                |
| 1505         | SARA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GARCIA DE SANCHEZ   | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 58,200.85          | 10,412.42   | 9,676.69  | F                |
| 1505         | VERONICA JORDELINA DELGADO VICENTE         | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LUISA ANTONIA GONZALEZ VICENTE DE BRITO    | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,251.41     | 5,415.79  | 25.00       | 2,016.22                  | 4,987.85    | 807.89         | 2,135.64     | 4,980.82    | 0.00           | 4,176.86          | 13,984.16          | 10,776.56   | 56,267.25 | F                |
| 1505         | YRIS YUDERKA SANTOS                        | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,418.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,481.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YULEIDY MARIA FRANCO ROSARIO               | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1505         | AIRA MATEO DE RODRIGUEZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,181.70          | 8,421.70    | 28,718.53 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEXANDRA BOCIO DE VALERIO                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 7,358.04  | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 0.00           | 4,742.25          | 37,300.11          | 12,216.38   | 42,517.84 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MERCEDES ASENCIO VALERIO               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,567.42          | 8,421.70    | 37,332.81 | F                |
| 1505         | ANNY MATEO JIMENEZ                         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 3,320.13  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 3,430.92       | 3,734.20          | 34,645.07          | 9,627.60    | 28,116.32 | F                |
| 1505         | CELESTINA BELTRAN HEREDIA DE FRIAS         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 93,346.70     | 10,540.35 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.28    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 70,269.29          | 14,136.12   | 23,077.41 | F                |
| 1505         | CESARIA AGUSTINA DIAZ RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTINA SANTOS LUCIANO                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 47,221.59          | 8,842.78    | 10,423.65 | F                |
| 1505         | DANILDA MARIA MORETA CASADO                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 41,560.51     | 7,622.49  | 25.00       | 1,192.79                  | 2,950.80    | 477.95         | 1,263.44     | 2,946.64    | 1,715.46       | 2,481.23          | 30,307.21          | 6,375.39    | 11,253.30 | F                |
| 1505         | DENISSE SOLANO MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,175.65  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 1,715.46       | 4,523.25          | 46,175.09          | 11,675.66   | 29,937.48 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro             | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | DENNY MONTERO MONTERO                    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,855.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,044.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ELMIS LUCIANO FERRERAS                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ESCARLEN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,036.52 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCA ALEXANDRA CABRAL MERCEDES      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | GINA CAROLINA MONTERO CABRAL             | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | INDI YASMINA ABREU                       | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,610.51 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA EVANGELISTA MERCEDES DE ANTIGUA    | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 58,441.17          | 11,932.58   | 19,376.78 | F                |
| 1505         | LAURA NICOLE LORENZO DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LEONARDA ROMERO BRIOSO DE SANTANA        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 42,248.96          | 11,095.10   | 30,078.97 | F                |
| 1505         | LEYDY MAGDA ALCANTARA MESA               | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | LISADEIDY RIVERA OLIVO                   | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,438.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,461.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MABEL DE LA MERCEDES GARCIA PEREZ        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,440.00          | 8,421.70    | 13,460.23 | F                |
| 1505         | MARGARITA GARA JOSE                      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,036.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA CRUZ FABIAN                        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 51,118.09          | 11,675.66   | 24,994.48 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA TERESA MARTE VALDEZ                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,419.50          | 8,421.70    | 16,480.73 | F                |
| 1505         | MONICA NAIROBY MIGUEL ALCANTARA          | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,522.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,377.51 | F                |
| 1505         | NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE PINEDA            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 41,428.92          | 11,675.66   | 34,683.65 | F                |
| 1505         | ODALIX FELIX MINYETY                     | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 32,501.54          | 11,516.19   | 42,571.40 | M                |
| 1505         | REINALDA GRACIANO DELGADO                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 60,681.32          | 11,254.59   | 12,686.24 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO ENCARNACION ACOSTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,895.41          | 8,421.70    | 38,004.82 | M                |
| 1505         | SINDY NICOR SAMBOY MATOS                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,636.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SORIBEL RAMIREZ SANCHEZ                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 27,425.82          | 11,675.66   | 48,686.75 | F                |
| 1505         | WALTER BONELLY LUGO JIMENEZ              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,750.88          | 8,421.70    | 37,149.35 | M                |
| 1505         | WENDY ESMERALDA RODRIGUEZ DE CRUZ        | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,775.41          | 8,421.70    | 34,124.82 | F                |
| 1505         | YALEIDIS RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 28,365.85          | 8,421.70    | 26,534.38 | F                |
| 1505         | YAZMIN SANCHEZ MARTINEZ DE CASTILLO      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55 | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 15,256.87          | 11,271.18   | 58,218.91 | F                |
| 1505         | YOLENNY MICHEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ           | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 13,304.28          | 11,692.27   | 62,916.51 | F                |
| 1505         | YOSELIN ALCANTARA REYES DE UREÑA         | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,846.54           | 8,842.78    | 48,798.70 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGEL LUIS SOTO VASQUEZ                  | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 65,127.59          | 10,992.97   | 6,534.57  | M                |
| 1505         | DIGNA ANAEL PACHECO PEREZ                | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO       | fijo    | 43,031.49     | 8,398.17 | 25.00       | 1,235.00                  | 3,055.24    | 494.86         | 1,308.16     | 3,050.93    | 0.00           | 2,568.16          | 12,113.12          | 6,601.03    | 30,918.37 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCIA RAFAELA ESCOLASTICO CACERES      | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 57,839.69          | 11,254.59   | 15,527.87 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCA CAMPUSANO SORIANO              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 62,719.54          | 11,516.19   | 12,353.40 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ESTELA ARIAS CASTILLO              | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,448.51          | 8,842.78    | 26,196.73 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIVEL PEREZ CANDELARIO                 | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA               | fijo    | 32,940.14     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 945.38                    | 2,338.75    | 378.81         | 1,001.38     | 2,335.46    | 0.00           | 1,971.76          | 3,545.27           | 5,053.02    | 29,394.87 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTOR ALFONSO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,580.93 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 43,385.33          | 10,375.69   | 24,252.79 | M                |
| 1505         | ANYELA DE LEON MENDEZ                    | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,843.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,056.51 | F                |
| 1505         | BELKYS CESAR CAMPUSANO DE POLANCO        | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 6,197.82 | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 15,234.26          | 11,414.06   | 59,172.91 | F                |
| 1505         | BLANCA IRIS PERALTA DE FORTUNA           | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 5,511.63 | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 3,430.92       | 4,422.47          | 61,277.68          | 11,414.06   | 13,129.49 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN LIDIA MERCEDES ARIAS              | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 23,375.10          | 11,254.59   | 49,992.46 | F                |
| 1505         | CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ SUSAÑA                | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,728.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,171.51 | F                |
| 1505         | CASTERYN YASMIN DE LA CRUZ AMPARO        | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,372.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,527.51 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro              | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | CLARIBEL CAMPUSANO                     | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 58,922.36          | 10,992.97   | 12,739.80 | F                |
| 1505         | DENISSE FIOR DÍALIZA LIBERATO GOMEZ    | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1505         | DIANA ESTER MIRANDA MADE               | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,599.80          | 8,842.78    | 27,045.44 | F                |
| 1505         | DIONYS MIOSOTIS CAMPUSANO DE GUERRA    | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 81,612.57     | 7,780.19  | 25.00       | 2,342.28                  | 5,794.49    | 890.22         | 2,481.02     | 5,786.33    | 0.00           | 4,848.30          | 44,496.28          | 12,471.04   | 37,116.29 | F                |
| 1505         | EDUVIGES ENCARNACION                   | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,286.65     | 5,267.51  | 25.00       | 2,045.93                  | 5,061.35    | 819.80         | 2,167.11     | 5,054.22    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.04          | 54,519.55          | 10,935.37   | 16,767.10 | F                |
| 1505         | ELY ELIZABETH GENERE ESPINAL           | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | FLORENCIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ                | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,857.59     | 7,132.15  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 16,118.30          | 12,080.11   | 62,739.29 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANKLIN ELPIDIO HERRERA PERALTA       | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 35,237.51          | 9,263.87    | 25,152.74 | M                |
| 1505         | GLORIA PEREZ VALVERDE                  | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 58,149.46          | 11,675.66   | 17,963.11 | F                |
| 1505         | ISABEL CRISTINA FLORIAN DE DE LA ROSA  | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 38,445.10          | 10,375.69   | 29,193.01 | F                |
| 1505         | JACQUELINE OGANDO RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 33,611.51 | F                |
| 1505         | JEIKO PAYANO PARRA                     | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,789.05          | 8,421.70    | 37,111.18 | M                |
| 1505         | JENNIFER GARCIA LANTIGUA               | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,318.54          | 9,263.87    | 47,071.71 | F                |
| 1505         | MARCIA ARACELIS TORRES                 | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 55,772.76          | 10,992.97   | 15,889.40 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIBEL DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SANTANA       | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                   | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 3,409.56           | 4,210.85    | 24,040.56 | F                |
| 1505         | MARISELA FAJARDO DE MERISIE            | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 8,349.28  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 39,130.69          | 10,589.51   | 29,901.26 | F                |
| 1505         | MERY LEIDY VEGA MATOS                  | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,688.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,211.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUEL MOISES SANTOS MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,213.15          | 9,263.87    | 26,177.10 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUELLI GUTIERREZ DELGADO             | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 14,113.72          | 9,684.95    | 49,021.54 | F                |
| 1505         | NAYELI LUNA ROSARIO                    | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | PAOLA VALECIA BATISTA                  | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,924.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,975.51 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRIA PERALTA DE LOPEZ                | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 19,628.31          | 10,375.69   | 48,009.80 | F                |
| 1505         | RADAISA MARGARITA RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.  | fijo    | 82,652.18     | 7,595.86  | 25.00       | 2,372.12                  | 5,868.30    | 890.22         | 2,512.63     | 5,860.04    | 1,715.46       | 4,909.75          | 30,387.38          | 12,618.56   | 52,264.80 | F                |
| 1505         | RAMON PEREZ VILLET                     | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 47,964.37          | 10,833.50   | 22,658.18 | M                |
| 1505         | RANFIS JOEL ESTEVEZ MANZUETA           | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | RAYSA ABREU ADAMES                     | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SAMANTHA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZA PUELLO   | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1505         | SOFIA FLORENTINO SUAREZ DE TINEO       | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 5,832.56  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 3,430.92       | 4,523.25          | 47,241.11          | 11,675.66   | 28,871.46 | F                |
| 1505         | SOLANGEL CASTILLO RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,189.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,710.51 | F                |
| 1505         | SORAYA ESMELIA FIGUEROA BLANCO         | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 5,818.27  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 30,453.15          | 9,263.87    | 29,937.10 | F                |
| 1505         | THANIA ELENA TAVERAS DE MATIAS         | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 47,585.81          | 11,254.59   | 25,781.75 | F                |
| 1505         | UNICE REYES MEDRANO DE PAULINO         | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 48,197.29          | 11,254.59   | 25,170.27 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTOR EUSEBIO CAMINERO                | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 74,491.77          | 14,315.36   | 20,118.07 | M                |
| 1505         | VIRTUDES SOTO MEJIA                    | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,239.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,660.51 | F                |
| 1505         | WENDY ESTHER FELIZ                     | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YUREINY MERCEDES FARIAS ADAMES         | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,997.34          | 8,421.70    | 19,902.89 | F                |
| 1505         | ZAIDA MARIA SOLANO ROSSI DE OGANDO     | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 56,491.62          | 10,992.97   | 15,170.54 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA LUISA LAZALA TERRERO               | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 49,083.80          | 11,254.59   | 24,283.76 | F                |
| 1505         | ANTONIA YSABEL RAMOS VALERIO DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 14,094.57          | 10,992.97   | 57,567.59 | F                |
| 1505         | CANDIDA MARTINEZ FRIAS                 | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA               | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 1,715.46       | 1,647.30          | 4,079.02           | 4,210.85    | 23,371.10 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MERCEDES RAMIREZ CAMPUSANO         | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 44,948.81          | 11,254.59   | 28,418.75 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | CARMEN LIDIA VOLQUEZ GARCIA        | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 28,545.26          | 11,254.59   | 44,822.30 | F                |
| 1505         | CINDY LAURELY CUETO RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,091.92          | 8,421.70    | 38,808.31 | F                |
| 1505         | CINTHIA VERONICA ABREU PERALTA     | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 18,165.59          | 8,842.78    | 39,479.65 | F                |
| 1505         | DANIELA PRAGELIA ORTIZ DE RAMIREZ  | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 37,182.70          | 10,682.49   | 32,455.41 | F                |
| 1505         | DANIRSA DIAZ MORILLO               | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | TECNICO LABORATORIO               | fijo    | 26,433.45     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 758.64                    | 1,876.77    | 303.98         | 803.58       | 1,874.13    | 0.00           | 1,562.22          | 26,333.45          | 4,054.88    | 100.00    | F                |
| 1505         | ERIKA MERCEDES LEBRON PEREZ        | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,310.17     | 4,519.21  | 25.00       | 1,931.80                  | 4,779.02    | 774.07         | 2,046.23     | 4,772.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,003.03          | 26,164.79          | 10,325.38   | 41,145.38 | F                |
| 1505         | JOAQUINA ARELIS CAMPUSANO          | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 21,278.59          | 10,412.42   | 46,598.95 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE RAFAEL MORILLO CUELLO         | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,064.37  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 63,532.96          | 9,954.60    | 1,360.14  | M                |
| 1505         | JUANA PLACENCIO POCHE              | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 83,457.62     | 7,785.32  | 25.00       | 2,395.23                  | 5,925.49    | 890.22         | 2,537.11     | 5,917.15    | 1,715.46       | 4,957.34          | 41,386.57          | 12,732.86   | 42,071.05 | F                |
| 1505         | LILIANA CRUZ PICHARDO              | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA              | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 1,715.46       | 2,030.78          | 21,655.44          | 5,206.21    | 12,283.34 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCIA ABREU VARGAS                 | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 55,441.03          | 11,516.19   | 19,631.91 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS RAFAEL MARTINEZ ABREU         | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,132.53     | 4,109.42  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 1,715.46       | 3,874.33          | 11,357.54          | 9,991.33    | 53,774.99 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA ROCIO MARQUEZ QUITERIO       | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,571.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,328.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ZUNILDA ALMANZAR SANTOS      | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,052.57          | 8,421.70    | 28,847.66 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIANA ABREU JAIME                | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 80,317.95     | 6,280.83  | 25.00       | 2,305.13                  | 5,702.57    | 890.22         | 2,441.67     | 5,694.54    | 5,146.38       | 4,771.80          | 42,763.84          | 12,287.33   | 37,554.11 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTINA SANTANA MARTINEZ           | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 20,381.16          | 11,254.59   | 52,986.40 | F                |
| 1505         | MIRNA ELIZABETH PEREZ PEREZ        | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,614.03  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 1,715.46       | 4,346.88          | 50,542.08          | 11,217.85   | 22,586.05 | F                |
| 1505         | NANCY ESTHER HERRERA MENDOZA       | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 33,840.52          | 11,516.19   | 41,232.42 | M                |
| 1505         | NIURKA HIDALGO AMPARO              | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | PAULA VICTORIANO BAUTISTA          | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,809.43          | 11,516.19   | 35,263.51 | F                |
| 1505         | SENI DAMARIS VICTORINO             | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 49,274.81          | 10,796.77   | 21,108.31 | F                |
| 1505         | YOHADA DIAZ FAJARDO                | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05                      | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO      | fijo    | 40,286.48     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.22                  | 2,860.34    | 463.29         | 1,224.71     | 2,856.31    | 3,430.92       | 2,380.93          | 38,021.42          | 6,179.94    | 2,265.06  | F                |
| 1505         | DANIRSA DIAZ MORILLO               | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05                     | N                   | TECNICO LABORATORIO               | fijo    | 26,433.45     | 2,258.62  | 25.00       | 758.64                    | 1,876.77    | 303.98         | 803.58       | 1,874.13    | 0.00           | 1,587.22          | 18,903.38          | 4,054.88    | 7,530.07  | F                |
| 1505         | YOHADA DIAZ FAJARDO                | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,154.42  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 22,320.53          | 5,758.10    | 15,215.95 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MARTHA CAMPUSANO               | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,311.52          | 8,421.70    | 24,588.71 | F                |
| 1505         | DIANA AYALIBIS ESPINAL PEREZ       | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,117.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,782.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DOLORES ALMONTE SIERRA DE PIANTINI | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 35,815.76          | 8,842.78    | 21,829.48 | F                |
| 1505         | GISELA GARCIA                      | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,064.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,835.51 | F                |
| 1505         | INDHIRA FORTUNATO PEREZ            | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,975.85           | 8,421.70    | 45,924.38 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE GUILLERMO CAMPUSANO MEJIA     | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,648.04          | 8,421.70    | 36,252.19 | M                |
| 1505         | LEIDY LUZ LEBRON ADAMES DE DELGADO | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,075.05          | 8,421.70    | 35,825.18 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCIE CLAUDELLIS PEREZ GARCIA      | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,611.51 | F                |
| 1505         | LUZ DEL ALBA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 95,495.33     | 11,045.76 | 25.00       | 2,740.72                  | 6,780.17    | 890.22         | 2,903.06     | 6,770.62    | 0.00           | 5,668.78          | 20,176.93          | 14,441.01   | 75,318.40 | F                |
| 1505         | MADDELIN MANZUETA GALVEZ           | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,726.39          | 8,421.70    | 33,173.84 | F                |
| 1505         | MARINALDA NOVA FELIZ               | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 65,132.53     | 4,452.52  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 29,150.99          | 9,991.33    | 35,981.54 | F                |
| 1505         | MELANIA FORTUNATO PEREZ            | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 16,664.11          | 11,516.19   | 58,408.83 | F                |
| 1505         | NICAURIS LUCIANO SANCHEZ DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 31,091.91          | 10,375.69   | 36,546.20 | F                |
| 1505         | STEPHANIE YERMARY PEREZ MERAN      | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 13,244.77          | 10,412.42   | 54,632.77 | F                |
| 1505         | BERENIZ RAFAELA BELTRE CAMILO      | ESC PRIM SERAFIN PAULINO LAGARES VESP 15-05        | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | EMILIANA DE JESUS RINCON           | ESC PRIM SERAFIN PAULINO LAGARES VESP 15-05        | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,289.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,610.53 | F                |
| 1505         | JESSENIA ROSARIO MATEO             | ESC PRIM SERAFIN PAULINO LAGARES VESP 15-05        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | LUIS DAMIAN TEJEDA BAUTISTA          | ESC PRIM SERAFIN PAULINO LAGARES VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 9,822.86           | 8,421.70    | 45,077.37 | M                |
| 1505         | MARCELLY MARIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ      | ESC PRIM SERAFIN PAULINO LAGARES VESP 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 10,000.36 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 0.00           | 5,406.12          | 45,081.42          | 13,810.37   | 45,969.66 | F                |
| 1505         | MICHAEL ESMID BERROA FERMIN          | ESC PRIM SERAFIN PAULINO LAGARES VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | CARMEN NOEMI RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO       | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.32     | 5,267.82  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 1,715.46       | 4,238.13          | 22,364.62          | 10,935.63   | 48,923.70 | F                |
| 1505         | DILENIA BUENO ABREU                  | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,855.13     | 5,341.21  | 25.00       | 2,004.84                  | 4,959.71    | 803.33         | 2,123.60     | 4,952.73    | 0.00           | 4,153.44          | 49,011.04          | 10,715.77   | 20,844.09 | F                |
| 1505         | EDUAL PANIAGUA DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,314.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,585.52 | M                |
| 1505         | IRIS HERRERA DE RECIO                | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,481.38     | 6,808.43  | 25.00       | 2,223.72                  | 5,501.18    | 890.22         | 2,355.43     | 5,493.43    | 0.00           | 4,604.15          | 62,279.87          | 11,884.83   | 15,201.51 | F                |
| 1505         | JOHANNA DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ RINCON   | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,132.53     | 4,109.42  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 1,715.46       | 3,874.33          | 36,552.15          | 9,991.33    | 28,580.38 | M                |
| 1505         | JUANA MAGALIS FIGUEROA POLANCO       | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,477.92     | 5,458.41  | 25.00       | 2,022.72                  | 5,003.93    | 810.50         | 2,142.53     | 4,996.88    | 0.00           | 4,190.25          | 44,390.25          | 10,811.31   | 26,087.67 | F                |
| 1505         | KATHERINE MILAGROS SANCHEZ CORREA    | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 33,284.86          | 8,421.70    | 21,615.37 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ DE FELIZ   | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 40,135.53          | 11,777.79   | 36,642.81 | F                |
| 1505         | MARILIN PAULINO PAULINO              | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 13,487.10          | 11,932.58   | 64,330.85 | F                |
| 1505         | MINDRY DE OLEO VARGAS                | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | OLGA LIDIA SEPULVEDA GUANCE          | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | RAMIRA ODALY CUEVAS CUEVAS           | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 6,728.73  | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,691.88          | 66,669.50          | 12,095.47   | 12,296.30 | F                |
| 1505         | RAVELLY BRAVO DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,663.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,236.52 | F                |
| 1505         | RENATHA CATHERINE PEREZ MEJIA        | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 61,291.80          | 11,932.58   | 16,526.15 | F                |
| 1505         | TOMASINA TORRES DE LA ROSA           | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,638.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,261.51 | F                |
| 1505         | WURLITZER JOHANNA FAJARDO SANCHEZ    | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,162.90  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 1,715.46       | 4,205.19          | 14,881.83          | 10,850.09   | 55,848.94 | F                |
| 1505         | YOHANNA MARIA VASQUEZ MARTINEZ       | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 61,269.17     | 3,725.51  | 25.00       | 1,758.43                  | 4,350.11    | 704.60         | 1,862.58     | 4,343.98    | 0.00           | 3,646.01          | 22,470.57          | 9,398.69    | 38,798.60 | M                |
| 1505         | YOSELIN HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR           | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 57,236.61          | 10,674.02   | 12,346.31 | M                |
| 1505         | YUDICELY GONZALEZ GARCIA             | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,372.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,527.53 | F                |
| 1505         | DORALINDA ESTHER CUEVAS SANTANA      | ESC PRIM VILLA AURA 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA MENDEZ CAMACHO    | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 48,060.22          | 10,796.77   | 22,322.90 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLOS MIGUEL CARRASCO MORA          | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 55,339.50          | 11,254.59   | 18,028.06 | F                |
| 1505         | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN MORA RAMIREZ     | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 17,089.78          | 9,263.87    | 43,300.47 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTINA DE LEON DE LEON             | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,580.92  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 1,715.46       | 4,022.41          | 32,100.75          | 10,375.69   | 35,537.36 | F                |
| 1505         | JACQUELINE TEJERA FERRERAS           | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 43,653.37 | F                |
| 1505         | JUDITH LAURA CASTILLO BAEZ           | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,039.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,860.51 | F                |
| 1505         | KARINA RAMIREZ REYNOSO               | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 45,046.97          | 10,682.49   | 24,591.14 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS BRAYAN PEREZ                    | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,307.69          | 8,421.70    | 32,592.54 | M                |
| 1505         | LUZ RAMIREZ FAJARDO                  | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 87,754.70     | 9,224.97  | 25.00       | 2,518.56                  | 6,230.58    | 890.22         | 2,667.74     | 6,221.81    | 0.00           | 5,211.30          | 31,087.47          | 13,342.61   | 56,667.23 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSANGELA TEJEDA SUSANA              | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSARIO BATISTA BAEZ                 | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 61,494.43          | 10,833.50   | 9,128.12  | F                |
| 1505         | SKARLENT JOSEFINA PEREZ VASQUEZ      | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,893.17     | 4,064.38  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.42    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.93    | 1,715.46       | 3,860.18          | 19,089.13          | 9,954.62    | 45,804.04 | M                |
| 1505         | SUGEILY JAIME DE LEON                | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,477.47          | 8,421.70    | 33,422.76 | F                |
| 1505         | YAMILKAR JOAQUIN VERAS               | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,028.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,616.70 | F                |
| 1505         | YOVELY GONZALEZ AZCONA               | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,739.49          | 8,421.70    | 19,160.74 | F                |
| 1505         | WENDY IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,958.96     | 4,608.03  | 25.00       | 1,893.02                  | 4,683.09    | 758.53         | 2,005.15     | 4,676.49    | 0.00           | 3,923.17          | 53,866.87          | 10,118.11   | 12,092.09 | F                |
| 1505         | CANDIDA ROSA DE LA ROSA PEREZ        | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 31,017.17          | 10,992.97   | 40,644.99 | F                |
| 1505         | RUDELANIA CARRION RODRIGUEZ          | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05          | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro   | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                    |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                    |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ADHAMILKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL TORIBIO    | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,349.24     | 11,011.39 | 25.00       | 2,736.52                  | 6,769.80    | 890.22         | 2,898.62     | 6,760.26    | 0.00           | 5,660.14          | 53,580.60          | 14,420.28   | 41,768.64 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA LUISA FRANCISCO DE LOPEZ           | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 44,855.88          | 11,405.51   | 29,495.55 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELICA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ           | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 44,666.59          | 11,777.79   | 32,111.75 | F                |
| 1505         | BETHANIA ESPERANZA ACEVEDO DE AZA      | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 10,710.98          | 10,796.77   | 59,672.14 | M                |
| 1505         | DALIA IVONDI PUELLO AQUINO             | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 54,193.76          | 11,254.59   | 19,173.80 | F                |
| 1505         | DANIRYS VILLANUEVA DE LA CRUZ          | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 61,301.65          | 11,516.19   | 13,771.29 | F                |
| 1505         | DENIA GERMANIA FELIZ GOMEZ             | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 47,752.08          | 11,217.85   | 25,376.05 | F                |
| 1505         | DEYSI MIGUELINA PEGUERO CABRAL         | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 35,658.56          | 11,516.19   | 39,414.38 | F                |
| 1505         | ESTEFANY PAULINO ROSARIO               | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,588.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,311.52 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCIA MIRELIS CALDERON AGRAMONTE     | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,128.13     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.78    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 58,794.08          | 11,217.85   | 14,334.05 | F                |
| 1505         | JOHOSELIN MERCEDES AZCONA HERRERA      | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 13,284.28          | 10,674.02   | 56,298.64 | F                |
| 1505         | JULIO CESAR CORCINO BELLO              | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | M                |
| 1505         | MARGARITA MARIA GALATE                 | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 20,988.74          | 10,412.42   | 46,888.80 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ FERRERA       | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 38,630.99          | 11,254.59   | 34,736.57 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTA ALTAGRACIA VALDERA CRUZ          | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 63,729.78          | 11,932.58   | 14,088.17 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTINA JOHANNA ENCARNACION UREÑA      | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 43,034.05          | 10,833.50   | 27,588.50 | F                |
| 1505         | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ VELEZ      | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,570.06     | 6,604.83  | 25.00       | 2,197.56                  | 5,436.47    | 880.56         | 2,327.73     | 5,428.82    | 0.00           | 4,550.29          | 36,324.19          | 11,745.85   | 40,245.87 | F                |
| 1505         | MAYRA YAJAIRA MILIANO RODRIGUEZ        | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,825.05     | 5,745.18  | 25.00       | 2,118.78                  | 5,241.58    | 848.99         | 2,244.28     | 5,234.20    | 1,715.46       | 4,388.06          | 46,179.20          | 11,324.77   | 27,645.85 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES AURELINA FELIZ GUERRERO       | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 20,917.10          | 11,254.59   | 52,450.46 | F                |
| 1505         | MICHELLE MARICELA OLIVO SURIEL         | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | NOEMY YVELISSE ROSARIO BOURDIARD       | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 56,748.79          | 11,692.27   | 19,472.00 | F                |
| 1505         | ORQUIDEA ECHAVARRIA ECHAVARRIA         | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 77,822.94     | 6,497.50  | 25.00       | 2,233.52                  | 5,525.43    | 890.22         | 2,365.82     | 5,517.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.34          | 60,488.77          | 11,933.30   | 17,334.17 | F                |
| 1505         | PASCUALA NATIVIDAD MONTILLA HEREDIA    | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,016.38     | 3,489.76  | 25.00       | 1,722.47                  | 4,261.16    | 690.19         | 1,824.50     | 4,255.16    | 0.00           | 3,571.97          | 13,719.62          | 9,206.51    | 46,296.76 | F                |
| 1505         | SOCORRO GERALDINO VALDEZ               | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 53,786.81          | 11,516.19   | 21,286.13 | F                |
| 1505         | ZORELI RAMIREZ CONTRERAS               | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 81,710.81     | 7,803.29  | 25.00       | 2,345.10                  | 5,801.47    | 890.22         | 2,484.01     | 5,793.30    | 0.00           | 4,854.11          | 50,070.14          | 12,484.99   | 31,640.67 | F                |
| 1505         | MELINA NATHALY ENCARNACION GARCIA      | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 38,389.18     | 215.31    | 25.00       | 1,101.77                  | 2,725.63    | 441.48         | 1,167.03     | 2,721.79    | 0.00           | 2,293.80          | 6,907.85           | 5,888.90    | 31,481.33 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA ALICIA GOMEZ MONEGRO               | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,361.27     | 8,938.78  | 25.00       | 2,535.97                  | 6,273.65    | 890.22         | 2,686.18     | 6,264.81    | 1,715.46       | 5,247.15          | 58,458.59          | 13,428.68   | 29,902.68 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA VENERANDA AGUERO MERCEDES DE FELIZ | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 58,268.17          | 11,932.58   | 19,549.78 | F                |
| 1505         | BLANCA YRIS SANTOS GRULLON             | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,638.11     | 5,300.38  | 25.00       | 1,998.61                  | 4,944.31    | 800.84         | 2,117.00     | 4,937.34    | 0.00           | 4,140.61          | 49,900.79          | 10,682.49   | 19,737.32 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLITA VITALINA VEGA GUZMAN           | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 25,152.41          | 10,992.97   | 46,509.75 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH AGUIAR SANTANA DE DIROCHE    | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 80,861.41     | 7,603.49  | 25.00       | 2,320.72                  | 5,741.16    | 890.22         | 2,458.19     | 5,733.07    | 0.00           | 4,803.91          | 53,826.78          | 12,364.45   | 27,034.63 | F                |
| 1505         | ELSY GABRIELA NUÑEZ REYES              | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | EUDY ARISMENDY FLORENTINO              | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 34,332.99          | 10,796.77   | 36,050.13 | F                |
| 1505         | JAFET EUGENIO BELLIARD ESTEVEZ         | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 14,202.28          | 10,674.02   | 55,380.64 | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS         | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 71,326.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,047.06                  | 5,064.15    | 820.25         | 2,168.31     | 5,057.01    | 0.00           | 4,215.37          | 16,658.26          | 10,941.41   | 54,667.74 | M                |
| 1505         | JUANA YBELKYS ORTEGA RUIZ              | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,963.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,936.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JULIO CESAR REYES REYES                | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 43,928.87          | 10,796.77   | 26,454.25 | M                |
| 1505         | KENIA MARIBEL PEREZ PEREZ              | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 4,799.44  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 3,430.92       | 4,198.80          | 27,246.18          | 10,833.50   | 43,376.37 | F                |
| 1505         | LEOMARYS YINET PEÑA DE LA CRUZ         | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,665.09          | 8,421.70    | 31,235.14 | F                |
| 1505         | LIESE ASENCIO LUIS                     | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,036.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LILIAN PEREZ MADRIGAL                  | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,614.08     | 4,166.77  | 25.00       | 1,825.72                  | 4,516.60    | 731.56         | 1,933.87     | 4,510.24    | 0.00           | 3,784.59          | 8,935.58           | 9,758.40    | 54,678.50 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | LOURDES DILENIA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS   | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 39,193.26          | 10,412.41   | 28,684.27 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS MANUEL TEJEDA BIBIECA           | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,309.62          | 8,421.70    | 41,590.61 | F                |
| 1505         | MAGNOLIA SANCHEZ MORA DE VIDAL       | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 68,703.97     | 5,124.59 | 25.00       | 1,971.80                  | 4,877.98    | 790.10         | 2,088.60     | 4,871.11    | 0.00           | 4,085.40          | 34,726.41          | 10,539.19   | 33,977.56 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA VICTORIA NUÑEZ DELGADO         | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,868.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,031.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTIRES MATEO MEDINA                | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 42,079.23          | 10,674.02   | 27,503.69 | F                |
| 1505         | MELFRY RODRIGUEZ                     | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUEL ANTONIO FELIZ GUEVARA         | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,728.03     | 5,538.75 | 25.00       | 2,087.29                  | 5,163.69    | 836.37         | 2,210.93     | 5,156.42    | 1,715.46       | 4,323.22          | 44,302.63          | 11,156.48   | 28,425.40 | M                |
| 1505         | NIXON MERISIE FELIZ                  | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,286.15          | 8,421.70    | 24,614.08 | M                |
| 1505         | RAFAELINA ANTONIA POLANCO ADAMES     | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,163.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,736.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SMAYLIN MARLENE CASTILLO MEDRANO     | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 15,736.64          | 8,421.70    | 39,163.59 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTORIANA MORILLO GUZMAN            | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 16,416.42          | 10,992.97   | 55,245.74 | F                |
| 1505         | YAKIRA ANADIUSKA PANIAGUA MATEO      | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,372.02          | 8,842.78    | 37,273.22 | F                |
| 1505         | YANELIS MENDEZ HERRERA               | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,636.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YARIS JOSEFINA TAVERAS SOSA          | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,298.50          | 8,421.70    | 35,601.73 | F                |
| 1505         | YUMIRDA PEREZ DE RIVAS               | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 24,670.77          | 10,412.42   | 43,206.77 | F                |
| 1505         | ALBA NIDIA BELTRE GALVAN             | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 41,429.34     | 9,856.53 | 25.00       | 1,189.02                  | 2,941.48    | 476.44         | 1,259.45     | 2,937.34    | 0.00           | 2,473.47          | 27,069.84          | 6,355.26    | 14,359.50 | F                |
| 1505         | CELENA MERCEDES MERCEDES             | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,238.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,661.51 | F                |
| 1505         | DIONISIO PEREZ MELLA                 | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 21,000.13          | 11,135.35   | 51,590.16 | M                |
| 1505         | EDMOND FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 91,345.70     | 9,640.80 | 25.00       | 2,621.62                  | 6,485.54    | 890.22         | 2,776.91     | 6,476.41    | 1,715.46       | 5,423.53          | 68,667.00          | 13,852.17   | 22,678.70 | M                |
| 1505         | JOHNNY MIGUEL HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ     | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 7,905.90 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 36,324.48          | 12,546.88   | 45,822.52 | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN BENITO ENCARNACION PANIAGUA     | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,739.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,160.51 | M                |
| 1505         | JULIO EDGAR DE LOS SANTOS DIPRE      | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,968.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,931.52 | M                |
| 1505         | JUNIOR PEÑA REYES                    | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,177.89     | 4,527.59 | 25.00       | 1,985.41                  | 4,911.63    | 795.55         | 2,103.01     | 4,904.71    | 3,430.92       | 4,113.42          | 30,421.05          | 10,611.89   | 38,756.84 | M                |
| 1505         | LUISANNA IDALISA POCHÉ DE LA ROSA    | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,268.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,631.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MANIOCATÉX HERNANDEZ ROSARIO         | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 39,921.10          | 11,095.10   | 32,406.83 | M                |
| 1505         | MIRIAM FEDERICO PORTES               | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 22,153.66          | 9,263.87    | 38,236.59 | F                |
| 1505         | NELLY MILANDINA MESA DE LOS SANTOS   | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 13,220.40          | 11,254.59   | 60,147.15 | F                |
| 1505         | SANDY MIGUEL VASQUEZ ABREU           | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,284.44     | 7,703.00 | 25.00       | 1,988.46                  | 4,919.20    | 796.77         | 2,106.25     | 4,912.27    | 0.00           | 4,119.71          | 56,547.81          | 10,628.24   | 12,736.63 | M                |
| 1505         | SANTA NUÑEZ SEPULVEDA                | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,527.18          | 8,421.70    | 21,373.05 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTOR BRANNY LEBRON GARCIA          | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,549.61          | 8,421.70    | 33,350.62 | M                |
| 1505         | WELINGTON GALVAN CASTILLO            | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | YARISA SILVA ENCARNACION             | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,576.28          | 8,421.70    | 22,323.95 | F                |
| 1505         | YOKAIRA HEREDIA DE OLEO              | LIC SEC DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,959.05          | 8,421.70    | 17,941.18 | F                |
| 1505         | ARACELIS MERAN GARCIA                | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,442.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,457.51 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLOS MANUEL CASTRO DE LOS SANTOS   | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 45,780.53          | 8,421.70    | 9,119.70  | M                |
| 1505         | CAROLE SMELL MONTERO PICHARDO        | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CATHERINE HEREDIA JAVIER             | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DARIELA GARCIA VILLAR                | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 27,034.38          | 9,263.87    | 33,355.87 | F                |
| 1505         | DIORIS MONTERO MONTERO               | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 23,331.93          | 9,263.87    | 37,058.32 | F                |
| 1505         | DOMINGA SOLIS ALCANTARA              | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,895.33          | 8,421.70    | 25,004.90 | F                |
| 1505         | EDWIN PAULINO AYBAR                  | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05                | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ELBA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL CRUZ                | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,137.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,762.51 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCA DEYANIRA VARGAS PINALES            | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,486.70          | 8,421.70    | 24,413.53 | F                |
| 1505         | GERALDO HEREDIA HEREDIA                      | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1505         | GERSON FRANK MATEO FELIZ                     | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,818.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,081.52 | M                |
| 1505         | IDALMY ESMERALDA MEJIA BATISTA               | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,124.12          | 8,421.70    | 19,776.11 | F                |
| 1505         | ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS VASQUEZ                 | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,941.02          | 8,421.70    | 27,959.21 | F                |
| 1505         | JEAN CARLOS LOPEZ ALVAREZ                    | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,417.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,482.52 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSMIL MONTILLA MORETA                       | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,196.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,703.51 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA PONCIANO CAMPUSANO                     | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LILIAN JOSEFINA KING FABIAN                  | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,325.13          | 8,421.70    | 37,575.10 | F                |
| 1505         | LOURDES MARGARITA BETANCES OSTENWARDE        | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 96,643.18     | 10,886.90 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 56,910.29          | 14,603.89   | 39,732.89 | F                |
| 1505         | LUISANDRA GARCIA PAULINO                     | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,293.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,606.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARGARITA PORFIRIA MEJIA RIVAS DE DISLA      | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,681.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,218.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES MIRIAN MATOS GUERRERO               | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,446.19          | 8,421.70    | 25,454.04 | F                |
| 1505         | NANCY MERCEDES GALVAN MEJIA                  | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | RADHA JOAO ABRAMSON BAEZ                     | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,207.37          | 8,421.70    | 7,692.86  | M                |
| 1505         | ROSMERY DALIZA FELIZ RAMIREZ                 | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 36,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSSY EVANGELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,418.53          | 8,842.78    | 16,226.71 | F                |
| 1505         | SANDRA RAMIREZ BENITEZ                       | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,231.56          | 8,421.70    | 28,668.67 | F                |
| 1505         | WENDY ALTAGRACIA FELIPE BATA DE FRIAS        | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,357.48          | 8,421.70    | 17,542.75 | F                |
| 1505         | YAHAIRA YOCASTA GERONIMO YNFANTE             | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,322.58          | 8,421.70    | 23,577.65 | F                |
| 1505         | YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA MARTE PAULINO             | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YARITZA MABEL RAVELO CRUZ                    | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YASMINA YANET CHALAS VILLAR                  | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,101.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,798.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YILDRA CAROLI DE JESUS PEREZ                 | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 24,079.54          | 8,842.78    | 33,565.70 | F                |
| 1505         | YSIDORA SORIANO CONCEPCION                   | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,681.33          | 8,421.70    | 20,218.90 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA GREISY SILIA GRULLON                     | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,257.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,643.23 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA SUELY DE LA ROSA GUZMAN                  | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,488.70          | 8,421.70    | 36,411.53 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ ENCARNACION            | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,388.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,511.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ARELIS OLDACELYS NOBOA CADENA                | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,513.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,386.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLA VIKIANA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION          | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,869.22          | 8,421.70    | 25,031.01 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTINA UREÑA GOMEZ                         | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,293.72          | 8,421.70    | 26,606.51 | F                |
| 1505         | DAMARYS SALDAÑA CARO                         | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,977.80          | 8,421.70    | 38,922.43 | F                |
| 1505         | DIANY RAMONA BAEZ MARTINEZ                   | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,900.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,999.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DIOMEDES RAFAEL VALDEZ GARCIA                | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,758.57          | 8,421.70    | 36,141.66 | M                |
| 1505         | EDWIN ALEXIS FLORENTINO CUEVAS               | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 93,346.79     | 10,540.37 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 64,665.19          | 14,136.13   | 28,681.60 | M                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH RIBOTA SUAREZ                      | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,753.71          | 8,421.70    | 21,146.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ESMERLYN DAVID GARCIA REYES                  | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,238.70          | 8,421.70    | 43,661.53 | M                |
| 1505         | ESTELIN GARCIA OTAÑO                         | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | M                |
| 1505         | FLORANGE MIGUELINA GARCIA                    | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,491.98          | 8,421.70    | 36,408.25 | F                |
| 1505         | GLENNYS NUÑEZ CASSO                          | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,817.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,082.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | GUILLERMINA HOLGUIN DURAN                  | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,975.85           | 8,421.70    | 45,924.38 | F                |
| 1505         | HILMA RIVAS PEREZ                          | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 70,015.49     | 5,371.39  | 25.00       | 2,009.44                  | 4,971.10    | 805.18         | 2,128.47     | 4,964.10    | 0.00           | 4,162.91          | 22,004.50          | 10,740.38   | 48,010.99 | F                |
| 1505         | IDALIA MATOS DIAZ                          | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 86,049.30     | 10,747.20 | 25.00       | 2,469.61                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 1,715.46       | 5,110.51          | 58,557.26          | 13,100.62   | 27,492.04 | F                |
| 1505         | INES MARGARITA SALCEDO MATOS               | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 2,873.93  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 3,430.92       | 3,594.06          | 11,438.67          | 9,263.87    | 48,951.58 | F                |
| 1505         | JENIFER LUCAS ABAD                         | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,948.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,951.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JESSICA RUIZ MONTERO                       | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE JULIO DIAZ ENCARNACION                | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,667.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,232.52 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSUE ELIESER PAULINO MEDRANO              | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,081.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,818.52 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSUE VERAS PARRA                          | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | KAREN MORENO CAMPUSANO                     | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.51 | F                |
| 1505         | LOYDA ESTHER JIMENEZ HENRIQUEZ             | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,163.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,736.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MANUEL JESUS FERREYRA RODRIGUEZ            | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA ELENA SANTOS TAVAREZ                 | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,367.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,532.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ODETTE MARIA DE LA CRUZ                    | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,382.52 | F                |
| 1505         | OSCAR DIAZ MEDINA                          | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | PEDRO MATEO MEDINA                         | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,667.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,232.52 | M                |
| 1505         | RICHEL ESPINAL BOURDIER                    | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SUNILDA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS                | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,252.85          | 8,421.70    | 29,647.38 | F                |
| 1505         | URSULA MADE                                | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,561.51 | F                |
| 1505         | YEFRA CAROLINA LOPEZ CURLEAU               | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,680.19          | 8,421.70    | 37,220.04 | F                |
| 1505         | YENNIBEL D OLEO MONTERO                    | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.51 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDELKA GUILLEN CADENA                     | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | YUDELKA MARIA AQUINO GONZALEZ              | LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,586.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANTONIO GERALDO GERALDO                    | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 25,125.87          | 11,447.27   | 49,497.76 | M                |
| 1505         | BIENVENIDA VARGAS HERASME                  | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 29,020.16          | 12,258.35   | 51,093.49 | F                |
| 1505         | CLARA MARTE GUZMAN                         | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,617.85          | 8,421.70    | 42,282.38 | F                |
| 1505         | DORIXIA ARCENIA OVANDO ALGUILA             | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 31,920.44          | 11,447.27   | 42,703.19 | F                |
| 1505         | EDUARDO JULIO MARTE MATIAS                 | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 83,112.82     | 8,133.08  | 25.00       | 2,385.34                  | 5,901.01    | 890.22         | 2,526.63     | 5,892.70    | 0.00           | 4,936.97          | 34,105.19          | 12,683.93   | 49,007.63 | M                |
| 1505         | ESMELIN KARINA SANCHEZ                     | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 81,841.96     | 7,405.28  | 25.00       | 2,348.86                  | 5,810.78    | 890.22         | 2,488.00     | 5,802.59    | 1,715.46       | 4,861.86          | 17,099.66          | 12,503.59   | 64,742.30 | F                |
| 1505         | FERNANDO BATISTA FERMIN                    | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,235.28     | 7,691.44  | 25.00       | 1,987.05                  | 4,915.70    | 796.21         | 2,104.75     | 4,908.78    | 0.00           | 4,116.80          | 65,940.67          | 10,620.69   | 3,294.61  | M                |
| 1505         | JULIO CESAR ESCARFULLER OLIVO              | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 11,287.85          | 8,421.70    | 43,612.38 | M                |
| 1505         | MARICELA MERCEDES BAEZ MATEO               | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 33,436.30          | 11,868.35   | 43,932.34 | F                |
| 1505         | MARINA MATEO                               | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 10,686.32 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 1,715.46       | 5,686.22          | 54,260.72          | 14,482.90   | 41,529.78 | F                |
| 1505         | MAYRA ANDREA GENAO DE BELLIARD             | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 27,263.94          | 12,258.35   | 52,849.71 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES ROA PORTE                         | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 12,569.41          | 11,447.27   | 62,054.22 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA YAJAIRA PINALES RODRIGUEZ DE LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 54,895.77          | 9,263.87    | 5,494.48  | F                |
| 1505         | YUBERKI GUZMAN PEÑA                        | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 5,935.00  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 3,430.92       | 4,555.43          | 25,410.24          | 11,759.18   | 51,246.73 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDERKI VALDEZ MATEO                       | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05               | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 62,208.29          | 12,258.35   | 17,905.36 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELA YOCASTA MENDEZ DE BURGOS            | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 22,229.67          | 9,778.52    | 41,515.59 | F                |
| 1505         | BELKYS BERNARDINA MOQUETE MONTILLA         | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,205.13          | 2,764.81           | 5,723.64    | 34,547.01 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN MEREGILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO     | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 31,919.23          | 11,868.35   | 45,449.41 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | CIRA MARIANA SANCHEZ MICHE                   | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 26,357.91          | 10,714.26   | 43,487.37 | F                |
| 1505         | DEIMI YARLETIS CUEVAS DE MONTAÑO             | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 61,870.72          | 12,258.35   | 18,242.93 | F                |
| 1505         | DENISSA MATILDE BENITEZ ORTIZ                | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,342.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,557.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DORIDA MERCEDES CABREJA ALVAREZ              | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.71          | 60,223.25          | 12,258.35   | 19,890.40 | F                |
| 1505         | EDGAR MARTIN SEGURA CASTILLO                 | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 64,711.10     | 4,373.21  | 25.00       | 1,857.21                  | 4,594.49    | 744.18         | 1,967.22     | 4,588.02    | 0.00           | 3,849.43          | 19,723.54          | 9,926.69    | 44,987.56 | M                |
| 1505         | EDWIN RAFAEL SOSA CRUZ                       | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 81,333.66     | 10,814.09 | 25.00       | 2,334.28                  | 5,774.69    | 890.22         | 2,472.54     | 5,766.56    | 1,715.46       | 4,831.82          | 66,505.77          | 12,431.47   | 14,827.89 | M                |
| 1505         | EMELY ELIBETH MORA DE SANTANA                | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.96     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 42,754.04          | 11,338.10   | 31,157.92 | F                |
| 1505         | ENRIQUE ANTONIO CAMILO GUZMAN                | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,490.27     | 4,708.02  | 25.00       | 1,908.27                  | 4,720.81    | 764.64         | 2,021.30     | 4,714.16    | 0.00           | 3,954.57          | 44,542.46          | 10,199.61   | 21,947.81 | M                |
| 1505         | EVARISTA GUERRERO CARMONA                    | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 5,501.14  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,419.17          | 58,569.29          | 11,405.51   | 15,782.14 | M                |
| 1505         | HAYANI YOSELYN PEGUERO PEREZ                 | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 54,261.80          | 11,868.35   | 23,106.84 | F                |
| 1505         | JENNIFER YADIRA ROSARIO ABALO                | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,576.52          | 8,421.70    | 8,323.71  | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE ROSA MARTINEZ                           | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 58,646.27          | 12,647.86   | 24,212.39 | M                |
| 1505         | JULIO ANGEL PEÑA SEBASTIAN                   | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,707.49          | 8,421.70    | 29,192.74 | M                |
| 1505         | LIDIA MERCEDES CERDA TAVAREZ                 | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 48,937.42          | 9,778.52    | 14,807.84 | F                |
| 1505         | MAGALY QUEZADA REINOSO                       | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA CRISTINA GERMAN NUÑEZ                  | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,371.95     | 9,840.61  | 25.00       | 2,249.27                  | 5,564.41    | 890.22         | 2,382.51     | 5,556.57    | 0.00           | 4,656.78          | 70,793.19          | 12,011.20   | 7,578.76  | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA LOURDES ANILIS                         | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                  | fijo    | 94,124.07     | 10,723.20 | 25.00       | 2,701.36                  | 6,682.81    | 890.22         | 2,861.37     | 6,673.40    | 0.00           | 5,587.73          | 50,693.26          | 14,246.43   | 43,430.81 | F                |
| 1505         | MARICELIS ADAMES GARCIA                      | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 54,541.94          | 11,447.27   | 20,081.69 | F                |
| 1505         | MARLEN LETICIA FERNANDEZ                     | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,127.69     | 11,194.51 | 25.00       | 2,299.66                  | 5,689.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.88     | 5,681.05    | 0.00           | 4,760.54          | 48,024.92          | 12,260.34   | 32,102.77 | M                |
| 1505         | MARTA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO             | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 57,435.81          | 11,969.81   | 20,644.50 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTA FRANCISCA ANDUJAR HIDALGO              | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 41,335.49          | 11,868.35   | 36,033.15 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTHA IRENE ABREU CABRERA                   | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 13,139.95 | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,311.24          | 32,560.05          | 5,934.18    | 6,124.28  | F                |
| 1505         | NANCY CABRERA DUARTE                         | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 21,065.41          | 11,447.27   | 53,558.22 | F                |
| 1505         | NELIDA MARTINA MENDEZ CUEVAS                 | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,678.55     | 10,383.18 | 25.00       | 2,229.37                  | 5,515.18    | 890.22         | 2,361.43     | 5,507.41    | 0.00           | 4,615.80          | 33,509.22          | 11,912.81   | 44,169.33 | F                |
| 1505         | NICOLAS DE JESUS ARACENA                     | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 5,072.80  | 25.00       | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 1,715.46       | 4,176.89          | 51,591.77          | 10,776.65   | 18,660.18 | M                |
| 1505         | NIURKA PEÑA OGANDO                           | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,035.81  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 3,430.92       | 4,273.03          | 57,189.89          | 11,026.17   | 14,688.74 | F                |
| 1505         | ORLANDO SANTANA                              | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,166.14  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,801.78          | 64,790.45          | 12,359.34   | 16,034.87 | M                |
| 1505         | RAFAEL AMADO CAMILO VASQUEZ                  | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 41,406.21     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,188.36                  | 2,939.84    | 476.17         | 1,258.75     | 2,935.70    | 0.00           | 2,447.11          | 15,478.72          | 6,351.71    | 25,927.49 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSA ELIZABETH OGANDO ESPINOSA               | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA     | fijo    | 32,566.27     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 934.65                    | 2,312.21    | 374.51         | 990.01       | 2,308.95    | 0.00           | 1,949.66          | 3,949.70           | 4,995.67    | 28,616.57 | F                |
| 1505         | SANDRA DEL CARMEN ABREU LINARES              | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,079.79          | 37,326.76          | 10,589.51   | 31,705.19 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTIAGO SANCHEZ ALCANTARA                   | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 81,841.96     | 7,834.14  | 25.00       | 2,348.86                  | 5,810.78    | 890.22         | 2,488.00     | 5,802.59    | 0.00           | 4,861.86          | 47,201.14          | 12,503.59   | 34,640.82 | M                |
| 1505         | SILVIA CORDERO ASENCIO                       | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 89,197.72     | 9,564.40  | 25.00       | 2,559.97                  | 6,333.04    | 890.22         | 2,711.61     | 6,324.12    | 0.00           | 5,296.58          | 37,184.09          | 13,547.38   | 52,013.63 | F                |
| 1505         | YAJAIRA WALKIDIA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ DE CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 5,818.27  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 47,942.36          | 9,263.87    | 12,447.89 | F                |
| 1505         | YULI ADOLFO DAMASO CEDEÑO                    | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,760.28     | 5,511.55  | 25.00       | 2,030.82                  | 5,023.98    | 813.74         | 2,151.11     | 5,016.90    | 0.00           | 4,206.93          | 53,576.22          | 10,854.62   | 17,184.06 | M                |
| 1505         | ZORAYDA BENITEZ TAMAREZ                      | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 24,461.89          | 11,868.35   | 52,906.75 | F                |
| 1505         | AMANCIO MORENO BENITEZ                       | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,947.77     | 8,094.26  | 25.00       | 1,921.40                  | 4,753.29    | 769.90         | 2,035.21     | 4,746.60    | 0.00           | 3,981.61          | 61,290.59          | 10,269.79   | 5,657.18  | M                |
| 1505         | ANDREINA BATISTA VENTURA                     | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,126.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,773.38 | F                |
| 1505         | BERNARDA CRUZ PADILLA                        | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,430.04     | 8,442.93  | 25.00       | 2,078.74                  | 5,142.53    | 832.95         | 2,201.87     | 5,135.29    | 0.00           | 4,305.61          | 18,539.89          | 11,110.77   | 53,890.15 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTINO CRUZ PADILLA                        | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 7,970.17           | 5,778.22    | 29,697.49 | M                |
| 1505         | EUDALIA TAPIA GONZALEZ                       | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,258.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,641.52 | F                |
| 1505         | FABIOLA ELIZABETH PUELLO BANKS               | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 28,789.88          | 10,589.51   | 40,242.07 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | HEIDY ALTAGRACIA DOTEI GONZALEZ         | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,936.02          | 8,421.70    | 33,964.21 | F                |
| 1505         | INES JIMENEZ GUERRERO                   | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 52,235.77          | 11,556.44   | 23,099.53 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE ANTONIO SANTIAGO MATEO             | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 88,131.43     | 9,313.58  | 25.00       | 2,529.37                  | 6,257.33    | 890.22         | 2,679.20     | 6,248.52    | 0.00           | 5,233.57          | 16,780.44          | 13,396.07   | 71,350.99 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA LORETTY REYNOSO MENDEZ            | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 9,772.01  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 65,558.91          | 11,969.81   | 12,521.40 | F                |
| 1505         | MARISOL DOLORES MARTINEZ                | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 38,897.14          | 10,589.51   | 30,134.81 | F                |
| 1505         | MICHAELA MIGUELINA FAÑA DISLA           | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | NERCIDA ESTHER NAVARRO ROSARIO DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 24,777.28          | 11,447.27   | 49,846.35 | F                |
| 1505         | NICIDA BAUTISTA MORILLO                 | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ODALIS DOMINGUEZ CABRAL                 | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 8,289.30  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 40,251.29          | 11,010.59   | 31,525.67 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ PANIAGUA             | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 14,289.24          | 11,135.35   | 58,301.05 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSSY REYES                             | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,301.72  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 13,461.96          | 8,842.78    | 44,183.28 | F                |
| 1505         | SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ HERRERA     | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 24,428.63          | 11,135.35   | 48,161.66 | F                |
| 1505         | SORIDA ANTONIA AMPARO MERCEDES          | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,016.68  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 3,430.92       | 4,267.02          | 28,053.83          | 11,010.58   | 43,723.12 | F                |
| 1505         | VICENTA SOLIS CORDERO                   | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 5,162.90  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 1,715.46       | 4,205.19          | 12,881.83          | 10,850.09   | 57,848.94 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO          | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 11,836.90 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 55,743.26          | 12,647.86   | 27,115.40 | M                |
| 1505         | XIOMARA REYES ALBERTO DE ESPINAL        | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 64,761.93     | 4,382.78  | 25.00       | 1,858.67                  | 4,598.10    | 744.76         | 1,968.76     | 4,591.62    | 0.00           | 3,852.43          | 11,034.27          | 9,934.48    | 53,727.66 | F                |
| 1505         | YERALDIN ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ             | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YULEYCI DE LA CRUZ MARTIR               | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | AGUEDA INES BAEZ VALERIO                | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 11,358.60 | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 77,512.21          | 12,359.34   | 3,313.11  | F                |
| 1505         | ANDREA MATEO DEL ROSARIO                | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 22,231.44          | 10,714.26   | 47,613.84 | F                |
| 1505         | ANTHONY MISAEL MONTERO CONTRERA         | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,896.36          | 8,421.70    | 7,003.87  | M                |
| 1505         | ANYELINE EMILIANO BATISTA               | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 41,013.68          | 9,684.95    | 22,121.58 | F                |
| 1505         | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MORILLO       | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,521.97     | 8,935.00  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 58,285.66          | 11,431.67   | 16,236.31 | F                |
| 1505         | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MORILLO       | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | CONCEPCION VICENTE DE OLEO              | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 5,989.84  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 0.00           | 4,357.15          | 58,131.91          | 11,244.52   | 15,170.05 | F                |
| 1505         | CRUZ JACQUELIN TEJEDA MINYETY           | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | DANILA GUERRA DE DUARTE                 | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 39,091.46          | 11,135.35   | 33,498.83 | F                |
| 1505         | DIEGO ISMAEL FLORENTINO CAMPUSANO       | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | DINAMARCA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA DE MATOS   | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,965.53     | 9,745.01  | 25.00       | 2,237.61                  | 5,535.55    | 890.22         | 2,370.15     | 5,527.76    | 0.00           | 4,632.76          | 69,099.61          | 11,953.53   | 8,865.92  | F                |
| 1505         | DINAMARCA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA DE MATOS   | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,053.20           | 1,840.80    | 10,946.80 | F                |
| 1505         | DOLORES ENCARNACION DE AYBAR            | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,455.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,444.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ELISA PEREZ VALVERDE                    | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 41,668.91          | 11,556.44   | 33,666.39 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH BENITEZ PEREZ                 | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,012.20           | 1,840.80    | 10,987.80 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH BENITEZ PEREZ                 | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 8,262.30  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 64,652.26          | 10,992.97   | 7,009.90  | F                |
| 1505         | ESMERALDA SANCHEZ MANZANILLO            | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,963.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,936.52 | F                |
| 1505         | EVELIN MERAN PEREZ                      | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 7,643.61  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 56,122.03          | 10,589.51   | 12,909.92 | F                |
| 1505         | EVELIN MERAN PEREZ                      | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 971.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,028.80 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO      | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,220.52     | 6,350.87  | 25.00       | 2,158.83                  | 5,340.66    | 865.04         | 2,286.70     | 5,333.13    | 0.00           | 4,470.53          | 54,560.44          | 11,538.83   | 20,660.08 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO TAPIA MORA            | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 6,334.83  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 11,999.51          | 9,684.95    | 51,135.75 | M                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCO ANTONIO TAPIA MORA            | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | GISSEL GONZALEZ                         | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,328.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,100.03                  | 2,721.32    | 440.78         | 1,165.19     | 2,717.49    | 0.00           | 2,265.22          | 36,157.56          | 5,879.59    | 2,170.93  | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                   |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | GLENNYS MARCELINA CASTILLO ANGELES  | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,072.10     | 5,758.40 | 25.00       | 2,068.47                  | 5,117.12    | 828.83         | 2,190.99     | 5,109.91    | 0.00           | 4,284.46          | 29,751.97          | 11,055.86   | 42,320.13 | F                |
| 1505         | HECTOR DE LA CRUZ CAMPUSANO MILIANO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | JENNIFFER ROSARIO                   | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | JENNIFFER TORRES PEÑA               | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,566.01          | 8,421.70    | 19,334.22 | F                |
| 1505         | JISSEL MATEO PEÑA DE PEREZ          | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS ANTONIO JIMENEZ FELIZ          | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA DEL CARMEN TAPIA BAUTISTA     | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 43,248.01          | 8,421.70    | 11,652.22 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA LUISA LINARES TOLEDO          | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | MARILEDA AZCONA DE MERCADO          | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 8,318.01 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 5,146.38       | 4,597.49          | 33,612.84          | 11,868.35   | 43,755.80 | F                |
| 1505         | MARILEDA AZCONA DE MERCADO          | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | MILAGROS ALEXANDRA MACEO RUIZ       | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | NICAURY SUERO DEL CARMEN            | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,638.70          | 8,421.70    | 35,261.53 | F                |
| 1505         | OLBIN SILVERIO SILVERIO             | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | OVELIN MANDELIN CRUZ DE JESUS       | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,080.04     | 5,571.72 | 25.00       | 2,040.00                  | 5,046.68    | 817.42         | 2,160.83     | 5,039.57    | 0.00           | 4,225.83          | 18,211.65          | 10,903.67   | 52,868.39 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRICIA SANTANA SERRANO            | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 8,506.13 | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 1,715.46       | 4,429.25          | 54,981.72          | 11,431.67   | 19,540.24 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRICIA SANTANA SERRANO            | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | PODALIS SILVERIO RIVERA             | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 31,982.21          | 11,556.44   | 43,353.10 | M                |
| 1505         | SANTO CAMPUSANO                     | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,933.54     | 9,737.49 | 25.00       | 2,150.59                  | 5,320.28    | 861.74         | 2,277.98     | 5,312.79    | 0.00           | 4,453.57          | 68,133.37          | 11,494.81   | 6,800.17  | M                |
| 1505         | SOL TERESA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN DE GORIS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA                | fijo    | 50,112.04     | 9,205.16 | 25.00       | 1,438.22                  | 3,557.95    | 576.29         | 1,523.41     | 3,552.94    | 3,430.92       | 2,986.63          | 46,825.52          | 7,687.18    | 3,286.52  | F                |
| 1505         | SORAYA ESMELIA FIGUEROA BLANCO      | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | SUANY MARIANA VASQUEZ CASTILLO      | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 9,821.44 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.71          | 64,461.09          | 12,258.35   | 15,652.56 | F                |
| 1505         | SUANY MARIANA VASQUEZ CASTILLO      | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | YENNY SOTO DE LOS SANTOS            | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,903.61          | 8,421.70    | 43,996.62 | F                |
| 1505         | YISSEL GARCIA                       | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,786.81          | 8,421.70    | 16,113.42 | F                |
| 1505         | YOLANDA VALDEZ OGANDO DE GARCIA     | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 42,235.35          | 11,405.51   | 32,116.08 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEIDY MERCEDES PAULINO PICHARDO    | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,073.92          | 8,421.70    | 24,826.31 | F                |
| 1505         | ARACELYS MARGARITA MENDEZ MENDEZ    | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,692.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,207.52 | F                |
| 1505         | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ COATS     | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 31,567.64     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 905.99                    | 2,241.30    | 363.03         | 959.66       | 2,238.15    | 0.00           | 1,865.65          | 29,302.57          | 4,842.48    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1505         | CAROLINA DE LA ROSA CABALLERO       | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,700.41          | 8,421.70    | 38,199.82 | F                |
| 1505         | CLAUDIA VANESSA AVILA PIÑA          | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,367.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,532.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ERISDANIA DE JESUS OVALLES          | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 11,704.99          | 8,421.70    | 43,195.24 | F                |
| 1505         | IRIS KATERINE DE LEON CORDERO       | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,533.39          | 8,421.70    | 37,366.84 | F                |
| 1505         | JACQUELINE OVANDO MEDINA            | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,428.45          | 8,421.70    | 32,471.78 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA NORAIMA GONZALEZ              | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 5,415.89 | 25.00       | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 0.00           | 4,176.89          | 33,436.39          | 10,776.65   | 36,815.56 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA SEVERINO DE PAULA             | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | KATHERINE ESTHER HENRIQUEZ LAGARES  | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,863.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,036.52 | F                |
| 1505         | KATHERINE LISBETH SANTANA VASQUEZ   | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | KATIUSKA MARLENY SANCHEZ AQUINO     | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,246.86          | 8,421.70    | 31,653.37 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCRIS YOSSELIN GONZALEZ MEJIA      | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 84,720.67     | 8,511.29 | 25.00       | 2,431.48                  | 6,015.17    | 890.22         | 2,575.51     | 6,006.70    | 0.00           | 5,031.99          | 31,991.31          | 12,912.09   | 52,729.36 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS CARLOS JEREZ ALMANZAR          | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,975.85          | 8,421.70    | 40,924.38 | M                |
| 1505         | LUIS FELIPE ANTONIO                 | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | MARIANGELA SOSA RAMIREZ                  | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VE         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA JOHANNA MARTINEZ DE SANCHEZ         | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VE         | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,066.01          | 8,421.70    | 30,834.22 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSEMARY DE LA ROSA DE CRUCEY            | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VE         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 9,318.90           | 8,842.78    | 48,326.34 | F                |
| 1505         | RUFINO RODRIGUEZ                         | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VE         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 10,417.41          | 9,263.87    | 49,972.84 | M                |
| 1505         | SAREUDIS CORNALINA SARANTE FELIZ         | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VE         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,402.28          | 8,421.70    | 16,497.95 | F                |
| 1505         | SOL YARIDY POCHE RAMIREZ                 | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VE         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 16,562.93          | 9,263.87    | 43,827.32 | F                |
| 1505         | SOLEINI YEISMIR FRIAS NUÑEZ              | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VE         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,111.53 | F                |
| 1505         | VIALKA GINA RODRIGUEZ FULCAR             | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VE         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,317.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,582.52 | F                |
| 1505         | XIOMARA ELISABET RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VE         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,388.70          | 8,421.70    | 37,511.53 | F                |
| 1505         | YAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ DE OLEO             | LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT/VE         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,107.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,792.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ANDRES MOREL BARRERA                     | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,346.63           | 1,840.80    | 10,653.37 | M                |
| 1505         | CARMEN BALCACER MEJIA                    | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1505         | ISAURA ELIZABETH ABREU CRUZ              | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | JESUS MARIA PEREZ LOPEZ                  | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 37,159.32     | 5,838.07 | 25.00       | 1,066.47                  | 2,638.31    | 427.33         | 1,129.64     | 2,634.60    | 0.00           | 2,221.11          | 29,558.77          | 5,700.24    | 7,600.55  | M                |
| 1505         | JUANA TORIBIO LOPEZ                      | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | JUNIOR ANTONIO MUÑOZ DE LEON             | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIANELA BATISTA BLANCO DE GARCIA       | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | NARCIZA CUSTODIO DE VICTORIANO           | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05           | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 1,715.46       | 1,182.00          | 3,227.47           | 3,068.00    | 16,772.53 | F                |
| 1505         | RAFAEL LEONARDO PEREZ PEREZ              | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA DE MARTE      | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSANNA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ               | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | SADIK YITZHAK GARCIA QUEZADA             | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05           | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA               | fijo    | 37,465.95     | 85.01    | 25.00       | 1,075.27                  | 2,660.08    | 430.86         | 1,138.96     | 2,656.34    | 0.00           | 2,239.23          | 3,290.90           | 5,747.28    | 34,175.05 | M                |
| 1505         | SANDY MIGUEL VASQUEZ ABREU               | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | VICTOR LUIS MORALES MANZUETA             | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | M                |
| 1505         | ANA LIDIA ASENCIO SANTANA                | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,042.21           | 1,840.80    | 10,957.79 | F                |
| 1505         | ARACELIS ROSARIO                         | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISTINO CRUZ PADILLA                    | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA            | fijo    | 40,417.66     | 6,950.49 | 25.00       | 1,159.99                  | 2,869.65    | 464.80         | 1,228.70     | 2,865.61    | 0.00           | 2,413.69          | 23,247.79          | 6,200.06    | 17,169.87 | M                |
| 1505         | DAISY JACQUELINE ROSARIO ESTEVEZ         | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | DAVID ALFREDO OVALLES DE LOS SANTOS      | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | ENGADY REYES HERNANDEZ                   | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | FATIMA MARIA MARQUEZ DIAZ                | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | INGRID MARGARITA ZORRILLA SANCHEZ        | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA       | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 3,491.00           | 1,534.00    | 6,509.00  | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA CRISTINA DE BRAN ARMENGO           | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 113.48   | 25.00       | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,251.16          | 28,128.65          | 5,778.22    | 9,539.01  | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA SEVERINO JAVIER                    | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | KENIA MARIBEL MARTINEZ LEBRON            | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | LEONIDE CLAUDIO JAVIER                   | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 43,400.59     | 6,900.43 | 25.00       | 1,245.60                  | 3,081.44    | 499.11         | 1,319.38     | 3,077.10    | 1,715.46       | 2,589.98          | 12,320.90          | 6,657.65    | 31,079.69 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA LORETTY REYNOSO MENDEZ             | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 1,012.20           | 1,840.80    | 10,987.80 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIANO MENDOZA PAULINO                  | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | MIRLA IGNACIA DE OLEO LEBRON             | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1505         | PEDRO PABLO RODRIGUEZ BATISTA            | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 0.00           | 2,286.24          | 36,274.25          | 5,934.18    | 2,410.08  | M                |
| 1505         | RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ          | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 6,397.99           | 3,068.00    | 13,602.01 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                         | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                 |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |   |                     |                                 |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ     | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL           | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 35,257.59          | 5,778.22    | 2,410.07  | M                |
| 1505         | ROSA GLENNY DE LOS SANTOS PINALES   | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 2,547.80           | 1,840.80    | 9,452.20  | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA IRIS BRITO RODRIGUEZ           | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL           | fijo    | 33,143.48     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 951.22                    | 2,353.19    | 381.15         | 1,007.56     | 2,349.87    | 0.00           | 1,983.78          | 5,284.61           | 5,084.21    | 27,858.87 | F                |
| 1505         | SANTA PANIAGUA LORENZO              | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | WILTON ALBERTO OVIEDO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL           | fijo    | 34,922.65     | 1,419.68  | 25.00       | 1,002.28                  | 2,479.51    | 401.61         | 1,061.65     | 2,476.02    | 0.00           | 2,088.93          | 21,950.25          | 5,357.14    | 12,972.40 | M                |
| 1505         | WILTON ALBERTO OVIEDO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | ALBA NIDIA BELTRE GALVAN            | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05       | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                  | fijo    | 49,010.30     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,406.60                  | 3,479.73    | 563.62         | 1,489.91     | 3,474.83    | 0.00           | 2,896.51          | 45,441.96          | 7,518.18    | 3,568.34  | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCA REYNOSO                   | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL           | fijo    | 42,446.01     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,218.20                  | 3,013.67    | 488.13         | 1,290.36     | 3,009.42    | 0.00           | 2,508.56          | 10,155.25          | 6,511.22    | 32,290.76 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCO DE LA ROSA RAMON          | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | RAFAEL AMADO CAMILO VASQUEZ         | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05     | N                   | ORIENTADOR                      | fijo    | 35,831.09     | 6,751.01  | 25.00       | 1,028.35                  | 2,544.01    | 412.06         | 1,089.27     | 2,540.42    | 0.00           | 2,142.62          | 10,319.42          | 5,496.49    | 25,511.67 | M                |
| 1505         | AGUSTINA ROSARIO MEREJILDO          | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 79,841.45     | 6,934.71  | 25.00       | 2,291.45                  | 5,668.74    | 890.22         | 2,427.18     | 5,660.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,743.63          | 52,415.92          | 12,219.72   | 27,425.53 | F                |
| 1505         | DANELIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ         | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 8,871.48  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 10,087.09          | 2,454.40    | 5,912.91  | F                |
| 1505         | DILEISY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA BURET | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA          | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1505         | JESUS ALBERTO PINEDA MESA           | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSELYN DE LOS SANTOS DE SILVERIO   | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1505         | MARCOS RAMIREZ MATEO                | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                  | fijo    | 42,647.49     | 6,161.68  | 25.00       | 1,223.98                  | 3,027.97    | 490.45         | 1,296.48     | 3,023.71    | 0.00           | 2,545.46          | 25,627.92          | 6,542.13    | 17,019.57 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA LUGO MONTAS                   | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,267.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,732.40 | F                |
| 1505         | QUIRCIA FREDIDA BURET MONTAS        | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSI | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1505         | RAFAEL VALENTIN LORA DIAZ           | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | RAQUEL BURET MONTAS                 | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1505         | SONIA IVELISSE ESTRELLA POCHE       | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1505         | XIOMARA LISBETH ALMANZAR REYES      | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 8,584.51  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 9,800.12           | 2,454.40    | 6,199.88  | F                |
| 1505         | YANELY ASENCIO ROSARIO              | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 7,746.22           | 2,454.40    | 8,253.78  | F                |
| 1505         | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ      | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1505         | YARITZA PANIAGUA SUERO              | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA      | fijo    | 10,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 287.00                    | 710.00      | 115.00         | 304.00       | 709.00      | 0.00           | 591.00            | 6,501.01           | 1,534.00    | 3,498.99  | F                |
| 1505         | YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS CUESTA         | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05                | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1505         | DALCIO AQUINO FAMILIA               | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05             | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                | fijo    | 45,624.11     | 8,275.85  | 25.00       | 1,309.41                  | 3,239.31    | 524.68         | 1,386.97     | 3,234.75    | 0.00           | 2,721.38          | 12,267.84          | 6,998.74    | 33,356.27 | M                |
| 1505         | EDDY ANTONIO MUÑOZ FULGENCIO        | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL           | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,728.42          | 6,433.73           | 4,421.39    | 22,388.90 | M                |
| 1505         | JULIO ANTONIO RAMOS GONZALEZ        | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL           | fijo    | 35,380.15     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,015.41                  | 2,511.99    | 406.87         | 1,075.56     | 2,508.45    | 1,715.46       | 2,115.97          | 23,627.87          | 5,427.31    | 11,752.28 | M                |
| 1505         | LISAURY MASSIEL ALMONTE DE BENCOSME | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL           | fijo    | 38,684.33     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,110.24                  | 2,746.59    | 444.87         | 1,176.00     | 2,742.72    | 1,715.46       | 2,311.24          | 10,875.81          | 5,934.18    | 27,808.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ISABEL KING PICHARDO          | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05             | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                | fijo    | 48,197.99     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,383.28                  | 3,422.06    | 554.28         | 1,465.22     | 3,417.24    | 0.00           | 2,848.50          | 14,793.22          | 7,393.58    | 33,404.77 | F                |
| 1505         | OSCAR MANUEL MARTINEZ VARGAS        | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA    | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,622.30          | 5,034.05           | 4,210.85    | 22,416.07 | M                |
| 1505         | CRISTOBAL EMILIO SANCHEZ PEÑA       | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA    | fijo    | 35,888.49     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,030.00                  | 2,548.08    | 412.72         | 1,091.01     | 2,544.49    | 0.00           | 2,146.01          | 21,076.48          | 5,505.29    | 14,812.01 | M                |
| 1505         | GENARO MOREL ARIAS                  | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL           | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | M                |
| 1505         | IDALIA ESTHER SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ     | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05             | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                | fijo    | 34,612.11     | 4,133.02  | 25.00       | 993.37                    | 2,457.46    | 398.04         | 1,052.21     | 2,454.00    | 0.00           | 2,070.58          | 7,098.91           | 5,309.50    | 27,513.20 | M                |
| 1505         | ALFA NERY HERNANDEZ GUZMAN          | LIC SEC NOCT MANOQUAYABO 15-05            | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA          | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TAVERAS            | LIC SEC NOCT MANOQUAYABO 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 27,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 774.90                    | 1,917.00    | 310.50         | 820.80       | 1,914.30    | 0.00           | 1,595.70          | 2,930.71           | 4,141.80    | 24,069.29 | F                |
| 1505         | ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON              | LIC SEC NOCT MANOQUAYABO 15-05            | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                  | fijo    | 45,110.14     | 10,876.98 | 25.00       | 1,294.66                  | 3,202.82    | 518.77         | 1,371.35     | 3,198.31    | 0.00           | 2,691.01          | 40,590.74          | 6,919.90    | 4,519.40  | M                |
| 1505         | BERNALDO MORENO DE LA ROSA          | LIC SEC NOCT MANOQUAYABO 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,808.41           | 3,681.60    | 22,191.59 | M                |
| 1505         | CARMEN IRIS QUEZADA BARREIRO        | LIC SEC NOCT MANOQUAYABO 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | DORKA ROSARIO BATISTA               | LIC SEC NOCT MANOQUAYABO 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                 | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | EDWIN RAFAEL SOSA CRUZ                       | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1505         | ESPERIEN JEAN PEREZ                          | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 5,530.20           | 1,840.80    | 6,469.80  | M                |
| 1505         | EXIDORA VASQUEZ CERDA                        | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1505         | JANCER AGUSTIN VASQUEZ CASTILLO              | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE FRANCISCO SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS         | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSEFINA BELTRE MATEO                        | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ                        | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | MARCO ANTONIO QUEZADA DURAN                  | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 4,785.16  | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 5,704.37           | 1,840.80    | 6,295.63  | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA CRISTINA GERMAN NUÑEZ                  | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 5,230.82           | 1,840.80    | 6,769.18  | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ELENA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ               | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 33,550.14     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 962.89                    | 2,382.06    | 385.83         | 1,019.92     | 2,378.70    | 0.00           | 2,007.81          | 2,876.57           | 5,146.59    | 30,673.57 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA LOURDES MONTERO JIMENEZ                | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | NELIDA MARTINA MENDEZ CUEVAS                 | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRICIA ZABALA GARCIA                       | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | RANSIEL ORTIZ BENJAMIN                       | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 22,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 631.40                    | 1,562.00    | 253.00         | 668.80       | 1,559.80    | 0.00           | 1,300.20          | 1,660.21           | 3,374.80    | 20,339.79 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSA MELIA ARAUJO SORIANO DE BEATO           | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 35,380.15     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,015.41                  | 2,511.99    | 406.87         | 1,075.56     | 2,508.45    | 0.00           | 2,115.97          | 19,549.25          | 5,427.31    | 15,830.90 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSSY MATEO MORA                             | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSSY REYES                                  | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | YAJAIRA WALKIDIA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ DE CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | ADALGISA AQUINO GOMEZ                        | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1505         | ADALGISA SOLANO ARIAS                        | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | AGUEDA INES BAEZ VALERIO                     | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 2,515.38           | 2,454.40    | 13,484.62 | F                |
| 1505         | AMANCIO MORENO BENITEZ                       | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1505         | ANTHONY MISAE MONTERO CONTRERA               | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON                       | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | ASUNCION PLACIDO                             | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 8,992.66  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 14,969.89          | 2,454.40    | 1,030.11  | M                |
| 1505         | AXIOMA NEURIDY BELTRE MENDEZ                 | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | BERKI YSABEL GARCIA JIMENEZ                  | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 9,421.52  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 10,637.13          | 2,454.40    | 5,362.87  | F                |
| 1505         | BERKIS MARITZA CASADO PUJOLS                 | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 8,420.58  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 9,636.19           | 2,454.40    | 6,363.81  | F                |
| 1505         | BERNARDA CRUZ PADILLA                        | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | BERQUIS MARICELA ROSARIO UREÑA               | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 10,406.65 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 11,622.26          | 2,454.40    | 4,377.74  | F                |
| 1505         | CARLOS AUGUSTO CEPEDA                        | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | M                |
| 1505         | CARMEN PINALES PEREZ                         | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1505         | CRUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ DE ORTIZ                | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | DANIEL ENCARNACION PEREZ                     | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1505         | DAVID OLIVER FERNANDEZ MORENO                | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | M                |
| 1505         | ESMILDA MARIA SANDOVAL ALCANTARA             | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 28,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 803.60                    | 1,988.00    | 322.00         | 851.20       | 1,985.20    | 0.00           | 1,654.80          | 2,104.81           | 4,295.20    | 25,895.19 | F                |
| 1505         | ESTHER DURAN OTAÑO                           | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | F                |
| 1505         | EVELYN MONTAXO DRULLARD                      | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 5,359.66           | 3,068.00    | 14,640.34 | F                |
| 1505         | FIORDALISA RODRIGUEZ BRITO                   | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1505         | GILBERTO MAÑON                               | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | GLENYS DOLORES LUGO LOPEZ                    | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 2,112.85           | 2,454.40    | 13,887.15 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                     | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | HERMENEGILDO DE PAULA QUEZADA           | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 10,670.55 | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 11,589.76          | 1,840.80    | 410.24    | M                |
| 1505         | INOCENCIO LEBRON MONTERO                | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN ANDRES MORENO DINI                 | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN ANTONIO CALDERON FELIZ             | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN CORCINO BELLO                      | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV  | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 11,443.86 | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 19,980.00          | 3,068.00    | 20.00     | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS          | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 9,124.13  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 10,339.74          | 2,454.40    | 5,660.26  | M                |
| 1505         | LEODANIS HERRERA MENDOZA                | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 9,013.88  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 10,229.49          | 2,454.40    | 5,770.51  | M                |
| 1505         | LEONCIO DOTEL MATOS                     | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 67,211.79     | 4,843.79  | 25.00       | 1,928.98                  | 4,772.04    | 772.94         | 2,043.24     | 4,765.32    | 0.00           | 3,997.22          | 25,747.37          | 10,310.30   | 41,464.42 | M                |
| 1505         | LEONIDAS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION            | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 9,085.55  | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 10,301.16          | 2,454.40    | 5,698.84  | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS MANUEL AMPARO CONTRERAS            | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 39,556.69     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,135.28                  | 2,808.52    | 454.90         | 1,202.52     | 2,804.57    | 0.00           | 2,337.80          | 24,374.75          | 6,067.99    | 15,181.94 | M                |
| 1505         | LUZMIDA QUIRALEXA PAULINO VELAZQUEZ     | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,215.61           | 2,454.40    | 14,784.39 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DOLORES DITREN DE GERARDO         | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 35,786.81     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,027.08                  | 2,540.86    | 411.55         | 1,087.92     | 2,537.28    | 0.00           | 2,140.00          | 6,212.18           | 5,489.69    | 29,574.63 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA YSABEL AMADOR GONZALEZ            | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1505         | MARINA SARANTE PEREZ DE ADAMES          | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIO ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO POLANCO        | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 4,931.93           | 1,840.80    | 7,068.07  | M                |
| 1505         | MARLEN LETICIA FERNANDEZ                | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1505         | PROVIDENCIA ONOLIA MEJIA TEJEDA         | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1505         | RAFAEL ACEVEDO CRUZ                     | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,485.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,514.40 | M                |
| 1505         | RAMON MEDINA CORNELIO                   | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 919.21             | 1,840.80    | 11,080.79 | M                |
| 1505         | RAMONA CRISTOBALINA BONILLA OLIVERO     | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,226.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,773.40 | F                |
| 1505         | ROMERIS SANCHEZ LOPEZ                   | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 930.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,069.80 | F                |
| 1505         | TERESA FRIAS ENCARNACION                | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO          | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | M                |
| 1505         | WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1505         | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO CORDERO        | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA            | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |
| 1505         | YOLANDA JAQUELIN CASTILLO DIAZ          | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1505         | YSAELA MARTINEZ DE SOSA                 | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05                           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 971.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,028.80 | F                |
| 1505         | JESUS MARIA PEREZ LOPEZ                 | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,159.32     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,066.47                  | 2,638.31    | 427.33         | 1,129.64     | 2,634.60    | 1,715.46       | 2,196.11          | 15,648.96          | 5,700.24    | 21,510.36 | M                |
| 1505         | JORGE MIESES POZO                       | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-05           | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 34,515.98     | 4,373.21  | 25.00       | 990.61                    | 2,450.63    | 396.93         | 1,049.29     | 2,447.18    | 0.00           | 2,064.90          | 7,331.02           | 5,294.74    | 27,184.96 | M                |
| 1505         | MARTHA IRENE ABREU CABRERA              | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-05           | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 45,713.91     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,311.99                  | 3,245.69    | 525.71         | 1,389.70     | 3,241.12    | 0.00           | 2,701.69          | 42,423.04          | 7,012.52    | 3,290.87  | F                |
| 1505         | ANGEL MARINO TEJEDA ESPINAL             | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,650.98     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,051.88                  | 2,602.22    | 421.49         | 1,114.19     | 2,598.55    | 0.00           | 2,191.07          | 19,647.48          | 5,622.26    | 17,003.50 | M                |
| 1505         | IRLANDA LINOSKA GUANTE MOREL            | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA               | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,089.06           | 4,210.85    | 25,361.06 | F                |
| 1505         | KATTY ELENA BAUTISTA SOTO               | LIC SEC PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 9,443.93           | 9,263.87    | 50,946.32 | F                |
| 1505         | LAURA MASSIEL VENTURA AYBAR             | LIC SEC PENIEL J.E.E. 15-05                          | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,981.46          | 8,421.70    | 30,918.77 | F                |
| 1505         | ALVARO SAMUEL CESPEDES RAMIREZ          | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 9,810.00           | 9,684.95    | 53,325.26 | M                |
| 1505         | ANA YRIS MONTERO MARIANO                | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANEL GARCIA                             | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,488.90          | 8,421.70    | 31,411.33 | M                |
| 1505         | ANGELA MARIA OVALLES FLORES DE REYES    | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 45,699.31          | 11,026.17   | 26,179.32 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELITA BATISTA DIAZ                   | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 55,153.42          | 11,868.35   | 22,215.23 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLOS MANUEL PERALTA BELTRE            | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 19,080.61          | 10,714.27   | 50,764.68 | M                |
| 1505         | CARLOS TOMAS MARTINEZ OTAÑO             | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,039.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,860.51 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | CARMELINA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ        | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 4,996.27 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 26,403.98          | 10,714.27   | 43,441.31 | F                |
| 1505         | DANIEL ENCARNACION PEREZ             | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 9,421.52 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 29,871.14          | 11,135.35   | 42,719.16 | M                |
| 1505         | DARLENY PEÑA OTAÑO                   | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,879.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,020.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DORIANI ACOSTA PIMENTEL              | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | EDUARDO ALCANTARA                    | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ELVIDANIA ESCORBORT MESA             | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 1,968.18 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 7,875.11           | 10,674.02   | 61,707.81 | F                |
| 1505         | ENGADY REYES HERNANDEZ               | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 32,940.14     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 945.38                    | 2,338.75    | 378.81         | 1,001.38     | 2,335.46    | 0.00           | 1,946.76          | 24,129.98          | 5,053.02    | 8,810.16  | F                |
| 1505         | FIOR D ALIZA REYES VENTURA           | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 56,574.39          | 10,714.27   | 13,270.90 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCA MARTE DE LEON              | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 45,801.03     | 8,273.44 | 25.00       | 1,314.49                  | 3,251.87    | 526.71         | 1,392.35     | 3,247.29    | 0.00           | 2,731.84          | 25,128.32          | 7,025.87    | 20,672.71 | F                |
| 1505         | GAUDY VIDAL SANTANA                  | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 8,675.85           | 8,421.70    | 46,224.38 | F                |
| 1505         | IDALIA ESTHER SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ      | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA              | fijo    | 28,822.63     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 827.21                    | 2,046.41    | 331.46         | 876.21       | 2,043.52    | 0.00           | 1,703.42          | 2,135.76           | 4,421.39    | 26,686.87 | M                |
| 1505         | INGRID CONTRERAS VELOZ               | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,538.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,361.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE ALBERTO TEJEDA TEJADA           | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE FRANCISCO SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 7,834.93 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 13,763.93          | 10,714.27   | 56,081.36 | M                |
| 1505         | JUANA ESMERALDA VENTURA DE DE LEON   | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 16,322.01          | 11,026.17   | 55,556.62 | F                |
| 1505         | KEYLAN CATALINA MERCEDES MERCEDES    | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60 | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 49,358.86          | 12,258.35   | 30,754.80 | F                |
| 1505         | LOREIDY ALTAGRACIA RIVAS NOVAS       | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,874.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,025.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS ALBERTO GARCIA BRITO            | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | MANUEL ROMERO BAUTISTA               | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ANGELICA FERMIN ZABALA         | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,078.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,821.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTHA MIOSOTIS FLORIAN DE CASTRO    | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,047.39 | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 5,146.38       | 3,756.29          | 13,558.45          | 9,684.95    | 49,576.81 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTHA YULISSA LARA JIMENEZ          | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 15,088.54          | 8,842.78    | 42,556.70 | F                |
| 1505         | MATILDE SORIANO MORENO               | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 37,938.92          | 12,157.36   | 41,463.07 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES LUISA FERNANDEZ BRITO       | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 24,850.20          | 12,157.36   | 54,551.79 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUEL ANTONIO DOÑE DE LA CRUZ       | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.32     | 6,949.31 | 25.00       | 2,240.91                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.55          | 51,158.16          | 11,969.81   | 26,922.16 | M                |
| 1505         | PABLO ALEXIS FERRERAS PEÑA           | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 44,987.93          | 13,379.84   | 43,029.13 | M                |
| 1505         | PEDRO FAMILIA VIOLA                  | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75 | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 38,213.96          | 10,168.41   | 28,072.97 | M                |
| 1505         | REYNALDO SANTANA FURCAL              | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,185.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSANNA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ           | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 8,313.22 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 15,786.23          | 11,026.17   | 56,092.40 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSANNY FORTUNA GARCIA               | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,881.42          | 8,421.70    | 36,018.81 | F                |
| 1505         | SIMON ORTIZ INFANTE                  | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.53 | M                |
| 1505         | TERESA SEPULVEDA ARAUJO              | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31 | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 26,392.91          | 10,589.50   | 42,639.03 | F                |
| 1505         | VIOLETA SALAZAR FLORES               | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86 | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 15,640.31          | 11,010.58   | 56,136.64 | F                |
| 1505         | WANDER THEN DIAZ                     | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,512.83 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09          | 15,388.14          | 11,135.35   | 57,202.16 | M                |
| 1505         | YANET ACOSTA ALVARADO                | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00 | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | F                |
| 1505         | YANIRIS ADAMILKA CRUZ MEJIA          | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 39,277.91          | 10,714.27   | 30,567.38 | F                |
| 1505         | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO CORDERO     | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 8,972.53 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 3,430.92       | 4,417.78          | 31,920.03          | 11,401.90   | 42,407.90 | F                |
| 1505         | YOSELIN BAUTISTA DE GUTIERREZ        | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05    | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92 | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 17,289.25          | 11,135.35   | 55,301.05 | F                |
| 1505         | AGUEDA FELICIA SANCHEZ DE GUZMAN     | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,285.70          | 8,421.70    | 26,614.53 | F                |
| 1505         | AGUSTINA ARCADIA PIMENTEL TORIBIO    | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36 | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 19,717.36          | 10,714.26   | 50,127.92 | F                |
| 1505         | ALEJANDRINA DE LA ROSA MOQUETE       | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 20,771.85          | 8,421.70    | 34,128.38 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | AMELIA LIRANZO MEDRANO               | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,814.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,085.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MERCEDES GUZMAN MOSQUEA          | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,088.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,811.53 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDREINA NATERA ZAPATA               | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 36,029.17          | 11,556.44   | 39,306.13 | F                |
| 1505         | ANTONIA SOSA PEGUERO                 | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 46,641.61          | 11,969.81   | 31,438.70 | F                |
| 1505         | ANYI CAROLINA RAMIREZ SORIANO        | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,341.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,558.52 | F                |
| 1505         | BELLANIRIS NAVARROS MENDEZ           | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | BIENVENIDA MORLA FELIZ               | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,586.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLISTA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA       | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLOS ALEJANDRO ESPINOSA BATISTA    | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,611.51 | M                |
| 1505         | CENEIDA PIÑA                         | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.98     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 26,780.67          | 12,157.36   | 52,621.31 | F                |
| 1505         | CHEILA KARINA RUBIO DE FERRERAS      | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 43,717.43          | 8,421.70    | 11,182.80 | M                |
| 1505         | DANIELA RAMIREZ LINAREZ              | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DARIO CONSTANT BATISTA               | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 42,901.71          | 10,168.41   | 23,385.22 | M                |
| 1505         | DICEIDY GUERRERO AQUINO              | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DIGNA GRECIA VALENZUELA MARTINEZ     | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,545.94  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 1,715.46       | 4,639.54          | 46,956.95          | 11,969.81   | 31,123.36 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIANI ROSARIO FLORENTINO            | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,880.72          | 8,421.70    | 25,019.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE JESUS  | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ESCARLIN CLARIBEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ    | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ESTHER ROSALI PIRON DE MONTERO       | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,472.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,427.51 | F                |
| 1505         | GLENYS DOLORES LUGO LOPEZ            | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 7,509.95  | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 1,715.46       | 3,942.56          | 58,658.18          | 10,168.41   | 7,628.76  | F                |
| 1505         | GUILLERMINA PUJOLS PEÑA              | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,642.09     | 10,374.60 | 25.00       | 2,658.83                  | 6,577.59    | 890.22         | 2,816.32     | 6,568.32    | 0.00           | 5,500.15          | 40,124.59          | 14,036.13   | 52,517.50 | F                |
| 1505         | INGRIS RIVERA PEREZ                  | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,633.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,266.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JENNE ARGENTINA QUIÑONES GOMEZ       | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.26   | 58,576.92 | F                |
| 1505         | JULIANA MANCEBO MEJIA DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,662.17     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 23,855.42          | 10,992.97   | 47,806.75 | F                |
| 1505         | JULIO MONTERO ENCARNACION            | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,337.69          | 8,421.70    | 32,562.54 | M                |
| 1505         | JUNIOR ANTONIO MUÑOZ DE LEON         | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 6,949.23  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 14,593.69          | 10,714.26   | 55,251.59 | M                |
| 1505         | JUNIOR FERNANDEZ CASTAYO             | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | KAILA YOGENDIS ALCANTARA LEBRON      | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | KENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO               | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 15,898.01          | 11,026.17   | 55,980.62 | F                |
| 1505         | KIRSSI DE LA CRUZ GUILLEN            | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | LEODORO SAMBOY PINEDA                | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 54,326.36          | 11,010.58   | 17,450.59 | M                |
| 1505         | LUIS ALBERTO LUCIANO HICIANO         | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 23,431.89          | 8,421.70    | 31,468.34 | M                |
| 1505         | MARCIA MARGARITA VALDEZ FELICIANO    | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 55,464.69          | 10,714.26   | 14,380.59 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA HENRIQUEZ THEN                 | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,667.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,232.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA TERESA MOLINA SALA             | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,586.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARILYN CRUZ ACOSTA                  | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 31,779.56          | 11,556.44   | 43,555.74 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIO VICENTE VALENZUELA             | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | MASSIEL MIGUELINA NUÑEZ FELIZ        | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,819.72          | 8,421.70    | 32,080.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUELINA CARMONA SALAZAR            | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,978.66          | 8,421.70    | 19,921.57 | F                |
| 1505         | MISSAEL REYNA ROSA                   | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 57,765.84          | 10,714.26   | 12,079.44 | F                |
| 1505         | NIDIANNY REYES GARCIA                | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                           | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | NORMA RAMIREZ MARTE                           | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,839.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,060.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ODELINCE PIE OBAJE                            | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,542.44          | 8,421.70    | 33,357.79 | M                |
| 1505         | PEDRO PABLO ACEVEDO TRAVIESO                  | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,345.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,554.52 | M                |
| 1505         | RAMONA MARIA CASTILLO CUSTODIO                | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 48,028.98          | 11,969.81   | 30,051.33 | F                |
| 1505         | RANDOLPH DE LEON ROBERT                       | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,130.93          | 8,421.70    | 41,769.30 | M                |
| 1505         | RAUL SANCHEZ VIZCAINO                         | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | RUTH FRANCISCA MINERVA URI RIVAS              | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 42,175.26     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,210.43                  | 2,994.44    | 485.02         | 1,282.13     | 2,990.23    | 0.00           | 2,492.56          | 4,125.19           | 6,469.69    | 38,050.07 | F                |
| 1505         | SILVIA CRISTINA LOPEZ MOREL                   | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 16,781.61          | 10,714.26   | 53,063.67 | F                |
| 1505         | SONIA YVELISSE CASTILLO CUSTODIO              | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 47,804.58          | 11,969.81   | 30,275.73 | F                |
| 1505         | VERONICA MORENO CAMPUSANO                     | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,637.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,262.52 | F                |
| 1505         | VICKY VISMARY ENCARNACION MARIÑEZ             | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.27   | 58,576.93 | F                |
| 1505         | YAKAIRA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ                     | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 16,366.03          | 8,421.70    | 38,534.20 | F                |
| 1505         | YEILY ADALGISA OGANDO BERIHUETE               | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,636.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA YULISA SENCION BRITO                      | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,552.37  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 39,108.38          | 11,447.27   | 35,515.26 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELA MARIA HERNANDEZ PEÑA                   | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,654.28          | 8,842.78    | 34,990.96 | F                |
| 1505         | ARELYS MARYELINE QUIÑONES CORONADO DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.       | fijo    | 87,647.00     | 9,199.63  | 25.00       | 2,515.47                  | 6,222.94    | 890.22         | 2,664.47     | 6,214.17    | 0.00           | 5,204.94          | 66,629.27          | 13,327.33   | 21,017.73 | F                |
| 1505         | ARISLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BRITO                     | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,384.49     | 9,843.56  | 25.00       | 2,163.53                  | 5,352.30    | 866.92         | 2,291.69     | 5,344.76    | 0.00           | 4,480.22          | 52,276.23          | 11,563.98   | 23,108.26 | F                |
| 1505         | ASIA GENOBEVA SAPEG PEGUERO                   | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,989.89     | 5,621.29  | 25.00       | 2,152.21                  | 5,324.28    | 862.38         | 2,279.69     | 5,316.78    | 3,430.92       | 4,456.90          | 22,172.26          | 11,503.44   | 52,817.63 | F                |
| 1505         | AWILDA REYES RODRIGUEZ                        | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 25,668.92          | 11,556.44   | 49,666.39 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLOS ROLANDO MIRABAL MOREL                  | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 40,903.93          | 9,263.87    | 19,486.32 | M                |
| 1505         | DANIELA HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO                  | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 40,348.23          | 8,842.78    | 17,297.01 | F                |
| 1505         | FIORDALISA RODRIGUEZ BRITO                    | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,166.29     | 11,245.17 | 25.00       | 2,358.17                  | 5,833.81    | 890.22         | 2,497.86     | 5,825.59    | 1,715.46       | 4,881.03          | 74,776.22          | 12,549.62   | 7,390.07  | F                |
| 1505         | FIORDALIZA MERCEDES VICENTE NUÑEZ             | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 15,220.18          | 12,258.35   | 64,893.48 | F                |
| 1505         | INGRID EINY TERRERO RAMIREZ                   | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 57,757.91          | 11,868.35   | 19,610.74 | F                |
| 1505         | JOHANNA MORA ALMONTE                          | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,278.09  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 1,715.46       | 4,555.43          | 57,342.99          | 11,759.19   | 19,313.99 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ                         | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,026.90     | 8,901.72  | 25.00       | 2,239.37                  | 5,539.91    | 890.22         | 2,372.02     | 5,532.11    | 3,430.92       | 4,636.39          | 47,422.71          | 11,962.24   | 30,604.19 | F                |
| 1505         | KENIA MARGARITA DE OLEO LEBRON                | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 37,315.31          | 11,026.17   | 34,563.32 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS ALFONSO DE LEON PEREZ                    | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,408.61          | 8,842.78    | 25,236.63 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA MARGARITA MERCADO GOMEZ                 | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTINA JOSEFINA MERCADO DE FERNANDEZ         | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 91,427.83     | 9,660.11  | 25.00       | 2,623.98                  | 6,491.38    | 890.22         | 2,779.41     | 6,482.23    | 1,715.46       | 5,428.39          | 53,626.97          | 13,863.83   | 37,800.86 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES SANCHEZ BAUTISTA                     | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 3,848.37  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 1,715.46       | 3,792.35          | 22,092.42          | 9,778.52    | 41,652.84 | F                |
| 1505         | MONICA SORIANO ABAD                           | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,033.73          | 8,842.78    | 35,611.51 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRIA CABRERA DE MONTE DE OCA                | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,001.23          | 8,842.78    | 26,644.01 | F                |
| 1505         | ROMERY RIVERA DE MIESES                       | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,835.44     | 8,663.04  | 25.00       | 2,176.48                  | 5,384.32    | 872.11         | 2,305.40     | 5,376.73    | 5,146.38       | 4,506.88          | 49,485.77          | 11,633.16   | 26,349.67 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSMERY PEREZ MONTERO                         | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,279.91          | 8,421.70    | 37,620.32 | F                |
| 1505         | SIMON ANTONIO CONTRERAS CABRERA               | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 9,585.00           | 8,421.70    | 45,315.23 | M                |
| 1505         | TERESA FRIAS ENCARNACION                      | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 8,806.86  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 3,430.92       | 4,435.26          | 48,608.01          | 11,447.27   | 26,015.63 | F                |
| 1505         | VALENTINA ROMERO GARCIA                       | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 54,385.97          | 11,868.35   | 22,982.68 | F                |
| 1505         | YENNIFER ODIL PILARTE GOMEZ                   | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,250.11          | 8,421.70    | 37,650.12 | F                |
| 1505         | ADRIANA URBAEZ ALVARADO                       | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,818.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,081.52 | F                |
| 1505         | AGUSTIN MEDRANO BAUTISTA                      | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 22,448.23          | 11,026.17   | 49,430.40 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ALBERTO DAVID ESCOLASTICO FERNANDEZ   | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,036.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ANGELIBEL HERNANDEZ CORREA            | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGELINA DECENA MENDEZ DE DIAZ        | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 3,733.58  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 42,097.87          | 9,684.95    | 21,037.39 | F                |
| 1505         | ARTURO RAMIREZ LEDESMA                | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1505         | CARLOS DAVID DE LEON SEVERINO         | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,417.41          | 9,263.87    | 47,972.84 | M                |
| 1505         | CAROLINA ANTIGUA CASTRO               | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,788.70          | 8,421.70    | 44,111.53 | F                |
| 1505         | EVELIN BETZAIDA URBAEZ PEREZ          | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 11,115.19 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 0.00           | 5,686.22          | 76,022.61          | 14,482.90   | 19,767.89 | F                |
| 1505         | EVELYN PICHARDO MARTINEZ              | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | FATIMA NEIKA ROA VICENTE              | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,128.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,771.52 | F                |
| 1505         | FLOR FELIZ PEREZ                      | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 16,688.25          | 11,431.67   | 57,833.71 | F                |
| 1505         | HENRY JOSE ENCARNACION ENCARNACION    | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,163.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,736.52 | M                |
| 1505         | HILMA ELENA PEGUERO ROLLINS           | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,939.93          | 9,263.87    | 47,450.32 | F                |
| 1505         | ISRAEL BATISTA CARO                   | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,076.82          | 8,421.70    | 40,823.41 | M                |
| 1505         | IVELISSE YLIANA DECHAMPS MUYI         | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC   | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | F                |
| 1505         | JAVIER GARCIA LOPEZ                   | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | JOHANNA SELMO ALVAREZ                 | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 39,484.67          | 9,263.87    | 20,905.58 | F                |
| 1505         | JONATHAN MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ             | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 40,000.70          | 11,868.35   | 37,367.95 | M                |
| 1505         | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA MENDOZA      | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 67,100.28     | 4,822.81  | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 0.00           | 3,990.63          | 10,520.95          | 10,293.18   | 56,579.33 | F                |
| 1505         | LUZ ADRIANA TRASLAVIÑA RODRIGUEZ      | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,688.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,211.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MANUEL BRITO PEGUERO                  | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 11,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 60,056.62 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA ALEJANDRA LINAREZ BOCIO         | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,713.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,186.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA YDALIA BATISTA VEGA             | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,588.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,311.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIANA YUDITH DE JESUS DELGADO       | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 14,480.00          | 8,421.70    | 40,420.23 | F                |
| 1505         | NATHAEL SANTANA REDMAN                | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 9,293.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,096.32 | M                |
| 1505         | NOLIS ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | PEDRO DOMINGO MORENO                  | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 5,991.74  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 1,715.46       | 3,756.29          | 54,739.15          | 9,684.95    | 8,396.11  | M                |
| 1505         | RAFFY SEPULVEDA DE LEON               | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 10,417.44          | 9,263.87    | 49,972.81 | M                |
| 1505         | RAMON ISIDRO SALCEDO                  | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | M                |
| 1505         | RICHARD PEREZ ENCARNACION             | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 13,343.63          | 11,868.35   | 64,025.02 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSA GLENNY DE LOS SANTOS PINALES     | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 7,431.57  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 3,430.92       | 4,267.02          | 68,430.38          | 11,010.58   | 3,346.57  | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA LINDA CRUZ VALERIO               | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 12,572.01          | 11,026.17   | 59,306.62 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSSY MATEO MORA                      | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 7,834.92  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 57,368.49          | 10,714.26   | 12,476.79 | F                |
| 1505         | SINDY STEPHANY VICIOSO PEREZ          | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 32,146.23          | 11,026.17   | 39,732.40 | F                |
| 1505         | TEUDIS SANTANA MERAN                  | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 24,179.63          | 11,338.10   | 49,732.34 | M                |
| 1505         | WINIFER MARIA AMARANTE DOMINGUEZ      | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,438.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,461.51 | F                |
| 1505         | YAJAIRA ESTHER SANDOVAL               | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,038.70           | 8,421.70    | 45,861.53 | F                |
| 1505         | YENIS JOSEFINA PILAR                  | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,573.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,326.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YOCASTA BETHANIA PAULINO DESCHAMPS    | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,856.11          | 8,421.70    | 13,044.12 | F                |
| 1505         | YOHANNA MERCEDES MARTINEZ             | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 23,713.99          | 11,135.35   | 48,876.31 | F                |
| 1505         | YOKASTA MORILLO REYES                 | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 52,102.55          | 11,556.44   | 23,232.76 | F                |
| 1505         | YOMARIS ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA        | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 28,471.09          | 9,684.95    | 34,664.17 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                         | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | YONESTY SOCORRO RICHARDSON ESTEVEZ    | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.51 | F                |
| 1505         | DIEGO FLORENTINO ORTIZ                | LIC SEC PROF. MATEO AQUINO FEBRILLET MAT/VESP 15-05      | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.06     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 20,823.65          | 13,379.84   | 67,193.41 | M                |
| 1505         | HELEN AYMED DIAZ PERALTA              | LIC SEC PROF. MATEO AQUINO FEBRILLET MAT/VESP 15-05      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,968.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,931.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIBEL MORA TOLENTINO                | LIC SEC PROF. MATEO AQUINO FEBRILLET MAT/VESP 15-05      | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,347.48     | 10,346.89 | 25.00       | 2,707.77                  | 6,698.67    | 890.22         | 2,868.16     | 6,689.24    | 1,715.46       | 5,600.93          | 24,307.97          | 14,278.13   | 70,039.51 | M                |
| 1505         | MARISELA DOMINGUEZ DE LA CRUZ         | LIC SEC PROF. MATEO AQUINO FEBRILLET MAT/VESP 15-05      | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ALBA NELLYS FAMILIA RODRIGUEZ         | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,114.47     | 6,722.12  | 25.00       | 2,213.19                  | 5,475.13    | 886.82         | 2,344.28     | 5,467.42    | 0.00           | 4,582.47          | 54,302.03          | 11,829.37   | 22,812.44 | F                |
| 1505         | ALCENIA FRIAS REYNOSO                 | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN DE FRANCISCO   | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 48,048.82          | 11,135.35   | 24,541.48 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA DAYSI NUÑEZ DE JESUS              | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,512.83  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 1,715.46       | 4,315.09          | 29,851.12          | 11,135.35   | 42,739.18 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA PATRICIA PEÑA ACEVEDO             | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,852.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,047.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA YAJAIRA ROSARIO MONTERO           | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 32,927.16          | 8,842.78    | 24,718.08 | F                |
| 1505         | ANGEL LUIS GUZMAN DE LOS SANTOS       | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,567.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,332.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ARIS SAMUEL FIGUEROA TAVERAS          | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 10,257.46 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 3,430.92       | 5,686.22          | 73,388.33          | 14,482.90   | 22,402.17 | M                |
| 1505         | CRUZ JACQUELIN TEJEDA MINYETY         | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 8,480.62  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 61,517.85          | 11,135.35   | 11,072.44 | F                |
| 1505         | DANIEL OMAR GOMEZ SOSA                | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 14,716.25          | 11,135.35   | 57,874.05 | M                |
| 1505         | DELSI MARIA GARCIA PEÑA               | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 57,432.61          | 10,589.50   | 11,599.33 | F                |
| 1505         | ELSIRA ELENA ABREU DE LA CRUZ         | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 7,834.93  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 52,482.59          | 10,714.27   | 17,362.70 | F                |
| 1505         | EMMA CARMELINA RAMOS DE AGUERO        | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 20,555.61          | 11,026.17   | 51,323.02 | F                |
| 1505         | ESPERIEN JEAN PEREZ                   | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 67,100.28     | 7,189.23  | 25.00       | 1,925.78                  | 4,764.12    | 771.65         | 2,039.85     | 4,757.41    | 0.00           | 3,990.63          | 62,740.36          | 10,293.18   | 4,359.92  | M                |
| 1505         | FATIMA PEREZ VALVERDE                 | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 15,705.96          | 10,168.41   | 50,580.97 | F                |
| 1505         | HANSY ZAPATA DE LOS SANTOS            | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 58,482.69          | 11,868.35   | 18,885.96 | M                |
| 1505         | JEIDI ALTAGRACIA DILONE DE ESCOTO     | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 51,831.04          | 11,026.17   | 20,047.58 | F                |
| 1505         | JESSICA MERCEDES CUELLO GOMEZ         | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE VALENTIN RAMIREZ TURBI           | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,660.51 | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN MANUEL LEONARDO                  | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,968.30     | 7,158.19  | 25.00       | 2,266.39                  | 5,606.75    | 890.22         | 2,400.64     | 5,598.85    | 0.00           | 4,692.03          | 49,204.55          | 12,095.82   | 29,763.75 | M                |
| 1505         | KATHERINE PEREZ PICHARDO              | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 7,215.57  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 3,430.92       | 4,921.94          | 68,077.47          | 12,647.87   | 14,781.20 | F                |
| 1505         | LIDIA SANTIAGO PEREZ                  | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 34,225.70          | 8,842.78    | 23,419.54 | F                |
| 1505         | LOOR FRANCIS MATEO OGANDO             | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,582.57          | 8,421.70    | 30,317.66 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA CAROLINA MARTE DE JESUS         | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 9,732.41  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 39,525.13          | 11,338.10   | 34,386.84 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA GISELA GERMAN DE PEREZ          | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 28,235.80          | 8,842.78    | 29,409.44 | F                |
| 1505         | MARILYN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SANTANA  | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 53,272.19          | 11,868.35   | 24,096.46 | F                |
| 1505         | MAYRA EUNICE HERNANDEZ GOMEZ          | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,301.96     | 4,960.56  | 25.00       | 2,103.77                  | 5,204.44    | 842.97         | 2,228.38     | 5,197.11    | 5,146.38       | 4,357.15          | 24,966.37          | 11,244.52   | 48,335.59 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUELINA MONTERO                     | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 13,822.01          | 11,026.17   | 58,056.62 | F                |
| 1505         | PATRICIA VALENZUELA ENCARNACION       | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,947.86          | 8,421.70    | 41,952.37 | F                |
| 1505         | RAFAEL CASTRO BRITO                   | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,545.51 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 44,993.10          | 11,868.35   | 32,375.55 | M                |
| 1505         | RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ                | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,031.95     | 6,127.21  | 25.00       | 2,124.72                  | 5,256.27    | 851.37         | 2,250.57     | 5,248.87    | 0.00           | 4,400.29          | 55,799.04          | 11,356.51   | 18,232.91 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSARIO ANDRELLINA MARTINEZ FRANCISCO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,378.90  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 1,715.46       | 4,273.03          | 50,837.11          | 11,026.17   | 21,041.52 | F                |
| 1505         | RUTH BETHANIA FAJARDO                 | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,843.21  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,104.79          | 29,611.01          | 10,589.50   | 39,420.93 | F                |
| 1505         | RUTH ESTHER ARIAS RODRIGUEZ           | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,881.42  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 34,616.60          | 11,868.35   | 42,752.05 | F                |
| 1505         | SENNI MAIRENI SOTO NAVARRO            | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | VICENTA PEREZ CAMPUSANO               | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 56,178.94          | 10,714.27   | 13,666.35 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | VICKY ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ    | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 8,958.91  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 67,874.03          | 11,447.27   | 6,749.61  | F                |
| 1505         | YAJAIRA DAMARYS PEREZ RAMIREZ       | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 42,611.51 | F                |
| 1505         | AMANTINA VALERA                     | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,250.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,649.52 | F                |
| 1505         | BELMANIA REYES                      | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,624.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,275.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CLARITZA INES HERRERA ENCARNACION   | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,620.22          | 8,421.70    | 17,280.01 | F                |
| 1505         | DARAISA BERENICE FELIZ RAMIREZ      | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,926.70          | 8,421.70    | 25,973.53 | F                |
| 1505         | DRENNY RAQUEL CUEVAS REYES          | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,053.81          | 8,421.70    | 36,846.42 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH HIDEKEL ZARZUELA LOPEZ    | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 23,230.00          | 8,421.70    | 31,670.23 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH SOTO MEDINA               | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,713.71          | 8,421.70    | 35,186.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ELOISA HERNANDEZ MORFA              | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,021.71          | 8,421.70    | 14,878.52 | F                |
| 1505         | EMILIO SUERO MONTERO                | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,978.69          | 8,421.70    | 32,921.54 | M                |
| 1505         | HECTOR DE LA CRUZ CAMPUSANO MILIANO | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,378.28          | 8,421.70    | 21,521.95 | M                |
| 1505         | INGRID MARGARITA ZORRILLA SANCHEZ   | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,408.80  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 51,508.44          | 8,421.70    | 3,391.79  | F                |
| 1505         | JANSY YADIRA GARCIA SERRANO         | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 63,288.13          | 11,254.59   | 10,079.43 | F                |
| 1505         | JENNIFFER ROSARIO                   | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,005.10          | 8,421.70    | 26,895.13 | F                |
| 1505         | JOELY MASSIEL RAMIREZ SOLANO        | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,890.71          | 8,421.70    | 22,009.52 | F                |
| 1505         | KERNY YURNELINA SANTANA MEDINA      | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,103.66          | 8,421.70    | 40,796.57 | F                |
| 1505         | LUZ MARIA FLORES RODRIGUEZ          | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 12,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 42,766.23 | F                |
| 1505         | LUZ MARIA REINOSO BONILLA           | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,327.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,572.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MADIELIN ALTAGRACIA MATEO           | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,873.33          | 8,421.70    | 24,026.90 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA MAGDALENA MARIANO TOLEDO      | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,938.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,961.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MICHELL PAREZ MENDEZ                | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,289.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,610.51 | F                |
| 1505         | NELSA FIGARO                        | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,596.86          | 8,421.70    | 41,303.37 | F                |
| 1505         | NICAURY EVENICER GUZMAN PEREZ       | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,517.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,382.52 | F                |
| 1505         | NORDELYS ORTIZ ARIAS                | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | RUTH MADELANNY FELIZ                | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,696.21          | 8,421.70    | 36,204.02 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTOR MANUEL MORENO                | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,421.22          | 8,421.70    | 39,479.01 | M                |
| 1505         | YANYRIS QUEZADA RAMON               | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,313.46     | 10,062.08 | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.26    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 0.00           | 5,421.63          | 57,340.18          | 13,847.60   | 33,973.28 | F                |
| 1505         | YELISSA BALBUENA                    | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,714.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,185.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YERMI MARIEL PEÑA DE JESUS          | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,693.93          | 9,263.87    | 47,696.32 | F                |
| 1505         | YOCAIRA DURAN MEJIA                 | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,873.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,026.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YSMELDA ROSANNA TINEO RODRIGUEZ     | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,517.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,382.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YUGENI CABRERA GABINO               | LIC SEC RAFAEL GEOVANNY VASQUEZ ABREU J.E.E. 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,504.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,395.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ADONIS CARRASCO GARCIA              | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,638.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,261.51 | M                |
| 1505         | ANA CUBILETE ANGOMAS                | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,588.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,311.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA ELAINA SOSA VENTURA             | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,788.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA MARIA ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS     | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,513.56          | 8,421.70    | 22,386.67 | F                |
| 1505         | BERTA UREÑA CABREJA                 | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56          | 28,323.38          | 10,168.41   | 37,963.56 | F                |
| 1505         | BRAULIO BETANCES TEJADA             | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | BRIGIDA SUAREZ NUÑEZ                | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,238.71          | 8,421.70    | 39,661.52 | F                |
| 1505         | CLEMENTE VILLANUEVA MORENO          | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,544.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,355.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | DELENNY PALMERS TRINIDAD                 | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,825.66          | 8,421.70    | 31,074.57 | F                |
| 1505         | DIANA CAROLINA VELEZ PANTALEON           | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | DILENNY MEDINA RUIZ                      | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,659.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,240.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ESCLEYRIN DUARTE SANCHEZ                 | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | EXIDORA VASQUEZ CERDA                    | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 5,349.70 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,310.91          | 8,421.70    | 20,589.32 | F                |
| 1505         | GLENNY ALCANTARA MORILLO                 | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,136.52 | F                |
| 1505         | GUSTAVO ANTONIO JIMENEZ GARCIA           | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,743.60     | 5,320.23 | 25.00       | 2,001.64                  | 4,951.80    | 802.05         | 2,120.21     | 4,944.82    | 0.00           | 4,146.85          | 37,521.09          | 10,698.67   | 32,222.51 | M                |
| 1505         | HENRY AUGUSTO MONTILLA NIN               | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 81,162.32     | 6,816.55 | 25.00       | 2,329.36                  | 5,762.52    | 890.22         | 2,467.33     | 5,754.41    | 3,430.92       | 4,821.69          | 37,905.76          | 12,407.15   | 43,256.56 | M                |
| 1505         | HILDALIN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANTOS       | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,918.72          | 8,421.70    | 35,981.51 | F                |
| 1505         | JANET YANET MARTINEZ MARTINEZ            | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JEFFREY LUGO MERCEDES                    | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | JOHANNA ACOSTA FAMILIA                   | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,490.27     | 4,708.02 | 25.00       | 1,908.27                  | 4,720.81    | 764.64         | 2,021.30     | 4,714.16    | 0.00           | 3,954.57          | 19,982.33          | 10,199.61   | 46,507.94 | F                |
| 1505         | JOHANNA MARIA CRUZ ADAMES                | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |
| 1505         | KATTY JOSEFINA BENCOSME RODRIGUEZ        | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,064.71          | 8,421.70    | 40,835.52 | F                |
| 1505         | KEYLI YOSIRA CAPELLAN REYES              | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 19,020.69          | 8,421.70    | 35,879.54 | F                |
| 1505         | LEO NELLY ESTEVEZ DE LOS SANTOS          | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | LEYNI ANTONIA SUAREZ REYES               | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 47,310.57          | 11,868.35   | 30,058.07 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA BURGOS POLANCO                     | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUELINA REYES REYES                    | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,863.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,036.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MILDRED GONZALEZ FLETE                   | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | NAIYOBI MENDEZ SANCHEZ                   | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSELI ROMERO VERAS                      | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSMEIDY NUÑEZ BARREIRO                  | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,064.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,835.52 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTOR ENMANUEL STERLING MELO            | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,174.06          | 8,421.70    | 31,726.17 | M                |
| 1505         | VIRGINIA VASQUEZ                         | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YANDRA MIGUELINA GONZALEZ ALCANTARA      | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YANET AZOR NUÑEZ                         | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,314.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,585.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YEIDY MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA REYES         | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,135.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YOLAINI MORENO PEREZ                     | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,314.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,585.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YRAIDA QUEZADA MARTINEZ                  | LIC SEC SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,930.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,969.51 | F                |
| 1505         | AYDA LEOCADIO MIESES                     | LIC SEC VESP ELSA MARIA MOJICA 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 80,965.80     | 7,628.05 | 25.00       | 2,323.72                  | 5,748.57    | 890.22         | 2,461.36     | 5,740.48    | 0.00           | 4,810.08          | 33,492.24          | 12,379.27   | 47,473.56 | F                |
| 1505         | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ROJAS       | LIC SEC VESP ELSA MARIA MOJICA 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10 | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 21,219.57          | 11,692.27   | 55,001.22 | F                |
| 1505         | GERARDO MINAYA CAMILO                    | LIC SEC VESP ELSA MARIA MOJICA 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL      | fijo    | 44,105.95     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,265.84                  | 3,131.52    | 507.22         | 1,340.82     | 3,127.11    | 0.00           | 2,606.66          | 10,053.38          | 6,765.85    | 34,052.57 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE RAFAEL CAPELLAN GIL                 | LIC SEC VESP ELSA MARIA MOJICA 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 79,656.12     | 7,319.98 | 25.00       | 2,286.13                  | 5,655.58    | 890.22         | 2,421.55     | 5,647.62    | 0.00           | 4,732.68          | 17,589.41          | 12,193.42   | 62,066.71 | M                |
| 1505         | MARIA ISaura PERALTA LOPEZ               | LIC SEC VESP ELSA MARIA MOJICA 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 40,266.12          | 8,842.78    | 17,379.12 | F                |
| 1505         | MISHEL KARINA ROSARIO                    | LIC SEC VESP ELSA MARIA MOJICA 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,746.84          | 8,421.70    | 41,153.39 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSAURA GENAO PALMERS                    | LIC SEC VESP ELSA MARIA MOJICA 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YOKASTA CANELA PORTORREAL                | LIC SEC VESP ELSA MARIA MOJICA 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 8,791.51 | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 15,062.51          | 11,338.10   | 58,849.46 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DURAN         | LIC SEC VESP ELSA MARIA MOJICA 15-05             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,517.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,382.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDY PEREZ MONTILLA                      | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,843.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,546.32 | M                |
| 1505         | ANGELA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MORFA DE MARRERO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05                 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,489.42     | 5,272.39 | 25.00       | 1,994.35                  | 4,933.75    | 799.13         | 2,112.48     | 4,926.80    | 0.00           | 4,131.83          | 22,512.46          | 10,659.68   | 46,976.96 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |                                  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | AQUILINA REBY SANCHEZ DE SOLANO        | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,506.10     | 5,463.71  | 25.00       | 2,023.53                  | 5,005.93    | 810.82         | 2,143.39     | 4,998.88    | 0.00           | 4,191.92          | 13,594.13          | 10,815.63   | 56,911.97 | F                |
| 1505         | ARACELIS BATISTA BLANCO                | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,980.29     | 5,741.13  | 25.00       | 2,065.83                  | 5,110.60    | 827.77         | 2,188.20     | 5,103.40    | 0.00           | 4,279.03          | 56,438.25          | 11,041.77   | 15,542.04 | F                |
| 1505         | AUSTRIA MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,074.54          | 8,842.78    | 46,570.70 | F                |
| 1505         | BIENVENIDA ANDREA MATA                 | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,556.95     | 5,473.28  | 25.00       | 2,024.98                  | 5,009.54    | 811.40         | 2,144.93     | 5,002.49    | 0.00           | 4,194.91          | 56,310.07          | 10,823.43   | 14,246.88 | F                |
| 1505         | CARLOS ALBERTO MARQUEZ RIJO            | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,776.94     | 5,359.77  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 21,501.68          | 11,010.58   | 50,275.26 | M                |
| 1505         | CLAUDIA VALENCIA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ       | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 79,841.45     | 6,934.71  | 25.00       | 2,291.45                  | 5,668.74    | 890.22         | 2,427.18     | 5,660.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,743.63          | 58,275.04          | 12,219.72   | 21,566.41 | F                |
| 1505         | CRUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ DE ORTIZ          | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,104.28     | 8,836.75  | 25.00       | 2,126.79                  | 5,261.40    | 852.20         | 2,252.77     | 5,253.99    | 0.00           | 4,404.56          | 57,513.23          | 11,367.59   | 16,591.05 | F                |
| 1505         | CRYSTAL ESTEFANY DE PAULA NIVAR        | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 13,171.85          | 8,421.70    | 41,728.38 | F                |
| 1505         | DILEYDI LEONORA GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR     | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 17,187.76          | 11,135.35   | 55,402.53 | F                |
| 1505         | EDICKSON ANTONIO GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR    | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,980.29     | 5,741.13  | 25.00       | 2,065.83                  | 5,110.60    | 827.77         | 2,188.20     | 5,103.40    | 0.00           | 4,279.03          | 22,384.19          | 11,041.77   | 49,596.10 | M                |
| 1505         | ERNESTINA PEREZ MERCEDES DE TEJADA     | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,412.01  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 33,683.72          | 11,868.35   | 43,684.92 | F                |
| 1505         | EUGENIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ               | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,146.99     | 7,905.89  | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89          | 43,199.25          | 12,546.88   | 38,947.74 | F                |
| 1505         | FELICITA MORONTA CORPORAN              | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,917.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,982.52 | F                |
| 1505         | GINETTE MARIDANIA DE LA CRUZ VILLAR    | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | GLORIA RODRIGUEZ                       | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,506.10     | 5,463.71  | 25.00       | 2,023.53                  | 5,005.93    | 810.82         | 2,143.39     | 4,998.88    | 0.00           | 4,191.92          | 26,330.29          | 10,815.63   | 44,175.81 | F                |
| 1505         | GREGORINA DEPRATS PEÑA                 | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 71,471.95     | 5,645.47  | 25.00       | 2,051.24                  | 5,074.51    | 821.93         | 2,172.75     | 5,067.36    | 0.00           | 4,248.99          | 14,873.32          | 10,963.80   | 56,598.63 | F                |
| 1505         | GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ FRIAS             | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 60,438.19          | 11,135.35   | 12,152.10 | F                |
| 1505         | ISIDRO DE LEON HEREDIA                 | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,634.41          | 9,263.87    | 46,755.84 | M                |
| 1505         | JOHAN MANUEL ARIAS LUGO                | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,877.70          | 8,421.70    | 35,022.53 | M                |
| 1505         | JOHARI RAFAEL ROSARIO PAULINO          | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA            | fijo    | 45,907.68     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,317.55                  | 3,259.45    | 527.94         | 1,395.59     | 3,254.85    | 0.00           | 2,713.14          | 31,690.29          | 7,042.24    | 14,217.39 | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN CARLOS MANCEBO RODRIGUEZ          | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 44,617.54          | 8,842.78    | 13,027.70 | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN DIEGO ORTIZ GARCIA                | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 38,776.53          | 10,674.02   | 30,806.39 | M                |
| 1505         | LISANNY ELISABETH TEJEDA PRESINAL      | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 72,996.96     | 5,932.44  | 25.00       | 2,095.01                  | 5,182.78    | 839.47         | 2,219.11     | 5,175.48    | 0.00           | 4,339.12          | 50,510.55          | 11,197.73   | 22,486.41 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOBOA ARIAS           | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 44,799.62          | 11,447.27   | 29,824.01 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DEL CARMEN GIL ORTIZ             | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,967.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,932.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARICELI ROMERO VERAS                  | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,906.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,993.52 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTHA YUDERKA PINALES RODRIGUEZ       | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,372.47  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 20,806.91          | 11,556.44   | 54,528.39 | F                |
| 1505         | MAURA SUAREZ HEREDIA                   | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA            | fijo    | 41,434.33     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,189.17                  | 2,941.84    | 476.49         | 1,259.60     | 2,937.69    | 0.00           | 2,448.77          | 35,016.57          | 6,356.02    | 6,417.76  | F                |
| 1505         | MIGUELINA JOSEFINA LOPEZ CASTILLO      | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 19,569.41          | 11,447.27   | 55,054.22 | F                |
| 1505         | NELLI JOSEFINA ARIAS GUZMAN            | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,318.62     | 5,494.97  | 25.00       | 2,132.94                  | 5,276.62    | 854.66         | 2,259.29     | 5,269.19    | 3,430.92       | 4,417.23          | 41,755.72          | 11,400.47   | 32,562.90 | F                |
| 1505         | NELSON JOSE LEBRON SANTIAGO            | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,854.67          | 8,421.70    | 9,045.56  | M                |
| 1505         | RAFAEL ACEVEDO CRUZ                    | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 74,254.81     | 9,813.06  | 25.00       | 2,131.11                  | 5,272.09    | 853.93         | 2,257.35     | 5,264.67    | 0.00           | 4,413.46          | 64,584.94          | 11,390.69   | 9,669.87  | M                |
| 1505         | RAQUEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ               | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,398.71     | 4,535.87  | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 1,715.46       | 4,008.26          | 42,962.32          | 10,338.97   | 24,436.39 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA YSELA ESPINAL CORSINO             | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 68,218.61     | 5,033.25  | 25.00       | 1,957.87                  | 4,843.52    | 784.51         | 2,073.85     | 4,836.70    | 0.00           | 4,056.72          | 21,379.90          | 10,464.73   | 46,838.71 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSALBA RODRIGUEZ RONDON               | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,667.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,232.52 | F                |
| 1505         | SOLANYI CEDEÑO DELGADO                 | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,325.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,574.52 | F                |
| 1505         | WENDY VERENICE CAMPUSANO SILVERIO      | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                   | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 10,001.96 | 25.00       | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 0.00           | 2,855.61          | 34,774.96          | 7,347.13    | 13,120.28 | F                |
| 1505         | YGNACIA MARTE FRIAS                    | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 17,213.65          | 10,589.51   | 51,818.30 | F                |
| 1505         | YUNERYS ANTONIO ESPINOSA MATOS         | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,366.45          | 8,421.70    | 20,533.78 | M                |
| 1505         | ZOILA MARIA CRUZ CABA                  | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,255.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,644.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ZUNILDA ARVELO BAEZ                    | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,760.28     | 5,168.45  | 25.00       | 2,030.82                  | 5,023.98    | 813.74         | 2,151.11     | 5,016.90    | 1,715.46       | 4,206.93          | 16,010.31          | 10,854.62   | 54,749.97 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro    | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                     |                                     |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                     |                                     |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ANDREINA ALVAREZ CAMPUSANO          | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,670.30          | 8,421.70    | 23,229.93 | F                |
| 1505         | BERKI YSABEL GARCIA JIMENEZ         | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,290.08          | 16,387.08          | 11,135.35   | 56,203.21 | F                |
| 1505         | CRISNELLY CAROLINA ROBLES GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ELENA CRUZ ROMAN                    | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,538.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,361.51 | F                |
| 1505         | FATIMA ENCARNACION PINEDA           | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCA REYNOSO                   | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 45,196.01     | 7,911.87  | 25.00       | 1,297.13                  | 3,208.92    | 519.75         | 1,373.96     | 3,204.40    | 5,146.38       | 2,696.09          | 19,039.25          | 6,933.07    | 26,156.76 | F                |
| 1505         | HECTOR BURGOS                       | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,539.44     | 5,503.26  | 25.00       | 2,081.88                  | 5,150.30    | 834.20         | 2,205.20     | 5,143.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,312.08          | 22,105.29          | 11,127.55   | 50,434.15 | M                |
| 1505         | JHANNA ESTHER BRITO DURAN           | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,388.29          | 8,421.70    | 39,511.94 | F                |
| 1505         | JORGE MIESES POZO                   | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA      | fijo    | 30,195.13     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 866.60                    | 2,143.85    | 347.24         | 917.93       | 2,140.83    | 0.00           | 1,784.53          | 2,237.46           | 4,631.92    | 27,957.67 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE MIGUEL ROBLES DIAZ             | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,904.30     | 6,103.19  | 25.00       | 2,121.05                  | 5,247.21    | 849.90         | 2,246.69     | 5,239.81    | 0.00           | 4,392.74          | 27,919.54          | 11,336.92   | 45,984.76 | M                |
| 1505         | JULIA LUISA POLANCO DURAN           | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,088.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,811.51 | F                |
| 1505         | KENNY EMILIA SEPULVEDA VILORIO      | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,592.33          | 8,421.70    | 38,307.90 | F                |
| 1505         | LEONALDO DE LA CRUZ MARTES          | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 63,930.36          | 12,359.34   | 16,894.96 | M                |
| 1505         | LUIS ANTONIO DE LEON PEREZ          | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,400.68          | 8,421.70    | 22,499.55 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA VIRGINIA MONTERO ENCARNACION  | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,088.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,811.51 | F                |
| 1505         | MERCEDES SAGRARIO CABRERA ESCOTO    | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 19,234.56          | 4,210.85    | 8,215.56  | F                |
| 1505         | MINERVA ROSANDA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ     | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,794.42     | 4,200.71  | 25.00       | 1,830.90                  | 4,529.40    | 733.64         | 1,939.35     | 4,523.02    | 0.00           | 3,795.25          | 16,718.83          | 9,786.06    | 47,075.59 | F                |
| 1505         | NIKAURY VICTORIA MARTINEZ OTAÑO     | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,017.20          | 8,421.70    | 37,883.03 | F                |
| 1505         | PAOLA JENNIFER VASQUEZ GOMEZ        | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | RAMON MAURICIO CASTRO BUENO         | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 63,564.47          | 11,868.35   | 13,804.17 | M                |
| 1505         | RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ     | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 44,598.85     | 12,638.51 | 25.00       | 1,279.99                  | 3,166.52    | 512.89         | 1,355.81     | 3,162.06    | 0.00           | 2,660.80          | 42,703.13          | 6,841.47    | 1,895.72  | M                |
| 1505         | ROLANDO ENCARNACION MARTE           | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | M                |
| 1505         | SIXTO DE LA CRUZ BRAND              | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,731.29          | 29,297.45          | 9,684.95    | 33,837.81 | M                |
| 1505         | VICTOR MANUEL RODRIGUEZ VILLAR      | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,106.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,793.52 | M                |
| 1505         | VIVIANIRA DE LA CRUZ MENDEZ         | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 18,372.36          | 8,421.70    | 36,527.87 | F                |
| 1505         | VLADIMIR SANO TEJEDA                | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,998.19          | 8,421.70    | 38,902.04 | M                |
| 1505         | WANDA RAMONA ARIAS DISLA            | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,349.94          | 8,421.70    | 34,550.29 | F                |
| 1505         | YESSI RECIO PERALTA                 | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,093.79          | 8,842.78    | 41,551.45 | F                |
| 1505         | YOBAGNE RAMIREZ CONTRERAS           | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75  | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 19,577.96          | 12,174.59   | 59,945.39 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDERKY MERCEDES RAMIREZ LARA       | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,180.72          | 8,421.70    | 13,719.51 | F                |
| 1505         | YUSI GERMAN HERRERA CEDANO          | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,061.51 | M                |
| 1505         | ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON              | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 37,667.66     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,081.06                  | 2,674.40    | 433.18         | 1,145.10     | 2,670.64    | 0.00           | 2,226.16          | 35,402.59          | 5,778.22    | 2,265.07  | M                |
| 1505         | BELKYS BERNARDINA MOQUETE MONTILLA  | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL       | fijo    | 45,155.43     | 7,123.50  | 25.00       | 1,295.96                  | 3,206.04    | 519.29         | 1,372.73     | 3,201.52    | 3,430.92       | 2,693.69          | 15,007.00          | 6,926.85    | 30,148.43 | F                |
| 1505         | BRENIS MERCEDES SEVERINO CEPEDA     | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,359.77  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 38,251.88          | 11,010.59   | 33,525.08 | F                |
| 1505         | FIOR D ALIZA TERRERO LINARES        | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 68,212.03     | 4,345.83  | 25.00       | 1,957.69                  | 4,843.05    | 784.44         | 2,073.65     | 4,836.23    | 3,430.92       | 4,056.34          | 21,389.67          | 10,463.72   | 46,822.36 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANNY HAIDEE SANTANA CORPORAN      | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 51,698.76          | 11,338.10   | 22,213.21 | F                |
| 1505         | HERIBERTO NUÑEZ CANARIO             | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,113.65     | 6,998.74  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.45     | 5,680.06    | 1,715.46       | 4,759.71          | 41,014.76          | 12,258.35   | 39,098.89 | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN CORCINO BELLO                  | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,187.77     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,215.29                  | 5,480.33    | 887.66         | 2,346.51     | 5,472.61    | 0.00           | 4,561.80          | 64,818.41          | 11,840.60   | 12,369.36 | M                |
| 1505         | LINABEL BUENO SUERO                 | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 20,877.93          | 9,263.87    | 39,512.32 | F                |
| 1505         | RAFAEL PEÑA EVANGELISTA             | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 16,069.41          | 11,447.27   | 58,554.23 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSARIO HERRERA BRUNO               | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,266.66     | 6,757.92  | 25.00       | 2,217.55                  | 5,485.93    | 888.57         | 2,348.91     | 5,478.21    | 0.00           | 4,591.46          | 60,191.81          | 11,852.71   | 17,074.85 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | DORA LUZ TINEO RODRIGUEZ                | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,649.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,250.52 | F                |
| 1505         | EDUVIGES JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ              | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 30,538.05          | 8,421.70    | 24,362.18 | F                |
| 1505         | JUANA TORIBIO LOPEZ                     | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,161.19          | 8,421.70    | 12,739.04 | F                |
| 1505         | ADELA THOMAS DE FLETE                   | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 71,776.95     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 19,957.31          | 11,010.58   | 51,819.64 | F                |
| 1505         | BAUNARD SANON                           | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,330.26          | 8,421.70    | 28,569.97 | M                |
| 1505         | CARMEN MENDEZ MARTINEZ DE PEREZ         | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 44,371.48          | 10,589.51   | 24,660.47 | F                |
| 1505         | CARMEN SANTANA GIL                      | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 81,123.40     | 7,665.12  | 25.00       | 2,328.24                  | 5,759.76    | 890.22         | 2,466.15     | 5,751.65    | 0.00           | 4,819.39          | 64,462.41          | 12,401.63   | 16,660.99 | F                |
| 1505         | DAISY JACQUELINE ROSARIO ESTEVEZ        | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 45,935.36          | 11,868.35   | 31,433.29 | F                |
| 1505         | DENISA ALEXANDRA ZAYAS ORTEGA           | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCA DELGADO QUEZADA DE DE LEON    | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.     | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 60,715.60          | 11,447.27   | 13,908.04 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANKLIN BENJAMIN ELPIDIO OGANDO PUELLO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 25,835.20          | 11,135.35   | 46,755.10 | M                |
| 1505         | ISELSA BEDSAIDA LEREBOURS MANZUETA      | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,326.66  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 1,715.46       | 3,942.55          | 14,717.85          | 10,168.41   | 51,569.08 | F                |
| 1505         | IVELISSE MARIA MOREL                    | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 3,813.94  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 6,861.84       | 4,104.79          | 47,129.72          | 10,589.50   | 21,902.22 | F                |
| 1505         | JOCELYN SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS           | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,035.81  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 3,430.92       | 4,273.03          | 45,293.49          | 11,026.17   | 26,585.14 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE MIGUEL MOQUETE FERNANDEZ           | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 11,268.36          | 10,714.26   | 58,576.92 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ           | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 45,456.38          | 10,714.26   | 24,388.90 | M                |
| 1505         | JUANA SEVERINO JAVIER                   | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 7,834.93  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 63,200.32          | 10,714.27   | 6,644.97  | F                |
| 1505         | LEONARDO TERRERO TEJEDA                 | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 26,152.65          | 12,359.34   | 54,672.67 | M                |
| 1505         | LUCIDANIA ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO COMPRES    | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA MEDI  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 10,697.84          | 8,421.70    | 44,202.39 | F                |
| 1505         | LUZ ATANIA VILORIO SIERRA DE MARTINEZ   | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 55,538.91          | 11,135.35   | 17,051.38 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA ANTONIA CEPEDA QUEZADA            | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.29     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 28,192.24          | 11,135.35   | 44,398.05 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIANA GARCIA ALMANZAR                 | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 34,553.79          | 10,589.51   | 34,478.16 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIANELA BATISTA BLANCO DE GARCIA      | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 6,785.88  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 3,430.92       | 4,104.79          | 55,665.97          | 10,589.50   | 13,365.97 | F                |
| 1505         | MARTINA DE LEON GUZMAN                  | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 29,296.73          | 11,868.35   | 48,071.92 | F                |
| 1505         | MIOSOTI ALISANDRA ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ   | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 46,366.68          | 10,714.27   | 23,478.61 | F                |
| 1505         | PEDRO ANDERSON APONTE ALMONTE           | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 80,825.31     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.51    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 44,695.44          | 12,359.33   | 36,129.87 | M                |
| 1505         | PERCIO RODOLFO HERNANDEZ SEGUNDO        | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 6,029.38  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 1,715.46       | 4,477.31          | 14,135.54          | 11,556.44   | 61,199.76 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSA ELENA DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS      | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,031.95     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.37    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 59,025.40          | 10,589.51   | 10,006.55 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA MARIA SARIT OLIVO                  | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 85,901.32     | 8,789.01  | 25.00       | 2,465.37                  | 6,098.99    | 890.22         | 2,611.40     | 6,090.40    | 0.00           | 5,101.77          | 68,622.07          | 13,079.61   | 17,279.25 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA MARTHA MARTE REYES DE ALCALA       | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 5,855.92  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 54,634.67          | 11,135.35   | 17,955.63 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA DE MARTE     | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,656.97     | 9,437.20  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.64    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 31,152.55          | 11,759.18   | 45,504.42 | F                |
| 1505         | SAMUEL GUZMAN MERCEDES                  | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 69,845.29     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.02    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 30,302.36          | 10,714.27   | 39,542.93 | M                |
| 1505         | SANDRA MARIA OTAÑO CONTRERAS DE TEJADA  | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 59,926.86          | 11,868.35   | 17,441.79 | F                |
| 1505         | TANYA LICELOT MATEO COLON               | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 71,776.96     | 5,359.77  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.44         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 1,715.46       | 4,267.02          | 28,225.68          | 11,010.59   | 43,551.28 | F                |
| 1505         | YAMILKA REYES GUZMAN                    | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 48,426.47          | 11,026.17   | 23,452.16 | F                |
| 1505         | YARLETTY SHAIRY PEREZ SANCHEZ           | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 22,828.25          | 11,026.17   | 49,050.38 | F                |
| 1505         | YUDELKI DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 72,590.27     | 5,855.91  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.74     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.08          | 33,371.23          | 11,135.35   | 39,219.04 | F                |
| 1505         | YVELISSE HERRERA GARCIA                 | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05                     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 18,327.82          | 11,556.44   | 57,007.49 | F                |
| 1505         | ADALGISA AQUINO GOMEZ                   | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 79,401.98     | 11,023.80 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 39,083.68          | 12,157.36   | 40,318.30 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDRES BENJAMIN ALMONTE PERALTA         | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ARIEL NEFTALI RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA        | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 5,339.36  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 0.00           | 4,152.86          | 65,629.49          | 10,714.26   | 4,215.79  | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                    | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                    |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | BASILIA MERCEDES                   | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 95,790.50     | 11,115.19 | 25.00       | 2,749.19                  | 6,801.13    | 890.22         | 2,912.03     | 6,791.55    | 0.00           | 5,686.22          | 49,980.17          | 14,482.90   | 45,810.33 | F                |
| 1505         | BELKIS MARIA MERCEDES SANTOS       | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35          | 11,878.45          | 9,778.52    | 51,866.81 | F                |
| 1505         | BELKY MARIA ALMONTE MEJIA          | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 15,805.96          | 10,168.41   | 50,480.97 | F                |
| 1505         | BENITO DE LA ROSA MAZARA           | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 76,046.95     | 6,506.39  | 25.00       | 2,182.55                  | 5,399.33    | 874.54         | 2,311.83     | 5,391.73    | 0.00           | 4,519.38          | 45,365.55          | 11,665.60   | 30,681.40 | M                |
| 1505         | CHINABEL PEÑA                      | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 44,958.98          | 11,447.27   | 29,664.66 | F                |
| 1505         | ERNESTINA FLORES DE JESUS          | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 69,845.28     | 4,996.27  | 25.00       | 2,004.56                  | 4,959.01    | 803.22         | 2,123.30     | 4,952.03    | 1,715.46       | 4,152.86          | 27,257.05          | 10,714.26   | 42,588.23 | F                |
| 1505         | GLORIA ESTHER LOPEZ PEREZ          | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,438.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,461.51 | F                |
| 1505         | JOHARI RAFAEL ROSARIO PAULINO      | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 43,157.68     | 9,104.40  | 25.00       | 1,238.63                  | 3,064.20    | 496.31         | 1,311.99     | 3,059.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,575.62          | 16,545.44          | 6,620.39    | 26,612.24 | M                |
| 1505         | KENIA MARIBEL MARTINEZ LEBRON      | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 9,126.32  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 63,248.94          | 11,556.44   | 12,086.36 | F                |
| 1505         | NIURKA VANESSA CASTILLO REYES      | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56          | 23,697.20          | 10,168.41   | 42,589.74 | F                |
| 1505         | PERCIDA MARIA FELIZ DE VOLQUEZ     | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,776.94     | 5,702.86  | 25.00       | 2,060.00                  | 5,096.16    | 825.43         | 2,182.02     | 5,088.99    | 0.00           | 4,267.02          | 44,477.70          | 11,010.58   | 27,299.24 | F                |
| 1505         | PERLA MACIEL SORIANO CONTRERAS     | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | RAFAEL LEONARDO PEREZ PEREZ        | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 75,335.30     | 9,126.32  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 16,357.02          | 11,556.44   | 58,978.28 | M                |
| 1505         | RAMONA ENCARNACION GARCIA          | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.62     | 5,721.99  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 15,474.24          | 11,026.17   | 56,404.38 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA MARIA DE LEON MORA            | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,099.78          | 8,421.70    | 41,800.45 | F                |
| 1505         | WENDY VERENICE CAMPUSANO SILVERIO  | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 43,162.67     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,238.77                  | 3,064.55    | 496.37         | 1,312.15     | 3,060.23    | 0.00           | 2,550.92          | 31,670.14          | 6,621.15    | 11,492.53 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA LUISA NUÑEZ BATISTA            | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 30,518.54          | 11,759.19   | 46,138.44 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDY RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ             | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,267.71          | 8,421.70    | 16,632.52 | M                |
| 1505         | CARMEN YOANY RAMON DE PEREZ        | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 74,521.96     | 6,219.42  | 25.00       | 2,138.78                  | 5,291.06    | 857.00         | 2,265.47     | 5,283.61    | 0.00           | 4,429.25          | 15,041.73          | 11,431.67   | 59,480.23 | F                |
| 1505         | DOMINGO FELIZ DE JESUS             | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 5,186.31  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 0.00           | 4,104.79          | 39,050.29          | 10,589.50   | 29,981.65 | M                |
| 1505         | EDUARDO REYES ROSARIO              | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 5,761.54  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 1,715.46       | 4,393.19          | 39,640.87          | 11,338.10   | 34,271.10 | M                |
| 1505         | EDUVIGES REYES DE LEON             | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 118,544.59    | 16,467.52 | 25.00       | 3,402.23                  | 8,416.67    | 890.22         | 3,603.76     | 8,404.81    | 0.00           | 7,030.99          | 36,502.77          | 17,711.70   | 82,041.82 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCIS ABEL NUÑEZ SANTOS          | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | GERSON FELIZ TEJEDA                | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.51 | M                |
| 1505         | HIRUNDO DE JESUS RAMIREZ TORIBIO   | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 26,038.92          | 12,157.36   | 53,363.07 | M                |
| 1505         | JULIO ANGEL VALENTIN ESPINOSA      | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | LEONARDO SANTOS MAYI               | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,068.92  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 3,430.92       | 4,597.49          | 49,465.62          | 11,868.35   | 27,903.03 | M                |
| 1505         | LOURDES MARIA OLIVO REYES DE REYES | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 30,509.71          | 9,263.87    | 29,880.54 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA MAGDALENA COLUMNA SANTOS     | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | PEDRO MANUEL VALENZUELA LESCALLE   | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 50,914.92          | 11,868.35   | 26,453.73 | M                |
| 1505         | RAMON HERNANDO GROSS CASTAÑO       | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 66,100.27          | 12,258.35   | 14,013.39 | M                |
| 1505         | VINICIO LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ            | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,113.70          | 8,421.70    | 12,786.53 | M                |
| 1505         | ADONY ANTONIO CESPEDES AMPARO      | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,698.90          | 8,421.70    | 42,201.33 | M                |
| 1505         | ALEXANDRA MARIA MOTA HIRALDO       | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,294.12          | 8,421.70    | 37,606.11 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA LUISA CAMILO DE TRINIDAD       | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 23,269.41          | 11,447.27   | 51,354.23 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA PAOLA FELIZ JIMENEZ            | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 12,795.63          | 11,338.10   | 61,116.34 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDRES FERREIRA                    | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,788.58 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 17,521.30          | 12,157.36   | 61,880.69 | M                |
| 1505         | ARSENIO JIMENEZ SUERO              | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 25,570.36          | 11,868.35   | 51,798.29 | M                |
| 1505         | CARMEN ISABEL HERRERA NUÑEZ        | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05              | N                   | ORIENTADOR C. E. M                | fijo    | 99,899.70     | 12,081.78 | 25.00       | 2,867.12                  | 7,092.88    | 890.22         | 3,036.95     | 7,082.89    | 0.00           | 5,929.07          | 25,401.78          | 15,065.99   | 74,497.92 | F                |
| 1505         | CAROLIN YOMAIRA VASQUEZ ORTIZ      | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 46,198.76          | 12,157.36   | 33,203.23 | F                |
| 1505         | DAIMERYS MARRERO GONZALEZ          | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,087.71          | 8,421.70    | 29,812.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                               | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | DAURYS DANIEL RAMIREZ PEREZ                       | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1505         | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BELTRE DE GERONIMO    | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 61,116.93          | 11,868.35   | 16,251.72 | F                |
| 1505         | EMELY FRANCESCA AMARANTE MARTINEZ                 | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 15,123.05          | 11,759.19   | 61,533.93 | F                |
| 1505         | ERIC ALEXANDER BAZIL DEÑO                         | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 73,911.97     | 6,104.63  | 25.00       | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,393.19          | 27,195.94          | 11,338.10   | 46,716.03 | M                |
| 1505         | GUSTAVO ALBERTO VALERA CARELA                     | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1505         | HECTOR SANTANA PEREZ                              | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 84,892.01     | 7,693.86  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 3,430.92       | 5,042.12          | 18,319.21          | 12,936.39   | 66,572.80 | M                |
| 1505         | ISABEL EMILIA ARIAS REYES DE CABRERA              | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ARTISTICA POLIT | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,647.42          | 8,421.70    | 38,252.81 | F                |
| 1505         | ISIS MARLENE FELIZ JIMENEZ                        | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 90,050.39     | 9,336.11  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 1,715.46       | 5,346.98          | 18,679.82          | 13,668.37   | 71,370.57 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ LAUREANO                   | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 45,406.96          | 11,026.17   | 26,471.67 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE ALTAGRACIA SOTO TEJEDA                       | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 10,134.00          | 8,421.70    | 44,766.23 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE FRANCISCO ROSARIO ALBINO                     | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 12,569.41          | 11,447.27   | 62,054.23 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE LUIS GONZALEZ ALMARANTE                      | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 12,763.18          | 11,556.44   | 62,572.13 | M                |
| 1505         | JUAN ANDRES MORENO DINI                           | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNIC | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 10,082.90 | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 16,815.62          | 12,157.36   | 62,586.37 | M                |
| 1505         | LLIRANDI ALTAGRACIA ROBLES LANTIGUA DE DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 69,031.94     | 4,500.12  | 25.00       | 1,981.22                  | 4,901.27    | 793.87         | 2,098.57     | 4,894.36    | 3,430.92       | 4,104.79          | 26,827.15          | 10,589.50   | 42,204.79 | F                |
| 1505         | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ                 | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 45,827.03          | 11,868.35   | 31,541.62 | F                |
| 1505         | LUIS ANTONIO PEROZO RODRIGUEZ                     | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 7,946.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,698.70 | M                |
| 1505         | LUISA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ                                 | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,825.33     | 7,166.14  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,801.78          | 38,057.79          | 12,359.34   | 42,767.54 | F                |
| 1505         | MARGARITA MERCADO ALMONTE                         | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 55,804.10          | 11,447.27   | 18,819.54 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIA DEL CARMEN DURAN DOBLE                      | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 63,167.06          | 11,447.27   | 11,456.58 | F                |
| 1505         | MARIBEL ARACENA VELOZ                             | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 61,583.36          | 11,447.27   | 13,040.28 | F                |
| 1505         | MARITZA ROSA DIAZ DE OVIEDO                       | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 5,895.46  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 1,715.46       | 4,435.26          | 50,111.74          | 11,447.27   | 24,511.90 | F                |
| 1505         | MAYRA VALOY DE LA ROSA DE PEREZ                   | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 5,722.00  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 23,836.53          | 11,026.17   | 48,042.10 | F                |
| 1505         | PEDRO REYES ALCANTARA                             | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 65,167.94          | 12,157.36   | 14,234.05 | M                |
| 1505         | PELAGIA ALCANTARA VALLEJO                         | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 75,843.64     | 6,468.13  | 25.00       | 2,176.71                  | 5,384.90    | 872.20         | 2,305.65     | 5,377.31    | 0.00           | 4,507.36          | 58,553.24          | 11,634.41   | 17,290.40 | F                |
| 1505         | RAMON DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ                  | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 32,127.72          | 12,647.86   | 50,730.94 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSA DILIA MATEO MEDINA DE PANIAGUA               | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,412.02  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 1,715.46       | 4,597.49          | 27,540.93          | 11,868.35   | 49,827.72 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA FERMIN DE DURAN                              | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC      | fijo    | 66,286.93     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.43                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.55          | 19,250.48          | 10,168.41   | 47,036.45 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA SANTOS JOAQUIN                               | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,142.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,757.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSA YEME LUISEN                                  | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 29,265.91          | 11,447.27   | 45,357.73 | F                |
| 1505         | SIRILO GERMAN VALDEZ                              | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 7,260.20  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 0.00           | 4,717.66          | 42,309.92          | 12,157.36   | 37,092.07 | M                |
| 1505         | SONIA ADAGILSIA FELIZ DIAZ                        | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 76,656.98     | 6,621.19  | 25.00       | 2,200.06                  | 5,442.65    | 881.56         | 2,330.37     | 5,434.98    | 0.00           | 4,555.43          | 17,380.54          | 11,759.19   | 59,276.44 | F                |
| 1505         | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA ROSARIO DE REYES           | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo    | 79,401.99     | 6,451.56  | 25.00       | 2,278.84                  | 5,637.54    | 890.22         | 2,413.82     | 5,629.60    | 3,430.92       | 4,717.66          | 64,317.69          | 12,157.36   | 15,084.30 | F                |
| 1505         | STEPHANY ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BRITO                 | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 36,678.33          | 8,421.70    | 18,221.90 | F                |
| 1505         | VERKY MARIA GALVAN DE DE PEÑA                     | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 74,623.64     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 36,494.91          | 11,447.27   | 38,128.73 | F                |
| 1505         | VICTOR SAMBOY PINEDA                              | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 80,113.66     | 7,427.60  | 25.00       | 2,299.26                  | 5,688.07    | 890.22         | 2,435.46     | 5,680.06    | 0.00           | 4,759.72          | 73,751.59          | 12,258.35   | 6,362.07  | M                |
| 1505         | WENDY MERCEDES JIMENEZ DEVORA DE PAULA            | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 32,297.92          | 10,674.02   | 37,285.00 | F                |
| 1505         | ANDREINA MABEL UBIERA ECHAVARRIA                  | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 21,386.80          | 8,842.78    | 36,258.44 | F                |
| 1505         | AURORA CUEVA CUEVA                                | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,638.70          | 8,421.70    | 18,261.53 | F                |
| 1505         | BERNARDINA FELIZ JIMENEZ DE ABAD                  | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 16,163.99          | 9,684.95    | 46,971.27 | F                |
| 1505         | CINTIA MICHEL LORA GUZMAN                         | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,276.94          | 8,421.70    | 38,623.29 | F                |
| 1505         | DOMINGO RAFAEL PERALTA VALERIO                    | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                   | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                       |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN CONCEPCION SUERO | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | ESTHER NOEMI SANCHEZ RAMIREZ DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,325.97          | 8,421.70    | 7,574.26  | F                |
| 1505         | FANNY GABRIELA MARTE ORTEZ            | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,226.97          | 8,421.70    | 33,673.26 | F                |
| 1505         | FATIMA ROSARIO PEREZ                  | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1505         | FRANCISCA IVELISSE MARCELINO NUYEZ    | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,376.52          | 8,421.70    | 36,523.71 | F                |
| 1505         | JANIEL GABRIEL MEJIA                  | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 38,713.93          | 9,263.87    | 21,676.32 | F                |
| 1505         | JOHANNA REYES FRIAS                   | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,135.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JUAN EVANGELISTA CASTRO BUENO         | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL   | fijo    | 82,863.66     | 8,074.47  | 25.00       | 2,378.19                  | 5,883.32    | 890.22         | 2,519.06     | 5,875.03    | 0.00           | 4,922.25          | 45,933.02          | 12,648.57   | 36,930.64 | M                |
| 1505         | LIZ JAYSA VALDEZ ROSARIO              | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 16,241.09          | 9,684.95    | 46,894.17 | F                |
| 1505         | MARLENI MOREL DIAZ                    | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,418.37  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 3,430.92       | 3,431.84          | 25,699.52          | 8,842.78    | 31,945.72 | F                |
| 1505         | NEINY PERALTA DE LOS SANTOS           | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,182.52 | F                |
| 1505         | PEDRO ESTEFAN PAREDES GUZMAN          | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,837.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,062.52 | M                |
| 1505         | ROSANNY MORA BIDO                     | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 6,022.55  | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 0.00           | 4,367.41          | 17,573.87          | 11,271.18   | 55,901.91 | F                |
| 1505         | ROSANY SURIEL ROSARIO                 | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,723.16          | 8,842.78    | 42,922.08 | F                |
| 1505         | SULEIKA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS VARGAS     | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,121.56          | 8,421.70    | 24,778.67 | F                |
| 1505         | VITERBA MARIANELA SANTIAGO MELO       | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YOJANY PEREZ RAMIREZ                  | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05   | N                   | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC    | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,394.05          | 8,421.70    | 7,506.18  | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA GERMOSEN TEJEDA            | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 73,547.92     | 5,693.03  | 25.00       | 2,110.83                  | 5,221.90    | 845.80         | 2,235.86     | 5,214.55    | 1,715.46       | 4,371.69          | 39,466.98          | 11,282.25   | 34,080.94 | F                |
| 1505         | ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA SANCHEZ            | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 13,617.39          | 10,375.69   | 54,020.72 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA CELIZ MATEO DE ARIAS              | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 26,579.85          | 10,796.77   | 43,803.27 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA DEL CARMEN DEL VILLAR DE JESUS    | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,316.00  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 3,430.92       | 4,361.02          | 61,731.45          | 11,254.59   | 11,636.11 | F                |
| 1505         | ANA DELSIS ABREU MARTE                | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 35,311.28     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,013.43                  | 2,507.10    | 406.08         | 1,073.46     | 2,503.57    | 0.00           | 2,111.89          | 21,087.02          | 5,416.75    | 14,224.26 | M                |
| 1505         | ARELEYDA FERRERAS FELIZ               | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 28,865.86          | 11,140.30   | 43,756.69 | F                |
| 1505         | DILCIA DOLORES ESPINAL                | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 86,049.32     | 8,823.82  | 25.00       | 2,469.62                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.52          | 61,356.44          | 13,100.62   | 24,692.88 | F                |
| 1505         | ELIZABETH LORENZO SEGURA              | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 22,462.77          | 10,412.42   | 45,414.77 | F                |
| 1505         | FABIA PEÑA                            | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 58,386.00 | F                |
| 1505         | GRACIELA PAULINO BATISTA              | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,793.90     | 6,082.41  | 25.00       | 2,117.88                  | 5,239.37    | 848.63         | 2,243.33     | 5,231.99    | 0.00           | 4,386.21          | 22,962.96          | 11,319.99   | 50,830.94 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE AGUSTIN LUCIANO SORIANO          | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 51,504.51          | 8,421.70    | 3,395.72  | M                |
| 1505         | LUCRECIA PEREZ RAMOS DE MATEO         | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,822.18          | 8,421.70    | 16,078.05 | F                |
| 1505         | MARICELA HERNANDEZ DE ROSARIO         | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 17,608.31          | 10,375.69   | 50,029.80 | F                |
| 1505         | MINDA MENDEZ GONZALEZ                 | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,893.10     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 17,942.64          | 9,954.60    | 46,950.46 | F                |
| 1505         | MINELI FLORIAN CUEVAS                 | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 31,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | RAISA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ DE BAUTISTA  | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 78,112.57     | 6,956.90  | 25.00       | 2,241.83                  | 5,545.99    | 890.22         | 2,374.62     | 5,538.18    | 0.00           | 4,641.45          | 39,829.74          | 11,974.39   | 38,282.83 | F                |
| 1505         | SOLANGEL STEPHANY COLON MENDEZ        | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | YENDRY RADAYSA MATOS FERRERAS         | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1505         | JOSE ANTONIO STEPHAN DIAZ             | UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05         | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                  | fijo    | 95,107.94     | 10,954.63 | 25.00       | 2,729.60                  | 6,752.66    | 890.22         | 2,891.28     | 6,743.15    | 0.00           | 5,645.88          | 18,057.14          | 14,386.03   | 77,050.80 | M                |
| 1505         | JOSE LUIS DE LA CRUZ                  | UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05         | N                   | ENCARGADO DC                      | fijo    | 65,000.00     | 4,427.58  | 25.00       | 1,865.50                  | 4,615.00    | 747.50         | 1,976.00     | 4,608.50    | 0.00           | 3,866.50          | 14,345.09          | 9,971.00    | 50,654.91 | M                |
| 1505         | OFELIA PEREZ CANARIO                  | UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05         | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                  | fijo    | 99,240.21     | 11,926.65 | 25.00       | 2,848.19                  | 7,046.05    | 890.22         | 3,016.90     | 7,036.13    | 0.00           | 5,890.09          | 19,335.35          | 14,972.40   | 79,904.86 | F                |
| 1505         | RAMON BENITO ANGELES FERNANDEZ        | UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05         | N                   | DIRECTOR REGENTE                  | fijo    | 75,758.39     | 6,452.09  | 25.00       | 2,174.27                  | 5,378.85    | 871.22         | 2,303.06     | 5,371.27    | 0.00           | 4,502.33          | 12,120.81          | 11,621.34   | 63,637.58 | M                |
| 1505         | RAMON ERINEL QUEZADA CEPEDA           | UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05         | N                   | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC           | fijo    | 118,544.59    | 16,467.52 | 25.00       | 3,402.23                  | 8,416.67    | 890.22         | 3,603.76     | 8,404.81    | 0.00           | 7,030.99          | 26,492.14          | 17,711.70   | 92,052.45 | M                |
| 1506         | ALEJA MARTINEZ MARTE                  | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 19,657.10          | 11,254.59   | 53,710.46 | M                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro               | Personal de Carrera | Función                  | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                          |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                          |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | BASILIA MARTINEZ                     | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 27,270.40          | 11,254.59   | 46,097.16 | F                |
| 1506         | DALIA MARTINEZ MARTE                 | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 14,363.12          | 9,991.33    | 50,769.40 | F                |
| 1506         | DENNY MARIEL REYES HEREDIA           | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 34,941.82          | 8,842.78    | 22,703.42 | F                |
| 1506         | ENERCIDA ACEVEDO LUCAS               | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,045.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,854.51 | F                |
| 1506         | ESTEFANY ALTAGRACIA BRITO DE LA CRUZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 40,791.86          | 8,421.70    | 14,108.37 | F                |
| 1506         | FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES CUBILETE   | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 48,990.34          | 8,421.70    | 5,909.89  | F                |
| 1506         | JANNY ESTHER ZORRILLA HERRERA        | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,713.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,186.51 | F                |
| 1506         | LOURDES DALILA HERRERA AMADO         | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 88,017.05     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 17,084.93          | 13,379.84   | 70,932.12 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA EDITA FELIZ BATISTA            | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 31,802.85          | 11,254.59   | 41,564.70 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA MAGDALENA DOÑE PACHECO         | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 39,676.89          | 11,516.19   | 35,396.05 | F                |
| 1506         | MARITZA GONZALEZ FIGUERO             | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,120.36  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 3,430.92       | 4,299.58          | 32,946.62          | 11,095.10   | 39,381.31 | F                |
| 1506         | MILCIADES ALFONSO CASTILLO LIRIANO   | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,931.86          | 8,421.70    | 16,968.37 | M                |
| 1506         | NATIVIDAD FUENTES NUÑEZ              | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 11,196.92          | 10,674.02   | 58,386.00 | F                |
| 1506         | SANTA ISABEL BRITO CORREA DE NUÑEZ   | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 49,766.92          | 11,254.59   | 23,600.64 | F                |
| 1506         | VIRGINIA MUESES MARTINEZ             | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.     | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 19,960.29          | 10,833.50   | 50,662.26 | F                |
| 1506         | YOANNY DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ          | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.      | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,980.91          | 8,421.70    | 30,919.32 | F                |
| 1506         | MARY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ACOSTA       | CENTRO EDUCATIVO SAN JUAN APOSTOL J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 84,458.30     | 8,449.57  | 25.00       | 2,423.95                  | 5,996.54    | 890.22         | 2,567.53     | 5,988.09    | 0.00           | 5,016.48          | 39,487.46          | 12,874.85   | 44,970.84 | F                |
| 1506         | ADA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 92,451.60     | 10,329.80 | 25.00       | 2,653.36                  | 6,564.06    | 890.22         | 2,810.53     | 6,554.82    | 0.00           | 5,488.89          | 45,480.60          | 14,009.10   | 46,971.00 | F                |
| 1506         | ANGELA MARITZA ALMONTE ROMAN         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 93,091.13     | 10,480.23 | 25.00       | 2,671.72                  | 6,609.47    | 890.22         | 2,829.97     | 6,600.16    | 0.00           | 5,526.69          | 60,205.32          | 14,099.85   | 32,885.81 | F                |
| 1506         | ARLENI HEREDIA PAULA                 | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 89,488.58     | 9,632.82  | 25.00       | 2,568.32                  | 6,353.69    | 890.22         | 2,720.45     | 6,344.74    | 0.00           | 5,313.77          | 28,229.44          | 13,588.65   | 61,259.14 | F                |
| 1506         | AURELIO LORENZO TEJEDA               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 95,944.36     | 11,151.38 | 25.00       | 2,753.60                  | 6,812.05    | 890.22         | 2,916.71     | 6,802.46    | 0.00           | 5,695.31          | 27,162.64          | 14,504.73   | 68,781.72 | M                |
| 1506         | BELGICA BAUTISTA BRITO               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL       | fijo    | 122,525.00    | 17,403.81 | 25.00       | 3,516.47                  | 8,699.28    | 890.22         | 3,724.76     | 8,687.02    | 0.00           | 7,266.23          | 66,519.52          | 18,276.52   | 56,005.48 | F                |
| 1506         | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS JIMENEZ    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 92,899.36     | 9,577.39  | 25.00       | 2,666.21                  | 6,595.85    | 890.22         | 2,824.14     | 6,586.56    | 3,430.92       | 5,515.35          | 63,857.73          | 14,072.63   | 29,041.63 | F                |
| 1506         | CASIMIRO ANTONIO CARABALLO EMILIANO  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 96,693.70     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 78,399.69          | 14,611.05   | 18,294.01 | M                |
| 1506         | CLARIVEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SEVERINO    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 105,215.63    | 13,332.21 | 25.00       | 3,019.69                  | 7,470.31    | 890.22         | 3,198.56     | 7,459.79    | 0.00           | 6,243.25          | 79,682.42          | 15,820.32   | 25,533.21 | M                |
| 1506         | DISNARDY DENISE DICENT GUANTE        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 105,517.79    | 13,403.29 | 25.00       | 3,028.36                  | 7,491.76    | 890.22         | 3,207.74     | 7,481.21    | 0.00           | 6,261.10          | 82,029.93          | 15,863.19   | 23,487.86 | F                |
| 1506         | DOMINGO ANTONIO BAEZ RAMIREZ         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 104,297.33    | 13,116.21 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 0.00           | 6,188.97          | 61,443.81          | 15,690.01   | 42,853.52 | M                |
| 1506         | EMELDA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO SALAZAR   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 96,693.69     | 11,327.64 | 25.00       | 2,775.11                  | 6,865.25    | 890.22         | 2,939.49     | 6,855.58    | 0.00           | 5,739.60          | 72,578.68          | 14,611.05   | 24,115.01 | F                |
| 1506         | FLOR ZORAYA HERNANDEZ ESCOBAR        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 12,258.48 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 3,430.92       | 6,188.97          | 40,672.84          | 15,690.01   | 63,624.50 | F                |
| 1506         | GISELL VIRGINIA SORIANO DE CASTRO    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 102,264.00    | 12,209.05 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 1,715.46       | 6,068.81          | 74,301.77          | 15,401.48   | 27,962.23 | F                |
| 1506         | HILARIO FRANCISCO PUELLO ALMONTE     | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 102,001.63    | 12,576.20 | 25.00       | 2,927.45                  | 7,242.12    | 890.22         | 3,100.85     | 7,231.92    | 0.00           | 6,053.30          | 81,743.77          | 15,364.26   | 20,257.86 | M                |
| 1506         | ISIDRA DE LEON MELO DE VALDEZ        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 90,106.69     | 8,920.49  | 25.00       | 2,586.06                  | 6,397.57    | 890.22         | 2,739.24     | 6,388.56    | 3,430.92       | 5,350.30          | 59,297.16          | 13,676.35   | 30,809.53 | F                |
| 1506         | JOHANNA ESPINOSA DE LA CRUZ          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 90,106.71     | 9,778.22  | 25.00       | 2,586.06                  | 6,397.58    | 890.22         | 2,739.24     | 6,388.57    | 0.00           | 5,350.30          | 61,518.74          | 13,676.37   | 28,587.97 | F                |
| 1506         | JUAN ANTONIO GUZMAN MOREL            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 100,694.78    | 12,268.80 | 25.00       | 2,889.94                  | 7,149.33    | 890.22         | 3,061.12     | 7,139.26    | 0.00           | 5,976.06          | 60,886.19          | 15,178.81   | 39,808.59 | M                |
| 1506         | JUAN SANCHEZ ESCOBOSO                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 97,092.23     | 11,421.39 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 71,345.45          | 14,667.61   | 25,746.78 | M                |
| 1506         | LUCIA POLONIA TAVAREZ                | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 93,091.12     | 10,480.23 | 25.00       | 2,671.72                  | 6,609.47    | 890.22         | 2,829.97     | 6,600.16    | 0.00           | 5,526.69          | 35,296.68          | 14,099.85   | 57,794.44 | F                |
| 1506         | LUIS RUIZ DE OLEO                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 98,661.44     | 11,361.64 | 25.00       | 2,831.58                  | 7,004.96    | 890.22         | 2,999.31     | 6,995.10    | 1,715.46       | 5,855.89          | 89,840.85          | 14,890.28   | 8,820.59  | M                |
| 1506         | LUZ DIVINA MORFA LAFONTAINE          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 100,104.47    | 11,701.08 | 25.00       | 2,873.00                  | 7,107.42    | 890.22         | 3,043.18     | 7,097.41    | 1,715.46       | 5,941.18          | 78,209.22          | 15,095.05   | 21,895.25 | F                |
| 1506         | MANUEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ NOVA          | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 12,687.35 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 1,715.46       | 6,188.97          | 75,709.06          | 15,690.01   | 28,588.28 | M                |
| 1506         | MARIBEL COMAS BAUTISTA DE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 104,297.34    | 11,400.75 | 25.00       | 2,993.33                  | 7,405.11    | 890.22         | 3,170.64     | 7,394.68    | 6,861.84       | 6,188.97          | 42,685.71          | 15,690.01   | 61,611.63 | F                |
| 1506         | MARISOL FERRAND GUZMAN               | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND       | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL        | fijo    | 91,193.96     | 10,033.97 | 25.00       | 2,617.27                  | 6,474.77    | 890.22         | 2,772.30     | 6,465.65    | 0.00           | 5,414.57          | 58,271.92          | 13,830.64   | 32,922.04 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | MARTHA PORTORREAL MENDOZA                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 96,501.91     | 11,282.53 | 25.00       | 2,769.60                  | 6,851.64    | 890.22         | 2,933.66     | 6,841.99    | 0.00           | 5,728.26          | 69,006.15          | 14,583.85   | 27,495.76 | M                |
| 1506         | MERY YENNIS PINEDA FELIZ                   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 87,591.40     | 9,186.56  | 25.00       | 2,513.87                  | 6,218.99    | 890.22         | 2,662.78     | 6,210.23    | 0.00           | 5,201.65          | 75,075.29          | 13,319.44   | 12,516.11 | F                |
| 1506         | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ   | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 100,694.78    | 12,268.80 | 25.00       | 2,889.94                  | 7,149.33    | 890.22         | 3,061.12     | 7,139.26    | 0.00           | 5,976.06          | 74,050.90          | 15,178.81   | 26,643.88 | F                |
| 1506         | PAULINO RUIZ DE OLEO                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 102,263.99    | 12,637.91 | 25.00       | 2,934.98                  | 7,260.74    | 890.22         | 3,108.83     | 7,250.52    | 0.00           | 6,068.81          | 61,078.69          | 15,401.48   | 41,185.30 | M                |
| 1506         | PEDRO ANTONIO HENRIQUEZ DE LEON            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 94,796.52     | 10,452.52 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 1,715.46       | 5,627.47          | 41,801.25          | 14,341.84   | 52,995.27 | M                |
| 1506         | PORTANIA PEREYRA SUAREZ                    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 94,796.51     | 10,881.38 | 25.00       | 2,720.66                  | 6,730.55    | 890.22         | 2,881.81     | 6,721.07    | 0.00           | 5,627.47          | 73,350.40          | 14,341.84   | 21,446.11 | F                |
| 1506         | RAFAEL ADELDO SUAREZ RUIZ                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 97,092.22     | 11,421.39 | 25.00       | 2,786.55                  | 6,893.55    | 890.22         | 2,951.60     | 6,883.84    | 0.00           | 5,763.15          | 18,670.93          | 14,667.61   | 78,421.29 | M                |
| 1506         | RAFAELA SUERO VICENTE                      | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL       | fijo    | 100,526.90    | 11,800.44 | 25.00       | 2,885.12                  | 7,137.41    | 890.22         | 3,056.02     | 7,127.36    | 1,715.46       | 5,966.14          | 63,168.98          | 15,154.99   | 37,357.92 | F                |
| 1506         | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO DE TONELLO        | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 85,886.02     | 8,785.41  | 25.00       | 2,464.93                  | 6,097.91    | 890.22         | 2,610.94     | 6,089.32    | 0.00           | 5,100.87          | 54,208.20          | 13,077.45   | 31,677.82 | F                |
| 1506         | REYITA PEREYRA FRIAS                       | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 103,707.03    | 12,977.36 | 25.00       | 2,976.39                  | 7,363.20    | 890.22         | 3,152.69     | 7,352.83    | 0.00           | 6,154.08          | 49,323.92          | 15,606.25   | 54,383.11 | F                |
| 1506         | REYNALDO NICOLAS GONZALEZ                  | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 94,870.38     | 10,898.75 | 25.00       | 2,722.78                  | 6,735.80    | 890.22         | 2,884.06     | 6,726.31    | 0.00           | 5,631.84          | 66,210.66          | 14,352.33   | 28,659.72 | M                |
| 1506         | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATOS DE RAMIREZ    | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 98,399.07     | 11,728.79 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 0.00           | 5,840.38          | 41,824.22          | 14,853.04   | 56,574.85 | F                |
| 1506         | SANTA SOLEIDY PAREDES RODRIGUEZ            | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 98,399.07     | 10,871.06 | 25.00       | 2,824.05                  | 6,986.33    | 890.22         | 2,991.33     | 6,976.49    | 3,430.92       | 5,840.38          | 76,593.93          | 14,853.04   | 21,805.14 | F                |
| 1506         | SOFIA TEJADA PEREZ                         | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 100,104.47    | 12,129.94 | 25.00       | 2,873.00                  | 7,107.42    | 890.22         | 3,043.18     | 7,097.41    | 0.00           | 5,941.18          | 64,876.89          | 15,095.05   | 35,227.58 | F                |
| 1506         | YANET DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO             | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 100,104.47    | 12,129.94 | 25.00       | 2,873.00                  | 7,107.42    | 890.22         | 3,043.18     | 7,097.41    | 0.00           | 5,941.18          | 85,598.11          | 15,095.05   | 14,506.36 | F                |
| 1506         | YONATTAN ESTIWARD SOLER ABREU              | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | N                   | TECNICO DISTRITAL                | fijo    | 75,653.72     | 6,432.39  | 25.00       | 2,171.26                  | 5,371.41    | 870.02         | 2,299.87     | 5,363.85    | 0.00           | 4,496.13          | 60,915.62          | 11,605.28   | 14,738.10 | M                |
| 1506         | JUANA DE JESUS MARTE                       | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1506         | SENSION SOSA ABAD                          | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06             | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 48,321.58     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,386.83                  | 3,430.83    | 555.70         | 1,468.98     | 3,426.00    | 0.00           | 2,855.81          | 24,596.05          | 7,412.53    | 23,725.53 | F                |
| 1506         | YUNIO CORREA DOÑE                          | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | M                |
| 1506         | AMADA MATEO MARTE                          | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | F                |
| 1506         | AMBROCIA PAREDES PAULINO                   | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1506         | ANA RUTH MARTE REYES                       | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,958.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,041.20 | F                |
| 1506         | ANGIL PATRICIA LOPEZ GERMAN                | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,141.51           | 2,301.00    | 13,858.49 | F                |
| 1506         | BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ                      | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 10,278.40 | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 11,642.21          | 2,761.20    | 6,357.79  | F                |
| 1506         | BIENVENIDA DOLORES ALMANZAR FAJARDO        | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | DIRECTOR ADULTOS                 | fijo    | 46,041.86     | 1,295.37  | 25.00       | 1,321.40                  | 3,268.97    | 529.48         | 1,399.67     | 3,264.37    | 0.00           | 2,746.07          | 13,322.74          | 7,062.82    | 32,719.12 | F                |
| 1506         | BIVIANA NOEMI QUINTANA FIGUEROE DE POLANCO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 10,005.50 | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 11,221.11          | 2,454.40    | 4,778.89  | F                |
| 1506         | CELESTE RIVERON ARIAS                      | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,152.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,847.50 | F                |
| 1506         | DOLORES GARCIA PEREZ                       | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 12,785.60          | 2,454.40    | 3,214.40  | F                |
| 1506         | DORKA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE MEDINA          | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO ADULTOS                  | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 11,646.03 | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 27,535.71          | 6,179.19    | 12,745.78 | F                |
| 1506         | JOSE ALFREDO TUPETE TORIBIO                | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1506         | JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO CABRERA                | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,234.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,765.50 | M                |
| 1506         | JUANA IRIS RAMIREZ OLIVERO                 | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 10,673.31 | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 19,980.00          | 3,068.00    | 20.00     | F                |
| 1506         | LEONARDO UREÑA MARTINEZ                    | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,152.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,847.50 | M                |
| 1506         | MARIA ROSARIO                              | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | F                |
| 1506         | MARTHA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SOSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 8,349.28  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 9,490.79           | 2,301.00    | 5,509.21  | F                |
| 1506         | MARTINA JOHANNY CRUZ SEVERINO              | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 4,509.23           | 2,761.20    | 13,490.77 | F                |
| 1506         | MIGUELINA MARTE                            | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 9,941.26  | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 11,082.77          | 2,301.00    | 3,917.23  | F                |
| 1506         | NERY YAJAIRA SALDAÑA DE UREÑA              | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1506         | ANGELICA MARIA FABIAN DE PEREZ             | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06             | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1506         | DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ                       | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06             | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,482.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,518.00 | M                |
| 1506         | MARIA CAROLINA MARTE DE JESUS              | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06             | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 1,185.60           | 2,454.40    | 14,814.40 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                 | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |                                     |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1506         | MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA        | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06               | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50        | 11,044.79          | 2,301.00         | 3,955.21    | F      |
| 1506         | KATIA ELENA DE AGUERO               | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 90,504.70     | 9,871.84 | 25.00       | 2,597.48                  | 6,425.83    | 890.22         | 2,751.34     | 6,416.78    | 0.00           | 5,373.82      | 77,902.66          | 13,732.83        | 12,602.04   | F      |
| 1506         | MARTINA PANIAGUA                    | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02      | 54,119.68          | 11,254.59        | 19,247.88   | F      |
| 1506         | MERENCIANA ACOSTA FRIAS             | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02      | 54,802.06          | 11,254.59        | 18,565.50   | F      |
| 1506         | ALTAGRACIA DOÑE DE LA CRUZ          | ESC PRIM ANACAONA J.E.E. 15-06             | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 32,463.71          | 8,421.70         | 22,436.52   | F      |
| 1506         | MARIA YSABEL SANTOS MICHEL          | ESC PRIM ANACAONA J.E.E. 15-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 64,148.09     | 4,267.26 | 25.00       | 1,841.05                  | 4,554.51    | 737.70         | 1,950.10     | 4,548.10    | 0.00           | 3,816.15      | 39,956.20          | 9,840.31         | 24,191.89   | F      |
| 1506         | MARILEINY MATA ACEVEDO              | ESC PRIM ANACAONA J.E.E. 15-06             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 30,071.71          | 8,421.70         | 24,828.52   | F      |
| 1506         | ALBA NIDIA MONTAÑO GALVAN           | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 4,785.16 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 15,158.27          | 8,421.70         | 39,741.96   | F      |
| 1506         | ALYN JACQUELINE PEREZ ALCANTARA     | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 80,572.94     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,312.44                  | 5,720.68    | 890.22         | 2,449.42     | 5,712.62    | 0.00           | 4,761.86      | 67,193.14          | 12,323.52        | 13,379.80   | F      |
| 1506         | ANDREA GERMAN TEJADA DE FIGUERO     | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 47,095.26          | 11,516.19        | 27,977.68   | F      |
| 1506         | ANYELINA INOSENIA DURAN FELIZ       | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02      | 55,666.80          | 11,254.59        | 17,700.76   | F      |
| 1506         | BARTOLA DE JESUS DE TEJADA          | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 5,854.72 | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,422.47      | 20,462.65          | 11,414.06        | 53,944.52   | F      |
| 1506         | BARTOLA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA              | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL              | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,388.39      | 34,377.68          | 6,199.31         | 6,034.99    | F      |
| 1506         | BONIFACIA TORRES LORENZO            | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 27,551.70          | 8,421.70         | 27,348.53   | F      |
| 1506         | CARLOS MANUEL BELTRAN DE LA ROSA    | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 9,288.72           | 8,421.70         | 45,611.51   | M      |
| 1506         | CARMEN LIDIA NOLASCO GUZMAN         | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 25,588.72          | 8,421.70         | 29,311.51   | F      |
| 1506         | CECILIA FELIX SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 33,608.53          | 8,842.78         | 24,036.71   | F      |
| 1506         | CELESTE RIVERON ARIAS               | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 75,261.50     | 9,814.63 | 25.00       | 2,160.01                  | 5,343.57    | 865.51         | 2,287.95     | 5,336.04    | 0.00           | 4,472.96      | 71,627.98          | 11,545.12        | 3,633.52    | F      |
| 1506         | DENNY ISABEL MENDEZ FIGUEROA        | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 11,517.71          | 8,421.70         | 43,382.52   | F      |
| 1506         | EIMY RACHER SANCHEZ RAMIREZ         | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 8,788.72           | 8,421.70         | 46,111.51   | F      |
| 1506         | ELLIS DEL ROSARIO PAULINO CACERES   | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78      | 44,535.24          | 11,401.90        | 29,792.69   | F      |
| 1506         | ESMIRLA MARIA OGANDO SEVERINO       | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 12,788.72          | 8,421.70         | 42,111.51   | F      |
| 1506         | FRANCISCA EVANGELISTA MILIANO       | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,288.32     | 5,987.27 | 25.00       | 2,103.37                  | 5,203.47    | 842.82         | 2,227.96     | 5,196.14    | 0.00           | 4,356.33      | 31,783.00          | 11,242.43        | 41,505.32   | F      |
| 1506         | GUIBER ANDRES RODRIGUEZ DUVAL       | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.   | fijo    | 78,867.56     | 7,134.49 | 25.00       | 2,263.50                  | 5,599.60    | 890.22         | 2,397.57     | 5,591.71    | 0.00           | 4,686.07      | 54,127.19          | 12,081.53        | 24,740.37   | M      |
| 1506         | GUILLERMO ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 51,250.12          | 11,516.19        | 23,822.82   | M      |
| 1506         | JOE EDDY TRINIDAD PAULINO DESCHAMPS | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 12,430.36          | 8,421.70         | 42,469.87   | F      |
| 1506         | JULIO ALFONSO RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS    | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 14,793.71          | 8,421.70         | 40,106.52   | M      |
| 1506         | KENIA MARIA PICHARDO MARIA          | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,120.36 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 3,430.92       | 4,299.58      | 15,139.07          | 11,095.10        | 57,188.86   | F      |
| 1506         | LEONELA DE LEON RIVERA              | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 23,498.16          | 8,421.70         | 31,402.07   | F      |
| 1506         | MARIA ISABEL FIGUEROA LAUREANO      | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02 | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41      | 22,403.39          | 10,375.69        | 45,234.72   | F      |
| 1506         | MARIA ISABEL TRINIDAD TIBURCIO      | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 8,967.71           | 8,421.70         | 45,932.52   | F      |
| 1506         | MARIDALIA ROSARIO DE JESUS          | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 18,204.79          | 8,421.70         | 36,695.44   | F      |
| 1506         | MAXIMA YOKASTA ALMANZAR FAJARDO     | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23      | 25,068.57          | 10,992.97        | 46,593.59   | F      |
| 1506         | MELIDA ESPERANZA POLANCO CABRERA    | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,152.18     | 6,730.99 | 25.00       | 2,214.27                  | 5,477.80    | 887.25         | 2,345.43     | 5,470.09    | 0.00           | 4,584.70      | 39,251.50          | 11,835.14        | 37,900.68   | F      |
| 1506         | MIGUELINA MARTE                     | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,799.81     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,175.45                  | 5,381.79    | 871.70         | 2,304.31     | 5,374.21    | 0.00           | 4,479.76      | 23,739.76          | 11,627.70        | 52,060.05   | F      |
| 1506         | NILCIA MARIA REYES SORIANO          | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 26,273.74          | 11,516.19        | 48,799.20   | F      |
| 1506         | OLGA MARCELINA FIGUEROA             | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,112.57     | 6,518.74 | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25      | 54,412.70          | 11,675.66        | 21,699.87   | F      |
| 1506         | PAOLA ADILEYNY ANGUSTIA BERROA      | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 27,417.71          | 8,421.70         | 27,482.52   | F      |
| 1506         | PETRONILA PEREYRA MARTINEZ          | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05      | 54,780.30          | 11,932.58        | 23,037.65   | F      |
| 1506         | RAQUEL NOEMI TORRES                 | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 15,449.62          | 11,516.19        | 59,623.32   | F      |
| 1506         | SANTA YARITZA RODRIGUEZ MILIANO     | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 35,770.70          | 8,421.70         | 19,129.53   | F      |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | SARAH ELISA BRAVO                           | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,357.86          | 8,421.70    | 17,542.37 | F                |
| 1506         | SILVERIA DUVERGE MATEO                      | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 60,419.01          | 11,516.19   | 14,653.93 | F                |
| 1506         | SIMEIDY ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ MONTERO          | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,521.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,378.52 | F                |
| 1506         | SOFIA CORTES DE GARCIA                      | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,259.71          | 11,254.59   | 21,107.85 | F                |
| 1506         | VENERADA MARTINEZ                           | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 74,327.33     | 6,182.79  | 25.00       | 2,133.19                  | 5,277.24    | 854.76         | 2,259.55     | 5,269.81    | 0.00           | 4,417.74          | 33,084.26          | 11,401.81   | 41,243.07 | F                |
| 1506         | WANDA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ RIVERA DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,045.03          | 8,421.70    | 34,855.20 | F                |
| 1506         | ADALGISA LORA FLORES                        | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL                  | fijo    | 36,163.97     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,037.91                  | 2,567.64    | 415.89         | 1,099.38     | 2,564.03    | 0.00           | 2,162.29          | 4,580.21           | 5,547.56    | 31,583.76 | F                |
| 1506         | ALIXANDRA YOCELIN CUEVAS PEREZ              | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06        | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA           | fijo    | 16,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 459.20                    | 1,136.00    | 184.00         | 486.40       | 1,134.40    | 0.00           | 945.60            | 3,762.81           | 2,454.40    | 12,237.19 | F                |
| 1506         | ALYN JACQUELINE PEREZ ALCANTARA             | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06        | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIV | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 12,240.14 | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 18,309.77          | 3,068.00    | 1,690.23  | F                |
| 1506         | CARMEN CAROLINA CARRASCO CABA               | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1506         | CRISTIAN QUELIZ MONTE DE OCA                | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1506         | JESSENA RODRIGUEZ GUERRA                    | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,333.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,666.20 | F                |
| 1506         | MARTINA MATEO MARTE                         | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 18,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 516.60                    | 1,278.00    | 207.00         | 547.20       | 1,276.20    | 0.00           | 1,063.80          | 1,374.80           | 2,761.20    | 16,625.20 | F                |
| 1506         | NURIS YOKASTA CABREJA PAULINO               | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 889.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,110.80 | F                |
| 1506         | RAMONA FRIAS                                | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 26,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 746.20                    | 1,846.00    | 299.00         | 790.40       | 1,843.40    | 0.00           | 1,536.60          | 2,081.61           | 3,988.40    | 23,918.39 | F                |
| 1506         | ROSA IRIS GONZALEZ BEATO                    | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06        | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 3,430.92       | 1,647.30          | 9,490.48           | 4,210.85    | 17,959.64 | F                |
| 1506         | TANIA GARCIA PEREZ                          | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                  | fijo    | 24,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 688.80                    | 1,704.00    | 276.00         | 729.60       | 1,701.60    | 0.00           | 1,418.40          | 1,778.40           | 3,681.60    | 22,221.60 | F                |
| 1506         | TANIA GARCIA PEREZ                          | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP)            | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 301.52    | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 2,043.03           | 2,301.00    | 12,956.97 | F                |
| 1506         | JULIA BERKIS ROMAN RIVAS                    | ESC PRIM DELFINO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,729.81          | 8,421.70    | 20,170.42 | F                |
| 1506         | OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ                     | ESC PRIM DELFINO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 86,049.34     | 11,646.52 | 25.00       | 2,469.62                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.52          | 64,834.10          | 13,100.62   | 21,215.24 | M                |
| 1506         | LUISA MARIA ENCARNACION ULLOA               | ESC PRIM DELFINO ALCANTARA VESP 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,560.29          | 8,421.70    | 23,339.94 | F                |
| 1506         | ADRIAN DE LOS SANTOS DEL ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,138.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,761.53 | M                |
| 1506         | ARTURO JOSE RAMIREZ FIGUERO                 | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1506         | ELIANA PAREDES FIGUEROA                     | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,653.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,246.52 | F                |
| 1506         | FRANCISCA MARTE SALAS                       | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 49,501.16          | 11,095.10   | 22,826.77 | F                |
| 1506         | JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ              | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,682.52 | M                |
| 1506         | JOSEFINA BELTRE MATEO                       | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 8,418.91  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 47,801.03          | 11,095.10   | 24,526.90 | F                |
| 1506         | JUAN CARLOS TAVAREZ FULGENCIO               | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1506         | LANLLY ESTHER SORIANO CONCEPCION            | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,588.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,311.51 | F                |
| 1506         | LIDIA PATRICIA CRUZ                         | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | F                |
| 1506         | MARTA MORILLO ALCANTARA                     | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,838.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,061.53 | F                |
| 1506         | MARTHA VENTURA DISLA                        | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 57,717.90          | 10,674.02   | 11,865.02 | F                |
| 1506         | MAUDELIN ALEXANDER RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ        | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,624.20          | 8,421.70    | 10,276.03 | F                |
| 1506         | OLGA LIDIA GENAO GENAO DE PAREDES           | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 31,989.22          | 10,833.50   | 38,633.32 | F                |
| 1506         | OLGA LIDIA PEÑA NOVA                        | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,722.71          | 8,421.70    | 13,177.52 | F                |
| 1506         | ROBERT ALEXANDER MATEO REYES                | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,066.40          | 8,421.70    | 38,833.83 | M                |
| 1506         | ROSA LINDA GERONIMO DE OLEO                 | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 25,696.92          | 10,674.02   | 43,886.00 | F                |
| 1506         | SANTA ABAD MAMBRU DE PEÑA                   | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 93,346.80     | 10,540.37 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 62,861.71          | 14,136.13   | 30,485.09 | F                |
| 1506         | SANTA PEREYRA GONZALEZ                      | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 42,955.32          | 10,833.50   | 27,667.22 | F                |
| 1506         | SANTOS REYES DIAZ                           | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1506         | SINDY CESPEDES MATOS                        | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,487.72          | 8,421.70    | 13,412.51 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                     | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                  |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | WENDY AMARILIS HERNANDEZ NICASIO        | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J. | fijo    | 80,572.94     | 7,106.77 | 25.00       | 2,312.44                  | 5,720.68    | 890.22         | 2,449.42     | 5,712.62    | 1,715.46       | 4,786.86          | 65,472.39          | 12,323.52   | 15,100.55 | F                |
| 1506         | YARISA MORALES RODRIGUEZ                | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,880.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,019.51 | F                |
| 1506         | NOEMI SALDIBAL ESPINAL                  | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 18,597.10          | 11,254.59   | 54,770.45 | F                |
| 1506         | YUDERKA ALCANTARA MARTINEZ              | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 14,064.11          | 11,516.19   | 61,008.83 | F                |
| 1506         | ANA ALEXANDRA ACOSTA PINEDA             | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,959.89          | 8,421.70    | 26,940.34 | F                |
| 1506         | CARLOS RAFAEL REINA                     | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1506         | ESMAIRON SEBASTIAN TAVERAS PAREDES      | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,866.26 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 41,580.50          | 8,842.78    | 16,064.74 | M                |
| 1506         | ESMERALDA MARIA PAULINO CACERES         | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,154.36     | 5,962.06 | 25.00       | 2,099.53                  | 5,193.96    | 841.28         | 2,223.89     | 5,186.64    | 0.00           | 4,348.42          | 58,199.80          | 11,221.88   | 14,954.56 | F                |
| 1506         | GABRIELA MERCEDES TEJEDA                | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,413.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,486.51 | F                |
| 1506         | GLADYS EVANGELISTA MILIANO              | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 32,170.79          | 11,254.59   | 41,196.77 | F                |
| 1506         | JOHANNA MILADYS NOVAS DE SALCEDO        | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,268.27          | 11,254.59   | 13,099.29 | F                |
| 1506         | LEIDY LAURA MEJIA BRITO                 | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,926.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,973.51 | F                |
| 1506         | LUCIA GUZMAN PEÑALO                     | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,219.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,680.51 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA ELENNY BELEN VASQUEZ              | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,796.84          | 8,421.70    | 40,103.39 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA MARGARITA SOLANO MONTAÑO          | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIBEL BELTRE RAMIREZ                  | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,363.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,536.52 | F                |
| 1506         | MARLIN GEORGINA MOQUETE ALCANTARA       | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,361.35          | 8,421.70    | 35,538.88 | F                |
| 1506         | MIRKA SANTANA MONEGRO                   | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | NANCY ACOSTA DE PEREZ                   | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 76,191.29     | 6,533.55 | 25.00       | 2,186.69                  | 5,409.58    | 876.20         | 2,316.22     | 5,401.96    | 0.00           | 4,527.91          | 49,306.34          | 11,687.74   | 26,884.95 | F                |
| 1506         | NILDA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION             | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 47,148.91          | 8,421.70    | 7,751.32  | F                |
| 1506         | SOFIA SUERO RAMIREZ                     | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 33,938.78     | 0.00     | 25.00       | 974.04                    | 2,409.65    | 390.30         | 1,031.74     | 2,406.26    | 0.00           | 2,030.78          | 5,902.35           | 5,206.21    | 28,036.43 | F                |
| 1506         | SORAYA PEÑA ACEVEDO                     | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | VICTOR DE JESUS FRIAS PEREZ             | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97 | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 31,948.93          | 13,668.37   | 58,101.47 | M                |
| 1506         | YUDERNIS PEREYRA MARTE                  | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06                   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,343.79     | 4,901.90 | 25.00       | 1,990.17                  | 4,923.41    | 797.45         | 2,108.05     | 4,916.47    | 1,715.46       | 4,123.22          | 52,445.39          | 10,637.33   | 16,898.40 | M                |
| 1506         | ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS    | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,504.20     | 5,651.54 | 25.00       | 2,052.17                  | 5,076.80    | 822.30         | 2,173.73     | 5,069.65    | 0.00           | 4,250.90          | 25,155.77          | 10,968.75   | 46,348.43 | F                |
| 1506         | AMANTINA SANTIAGO QUEVEDO DE JIMENEZ    | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 50,719.64          | 11,095.10   | 21,608.29 | F                |
| 1506         | FASTIMA DILONE TAVAREZ                  | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 45,433.29          | 10,992.97   | 26,228.87 | M                |
| 1506         | ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,739.32          | 8,842.78    | 40,905.92 | F                |
| 1506         | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ      | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 37,113.43          | 11,932.58   | 40,704.52 | F                |
| 1506         | GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ        | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 49,678.53          | 10,674.02   | 19,904.39 | F                |
| 1506         | JHOEL BRITO PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | KIARA LISBETH VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS     | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,609.14          | 8,421.70    | 25,291.09 | F                |
| 1506         | LUZ DEL ALBA PACHECO TOLEDO             | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,988.70          | 8,421.70    | 41,911.53 | F                |
| 1506         | TEOFILA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 50,362.02          | 11,095.10   | 21,965.91 | F                |
| 1506         | TOMAS GIRON LAURENCIO                   | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,489.77          | 8,421.70    | 30,410.46 | M                |
| 1506         | ALBARELIS BATISTA MORILLO               | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 40,479.36          | 8,842.78    | 17,165.88 | F                |
| 1506         | ANOBIS JAQUEZ CUEVAS                    | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | CELIA ELIZABETH ARIAS ANDUJAR           | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 12,946.54          | 8,842.78    | 44,698.70 | F                |
| 1506         | CESARINA BELTRE PIÑA                    | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,338.72          | 8,421.70    | 37,561.51 | F                |
| 1506         | CLESENCIA CUELLO LAUREANO               | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 14,536.31          | 8,421.70    | 40,363.92 | F                |
| 1506         | CONCEPCION RAMIREZ ROSARIO              | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 56,157.87          | 11,516.19   | 18,915.07 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                         | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | DELFINA PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS                 | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 82,278.32     | 7,936.79  | 25.00       | 2,361.39                  | 5,841.76    | 890.22         | 2,501.26     | 5,833.53    | 0.00           | 4,887.65          | 23,843.97          | 12,565.51   | 58,434.35 | M                |
| 1506         | GABRIELA PASCUAL                            | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.85     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 43,045.02          | 14,315.36   | 51,564.83 | F                |
| 1506         | GENARIS SANCHEZ PACHECO                     | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,885.00          | 8,421.70    | 26,015.23 | F                |
| 1506         | HANLET MANUEL MATEO VALDEZ                  | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,118.60          | 8,421.70    | 38,781.63 | M                |
| 1506         | ISMELDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE LEON         | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 53,402.51          | 11,095.10   | 18,925.42 | F                |
| 1506         | JERAIMY YERALDIN LUNA FRANCO                | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,333.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,566.51 | F                |
| 1506         | JULIANA DE LA CRUZ LAUREANO                 | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 36,619.59          | 11,095.10   | 35,708.34 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO BELTRE             | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 41,057.58          | 8,421.70    | 13,842.65 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIELA PEREZ LOPEZ                         | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,388.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,511.51 | F                |
| 1506         | MAXIMA JOHANNA FELIZ FELIZ                  | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 37,676.79          | 8,842.78    | 19,968.45 | F                |
| 1506         | MERCEDES HIBINIA LAUREANO                   | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | MIGUELINA CORDERO LIRIANO                   | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 37,311.10          | 11,254.59   | 36,056.46 | F                |
| 1506         | MONICA MILENNY CRISOSTOMO NOLASCO           | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,391.38          | 8,421.70    | 26,508.85 | F                |
| 1506         | RAFAELINA DE LOS ANGELES FERNANDEZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 38,049.19          | 10,833.50   | 32,573.35 | F                |
| 1506         | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA REYES             | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 13,667.41          | 9,263.87    | 46,722.84 | F                |
| 1506         | SORANDYS SAMBOY JIMENEZ                     | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 16,849.62          | 11,516.19   | 58,223.32 | F                |
| 1506         | TANIA HERNANDEZ MORILLO                     | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 32,508.75          | 9,684.95    | 30,626.51 | F                |
| 1506         | TEANNY OGANDO OGANDO                        | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 38,813.93          | 9,263.87    | 21,576.32 | F                |
| 1506         | YAMILET PACHECO HEREDIA                     | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,238.71          | 8,421.70    | 42,661.52 | F                |
| 1506         | APOLONIA VARGAS BAEZ                        | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 65,132.52     | 4,452.51  | 25.00       | 1,869.30                  | 4,624.41    | 749.02         | 1,980.03     | 4,617.90    | 0.00           | 3,874.33          | 12,501.12          | 9,991.33    | 52,631.40 | F                |
| 1506         | CARLOS LUIS DE JESUS                        | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,884.72          | 8,421.70    | 31,015.51 | M                |
| 1506         | CESAR LEBRON PEREZ                          | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,827.24     | 4,206.89  | 25.00       | 1,831.84                  | 4,531.73    | 734.01         | 1,940.35     | 4,525.35    | 0.00           | 3,797.19          | 46,582.58          | 9,791.09    | 17,244.66 | M                |
| 1506         | DANCY YESENIA MERCADO BAUTISTA              | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | ELIDA ROSA DE LEON CASTILLO                 | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,903.78     | 5,162.19  | 25.00       | 1,977.54                  | 4,892.17    | 792.39         | 2,094.67     | 4,885.28    | 0.00           | 4,097.21          | 49,847.77          | 10,569.84   | 19,056.01 | F                |
| 1506         | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ SUERO                | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 40,393.24          | 10,674.02   | 29,189.68 | F                |
| 1506         | JOSE LUIS UREÑA SILVERIO                    | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 61,211.98          | 11,254.59   | 12,155.57 | M                |
| 1506         | JUANA CRISTINA TOLEDO FIGUEROA              | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 45,234.08          | 10,412.41   | 22,643.45 | F                |
| 1506         | KARINA ANTONIA MATOS TORIBIO                | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,142.53  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 1,715.46       | 4,198.80          | 32,869.11          | 10,833.50   | 37,753.43 | F                |
| 1506         | MARCELLY MAGNOLINA FELIZ FELIZ DE MELO      | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.07     | 9,286.68  | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 0.00           | 5,226.81          | 72,231.03          | 13,379.84   | 15,786.04 | F                |
| 1506         | MARTIN TORIBIO CABRERA                      | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 8,418.91  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 50,315.81          | 11,095.10   | 22,012.12 | M                |
| 1506         | ROSA HERMINIA YSABEL ARIAS                  | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 85,983.72     | 8,808.39  | 25.00       | 2,467.73                  | 6,104.84    | 890.22         | 2,613.91     | 6,096.25    | 0.00           | 5,106.64          | 29,083.37          | 13,091.31   | 56,900.35 | F                |
| 1506         | WENDY HERNANDEZ ESTRELLA                    | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,798.57          | 8,421.70    | 19,101.66 | F                |
| 1506         | YEFRY MUÑOZ                                 | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,039.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,860.52 | M                |
| 1506         | YSABEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE HEREDIA           | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 9,770.28  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 41,263.92          | 11,516.19   | 33,809.02 | F                |
| 1506         | YSABEL SANTOS ORTIZ                         | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 31,834.34          | 11,095.10   | 40,493.59 | F                |
| 1506         | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CESAR           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,317.26     | 4,896.91  | 25.00       | 1,989.41                  | 4,921.53    | 797.15         | 2,107.24     | 4,914.59    | 1,715.46       | 4,121.65          | 42,734.96          | 10,633.27   | 26,582.30 | F                |
| 1506         | ALEXIS GUZMAN REYES                         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 38,958.70          | 8,421.70    | 15,941.53 | M                |
| 1506         | ANA PAOLA CAMPUSANO CANDELARIO              | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 36,270.66          | 9,263.87    | 24,119.59 | F                |
| 1506         | ANDREA FORTUNATO                            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 51,532.98          | 11,516.19   | 23,539.96 | F                |
| 1506         | ANTONIA CORPORAN FLORES                     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 67,638.11     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 29,012.06          | 10,375.69   | 38,626.05 | F                |
| 1506         | BARTOLA MONTERO PEREZ                       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,690.47          | 8,421.70    | 42,209.76 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                  | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | CARLOS ENCARNACION RIVAS             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,863.71          | 8,421.70    | 19,036.52 | M                |
| 1506         | CAROLINA HERNANDEZ SANTANA           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | DOLORES GARCIA PEREZ                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 14,650.50 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 1,715.46       | 5,736.61          | 62,943.45          | 14,603.89   | 33,699.74 | F                |
| 1506         | ELIZABETH COMAS PEREZ                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,031.52          | 8,421.70    | 30,868.71 | F                |
| 1506         | FAUSTA RAMOS RAMIREZ                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,539.10  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 0.00           | 4,529.65          | 29,922.57          | 11,692.27   | 46,298.22 | F                |
| 1506         | FAUSTA VIZCAINO                      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,482.98     | 6,212.08  | 25.00       | 2,137.66                  | 5,288.29    | 856.55         | 2,264.28     | 5,280.84    | 0.00           | 4,426.94          | 39,574.65          | 11,425.68   | 34,908.33 | F                |
| 1506         | GERMANIA DE LEON                     | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 74,407.17     | 6,197.82  | 25.00       | 2,135.49                  | 5,282.91    | 855.68         | 2,261.98     | 5,275.47    | 0.00           | 4,422.47          | 35,348.08          | 11,414.06   | 39,059.09 | F                |
| 1506         | GISELL CLARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,201.75          | 9,263.87    | 26,188.50 | F                |
| 1506         | JUANA MORALES ALVAREZ                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo    | 78,867.56     | 7,134.49  | 25.00       | 2,263.50                  | 5,599.60    | 890.22         | 2,397.57     | 5,591.71    | 0.00           | 4,686.07          | 14,283.26          | 12,081.53   | 64,584.30 | F                |
| 1506         | KENIA MARIBEL DIAZ RAMIREZ           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 45,932.44          | 10,674.02   | 23,650.48 | F                |
| 1506         | LENNY SHAKIRA PEREZ MEDINA           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,480.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,419.52 | F                |
| 1506         | LESLIE MILKANIA FRIAS ASTACIO        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | LISMAIRY NATALI HELENA LEBRON        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA MORENO ABAD                    | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 62,813.04          | 11,516.19   | 12,259.90 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIANELA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,463.45  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,299.58          | 56,251.79          | 11,095.10   | 16,076.14 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIEL ROMAN ROMERO                  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 24,582.75          | 9,263.87    | 35,807.50 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA BRITO          | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91  | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 58,173.35          | 11,401.90   | 16,154.58 | M                |
| 1506         | MARTHA SUAREZ PEÑALO                 | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,582.37          | 8,421.70    | 25,317.86 | F                |
| 1506         | MERCEDES DE JESUS GARCIA             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                    | fijo    | 37,536.48     | 6,539.11  | 25.00       | 1,077.30                  | 2,665.09    | 431.67         | 1,141.11     | 2,661.34    | 0.00           | 2,243.41          | 10,550.94          | 5,758.10    | 26,985.54 | F                |
| 1506         | ORLANDO MERAN MONTERO                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 54,900.75          | 11,254.59   | 18,466.81 | M                |
| 1506         | PLACIDO POLANCO TRINIDAD             | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 64,073.20     | 5,382.25  | 25.00       | 1,838.90                  | 4,549.20    | 736.84         | 1,947.83     | 4,542.79    | 0.00           | 3,811.73          | 30,217.50          | 9,828.83    | 33,855.70 | M                |
| 1506         | RAFAELA GERONIMO GERONIMO            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 40,561.53 | F                |
| 1506         | SANDRA MARIA MENA MONTERO            | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 14,197.99          | 10,796.77   | 56,185.13 | F                |
| 1506         | SCARLET YUDITH BIDO ALMANZAR         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | WINSTON NICOLAS BERIGUETE NIN        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,844.09          | 8,421.70    | 13,056.14 | M                |
| 1506         | YOCASTA ORTEGA PAULINO               | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 82,752.91     | 8,048.42  | 25.00       | 2,375.01                  | 5,875.46    | 890.22         | 2,515.69     | 5,867.18    | 0.00           | 4,915.70          | 63,190.72          | 12,632.86   | 19,562.19 | F                |
| 1506         | YONAIMA CINDY LACHAPEL DIROCHE       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 36,279.85          | 8,421.70    | 18,620.38 | F                |
| 1506         | ALBANIA DELGADO AYBAR                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 25,465.07          | 9,263.87    | 34,925.18 | F                |
| 1506         | ALEIDY JULIANA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ        | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | CATALINA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 38,051.45 | F                |
| 1506         | ESTHER MAGDALENA ROSA DE BIERD       | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,718.95          | 8,421.70    | 25,181.28 | F                |
| 1506         | EVANGELISTA SEVERINO CARMONA         | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 12,827.40          | 11,254.59   | 60,540.16 | F                |
| 1506         | EVELYN SANCHEZ ENCARNACION           | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87    | 51,696.32 | F                |
| 1506         | MADIELIN CASTRO                      | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 40,320.72          | 8,421.70    | 14,579.51 | F                |
| 1506         | MADIELIN MARGARITA COLLADO SILVERIO  | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 29,247.93          | 9,263.87    | 31,142.32 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIEL LAUREANO QUEZADA              | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 40,621.80          | 9,263.87    | 19,768.45 | F                |
| 1506         | ROSMAYLIN ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ          | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,622.16          | 8,421.70    | 15,278.07 | F                |
| 1506         | SAMUEL SALDIBAL ESPINAL              | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,967.71           | 8,421.70    | 46,932.52 | M                |
| 1506         | YOHANNI VIDAL SANCHEZ                | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,638.70          | 8,421.70    | 29,261.53 | F                |
| 1506         | ANTERO NOLASCO JAVIER                | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 45,684.76          | 9,954.60    | 19,208.35 | M                |
| 1506         | BERTILIA ALVAREZ PAULINO             | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 47,377.02          | 10,412.41   | 20,500.51 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                       | Departamento o Nombre del Centro     | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |                                      |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | DOMINGO VALENZUELA ENCARNACION            | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 88,017.07     | 8,428.95 | 25.00       | 2,526.09                  | 6,249.21    | 890.22         | 2,675.72     | 6,240.41    | 3,430.92       | 5,226.81          | 72,605.76          | 13,379.84   | 15,411.31 | M                |
| 1506         | ESMAIRON SEBASTIAN TAVERAS PAREDES        | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | M                |
| 1506         | JANDREILYS ILUMINADA RIVERA VENTURA       | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,423.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,476.52 | F                |
| 1506         | MARCELA DE JESUS VILLA PEREZ              | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,214.01          | 8,421.70    | 19,686.22 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUESTA DE LA CRUZ        | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE OLEO CAYO             | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIELA SOTO BAEZ                         | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 12,192.53          | 8,421.70    | 42,707.70 | F                |
| 1506         | OMAR JOSUE NOVAS SENA                     | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,740.30          | 8,421.70    | 33,159.93 | M                |
| 1506         | PAOLA JACQUELINE BURET DILONE             | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 48,648.89          | 11,095.10   | 23,679.04 | F                |
| 1506         | VIRGINIA MARRERO VIZCAINO                 | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 57,467.65          | 10,833.50   | 13,154.89 | F                |
| 1506         | YANNA ROMANO PADILLA                      | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,810.52          | 8,421.70    | 12,089.71 | F                |
| 1506         | ANAKAURY RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,388.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,511.51 | F                |
| 1506         | ANIA ALEXANDRA TORIBIO RAMOS              | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 24,788.53          | 11,516.19   | 50,284.41 | F                |
| 1506         | ANNY YADIRA CONTRERAS MEJIA               | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,779.06     | 6,644.16 | 25.00       | 2,203.56                  | 5,451.31    | 882.96         | 2,334.08     | 5,443.64    | 0.00           | 4,562.64          | 65,275.95          | 11,777.91   | 11,503.11 | F                |
| 1506         | AURI MARIEL SURIEL SANTOS                 | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 37,267.71          | 8,421.70    | 17,632.52 | F                |
| 1506         | BELKIS GELTRUDIS DE JESUS VILLAR          | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 57,655.96          | 11,516.19   | 17,416.98 | M                |
| 1506         | BIVIANA NOEMI QUINTANA FIGUERO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,436.81          | 52,421.27          | 11,516.19   | 22,651.67 | F                |
| 1506         | DOMINGUITO MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO             | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 40,611.51 | M                |
| 1506         | ESMIRNA SILVERIO MONTERO                  | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | EVANGELINA MARTINEZ CABRAL                | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 6,042.30 | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 0.00           | 4,373.62          | 15,898.57          | 11,287.28   | 57,682.15 | F                |
| 1506         | FERMINA PEREIRA RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,327.93     | 6,182.91 | 25.00       | 2,133.21                  | 5,277.28    | 854.77         | 2,259.57     | 5,269.85    | 0.00           | 4,417.78          | 63,302.99          | 11,401.90   | 11,024.94 | F                |
| 1506         | FRANCISCA SANTOS GARCIA                   | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,755.37          | 8,421.70    | 33,144.86 | F                |
| 1506         | GENESIS LILIBETH HICIANO ALMANZAR         | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,636.52 | F                |
| 1506         | JOSE FRIAS DE LOS SANTOS                  | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,585.82          | 8,421.70    | 13,314.41 | M                |
| 1506         | JOSELINE PAULINO BRUNO                    | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,242.33          | 8,421.70    | 23,657.90 | F                |
| 1506         | KELVIN DANIEL LINARES                     | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,717.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,182.52 | M                |
| 1506         | LEANDRO ERNESTO DAVID                     | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,031.11     | 6,536.68 | 25.00       | 2,239.49                  | 5,540.21    | 890.22         | 2,372.15     | 5,532.41    | 1,715.46       | 4,636.64          | 57,713.00          | 11,962.84   | 20,318.11 | M                |
| 1506         | LUIS WILFREDDY LUNA ARAUJO                | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 24,777.29          | 11,095.10   | 47,550.64 | M                |
| 1506         | MARIA ROSINA CACERES CUEVA                | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,352.22          | 8,421.70    | 12,548.01 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIANNY NATIVIDAD CAMPUSANO              | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,663.71          | 8,421.70    | 41,236.52 | F                |
| 1506         | MARTHA BRAZOBAN DICENT DE MARTINEZ        | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,496.56 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 1,715.46       | 4,624.05          | 24,560.61          | 11,932.58   | 53,257.34 | F                |
| 1506         | MIGUELINA RUIZ MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 16,750.55          | 8,842.78    | 40,894.69 | F                |
| 1506         | MILDRE ARASELIS DE LOS SANTOS             | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 7,288.75 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 0.00           | 4,724.83          | 32,529.97          | 12,174.59   | 46,993.38 | F                |
| 1506         | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS JIMENEZ                | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,958.29          | 8,421.70    | 17,941.94 | F                |
| 1506         | NURIS DEL ROSARIO PICHARDO TORIBIO        | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,577.63          | 8,421.70    | 39,322.60 | F                |
| 1506         | RAMONA ESPERANZA GIL DE ACEVEDO           | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,764.97 | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98          | 53,145.22          | 13,668.37   | 36,905.18 | F                |
| 1506         | ROSALIA MARTINEZ CABRAL                   | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,523.35     | 6,859.88 | 25.00       | 2,282.32                  | 5,646.16    | 890.22         | 2,417.51     | 5,638.21    | 1,715.46       | 4,724.83          | 43,835.33          | 12,174.59   | 35,688.02 | F                |
| 1506         | ROSALIA ROSARIO DE PICHARDO               | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 38,007.60          | 11,516.19   | 37,065.34 | F                |
| 1506         | SHEILA ALBERTINA VALDEZ PIÑA              | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 66,598.48     | 4,385.29 | 25.00       | 1,911.38                  | 4,728.49    | 765.88         | 2,024.59     | 4,721.83    | 1,715.46       | 3,960.97          | 15,639.18          | 10,216.20   | 50,959.30 | F                |
| 1506         | SILFA INES VASQUEZ ROSARIO                | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,606.36          | 8,421.70    | 12,293.87 | F                |
| 1506         | SORANYI VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ                 | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,521.15          | 8,421.70    | 19,379.08 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro        | Personal de Carrera | Función                    | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |   |   |                     |                            |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | VITIANA ARNAUT ENCARNACION                      | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,001.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,898.52 | F                |
| 1506         | VLADIMIR RAFAEL ACEVEDO GIL                     | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,080.50          | 8,421.70    | 40,819.73 | M                |
| 1506         | YAFREYSIS PEÑA OGANDO                           | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,058.75          | 8,421.70    | 34,841.48 | F                |
| 1506         | YENIFER REYES TEJEDA                            | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 37,007.52          | 10,412.42   | 30,870.02 | F                |
| 1506         | ZAIRA RUIZ ARAUJO                               | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,061.51 | F                |
| 1506         | EDILTRUDIS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS OVALLE DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06     | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 80,861.41     | 7,603.49  | 25.00       | 2,320.72                  | 5,741.16    | 890.22         | 2,458.19     | 5,733.07    | 0.00           | 4,803.91          | 66,763.11          | 12,364.45   | 14,098.30 | F                |
| 1506         | KIRSIS ESTEFANY MARTINEZ PAULINO                | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,813.43          | 8,421.70    | 20,086.80 | F                |
| 1506         | ANA ROSA MOREL ESCARRAMAN                       | ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,020.10          | 8,421.70    | 36,880.13 | F                |
| 1506         | LUIS ALBERTO PEREYRA ESPINAL                    | ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 77,751.13     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,231.46                  | 5,520.33    | 890.22         | 2,363.63     | 5,512.56    | 0.00           | 4,595.09          | 63,443.96          | 11,923.11   | 14,307.17 | M                |
| 1506         | MARISOL SEPULVEDA BRITO                         | ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,273.02          | 11,254.59   | 13,094.54 | F                |
| 1506         | YUDELKA OTAÑO MENDOZA                           | ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ MAT/VESP 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,875.64          | 8,421.70    | 23,024.59 | F                |
| 1506         | ALBA NELYS RUIZ DIAZ                            | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 69,343.49     | 5,244.93  | 25.00       | 1,990.16                  | 4,923.39    | 797.45         | 2,108.04     | 4,916.45    | 0.00           | 4,123.20          | 50,514.15          | 10,637.29   | 18,829.34 | F                |
| 1506         | DULCE MARIA MEDINA CORDERO                      | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | JOSE ALBERTO MORENO GUZMAN                      | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1506         | LUZ CELESTE DIAZ UREÑA                          | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | OLIVER ESTIVER VASQUEZ FERRERAS                 | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,088.72          | 8,421.70    | 38,811.51 | M                |
| 1506         | ROSA LIDIA ALCANTARA PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 53,438.83          | 11,095.10   | 18,889.10 | F                |
| 1506         | STARLYN MANUEL PEREZ CRUZ                       | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,295.37          | 8,421.70    | 24,604.86 | M                |
| 1506         | YESENIA LORENZO ZABALA                          | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06        | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 84,720.66     | 8,082.42  | 25.00       | 2,431.48                  | 6,015.17    | 890.22         | 2,575.51     | 6,006.69    | 1,715.46       | 5,031.99          | 39,399.23          | 12,912.08   | 45,321.43 | F                |
| 1506         | YULISSA GOMERA CARMONA DE SANCHEZ               | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06        | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 62,148.09     | 3,890.90  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.51    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 21,338.56          | 9,533.51    | 40,809.53 | F                |
| 1506         | CELINA DE JESUS FLORES                          | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 55,454.43          | 10,412.41   | 12,423.10 | F                |
| 1506         | DANIELA MAGALLANES LAURENCIO                    | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,713.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,186.52 | F                |
| 1506         | DOMINGA DE JESUS ALCANTARA                      | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 42,610.71          | 8,842.78    | 15,034.53 | F                |
| 1506         | EVELIN HEREDIA RODRIGUEZ                        | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,939.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,960.52 | F                |
| 1506         | GLEINY MUÑOZ MOTA                               | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 55,522.80          | 10,412.41   | 12,354.73 | F                |
| 1506         | JILAFI NETANYA LUNA MARTINEZ                    | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,213.72          | 8,421.70    | 41,686.51 | F                |
| 1506         | LUZ DIVINA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS                | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 81,161.91     | 7,674.18  | 25.00       | 2,329.35                  | 5,762.50    | 890.22         | 2,467.32     | 5,754.38    | 0.00           | 4,821.67          | 40,088.92          | 12,407.10   | 41,072.99 | F                |
| 1506         | MARI ADAMES ROMERO                              | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.   | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 39,343.09          | 8,842.78    | 18,302.15 | F                |
| 1506         | MARISOL FERMIN RAMIREZ                          | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.     | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1506         | NORALIS BRITO RODRIGUEZ                         | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 45,647.77          | 11,095.10   | 26,680.16 | F                |
| 1506         | PEDRO FELIX REYES                               | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 5,784.37  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 1,715.46       | 4,400.37          | 49,887.81          | 11,356.71   | 24,145.50 | M                |
| 1506         | ROSA MARIA MUESES FIGUEROA                      | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | ROSELIA TOLENTINO DE JESUS                      | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 43,825.92          | 8,842.78    | 13,819.32 | F                |
| 1506         | VERONICA GARCIA GUTIERREZ                       | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,749.54          | 8,842.78    | 37,895.70 | F                |
| 1506         | WISTERLINA GERMAN DE RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.       | fijo    | 93,346.78     | 10,540.37 | 25.00       | 2,679.05                  | 6,627.62    | 890.22         | 2,837.74     | 6,618.29    | 0.00           | 5,541.79          | 58,664.59          | 14,136.13   | 34,682.19 | F                |
| 1506         | YAJAIRA MODESTO PAULA                           | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 82,268.36     | 7,934.44  | 25.00       | 2,361.10                  | 5,841.05    | 890.22         | 2,500.96     | 5,832.83    | 0.00           | 4,887.06          | 46,446.74          | 12,564.10   | 35,821.62 | F                |
| 1506         | YILEIDIS GUILLERMO MARTINEZ                     | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,313.71          | 8,421.70    | 44,586.52 | F                |
| 1506         | YINET JOHANNA REYES RODRIGUEZ                   | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.       | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 55,199.98          | 10,412.41   | 12,677.55 | F                |
| 1506         | YUDELKA LORENZO PEÑA                            | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 39,532.59          | 10,412.41   | 28,344.94 | F                |
| 1506         | ELIZA NUÑEZ LORA                                | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 64,893.11     | 4,407.46  | 25.00       | 1,862.43                  | 4,607.41    | 746.27         | 1,972.75     | 4,600.92    | 0.00           | 3,860.18          | 13,519.98          | 9,954.60    | 51,373.13 | F                |
| 1506         | JOHANNA MODESTO PAULA                           | ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.        | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 35,985.09          | 11,777.79   | 40,793.25 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ EVANGELISTA         | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 12,238.70          | 8,421.70    | 42,661.53 | F                |
| 1506         | AURISMARFI CAROLINA COLLADO SANCHEZ    | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,260.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,639.52 | F                |
| 1506         | BERENICE CRUZ GONZALEZ                 | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,475.78     | 5,679.46 | 25.00       | 2,108.75                  | 5,216.78    | 844.97         | 2,233.66     | 5,209.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,367.41          | 53,867.93          | 11,271.18   | 19,607.85 | F                |
| 1506         | BRAYAN AUGUSTO TAVERAS PAREDES         | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,488.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,411.52 | M                |
| 1506         | CONFESORA PINEDA ESPINOSA              | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 38,784.85          | 8,842.78    | 18,860.39 | F                |
| 1506         | CRISTINA GONZALEZ MATEO                | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 59,276.71          | 11,095.10   | 13,051.22 | F                |
| 1506         | DAGMAR NIEHUES CAMILO TEJADA           | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,051.08     | 9,571.49 | 25.00       | 2,613.17                  | 6,464.63    | 890.22         | 2,767.95     | 6,455.52    | 1,715.46       | 5,406.12          | 18,999.36          | 13,810.37   | 72,051.72 | F                |
| 1506         | ESTHEPHANY CUEVAS ESPINALES            | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | ISABEL DEL CARMEN LORA GOMEZ           | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 79,817.95     | 6,529.83 | 25.00       | 2,290.78                  | 5,667.07    | 890.22         | 2,426.47     | 5,659.09    | 3,430.92       | 4,742.25          | 52,042.49          | 12,216.38   | 27,775.46 | F                |
| 1506         | JHEYMMY PAMELA MEDINA ARAUJO           | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 70,622.55     | 5,485.63 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 59,625.57          | 10,833.50   | 10,996.98 | F                |
| 1506         | JOSE HUMBERTO CABRERA TEJADA           | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 32,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 22,611.51 | M                |
| 1506         | JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ LINARES            | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,784.94          | 8,421.70    | 24,115.29 | F                |
| 1506         | JULISSA MARIA CORREA CAMPUSANO         | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 34,978.45          | 9,263.87    | 25,411.80 | F                |
| 1506         | MANUEL EMILIO LAUREANO QUEZADA         | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,373.54          | 8,421.70    | 21,526.69 | M                |
| 1506         | MANUEL SANCHEZ PLACENCIA               | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1506         | MARIA ENRIQUETA LOPEZ ESPINAL          | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,380.89          | 8,421.70    | 25,519.34 | F                |
| 1506         | MARTHA IRIS NAVARRO CONTRERAS          | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 23,126.69          | 8,421.70    | 31,773.54 | F                |
| 1506         | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE PEREZ      | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 48,563.03          | 11,777.79   | 28,215.31 | F                |
| 1506         | MILAGROS SANTA UPIA MEJIA              | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 14,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 43,051.45 | F                |
| 1506         | SORAYDA LARA RUIZ                      | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,681.26 | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 46,389.07          | 10,992.97   | 25,273.09 | F                |
| 1506         | YOKASTA PAULA MENDEZ                   | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,138.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,761.53 | F                |
| 1506         | YOKASTY MARTINA SISNERO ROSARIO        | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,338.70          | 8,421.70    | 39,561.53 | F                |
| 1506         | FRANCISCA LEDESMA ASUNCION             | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 5,158.05 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 5,146.38       | 4,419.17          | 41,038.39          | 11,405.51   | 33,313.04 | F                |
| 1506         | JOANNY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ    | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29 | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 68,290.53          | 12,322.10   | 12,272.43 | F                |
| 1506         | JOHANNA SUAREZ GARCIA                  | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05          | 62,065.45          | 11,932.58   | 15,752.50 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA ANTONIA LAFONTAINE PEREZ         | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,013.52     | 5,747.38 | 25.00       | 2,066.79                  | 5,112.96    | 828.16         | 2,189.21     | 5,105.76    | 0.00           | 4,281.00          | 70,100.08          | 11,046.88   | 1,913.44  | F                |
| 1506         | NELSIDA ABAD SEVERINO                  | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,359.09     | 4,716.60 | 25.00       | 1,961.91                  | 4,853.50    | 786.13         | 2,078.12     | 4,846.66    | 1,715.46       | 4,065.03          | 35,837.08          | 10,486.29   | 32,522.01 | F                |
| 1506         | PABLO RAFAEL MARTINEZ DISEN            | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 60,780.00          | 10,796.77   | 9,603.12  | M                |
| 1506         | RAFAEL DEL CARMEN MENDOZA              | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,956.80     | 5,017.25 | 25.00       | 2,007.76                  | 4,966.93    | 804.50         | 2,126.69     | 4,959.94    | 1,715.46       | 4,159.45          | 14,716.49          | 10,731.37   | 55,240.31 | M                |
| 1506         | VALENTINA POLANCO GOMEZ                | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1506         | YAJAIRA CESPEDES BELTRE                | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 8,239.38 | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 6,861.84       | 4,685.48          | 36,100.37          | 12,080.11   | 42,757.21 | M                |
| 1506         | ANA ISABEL VALENTIN PICHARDO           | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 16,501.71          | 8,421.70    | 38,398.52 | F                |
| 1506         | ANA LUISA ALEJANDRINA VALENZUELA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA                    | fijo    | 44,008.52     | 7,134.85 | 25.00       | 1,263.04                  | 3,124.60    | 506.10         | 1,337.86     | 3,120.20    | 0.00           | 2,625.90          | 42,032.44          | 6,750.90    | 1,976.08  | F                |
| 1506         | ANA YIRELIS MARTINEZ MORETA            | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 52,906.06          | 11,254.59   | 20,461.50 | F                |
| 1506         | DOLORES CORTORREAL DE NUÑEZ            | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 36,686.22          | 11,516.19   | 38,386.72 | F                |
| 1506         | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ MARTINEZ      | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,217.02 | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 1,715.46       | 3,594.06          | 31,716.47          | 9,263.87    | 28,673.78 | F                |
| 1506         | JAFREISY TEJADA DOÑE                   | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,250.20          | 8,421.70    | 12,650.03 | F                |
| 1506         | NICOL CRISMEIDY RUBIO SALA             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,474.72          | 8,421.70    | 21,425.51 | F                |
| 1506         | YAJAIRA CAMPUSANO EMILIANA             | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 11,593.79          | 8,842.78    | 46,051.45 | F                |
| 1506         | ANA LUISA ALEJANDRINA VALENZUELA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                     | fijo    | 36,683.79     | 0.00     | 0.00        | 1,052.82                  | 2,604.55    | 421.86         | 1,115.19     | 2,600.88    | 1,715.46       | 2,168.01          | 22,295.15          | 5,627.29    | 14,388.64 | F                |
| 1506         | ELAINE JOSEFINA MOLINA CRUZ DE MOREL   | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,316.75          | 11,254.59   | 15,050.81 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro           | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | ALEXANDRA VALDEZ CONSTANZA DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 76,112.56     | 6,518.74  | 25.00       | 2,184.43                  | 5,403.99    | 875.29         | 2,313.82     | 5,396.38    | 0.00           | 4,523.25          | 50,578.95          | 11,675.66   | 25,533.61 | F                |
| 1506         | BEATRIZ CASTRO LORENZO DE HERRERA      | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,868.20          | 8,421.70    | 10,032.03 | F                |
| 1506         | BIENVENIDO LAUREANO PAULA              | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,303.64     | 11,042.25 | 25.00       | 2,218.61                  | 5,488.56    | 888.99         | 2,350.03     | 5,480.83    | 1,715.46       | 4,593.64          | 65,976.64          | 11,858.38   | 11,327.00 | M                |
| 1506         | CARMEN SANTOS PAULINO                  | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 23,316.79          | 8,842.78    | 34,328.45 | F                |
| 1506         | DAYRI MELISSA LAUREANO DE LOS SANTOS   | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,407.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,237.70 | F                |
| 1506         | ELAINE ELIZABETH MEJIA UCETA           | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 8,043.21  | 25.00       | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,205.19          | 26,047.17          | 10,850.09   | 44,683.60 | F                |
| 1506         | ENEROLISA GARCIA DIAZ                  | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,048.61          | 8,421.70    | 18,851.62 | F                |
| 1506         | ESTARLYN PACHECO TOLEDO                | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,614.73          | 8,421.70    | 13,285.50 | M                |
| 1506         | ESTHEFANIA LORENZO MOTA                | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | EUSEBIA BRITO MAGALLANE                | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 13,712.28          | 8,421.70    | 41,187.95 | F                |
| 1506         | FELINO FERRERAS MONTERO                | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 39,657.24          | 8,842.78    | 17,988.00 | M                |
| 1506         | FELIX MANUEL DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ    | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 10,917.41          | 9,263.87    | 49,472.84 | M                |
| 1506         | FERMINA PEÑA PEGUERO DE GONZALEZ       | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.17     | 5,681.26  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 0.00           | 4,260.23          | 25,418.38          | 10,992.97   | 46,243.79 | F                |
| 1506         | FRANCISCA SEPULVEDA GUANTE             | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62  | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80          | 46,989.98          | 10,833.50   | 23,632.56 | F                |
| 1506         | GLENNYS ALEXANDRA VALOIS MEJIA         | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,863.49          | 8,842.78    | 20,781.75 | F                |
| 1506         | JANIS ALTAGRACIA NOVAS DIAZ            | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,480.57          | 8,421.70    | 21,419.66 | F                |
| 1506         | JAVIER JIMENEZ FELIZ                   | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 10,417.44          | 9,263.87    | 49,972.81 | M                |
| 1506         | LAUREANO JAVIER LAURENCIO              | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,601.55     | 6,610.76  | 25.00       | 2,198.46                  | 5,438.71    | 880.92         | 2,328.69     | 5,431.05    | 0.00           | 4,552.15          | 38,746.65          | 11,750.68   | 37,854.90 | M                |
| 1506         | LILIAN GUERRERO MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,564.40          | 8,421.70    | 13,335.83 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA MAGDALENA DOÑE                   | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,257.83          | 8,421.70    | 10,642.40 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA VALLEJO ENCARNACION              | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,513.73          | 8,421.70    | 36,386.50 | F                |
| 1506         | MERCEDES FIGUEROA                      | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,901.58          | 8,421.70    | 23,998.65 | F                |
| 1506         | MERCEDES PEÑALO PAULA                  | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 47,707.69          | 10,412.41   | 20,169.84 | F                |
| 1506         | REISI RAMON SANCHEZ ENCARNACION        | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 44,391.72          | 8,421.70    | 10,508.51 | M                |
| 1506         | SANTA ERNESTINA PEREZ REYES            | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,730.77     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,029.97                  | 5,021.88    | 813.40         | 2,150.22     | 5,014.81    | 0.00           | 4,180.19          | 31,908.44          | 10,850.09   | 38,822.33 | F                |
| 1506         | TATIANA ROSARIO ACEVEDO                | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 18,802.04          | 8,842.78    | 38,843.20 | F                |
| 1506         | YARIS HEREDIA MUÑOZ                    | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,682.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,217.52 | F                |
| 1506         | YENNY OVELIS NAMIS MEDINA              | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 45,292.94          | 9,684.95    | 17,842.32 | F                |
| 1506         | YERICA AGUASANTA FIGUEROA              | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 8,246.54           | 8,842.78    | 49,398.70 | F                |
| 1506         | YOMEIRI BURET DE LOS SANTOS            | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 52,195.77          | 8,842.78    | 5,449.47  | F                |
| 1506         | HILDA LENDO RODRIGUEZ                  | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 48,571.44          | 11,516.19   | 26,501.50 | F                |
| 1506         | PLACIDO POLANCO TRINIDAD               | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 6,000.00      | 0.00      | 0.00        | 172.20                    | 426.00      | 69.00          | 182.40       | 425.40      | 0.00           | 354.60            | 444.60             | 920.40      | 5,555.40  | M                |
| 1506         | REGINO LUCAS MUÑOZ                     | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                    | fijo    | 12,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 344.40                    | 852.00      | 138.00         | 364.80       | 850.80      | 0.00           | 709.20            | 930.20             | 1,840.80    | 11,069.80 | M                |
| 1506         | ANA CRISTINA HERNANDEZ DE RAMIREZ      | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 2,700.46  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84          | 24,621.15          | 8,842.78    | 33,024.09 | F                |
| 1506         | ANA SELIANNY TOLENTINO BRAZOBAN        | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,381.91          | 8,421.70    | 34,518.32 | F                |
| 1506         | ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS            | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 96,643.19     | 11,315.76 | 25.00       | 2,773.66                  | 6,861.67    | 890.22         | 2,937.95     | 6,852.00    | 0.00           | 5,736.61          | 20,748.46          | 14,603.89   | 75,894.73 | F                |
| 1506         | BETANIA HEREDIA RODRIGUEZ              | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 20,393.54          | 8,842.78    | 37,251.70 | F                |
| 1506         | DORKA NIKAURY PASCUAL CASTILLO         | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,628.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,271.52 | F                |
| 1506         | LUZ INES REINOSO JIMENEZ DE MALDONADO  | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 26,739.79          | 10,935.63   | 44,548.51 | F                |
| 1506         | MANUEL MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA             | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 4,076.67  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 12,661.09          | 9,684.95    | 50,474.17 | M                |
| 1506         | OENNY MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ                | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,030.96  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 3,430.92       | 3,269.61          | 39,070.86          | 8,421.70    | 15,829.37 | F                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                        | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                           | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | ROSA IRIS SILVESTRE SIERRA                 | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-06                  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 30,545.12          | 8,842.78    | 27,100.12 | F                |
| 1506         | RUTH ESTHER MEDINA SHEPHARD DE SMITH       | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-06                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,440.57  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65          | 58,936.95          | 10,796.77   | 11,446.17 | F                |
| 1506         | YVELISSE UREÑA DE JESUS                    | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-06                  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 18,599.77          | 11,254.59   | 54,767.78 | F                |
| 1506         | ELBA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO                      | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02  | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60          | 61,279.13          | 11,777.79   | 15,499.21 | F                |
| 1506         | ESCARLLE MARIA TEJADA DOLORES              | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,484.09          | 8,421.70    | 39,416.14 | F                |
| 1506         | JUNJAR NINOSKA HERNANDEZ MOQUETE           | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,739.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,160.51 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA VIRGEN VILLAMAN LARA                 | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 58,131.30          | 11,356.71   | 15,902.03 | F                |
| 1506         | MIGUELINA VILLALONA                        | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 50,484.07          | 11,254.59   | 22,883.49 | F                |
| 1506         | NOEMI GONZALEZ DE JESUS                    | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-06                    | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 7,132.14  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 0.00           | 4,685.48          | 65,503.69          | 12,080.11   | 13,353.89 | F                |
| 1506         | ALEJANDRA DE LOS SANTOS                    | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,695.89          | 8,842.78    | 20,949.35 | F                |
| 1506         | ENMANUEL TOLENTINO                         | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06                          | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,433.89          | 8,421.70    | 28,466.34 | M                |
| 1506         | JHOMAIRY BURET GUZMAN                      | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 38,357.54          | 8,842.78    | 19,287.70 | F                |
| 1506         | LEIDY DARIANA URBAEZ PERALTA               | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 26,206.13          | 8,842.78    | 31,439.11 | F                |
| 1506         | MARCELINA AGUASANTA DEL ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06                          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,347.48     | 10,775.76 | 25.00       | 2,707.77                  | 6,698.67    | 890.22         | 2,868.16     | 6,689.24    | 0.00           | 5,600.93          | 42,893.92          | 14,278.13   | 51,453.56 | F                |
| 1506         | NOELY BAUTISTA GUERRERO                    | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06                          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 39,011.71          | 8,421.70    | 15,888.52 | F                |
| 1506         | ROSALIDYS GARCIA MONTAÑO                   | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06                          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 19,013.79          | 8,842.78    | 38,631.45 | F                |
| 1506         | ANA BIBIANA AQUINO DE CORREA               | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 46,451.23          | 12,080.11   | 32,406.35 | F                |
| 1506         | ANGELINA MAMBRU EMILIANO                   | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06                       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,636.52 | F                |
| 1506         | BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ                      | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,233.12     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,130.49                  | 5,270.55    | 853.68         | 2,256.69     | 5,263.13    | 0.00           | 4,387.18          | 55,572.04          | 11,387.36   | 18,661.08 | F                |
| 1506         | ESTEFANI DE LOS SANTOS ZABALA              | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06                       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,263.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,636.52 | F                |
| 1506         | JACQUELINE NUÑEZ BAZORA                    | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,398.71     | 4,878.97  | 25.00       | 1,934.34                  | 4,785.31    | 775.09         | 2,048.92     | 4,778.57    | 0.00           | 4,008.26          | 51,648.66          | 10,338.97   | 15,750.05 | F                |
| 1506         | KENIA MAGDALENA GARCIA CRUZ                | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 74,033.33     | 6,127.47  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 49,954.31          | 11,356.71   | 24,079.02 | F                |
| 1506         | LAURA GUZMAN DE AYALA                      | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06                       | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.  | fijo    | 80,572.94     | 6,677.91  | 25.00       | 2,312.44                  | 5,720.68    | 890.22         | 2,449.42     | 5,712.62    | 3,430.92       | 4,786.86          | 27,271.02          | 12,323.52   | 53,301.92 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA ROSARIO                              | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06                       | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 74,637.69     | 10,373.57 | 25.00       | 2,142.10                  | 5,299.28    | 858.33         | 2,268.99     | 5,291.81    | 0.00           | 4,436.09          | 54,366.52          | 11,449.42   | 20,271.17 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA AYALA SANCHEZ DE GUERRA | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 33,989.10          | 11,254.59   | 39,378.46 | F                |
| 1506         | MEREDITH YALEIZA SIERRA PEREZ              | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 12,039.93          | 9,263.87    | 48,350.32 | F                |
| 1506         | SABRINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ DE VALENTIN     | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,622.55     | 5,861.99  | 25.00       | 2,084.27                  | 5,156.20    | 835.16         | 2,207.73     | 5,148.94    | 0.00           | 4,317.00          | 60,011.68          | 11,140.30   | 12,610.87 | F                |
| 1506         | TRINIDAD ANDREA JAVIER DE FRIAS            | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 53,602.12          | 11,254.59   | 19,765.44 | F                |
| 1506         | YAFREICY CARMONA MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06                       | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 41,997.88          | 8,421.70    | 12,902.35 | F                |
| 1506         | YULI NARDA ROSARIO GONZALEZ                | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06                       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 91,460.09     | 10,096.57 | 25.00       | 2,624.90                  | 6,493.67    | 890.22         | 2,780.39     | 6,484.52    | 0.00           | 5,430.29          | 25,297.38          | 13,868.41   | 66,162.71 | F                |
| 1506         | ALTAGRACIA ROMERO LORENZO                  | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND VESP 15-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 34,851.49          | 8,421.70    | 20,048.74 | F                |
| 1506         | BIANGELA MATEO AVILA                       | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND VESP 15-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,924.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,975.51 | F                |
| 1506         | BIENVENIDA MIGUELINA PEÑALO DE CHACON      | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND VESP 15-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 62,600.24          | 11,516.19   | 12,472.70 | F                |
| 1506         | DENIS MARILYS NOVA MEDRANO                 | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND VESP 15-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 20,005.62          | 11,516.19   | 55,067.32 | F                |
| 1506         | ENMANUEL GALVEZ CASTILLO                   | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND VESP 15-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,187.71          | 8,421.70    | 28,712.52 | M                |
| 1506         | ILUMINADA ALTAGRACIA REYES DISLA           | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND VESP 15-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,918.93          | 8,421.70    | 35,981.30 | F                |
| 1506         | JUANA SABINA VILLAMAN LARA                 | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND VESP 15-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,636.92  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 3,430.92       | 4,461.81          | 48,035.01          | 11,516.19   | 27,037.93 | M                |
| 1506         | MARIA MERCEDES REYES DE LEON               | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND VESP 15-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 31,779.20          | 10,674.02   | 37,803.72 | F                |
| 1506         | SUGEIDY DIAZ DE LA CRUZ                    | ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND VESP 15-06                      | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1506         | ALBA IRIS ENCARNACION ENCARNACION          | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 47,045.16          | 10,412.41   | 20,832.37 | F                |
| 1506         | ALTAGRACIA FRIAS CAMPUSANO                 | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,625.98  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 1,715.46       | 4,036.57          | 38,695.52          | 10,412.41   | 29,182.01 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                           | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR      | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |                                    |  |                     |                                    |         |               |          |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1506         | ANIS LUZ RUBIO AQUINO              | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,622.54     | 5,485.62 | 25.00       | 2,026.87                  | 5,014.20    | 812.16         | 2,146.93     | 5,007.14    | 0.00           | 4,198.80      | 34,816.66          | 10,833.50        | 35,805.88   | F      |
| 1506         | BIBIANA YUDITH POLO TAVERAS        | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1506         | CLARINE MUÑOZ NOLASCO              | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61      | 25,703.73          | 8,421.70         | 29,196.50   | F      |
| 1506         | DAILYN JHOJANDEL TRONCOSO NOLASCO  | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 44,825.95          | 8,842.78         | 12,819.29   | F      |
| 1506         | DARLENYS FRANCESCA ALCANTARA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 16,279.71          | 8,421.70         | 38,620.52   | F      |
| 1506         | DELMIRA VELOZ BELTRE               | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58      | 27,286.34          | 11,095.10        | 45,041.59   | F      |
| 1506         | DESIREE ALTAGRACIA REYES DE MELO   | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 49,013.67          | 11,516.19        | 26,059.27   | F      |
| 1506         | ELBA ESPERANZA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ   | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 18,148.27          | 8,421.70         | 36,751.96   | F      |
| 1506         | ELISON MANUEL BERAS CORREA         | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | M      |
| 1506         | ELIZABETH VELOZ GARCIA             | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57      | 39,966.25          | 10,412.41        | 27,911.28   | F      |
| 1506         | ENRIQUE SUFRONT                    | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 46,808.70          | 8,421.70         | 8,091.53    | M      |
| 1506         | FELICIA VASQUEZ DE DE JESUS        | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 45,224.74          | 11,516.19        | 29,848.20   | F      |
| 1506         | ILEANA JOSEFA CORREA               | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 31,924.67          | 8,421.70         | 22,975.56   | F      |
| 1506         | JEANNETTE TEJEDA ROSA              | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10 | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81      | 24,198.74          | 11,516.19        | 50,874.20   | F      |
| 1506         | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN MESSON SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 90,050.41     | 9,764.98 | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 0.00           | 5,346.98      | 49,305.54          | 13,668.37        | 40,744.87   | F      |
| 1506         | KELIN FELIZ FELIZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 28,060.48          | 8,421.70         | 26,839.75   | F      |
| 1506         | LEIDY VIRGINIA PLACENCIO REYNOSO   | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,282.88 | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,036.57      | 54,432.85          | 10,412.41        | 13,444.68   | F      |
| 1506         | LORDENY BAEZ TEJEDA                | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 32,073.72          | 8,421.70         | 22,826.51   | F      |
| 1506         | LOURDES RAMONA REYES DE MAZARA     | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35      | 19,202.92          | 10,674.02        | 50,380.00   | F      |
| 1506         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO SALAZAR  | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 22,417.71          | 8,421.70         | 32,482.52   | F      |
| 1506         | MARIA GUARDARRAMOS LORENZO         | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 35,281.41          | 8,421.70         | 19,618.82   | F      |
| 1506         | MARIELA MOLINA                     | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70         | 43,682.52   | F      |
| 1506         | MARY ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 11,788.71          | 8,421.70         | 43,111.52   | F      |
| 1506         | MATILDE SUERO RAMIREZ              | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | F      |
| 1506         | MILDRED LILIANA SOLANO DE ANDUJAR  | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46 | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37      | 40,426.56          | 11,356.71        | 33,606.75   | F      |
| 1506         | PATRICIA NUÑEZ DE BLANC            | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99 | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35      | 49,408.05          | 10,674.02        | 20,174.87   | F      |
| 1506         | RAMON ALBERTO MOTA PAULINO         | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 30,200.54          | 8,842.78         | 27,444.70   | F      |
| 1506         | RAMON OSVALDO ABREU PERALTA        | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 70,383.13     | 5,440.57 | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 0.00           | 4,184.65      | 31,349.81          | 10,796.77        | 39,033.32   | M      |
| 1506         | ROSANNA DE JESUS JAVIER            | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 8,417.71           | 8,421.70         | 46,482.52   | F      |
| 1506         | SAHARA ELISABETH DE LA CRUZ LORA   | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 23,331.79          | 8,842.78         | 34,313.45   | F      |
| 1506         | SALIAN ANTONIA CORTORREAL NAVARRO  | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 19,239.72          | 8,421.70         | 35,660.51   | F      |
| 1506         | SANTA MELANIA ACEVEDO FRANCO       | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,887.59 | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 0.00           | 4,624.05      | 41,545.07          | 11,932.58        | 36,272.88   | F      |
| 1506         | VENERITA GARCIA AQUINO             | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91 | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13      | 32,314.79          | 10,935.63        | 38,973.51   | F      |
| 1506         | WINTER YEFREY SANCHEZ MIESES       | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 76,778.34     | 6,644.02 | 25.00       | 2,203.54                  | 5,451.26    | 882.95         | 2,334.06     | 5,443.58    | 0.00           | 4,562.60      | 28,416.09          | 11,777.79        | 48,362.25   | M      |
| 1506         | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ     | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 5,711.34 | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 1,715.46       | 3,431.84      | 41,722.03          | 8,842.78         | 15,923.21   | F      |
| 1506         | ALEXIS BENJAMIN RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 32,456.22          | 8,421.70         | 22,444.01   | M      |
| 1506         | ALISON MENTOR REYES                | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06             | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 37,955.36          | 8,421.70         | 16,944.87   | F      |
| 1506         | ANA ANTONIA PEREZ SANDOVAL         | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06             | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 43,049.03          | 8,421.70         | 11,851.20   | F      |
| 1506         | ANA DELSA ARIAS ROSARIO            | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55 | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58      | 25,241.56          | 11,095.10        | 47,086.37   | F      |
| 1506         | ANDREA JOSEFINA MEDINA JIMENEZ     | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18 | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02      | 22,129.10          | 11,254.59        | 51,238.46   | F      |
| 1506         | CAROLIN GUILLEN RODRIGUEZ          | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06             | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59 | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 11,217.71          | 8,421.70         | 43,682.52   | F      |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | CLAHIDEST ESTEFANY SANTANA MINYETTY    | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,348.89          | 8,421.70    | 34,551.34 | F                |
| 1506         | CONFESORA ACEVEDO PINEDA               | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,790.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,109.52 | F                |
| 1506         | DIGNORA CUEVAS MARTINEZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 45,231.52 | F                |
| 1506         | EDUARDO ALMARANTE VELOZ                | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 5,980.01  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 1,715.46       | 4,461.81          | 47,901.01          | 11,516.19   | 27,171.93 | M                |
| 1506         | JAROLIN HERNANDEZ DE URBAEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 46,498.42          | 8,421.70    | 8,401.81  | F                |
| 1506         | LISSETTE MEDINA ROSA                   | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,288.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,611.51 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA DE JESUS JAVIER                  | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,776.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,123.52 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIAM YELITZA SILVESTRE AMPARO        | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,668.71          | 8,421.70    | 43,231.52 | F                |
| 1506         | MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA       | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,171.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,728.52 | F                |
| 1506         | REYNA LUZ PEREZ GONZALEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,604.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,295.52 | F                |
| 1506         | SONIA AYBAR DE LA CRUZ                 | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,867.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,032.52 | F                |
| 1506         | YANAIRIS CUEVAS PERES                  | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 10,239.72          | 8,421.70    | 44,660.51 | F                |
| 1506         | CRISTINO ALMONTE ROMAN                 | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 91,313.45     | 8,775.48  | 25.00       | 2,620.70                  | 6,483.25    | 890.22         | 2,775.93     | 6,474.12    | 5,146.38       | 5,421.63          | 36,210.70          | 13,847.59   | 55,102.75 | M                |
| 1506         | MARIA DEL CARMEN BUENO                 | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,363.56           | 4,210.85    | 25,086.56 | F                |
| 1506         | MATIAS DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS        | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 18,167.28          | 10,674.02   | 51,415.64 | F                |
| 1506         | ALFIDA SUMERY SEPULVEDA DE LOS SANTOS  | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 41,587.61          | 11,516.19   | 33,485.33 | F                |
| 1506         | ARACELIS ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ             | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,042.33          | 8,421.70    | 21,857.90 | F                |
| 1506         | AURY RAFAEL UREÑA                      | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 86,049.30     | 8,823.82  | 25.00       | 2,469.61                  | 6,109.50    | 890.22         | 2,615.90     | 6,100.90    | 0.00           | 5,110.51          | 56,281.58          | 13,100.62   | 29,767.72 | M                |
| 1506         | BASILICA PEÑALO PEREZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 61,095.66          | 11,254.59   | 12,271.90 | F                |
| 1506         | BETSAIDA OZORIA DE GUTIERREZ           | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 29,429.82          | 8,842.78    | 28,215.42 | F                |
| 1506         | CANDITA LAURENCIO DE DE LA ROSA        | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 78,857.58     | 6,703.28  | 25.00       | 2,263.21                  | 5,598.89    | 890.22         | 2,397.27     | 5,591.00    | 1,715.46       | 4,685.48          | 62,780.70          | 12,080.11   | 16,076.88 | F                |
| 1506         | CARMEN UMELES DE PAULA BRITO           | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 45,672.38          | 10,412.42   | 22,205.16 | F                |
| 1506         | CECILIA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,769.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,130.52 | F                |
| 1506         | CECILIA NIVAR ROMERO                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | CRISTELA SORIANO PERALTA               | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 48,232.22          | 10,674.02   | 21,350.70 | F                |
| 1506         | ISABEL CONSTANZA DE SORIANO            | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,244.61          | 17,308.12          | 8,421.70    | 37,592.11 | F                |
| 1506         | JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.56     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 58,219.32          | 11,254.59   | 15,148.24 | F                |
| 1506         | JUANA MONTAÑO CONSTANZA                | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 77,125.00     | 6,724.60  | 25.00       | 2,213.49                  | 5,475.88    | 886.94         | 2,344.60     | 5,468.16    | 0.00           | 4,583.09          | 66,358.81          | 11,830.98   | 10,766.19 | F                |
| 1506         | LIDIA FLORES MARTINEZ                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 5,659.09  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 1,715.46       | 4,361.02          | 59,555.53          | 11,254.59   | 13,812.02 | M                |
| 1506         | LIRKA HERRERA LAUREANO                 | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 93,051.08     | 10,470.81 | 25.00       | 2,670.57                  | 6,606.63    | 890.22         | 2,828.75     | 6,597.32    | 0.00           | 5,524.32          | 62,145.05          | 14,094.17   | 30,906.03 | F                |
| 1506         | LUIS ANTONIO SANTANA BERTRE            | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,817.71          | 8,421.70    | 37,082.52 | M                |
| 1506         | LUZ YADERIS DURAN SANTOS               | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA DISLA MARTINEZ                   | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 20,155.11          | 11,254.59   | 53,212.44 | F                |
| 1506         | MARILANDIS QUEZADA GONZALEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,549.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,350.52 | F                |
| 1506         | ROSANNA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ            | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,544.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,355.52 | F                |
| 1506         | SAULO ISAIAS SOSA PEREYRA              | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,206.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,693.52 | M                |
| 1506         | SENSION SOSA ABAD                      | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA                   | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 9,424.52  | 25.00       | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,405.64          | 13,358.20          | 6,179.19    | 26,923.29 | F                |
| 1506         | VICENTA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 73,367.55     | 6,002.18  | 25.00       | 2,105.65                  | 5,209.10    | 843.73         | 2,230.37     | 5,201.76    | 0.00           | 4,361.02          | 60,044.76          | 11,254.59   | 13,322.79 | F                |
| 1506         | VICTORIA JOSE VENTURA                  | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.54     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.31    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 32,039.15          | 10,412.42   | 35,838.39 | F                |
| 1506         | WENDY VIRGINIA CASTILLO VASQUEZ        | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,680.72          | 8,421.70    | 27,219.51 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                  | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                 | Personal de Carrera | Función                            | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                      |  |                     |                                    |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | YOKAIRA GARCIA ALVAREZ               | ESC PRIM PROF. JULIAN ABAD MAMBRU J.E.E. 15-06   | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 45,190.16          | 8,421.70    | 9,710.07  | F                |
| 1506         | AMADA ELIZABETH MAMBRU EMILIANO      | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 9,489.72           | 8,421.70    | 45,410.51 | F                |
| 1506         | BUENAVENTURA CORPORAN DE RODRIGUEZ   | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 73,580.72     | 6,042.30  | 25.00       | 2,111.77                  | 5,224.23    | 846.18         | 2,236.85     | 5,216.87    | 0.00           | 4,373.62          | 48,484.90          | 11,287.28   | 25,095.82 | F                |
| 1506         | CARLOS AUGUSTO SUAREZ SOLER          | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06          | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 94,609.84     | 10,837.47 | 25.00       | 2,715.30                  | 6,717.30    | 890.22         | 2,876.14     | 6,707.84    | 0.00           | 5,616.44          | 77,098.33          | 14,315.36   | 17,511.51 | M                |
| 1506         | JENNY SANCHEZ DE JESUS               | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 57,735.06          | 11,516.19   | 17,337.88 | F                |
| 1506         | MAYRA ONDINA MONTERO RAMIREZ         | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 49,083.64          | 10,674.02   | 20,499.28 | F                |
| 1506         | REGINA SOLANO FRIAS                  | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 75,072.94     | 6,323.10  | 25.00       | 2,154.59                  | 5,330.18    | 863.34         | 2,282.22     | 5,322.67    | 0.00           | 4,461.81          | 50,739.73          | 11,516.19   | 24,333.21 | F                |
| 1506         | ROBIN TEJEDA MEDRANO                 | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |
| 1506         | SILVIA ADALGIZA NOVAS SENA           | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06          | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,995.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,904.52 | F                |
| 1506         | ADA MARIA DEL ORBE REYNOSO           | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06         | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 77,817.95     | 6,153.47  | 25.00       | 2,233.38                  | 5,525.07    | 890.22         | 2,365.67     | 5,517.29    | 3,430.92       | 4,624.05          | 66,276.10          | 11,932.58   | 11,541.85 | M                |
| 1506         | EDDYS RAFAEL MENDOZA MARRERO         | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06         | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 62,761.39     | 4,006.31  | 25.00       | 1,801.25                  | 4,456.06    | 721.76         | 1,907.95     | 4,449.78    | 0.00           | 3,734.20          | 9,339.55           | 9,627.60    | 53,421.84 | M                |
| 1506         | EUNICE JAIME                         | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,638.70          | 8,421.70    | 36,261.53 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIS VALENZUELA PEÑA                | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-06     | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 90,050.40     | 9,336.11  | 25.00       | 2,584.45                  | 6,393.58    | 890.22         | 2,737.53     | 6,384.57    | 1,715.46       | 5,346.98          | 75,517.73          | 13,668.37   | 14,532.67 | F                |
| 1506         | ODALIZA SANDOVAL DE JESUS            | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 10,293.79          | 8,842.78    | 47,351.45 | F                |
| 1506         | SAURIS RAMIREZ BAUTISTA              | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 40,281.49     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,156.08                  | 2,859.99    | 463.24         | 1,224.56     | 2,855.96    | 0.00           | 2,380.64          | 37,787.16          | 6,179.19    | 2,494.33  | M                |
| 1506         | YENDY DOÑE FIGUEROA                  | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-06     | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 22,263.71          | 8,421.70    | 32,636.52 | F                |
| 1506         | AIDA ADOLFINA MARTINEZ GERMAN        | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 70,383.12     | 5,097.48  | 25.00       | 2,020.00                  | 4,997.20    | 809.41         | 2,139.65     | 4,990.16    | 1,715.46       | 4,184.65          | 33,799.81          | 10,796.77   | 36,583.31 | F                |
| 1506         | AMBAR YAFFREISY SANCHEZ ROSARIO      | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,764.71          | 8,421.70    | 36,135.52 | F                |
| 1506         | CARMEN MONTERO MONTERO               | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1506         | CLAUDIO FRIAS BENS                   | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 92,083.74     | 10,243.27 | 25.00       | 2,642.80                  | 6,537.95    | 890.22         | 2,799.35     | 6,528.74    | 0.00           | 5,467.15          | 82,791.86          | 13,956.91   | 9,291.88  | M                |
| 1506         | CRISMEIRY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B   | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1506         | JOSE ISAIAS MARTE MARTE              | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 71,662.16     | 5,338.17  | 25.00       | 2,056.70                  | 5,088.01    | 824.11         | 2,178.53     | 5,080.85    | 1,715.46       | 4,260.23          | 56,217.44          | 10,992.97   | 15,444.72 | M                |
| 1506         | MARIA ELENA MIESES                   | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,794.71          | 8,421.70    | 23,105.52 | F                |
| 1506         | MINDALYS ELIZABETH UPIA URBAEZ       | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,805.72          | 8,421.70    | 24,094.51 | F                |
| 1506         | ROSÁ MARIA CUELLO MORETA             | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,842.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,057.52 | F                |
| 1506         | SANTA DEOLIO DOÑE                    | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 42,246.72          | 8,421.70    | 12,653.51 | F                |
| 1506         | SANTA FRIAS GUILLEN DE DE JESUS      | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 68,917.15     | 4,821.61  | 25.00       | 1,977.92                  | 4,893.12    | 792.55         | 2,095.08     | 4,886.23    | 1,715.46       | 4,098.00          | 30,390.07          | 10,571.90   | 38,527.08 | F                |
| 1506         | SIRIACA DOÑE TOLEDO                  | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 62,148.10     | 3,890.91  | 25.00       | 1,783.65                  | 4,412.52    | 714.70         | 1,889.30     | 4,406.30    | 0.00           | 3,697.95          | 47,041.02          | 9,533.52    | 15,107.08 | F                |
| 1506         | YAJAIRA REYES DELGADO                | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 22,328.93          | 8,842.78    | 35,316.31 | F                |
| 1506         | CLARA LUZ POLANCO CORREA             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,277.37          | 8,421.70    | 25,622.86 | F                |
| 1506         | ESMADILERLIN DE JESUS                | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,430.72          | 8,421.70    | 29,469.51 | F                |
| 1506         | ESTEFANI MARIA ESTRELLA              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 29,105.71          | 8,421.70    | 25,794.52 | F                |
| 1506         | FERNANDA GERMAN DE HENRIQUEZ         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 19,210.54          | 8,421.70    | 35,689.69 | F                |
| 1506         | IVERGELIS RICARDINA ORTIZ DE MEDINA  | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 36,941.54          | 8,842.78    | 20,703.70 | F                |
| 1506         | JANUEL FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.         | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,737.57          | 8,421.70    | 21,162.66 | M                |
| 1506         | JEURY LIZARDO BAEZ PEÑA              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,818.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,081.52 | M                |
| 1506         | JOSE ARTURO RAMIREZ FIGUEROE         | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | M                |
| 1506         | LEYDI MEJIA BALBI                    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.                | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 28,141.71          | 8,421.70    | 26,758.52 | F                |
| 1506         | LUCIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ ESCOLASTICO  | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 20,763.71          | 8,421.70    | 34,136.52 | F                |
| 1506         | NERYS DE LEON TORRES                 | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,623.71          | 8,421.70    | 33,276.52 | F                |
| 1506         | ORLANDO JOSE VELAZQUEZ SANTANA       | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06            | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | M                |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                          | Departamento o Nombre del Centro            | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |   |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | PERLA MARILEXIS REYES MEDRANO                | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1506         | ROSA MARIA DE JESUS                          | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,199.72          | 8,421.70    | 30,700.51 | F                |
| 1506         | RUTH ESTHER PINEDA DE HERNANDEZ              | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06       | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |
| 1506         | SORIBEL ROSARIO DE JESUS                     | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06       | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,987.02          | 8,421.70    | 22,913.21 | F                |
| 1506         | WENDY MARITZA ROMERO DE LA NIEVE             | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06       | N                   | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.              | fijo    | 89,958.30     | 9,743.31  | 25.00       | 2,581.80                  | 6,387.04    | 890.22         | 2,734.73     | 6,378.04    | 0.00           | 5,341.53          | 71,889.13          | 13,655.30   | 18,069.17 | F                |
| 1506         | WILLY ALBERTO MESA CABRAL                    | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE OBRERO J.E.E. 15-06       | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 27,191.71          | 8,421.70    | 27,708.52 | M                |
| 1506         | ANTONIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ                    | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 71,288.30     | 5,610.91  | 25.00       | 2,045.97                  | 5,061.47    | 819.82         | 2,167.16     | 5,054.34    | 0.00           | 4,238.13          | 54,565.90          | 10,935.63   | 16,722.40 | F                |
| 1506         | ANTONIA MERICE GONZALEZ GUZMAN               | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 72,327.93     | 5,806.55  | 25.00       | 2,075.81                  | 5,135.28    | 831.77         | 2,198.77     | 5,128.05    | 0.00           | 4,299.58          | 31,573.96          | 11,095.10   | 40,753.97 | F                |
| 1506         | CAROLINA SEPULVEDA GARCIA                    | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,739.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,160.51 | F                |
| 1506         | DEISY MARTINEZ DE GARCIA                     | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 41,534.41          | 10,674.02   | 28,048.51 | F                |
| 1506         | DILANIA DEL ROSARIO ALNO                     | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 26,216.72          | 8,421.70    | 28,683.51 | F                |
| 1506         | ELIZABETH ALCANTARA GERMAN                   | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 17,428.22          | 8,421.70    | 37,472.01 | F                |
| 1506         | EUSEBIA DIONICIO TORREZ                      | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 4,946.90  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 1,715.46       | 4,137.35          | 33,573.14          | 10,674.02   | 36,009.78 | F                |
| 1506         | EVELYN JASMIN RAVELO DE FRANCISCO            | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 73,128.14     | 5,957.13  | 25.00       | 2,098.78                  | 5,192.10    | 840.97         | 2,223.10     | 5,184.79    | 0.00           | 4,346.88          | 56,562.99          | 11,217.86   | 16,565.15 | F                |
| 1506         | JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS                  | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 80,562.96     | 7,533.29  | 25.00       | 2,312.16                  | 5,719.97    | 890.22         | 2,449.11     | 5,711.91    | 0.00           | 4,786.27          | 64,021.48          | 12,322.10   | 16,541.48 | F                |
| 1506         | KARINA ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DECENA        | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE B  | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 14,283.40          | 8,421.70    | 40,616.83 | F                |
| 1506         | LEONOR FRANCO ALVAREZ                        | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.          | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 40,725.88          | 10,674.02   | 28,857.04 | M                |
| 1506         | LOURDES MIGUELINA BALBUENA CARBUCCIA         | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,239.72           | 8,421.70    | 46,660.51 | F                |
| 1506         | MARIA RODRIGUEZ PEREYRA                      | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.            | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 31,235.75          | 8,842.78    | 26,409.49 | F                |
| 1506         | PORFIRIO PEREZ LEBRON                        | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO BASICA J.E.               | fijo    | 67,638.12     | 4,924.02  | 25.00       | 1,941.21                  | 4,802.31    | 777.84         | 2,056.20     | 4,795.54    | 0.00           | 4,022.41          | 34,378.07          | 10,375.69   | 33,260.05 | M                |
| 1506         | YAQUELIN TEJADA PEREZ                        | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 69,582.92     | 5,289.99  | 25.00       | 1,997.03                  | 4,940.39    | 800.20         | 2,115.32     | 4,933.43    | 0.00           | 4,137.35          | 49,507.90          | 10,674.02   | 20,075.02 | F                |
| 1506         | YARDELINA FLORIAN DIAZ                       | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 67,877.53     | 4,969.07  | 25.00       | 1,948.09                  | 4,819.30    | 780.59         | 2,063.48     | 4,812.52    | 0.00           | 4,036.57          | 47,009.81          | 10,412.41   | 20,867.72 | F                |
| 1506         | YOKASTA AMADOR DE JESUS                      | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06              | N                   | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.              | fijo    | 74,033.31     | 6,127.46  | 25.00       | 2,124.76                  | 5,256.37    | 851.38         | 2,250.61     | 5,248.96    | 0.00           | 4,400.37          | 16,933.44          | 11,356.71   | 57,099.87 | F                |
| 1506         | BERENICE EMILIANO FLORES                     | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06          | 29,615.93          | 9,263.87    | 30,774.32 | F                |
| 1506         | ELIZABETH CAROL GONZALEZ CASTILLO DE GABRIEL | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 75,817.01     | 6,463.12  | 25.00       | 2,175.95                  | 5,383.01    | 871.90         | 2,304.84     | 5,375.43    | 0.00           | 4,505.79          | 56,285.74          | 11,630.34   | 19,531.27 | F                |
| 1506         | FRANYELY ACEVEDO ADAMES                      | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,968.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,931.52 | F                |
| 1506         | FREDDY ACOSTA CANTALICIO                     | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 33,922.71          | 8,421.70    | 20,977.52 | M                |
| 1506         | LAURA AMELIA SUERO LINAREZ                   | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 48,231.52 | F                |
| 1506         | LAURA MERCEDES FLORES MIESES                 | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,668.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,231.52 | F                |
| 1506         | LUIS MIGUEL EMILIANO PEREYRA                 | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 35,249.70          | 8,421.70    | 19,650.53 | M                |
| 1506         | RUTH ESTHER ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ               | LIC SEC MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,634.30          | 8,421.70    | 30,265.93 | F                |
| 1506         | ALEXANDRA PERALTA DE LOS SANTOS              | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 80,825.32     | 7,595.00  | 25.00       | 2,319.69                  | 5,738.60    | 890.22         | 2,457.09     | 5,730.52    | 0.00           | 4,801.78          | 22,056.68          | 12,359.34   | 58,768.64 | F                |
| 1506         | ANA ANTONIA POLANCO CORNIELLE                | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,623.63     | 6,238.55  | 25.00       | 2,141.70                  | 5,298.28    | 858.17         | 2,268.56     | 5,290.82    | 0.00           | 4,435.26          | 55,065.68          | 11,447.27   | 19,557.95 | F                |
| 1506         | ANA RINA GIL DE MANZUETA                     | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 6,196.01  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,529.65          | 62,600.92          | 11,692.27   | 13,619.87 | F                |
| 1506         | ANA RUTH MARTE REYES                         | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 10,306.23 | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17          | 70,184.97          | 11,405.51   | 4,166.46  | F                |
| 1506         | ARISMENDY ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER          | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 67,761.09     | 4,947.16  | 25.00       | 1,944.74                  | 4,811.04    | 779.25         | 2,059.94     | 4,804.26    | 0.00           | 4,029.68          | 53,810.64          | 10,394.55   | 13,950.45 | M                |
| 1506         | BEATRIZ AGRIPINA BENT DE LEON                | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 10,477.69 | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 66,623.42          | 11,969.81   | 11,456.89 | F                |
| 1506         | BIRVANIA CEPEDA MORA                         | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 18,076.16          | 8,421.70    | 36,824.07 | F                |
| 1506         | CESARINA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION              | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 7,644.43  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 18,008.31          | 12,647.86   | 64,850.35 | F                |
| 1506         | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ADAMES           | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06     | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,379.00          | 8,421.70    | 24,521.23 | F                |
| 1506         | DOMINGA MORILLO                              | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06     | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70    | 47,682.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                    | Departamento o Nombre del Centro         | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                |               | Total Retenciones  |                  | Sueldo Neto | Género |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal |             |        |
|              |  |  |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |               |                    |                  |             |        |
| 1506         | DORIS BENITA SEGURA MONTILLA           | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 5,501.14  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 3,430.92       | 4,419.17      | 52,556.49          | 11,405.51        | 21,794.94   | F      |
| 1506         | ELIZABETH SORIANO MENDOZA              | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 18,557.93          | 9,263.87         | 41,832.32   | F      |
| 1506         | FLAVIA HERMINIA REYES FELIX DE REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.              | fijo    | 94,724.22     | 10,435.51 | 25.00       | 2,718.59                  | 6,725.42    | 890.22         | 2,879.62     | 6,715.95    | 1,715.46       | 5,623.21      | 72,974.02          | 14,331.59        | 21,750.20   | F      |
| 1506         | FRERIDA DE LEON BRITO                  | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 37,848.84          | 8,421.70         | 17,051.39   | F      |
| 1506         | JESUS LEONARDO MORLAS PEÑA             | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49      | 60,619.15          | 11,868.35        | 16,749.49   | M      |
| 1506         | JUANA IRIS RAMIREZ OLIVERO             | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,911.96     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 2,121.27                  | 5,247.75    | 849.99         | 2,246.92     | 5,240.36    | 0.00           | 4,368.19      | 67,256.97          | 11,338.10        | 6,654.99    | F      |
| 1506         | JULIO ERNESTO AYBAR HICHEZ             | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 50,130.22          | 9,263.87         | 10,260.03   | M      |
| 1506         | MARTINA MATEO MARTE                    | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 39,391.19     | 11,137.64 | 25.00       | 1,130.53                  | 2,796.77    | 453.00         | 1,197.49     | 2,792.84    | 0.00           | 2,353.02      | 28,066.38          | 6,042.61         | 11,324.81   | F      |
| 1506         | NICAURY DE JESUS SANCHEZ               | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 31,695.70          | 8,421.70         | 23,204.53   | F      |
| 1506         | RAMONA DE JESUS ABAD                   | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61      | 14,411.50          | 8,421.70         | 40,488.73   | F      |
| 1506         | ROBERTO POLANCO ROSARIO                | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 8,714.71           | 8,421.70         | 46,185.52   | M      |
| 1506         | ROSIO DAINA CABRERA                    | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 74,351.43     | 6,187.33  | 25.00       | 2,133.89                  | 5,278.95    | 855.04         | 2,260.28     | 5,271.52    | 0.00           | 4,419.17      | 59,888.35          | 11,405.51        | 14,463.08   | F      |
| 1506         | RUT ESTHER REYES DE SUERO              | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 63,745.26     | 4,191.46  | 25.00       | 1,829.49                  | 4,525.91    | 733.07         | 1,937.86     | 4,519.54    | 0.00           | 3,792.35      | 11,437.70          | 9,778.52         | 52,307.56   | F      |
| 1506         | SCARLEN KERMANIA CORREA AQUINO         | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 66,286.94     | 4,669.75  | 25.00       | 1,902.44                  | 4,706.37    | 762.30         | 2,015.12     | 4,699.74    | 0.00           | 3,942.56      | 52,339.22          | 10,168.41        | 13,947.72   | F      |
| 1506         | YORKIS BARRERA POCHE                   | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 7,217.71           | 8,421.70         | 47,682.52   | M      |
| 1506         | YORLENNI MARGARITA ACEVEDO DE LA CRUZ  | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 84,892.00     | 8,122.72  | 25.00       | 2,436.40                  | 6,027.33    | 890.22         | 2,580.72     | 6,018.84    | 1,715.46       | 5,042.12      | 47,242.15          | 12,936.39        | 37,649.85   | F      |
| 1506         | ANA MARTINEZ LARA                      | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 8,073.30  | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94      | 39,828.97          | 12,647.86        | 43,029.69   | F      |
| 1506         | ANDREA SALA SALAZAR                    | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 23,418.71          | 8,421.70         | 31,481.52   | F      |
| 1506         | ANDREINA SOSA MONEGRO                  | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 22,969.71          | 8,421.70         | 31,930.52   | F      |
| 1506         | AURELIO BERAS Saviñon                  | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 12,338.70          | 8,421.70         | 42,561.53   | M      |
| 1506         | CARLOS ANDRES THOMAS GOMEZ             | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 77,096.44     | 6,717.88  | 25.00       | 2,212.67                  | 5,473.85    | 886.61         | 2,343.73     | 5,466.14    | 0.00           | 4,581.40      | 13,256.70          | 11,826.60        | 63,839.74   | M      |
| 1506         | CARMEN CAROLINA CARRASCO CABA          | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 78,965.80     | 9,980.30  | 25.00       | 2,266.32                  | 5,606.57    | 890.22         | 2,400.56     | 5,598.68    | 0.00           | 4,691.88      | 65,394.90          | 12,095.47        | 13,570.90   | F      |
| 1506         | CATALINO FAMILIA                       | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 38,175.98     | 7,189.63  | 25.00       | 1,095.65                  | 2,710.49    | 439.02         | 1,160.55     | 2,706.68    | 0.00           | 2,281.20      | 13,455.24          | 5,856.19         | 24,720.74   | M      |
| 1506         | CLARIBEL FELIX DIAZ                    | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 70,251.95     | 4,729.70  | 25.00       | 2,016.23                  | 4,987.89    | 807.90         | 2,135.66     | 4,980.86    | 3,430.92       | 4,176.89      | 15,123.82          | 10,776.65        | 55,128.13   | F      |
| 1506         | DILEISY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA BURET    | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,147.00     | 11,669.50 | 25.00       | 2,357.62                  | 5,832.44    | 890.22         | 2,497.27     | 5,824.22    | 0.00           | 4,879.89      | 64,363.82          | 12,546.88        | 17,783.18   | F      |
| 1506         | DOMINGA MADE VICIOSO                   | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 42,803.06          | 8,421.70         | 12,097.17   | F      |
| 1506         | DORKA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE MEDINA      | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA               | fijo    | 42,765.77     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,227.38                  | 3,036.37    | 491.81         | 1,300.08     | 3,032.09    | 0.00           | 2,527.46      | 40,236.53          | 6,560.27         | 2,529.24    | F      |
| 1506         | EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS                   | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)              | fijo    | 36,295.15     | 12,189.34 | 25.00       | 1,041.67                  | 2,576.96    | 417.39         | 1,103.37     | 2,573.33    | 0.00           | 2,170.04      | 15,296.77          | 5,567.68         | 20,998.38   | M      |
| 1506         | ELISA PEREZ POLANCO                    | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61      | 37,285.47          | 8,421.70         | 17,614.76   | F      |
| 1506         | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA           | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 76,802.90     | 9,042.67  | 25.00       | 2,204.24                  | 5,453.01    | 883.23         | 2,334.81     | 5,445.33    | 1,715.46       | 4,564.05      | 54,436.65          | 11,781.57        | 22,366.25   | F      |
| 1506         | GABRIELA ALIXANDRA CUEVAS PASCUAL      | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 13,838.70          | 8,421.70         | 41,061.53   | F      |
| 1506         | JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO CABRERA            | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 73,312.50     | 9,356.18  | 25.00       | 2,104.07                  | 5,205.19    | 843.09         | 2,228.70     | 5,197.86    | 0.00           | 4,357.77      | 19,268.83          | 11,246.14        | 54,043.67   | M      |
| 1506         | LICLOTTE DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS           | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 18,888.72          | 8,421.70         | 36,011.51   | F      |
| 1506         | MARIA ANGEL HERRERA                    | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 60,390.25     | 3,560.11  | 25.00       | 1,733.20                  | 4,287.71    | 694.49         | 1,835.86     | 4,281.67    | 0.00           | 3,594.06      | 8,693.93           | 9,263.87         | 51,696.32   | F      |
| 1506         | RAMONA DE JESUS REYES                  | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 35,806.36          | 8,421.70         | 19,093.87   | F      |
| 1506         | RUTH CAROLINA AYALA DE LA CRUZ         | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,311.82     | 63.25     | 25.00       | 1,070.85                  | 2,649.14    | 429.09         | 1,134.28     | 2,645.41    | 0.00           | 2,230.13      | 15,207.44          | 5,723.64         | 22,104.38   | F      |
| 1506         | SARA ESTHER VASQUEZ MONTERO            | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 6,668.71           | 8,421.70         | 48,231.52   | F      |
| 1506         | STERLING AMADOR JIMENEZ                | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,946.14     | 5,922.88  | 25.00       | 2,093.55                  | 5,179.18    | 838.88         | 2,217.56     | 5,171.88    | 0.00           | 4,336.11      | 31,294.11          | 11,189.94        | 41,652.03   | F      |
| 1506         | YOCASTA FELIZ CUELLO                   | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.          | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61      | 17,294.71          | 8,421.70         | 37,605.52   | F      |
| 1506         | YOCATIS DOÑE MEJIA                     | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06  | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84      | 40,907.23          | 8,842.78         | 16,738.01   | F      |
| 1506         | ARQUIDAMIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ DE MINAYA  | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL            | fijo    | 37,159.32     | 41.73     | 25.00       | 1,066.47                  | 2,638.31    | 427.33         | 1,129.64     | 2,634.60    | 0.00           | 2,221.11      | 29,334.61          | 5,700.24         | 7,824.71    | F      |



**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos                      | Departamento o Nombre del Centro                   | Personal de Carrera | Función                           | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |  |  |                     |                                   |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | BARTOLA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA                   | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | SECRETARIO DOC                    | fijo    | 40,412.67     | 7,595.01  | 25.00       | 1,159.84                  | 2,869.30    | 464.75         | 1,228.55     | 2,865.26    | 0.00           | 2,413.39          | 12,089.73          | 6,199.31    | 28,322.94 | F                |
| 1506         | BEATRIZ AGRIPINA BENT DE LEON            | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1506         | DORKA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE MEDINA        | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 3,210.22           | 2,301.00    | 11,789.78 | F                |
| 1506         | EDWARD DE JESUS CASTILLO BIDO            | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 24,893.71          | 8,421.70    | 30,006.52 | F                |
| 1506         | ELENA MARLENY FERRER MUESES              | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,234.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,765.50 | F                |
| 1506         | LAURA SUERO MONTERO                      | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 25,488.69          | 8,421.70    | 29,411.54 | F                |
| 1506         | LEONARDO UREÑA MARTINEZ                  | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 10,310.28 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 71,721.35          | 11,868.35   | 5,647.29  | M                |
| 1506         | LUDY RAFAEL BATISTA VENTURA              | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,803.47     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,056.26                  | 2,613.05    | 423.24         | 1,118.83     | 2,609.37    | 0.00           | 2,200.09          | 3,150.18           | 5,645.66    | 33,653.29 | M                |
| 1506         | LUIS ALBERTO PEREYRA ESPINAL             | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 10,400.25 | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 11,541.76          | 2,301.00    | 3,458.24  | M                |
| 1506         | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH PEREZ SIERRA          | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSI   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 1,715.46       | 1,182.00          | 3,320.46           | 3,068.00    | 16,679.54 | F                |
| 1506         | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH PEREZ SIERRA          | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA                    | fijo    | 47,895.24     | 15,390.82 | 25.00       | 1,374.59                  | 3,400.56    | 550.80         | 1,456.02     | 3,395.77    | 0.00           | 2,855.61          | 40,580.85          | 7,347.13    | 7,314.39  | F                |
| 1506         | MARIANELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ            | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1506         | SANTA SARANTE LORENZO                    | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,275.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,724.50 | F                |
| 1506         | YSABEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE HEREDIA        | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | MAESTRO PREPARA                   | fijo    | 15,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 430.50                    | 1,065.00    | 172.50         | 456.00       | 1,063.50    | 0.00           | 886.50            | 1,111.50           | 2,301.00    | 13,888.50 | F                |
| 1506         | ZULEIKA ROSARIO AYBAR                    | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06           | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 27,450.12     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 787.82                    | 1,948.96    | 315.68         | 834.48       | 1,946.21    | 0.00           | 1,647.30          | 2,089.06           | 4,210.85    | 25,361.06 | F                |
| 1506         | JUANA MARTINEZ CORREA DE PEGUERO         | LIC SEC PROF. EVELINA URBANO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 84,458.30     | 8,449.57  | 25.00       | 2,423.95                  | 5,996.54    | 890.22         | 2,567.53     | 5,988.09    | 0.00           | 5,016.48          | 52,621.22          | 12,874.85   | 31,837.08 | F                |
| 1506         | ANGEL LUIS SUERO RAMIREZ                 | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,933.54     | 9,737.49  | 25.00       | 2,150.59                  | 5,320.28    | 861.74         | 2,277.98     | 5,312.79    | 0.00           | 4,453.57          | 60,739.14          | 11,494.81   | 14,194.40 | M                |
| 1506         | DOMINGA PEREYRA MARTINEZ                 | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,482.60     | 6,212.01  | 25.00       | 2,137.65                  | 5,288.26    | 856.55         | 2,264.27     | 5,280.82    | 0.00           | 4,426.92          | 57,533.69          | 11,425.63   | 16,948.91 | F                |
| 1506         | DORKA DE JESUS SOLANO DE DE LA CRUZ      | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 74,482.60     | 6,212.01  | 25.00       | 2,137.65                  | 5,288.26    | 856.55         | 2,264.27     | 5,280.82    | 0.00           | 4,426.92          | 38,014.13          | 11,425.63   | 36,468.47 | F                |
| 1506         | EPIFANIA ARAUJO CORREA                   | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,767.11     | 6,143.91  | 25.00       | 2,231.92                  | 5,521.46    | 890.22         | 2,364.12     | 5,513.69    | 3,430.92       | 4,621.04          | 57,180.72          | 11,925.37   | 20,586.39 | F                |
| 1506         | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ             | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 70,760.28     | 5,511.55  | 25.00       | 2,030.82                  | 5,023.98    | 813.74         | 2,151.11     | 5,016.90    | 0.00           | 4,206.93          | 63,058.49          | 10,854.62   | 7,701.79  | M                |
| 1506         | EVELYN RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO DE VICINI       | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL             | fijo    | 36,650.99     | 0.00      | 25.00       | 1,051.88                  | 2,602.22    | 421.49         | 1,114.19     | 2,598.56    | 1,715.46       | 2,191.07          | 4,852.81           | 5,622.27    | 31,798.18 | F                |
| 1506         | JUAN POZO FIGUEROA                       | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06                | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M  | fijo    | 77,368.64     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 66,434.25          | 11,868.35   | 10,934.39 | M                |
| 1506         | LEIDY MARY EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ         | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06                | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 8,788.70           | 8,421.70    | 46,111.53 | F                |
| 1506         | MARTINA MATEO MARTE                      | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06                | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA             | fijo    | 42,141.19     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 1,209.45                  | 2,992.02    | 484.62         | 1,281.09     | 2,987.81    | 3,430.92       | 2,490.54          | 39,876.12          | 6,464.45    | 2,265.07  | F                |
| 1506         | NARCISA ELENA INOA DE MARIÑEZ            | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06                | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 73,940.29     | 6,109.96  | 25.00       | 2,122.09                  | 5,249.76    | 850.31         | 2,247.78     | 5,242.37    | 0.00           | 4,394.87          | 20,855.01          | 11,342.44   | 53,085.28 | F                |
| 1506         | SANTA SARANTE LORENZO                    | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 82,858.66     | 11,172.81 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.96    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 1,715.46       | 4,921.94          | 76,514.26          | 12,647.86   | 6,344.40  | F                |
| 1506         | TANIA MARITZA CORNIEL ESPINOSA DE SEGU.. | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 78,080.31     | 6,949.31  | 25.00       | 2,240.90                  | 5,543.70    | 890.22         | 2,373.64     | 5,535.89    | 0.00           | 4,639.54          | 51,449.89          | 11,969.81   | 26,630.42 | F                |
| 1506         | VALENTINA POLANCO GOMEZ                  | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06                | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 76,220.79     | 9,611.41  | 25.00       | 2,187.54                  | 5,411.68    | 876.54         | 2,317.11     | 5,404.05    | 1,715.46       | 4,529.65          | 44,595.96          | 11,692.27   | 31,624.83 | F                |
| 1506         | YASMIN PAULINO SANTANA                   | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06                | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.             | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 36,311.80          | 8,421.70    | 18,588.43 | F                |
| 1506         | ANA IRIS MARTINEZ MORETA                 | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.           | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 63,566.56          | 11,556.44   | 11,768.75 | F                |
| 1506         | BIENVENIDO LAUREANO PAULA                | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06          | N                   | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSI   | fijo    | 20,000.00     | 0.00      | 0.00        | 574.00                    | 1,420.00    | 230.00         | 608.00       | 1,418.00    | 0.00           | 1,182.00          | 1,564.00           | 3,068.00    | 18,436.00 | M                |
| 1506         | CARLOS DANIEL GARCIA MONTAÑO             | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 21,938.79          | 8,421.70    | 32,961.44 | M                |
| 1506         | CRISTIAN QUELIZ MONTE DE OCA             | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 71,878.63     | 9,018.89  | 25.00       | 2,062.92                  | 5,103.38    | 826.60         | 2,185.11     | 5,096.19    | 0.00           | 4,273.03          | 61,832.35          | 11,026.17   | 10,046.28 | M                |
| 1506         | DILENIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS             | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 6,781.91  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 57,959.36          | 11,868.35   | 19,409.29 | F                |
| 1506         | DORCA MARIA MARTINEZ MONTERO             | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,288.27  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 1,715.46       | 3,269.61          | 36,384.30          | 8,421.70    | 18,515.93 | F                |
| 1506         | ESPERANZA IVELISSE MEDINA LAURENCIO      | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 31,541.72          | 8,421.70    | 23,358.51 | F                |
| 1506         | FLAVIA DEYANIRA GERMAN DOÑE              | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06          | N                   | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.               | fijo    | 98,020.61     | 11,639.77 | 25.00       | 2,813.19                  | 6,959.46    | 890.22         | 2,979.83     | 6,949.66    | 0.00           | 5,818.02          | 41,466.89          | 14,799.34   | 56,553.72 | F                |
| 1506         | FRANCISCA ABAD TIBURCIO DE CONSTANZA     | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.        | fijo    | 77,253.85     | 6,754.90  | 25.00       | 2,217.19                  | 5,485.02    | 888.42         | 2,348.52     | 5,477.30    | 0.00           | 4,590.71          | 60,349.27          | 11,850.74   | 16,904.58 | F                |
| 1506         | INGRID MARIA FELIX MARTINEZ              | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06          | N                   | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.        | fijo    | 88,358.67     | 9,367.04  | 25.00       | 2,535.89                  | 6,273.47    | 890.22         | 2,686.10     | 6,264.63    | 0.00           | 5,246.99          | 45,451.56          | 13,428.32   | 42,907.11 | M                |
| 1506         | JUANA SEPULVEDA SORIANO                  | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06          | N                   | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 30,866.71          | 8,421.70    | 24,033.52 | F                |

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA  
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Mayo 2024) Eje Central**

| Reg/<br>Dist | Nombres y Apellidos             | Departamento o Nombre del Centro          | Personal de Carrera | Función                          | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR       | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) |             |                |              |             |                | Total Retenciones |                    | Sueldo Neto | Género    |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
|              |                                 |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | Seguro Pensión            |             | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud |             | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS     | Deducción Empleado |             |           | Aportes Patronal |
|              |                                 |   |                     |                                  |         |               |           |             | AFP                       | Aportes AFP |                | SFS          | Aportes SFS |                |                   |                    |             |           |                  |
| 1506         | JUDE CLERVIN                    | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 72,590.30     | 8,480.62  | 25.00       | 2,083.34                  | 5,153.91    | 834.79         | 2,206.75     | 5,146.65    | 0.00           | 4,315.09          | 62,719.95          | 11,135.35   | 9,870.35  | M                |
| 1506         | KRISLEIDY SHANELL ARIAS PEREZ   | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 57,645.24     | 3,043.56  | 25.00       | 1,654.42                  | 4,092.81    | 662.92         | 1,752.42     | 4,087.05    | 0.00           | 3,431.84          | 27,224.58          | 8,842.78    | 30,420.66 | F                |
| 1506         | LAURA VIRGINIA MARTE TAVERA     | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE M | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 11,639.72          | 8,421.70    | 43,260.51 | F                |
| 1506         | LUCAS CELESTEN LOUIS            | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06 | N                   | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.            | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 6,372.48  | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 46,308.82          | 11,556.44   | 29,026.49 | M                |
| 1506         | MARIA ANTONIA BRITO DE LA ROSA  | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 54,900.23     | 2,545.59  | 25.00       | 1,575.64                  | 3,897.92    | 631.35         | 1,668.97     | 3,892.43    | 0.00           | 3,269.61          | 15,838.72          | 8,421.70    | 39,061.51 | F                |
| 1506         | NURIS YOKASTA CABREJA PAULINO   | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 9,604.61  | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 42,147.30          | 11,868.35   | 35,221.35 | F                |
| 1506         | RAQUEL BURET MONTAS             | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 82,858.67     | 11,836.90 | 25.00       | 2,378.04                  | 5,882.97    | 890.22         | 2,518.90     | 5,874.68    | 0.00           | 4,921.94          | 28,901.57          | 12,647.87   | 53,957.10 | F                |
| 1506         | UDAIKI ALTAGRACIA FRIAS LUCIANO | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 63,135.26     | 6,334.83  | 25.00       | 1,811.98                  | 4,482.60    | 726.06         | 1,919.31     | 4,476.29    | 0.00           | 3,756.29          | 36,666.06          | 9,684.95    | 26,469.20 | F                |
| 1506         | YANELY ASENCIO ROSARIO          | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 77,368.65     | 10,545.51 | 25.00       | 2,220.48                  | 5,493.17    | 889.74         | 2,352.01     | 5,485.44    | 0.00           | 4,597.49          | 73,692.30          | 11,868.35   | 3,676.35  | F                |
| 1506         | YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS CUESTA     | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-06 | N                   | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.       | fijo    | 75,335.31     | 10,067.22 | 25.00       | 2,162.12                  | 5,348.81    | 866.36         | 2,290.19     | 5,341.27    | 0.00           | 4,477.31          | 53,681.62          | 11,556.44   | 21,653.69 | F                |